

VARIATION IN POPULATION.

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1881.

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	1901.	1891.	1881.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (-).			
				1891 to 1901.		1881 to 1891.	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
Jmmer-Merwara	476,912	542,358	460,722	- 65,446	-12·07	+ 81,636	+17·72
Andamans and Nicobars	24,649	15,600	14,628	+ 9,046	*	+ 981	*
Baluchistan (Districts and Administered Territories).	308,246	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	50,722,067	49,321,758	46,713,614	+ 1,400,309	+ 2·84	+ 2,608,144	+ 5·58
Bombay (Presidency)	18,559,561	18,879,314	16,494,416	- 318,753	- 1·69	+ 2,383,898	+14·45
Bombay	15,304,677	15,959,135	14,042,499	- 654,458	- 4·40	+ 1,916,630	+13·60
Bihar	3,210,910	2,875,700	2,417,057	+ 335,810	+11·68	+ 458,043	+18·95
Bihar	43,974	44,079	34,890	- 705	- 0·24	- 9,219	+26·44
Bihar	10,490,624	7,722,053	3,736,771	+ 2,768,571	*	+ 3,985,282	*
Central Provinces & Berar	11,991,970	13,062,604	11,991,340	- 1,070,934	- 8·02	+ 1,071,293	+ 8·03
Central Provinces & Berar	180,607	173,055	178,302	+ 7,552	+ 4·36	- 5,247	- 2·94
Eastern Bengal & Assam	30,961,459	28,259,128	25,781,593	+ 2,702,331	+ 9·56*	+ 2,477,625	+ 9·61
Madras	38,290,136	35,630,440	30,827,218	+ 2,578,996	+ 7·74	+ 4,803,222	+15·58
North-West Frontier Province.	2,125,480	1,857,504	1,575,943	+ 267,976	—	+ 281,561	—
North-West Frontier Province.	20,330,339	19,609,343	17,274,494	+ 1,320,906	+ 7·61*	+ 1,734,849	+10·70
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	47,691,782	46,904,791	44,159,597	+ 786,990	+ 1·68	+ 2,754,284	+ 6·24
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	34,886,705	34,253,990	32,762,786	+ 694,745	+ 1·78	+ 1,491,194	+ 4·55
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	12,833,077	12,650,801	11,396,811	+ 182,246	+ 1·44	+ 1,263,080	+11·09
Madras	232,072,892	221,376,957	199,192,458	+10,695,876	+ 4·83	+22,177,499	+11·13
INDIANS AND AGENCIES.							
Baluchistan (Agency)	502,500	—	—	+ 502,500	—	—	—
Bihar State	1,932,682	2,415,396	2,182,158	- 482,704	-19·16	+ 233,238	+10·70
Bihar States	3,940,462	3,637,344	3,013,235	+ 393,118	+ 8·28	+ 625,109	+20·71*
Bihar States	6,908,648	8,982,167	6,938,915	- 1,173,459	-14·50	+ 1,144,002	+16·49
India Agency	8,628,781	10,318,812	9,261,967	- 1,690,031	-16·38	+ 1,056,905	+11·41
India Agency	2,937,001	3,078,774	2,963,652	- 445,773	-13·19	+ 385,122	+12·80
Central Provinces States	1,631,140	1,712,592	1,367,294	- 81,422	- 4·75	+ 325,268	+23·45
Central Provinces State	11,141,132	11,537,940	9,815,394	- 305,898	- 3·43	+ 1,691,446	+17·18
Central Provinces State	2,905,578	2,543,952	—	+ 361,626	+14·22	+ 2,543,942	*
Central Provinces States	4,188,686	3,700,622	3,344,849	+ 487,464	+13·17	+ 355,773	+10·63
Central Provinces State	812,025	722,006	600,278	+ 89,119	+12·33	+ 122,628	+20·43
Madras State	2,932,157	2,557,736	2,401,158	+ 394,421	+13·42	+ 156,578	+ 6·52
Madras State	5,339,399	4,943,604	4,186,198	+ 595,795	+12·05	+ 757,416	+18·09
Madras States	4,424,359	4,223,280	3,861,683	+ 161,118	+ 3·78	+ 491,597	+10·42
Madras Agency	3,723,391	11,990,504	9,934,199	- 2,267,263	-18·91	+ 2,056,905	+26·70
Madras Provinces States	802,097	792,491	741,750	+ 9,606	+ 1·21	+ 50,741	+ 6·84
United Provinces Native States	62,288,224	65,987,714	54,696,872	- 3,649,490	- 5·03	+11,240,842	+20·55
Total, India	294,361,056	287,314,671	253,896,330	+ 7,046,385	+ 2·45	+33,418,341	+13·16

figures in previous page and below.

* New areas have been included as follows:

1891—North Lushai, Upper Burma (excluding Shan States), Kashmir, and Sikkim (Bengal States).

1901—Native Tribes in Andamans, Manipur (schedules destroyed in 1891), Shan States, Chin Hills, Malakand, Swat, Chitral, Kurram Valley, and Shiman country in N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, and Baluchistan

AREA AND POPULATION.

No. 1.—AREA and POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1901)

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	No. of Districts (in 1901).	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	PERSONS.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Ru
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara - - -	2	2,711	4	740	107,401	251,026	225,886	476,912	125,314	3.
2. Andaman and Nicobars *	—	3,143	—	63	2,550	18,655	5,951	24,640	—	—
3. Baluchistan* † (Districts and Administered Territories).	6	45,804	6	1,274	68,503	178,526	129,720	308,246	40,635	20
4. Bengal - - - - -	34	115,819	142	137,489	9,935,185	25,154,847	25,567,220	50,722,067	3,336,482	47,38
5. Bombay (Presidency)	26	123,064	292	25,809	3,490,715	9,383,400	8,976,152	18,359,552	3,536,209	15,02
<i>Bombay</i> - - - - -	20	75,918	173	21,296	2,896,098	7,791,089	7,513,388	15,304,977	3,994,970	12,20
<i>Sind</i> - - - - -	6	47,966	29	4,403	587,769	1,761,790	1,449,120	3,210,910	397,355	2,91
<i>Aden</i> - - - - -	—	80	3	—	6,878	30,530	13,444	43,974	43,974	—
6. Burma* † ‡ - - - -	41	236,738	52	60,395	2,092,811	5,342,633	5,148,591	10,490,624	939,938	9
7. Central Provinces and Berar, §	22	160,345	192	37,905	2,500,724	5,936,502	6,055,168	11,991,670	1,227,399	10
8. Coorg - - - - -	1	1,382	5	479	30,560	100,258	80,349	180,707	15,249	—
9. Eastern Bengal and Assam, ¶	29	166,130	61	91,799	3,870,796	15,771,994	15,189,555	30,961,459	736,933	30,2
10. Madras - - - - -	24	141,726	234	54,610	7,127,014	18,841,284	19,368,152	38,209,436	4,275,178	33,9
11. North-West Frontier Province, **	5	16,466	20	3,348	350,895	1,159,306	966,174	2,125,480	269,905	1,3
12. Punjab - - - - -	29	97,209	171	32,663	3,212,734	10,942,705	9,387,634	20,330,339	2,325,467	18,0
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	48	107,164	453	105,648	8,684,860	24,616,942	23,074,840	47,691,782	5,273,573	42,
<i>Agra</i> - - - - -	39	83,198	374	80,939	6,300,090	19,048,785	16,899,930	34,558,763	4,334,449	30,
<i>Oudh</i> - - - - -	12	23,966	79	24,709	2,384,860	6,568,157	6,264,920	12,833,977	939,124	—
Total, British Territory - -	267	1,097,901	1,432	531,493	43,474,748	117,897,437	114,175,395	232,072,832	22,151,770	—
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
14. Baluchistan (Agency Tracts), **	—	86,511	—	780	109,817	266,984	235,506	502,500	—	—
15. Baroda State - - - -	—	8,669	47	3,035	499,955	1,008,634	944,058	1,952,692	468,850	—
16. Bengal States* - - - -	—	32,773	13	21,418	768,245	1,985,769	1,954,693	3,940,462	60,713	—
17. Bombay States - - - -	—	65,761	129	14,915	1,513,380	3,513,003	3,395,645	6,908,648	1,251,080	—
18. Central India Agency - -	—	78,772	80	33,282	1,697,850	4,428,799	4,199,991	8,628,791	981,318	—
19. Central Provinces States.	—	31,188	11	8,200	296,690	811,970	819,170	1,631,140	52,153	—
20. Hyderabad State - - - -	—	82,698	78	20,011	2,283,447	5,673,629	5,467,513	11,141,142	1,126,948	—
21. Kashmir State - - - -	—	80,900	2	8,946	484,635	1,542,057	1,363,521	2,905,578	158,748	—
22. Madras States - - - -	—	9,969	17	4,997	807,732	2,088,048	2,099,038	4,188,086	291,660	—
23. Mysore State - - - - -	—	29,444	128	16,884	1,110,687	2,797,924	2,742,375	5,539,399	732,103	—
24. Punjab States - - - - -	—	36,532	57	10,997	762,557	2,469,809	2,044,589	4,424,398	463,906	—
25. Rajputana Agency - - - -	—	127,541	128	29,601	1,911,483	5,104,246	4,619,655	9,723,301	1,410,192	—
26. United Provinces States.	—	5,079	6	3,576	150,089	414,414	387,683	802,097	103,880	—
Total, Native States - - - -	—	673,267	686	177,112	12,366,567	32,054,387	30,233,837	62,288,224	7,992,451	—
Grand Total, India - - - - -	—	1,773,168	2,118	728,605	55,841,315	149,951,824	144,409,232	294,361,056	29,244,221	—

N.B.—In the tables of population (pages 115-23) the figures have been altered under the heads of Assam, Central Provinces and Berar, and Bengal and Central Provinces States, owing to the re-distribution consequent on the partition of Bengal.

* Imperfectly enumerated prior to 1901.

† Includes Manipur and Hill Tippera.

‡ Certain areas were imperfectly enumerated owing to tribal disputes.

§ Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October 1902.

** Includes Shan States, Chin Hills, and Kareem.

¶ The North-West Frontier Province was formed in 1901 out of certain Punjab Districts, Hazara, Peshawar, Bannu, and Dehra Ismail Khan, and areas not previously included in India, viz., the Karorum Valley and Country, and the troops stationed in Chitral and Dir, the Swat Valley and the Malakand.

Table 1.—The figures of the Census of 1901

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

3

No. 3.—DENSITY of the POPULATION according to METEOROLOGICAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS of 1901).

Meteorological Divisions.	Normal Mean Annual Rainfall in inches.	Area in Square Miles.	Population (in millions)	Density per Square Mile.	Administrative Divisions.	Areas with a population per square mile							
						less than 200.		200-400.		400-600.		600 and over.	
						Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
		per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.		
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, West.	50.4	142,739	17.54	121.5	Ajmer-Merwara	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, East.	71.9	75,610	36.19	477.4	Andamans and Nicobars.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indo-Gangetic Plain, West.	30.0	73,459	30.07	409.3	Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indo-Gangetic Plain, East.	47.5	40,184	19.68	489.6	Bengal	24.57	8.73	17.74	12.79	42.21	47.73	15.48	30.75
Delta of Bengal	79.4	64,855	35.82	552.3	Bombay	74.8	52.5	23.8	39.2	1.4	4.1	—	4.2
Brahmaputra Valley.	92.3	36,520	3.06	85.8	Burma	100	97.8	—	—	—	—	—	2.2
North West Dry Area.	11.4	201,972	13.36	67.1	Central Provinces and Berar.	94.6	89.9	5.4	10.1	—	—	—	—
Central India Plateau.	34.6	130,789	16.05	122.7	Coorg	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Satpuras	30.1	43,798	6.46	147.5	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	54.6	12.2	8.5	8.9	11.7	19.2	25.2	59.7
East Satpuras	57.7	152,455	16.76	109.9	Madras	39.9	17.9	40.9	46.9	16.6	28.0	2.6	7.2
Deccan	29.7	155,177	23.44	151.1	N.W. Frontier Province and Punjab.	65.0	34.7	22.9	33.5	9.4	23.1	2.7	8.7
Gujarat	27.6	66,936	9.11	136.1	United Provinces	17.2	4.2	17.8	10.5	38.7	44.7	26.3	40.6
West Coast	104.3	36,265	12.13	334.4	Baluchistan Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
South India	33.2	64,613	16.77	239.6	Baroda State	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—
East Coast, South	49.0	28,180	10.12	359.1	Bengal States	94.17	82.03	1.84	3.58	3.90	14.39	—	—
East Coast, North	51.5	70,037	16.04	229.0	Bombay States	93.1	81.1	6.9	18.9	—	—	—	—
Baluchistan	8.7	76,977	8.1	71.0	Central India Agency.	98.3	96.7	1.7	3.3	—	—	—	—
Burma Coast	152.9	61,097	3.86	63.2	Central Provinces States.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma, Wet	64.3	147,555	3.94	26.7	Hyderabad State	100	96.0	—	—	—	—	—	4.0
Burma, Dry Area	32.6	38,617	3.05	79.1	Kashmir State	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
					Madras States	4.2	1.0	11.0	9.1	84.8	89.9	—	—
					Mysore State	51.0	37.4	48.8	57.8	—	—	0.2	4.8
					Punjab States	76.2	39.4	21.5	51.3	2.3	9.3	—	—
					Rajputana Agency	95.1	82.2	4.9	17.8	—	—	—	—
					United Provinces States.	82.3	33.5	—	—	17.7	66.5	—	—

4 POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES.

No. 4.—TOWNS (excluding Cantonments) and VILLAGES Classified by Population (CENSUS of 1901).

CLASS.	INDIA.		PROVINCES.		STATES.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500	579,277	104,569,655	430,271	79,787,910	149,006	24,781,745
500—1,000	96,362	66,565,950	76,693	53,102,876	19,669	13,463,083
1,000—2,000	39,938	54,230,039	32,252	43,849,077	7,686	10,409,962
2,000—5,000	12,925	36,487,003	10,526	29,684,595	2,399	6,802,408
5,000—10,000	1,509	10,000,418	1,162	7,056,006	347	2,344,412
10,000—20,000	499	6,821,133	387	5,315,393	112	1,505,740
20,000—50,000	165	5,017,785	131	4,043,603	34	974,182
50,000—100,000	51	3,512,362	36	2,508,474	15	1,003,888
Over 100,000	27	6,296,956	23	5,465,077	4	831,879
Enumerated in railway premises, boats, encampments, or relief works.	—	798,266	—	454,016	—	344,250
Not returned	—	32,480	—	32,480	—	—
TOTAL	790,753	294,361,056	551,481	231,899,507	179,272	62,461,549

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS FOR CITIES (including Cantonments).

CITY.	Popu- lation, 1901.	Percentage of Variation.			No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1901.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1901.	Propor- tion of Foreign- born per 1,000 in 1901.	Hindus.	Muham- madans.	Chris- tians.	Others.
		1891	1901.	1872-1901.							
Calcutta and Fort	847,796	+24.3	+33.9	42,390	507	637	533,261	249,939	37,925	6,671	
Bombay	776,006	+5.5	+20.4	35,273	617	766	509,608	155,747	45,176	66,475*	
Madras	509,346	+12.6	+28.1	19,865	984	315	410,648	57,331	40,958	409	
Agra	188,022	+11.4	+26.1	6,639	862	138	121,249	57,760	2,148	6,865*	
Ahmedabad	185,889	+25.2	+55.3	30,296	910	290	129,505	38,159	1,264	16,961*	
Allahabad	172,032	-1.8	+19.7	3,817	875	130	114,679	50,274	4,307	2,772	
Amritsar	162,429	+18.7	+19.6	18,048	743	264	65,117	77,795	1,104	18,413‡	
Bangalore City	159,046	-11.8	+11.6	6,627	961	—	107,702	30,143	20,338	863	
Bareilly	131,208	+8.4	+27.4	15,244	878	99	67,187	59,407	1,503	3,111	
Baroda City	103,790	-10.8	-10.7	11,532	853	267	80,834	18,770	774	3,412	
Benares	209,331	-4.6	+18.5	21,742	924	234	153,821	53,566	646	1,298	
Cawnpore	197,170	+4.5	+60.6	37,538	772	381	144,113	47,949	1,833	3,275	
Delhi	208,575	+8.3	+35.1	12,475	817	284	114,417	88,460	2,164	3,534*	
Howrah	157,594	+35.1	+87.4	17,519	377	659	116,007	39,939	2,282	66	
Hyderabad	148,466	+8.0	—	17,249	931	264	243,241	189,152	13,923	2,150	
Jaipur	160,007	+0.9	—	—	910	40	110,690	40,366	242	8,849*	
Karachi	116,663	+10.9	+105.7	1,643	706	487	48,160	60,003	6,098	2,308	
Lahore	202,964	+14.8	+61.8	8,119	691	375	70,196	119,601	5,558	7,609‡	
Lucknow	264,049	-3.2	-7.2	12,278	876	193	144,167	101,556	6,614	4,712	
Madura	165,984	+21.2	+103.8	17,664	1,912	81	93,103	9,122	3,750	9	
Mandalay	163,816	-2.6	—	7,353	964	252	9,588	16,215	4,697	153,916‡	
Meerut	118,129	-1.0	+45.1	27,152	802	175	62,067	50,317	624	5,181	
Mysore	127,734	+9.1	+51.2	—	928	—	104,476	17,368	3,794	2,096	
Patna	134,785	-18.5	-15.1	16,964	1,011	85	99,401	34,622	683	79	
Poona	153,320	+5.0	+28.9	27,945	915	122	122,393	18,165	8,474	4,288	
Rangoon	234,881	+30.2	+137.8	12,362	449	680	82,394	43,912	16,830	91,945‡	
Srinagar	123,618	+3.0	—	15,327	871	31	27,873	94,021	184	540	
Surat	113,396	+9.2	+10.6	39,769	935	120	85,577	22,821	436	10,452*	
Trichinopoly	104,721	+15.6	+36.8	13,096	1,045	296	76,927	13,250	14,512	23	

* There are 46,231 Parsis and 14,248 Jains in Bombay, 15,400 Jains in Ahmedabad, 5,754 Parsis and 4,671 Jains in Surat, 3,206 Jains in Delhi, 3,490 Jains in Agra, and 8,726 Jains in Jaipur.

† There are 132,201 Buddhists in Mandalay, and 83,631 in Rangoon.

‡ There are 17,869 Sikhs in Amritsar, and 7,023 in Lahore.

§ See Note on page 5.

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS.

5

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1901).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

TOWN.	PROVINCE OR AGENCY.	DISTRICT OR STATE.	TOTAL POPULATION.	
			1901.	Comparison with Census of 1891.
1. Calcutta and Suburbs Calcutta and Port Cossipore and Chitpore Manicktolla Garden Reach Howrah	Bengal	24 Parganas	1,106,738 847,796 49,750 32,787 28,211 157,594	+ 224,622 + 165,461 + 9,327 + 4,226 + 4,590 + 40,988
2. Bombay and Cantonment.	Bombay	Bombay	776,000*	- 45,758
3. Madras and Cantonment -	Madras	Madras	509,344	+ 56,928
4. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i> -	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	448,406	+ 33,427
5. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	261,049	- 8,979
6. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	231,881	+ 51,557
7. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	209,331	- 10,136
8. Delhi and Cantonment	Punjab	Delhi	208,575	+ 15,686
9. Lahore and Cantonment -	Punjab	Lahore	202,984	+ 26,110
10. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	197,170	+ 8,158
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	188,022	+ 19,369
12. Ahmedabad and Cantonment -	Bombay	Ahmedabad	185,880	+ 37,477
13. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	183,816	- 4,999
14. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	172,032	- 3,211
15. Amritsar and Cantonment -	Punjab	Amritsar	162,429	+ 25,693
16. <i>Jaipur</i>	Rajputana	Jaipur	160,167	+ 1,380
17. <i>Bangalore City</i> <i>including Civil & Mil. Sta.</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	159,048	- 21,320
18. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	153,320	- 8,070
19. Patna	Bengal	Patna	134,785	- 36,407
20. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	131,208	+ 16,109
21. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	127,734	+ 10,720
22. <i>Srinagar</i>	Kashmir	Kashmir	122,618	+ 3,658
23. Surat	Bombay	Surat	119,306	+ 10,077
24. Meerut and Cantonment -	United Provinces	Meerut	118,129	- 1,261
25. Karachi and Cantonment	Sind	Karachi	116,663	+ 11,464
26. Madras	Madras	Madras	105,984	+ 18,556
27. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	104,721	+ 14,112
28. <i>Baroda and Cantonment</i>	Baroda	Baroda	103,790	- 12,630
29. Peshawar and Cantonment	N. W. F. Province	Peshawar	95,147	+ 10,956
30. Dacca	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Dacca	90,542	+ 8,221
31. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	90,316	+ 5,835
32. <i>Lashkar</i>	Central India	Gwalior	89,154	- 14,929
33. Rawal Pindi and Cantonment.	Punjab	Pindi	87,688	+ 13,823
34. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	87,394	+ 12,832
35. <i>Ludore</i>	Central India	Indore	86,686	+ 3,702
36. Mirzapur	United Provinces	Mirzapur	79,932	- 4,288
37. <i>Rampur and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Rampur	78,758	+ 2,025
38. Umballa and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	78,636	- 656
39. <i>Bhopal</i>	Central India	Bhopal	77,023	+ 6,685
40. Calicut and Cantonment -	Madras	Malabar	7,981	+ 10,904
41. Shahjahanpur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	76,458	- 2,064
42. <i>Bhagalpur</i>	Bengal	Bhagalpur	75,760	+ 6,654
43. <i>Shejapur</i>	Bombay	Shejapur	75,288	+ 13,373
44. <i>Moradabad</i>	United Provinces	Moradabad	75,128	+ 2,207
45. <i>Fyzabad and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Fyzabad	75,085	- 3,836
46. <i>Ajmer</i>	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	73,839	+ 4,366
47. <i>Gaya</i>	Bengal	Gaya	71,288	- 9,005
48. <i>Salem</i>	Madras	Salem	70,621	+ 2,911
49. <i>Koil (Aligarh)</i>	United Provinces	Aligarh	70,434	+ 8,049
50. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i>	Sind	Hyderabad	69,378	+ 11,320
51. <i>Mysore</i>	Mysore	Mysore	68,111	- 5,937
52. <i>Jullundur and Cantonment</i>	Punjab	Jullundur	67,735	+ 1,533
53. <i>Farrukhabad and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Farrukhabad	67,338	- 10,694
54. <i>Imphal and Cantonment</i>	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Mamrup	67,093	-
55. <i>Saharanpur</i>	United Provinces	Saharanpur	66,254	+ 3,001
56. <i>Darbhanga</i>	Bengal	Darbhanga	66,244	- 7,317
57. <i>Gorakhpur and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	64,148	- 528
58. <i>Jodhpur</i>	Rajputana	Marwar	60,437	+ 1,922
59. <i>Hull</i>	Bombay	Dharwar	60,214	+ 7,619
60. <i>Muttra and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Muttra	60,042	- 1,153
61. <i>Kumbakonam</i>	Madras	Tanjore	59,673	+ 5,306
62. <i>Moolmein</i>	Burma	Ambherst	58,446	+ 2,661
63. <i>Bellary and Cantonment</i>	Madras	Bellary	58,247	- 1,220
64. <i>Sialkot and Cantonment</i>	Punjab	Sialkot	57,956	+ 2,869
65. <i>Travancore and Cantonment</i>	Madras	Travancore	57,882	+ 29,935
66. <i>Tanjore</i>	Madras	Tanjore	57,870	+ 3,480
67. <i>Nocapstan</i>	Madras	Tanjore	57,190	- 2,031
68. <i>Alwar</i>	Rajputana	Alwar	56,771	+ 5,314
69. <i>Bhawanagar and Cantonment</i>	Bombay	Kathiawar	56,442	- 1,211
70. <i>Jhansi and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Jhansi	55,724	+ 1,947
71. <i>Kollapoor and Cantonment</i>	Bombay	Kollhapur	54,373	+ 8,558
72. <i>Nawanagar</i>	Bombay	Kathiawar	53,844	+ 5,314
73. <i>Patiala</i>	Punjab	Patiala	53,545	- 2,311
74. <i>Combatore</i>	Madras	Combatore	53,080	+ 6,637
75. <i>Bikaner</i>	Rajputana	Bikaner	53,075	+ 2,562
76. <i>Cuddalore</i>	Madras	S. Arcot	52,216	+ 4,861
77. <i>Cuttack and Cantonment</i>	Bengal	Cuttack	51,364	+ 4,178

* The returns of a special census of Bombay taken in 1906, showed a population of 959,537.

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsees.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Agnostic.	Minor Religions and Religions not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
Ajmer-Merwara	380,819	264	19,922	—	164	72,031	3,712	—	—	—	476,912
Andamans and Nicobars	9,264	370	61	1,860	2	4,207	486	—	8,198	201	24,649
Baluchistan (Districts, &c.)	21,807	2,947	8	—	166	279,154	4,026	48	—	—	308,246
Bengal	39,245,612	306	5,010	47,263	384	9,027,069	245,969	1,925	2,148,407	222	50,722,067
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,200,047	1,122	227,696	547	70,009	3,769,175	209,939	12,928	69,930	2,177	18,559,561
Burma	285,484	6,596	93	9,184,121	245	339,446	117,525	685	399,390	127,039	10,490,624
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,964,151	1,926	66,931	169	1,499	503,792	26,470	130	1,426,602	—	11,991,670
Coorg	159,817	—	107	—	41	13,654	3,083	—	3,305	—	180,607
Eastern Bengal and Assam	11,639,491	527	4,258	178,275	7	17,868,452	66,076	15	1,204,305	53	30,961,459
Madras	34,048,097	92	27,431	243	356	2,467,351	1,024,071	45	641,730	20	38,209,436
North West Frontier Province.	134,252	28,691	37	—	46	1,957,777	5,273	4	—	—	2,125,480
Punjab	7,874,413	1,517,019	42,745	4,182	445	10,825,698	65,811	14	—	12	20,330,339
United Provinces	49,757,137	15,319	84,401	788	578	6,731,034	102,469	54	—	2	47,691,782
Total	158,720,481	1,574,579	478,709	9,417,448	79,942	53,849,840	1,904,401	15,848	5,901,867	129,726	232,072,832
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
Baluchistan (Agency Tracts).	16,261	25	—	—	—	486,214	—	—	—	—	502,500
Baroda	1,546,992	38	48,290	—	8,409	163,014	7,691	8	176,250	—	1,952,692
Bengal States	3,294,747	19	417	21,266	1	181,122	3,253	7	439,630	—	3,940,462
Bombay States	5,719,116	451	308,420	—	2,871	840,701	11,157	991	24,915	26	6,908,648
Central India Agency	6,983,348	2,064	112,998	—	1,002	528,833	8,114	24	992,458	—	8,628,781
<i>Gwalior</i>	2,484,207	25	54,024	—	23	171,526	866	—	222,336	—	2,933,001
Central Provinces States	1,109,566	88	834	—	11	15,649	633	—	504,368	—	1,631,140
Hyderabad	9,876,839	4,335	20,345	3	1,403	1,155,750	22,996	13	65,315	83	11,141,142
Kashmir	689,073	25,828	442	35,047	11	2,154,695	422	—	—	60	2,905,578
Madras States	2,979,374	15	6	227	7	265,580	910,409	1,288	32,175	5	4,188,086
<i>Cochin</i>	554,255	—	5	—	—	54,492	198,239	1,137	3,897	—	812,025
<i>Travancore</i>	2,035,615	15	1	227	7	190,566	697,687	151	28,183	5	2,952,157
Mysore	5,099,177	12	13,682	10	101	289,037	50,059	34	86,627	—	5,539,399
Punjab States	2,470,056	585,877	7,238	2,758	32	1,357,647	780	16	—	—	4,124,398
Rajputana Agency	8,090,260	2,054	342,595	—	339	924,656	2,840	5	360,343	—	9,723,301
United Provinces States	558,727	14	181	—	1	242,688	486	—	—	—	802,067
Total	48,420,547	620,760	835,448	59,311	14,248	8,608,237	1,018,840	2,390	2,682,281	174	62,288,224
Grand Total	207,147,028	2,195,339	1,334,148	9,476,759	94,196	62,458,077	2,923,241	18,228	8,584,148	129,900	294,261,056

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BY RELIGION (CENSUS OF 1901).

Religion.	1901.		1891.		1881.		Percentage of Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (-).	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1891-1901.	1881-1891.
Hindu:								
(a) Brahmanic	207,050,557	7,084	207,688,724	7,231	188,684,766	7,432	- 0.3	+ 10.1
(b) Arya	92,419	3	39,952	1			+ 131.3	
(c) Brahmo	4,050	0.14	3,051	0.1	1,147	.04	+ 32.7	+ 165.9
Sikh	2,105,339	75	1,907,833	67	1,833,426	73	+ 15.1	+ 2.9
Jain	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	1,221,896	48	- 5.8	+ 15.9
Buddhist	2,470,750	82	7,131,361	248	3,418,884	135	+ 32.9	+ 108.6
Parsi	14,190	0.5	89,904	3	85,397	3	+ 4.7	+ 5.3
Muhammadian	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,184	1,986	50,121,585	1,974	+ 8.9	+ 14.3
Christian	2,923,241	99	2,284,380	79	1,882,634	73	+ 27.9	+ 22.6
Jewish	18,228	0.6	17,134	0.6	12,009	0.5	+ 6.0	+ 43.1
Animistic	8,584,148	292	9,280,467	323	6,570,692	259	- 7.5	+ 41.2
Minor or not returned	129,900	4	12,763	2	59,585	2	+ 203.7	- 28.7
Total	234,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	253,891,821	10,000	+ 2.5	+ 13.1

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY RACE AND DENOMINATION (CENSUS OF 1901).

Denomination.	European and Allied Races.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.		Variation per cent.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1901.	1891.	
Anglican	81,583	30,181	18,049	17,732	154,544	151,373	453,462*	358,728	+ 26.4
Armenian	600	385	30	22	8	8	1,053	817	+ 28.8
Baptist	1,198	910	993	1,024	110,189	106,735	221,040	191,748	+ 15.3
Congregationalist	215	206	62	78	18,113	18,200	37,674	7,914	+ 378.6
Greek	495	90	27	4	25	15	658	400	+ 64.0
Lutheran and Allied Denominations.	953	447	152	135	77,111	76,057	155,455	65,387	+ 137.7
Methodist	4,494	1,504	1,060	1,360	35,759	32,730	76,907	32,121	+ 139.4
Presbyterian	7,522	2,171	715	724	21,602	21,197	53,931	46,355	+ 16.3
Quaker	15	15	3	1	731	544	1,309	112	+ 1,068.7
Roman Catholic	23,635	10,329	23,156	22,541	560,168	562,340	1,202,169	1,315,263	+ 15.9
Romo-Syrian	—	3	—	—	163,607	138,976	322,586	—	—
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	2	1	—	1	126,583	122,144	248,741	200,467	+ 24.1
Salvatorist	54	46	6	7	9,766	9,081	18,960	1,286	+ 1,374.3
Other Denominations and those not returned.	1,830	793	688	681	64,953	60,153	129,098	63,782	+ 102.4
Total	122,536	47,081	44,941	44,310	1,344,160	1,320,153	2,923,241	2,264,380	+ 29.0

* Including 92,644 who described themselves as Protestants.

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS according to RACE (CENSUS OF 1901).

RACE.	British Provinces.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency.	Central Provinces and Berar.	United Provinces.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	Burma.	Madras.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	153,603	3,339	26,020	31,175	5,077	28,410	4,698	25,807	9,885	13,998	4,994
Eurasians	75,375	3,235	20,144	6,541	2,421	5,218	42	2,309	8,449	26,185	831
Natives	1,675,423	59,302	199,705	171,214	18,972	68,341	533	37,695	129,191	963,888	6,062
Total	1,904,401	66,076	245,869	208,930	26,470	102,469	5,273	65,811	147,525	1,024,071	11,907

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bengal States.	Bombay States.	Rajputana.	Central India Agency.	Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Madras States.	Other States.
Europeans	16,074	91	118	704	969	3,827	4,347	4,753	613	654
Eurasians	13,576	57	79	348	503	572	3,292	5,721	3,007	297
Natives	988,800	7,543	3,056	10,105	1,368	3,715	15,367	39,585	906,789	1,507
Total	1,018,940	7,691	3,253	11,157	2,840	8,114	23,006	50,069	910,409	2,458

8 RESIDENCE, SEX & CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION.

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to RESIDENCE, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Ajmer-Merwara	Males	113,943	116,469	20,614	251,026
	Females	62,395	116,451	47,040	225,886
Andamans and Nicobars	Males	3,762	9,259	1,101	14,122
	Females	625	1,739	310	2,134
Bengal	Males	11,266,954	12,742,304	1,150,989	25,159,247
	Females	7,479,485	12,780,912	5,306,823	25,567,220
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males	4,624,788	4,389,274	569,347	9,583,409
	Females	2,963,295	4,459,805	1,653,054	8,976,152
Burma	Males	2,982,581	2,075,369	224,458	5,282,408
	Females	2,591,727	1,935,538	553,940	5,081,205
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	2,627,616	2,430,055	378,831	5,436,502
	Females	1,917,925	3,054,099	1,103,144	6,075,168
Coorg	Males	35,594	39,716	4,948	100,258
	Females	35,884	30,347	14,118	80,349
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Males	8,426,697	6,801,473	543,734	15,771,904
	Females	5,665,086	6,786,268	2,798,201	15,189,555
Madras	Males	10,498,471	7,792,871	729,842	18,841,184
	Females	7,544,966	8,127,121	3,626,065	19,298,152
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	Males	6,484,249	4,878,163	738,546	12,090,958
	Females	3,956,583	5,090,276	1,286,596	10,333,455
United Provinces	Males	11,063,796	11,913,792	1,639,354	24,616,942
	Females	7,103,681	12,035,171	3,933,988	23,074,840
Total, British Provinces	Males	58,032,451	53,599,345	6,001,664	117,633,460
	Females	39,257,650	54,207,187	20,438,279	113,958,116
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Baroda	Males	422,415	487,550	98,669	1,008,634
	Females	264,796	491,076	188,186	944,058
Bengal States	Males	1,042,982	865,889	76,898	1,985,769
	Females	802,128	840,456	312,109	1,954,693
Bombay States	Males	1,651,815	1,598,023	263,165	3,513,003
	Females	1,114,727	1,648,459	632,459	3,395,645
Central India Agency	Males	1,961,018	2,080,582	387,210	4,428,790
	Females	1,290,760	2,066,717	842,514	4,199,991
Central Provinces States	Males	414,590	361,797	35,583	811,970
	Females	334,538	379,127	114,505	819,170
Hyderabad	Males	2,694,439	2,772,795	286,395	5,653,629
	Females	1,797,086	2,729,372	1,030,855	5,467,313
Kashmir	Males	824,112	647,745	70,290	1,542,057
	Females	538,298	690,803	104,420	1,333,521
Madras States	Males	1,129,142	876,280	92,626	2,098,048
	Females	911,120	896,335	312,583	2,099,038
Mysore	Males	1,551,751	1,106,569	144,764	2,793,024
	Females	1,077,100	1,133,944	531,281	2,742,325
Punjab States	Males	1,231,281	1,013,221	165,307	2,409,809
	Females	695,750	1,021,850	286,580	2,014,180
Rajputana	Males	2,447,401	2,504,486	432,359	5,104,246
	Females	1,397,911	2,396,446	914,638	4,698,995
United Provinces States	Males	433,264	195,906	25,244	654,414
	Females	124,517	205,108	58,058	387,683
Total, Native States	Males	15,474,210	14,294,763	2,108,120	31,787,393
	Females	10,258,731	14,340,943	5,398,657	29,998,331
Grand Total	Males	73,506,661	67,894,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	68,548,130	25,801,933	143,956,447
	Total	123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,020	293,377,300

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 983,756 persons (530,971 males and 452,785 females).

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1901).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	49,959,987	49,043,090	6,160,268	105,163,345
	Females	32,751,743	49,455,178	19,738,468	101,945,387
	Total	82,711,730	98,498,266	25,898,736	207,108,732
Sikh	Males	644,069	516,156	81,378	1,241,543
	Females	307,318	511,011	131,264	950,823
	Total	951,387	1,027,167	212,642	2,192,360
Jain	Males	327,117	301,556	63,191	691,864
	Females	192,004	301,785	148,397	642,276
	Total	519,211	603,341	211,588	1,334,140
Buddhist	Males	2,669,968	1,810,754	199,727	4,680,384
	Females	2,442,362	1,824,233	523,173	4,796,368
	Total	5,112,365	3,634,987	722,900	9,476,752
Parsi	Males	27,260	18,526	2,300	48,086
	Females	22,438	10,903	6,340	45,883
	Total	49,698	35,431	8,640	93,969
Muhammadian	Males	16,722,874	13,760,073	1,338,552	31,822,399
	Females	11,228,049	14,044,813	4,550,978	29,823,840
	Total	27,950,923	27,804,886	5,889,530	61,655,239
Christian	Males	865,186	590,076	53,110	1,508,372
	Females	656,850	576,512	178,481	1,410,843
	Total	1,521,036	1,166,588	231,591	2,919,215
Animistic	Males	2,284,033	1,758,938	211,059	4,254,030
	Females	1,910,545	1,813,543	507,838	4,321,926
	Total	4,194,578	3,572,481	808,897	8,575,956
Minor and Unspecified	Males	6,292	4,039	409	10,830
	Females	4,752	4,152	1,197	10,101
	Total	11,044	8,191	1,606	20,931
Grand Total	Males	73,506,061	67,804,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	98,548,130	25,801,936	143,866,447
	Total	123,022,442	136,352,238	31,002,020	293,377,300

No. 13.—AGE, SEX and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1901).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0—5	38,004,771	18,735,774	19,268,997	18,008,288	19,006,907	121,500	243,503	5,986	19,487
5—10	40,726,547	20,831,085	19,895,462	20,085,071	17,760,922	739,051	2,029,742	36,963	95,798
10—15	34,447,376	18,880,658	15,566,718	16,228,637	8,706,088	2,539,279	6,584,708	112,722	275,862
15—20	24,960,155	12,942,322	12,017,833	8,109,470	2,152,248	4,326,388	9,342,718	206,464	522,367
20—25	24,592,500	11,757,643	12,834,857	4,389,868	656,905	6,988,772	11,239,137	379,003	938,725
25—30	26,008,461	13,133,437	12,875,024	2,453,353	381,623	10,077,368	11,060,793	608,715	1,432,608
30—35	24,921,571	12,672,440	12,249,131	1,285,221	274,168	10,618,986	9,707,602	708,233	2,267,361
35—40	17,116,957	9,093,537	8,023,420	612,452	161,581	7,816,554	5,793,348	664,531	2,068,491
40—45	19,070,557	9,686,923	9,383,634	545,735	134,722	8,161,694	5,478,417	979,474	3,770,495
45—50	10,411,514	5,532,217	4,879,297	258,826	62,330	4,544,368	2,532,629	608,433	2,264,038
50—55	13,041,180	6,530,923	6,510,257	282,022	74,056	5,152,348	2,323,325	1,066,533	4,112,876
55—60	5,074,433	2,644,466	2,429,967	114,164	33,632	1,895,708	875,065	534,594	1,521,210
60 and over	14,951,261	6,936,311	7,994,950	273,060	33,386	4,650,915	1,304,725	2,031,736	6,596,839
Unspecified	50,917	23,117	26,900	9,834	9,263	10,586	12,358	2,677	5,279
Total	293,377,300	149,420,853	143,956,447	73,506,061	49,516,381	67,804,108	68,548,130	8,110,084	25,891,936

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 283,756 persons.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
PROVINCES.													
Ajmer-Merwara	251,026	225,886	16,908	15,467	27,253	25,296	34,321	28,050	29,410	24,484	27,006	26,329	
Andamans and Nicobars	14,122	2,134	297	268	248	201	191	173	213	153	974	147	
Bengal	25,154,847	25,567,229	3,206,065	3,439,106	3,676,443	3,580,094	3,110,762	2,585,650	2,190,812	2,194,149	1,885,389	2,315,423	
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	9,583,409	8,976,152	1,190,014	1,144,223	1,346,423	1,288,073	1,297,773	1,092,757	782,503	598,219	757,060	786,011	
Burma	5,282,498	5,981,295	713,264	731,919	659,710	651,249	574,861	524,652	461,916	468,513	469,397	471,980	
Central Provinces and Berar	5,936,562	6,655,168	715,847	745,777	785,876	807,493	781,741	690,682	483,319	468,177	473,427	551,137	
Coorg	100,258	80,349	9,571	9,894	11,242	11,136	11,885	10,385	9,743	7,745	10,153	8,311	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,771,904	15,189,555	2,257,238	2,398,174	2,536,381	2,439,412	1,919,106	1,528,927	1,277,063	1,148,970	1,137,291	1,258,070	
Madras	18,841,284	19,398,152	2,522,709	2,651,968	2,702,526	2,724,658	2,450,297	2,210,030	1,555,363	1,468,181	1,341,227	1,073,761	
Punjab (including N. W. F. Province)	12,080,758	10,337,455	1,355,584	1,448,260	1,687,589	1,433,653	1,484,687	1,112,780	1,068,448	861,906	351,296	673,323	
United Provinces	24,616,942	23,074,840	3,022,240	3,023,613	3,195,109	2,914,632	3,091,210	2,475,207	2,125,069	1,761,426	2,049,342	2,041,861	
Total, British Provinces	117,643,460	113,958,116	15,149,531	15,611,660	16,609,800	15,926,258	14,727,134	12,172,943	10,005,853	9,421,920	9,100,792	10,006,603	
STATES AND AGENCIES.													
Barda	1,008,634	944,058	97,180	99,662	126,494	116,679	136,843	113,290	104,522	88,885	100,626	95,051	
Bengal States	1,965,709	1,951,093	259,068	283,378	312,732	317,752	202,001	216,004	170,069	182,124	145,272	105,625	
Bombay States	3,513,063	3,335,645	371,929	381,224	593,299	487,604	497,153	417,399	341,030	299,536	298,598	318,719	
Central India Agency	4,428,790	4,199,991	473,143	464,950	513,115	455,736	563,435	428,589	449,134	388,966	417,167	441,101	
Central Provinces States	811,970	819,170	116,231	126,885	135,299	132,394	108,579	89,172	65,282	60,455	64,295	74,913	
Hyderabad	5,673,629	5,467,513	658,857	696,810	755,093	696,891	739,509	610,812	428,449	423,390	405,798	468,229	
Kashmir	1,542,057	1,369,521	213,485	209,832	223,531	205,247	199,531	152,924	128,389	111,287	109,245	113,590	
Madras States	2,098,048	2,090,938	269,674	287,697	278,841	278,100	269,807	239,081	140,440	194,877	170,586	103,179	
Mysore	2,797,024	2,712,375	358,753	363,201	397,325	398,918	376,849	321,734	221,275	188,422	185,806	196,615	
Punjab States	2,409,800	2,014,589	266,252	248,695	311,497	271,009	299,621	221,753	226,248	171,115	200,479	177,302	
Rajputana	5,104,246	4,619,955	447,751	441,127	614,326	564,705	683,452	541,302	567,067	458,113	460,797	449,447	
United Provinces States	414,414	387,983	53,932	53,876	48,752	44,239	50,703	41,798	37,343	32,366	36,468	37,423	
Total, Native States	31,787,393	29,998,331	3,586,246	3,657,337	4,221,194	3,969,204	4,153,525	3,303,775	2,936,460	2,595,922	2,505,928	2,753,903	
Total, India	149,420,853	143,956,447	18,735,777	19,269,997	20,831,084	19,895,462	18,880,659	15,506,718	12,942,322	12,017,842	11,606,620	12,760,506	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	1901	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382	1,264	1,082	866	835	783	887
	1891	10,000	10,000	1,409	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,139	946	835	811	802	897
	1881	10,000	10,000	1,318	1,419	1,432	1,383	1,214	1,006	811	779	805	905

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
PROVINCES.												
Ajmer-Merwar	25,144	21,112	22,797	20,710	35,421	31,768	24,236	22,913	7,617	9,700	13	57
Andamans and Nicobars	1,721	198	2,136	275	4,237	391	2,639	246	968	82	—	—
Bengal	2,337,427	2,437,298	2,063,864	2,071,694	3,162,047	3,046,000	2,837,487	2,315,331	1,153,331	1,382,387	—	—
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	910,695	831,725	860,175	795,651	1,298,250	1,116,363	1,638,186	897,739	378,576	441,775	3,680	8,483
Burma	480,164	453,344	463,070	399,125	641,430	543,865	532,381	293,311	592,561	383,852	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	553,120	576,328	538,220	551,408	776,704	786,365	596,374	572,479	222,154	305,462	—	—
Coorg	12,210	8,713	10,739	6,742	14,335	6,290	7,953	2,427	2,630	—	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1,431,562	1,324,244	1,298,277	1,125,641	1,916,027	1,653,354	1,421,292	1,258,069	673,405	790,754	—	—
Madras	1,424,080	1,565,243	1,538,275	1,224,869	2,380,989	2,311,023	1,939,794	1,839,397	972,601	1,148,252	—	—
Punjab (including N. W. F. Province)	1,011,277	962,184	969,565	894,192	1,418,245	1,287,983	1,179,236	971,688	723,041	1,092,274	—	—
United Provinces	2,179,107	2,065,785	2,130,560	2,032,457	3,082,534	2,957,536	2,540,440	2,430,519	1,163,266	1,890,280	16,112	20,024
Total, British Provinces	10,381,436	10,190,204	9,809,608	9,612,467	14,762,939	13,691,525	11,509,338	10,777,214	5,618,634	6,598,768	19,815	23,544
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	98,644	96,521	87,635	78,432	132,275	127,067	97,419	99,168	26,998	35,297	—	—
Bengal States	181,290	174,342	154,342	148,190	245,146	217,927	181,590	195,624	63,980	62,827	—	—
Bombay States	826,823	813,904	801,999	793,730	1,134,919	1,110,382	820,155	807,113	310,382	313,254	2,715	2,530
Central India Agency	411,504	400,605	420,084	389,284	582,199	575,513	420,279	440,778	114,901	178,114	327	435
Central Provinces States	75,242	72,619	72,214	62,465	97,430	89,846	60,549	65,517	48,694	35,739	—	—
Hyderabad	523,013	527,890	538,818	583,108	768,393	678,898	483,249	510,317	271,002	299,949	45	129
Kashmir	117,655	113,275	133,263	113,278	193,399	190,399	149,692	169,762	83,265	74,590	—	—
Madras States	198,492	196,396	196,263	179,316	275,109	249,215	219,174	199,629	86,395	90,669	44	54
Mysore	210,148	218,543	213,264	217,337	303,636	345,249	339,693	328,346	130,771	135,287	—	—
Punjab States	862,818	1,439,112	963,161	176,391	305,209	254,818	278,125	713,682	145,615	129,570	—	—
Rajputana	462,803	424,473	462,619	432,361	663,671	628,735	545,017	484,829	269,763	233,610	98	14
United Provinces States	39,296	36,166	38,868	33,169	51,416	47,277	38,644	37,357	17,729	21,616	143	194
Total, Native States	2,842,530	2,729,963	2,786,449	2,651,806	4,120,735	3,787,965	3,107,418	2,965,690	1,287,677	1,467,180	3,302	3,956
Total, India	13,223,966	12,922,507	12,596,057	12,264,263	18,882,674	17,469,490	14,706,756	13,742,304	6,906,311	7,705,948	23,117	26,900
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	{ 1901	885	843	852	1,261	1,215	984	955	465	535	Mean Age.	23.1
	{ 1881	878	840	840	1,181	1,141	976	950	462	521		24.7
	{ 1881	800	885	881	1,220	1,172	911	939	475	581		24.5

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 988,736 persons (530,971 males and 457,765 females).

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION
and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1901).

Religions.	MALES.					
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in		Literate in English.
				Provincial Vernaculars.	Other Languages.	
Hindu - - -	105,163,432	95,241,156	9,922,276	9,761,766	318,090	675,429
Sikh - - -	1,241,543	1,120,023	121,520	132,090	5,164	6,458
Jain - - -	691,787	366,489	325,298	313,226	20,166	9,283
Buddhist - - -	4,680,384	2,800,505	1,879,879	1,864,258	18,959	11,126
Parsi - - -	48,086	11,743	36,343	33,190	3,242	19,596
Mubammadan - - -	31,843,565	29,916,414	1,927,151	1,732,440	226,327	101,718
Christian - - -	1,508,372	1,068,759	439,613	291,316	60,271	194,395
Animistic - - -	4,254,030	4,220,804	33,226	23,443	9,825	926
Minor and Unspecified	10,907	6,133	4,774	2,873	1,763	2,388
Total Males -	149,442,106	134,752,026	14,690,080	14,154,602	663,807	1,021,319
	FEMALES.					
Hindu - - -	101,945,436	101,468,049	477,387	466,616	15,379	9,442
Sikh - - -	950,823	943,708	7,115	7,080	200	41
Jain - - -	642,249	630,794	11,455	11,072	620	81
Buddhist - - -	4,796,368	4,592,738	203,630	202,678	1,161	474
Parsi - - -	45,883	21,214	24,669	23,172	1,377	4,411
Mubammadan - - -	29,849,144	29,758,085	91,059	66,055	27,130	1,676
Christian - - -	1,410,843	1,233,809	177,034	104,153	29,187	86,807
Animistic - - -	4,321,926	4,319,958	1,968	1,611	348	49
Minor and Unspecified	10,128	8,104	2,024	1,128	713	931
Total Females -	143,972,800	142,976,459	996,341	883,565	76,120	103,912
Total Population	293,414,906	277,728,485	15,686,421	15,038,167	730,927	1,125,231

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons (509,718 males and 436,432 females).

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES.

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.	Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Ahir	9,806,475	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces.	Koeri	1,784,041	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces.
Araïn	1,026,505		Koli	2,574,213	Bombay, Punjab, Baroda, Hyderabad, Rajputana, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Babhan	1,353,291	Bengal, United Provinces.	Komati	686,312	
Bagdi	1,042,550	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.	Kori	1,204,678	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Baliya	1,036,502	Central Provinces and Berar, Madras.	Kumhar	3,376,318	Most Provinces.
Baluch	1,122,895	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.	Kuubi	3,704,576	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Bania	2,808,128	Most Provinces.	Kurmi	3,873,560	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Barhai	1,133,126	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India.	Kurumban	851,914	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bhangi	656,586	Bombay, United Provinces, Rajputana.	Lingait	2,612,346	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bhil	1,198,843	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.	Lodha	1,663,354	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Brahman	14,803,258	Most Provinces.	Lohar	2,342,257	Most Provinces.
Burmese	6,511,703	Burma.	Madiga	1,281,252	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Chamar	11,137,382	Most Provinces.	Mahar	2,928,606	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Chuhra	1,329,418	Upper India.	Mal	1,963,908	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces & Berar, Madras, Hyderabad.
Dhangar	1,327,050	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.	Mali	1,915,792	Most Provinces.
Dhanuk	870,357	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana.	Mappilla	925,178	Southern India.
Dhoti	2,016,914	Most Provinces.	Maratha	5,069,024	Most Provinces.
Dem	977,926	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces.	Meo	999,030	Punjab, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Dosadh	1,258,185	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces.	Mochi	1,007,812	Most Provinces.
Fakir	1,212,648	Most Provinces.	Namasudra	2,031,725	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Gadaria	1,272,419	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.	Napit (Hajjam)	2,958,722	Most Provinces.
Gola	1,387,472	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.	Nayar	1,046,748	Southern India.
Gond	2,286,913	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.	Nunia	807,371	Most Provinces.
Gujar	2,103,023	Most Provinces.	Oraon	614,501	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Holeyá	770,890	Southern India.	Palli	2,572,269	Southern India, Burma.
Huvan	791,147	Southern India.	Panika	684,746	Most Provinces.
Jat	7,086,098	Most Provinces.	Paraiyan	2,258,611	Southern India, Burma.
Jogi and Jugi	703,073	Most Provinces.	Pasi	1,408,332	Most Provinces.
Jolaha	2,907,687	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Hyderabad.	Pathan	3,404,701	Most Provinces.
Kachh	1,260,191	Most Provinces.	Rajbansi	2,408,654	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kahar	1,970,825	Most Provinces.	Rajput	9,712,156	Most Provinces.
Kaibartha	2,694,329	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.	Saiad	1,330,734	Most Provinces.
Kalwar	843,252	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad.	Santal	1,907,871	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kamma	975,374	Burma, Madras.	Shanan	759,351	Southern India.
Kammalan	1,263,861	Bombay, Madras, Mysore.	Shekh	28,708,706	Most Provinces.
Kandu	667,903	Bengal, United Provinces.	Sonar	253,070	Most Provinces.
Kapu	3,070,206	Burma, Madras, Hyderabad.	Sunri	724,761	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Madras.
Karen	727,286	Burma.	Tanti	970,160	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kayasth	2,149,331	Most Provinces.	Tarkhan	754,485	Upper India.
Kewat	1,110,767	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Teli and Tili	4,025,690	Most Provinces.
Khandait	720,322	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar.	Vakkaliga	1,392,375	Southern India.
Khattri	1,030,078	Most Provinces.	Vellala	2,464,908	Southern India.

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS of 1901).

Order of Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Depen- dants.	Per- centage of Sup- ported to Total Popula- tion.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
I.—Administration by State or by local bodies.	3,814,495	2,924,450	890,036	1,307,909	70,973	205,756	8,086	2,435,523	1'30
II.—Defence, military and naval.	396,055	332,252	63,803	238,193	455	31,922	37	157,407	0'13
III.—Service of Native and Foreign States, civil and military.	1,397,635	38,453	1,359,182	558,852	30,962	31,406	738	807,821	0'48
IV.—Provision and care of animals.	3,976,631	2,802,544	1,174,087	2,199,278	346,579	85,761	15,857	1,430,774	1'35
V.—Agriculture	191,691,731	155,677,965	36,013,766	60,827,087	27,520,631	239,690	53,961	163,344,013	65'16
VI.—Personal, house- hold, and sanitary services.	10,717,500	8,217,536	2,499,944	3,769,297	1,805,703	367,885	61,333	5,151,530	3'64
VII.—Provision of food, drink, and stimu- lants.	16,758,726	13,649,266	3,109,460	4,746,381	3,330,834	420,295	63,061	8,631,511	5'70
VIII.—Provision of light, firing, and for- age.	1,461,286	1,093,799	367,487	406,004	468,986	17,465	9,014	586,294	0'50
IX.—Construction of buildings.	1,579,760	1,166,712	413,048	551,482	121,653	25,664	3,829	966,625	0'54
X.—Construction of vehicles and ves- sels.	132,100	118,901	13,239	47,205	2,145	2,544	39	82,810	0'04
XI.—Provision of sup- plementary re- quirements (tools, jewellery, &c.)	1,231,671	982,578	249,093	417,208	123,807	30,406	3,935	690,656	0'42
XII.—Provision of textile fabrics and dress.	11,214,158	8,653,820	2,560,338	3,507,767	2,210,543	243,537	60,064	5,495,848	3'80
XIII.—Provision of metals and precious stones.	3,719,804	2,866,034	844,770	1,281,163	112,727	138,065	7,189	2,316,914	1'26
XIV.—Provision of glass, earthen and stone ware.	2,143,167	1,603,902	539,175	705,744	337,688	163,320	26,602	1,099,735	0'73
I.—Provision of wood, cane, leaves, &c.	3,790,492	2,938,066	852,426	1,288,655	433,363	137,510	12,908	2,068,474	1'30
II.—Provision of drugs, dyes, gums, &c.	455,763	341,628	114,135	151,832	64,103	9,171	2,004	230,828	0'16
III.—Provision of leather, hides, and horns.	3,241,935	2,170,835	1,071,100	1,149,243	251,956	104,606	15,635	1,840,736	1'10
IV.—Commerce	4,107,771	2,716,185	1,491,586	1,350,654	222,998	96,765	6,724	2,594,119	1'42
XV.—Transport and storage.	3,228,269	3,075,849	452,420	1,484,181	76,805	86,984	2,041	1,966,983	1'20
XVI.—Learned and ar- tistic professions.	1,928,692	3,671,397	1,056,695	1,634,513	326,691	165,712	11,288	2,906,868	1'68
XVII.—Sport	128,043	91,211	36,832	49,343	9,711	2,045	184	68,389	0'04
XVIII.—Earthwork and general labour (not agricul- tural).	17,253,261	12,528,841	5,424,420	5,803,321	4,043,577	211,015	68,592	8,106,363	6'10
XIX.—Indefinite and dis- reputable occupa- tions.	737,053	606,358	130,675	211,740	204,651	8,104	3,002	321,242	0'25
XX.—Independent of work (property, &c.)	5,001,608	3,257,706	1,743,812	1,890,268	929,959	84,556	16,215	2,181,381	1'70
Total	294,188,046	231,726,497	62,461,549	35,709,280	43,646,992	2,850,581	472,630	153,431,864	100'00

N.B.—The occupations of 173,016 persons were not returned.

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 19.—PRINCIPAL SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION.

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Clerks, Inspectors, &c., in State Service (I.)	382,719	198,573	140	198,713
Constables, Messengers, &c., in State Service (I.)	784,745	390,509	699	391,208
Village Headmen (non-Agriculturist) (I.)	291,149	90,231	4,050	94,281
Village Accountants (") (I.)	418,809	124,313	5,356	129,669
Watchmen and other Village Servants (I.)	1,695,118	572,851	48,549	621,400
Army Officers, Privates, Followers, &c. (II.)	391,735	234,550	455	235,005
Civil Officers, &c., Native and Foreign States (III.)	1,043,872	393,315	30,564	423,879
Military Officers, &c., Native and Foreign States (III.)	253,763	165,537	398	165,935
Herdsmen (IV.)	2,215,791	1,439,088	193,209	1,632,297
Cattle Breeders, Dealers, &c. (IV.)	359,063	153,079	26,417	179,496
Sheep and Goat " (IV.)	358,933	145,113	24,003	169,116
Shepherds and Goatherds (IV.)	850,253	387,520	88,479	475,999
Rent Receivers (Landholders) (V.)	45,810,673	14,377,965	6,151,933	20,529,898
Rent Payers (Tenants) (V.)	106,873,575	34,026,928	11,098,358	45,035,286
Farm Servants (V.)	4,196,697	1,995,767	569,585	2,496,352
Field Labourers (V.)	29,325,985	8,678,311	8,954,119	17,632,430
Taungya or Jhum Cultivators (V.)	1,886,156	527,199	332,114	859,313
Tea, Coffee and Indigo Planters, Labourers, &c. (V.)	996,912	392,035	342,463	734,498
Betel, Vine, and Areca-nut Growers (v.)	292,717	90,098	29,224	111,022
Fruit and Vegetable Growers (v.)	593,725	194,045	129,616	311,661
Growers of Miscellaneous Special Products (v.)	745,266	191,505	77,164	268,669
Land Agents, Managers, Clerks, Bailiffs, Rent Collectors, &c. (v.)	909,749	327,589	12,110	339,699
Barbers and Shampooers (VI.)	2,331,598	849,958	173,974	1,023,932
Cooks (VI.)	348,594	138,560	55,820	194,380
Grooms, Coachmen, Dog-boys, &c. (VI.)	284,210	128,202	3,272	131,474
Indoor Servants (VI.)	2,078,018	783,636	435,255	1,218,891
Washermen (VI.)	2,011,625	630,288	478,976	1,109,264
Water-carriers (VI.)	1,089,575	318,702	255,139	573,841
Miscellaneous Personal and Domestic Servants (VI.)	865,863	349,776	86,413	436,189
Sweepers and Scavengers (VI.)	1,518,422	481,081	299,248	780,329
Butchers and Slaughterers (VII.)	345,933	107,199	22,681	139,880
Cow and Buffalo Keepers, and Milk, Butter and Ghee Preparers, Sellers, &c. (VII.)	1,013,100	293,116	231,820	524,936
Fishermen and Fish Curers (VII.)	1,280,358	464,132	114,426	578,558
Fish Dealers (VII.)	1,269,135	324,658	290,716	615,374
Flour Grinders (VII.)	617,569	35,671	369,047	395,718
Grain and Pulse Dealers (VII.)	2,264,481	737,193	217,476	954,669
Grain Purchers (VII.)	762,484	187,554	269,841	448,395
Oil Pressers (VII.)	1,055,933	342,693	167,635	510,328
Oil Sellers (VII.)	740,766	214,169	156,217	370,386
Rice Pounders and Huskers (VII.)	991,349	55,520	558,972	614,492
Sweetmeat Makers and Sellers (VII.)	603,741	180,913	103,478	284,391
Vegetable and Fruit Sellers (VII.)	862,428	222,787	245,820	468,607
Cardamom, Betel-leaf and Areca-nut Sellers (VII.)	559,241	165,995	83,281	249,186
Grocers and General Conditment Dealers (VII.)	1,587,255	510,486	155,865	666,351
Salt Makers and Sellers (VII.)	239,516	72,581	39,162	111,743
Toddy Drawers and Sellers (VII.)	912,123	298,374	65,125	363,499
Colliery Workers (VIII.)	109,329	34,920	27,977	62,897
Hay, Grass and Fodder Sellers (VIII.)	521,387	159,352	163,264	313,616
Firewood, Charcoal and Cow-Jung Sellers (VIII.)	725,996	183,813	257,691	441,504
Masons and Builders (IX.)	840,456	298,954	43,608	341,662
Makers and Sellers of Bangles, Necklaces, Beads, Sacred Threads, etc. (XI.)	548,829	173,421	100,661	274,082

No. 19.—PRINCIPAL SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION.—concluded.

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Plough and Agricultural Implement Makers (XI.)	216,931	71,247	4,513	75,760
Workers in Wool and Fur (XII.)	393,848	119,920	77,574	197,494
Workers in Silk (XII.)	399,569	107,248	117,495	224,743
Cotton Mill Operatives, etc., Ginning, Cleaning, Pressing, Spinning, Weaving, etc. (XII.)	430,072	167,193	61,720	228,913
Cotton Cleaners, Pressers and Ginners (XII.)	501,498	153,801	89,942	243,743
Cotton Weavers (Hand industry) (XII.)	5,460,515	1,836,434	832,594	2,669,028
Cotton Spinners, Sizers and Yarn Beaters (XII.)	806,678	90,295	509,200	599,495
Cotton Calenderers, Fullers, Printers and Dyers (XII.)	315,760	102,455	39,209	141,664
Rope, Sacking, and Net Makers, and Sellers (XII.)	413,284	93,799	178,315	272,114
Jute Press and Mill Operatives (XII.)	144,468	70,469	13,818	84,287
Piece-goods Dealers (XII.)	744,007	247,308	28,656	275,964
Tailors, Milliners, Dress-makers and Darners (XII.)	1,142,153	369,851	189,458	559,309
Workers and Dealers in Gold, Silver, and Precious Stones (XIII.)	1,768,597	600,931	33,671	634,602
" " Brass, Copper and Bell-metal (XIII.)	390,226	131,142	14,603	145,745
" " Iron and Steel (XIII.)	1,475,883	522,085	61,472	583,507
" " Earthen and Stone-ware (XIV.)	2,125,225	699,977	336,705	1,036,682
" " Wood and Bamboos (chiefly Carpenters) (XV.)	2,490,531	918,573	60,970	979,543
" " Cane, Matting, Leaves, etc. (XV.)	1,290,961	370,082	372,393	742,475
" " Drugs, Dyes, Pigments, etc. (XVI.)	357,280	118,661	39,731	158,392
Shoe, Boot and Sandal Makers (XVII.)	1,957,291	698,980	155,426	854,406
Tanners, Curriers, Dyers of Leather, etc. (XVII.)	776,851	271,006	72,035	343,041
Bankers, Money Lenders, etc. (XVIII.)	1,200,998	357,184	62,298	419,482
General Merchants, Managers, Accountants, etc. (XVIII.)	744,704	236,379	53,797	290,176
Shopkeepers and other Dealers not otherwise specified (XVIII.)	1,839,958	645,452	101,608	747,060
Middlemen, Brokers and Agents (XVIII.)	412,111	141,639	5,295	146,934
Railway Servants (XIX.)	503,993	207,815	3,325	211,140
Cart and Pack-animal Owners, Drivers and other Road Service (XIX.)	1,605,529	663,476	27,614	691,090
Boat and Barge Men and other Water Service (XIX.)	786,945	377,498	7,677	385,175
Post Office, Telegraph, and Telephone Service (XIX.)	155,374	58,446	172	58,618
Porters (XIX.)	358,605	132,540	36,108	168,648
Priests and others engaged in Religion (XX.)	2,728,812	971,869	178,656	1,150,525
Teachers, Professors, and others engaged in Education (XX.)	497,509	180,523	11,979	192,502
Barristers and others engaged in the Law (XX.)	279,646	76,577	315	76,892
Medical Practitioners, Midwives, etc. (XX.)	520,044	133,477	70,644	204,121
Actors, Singers, Dancers, Bandmasters, Players, etc. (XX.)	562,055	209,411	58,898	268,309
General Labourers (XXII.)	16,941,026	5,397,216	3,841,380	9,238,596
Road, Canal, and Railway Labourers (XXII.)	528,559	243,531	85,126	328,657
Tank Diggers and Excavators, and Well Sinkers (XXII.)	436,744	145,883	107,692	253,575
Mendicants (non-religious) (XXIV.)	4,222,241	1,572,479	860,636	2,433,115
Military, Civil, etc., Pensioners (XXIV.)	354,468	100,899	15,611	116,510

the orders in Table No. 18.

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION.

No. 20.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to LANGUAGE
(CENSUS of 1901).

I.—Languages by Families.		No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.
Vernaculars of India.					
A.—Malayo-Polynesian	-	2	7,831	4,200	3,631
B.—Indo-Chinese:					
(1) Mon-Khmer	-	4	427,769	210,639	217,121
(2) Tibeto-Burman	-	79	9,560,454	4,718,182	4,842,272
(3) Siamese-Chinese	-	9	1,724,085	861,304	862,781
C.—Dravido-Munda:					
(1) Munda	-	10	3,179,275	1,582,185	1,597,090
(2) Dravidian	-	14	56,514,524	28,183,326	28,331,198
D.—Indo-European (Aryan Sub-Family)					
E.—Semitic	-	1	42,881	29,655	13,226
F.—Hamitic	-	1	5,530	3,496	2,034
G.—Unclassed	-	2	346,150	182,617	163,533
Total	-	147	292,966,163	149,169,209	143,796,954
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries, Africa, and Australia.					
H.—Indo-European	-	3	20,968	13,811	7,157
I.—Semitic	-	2	1,320	713	607
K.—Hamitic	-	3	314	213	101
L.—Mongolian	-	3	51,287	42,253	9,034
M.—Malayo-Polynesian	-	2	2,461	1,286	1,175
N.—Bantw	-	2	323	213	110
Total	-	15	76,673	58,489	18,184
European Languages.					
O.—Indo-European	-	21	269,975	174,375	95,600
P.—Mongolian	-	2	22	12	10
Total	-	23	269,997	174,387	95,610
Language not returned	-	—	947,164	497,642	449,522
Language not identified, traced, &c.	-	—	101,059	52,097	48,962
Grand Total	-	185	294,361,056	149,951,824	144,409,232

Family.

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.		Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.			
Bengali—D.	-	44,624,048	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Andamans and Nicobars, &c.
Western Hindi—D.	-	39,367,779	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Mysore, Ajmer-Merwara, Coorg, Assam, Burma, Baluchistan, Baroda, N.W.F. Province, Andamans, Kashmir, &c.
Bihari—D.	-	37,076,990	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, &c.
Eastern Hindi—D.	-	20,996,358	United Provinces, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bombay, Madras, &c.
Telugu or Andhrn—C.	-	20,696,872	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Burma, Bengal, Assam, Coorg, &c.
Marathi—D.	-	18,237,899	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Central India, Madras, Mysore, Baroda, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Coorg, Bengal, Baluchistan, &c.
Panjabi—D.	-	17,076,961	Punjab, Kashmir, N.W.F. Province, Bombay, Baluchistan, Burma, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Hyderabad, &c.
Tamil or Arava—C.	-	16,525,500	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Coorg, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—D.	-	10,917,712	Rajputana, Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Kashmir, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Madras, United Provinces, Baroda, Mysore, &c.

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION.

19

No. 20 (cont.)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
continued.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Kanarese—C.	10,365,047	Mysore, Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Coorg, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Gujarati (including Khandeshi and Bhil languages)—D.	9,928,501	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bengal, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Mysore, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Oriya—D.	9,687,429	Bengal, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Burmese—B.	7,474,896	Burma, Bengal, Andamans and Nicobars, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Malayalam—C.	6,029,304	Madras, Coorg, Mysore, Bombay, &c.
Lahnda—D.	3,337,917	Punjab, N. W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—D.	3,006,395	Bombay, Rajputana, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.
Santali or Hor—C.	1,790,521	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—D.	1,710,029	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Assamese—D.	1,350,846	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Central Pahari—D.	1,270,931	United Provinces, &c.
Pashto—D.	1,224,897	N. W. Frontier Province, Punjab, Bombay, Baluchistan, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Kashmir, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Gond—C.	1,125,479	Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kashmiri—D.	1,007,957	Kashmir, Punjab, N. W. F. Province, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Kol—C.	948,687	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Karen—B.	887,875	Burma, &c.
Shan—B.	753,262	Burma, Eastern Bengal, and Assam, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—C.	591,886	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tulu—C.	535,210	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—C.	494,099	Madras, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—G.	344,143	Hyderabad, Mysore, Madras, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Punjab, Kashmir, Rajputana, &c.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnui—B.	272,997	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Bengal, &c.
Bodo (or Plains Kachari)—B.	239,458	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
English—O.	252,388	Bengal, Bombay, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, N. W. F. Province, Central India, Baluchistan, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Rajputana, Ajmer Merwara, &c.
Garo—B.	185,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Chin—B.	181,765	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khassi—B.	177,827	Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	174,510	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars, &c.
Savara—C.	157,136	Madras, &c.
Baloch—D.	152,188	Bombay, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—D.	143,721	Bengal, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Punjab, Burma, N. W. F. Province, &c.
Bhotia of Baltistan or Balti—B.	130,678	Kashmir.
Tipura or Mrung—B.	111,974	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kharia—C.	101,986	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Korku—C.	87,675	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Mikir—B.	83,620	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lushei or Dulien—B.	72,142	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Naga, unclassified—B.	69,641	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Palatung—B.	67,756	Burma.
Kachin or Singpho—B.	67,340	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malto or Maler—C.	60,777	Bengal.
Kachin Group (hybrids)—B.	58,435	Burma.
Shina—D.	54,192	Kashmir.
Kuki—B.	53,880	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Chinese—L.	50,513	Burma, Bengal, &c.

No. 20 (*concl'd.*)—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*concluded.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Brahui—C. - - -	48,589	Bombay, &c.
Kiranti (Khambu or Jindar) B. - - -	43,954	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Arabic—E. - - -	42,881	Bombay, Hyderabad, Bengal, Madras, &c.
Khun—B. - - -	42,160	Burma.
Abor-Miri—B. - - -	40,829	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Bhotan or Lhoke—B. - - -	40,765	Punjab, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—C. - - -	39,191	Coorg, &c.
Gadaba—C. - - -	37,230	Madras, Central Provinces and Berar.
Bhotia, others—B. - - -	35,822	Kashmir.
Murmi—B. - - -	32,167	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Ao—B. - - -	28,135	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Angami—B. - - -	27,865	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—B. - - -	25,863	Burma, Bengal, &c.
Mru B. - - -	23,898	Burma, Bengal.
Kora or Koda—C. - - -	23,873	Bengal, &c.
Linbu—B. - - -	23,200	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Persian—H. - - -	20,748	Bombay, N.W.F. Province, Bengal, Punjab, Mysore, Baluchistan, &c.
Rabha—B. - - -	20,243	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Dima-sa—B. - - -	19,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Siamese—B. - - -	19,536	Burma.
Kanawari or Multhani—B. - - -	19,525	Punjab, &c.
Lu—B. - - -	19,380	Burma.
Rong or Lepcha—B. - - -	19,291	Bengal, &c.
Mangar—B. - - -	18,476	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lhota or Tsontsu—B. - - -	16,962	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Korwa—C. - - -	16,442	Bengal, &c.
Lalung—B. - - -	16,414	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Tibet or Tibetan B. - - -	14,812	United Provinces, Bengal, Kashmir, &c.
Portuguese—O. - - -	12,426	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Juang or Patua—C. - - -	10,853	Bengal, &c.
(4.) 1,000 to 10,000.		
Lahuli—B. - - -	9,513	Punjab, Kashmir.
Bhotia of Sikkim—B. - - -	8,825	Bengal.
Newari—B. - - -	7,873	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Wa—B. - - -	7,667	Burma.
Gurung—B. - - -	7,481	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—B. - - -	6,604	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Nicobarese—A. - - -	6,513	Andamans and Nicobars.
Sema—B. - - -	5,830	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Rengma—B. - - -	5,617	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Somali—F. - - -	5,530	Bombay.
Sunuwar—B. - - -	5,265	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Asur—C. - - -	4,872	Bengal, &c.
Rangkhul—B. - - -	4,766	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Sharpa Bhotia—B. - - -	4,407	Bengal.
Hallam B. - - -	3,693	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tinodo or Jangshen—B. - - -	3,399	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Zahao—B. - - -	3,216	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malay—M. - - -	2,460	Burma, &c.
Chutia—B. - - -	2,364	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Andamanese—G. - - -	1,882	Andamans and Nicobars.
German—O. - - -	1,580	Bombay, Madras, Bengal, Burma, &c.
Aiton—B. - - -	1,569	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kezhama—B. - - -	1,546	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tamul—B. - - -	1,545	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kiranti (Yakha) B. - - -	1,366	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Selung or Selon—A. - - -	1,318	Burma.
Kota—C. - - -	1,300	Madras.
Hebrew—I. - - -	1,280	Bengal, Bombay, Burma, &c.
French—O. - - -	1,065	Madras, Bombay, Bengal, &c.
(5.) Under 1,000.		
Indian languages (42) - - -	8,928	—
Other Asiatic, &c., languages (11). - - -	1,672	—
European languages (19) - - -	2,538	—

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION.

21

NO. 21.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1901).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.					
AJMER-MERWARA :			CENTRAL PROVINCES AND		
Rajasthani	- - -	339,750	BERAR :		
Western Hindi	- - -	132,104	Marathi	- - -	4,301,178
English	- - -	1,474	Eastern Hindi	- - -	3,555,886
Others	- - -	3,584	Western Hindi	- - -	2,195,044
		476,912	Gond	- - -	785,089
ANDAMANS AND NICOBARS :			Rajasthani	- - -	539,505
Western Hindi	- - -	7,317	Oriya	- - -	228,268
Nicobarese	- - -	6,513	Telugu	- - -	129,287
Others	- - -	10,819	Others	- - -	257,413
		24,649			11,991,670
BALUCHISTAN :			COORG :		
Panjabi	- - -	20,287	Kanarese	- - -	80,770
Western Hindi	- - -	10,232	Kodagu or Coorgi	- - -	39,148
Others	- - -	277,727	Malayalam	- - -	27,214
		308,246	Others	- - -	33,475
BENGAL :					180,607
Hindi (including Bibari)	- - -	25,756,743	EASTERN BENGAL AND		
Bengali	- - -	17,007,028	ASSAM :		
Oriya	- - -	5,030,580	Bengali	- - -	26,726,154
Santali	- - -	1,417,099	Assamese	- - -	1,350,099
Kol	- - -	662,591	Hindi (including Bihari)	- - -	526,638
Oraon	- - -	390,417	Eastern Hindi	- - -	334,265
Malto	- - -	60,094	Manipuri	- - -	269,201
Kharia	- - -	54,745	Bodo or Plains Kachari	- - -	218,283
English	- - -	46,320	Khassi	- - -	177,808
Burmese	- - -	388	Garó	- - -	172,901
Others	- - -	296,062	Others	- - -	1,186,110
		50,722,067			30,961,459
BOMBAY :			MADRAS :		
Marathi	- - -	8,639,131	Tamil	- - -	15,224,447
Gujarati	- - -	3,100,597	Telugu	- - -	14,276,509
Sindhi	- - -	2,735,633	Malayalam	- - -	2,861,297
Kanarese	- - -	2,507,889	Oriya	- - -	1,835,443
Western Hindi	- - -	919,076	Kanarese	- - -	1,557,644
Rajasthani	- - -	233,334	Western Hindi	- - -	883,501
Baloch	- - -	103,079	Tulu	- - -	499,056
Telugu	- - -	98,051	Kandh or Koi	- - -	372,366
English	- - -	39,102	Marathi	- - -	279,383
Others	- - -	183,669	Savara	- - -	157,100
		18,559,561	Gujarati	- - -	92,298
BURMA :			Gond	- - -	51,054
Burmese	- - -	7,407,644	English	- - -	37,675
Karen	- - -	887,863	Others	- - -	81,663
Shan	- - -	731,759			38,209,436
Bengali	- - -	208,978	N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :		
Chin	- - -	179,615	Pashto	- - -	1,142,869
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan	- - -	174,094	Lahnda	- - -	581,713
Western Hindi	- - -	123,811	Panjabi	- - -	300,587
Kachin (and Hybrids)	- - -	122,549	Rajasthani	- - -	53,174
Tamil	- - -	99,576	Others	- - -	47,137
Telugu	- - -	96,601			2,125,480
Palaung	- - -	67,756			
Chinese	- - -	47,519			
English	- - -	18,500			
Others	- - -	304,359			
		10,490,624			

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 450,986, including 259,539 persons in Baluchistan, 127,179 in Burma, 13,779 in the N.W. Frontier Province and 41,131 in Punjab, and 9,363 elsewhere.

No. 21 (*concl'd.*)—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES—*concluded.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(<i>cont.</i>).			
PUNJAB :		UNITED PROVINCES :	
Panjabi - - - - -	12,923,570	Western Hindi - - - - -	21,588,984
Western Hindi - - - - -	3,772,727	Eastern Hindi - - - - -	14,905,187
Lahnda - - - - -	2,225,677	Bihari - - - - -	10,056,056
Western Pahari - - - - -	765,879	Central Pahari - - - - -	1,004,404
Rajasthani - - - - -	402,365	English - - - - -	31,941
Pashto - - - - -	51,545	Others - - - - -	105,210
English - - - - -	27,864		
Others - - - - -	160,712		
	20,330,339		47,691,782
B.—NATIVE STATES.			
BARODA :		HYDERABAD—<i>cont.</i>	
Gujarati - - - - -	1,841,499	Gond - - - - -	75,561
Western Hindi - - - - -	69,087	Rajasthani - - - - -	59,620
Marathi - - - - -	38,583	Others - - - - -	80,135
Others - - - - -	3,523		
	1,952,692		11,111,142
BENGAL STATES :		KASHMIR :	
Oriya - - - - -	2,476,843	Panjabi - - - - -	1,300,410
Bengali - - - - -	649,274	Kashmiri - - - - -	998,192
Hindi - - - - -	131,178	Western Pahari - - - - -	155,285
Santali or Hor - - - - -	214,902	Balti - - - - -	130,678
Kol - - - - -	216,942	Rajasthani - - - - -	127,172
Oraon - - - - -	71,635	Shina - - - - -	54,136
Kandh - - - - -	69,760	Others - - - - -	139,705
Others - - - - -	109,928		
	3,940,462		2,905,578
BOMBAY STATES :		MADRAS STATES :	
Gujarati - - - - -	4,164,007	(including Cochin and Travancore)	
Marathi - - - - -	1,699,193	Malayalam - - - - -	3,135,917
Kanarese - - - - -	589,436	Tamil - - - - -	907,162
Western Hindi - - - - -	206,967	Others - - - - -	145,007
Sindhi - - - - -	199,193		
Others - - - - -	49,852		4,188,086
	6,908,648	MYSORE STATE :	
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY :		Kanarese - - - - -	4,014,076
Western Hindi - - - - -	4,727,062	Telugu or Andhra - - - - -	835,046
Rajasthani - - - - -	1,872,562	Western Hindi - - - - -	269,019
Eastern Hindi - - - - -	1,401,258	Tamil or Arava - - - - -	229,169
Gujarati - - - - -	281,556	Marathi - - - - -	83,914
Bihari - - - - -	191,191	Gipsy Languages - - - - -	35,458
Marathi - - - - -	111,312	English - - - - -	10,237
Others - - - - -	43,840	Others - - - - -	32,489
	8,628,781		5,589,899
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES :		PUNJAB STATES :	
Oriya - - - - -	70,178	Panjabi - - - - -	2,422,605
Eastern Hindi - - - - -	634,660	Western Pahari - - - - -	788,193
Gond - - - - -	130,417	Lahnda - - - - -	529,786
Marathi - - - - -	120,002	Western Hindi - - - - -	391,646
Hindi (including Bihari) - - - - -	517,399	Rajasthani - - - - -	201,382
Oraon - - - - -	59,533	Others - - - - -	90,786
Others - - - - -	38,921		
	1,631,140		4,424,898
HYDERABAD :		RAJPUTANA :	
Telugu or Andhra - - - - -	5,148,302	Rajasthani - - - - -	7,035,003
Marathi - - - - -	2,898,820	Western Hindi - - - - -	2,267,796
Kanarese - - - - -	1,562,022	Gujarati - - - - -	349,659
Western Hindi - - - - -	1,191,609	Others - - - - -	70,753
Gipsy Languages - - - - -	125,070		
			9,723,301
		UNITED PROVINCES STATES :	
		Western Hindi - - - - -	534,978
		Central Pahari - - - - -	265,842
		Others - - - - -	1,277
			802,097

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 597,237, including the whole population of Baluchistan Agency Tracts, and 93,415 persons in Kashmir.

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION.

23

No. 22.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS of 1901).

A.—PROVINCES.

Administrations.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	60	10	73	37	302	283	10	6	454	336	790
Andamans, &c.	115	2	6	—	9	—	34	—	194	2	196
Baluchistan	7	2	7	2	11	4	—	1	25	9	34
Bengal (British Territory)	6,528	3,605	21,973	13,754	26,778	25,248	21,441	7,133	76,433	49,600	126,053
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	2,620	1,275	4,270	2,720	8,407	7,807	4,117	1,602	19,414	13,494	32,908
Burma	3,209	2,308	1,731	1,112	5,556	5,966	2,940	1,250	13,436	10,636	24,072
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,022	577	3,070	2,326	9,436	12,631	4,616	2,262	18,147	17,788	35,935
Coorg	16	16	50	45	45	51	6	3	125	115	240
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8,236	6,137	12,374	8,163	12,546	9,709	9,721	2,556	42,801	26,354	69,155
Madras	4,257	2,959	13,878	10,657	17,059	16,958	10,122	3,332	45,106	33,821	78,927
N.W. Frontier Province.	412	194	1,100	608	1,429	1,250	199	95	3,145	2,224	5,369
Punjab	5,137	2,637	9,829	5,990	34,578	31,972	2,307	831	51,948	41,127	92,475
United Provinces	4,642	2,207	11,372	6,386	41,392	41,159	6,839	2,489	66,245	52,241	118,486
Total	36,351	21,949	79,760	51,890	157,548	153,117	64,369	21,554	336,751	247,747	584,498

B.—STATES.

Baroda	151	81	412	262	755	894	182	96	1,500	1,532	3,032
Bengal States	600	361	1,187	769	1,389	1,326	1,432	633	4,001	3,088	7,089
Bombay States	480	307	1,301	842	2,544	2,844	878	308	5,212	4,301	9,513
Central India Agency.	230	101	859	533	1,819	1,484	273	154	3,180	2,272	5,452
Central Provinces States.	109	46	296	232	803	963	351	203	1,532	1,440	2,972
Hyderabad	239	95	406	221	850	485	236	94	1,740	895	2,635
Kashmir	919	500	2,101	1,248	1,769	1,315	1,107	490	5,806	3,565	9,371
Madras	443	336	963	765	1,293	1,087	1,334	538	4,023	2,708	6,731
Mysore	601	431	1,735	1,320	2,216	1,833	463	209	4,987	3,779	8,766
Punjab States	552	274	2,307	1,558	5,212	3,831	1,186	418	9,233	6,059	15,292
Rajputana Agency.	591	376	1,109	694	3,459	3,646	302	159	5,952	4,875	10,827
United Provinces States.	42	31	238	179	506	517	201	82	1,167	809	1,976
Total	4,366	2,639	12,895	8,623	23,214	20,225	8,034	3,383	49,023	35,111	84,134
Total, India	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—The total excludes 2,185 persons (1,363 males and 822 females) suffering from more than one infirmity, distributed among Bengal, Central Provinces, Coorg, Madras, Punjab, Bengal States, Madras States, Punjab States, Central Provinces States, and Mysore. Infirmities were not recorded for 466,065 males and 422,955 females.

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS of 1901).

INDIA.

Age.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0-5	619	488	3,796	2,942	5,468	3,661	336	250	10,171	7,320	17,491
5-10	2,403	1,576	13,744	9,361	10,574	6,667	779	512	27,349	18,014	45,363
10-15	3,803	2,374	15,015	9,222	12,307	7,751	1,960	1,137	33,123	20,384	53,507
15-20	3,834	2,526	11,779	7,327	10,385	7,108	3,021	1,650	28,873	18,523	47,396
20-25	4,243	2,519	9,256	5,906	10,861	7,938	4,207	1,947	28,455	18,237	46,692
25-30	5,028	2,408	9,098	5,371	12,010	9,004	6,532	2,307	32,612	19,030	51,642
30-35	5,068	2,744	7,945	5,263	12,570	11,107	8,827	2,857	34,345	21,911	56,256
35-40	4,085	1,985	5,045	3,020	9,783	8,760	8,388	2,317	27,206	16,051	43,257
40-45	3,975	2,492	5,370	3,568	13,619	11,245	10,950	3,218	33,830	23,460	57,290
45-50	2,362	1,235	2,341	1,891	9,376	9,038	7,096	1,873	21,713	14,115	35,828
50-55	2,380	1,654	3,216	2,401	15,650	17,773	5,390	2,635	29,758	17,415	47,173
55-60	1,017	681	1,289	901	8,187	8,434	3,499	1,047	13,452	24,485	37,937
60 and over	2,472	2,106	4,151	3,303	49,697	61,703	8,121	3,112	64,287	11,044	75,331
Unspecified	8	6	19	28	75	147	28	15	130	186	316
Total	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—See note to previous table.

No. 24.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st DECEMBER, 1910.

PROVINCES.			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION.				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.
Bengal.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	21	96	15	—	24	44	186
		Criminal	—	33	94	15	—	24	33	1,260
		Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	3
		Criminal	—	1	6	—	—	1	—	21
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	19	—	73	7	—	28	37	84
		Criminal	20	36	180	7	31	36	—	657
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh.	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	10	14	56
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	10	12	69	204
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	1	6	15	2	—	5	13	10
Punjab.	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	17	30	118	6	18	44	111	258
		Criminal	16	29	118	6	16	29	174	566
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	2	5	16	1	2	5	27	35
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	2	5	29	80
Burma.	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	7	20	37	6	7	13	—	146
		Criminal	7	21	41	6	11	21	—	297
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma.	Civil	4	19	44	2	4	26	—	151
		Criminal	5	18	44	1	6	18	—	187
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	4	17	78	3	4	22	69	136
		Criminal	6	22	76	3	12	22	91	425
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil	5	20	76	—	17	—	32	171
		Criminal	5	22	59	—	21	—	22	539
		Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	12
		Criminal	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	12
Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	1	1	—	1	1	1	8	15
		Criminal	1	2	—	1	1	2	6	31
Coorg.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	9
Madras.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	22	131	8	—	22	24	139
		Criminal	—	24	342	8	—	22	131	638
Bombay.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	15	106	8	—	17	37	90
		Criminal	—	29	186	8	—	45	77	397
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	—	3	13	3	—	5	5	14
		Criminal	—	6	60	3	—	10	26	140
Total.	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil	48	128	637	50	42	148	285	1,074
		Criminal	48	185	1,020	50	79	177	437	4,434
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	17	54	138	11	11	64	119	397
		Criminal	20	60	136	10	32	60	195	936
		Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	1	16	38	7	—	17	19	39
		Criminal	—	12	74	5	—	16	26	175

No. 25.—NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED IN, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES OF, the COURTS.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.			
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.		
Bengal - - - -	435,490	56,599	16,374	3,035	183,850	9,789	7,940	3,687	726,221	490,510
United Provinces -	212,420	120,704	12,894	1,001	182,567	9,569	12,879	3,616	987,475	983,116
Punjab - - - -	202,917	42,161	15,330	2,119	109,773	70,943	12,221	1,747	225,300	262,010
North-West Frontier Province.	26,728	5,944	1,643	172	16,429	12,192	529	107	26,225	38,551
Burma - - - -	71,067	9,915	4,850	380	92,025	3,756	9,221	4,090	176,948	336,702
Central Provinces and Berar.	123,604	15,577	5,937	387	26,916	1,640	4,364	821	175,125	179,617
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	422,553	36,851	13,112	1,460	63,056	5,812	5,542	3,616	509,028	268,569
Ajmer-Merwara - -	8,993	367	218	60	6,298	—	164	—	9,687	7,863
Coorg - - - -	2,235	625	38	12	1,569	30	35	1	2,702	3,684
Madras - - - -	316,244	671,835	13,818	683	276,626	8,783	9,178	—	569,869	416,378
Bombay - - - -	140,398	146,981	6,336	286	140,437	3,858	4,883	1,573	329,208	329,548
TOTAL, 1910	1,962,549	1,107,503	90,550	9,595	1,059,146	126,371	66,956	19,267	3,737,788	3,307,749
1900	1,905,503	1,085,581	85,956	10,237	1,047,334	121,552	69,867	18,073	3,178,247	2,961,838
1908	1,839,058	1,072,640	83,221	9,582	1,028,845	130,408	71,992	13,873	2,940,633	2,965,841
1907	1,791,428	1,086,851	82,175	9,566	1,031,857	125,953	65,381	13,323	2,857,365	2,813,439
1906	1,792,928	1,056,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,267	67,403	19,956	2,824,447	2,765,066
TOTALS	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,437	10,165	1,028,331	116,525	64,943	17,913	2,693,756	2,553,377
1904	1,792,978	1,019,417	89,170	9,250	1,114,257	110,516	64,868	13,508	2,688,624	2,512,154
1903	1,728,384	963,071	80,847	9,015	978,298	102,821	62,429	17,981	2,543,246	2,440,647
1902	1,725,581	1,037,640	83,934	9,426	1,003,507	105,984	68,115	19,014	2,585,599	2,493,478
1901	1,667,314	1,087,917	75,912	8,139	1,015,550	110,271	64,812	17,693	2,559,841	2,394,746

No. 26.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.	
Bengal	183,929	218,577	294	410	2,170	221,460	22,314	2,479	19,578	4,649	49,020	456,409
United Provinces	160,652	—	—	—	—	—	13,528	3,202	40,622	4,161	61,513	222,165
Punjab	157,667	—	—	—	—	—	14,264	2,909	4,804	10,684	32,601	190,268
North-West Frontier Province.	18,734	—	—	—	—	—	2,412	424	689	2,067	5,602	24,336
Burma	63,272	—	—	—	—	—	1,965	533	2,681	1,812	7,011	70,283
Central Provinces and Berar.	93,965	9,981	—	348	2	10,281	8,760	862	21,158	483	31,263	135,209
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	220,735	192,744	592	1,133	75	164,454	24,136	5,281	13,103	3,365	45,885	431,074
Ajmer-Merwar	6,577	289	11	2	56	358	285	—	—	36	381	7,316
Coorg	2,003	—	—	—	—	—	84	14	41	18	157	2,250
Madras	363,986	—	—	—	—	—	21,066	4,762	32,609	668	59,125	423,111
Bombay	106,301	—	—	—	—	—	12,160	1,312	41,881	13,353	68,706	169,007
British Baluchistan	3,817	—	—	1	3	4	81	—	7	79	158	3,979
TOTAL, 1910	1,377,428	391,541	807	1,894	2,315	390,557	120,695	21,798	177,183	41,446	361,422	2,135,107
1909	1,358,105	347,214	934	2,006	2,146	332,390	119,726	22,653	107,892	40,242	290,513	2,001,008
1908	1,286,337	349,943	728	1,785	386	351,952	112,136	23,428	101,298	39,377	276,230	1,915,028
1907	1,253,034	335,135	830	1,947	4,134	341,755	100,635	23,418	103,967	36,196	273,206	1,867,995
1906	1,243,306	357,178	1,076	1,473	3,570	363,297	106,430	21,488	108,678	36,697	273,313	1,880,206
1905	1,186,223	357,960	600	1,458	4,182	363,990	95,527	19,340	105,850	33,550	254,267	1,804,480
1904	1,208,505	352,735	704	1,428	632	355,499	95,462	19,396	105,819	32,824	253,501	1,817,505
1903	1,177,672	334,127	547	1,136	575	336,385	91,215	19,121	104,634	35,518	250,488	1,767,995
1902	1,189,325	317,297	513	1,133	1,004	319,947	102,239	20,240	107,373	31,326	261,178	1,775,231
1901	1,209,654	282,683	601	1,123	5,235	289,732	91,907	20,858	106,370	28,726	249,921	1,754,722

* Details not given for 5,415 Bombay suits in 1901, 4,781 in 1902, and 3,450 in 1903.

No. 27.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.	
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000.	Value above Rs. 5,000.				
Bengal - - -	82,163	204,278	75,541	77,165	8,780	6,251	1,449	762	456,409	£ 7,168,851	
United Provinces - -	16,682	85,058	47,644	53,585	9,239	8,261	1,676	17	222,165	7,308,825	
Punjab - - -	22,333	72,502	41,460	43,650	6,576	3,048	356	943	190,269	1,973,028	
North-West Frontier Province.	3,851	9,816	5,387	4,305	585	293	58	31	24,336	206,100	
Burma - - -	4,565	24,222	15,159	20,094	2,254	1,896	428	1,723	70,283	1,380,293	
Central Provinces and Berar.	12,136	52,223	29,025	32,180	5,220	3,907	508	1	135,209	1,888,538	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	57,223	196,205	88,891	80,272	5,226	2,449	325	301	431,074	2,848,263	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	1,267	3,526	1,458	978	46	29	8	4	7,316	41,992	
Coorg - - -	174	1,257	479	280	22	11	—	18	2,250	11,067	
Madras - - -	89,937	177,154	64,027	74,654	9,374	5,819	1,915	755	422,735	4,532,789	
Bombay - - -	10,872	50,881	38,279	52,963	9,232	5,776	962	2,042	169,007	4,940,079	
British Baluchistan -	690	1,933	609	537	74	49	13	74	3,979	50,573	
TOTAL, 1910	301,805	879,145	465,960	440,161	56,628	37,782	6,798	6,763	2,135,031	32,340,338	
	1909	294,997	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654	30,806	5,690	7,336	2,000,546*	28,958,056
	1908	289,284	819,595	351,106	366,602	44,430	28,236	5,264	7,347	1,914,954*	25,955,219
	1907	300,857	808,368	335,739	344,351	40,707	26,186	4,809	6,922	1,867,809*	22,459,065
	1906	311,039	818,974	335,840	338,010	39,863	25,014	4,497	6,871	1,880,108*	22,370,186
TOTALS	1905	316,370	787,784	314,422	314,043	37,182	23,315	4,124	7,205	1,804,445	24,496,879
	1904	310,670	709,459	323,078	314,511	35,422	21,965	4,048	7,263	1,817,346	32,453,189
	1903	307,035	781,844	312,675	301,179	34,143	20,742	3,643	6,694	1,767,955	25,636,677
	1902	310,774	779,917	310,352	298,581	34,082	20,916	3,820	6,658	1,765,109	17,891,183
	1901	303,629	776,064	310,514	295,577	33,265	20,730	3,878	10,994	1,754,671	20,812,051

* Details not given of 42 Bombay suits in 1906; 56 Madras suits in 1906, 96 in 1907, 74 in 1908, 92 in 1909, and 376 suits in 1910; and 370 Bengal suits in 1909.

No. 28.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.						
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	Pending at the Close of each Year.	
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.			
Bengal - - -	557,733	70,761	291,000	59,156	13,146	1,419	122,253	
United Provinces -	250,105	34,248	118,502	40,551	14,919	1,626	40,259	
Punjab - - -	227,367	42,078	101,409	42,288	13,911	3,092	24,589	
North-West Frontier Province.	28,900	5,357	9,519	7,280	3,890	682	2,172	
Burma - - -	79,854	15,830	35,863	12,999	6,326	49	8,787	
Central Provinces and Berar.	170,222	23,224	70,204	23,463	6,639	72	46,620	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	522,744	73,090	268,765	69,066	11,656	342	99,825	
Ajmer-Merwara -	8,986	1,786	4,693	769	179	91	1,468	
Coorg - - -	2,673	301	1,311	533	89	1	438	
Madras - - -	383,846	37,317	181,429	67,402	25,650	4,446	67,602	
Bombay - - -	211,865	15,690	70,058	43,066	7,784	3,776	71,491	
British Baluchistan	4,207	869	2,142	735	153	71	237	
Total, 1910	2,448,504	320,551	1,154,895	367,308	104,342	15,667	485,741	
Totals	1909	2,281,871	318,556	988,859	361,373	103,322	15,156	368,882
	1908	2,182,237	312,959	1,114,582	350,156	104,545	14,822	339,282
	1907	2,105,241	311,846	1,060,473	336,408	103,398	15,395	316,370
	1906	2,099,412	304,421	1,021,760	340,996	103,004	11,836	296,605
	1905	2,017,063	285,751	1,042,520	324,758	94,145	14,679	274,689
	1904	2,054,912	298,711	1,018,186	338,488	96,083	14,834	266,637
	1903	2,006,277	285,871	1,035,134	327,309	91,655	16,226	275,828
	1902	2,003,301	290,084	1,005,833	335,040	93,041	12,880	271,464
1901	1,979,572	287,748	996,413	319,455	88,694	10,442	275,956	

No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.		
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.			
Bengal -	68,444	17,440	20,750	9,907	8,428	41	11,878	
United Provinces -	74,603	9,274	36,477	11,815	8,368	129	8,540	
Punjab - -	48,221	11,461	7,024	17,035	6,613	22	6,066	
North-West Frontier Province	6,457	1,908	549	2,671	815	1	513	
Burma - - -	11,126	2,649	2,441	2,880	1,933	12	1,211	
Central Provinces and Berar.	18,725	5,883	4,173	3,229	2,285	7	3,148	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	45,302	10,888	16,614	4,552	4,456	28	8,764	
Ajmer-Merwara -	366	51	92	98	37	—	88	
Coorg - - -	665	169	246	104	106	—	40	
Madras - - -	406,735	265,265	88,813	17,824	14,976	112	17,969	
Bombay - - -	22,610	5,169	7,876	3,862	2,187	8	3,508	
British Baluchistan	1,047	406	333	111	25	51	121	
Total, 1910	704,301	330,563	185,388	74,088	50,229	411	61,846	
Totals -	1909	679,644	317,055	177,514	74,119	51,803	600	58,523
	1908	665,814	310,084	174,153	72,631	51,261	475	55,716
	1907	654,506	306,520	168,433	71,644	51,505	523	54,516
	1906	627,874	288,661	163,435	71,260	50,934	237	52,127
	1905	601,290	276,950	154,724	70,081	50,436	419	48,680
	1904	590,708	269,444	152,827	70,975	49,756	460	46,109
	1903	561,816	252,458	146,453	68,970	47,602	390	44,828
	1902	617,370	298,717	151,169	71,934	48,733	443	45,319
1901	638,216	321,179	152,406	71,029	47,550	263	44,326	

No. 30.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Re-manded.	
Bengal - - -	28,493	2,560	8,700	1,811	2,473	1,135	12,014
United Provinces -	17,754	568	7,735	1,471	2,201	546	5,233
Punjab - - -	20,396	744	8,579	1,514	2,903	1,163	5,493
North-West Frontier Province -	2,071	56	1,940	142	297	106	430
Burma - - -	6,891	50	3,266	398	1,366	141	1,670
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,887	300	3,357	664	1,004	612	1,950
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	23,145	1,483	7,671	1,936	2,058	938	9,039
Ajmer-Merwara -	216	5	70	16	15	5	105
Coorg - - -	44	4	22	2	4	4	8
Madras - - -	27,912	424	8,785	1,704	2,124	791	14,084
Bombay - - -	11,314	287	4,405	666	732	246	4,978
British Baluchistan	234	5	105	22	51	7	44
Total, 1910	146,357	6,286	53,735	10,346	15,228	5,694	55,068
1909	141,836	5,512	50,557	10,055	15,149	5,098	55,465
1908	134,409	5,996	50,071	9,000	14,356	4,886	50,130
1907	130,446	5,497	49,062	8,536	14,806	5,136	47,409
1906	125,381	5,529	49,572	8,476	13,992	5,138	42,567
Totals - 1905	128,372	6,369	51,412	8,950	15,003	5,717	40,921
1904	135,696	5,427	53,104	10,959	15,627	5,049	45,214
1903	129,968	5,510	48,039	9,113	13,823	4,932	48,551
1902	130,369	5,242	49,683	9,005	14,417	4,539	47,483
1901	123,612	4,746	45,356	8,545	13,369	4,540	47,056

No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.		
Bengal - - -	4,295	491	1,657	64	647	185	1,251	
United Provinces -	1,238	53	611	20	194	73	287	
Punjab - - -	2,650	160	1,167	64	444	271	544	
North-West Frontier Province.	206	8	111	13	28	12	34	
Burma - - -	481	16	227	16	108	13	101	
Central Provinces and Berar.	503	29	200	5	72	81	116	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2,184	212	952	34	305	89	592	
Ajmer-Merwara -	60	7	16	3	8	2	24	
Coorg - - -	14	2	8	—	1	1	2	
Madras - - -	1,085	24	440	14	135	70	402	
Bombay - - -	405	29	181	19	42	12	119	
British Baluchistan -	22	1	8	—	7	5	1	
Total, 1910 -	13,143	1,032	5,581	252	1,991	814	3,473	
Totals	1909	12,409	942	5,318	271	1,866	722	3,290
	1908	12,610	967	5,664	232	2,016	877	2,854
	1907	12,580	913	5,591	260	1,965	917	2,934
	1906	11,940	925	5,337	292	1,890	1,027	2,469
	1905	11,994	885	5,358	286	1,811	904	2,750
	1904	11,406	786	5,342	228	1,790	967	2,293
	1903	11,328	809	5,287	200	1,718	895	2,419
	1902	11,696	775	5,285	209	1,945	1,043	2,439
1901	10,910	730	4,696	221	1,585	927	2,751	

No. 32.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIALS OF CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.	
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Con- victed.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.		
Bengal - - -	267,515	254,055	83,812	159,488	2,520	232	8,003	
United Provinces -	181,100	252,148	134,786	106,273	5,243	230	5,616	
Punjab - - -	194,716	263,123	186,580	63,787	1,485	245	11,026	
North-West Frontier Province.	24,624	37,076	18,650	17,307	369	32	718	
Burma - - -	96,978	171,364	65,496	94,979	1,997	2,145	6,747	
Central Provinces and Berar.	36,480	51,106	27,501	19,592	1,688	54	2,271	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	136,236	104,610	52,232	43,641	1,955	141	6,640	
Ajmer-Merwara -	6,383	8,542	3,199	4,614	5	32	692	
Coorg - - -	1,790	2,354	1,488	721	2	12	131	
Madras - - -	335,390	484,556	225,492	243,067	4,115	158	11,724	
Bombay - - -	160,966	247,023	118,457	115,462	1,650	1,030	10,296	
British Baluchistan	5,554	8,994	4,686	3,367	—	128	813	
TOTAL, 1910	1,447,732	1,884,951	922,379	872,298	21,029	4,439	64,677	
	1909	1,421,350	1,856,219	914,500	854,667	22,174	3,349	61,302
	1908	1,412,817	1,844,207	897,462	860,065	24,535	3,625	58,496
	1907	1,411,653	1,816,827	880,706	851,097	21,296	3,505	60,223
	1906	1,404,777	1,805,707	864,493	860,486	22,776	3,911	54,041
TOTALS	1905	1,385,344	1,767,134	823,185	862,398	21,293	6,429	53,825
	1904	1,370,002	1,758,411	830,019	843,369	20,144	7,346	57,533
	1903	1,326,652	1,700,038	781,347	827,810	19,840	5,356	65,685
	1902	1,342,711	1,736,011	789,619	847,249	20,491	11,617	67,035
	1901	1,345,677	1,761,782	785,177	870,665	21,582	8,002	76,356

No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.								
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Other-wise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.	
Bengal - - -	20,803	8,301	7,221	1,702	3,597	2,514	53	1,464	
United Provinces -	23,870	8,877	10,862	2,208	2,722	1,645	14	1,574	
Punjab - - -	28,813	10,766	6,842	2,707	4,513	2,099	24	1,872	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,272	873	579	415	239	68	—	98	
Burma - - -	36,396	9,247	20,249	1,583	2,201	1,142	12	1,962	
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,869	2,883	1,562	646	1,246	388	2	294	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	14,645	5,293	6,928	1,552	2,485	2,444	9	1,010	
Ajmer-Merwara -	164	109	14	8	12	15	—	5	
Coorg - - -	97	12	49	4	14	7	—	11	
Madras - - -	25,673	5,045	10,104	1,933	5,744	988	1	1,958	
Bombay - - -	9,972	4,530	2,452	675	1,286	376	2	651	
British Baluchistan -	129	44	28	26	13	13	—	5	
TOTAL, 1910	168,703	55,970	66,890	13,459	24,072	11,699	117	10,904	
TOTALS -	1909	183,722	56,039	67,507	13,875	25,053	10,696	177	10,375
	1908	179,814	56,743	66,078	13,295	22,837	11,332	152	9,378
	1907	174,518	54,978	63,744	12,391	22,591	11,395	102	9,317
	1906	167,455	56,097	69,240	13,211	23,482	11,730	122	9,813
	1905	172,646	53,862	63,779	11,683	22,583	11,843	182	8,714
	1904	178,608	52,086	69,047	13,527	22,236	12,632	251	8,829
	1903	166,558	49,789	64,067	11,708	21,025	11,363	112	8,494
	1902	180,747	52,193	70,156	13,139	23,440	12,559	226	9,034
1901	175,581	51,191	67,983	12,951	22,289	11,188	168	9,811	

Administrations.	Number of Persons Executed.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death.	Trans- porta- tion or Penal Servi- tude.	Im- prison- ment.	Fine or For- feiture.	Whip- ping.	Give secu- rity.	To fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal - - -	10	11	138	23,414	126,541	925	5,830	112,057	14,484
United Provinces -	122	155	326	29,057	72,216	3,245	9,526	64,829	7,387
Punjab - - -	84	84	215	14,909	34,372	990	16,979	25,433	8,939
North-West Fron- tier Province.	15	16	31	2,891	7,352	148	7,634	5,342	2,010
Burma - - -	63	70	396	20,226	71,812	1,984	2,571	54,340	17,469
Central Provinces and Berar.	27	33	73	5,055	13,371	619	668	9,554	3,817
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8	10	118	12,529	28,657	233	5,548	18,405	10,252
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	—	2	391	4,247	30	75	4,049	198
Coorg - - -	—	—	2	151	450	5	—	315	135
Madras - - -	45	48	208	27,188	215,073	620	2,705	199,118	15,955
Bombay - - -	41	46	173	19,686	87,519	1,046	5,479	79,887	7,625
British Baluchistan	*	1	5	394	1,960	31	1,177	1,566	394
TOTAL, 1910	415	474	1,687	155,951	663,570	9,876	58,192	574,895	88,665
1909	432	514	1,852	160,741	642,063	12,559	53,477	560,973	81,062
1908	384	494	2,023	174,190	626,210	19,034	58,504	547,644	78,536
1907	390	468	1,760	153,151	642,368	18,847	54,145	566,939	75,413
1906	418	505	1,902	163,702	643,740	21,491	55,525	569,021	74,703
TOTALS 1905	413	445	1,822	157,741	654,935	20,125	52,165	581,246	74,344
1904	424	467	2,071	148,975	643,634	18,377	53,594	571,494	72,131
1903	453	506	1,790	152,943	630,084	20,447	51,482	560,378	70,029
1902	401	481	1,709	169,156	630,360	23,186	54,814	561,395	70,434
1901	450	500	1,707	175,795	628,092	25,941	52,040	556,547	71,943

* Information not available.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.	
£ 53,599	£ 47,009	£ 5,161	4,048	12,779	5,411	1,099	Bengal.
28,151	24,950	2,711	3,687	11,913	11,269	2,188	United Provinces.
32,186	22,880	2,109	1,638	7,602	4,277	1,392	Punjab.
12,265	8,196	1,270	334	1,469	584	504	North-West Frontier Province.
50,988	43,838	3,088	2,797	9,467	6,530	1,492	Burma.
11,346	10,480	723	73	3,278	1,416	288	Central Provinces and Berar.
28,959	26,561	4,365	1,416	7,106	3,301	696	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
808	779	78	99	238	41	13	Ajmer-Merwara.
365	282	40	30	112	4	5	Coorg.
60,923	53,894	2,563	9,412	13,600	3,287	889	Madras.
36,438	27,915	2,448	6,219	9,035	3,835	597	Bombay.
4,869	2,807	1,465	55	204	86	49	British Baluchistan.
320,897	269,591	26,021	29,808	76,803	40,041	9,212	TOTAL, 1910.
302,222	249,019	24,449	30,620	79,651	40,966	9,404	1909
280,215	234,129	22,925	34,504	86,621	42,868	10,100	1908
268,403	227,940	22,205	31,342	76,456	37,244	8,012	1907
269,427	228,458	19,253	35,505	80,361	39,270	8,456	1906
265,761	225,652	18,493	28,454	76,650	37,166	7,844	1905
267,320	225,751	20,296	25,873	72,886	36,206	7,911	1904
254,566	216,722	17,864	26,961	75,326	36,795	7,481	1903
253,211	212,996	17,133	32,713	82,792	39,815	7,651	1902
249,884	203,252	19,297	34,517	86,653	39,067	7,576	1901
							TOTALS.

No. 35.—STRENGTH AND COST OF CIVIL POLICE.

Administrations.	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE.							COST OF POLICE.		
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.
								£	£	£
Bengal	13	73	2,066	2,990	5	21,722	26,889	514,748	31,512	546,260
United Provinces	5	140	2,215	3,723	246	29,595	35,924	536,776	24,543	561,319
Punjab	5	67	1,042	2,510	196	17,236	21,056	328,941	30,212	337,153
North-West Frontier Province.	1	16	174	442	147	3,175	3,935	62,075	3,768	65,843
Burma	8	140	1,377	1,829	553	12,614	16,521	389,737	9,901	399,638
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	53	788	1,745	106	9,243	11,938	195,360	8,220	203,580
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	4	97	1,043	1,189	—	8,899	11,232	266,819	3,726	270,545
Ajmer-Merwara	—	2	39	90	35	781	947	9,994	1,954	11,948
Coorg	—	1	26	28	—	212	267	3,919	—	3,919
Madras	6	107	1,955	3,468	3	26,668	32,207	513,585	80,033	533,918
Bombay	8	97	966	4,425	1,211	19,876	26,583	459,666	25,201	484,867
British Baluchistan	—	4	44	249	127	992	1,416	26,427	1,570	27,997
TOTAL, 1910	53	797	11,755	22,688	2,629	151,013	188,935	3,306,347	160,840	3,466,987
1909	49	762	11,487	22,547	2,629	150,240	187,714	3,235,249	147,520	3,382,769
1908	46	760	10,720	21,774	2,629	142,425	178,327	3,108,628	103,561	3,212,189
1907	46	700	10,209	21,737	2,625	140,571	175,888	2,825,800	115,027	2,940,827
1906	47	667	9,113	20,065	2,615	139,032	171,539	2,530,559	133,323	2,663,882
TOTALS 1905*	39	509	7,667	19,872	2,583	137,566	168,256	2,216,412	173,343	2,389,755
1904	33	477	6,949	18,021	2,553	121,890	149,932	2,062,411	220,815	2,283,226
1903	35	475	6,847	17,805	2,472	120,423	148,057	2,001,777	216,554	2,218,331
1902	37	489	6,674	17,832	2,455	119,849	147,336	2,042,447	237,014	2,279,461
1901	37	490	6,628	17,682	2,591	118,464	145,862	1,960,084	238,310	2,208,294

* Change in classification from 1905.

No. 36.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquility.		Murder.		Other serious Offences against the Person.		Dacoity.		Cattle Theft.		Ordinary Theft.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence.		
	Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		
	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	
Bengal	1,894	705	365	54	5,562	1,253	249	39	1,841	605	22,121	5,700	35,909	2,616	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	124	66	13	2	710	206	5	—	41	24	4,723	1,291	1,145	247	
United Provinces	1,336	689	554	182	7,508	2,642	497	98	5,856	1,228	39,794	5,565	70,499	4,156	
Punjab	1,498	478	525	159	6,201	1,734	103	19	3,475	874	9,414	2,542	19,416	1,982	
N.-West Frontier Province.	104	109	352	112	1,234	459	120	10	127	30	945	285	1,779	223	
Burma	573	316	545	153	9,881	2,791	170	38	5,118	1,343	15,698	5,515	7,815	2,443	
Rangoon	19	9	20	4	365	96	3	—	8	5	1,354	584	233	77	
Central Provinces and Berar.	356	195	222	98	1,876	706	65	17	1,074	393	10,565	1,670	7,823	1,151	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2,555	963	324	57	4,824	1,136	189	25	1,378	396	12,634	2,640	26,380	2,077	
Coorg	8	6	5	2	41	16	2	1	13	2	138	55	71	11	
Madras	1,729	607	665	124	5,163	1,370	570	72	4,668	1,497	19,508	5,091	18,000	2,834	
Bombay	1,330	356	429	144	3,854	1,058	187	50	3,638	803	11,930	3,867	9,401	1,608	
Bombay Town and Island.	89	70	12	11	531	282	—	—	—	—	4,466	2,474	1,127	359	
TOTAL, 1910	11,700	4,589	4,031	1,092	47,750	13,749	2,150	369	27,237	7,200	159,280	37,279	199,604	18,784	
TOTALS	1909	11,919	4,614	3,685	1,143	44,960	12,947	2,524	453	27,833	7,710	169,451	40,872	207,283	21,296
	1908	12,411	4,797	4,014	1,203	43,838	12,678	2,984	659	29,456	8,927	194,246	48,448	236,280	24,972
	1907	12,181	4,454	3,603	1,106	42,921	12,506	2,360	428	27,809	7,492	178,898	41,173	212,299	21,679
	1906	12,386	4,400	3,555	1,090	42,993	12,452	2,085	419	27,577	7,831	184,915	45,112	203,701	22,054
	1905	12,313	4,456	3,386	1,048	43,828	12,920	2,276	434	25,847	7,038	174,091	40,401	194,232	21,760
	1904	14,839	4,619	3,448	1,001	49,999	13,577	2,200	370	25,553	5,850	138,838	36,525	138,998	20,037
	1903	15,528	4,453	3,340	1,103	47,805	12,576	2,339	443	23,083	6,037	129,394	35,644	136,805	18,562
1902	15,350	5,103	3,144	1,109	45,538	13,326	2,360	652	26,502	7,454	171,045	41,475	126,167	16,084	
1901	15,199	5,088	3,255	1,102	42,496	12,527	3,230	706	29,691	9,307	183,463	45,566	192,353	23,143	

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.			
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
Bengal - - - -	7	31	67	15,217	430	15,647	70,643	2,989	73,632	85,860	3,419	89,279	
United Provinces - -	6	44	7	25,073	733	25,806	73,345	3,287	76,632	98,418	4,020	102,438	
Punjab - - - -	3	26	10	11,838	270	12,108	45,986	1,203	47,189	57,924	1,473	59,297	
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	3	1,284	38	1,322	9,777	201	9,978	11,061	239	11,300	
Burma - - - -	7	23	—	13,762	117	13,879	36,665	953	37,618	50,427	1,070	51,497	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	19	—	3,937	266	4,203	10,586	772	11,358	14,523	1,038	15,561	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2	23	34	7,852	123	7,975	36,081	985	37,066	43,933	1,108	45,041	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	1	—	5	287	19	306	990	75	1,065	1,277	94	1,371	
Coorg - - - -	—	1	25	72	1	73	550	13	563	622	14	636	
Madras - - - -	8	6	312	12,841	337	13,178	90,408	3,938	94,346	103,249	4,275	107,524	
Bombay - - - -	3	15	33	8,822	350	9,172	81,191	4,668	85,859	90,013	5,018	95,031	
British Baluchistan - -	—	2	26	331	15	346	3,733	204	3,937	4,064	219	4,283	
Total, 1910 -	40	195	522	101,316	2,699	104,015	459,955	19,288	479,243	561,271	21,987	583,258	
Totals -	1909	39	194	517	101,614	2,599	104,413	473,160	20,432	493,592	574,074	23,031	598,005
	1908	38	196	518	99,343	2,637	101,980	503,075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,697	627,115
	1907	40	192	523	97,034	2,694	99,748	447,181	20,088	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,017
	1906	41	192	517	96,362	2,550	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,798	582,571
	1905	40	193	515	91,926	2,459	94,385	447,380	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469
	1904	40	194	508	92,006	2,354	94,450	419,432	19,974	439,406	511,528	22,329	533,856
	1903	41	196	510	99,517	2,613	102,330	422,754	21,203	443,957	522,271	24,016	546,287
	1902	40	196	505	106,474	2,953	109,427	451,302	23,039	474,941	557,776	26,592	584,368
1901	40	196	500	112,624	3,109	115,733	466,128	24,275	490,403	578,732	27,384	606,136	

DISTRIBUTION OF PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
72,112	3,046	75,158	13,748	373	14,121	14,393	410	14,803	Bengal.
74,692	3,337	78,029	23,726	683	24,409	24,615	749	25,364	United Provinces.
45,926	1,240	47,166	11,698	233	12,131	12,136	256	12,392	Punjab.
9,615	201	9,816	1,446	38	1,484	1,362	32	1,394	North-West Frontier Province.
34,926	943	35,769	15,601	127	15,728	14,651	121	14,772	Burma.
11,008	816	11,824	3,515	222	3,737	3,754	249	4,003	Central Provinces and Berar.
36,077	992	37,069	7,856	116	7,972	8,011	125	8,136	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
1,022	85	1,107	255	9	264	280	17	297	Ajmer-Merwara.
566	12	578	56	2	58	71	2	73	Coorg.
90,512	3,970	94,482	12,737	305	13,042	12,666	330	12,996	Madras.
80,620	4,672	85,292	9,333	346	9,739	9,212	347	9,559	Bombay.
3,779	190	3,978	285	20	305	388	20	408	British Baluchistan.
460,755	19,513	480,268	100,516	2,474	102,990	101,539	2,658	104,197	Total, 1910.
473,669	20,330	493,999	101,305	2,701	104,006	102,533	2,700	105,233	1909
500,615	22,101	522,716	101,803	2,596	104,399	104,788	2,795	107,583	1908
444,888	20,145	465,033	99,347	2,637	101,984	96,232	2,621	98,853	1907
460,751	22,105	482,856	97,022	2,693	99,715	98,548	2,679	101,227	1906
442,984	20,005	463,589	96,322	2,558	98,880	94,707	2,575	97,282	1905
419,651	19,876	439,527	91,877	2,452	94,329	92,609	2,422	95,031	1904
430,191	21,662	451,853	92,080	2,354	94,434	91,553	2,162	93,715	1903
458,190	23,774	481,964	99,586	2,818	102,404	104,119	2,984	107,103	1902
472,279	24,431	496,710	106,473	2,953	109,426	108,258	3,123	111,381	1901
									Totals.

Administrations.	Religion.									
	Christians.		Muham- madans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Bengal - - - - -	297	31	6,101	122	16,634	706	56	1	1,620	134
United Provinces - - -	101	4	4,900	152	23,345	1,273	—	—	—	—
Punjab - - - - -	62	1	10,247	223	5,560	143	—	—	—	—
North - West Frontier Province.	1	1	3,041	68	156	1	—	—	—	—
Burma - - - - -	87	2	1,020	13	935	8	16,909	561	729	17
Central Provinces and Berar	30	2	476	18	2,199	166	3	—	1,620	155
Eastern Bengal and Assam -	16	—	8,442	103	4,096	176	26	—	312	11
Ajmer-Merwara - - - -	2	—	130	6	345	38	—	—	—	—
Coorg - - - - -	7	—	26	—	111	4	—	—	57	—
Madras - - - - -	558	25	2,581	53	20,343	1,383	—	—	—	—
Bombay - - - - -	420	13	6,499	161	8,724	937	32	—	66	—
TOTAL, 1910	1,581	79	43,453	918	82,388	4,637	17,026	562	4,413	317
1909	1,472	89	44,095	1,016	88,093	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385
1908	1,422	109	45,259	1,111	98,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464
1907	1,449	99	42,080	1,069	84,481	5,350	15,304	556	3,664	231
1906	1,629	103	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316
TOTALS - 1905	1,674	110	42,854	1,125	91,391	5,999	14,893	557	3,674	271
1904	1,611	118	42,885	1,185	84,966	5,298	13,531	514	3,467	231
1903	1,401	101	44,839	1,335	85,277	5,738	13,612	616	3,466	227
1902	1,556	132	46,647	1,434	97,507	7,156	12,935	561	3,890	279
1901	1,557	135	45,867	1,437	102,739	8,130	12,755	552	3,826	284

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
296	12	18,729	731	5,039	225	644	28	2,205	21	428	—	22,075	975	Bengal.
227	23	21,587	1,125	5,881	263	651	16	1,904	3	644	—	25,738	1,426	United Provinces.
78	3	13,256	295	2,204	61	231	7	344	—	56	—	15,469	366	Punjab.
21	2	2,639	57	283	10	55	1	42	1	4	—	3,152	69	North-West Frontier Province.
129	8	16,579	496	2,747	88	225	9	13,028	49	457	3	6,195	549	Burma.
18	6	3,680	262	626	72	33	1	603	—	8	—	3,726	341	Central Provinces and Berar.
41	9	10,056	221	2,409	56	326	4	954	2	239	—	11,639	288	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
23	2	406	33	42	8	6	1	67	—	6	—	404	44	Ajmer-Merwara.
2	—	172	3	26	1	1	—	56	—	—	—	145	4	Coorg.
516	103	13,420	1,037	4,287	286	279	15	2,954	17	416	—	20,112	1,444	Madras.
37	6	14,194	985	1,442	120	58	—	2,718	4	52	—	12,961	1,107	Bombay.
1,388	174	119,998	5,265	24,908	1,190	2,509	84	24,935	97	2,310	3	121,616	6,613	TOTAL, 1910.
1,288	197	124,367	5,644	25,628	1,214	2,593	103	23,625	83	2,534	7	127,717	7,068	1909
1,600	232	132,391	6,433	28,785	1,252	2,831	106	22,983	109	2,489	6	140,135	8,058	1908
1,276	228	117,694	5,738	25,317	1,305	2,691	114	21,944	85	3,155	11	121,879	7,280	1907
1,773	328	124,375	6,636	27,483	1,464	2,628	121	22,382	80	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	1906
1,446	291	123,867	6,348	26,634	1,330	2,539	93	21,367	82	3,663	26	129,456	7,954	1905
1,261	315	117,273	5,565	25,460	1,346	2,486	120	19,626	61	3,294	13	123,560	7,272	1904
1,154	296	117,892	6,100	26,794	1,514	2,603	111	20,382	73	3,272	15	124,214	7,896	1903
1,608	506	128,553	7,228	29,265	1,703	3,109	125	20,160	63	3,089	16	137,763	9,391	1902
1,678	482	132,385	7,925	29,735	1,999	2,966	132	19,215	62	4,466	27	142,388	10,367	1901
														TOTALS.

No. 39.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS.

Administrations.	Daily Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.									
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.			
													M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
Bengal	14,393	410	14,803	13,029	311	13,340	507	14	521	263	13	276	905	750	901	35	33	35	18	32	19	
United Provinces	24,615	749	25,364	11,482	227	11,709	571	11	582	383	14	397	466	303	462	23	15	23	16	19	16	
Punjab	12,026	255	12,281	6,760	156	6,916	340	4	344	328	14	342	562	612	563	28	16	28	27	55	28	
North-West Frontier Province.	1,291	31	1,322	1,185	31	1,216	35	1	36	31	1	32	913	1,000	920	27	32	27	24	32	24	
Burma	14,651	121	14,772	4,537	29	4,566	213	2	215	176	1	177	310	210	310	15	17	15	12	6	12	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,754	249	4,003	1,892	111	2,003	81	5	86	139	7	146	504	446	500	21	20	21	37	28	36	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8,011	125	8,136	6,423	83	6,506	299	4	303	258	7	265	802	962	800	37	34	37	32	56	33	
Ajmer-Merwara	280	17	297	217	2	219	8	—	8	3	—	3	775	119	738	28	1	26	11	—	10	
Coorg	64	2	66	36	1	37	2	—	2	1	—	1	562	524	561	24	5	24	16	—	15	
Madras	12,686	330	12,996	6,361	170	6,531	248	8	256	184	4	188	502	514	503	20	24	20	15	12	14	
Bombay	9,212	347	9,559	5,224	130	5,354	217	4	221	134	3	137	567	375	560	24	12	23	15	9	14	
TOTAL, 1910	100,963	2,636	103,599	57,146	1,251	58,397	2,521	53	2,574	1,900	64	1,964	566	474	564	25	20	25	19	24	19	
Totals	1909	102,022	2,684	104,706	64,610	1,395	66,005	2,800	59	2,859	2,290	61	2,351	633	520	630	28	22	27	22	23	22
	1908	104,141	2,777	106,918	68,132	1,637	69,769	2,918	67	2,985	2,498	82	2,580	654	589	653	28	20	28	24	30	24
	1907	95,647	2,606	98,253	60,504	1,441	61,945	2,553	58	2,611	1,688	60	1,748	634	515	630	27	22	27	18	23	18
	1906	97,981	2,605	100,586	65,450	1,588	67,038	2,613	66	2,679	1,882	65	1,947	648	506	666	27	25	27	18	24	19
	1905	94,141	2,560	96,701	61,992	1,600	63,592	2,538	62	2,600	1,784	63	1,847	659	648	658	27	24	27	19	25	19
	1904	92,060	2,404	94,464	63,046	1,620	64,666	2,468	61	2,529	1,614	59	1,673	685	674	685	27	26	27	18	25	18
	1903	90,965	2,147	93,112	68,634	1,512	70,146	2,686	52	2,738	1,770	42	1,812	754	704	753	30	24	29	19	20	19
	1902	103,495	2,969	106,464	82,480	1,720	84,200	3,343	76	3,419	2,331	64	2,395	797	579	791	32	26	32	23	22	22
1901	107,615	3,105	110,720	95,150	2,222	97,372	3,604	100	3,704	2,713	91	2,804	984	719	880	34	32	34	25	29	25	

No. 40.—NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.									Ratio per cent. of previously convicted to number admitted.			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age).						
				Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.						Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.			
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
Bengal	24,708	896	25,704	2,220	74	853	16	1,113	13	4,186	103	4,289	16·94	10·34	16·68	152	3	155	29	—	29	
United Provinces	28,346	1,429	29,775	2,959	107	1,233	26	1,788	28	5,960	161	6,121	21·02	11·26	20·55	158	15	173	30	—	30	
Punjab	15,869	366	16,235	1,302	9	476	1	471	1	2,249	11	2,260	14·00	3·00	14·00	67	2	69	8	—	8	
North-West Frontier Province.	3,188	70	3,268	62	2	41	—	47	—	170	2	172	5·00	3·00	5·00	12	1	13	4	—	4	
Burma	19,680	601	20,281	2,402	17	1,260	6	1,190	—	4,852	23	4,875	24·65	3·83	24·04	42	2	44	10	—	10	
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,337	341	4,678	386	31	184	10	183	8	753	49	802	17·36	14·37	17·14	9	2	11	1	—	1	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	12,832	290	13,122	831	20	213	1	154	2	1,198	23	1,221	9·34	7·93	9·30	29	6	35	8	—	8	
Ajmer-Merwara	477	44	521	46	—	21	—	43	—	110	—	110	23·00	—	21·11	23	2	25	—	—	—	
Coorg	201	4	205	16	—	7	—	3	—	26	—	26	12·93	—	12·68	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Madras	23,482	1,462	24,944	2,030	38	640	6	612	48	3,282	92	3,374	13·96	6·29	13·53	296	67	363	31	4	35	
Bombay	15,731	1,111	16,842	1,287	79	583	36	1,031	31	2,901	146	3,047	18·40	13·10	18·10	37	6	43	9	1	10	
TOTAL, 1910	148,661	6,714	155,575	13,561	377	5,511	102	6,615	131	25,667	610	26,297	17·25	9·03	16·90	825	106	931	130	5	135	
Totals	1909	153,883	7,158	161,041	14,605	394	5,685	132	6,625	121	26,915	647	27,562	17·49	9·03	17·11	741	113	854	150	7	157
	1908	165,613	8,173	173,786	16,945	494	6,505	129	6,863	149	30,313	772	31,085	18·30	9·45	17·89	784	103	977	146	7	153
	1907	146,978	7,885	154,863	13,229	340	5,378	100	5,770	100	24,377	540	24,917	16·59	7·32	16·14	711	158	869	134	6	140
	1906	156,362	8,571	164,933	14,460	391	5,426	105	5,857	101	25,543	597	26,140	16·35	6·98	15·96	905	243	1,148	159	11	170
	1905	154,489	8,062	162,551	12,545	313	4,964	114	4,756	66	22,265	513	22,778	14·41	6·36	14·01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149
	1904	146,482	7,347	153,829	11,114	256	4,318	72	4,262	82	19,724	410	20,134	13·47	5·58	13·09	812	239	1,051	135	7	142
	1903	148,599	8,037	156,636	12,081	277	4,336	97	4,190	99	20,607	473	21,080	13·87	5·89	13·46	848	258	1,106	143	24	167
	1902	162,538	9,563	172,101	13,924	346	4,862	101	4,278	99	23,064	546	23,610	14·19	5·71	13·79	1,136	431	1,567	182	15	197
	1901	166,765	10,539	177,304	16,105	408	5,059	134	4,241	119	25,405	661	26,066	15·23	6·27	14·70	1,250	404	1,654	198	27	225

PRISONS.

No. 41.—EXPENDITURE incurred in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS,
exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expenditure.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.		
Bengal - - - -	14,803	£ 37,129	£ s. d. 2 10 2	£ 35,443	£ s. d. 2 8 0	£ 32,745	£ s. d. 2 4 2	£ 105,317	£ s. d. 7 2 4
United Provinces -	25,364	32,900	1 5 11	52,582	2 1 9	20,262	0 15 9	106,744	4 3 5
Punjab - - - -	12,281	21,055	1 14 4	21,082	1 14 5	17,912	1 9 2	60,049	4 17 11
N.W. Frontier Province.	1,322	2,800	2 2 4	1,940	1 9 6	1,815	1 7 6	6,555	4 19 4
Burma - - - -	14,772	25,913	1 15 1	23,871	1 12 7	11,396	0 15 2	61,180	4 2 10
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,003	10,915	2 14 6	6,065	1 10 4	4,118	1 0 7	21,998	5 5 5
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8,136	12,764	1 11 5	19,130	2 7 2	10,717	1 6 2	42,611	5 4 9
Ajmer-Merwar - -	297	806	2 0 11	403	1 7 4	234	0 15 7	1,243	4 3 10
Coorg - - - -	73	348	4 15 3	342	4 13 7	77	1 1 3	767	10 10 1
Madras - - - -	12,996	19,912	1 10 8	30,182	2 7 7	13,594	0 19 9	63,688	4 18 0
Bombay - - - -	9,501	18,974	1 19 11	27,310	2 17 6	12,104	1 5 6	58,388	6 2 11
British Baluchistan -	357	667	1 14 6	1,089	2 16 8	341	0 17 2	2,097	5 8 4
TOTAL, 1910	103,935	183,983	1 15 5	219,439	2 2 6	125,315	1 3 10	528,737	5 1 9
1909	104,969	177,907	1 13 11	256,179	2 8 10	125,833	1 3 11	559,919	5 6 8
1908	107,191	172,259	1 12 2	284,559	2 13 5	122,227	1 2 5	579,073	5 8 0
1907	98,511	164,152	1 13 4	217,754	2 4 6	110,909	1 2 2	492,815	5 0 0
1906	100,890	161,360	1 11 8	210,354	2 1 7	111,496	1 1 9	483,200	4 15 0
Totals - 1905	96,881	158,079	1 12 8	167,082	1 14 8	107,511	1 2 0	482,672	4 9 4
1904	94,590	153,433	1 12 5	152,771	1 12 6	102,227	1 1 5	408,431	4 6 4
1903	92,246	148,206	1 11 10	157,966	1 14 0	96,944	1 0 8	403,106	4 6 6
1902	106,584	156,352	1 9 4	169,082	1 17 6	101,714	0 18 11	457,098	4 5 9
1901	110,803	151,644	1 7 7	227,475	2 1 3	102,927	0 18 2	482,046	4 7 0

No. 42.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
Administrative Establishment	1,104	1,074	1,256	1,247	1,233	1,258	1,153	1,246	1,315	1,220
Convicts Received	M. 1,733	1,406	1,857	1,158	1,507	674	721	619	742	729
	F. 71	74	64	43	54	47	58	35	51	60
Convicts Released from all causes	M. 283	720	172	161	300	333	434	883	614	670
	F. 43	64	28	27	31	45	42	88	49	49
Convicts on 31st March	M. 12,038	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,961	13,792	13,522	12,655	11,913	11,296
	F. 789	715	783	720	715	704	713	650	634	634
Life Convicts	M. 9,487	9,259	9,846	9,576	9,642	9,788	9,965	9,770	9,621	9,854
	F. 711	682	691	676	673	664	675	626	618	625
Admitted into Hospital*	M. 19,057	21,758	22,601	24,380	25,991	23,852	27,016	19,850	22,326	18,537
	F. 1,451	1,441	1,936	1,846	1,246	1,123	404	386	826	922
Daily Average Sick*	M. 574	683	813	844	937	1,005	1,110	1,095	1,220	1,094
	F. 42	37	55	44	34	30	12	10	14	19
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M. 434	511	423	461	529	389	386	366	528	485
	F. 16	32	18	25	30	12	4	9	16	11
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M. 37.8	42.0	34.7	34.9	38.8	27.8	24.5	27.1	42.2	41.1
	F. 21.6	42.9	24.7	33.0	41.4	16.7	5.7	12.8	24.6	17.3
Christians (mainly native)	M. 42	38	43	41	37	37	40	44	41	35
	F. 2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hindus	M. 6,895	6,931	7,350	7,363	7,657	7,623	7,544	7,113	6,763	6,527
	F. 459	440	457	446	440	430	443	400	392	399
Muhammadans	M. 3,001	2,961	3,322	3,470	3,676	3,667	3,613	3,390	3,214	3,070
	F. 259	255	254	250	251	251	246	226	217	200
Buddhists	M. 2,014	1,978	2,344	2,387	2,406	2,310	2,171	1,952	1,735	1,504
	F. 8	6	8	8	8	9	9	8	9	9
Other Religions	M. 86	101	114	131	151	155	154	156	160	160
	F. 11	13	13	16	16	14	15	16	16	16
Under 16	6	2	—	2	2	1	20	—	—	2
16 to 40	7,394	8,040	8,055	8,801	9,040	9,908	9,528	8,560	8,149	7,380
40 to 60	4,472	4,680	4,982	4,756	4,427	4,052	4,173	4,268	4,146	4,240
Above 60	607	457	696	559	534	664	524	602	514	481
Former occupation of Male Convicts:										
Agriculturists	7,177	7,147	7,919	7,993	8,303	8,206	8,019	7,503	7,087	6,670
Labourers	1,347	1,377	1,587	1,681	1,846	1,835	1,915	1,671	1,571	1,505
Artisans	1,169	1,162	1,176	1,182	1,202	669	664	648	617	582
Others	2,345	2,323	2,491	2,336	2,630	3,082	3,024	2,833	2,638	2,539
Convicted of Murder	8,010	7,862	8,361	8,386	8,559	8,496	8,559	8,254	8,066	8,006
Dacoity	2,558	2,587	2,924	2,881	3,050	2,971	2,829	2,537	2,272	1,990
other offences	2,163	2,250	2,604	2,821	3,056	2,998	2,816	2,489	2,181	1,901
Receipts	£ 43,698	45,927	53,819	65,379	60,909	62,350	40,041	34,930	38,248	50,699
Expenditure	£ 116,476	125,525	137,121	141,087	150,342	145,083	141,617	151,309	120,765	132,113

* Figures for calendar year.

REGISTRATION.

No. 43.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS, and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registrations Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.			
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.								
Bengal - - -	No. 288	No. 799,539	No. 16,508	No. 816,047	No. 102,602	No. 918,649	£ 12,036,424	£ 1,194,455	£ 13,230,879	£ 82,985	£ 47,968	
United Provinces	263	225,602	15,241	240,843	35,066	276,809	8,698,601	925,969	9,624,590	40,463	20,537	
Punjab - - -	258	70,574	4,909	75,483	4,928	80,411	3,962,674	112,214	4,074,888	19,958	9,257	
North-West Frontier Province.	29	2,407	431	8,838	375	9,213	377,817	9,160	386,977	2,240	619	
Burma - - -	153	47,056	222	47,278	5,942	53,220	4,492,066	323,143	4,815,209	11,849	6,114	
Central Provinces and Berar.	146	73,831	2,511	76,342	6,264	82,606	3,015,043	91,954	3,106,997	21,065	7,876	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	255	739,204	29,197	788,401	86,323	874,724	6,177,103	1,108,368	7,285,471	63,257	39,183	
Ajmer-Merwara -	7	2,182	1,055	3,237	392	3,629	75,592	4,008	79,600	515	156	
Coorg - - -	8	2,393	11	2,404	360	2,764	39,590	2,751	42,341	303	240	
Madras - - -	498	1,075,529	109,020	1,184,549	45,403	1,229,952	20,467,809	1,000,270	21,468,079	128,035	97,058	
Bombay - - -	286	219,376	5,621	224,997	4,325	229,322	11,517,858	222,235	11,740,093	45,832	24,492	
British Baluchistan.	24	505	2	507	87	594	52,883	3,781	56,664	168	54	
Total, 1910	2,199	3,284,198	184,728	3,468,926	292,967	3,761,893	70,913,460	4,898,328	75,811,788	416,690	253,554	
Totals -	1909	2,180	3,497,712	191,299	3,659,011	301,105	3,960,116	70,042,580	4,802,030	74,844,610	428,537	245,525
	1908	2,147	3,383,316	184,551	3,567,867	314,152	3,882,019	68,890,945	4,779,982	73,670,927	416,075	236,467
	1907	2,123	3,198,738	170,748	3,367,486	308,366	3,675,852	64,177,400	4,020,169	68,797,569	391,540	216,331
	1906	2,116	3,043,579	164,868	3,208,447	304,401	3,512,848	59,954,876	4,437,796	64,392,672	369,559	202,076
	1905	2,106	2,737,978	150,380	2,887,358	286,752	3,184,110	54,246,872	4,192,334	58,439,206	338,006	191,705
	1904	2,068	2,314,589	460,798	2,775,387	284,569	3,059,956	52,484,572	4,178,379	56,662,951	331,625	187,438
	1903	2,060	2,092,927	609,521	2,701,548	273,169	2,974,717	47,253,435	3,822,046	51,075,481	316,802	176,557
	1902*	2,079	2,006,067	618,396	2,714,463	275,833	2,990,296	45,690,565	3,780,557	49,471,122	310,206	182,021
1901-2	2,076	2,131,733	649,457	2,775,190	281,651	3,056,841	45,162,863	3,786,135	48,948,998	313,708	179,857	

* From 1902 the statistics are for calendar years; hence the figures for 1901-2 and 1902 partially overlap.

No. 44.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE OR CAPITAL,
WITH ANNUAL SURPLUS OR DEFICIT AND CASH BALANCES (IN INDIA AND ENGLAND).

		1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Revenue	{ India	64,595,997	64,140,633	64,600,947	70,220,835	70,471,190	69,890,037	72,270,069	70,284,638	69,159,795	73,862,288	79,706,616
	{ England	218,976	491,208	694,805	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,857
TOTAL		64,794,973	64,632,141	65,295,752	70,967,579	71,107,293	70,841,869	73,144,534	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,503,495	80,682,473
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India	45,852,804	42,311,859	43,865,937	49,823,762	48,187,459	50,132,176	52,346,771	52,209,962	54,574,086	54,865,938	57,164,623
	{ England	17,200,957	17,308,655	18,361,821	18,146,474	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,298,408	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563
TOTAL		63,053,761	59,620,514	62,227,758	67,970,236	67,651,216	68,749,641	71,555,179	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,186
Net Revenue in India		18,653,193	21,829,074	20,735,010	20,397,073	22,283,731	19,758,461	19,923,318	18,074,676	14,585,709	19,018,350	22,541,993
Net Expenditure in England		16,982,881	16,877,447	17,067,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus or Deficit	1,670,312	4,951,627	3,067,994	2,997,343	3,456,077	2,092,228	1,589,375	306,046	—	606,641	3,936,287
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-3,737,710	—	—
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—												
Railways	{ India	787,963	2,070,400	3,034,657	3,238,531	4,401,960	7,360,894	5,363,350	8,152,631	6,158,581	4,224,631	7,054,441
	{ England	647,002	853,201	1,529,344	1,301,774	1,495,063	2,049,305	2,551,691	2,413,214	3,329,587	2,096,986	1,860,764
Irrigation Works	{ India	582,606	540,234	557,512	504,089	353,913	524,245	718,259	758,565	923,023	1,015,821	1,142,472
	{ England	7,877	7,317	6,679	3,899	7,259	31,949	79,368	87,217	59,866	36,529	61,416
TOTAL		2,025,348	4,071,152	5,128,192	5,043,093	6,258,195	9,966,393	8,712,668	11,412,767	10,471,657	7,373,966	10,119,093
Total charges including Capital Expenditure	{ India	47,223,273	45,522,493	47,458,106	53,561,182	52,943,302	58,017,315	58,428,380	61,121,298	61,656,290	60,104,390	65,361,536
	{ England	17,855,836	18,229,173	19,897,844	19,452,057	20,966,109	20,698,719	21,839,467	20,988,698	22,314,612	21,256,430	21,563,743
TOTAL		65,079,109	63,751,666	67,355,950	73,013,239	73,909,411	78,716,034	80,267,847	82,109,996	83,970,902	81,360,820	86,925,279
Closing Cash Balance	{ India	10,588,981	11,880,301	12,082,418	11,869,552	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,294,428	13,566,922
	{ England	4,091,926	6,033,137	5,767,787	7,294,782	19,262,581	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,618	18,174,349
TOTAL		14,680,907	18,573,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271

N.B.—The figures of revenue and expenditure throughout the above table, and subsequent tables so far as they are affected, have been recast, owing to the following changes in the form of the Indian accounts: (1) the working expenses of railways are now treated, not as expenditure, but as a deduction from revenue; (2) the transactions of District Boards and certain other local bodies are now excluded.

No. 45.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE GROSS REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND ; IN £ (15 RUPEES = £1).

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE:											
Land Revenue - - - - -	17,484,302	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521
Opium - - - - -	5,102,242	4,852,022	4,498,438	5,796,045	6,021,499	5,468,780	5,660,528	5,244,986	5,884,788	5,534,683	7,521,962
Salt - - - - -	5,967,034	5,939,310	6,184,405	5,250,465	5,354,768	4,376,410	4,362,706	3,338,988	3,276,159	3,319,518	3,175,950
Stamps - - - - -	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,748,362	3,926,364	4,029,308	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691
Excise - - - - -	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314
Provincial Rates - - - - -	963,264	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378
Customs - - - - -	3,371,597	3,833,019	3,977,636	3,966,298	4,361,771	4,348,017	4,351,692	5,004,494	4,832,264	4,965,118	6,619,009
Assessed Taxes - - - - -	1,323,094	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301
Forest - - - - -	1,297,863	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557
Registration - - - - -	312,558	312,945	313,587	326,902	338,690	361,959	379,736	415,311	430,936	430,377	425,855
Tributes from Native States - - - - -	577,823	583,545	613,715	609,086	633,844	597,430	600,986	584,520	589,636	588,307	607,447
TOTAL - - - - -	43,678,927	44,874,421	45,626,104	47,370,420	48,637,317	47,657,389	48,786,985	47,556,832	49,294,535	51,089,875	55,046,985
INTEREST - - - - -	641,673	778,697	861,898	888,849	839,322	934,181	972,193	965,757	987,925	1,184,343	1,465,439
POST OFFICE - - - - -	1,352,496	1,379,179	1,426,942	1,504,705	1,574,241	1,650,724	1,751,146	1,823,999	1,825,620	1,927,229	1,906,923
TELEGRAPH - - - - -	895,816	908,109	876,979	857,635	897,923	909,854	953,006	1,006,797	978,097	902,851	997,159
MINT - - - - -	3,172,875	555,369	411,238	2,884,766	206,410	321,183	419,498	443,918	102,654	125,953	196,110
RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
Law and Justice :											
Courts of Law - - - - -	227,315	230,590	241,589	255,902	251,938	275,538	271,423	264,087	280,117	293,339	310,663
Jails - - - - -	245,121	250,523	236,302	240,612	245,405	253,229	251,718	254,403	246,234	230,155	237,791
Police - - - - -	173,237	162,690	170,769	175,239	173,992	169,872	150,310	153,651	158,123	148,950	155,373
Ports and Pilotage* - - - - -	117,376	114,217	120,666	127,870	142,163	145,496	143,962	138,870	139,988	140,083	146,531
Education - - - - -	105,512	108,985	113,166	116,150	122,818	136,436	140,988	145,285	158,430	165,875	183,636
Medical - - - - -	54,538	55,232	57,410	60,398	57,581	69,316	55,646	52,469	56,549	68,235	63,697
Scientific and other Minor Departments - - - - -	82,405	87,429	92,149	102,622	86,608	84,323	86,782	89,154	106,536	109,438	113,432
TOTAL - - - - -	1,005,554	1,009,666	1,032,051	1,078,793	1,080,505	1,134,210	1,100,829	1,097,919	1,145,977	1,146,075	1,211,123

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:											
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	192,705	193,046	199,822	197,635	191,885	196,421	191,887	221,436	195,011	192,066	195,489
Stationery and Printing	55,841	63,066	59,886	71,572	71,782	73,715	78,745	91,472	95,568	95,324	97,656
Exchange	-	25,494	31,571	58,429	94,065	82,870	190,022	94,511	44,481	44,481	70,084
Miscellaneous	246,108	311,053	275,479	292,708	272,527	334,487	478,947	304,012	285,126	373,997	314,662
TOTAL	494,654	592,659	566,758	620,344	630,259	687,493	939,601	711,631	575,705	705,888	677,891
RAILWAYS:											
State Railways (Gross Receipts)	16,940,807	19,258,391	19,115,532	20,549,195	22,863,855	23,589,579	25,781,078	27,296,944	26,799,888	28,923,931	30,629,756
<i>Deduct—</i>											
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	8,456,654	9,481,461	9,816,425	10,364,453	11,276,013	11,647,231	13,252,245	15,078,834	16,913,089	16,536,801	16,787,641
Net Receipts	8,484,153	9,776,930	9,299,107	10,184,742	11,587,842	11,942,348	12,528,833	12,218,110	9,886,799	12,387,130	13,842,115
Guaranteed Companies† (Net Traffic Receipts).	1,316,899	914,989	946,182	941,463	1,074,814	921,975	398,801	228,615	—	—	—
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	22,933	33,753	50,062	39,812	47,314	42,628	56,189	52,606	72,203	58,296	39,346
TOTAL	9,823,985	10,725,672	10,295,351	11,166,017	12,709,970	12,906,951	12,983,823	12,499,331	9,958,041	12,445,378	13,881,461
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Direct Receipts	1,651,410	1,559,578	1,816,268	1,920,030	1,994,331	1,869,156	2,342,231	2,208,014	2,247,624	2,307,077	2,288,051
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	749,083	813,397	814,393	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005
Minor Works and Navigation	152,121	158,288	133,890	149,946	179,100	164,673	183,705	232,045	219,334	235,691	228,465
TOTAL	2,552,614	2,531,263	2,764,551	2,907,115	3,066,681	3,002,608	3,532,917	3,480,592	3,558,002	3,660,156	3,694,521
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS*	213,984	218,903	216,210	289,091	254,481	254,504	287,863	249,066	287,938	268,786	293,833
RECEIPTS BY MILITARY DEPARTMENT:											
Army:											
Effective	749,052	885,329	988,256	948,035	844,334	1,058,373	1,095,514	908,549	764,740	875,557	948,154
Non-effective	74,222	92,260	136,734	141,393	116,541	131,028	122,055	113,930	98,199	102,171	110,495
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	6	295	—	—	—	—	—
Marine*	817,274	977,589	1,124,990	1,069,428	960,931	1,189,696	1,217,569	1,022,479	862,939	977,728	1,058,649
Military Works*	38,466	32,971	54,379	265,363	203,791	143,770	148,175	87,686	125,448	83,460	91,787
	35,755	47,643	38,301	45,063	45,462	49,306	50,999	57,268	59,254	75,773	70,598
TOTAL	891,495	1,058,203	1,217,670	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029
TOTAL REVENUE	64,724,073	64,632,141	65,295,752	70,967,579	71,107,293	70,841,869	73,144,554	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473

N. B.—See note on page 47.

* See notes on pages 68-9.

† The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

FAMILY RELIEF AND INSURANCE:											
Famine Relief	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,007	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,738	2,339
Construction of Protective Railways			1,025	98,095	115,812	55,278	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	36,805
Tramway Works	31,114	70,993	917,432	144,146	215,913	295,573	335,490	417,240	463,039	432,880	559,674
Reduction or avoidance of Debt		284,638	504,700	644,278	667,097	512,262	332,383	250,000	200,000	475,338	501,053
TOTAL	4,147,177	884,061	985,000	905,680	1,000,009	1,000,930	1,069,743	1,290,063	1,645,179	1,000,000	1,000,000
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Interest on Debt	4,014,772	4,184,527	4,295,369	4,441,781	4,608,297	4,854,914	5,039,985	5,243,268	5,535,946	5,658,551	5,842,331
Annuities in purchase of Railways	2,337,191	2,397,759	2,399,218	3,001,620	3,009,333	2,969,707	2,969,300	2,869,335	3,268,132	3,337,708	3,437,634
Sinking Funds*						144,030	148,896	154,058	159,491	165,206	171,264
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances	361,027	367,070	390,459	413,211	451,616	495,079	508,123	519,962	478,802	475,640	425,351
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies Guaranteed Companies†	934,836	1,074,957	1,167,399	1,218,935	1,261,421	1,310,670	1,409,022	1,461,146	1,649,196	1,894,316	2,007,330
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision	171,032	147,703	82,558	102,066	120,117	126,225	41,702	11,739	12,743	-1,764	-710
Interest	1,597,594	1,016,514	1,035,218	1,048,017	1,063,619	1,041,308	584,751	580,368	-	-	-
Subsidiary Companies:											
Land, &c.	17,411	13,140	42,213	30,399	50,237	37,266	34,493	14,715	70,865	40,412	28,274
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	88,117	79,051	58,396	53,708	47,711	33,926	39,510	81,798	25,116	37,387	32,479
TOTAL	9,502,793	9,881,021	10,070,770	10,312,897	10,612,981	10,913,125	10,676,150	10,936,320	11,200,291	11,620,156	11,863,965
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	689,000	701,920	754,670	810,731	875,281	897,823	944,632	1,004,000	1,036,580	1,094,211	1,169,021
Interest on Debt	921,328	944,123	989,105	994,235	1,015,224	1,041,456	935,231	980,912	1,017,527	1,058,711	1,115,410
Minor Works and Navigation	769,193	715,980	817,442	871,466	892,832	937,334	836,898	849,196	895,263	900,935	885,163
TOTAL	2,379,521	2,362,023	2,561,217	2,676,432	2,783,337	2,876,613	2,736,761	2,834,117	2,949,179	3,053,857	3,110,134
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:											
Civil Works	2,266,345	2,225,703	3,054,066	3,443,058	3,520,789	4,198,564	4,338,657	4,695,090	4,495,927	4,135,906	4,536,667
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	- 822	- 82,670	- 66	191	29	67	895	553	415	1,245	795
TOTAL	2,265,523	2,143,033	3,054,010	3,443,149	3,520,818	4,198,631	4,339,552	4,695,643	4,496,342	4,137,151	4,537,462
ARMY SERVICES:											
Army:											
Effective	12,090,958	12,791,323	14,326,792	14,799,770	15,068,795	15,021,595	16,537,541	15,537,504	16,981,102	15,754,201	15,946,123
Non-effective	2,991,840	2,972,608	3,019,600	3,065,498	3,109,384	3,071,175	3,109,364	3,110,029	3,146,164	3,146,080	3,185,657
Re-organisation					1,097,505	1,174,369	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	15,082,798	15,763,931	17,346,392	17,865,268	20,178,079	19,262,130	19,657,845	18,647,533	19,177,266	18,901,181	19,131,780
Marinet	493,281	493,781	493,222	613,751	620,789	551,070	662,308	485,024	476,957	461,157	445,867
Military Works†	782,932	964,783	1,096,669	1,034,654	979,412	920,809	1,127,515	1,166,943	967,362	858,342	900,437
Re-organisation					2,187	165,096	-	-	-	-	-
Special Defence Works	6,864	-	-	27,054	128,295	146,306	138,358	116,287	29,044	28,604	7,987
TOTAL	16,365,885	17,222,495	18,852,283	19,540,667	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,586,086	20,415,787	20,650,629	20,240,284	20,480,071
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL											
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	62,904,879	58,690,986	62,493,657	66,556,015	67,461,356	68,908,537	71,212,937	71,718,415	74,166,588	73,092,818	74,784,984
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	148,882	900,428	-175,809	1,114,221	189,860	-216,896	494,206	-	202,158	894,096	1,961,202
							-181,904	-1,021,166	-809,501	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE.	63,053,761	59,690,514	62,227,758	67,970,296	67,651,216	68,749,641	71,555,179	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,934	76,746,186

GROSS EXPENDITURE.

* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

† See notes on pages 68 and 69.

‡ Readjustments were made in 1906-7 by which the ordinary debt is debited with its precise proportion of the total interest charges on debt, while a change has also been made in the distribution of the total debt between ordinary debt and public works debt.

N.B.—See note on page 47.

§ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 47.—NET REVENUE and
NET

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c. :										
1. Land Revenue . . .	16,736,796		17,510,966		17,638,701		16,485,780		18,198,006	
2. Forest . . .	1,293,452		1,153,820		1,295,029		1,177,383		1,599,162	
3. Tributes from Native States . . .	551,125		556,980		581,995		410,827		421,303	
		18,581,373		19,221,786		19,545,725		20,374,000		20,219,071
II. Opium . . .		3,312,668		3,240,008		2,846,809		3,506,178		4,050,980
III. Taxation :										
1. Salt . . .	5,709,923		5,673,991		5,931,933		4,981,704		5,093,466	
2. Stamps . . .	3,304,786		3,390,436		3,431,401		3,538,237		3,697,102	
3. Excise . . .	3,682,207		4,015,433		4,373,833		4,922,175		5,235,663	
4. Provincial Rates . . .	962,390		1,096,927		1,018,783		1,021,979		1,035,889	
5. Customs . . .	3,274,404		3,734,517		3,829,848		3,839,066		4,267,031	
6. Assessed Taxes . . .	1,313,731		1,362,227		1,385,736		1,198,816		1,262,521	
7. Registration . . .	311,758		312,081		312,659		326,041		337,921	
		18,759,289		19,543,712		20,207,193		19,827,118		20,989,793
IV. Commercial Under-takings :										
1. Post Office . . .	165,051		134,462		115,676		138,338		91,651	
2. Telegraphs . . .	113,129		3,922		— 32,763		— 59,189		— 1,345	
3. Railways . . .	321,192		544,651		224,581		853,120		2,097,589	
4. Irrigation . . .	233,013		169,530		193,394		230,663		283,344	
		832,405		1,152,365		500,886		1,162,932		2,468,239
V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges).		29,115		51,340		— 12,776		99,181		88,533
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).		— 31,549		25,404		31,571		58,429		91,065
Total Net Revenue . . .		41,474,087		43,234,705		43,209,470		45,027,838		47,910,700

NET

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services :										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	1,776,406		1,567,207		1,438,542		1,278,671		1,201,580	
2. Interest on other Obligations . . .	359,664		378,684		394,721		419,884		443,560	
		2,136,070		1,944,091		1,833,263		1,698,555		1,645,140
Deduct :										
Interest Receipts . . .	— 641,973		— 778,697		— 881,898		— 889,849		— 839,322	
		1,494,397		1,165,394		951,365		809,706		805,818
II. Military Services :										
1. Army . . .	14,265,524		14,786,342		16,221,402		16,775,780		19,214,763	
2. Marine * . . .	454,815		460,810		354,843		348,418		416,286	
3. Military and Special Defence Works . . .	751,051		917,140		1,058,368		1,016,625		1,064,432	
		15,471,390		16,164,292		17,634,613		18,140,623		20,695,481
III. Collection of Revenue . . .		4,476,055		4,516,796		4,640,825		4,878,204		5,138,898
IV. Civil Services :										
1. Civil Departments . . .	8,510,306		8,630,990		9,178,759		9,149,849		9,532,144	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges . . .	3,501,929		3,607,027		4,070,943		3,878,954		3,925,364	
3. Civil Works . . .	2,031,530		2,324,150		2,837,900		3,155,058		3,266,337	
		14,062,674		14,562,167		16,087,482		16,183,861		16,623,845
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.		4,147,177		884,061		983,090		905,680		1,000,009
VI. Provincial Balances :										
Increased by unspent Grants . . .		148,882		990,428		—		1,114,221		189,860
Reduced by Expenditure from Balances . . .		—		—		— 175,899		—		—
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue . . .		39,803,775		38,283,138		40,141,476		42,030,495		44,454,623
Surplus . . .		1,670,312		4,951,627		3,067,994		2,997,343		3,456,077
Deficit . . .		—		—		—		—		—

N.B.—See note on page 47.

AND EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

REVENUE.

1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		HEADS OF REVENUE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
18,102,520		19,066,832		17,982,592		19,005,038		20,554,980		20,112,161		I. Land Revenue, &c.:
1,775,124		1,763,627		1,727,701		1,801,865		1,728,845		1,822,988		1. Land Revenue.
306,867		400,758		380,386		387,557		389,355		408,084		2. Forest.
												3. Tributes from Native States.
	20,274,511		21,231,215		20,089,659		21,084,460		22,673,220		22,343,843	II. Opium.
	3,572,844		3,743,773		3,571,948		4,645,113		4,185,011		6,271,531	III. Taxation:
4,100,930		4,095,173		3,072,378		3,008,703		3,054,847		2,916,767		1. Salt.
3,876,326		3,985,706		4,212,194		4,293,955		4,496,267		4,757,310		2. Stamps.
3,621,650		5,835,462		6,163,111		6,313,779		6,462,226		6,957,379		3. Excise.
951,661		514,785		524,736		532,976		538,300		552,800		4. Provincial Rates.
4,258,366		4,232,490		4,805,771		4,725,083		4,855,962		4,497,001		5. Customs.
1,314,678		1,416,327		1,495,833		1,544,576		1,546,206		1,583,683		6. Assessed Taxes.
361,135		373,891		414,068		420,975		429,325		424,045		7. Registration.
	20,493,164		20,453,843		20,778,131		20,849,047		21,382,953		23,689,845	IV. Commercial Undertakings:
109,964		146,213		51,279		-71,133		-357		46,030		1. Post Office.
199,655		-173,199		-77,650		-49,976		-89,582		20,327		2. Telegraphs.
1,033,826		2,307,673		1,563,002		-1,242,250		824,022		2,017,406		3. Railways.
125,385		786,156		646,475		608,823		606,300		584,387		4. Irrigation.
	2,063,150		3,078,843		2,183,106		754,536		1,311,287		2,608,240	V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges).
	201,104		252,600		279,017		-80,476		-17,265		103,741	VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).
	82,870		190,022		94,511		-34,457		44,481		70,084	Total Net Revenue.
	46,687,743		48,355,296		47,006,372		45,700,172		49,619,750		55,147,294	

EXPENDITURE.

1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
951,787		1,419,712		1,321,315		1,437,519		1,566,497		1,600,587		I. Debt Services:
134,692		496,172		409,520		529,313		548,548		562,315		1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.
1,08,479		1,915,884		1,820,844		1,906,832		2,115,045		2,168,202		2. Interest on other Obligations.
369,181		-672,193		-965,757		-987,325		-1,184,344		-1,465,129		<i>Debit:</i>
	474,208		943,091		835,087		979,507		950,702		703,463	Interest Receipts.
18,977,134		18,440,276		17,625,054		18,314,327		17,923,453		18,073,131		II. Military Services:
197,300		515,210		397,338		351,509		377,697		354,080		1. Army.
1,000,000		1,214,874		1,235,962		937,152		811,173		837,831		2. Marine.
	19,676,639		20,170,360		19,248,354		19,602,988		19,112,225		19,265,012	3. Military & Special Defence Works.
	5,339,639		5,556,014		5,729,823		6,026,572		6,021,503		6,114,457	III. Collection of Revenue.
1,173,193		11,545,520		11,990,640		13,342,704		13,089,838		13,720,214		IV. Civil Services:
5813,285		3,756,653		4,155,059		4,299,871		4,146,267		4,202,360		1. Civil Departments
	4,071,689		4,430,577		4,208,104		3,868,365		4,243,620		3,300,000	2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.
	18,260,905		19,373,971		20,592,165		21,850,979		21,054,545		22,166,833	3. Civil Works.
	1,000,930		1,009,743		1,296,063		1,645,179		1,000,000		1,000,000	V. Famine Relief and Insurance.
			312,242						891,036		1,961,202	VI. Provincial Balances:
	-218,896				-1,021,196		-667,343					Increased by unspent Grants.
												Reduced by Expenditure from Balances.
	44,305,515		47,365,921		46,700,326		49,137,882		49,043,109		51,210,995	Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.
	2,092,228		1,589,375		300,046				606,611		3,936,287	Surplus.
							-3,737,710					Deficit.

* See first note on pages 68 and 69.

No. 48.—AMOUNT of LAND REVENUE* and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - - -	85,652 <i>37,342</i>	92,011 <i>38,766</i>	82,110 <i>37,730</i>	97,823 <i>37,836</i>	100,345 <i>38,069</i>	90,484 <i>39,835</i>	101,641 <i>41,298</i>	99,958 <i>44,717</i>	119,585 <i>47,583</i>	125,578 <i>47,290</i>	113,820 <i>44,684</i>
Bengal† - - - - -	2,721,607 <i>301,931</i>	2,720,775 <i>310,811</i>	2,743,301 <i>307,707</i>	2,733,539 <i>326,101</i>	2,743,038 <i>358,642</i>	2,211,516 <i>368,706</i>	1,926,891 <i>306,761</i>	1,947,048 <i>313,725</i>	1,951,563 <i>321,817</i>	2,032,353 <i>328,260</i>	2,024,635 <i>329,833</i>
United Provinces - - -	4,270,856 <i>522,347</i>	4,214,872 <i>528,005</i>	4,184,126 <i>523,031</i>	4,216,196 <i>532,237</i>	4,209,304 <i>549,663</i>	3,925,010 <i>561,056</i>	4,108,971 <i>562,912</i>	3,427,746 <i>570,219</i>	4,265,692 <i>578,421</i>	4,547,235 <i>557,859</i>	4,388,209 <i>559,389</i>
Punjab - - - - -	1,559,795 <i>277,412</i>	1,661,433 <i>274,308</i>	1,434,999 <i>259,212</i>	1,555,479 <i>278,159</i>	1,612,134 <i>293,862</i>	1,478,933 <i>306,084</i>	1,659,160 <i>314,232</i>	1,497,024 <i>320,747</i>	1,472,593 <i>331,663</i>	1,889,092 <i>319,062</i>	1,754,597 <i>312,633</i>
North-West Frontier Province - - - - -	—	58,316 <i>17,374</i>	111,416 <i>48,162</i>	118,307 <i>51,112</i>	128,613 <i>54,695</i>	125,676 <i>51,320</i>	145,488 <i>47,669</i>	153,485 <i>39,894</i>	150,119 <i>37,250</i>	150,353 <i>39,147</i>	142,182 <i>39,211</i>
Burma - - - - -	2,132,416 <i>320,531</i>	2,209,264 <i>337,864</i>	2,224,232 <i>343,776</i>	2,348,112 <i>350,876</i>	2,471,911 <i>353,179</i>	2,551,667 <i>371,499</i>	2,570,588 <i>382,757</i>	2,580,680 <i>429,685</i>	2,732,585 <i>454,381</i>	2,795,526 <i>442,381</i>	2,700,093 <i>374,133</i>
Central Provinces† - - -	313,348 <i>111,166</i>	579,636 <i>113,214</i>	994,651† <i>142,311</i>	1,081,005 <i>217,457</i>	1,135,722 <i>233,621</i>	1,134,914 <i>234,357</i>	1,138,221 <i>222,929</i>	1,065,737 <i>236,765</i>	1,108,726 <i>249,301</i>	1,251,645 <i>254,427</i>	1,208,742 <i>260,470</i>
Eastern Bengal and Assam† - - -	414,313 <i>65,783</i>	411,152 <i>62,790</i>	430,537 <i>65,974</i>	362,868 <i>68,976</i>	422,484 <i>76,834</i>	1,006,035 <i>132,934</i>	1,290,178 <i>230,250</i>	1,344,981 <i>269,291</i>	1,324,178 <i>290,540</i>	1,351,412 <i>299,382</i>	1,347,928 <i>306,234</i>
Madras - - - - -	3,361,913 <i>677,826</i>	3,386,324 <i>682,617</i>	3,570,115 <i>686,721</i>	3,540,244 <i>702,646</i>	3,345,696 <i>722,213</i>	3,510,419 <i>734,123</i>	3,625,065 <i>743,061</i>	3,561,869 <i>766,716</i>	3,608,324 <i>801,150</i>	3,604,793 <i>826,940</i>	3,751,760 <i>850,922</i>
Bombay - - - - -	2,605,002 <i>471,523</i>	2,932,239 <i>465,670</i>	2,640,406 <i>464,617</i>	3,157,767 <i>454,472</i>	2,738,736 <i>493,430</i>	2,801,332 <i>491,800</i>	3,227,488 <i>506,363</i>	3,940,794 <i>541,119</i>	3,025,695 <i>544,443</i>	3,494,164 <i>534,763</i>	3,446,955 <i>524,499</i>
Charges in England - - -	176	670	148	408	875	1,811	790	1,138	404	568	1,916
Total - - - - -	17,484,902 <i>2,785,977</i>	18,265,362 <i>2,831,489</i>	18,415,893 <i>2,879,919</i>	19,211,430 <i>3,020,280</i>	18,927,083 <i>3,174,483</i>	18,835,986 <i>3,296,565</i>	19,793,791 <i>3,353,922</i>	18,719,322 <i>3,501,340</i>	19,759,060 <i>3,653,932</i>	21,332,141 <i>3,650,079</i>	20,877,521 <i>3,062,426</i>

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 49.

† Berar included from 1st October 1902.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 49.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE:											
Ordinary Land Revenue - - -	16,110,347	17,042,608	17,128,717	17,972,052	17,708,738	17,640,445	18,866,829	17,781,132	18,864,010	20,238,630	19,907,720
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.*	44,755	28,675	25,228	14,715	27,373	24,781	6,146	96,767	39,080	70,107	70,656
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	2,434	1,578	1,086	2,423	807	3,453	1,393	2,316	21,670	81,875	52,785
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	667,538	669,791	657,883	631,014	625,736	623,810	628,946	630,551	633,533	659,765	659,454
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	80,055	43,878	94,529	61,364	50,430	79,659	78,199	59,957	50,305	72,804	47,308
Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡	691,051	651,446	652,581	643,037	662,991	660,870	663,519	667,897	660,074	657,967	676,287
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.*	39,795	40,490	43,529	45,989	45,468	46,967	—	—	—	—	—
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	588,410	600,293	626,733	677,075	698,790	715,780	555,740	578,235	581,362	668,681	635,516
Total - - - -	18,233,385	19,078,759	19,230,280	20,048,569	19,820,333	19,804,765	20,800,772	19,759,835	20,850,104	22,449,529	22,055,526
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	749,083	813,397	814,303	837,139	893,250	968,770	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005
Total Revenue - -	17,484,302	18,265,362	18,415,978	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,996	19,793,791	18,719,302	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521
CHARGES:											
District Administration - - -	1,311,061	1,318,250	1,345,244	1,383,304	1,444,115	1,467,383	1,501,141	1,553,113	1,588,495	1,578,387	1,611,795
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	264,671	264,430	280,781	295,571	345,670	396,424	407,304	419,180	451,396	462,602	451,641
Land Records - - - -	732,517	751,179	749,422	767,899	789,738	813,952	833,004	856,811	945,506	936,474	932,666
Collection of Revenue - - - -	476,952	496,951	504,324	573,298	594,085	616,995	611,683	670,798	668,071	672,048	664,408
Law Charges, &c., in England - -	176	670	148	408	875	1,811	790	1,138	464	568	1,916
Total Charges - - -	2,785,977	2,831,489	2,879,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,206,565	3,358,922	3,501,340	3,653,832	3,650,079	3,662,426

* From Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam only.

† Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 50.—AMOUNT of OPIUM REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	BENGAL (including all Opium other than Bombay).					BOMBAY.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure.		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipt.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges of Collection.	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1900-1	4,264,476	1,618,768	164,589	1,783,357	2,481,119	837,766	2,518	835,248	5,102,242	1,784,104	1,771	1,785,875	3,316,367
1901-2	4,906,970	1,443,056	163,104	1,606,160	2,700,810	545,052	2,530	542,522	4,852,022	1,606,755	1,935	1,608,690	3,243,332
1902-3	3,834,504	1,485,623	160,109	1,645,732	2,188,772	663,931	2,751	661,183	4,498,438	1,644,037	4,446	1,648,483	2,849,955
1903-4	4,861,651	2,051,365	171,925	2,223,290	2,638,361	874,394	2,454	871,940	5,736,045	2,222,114	3,600	2,225,714	3,510,301
1904-5	5,269,947	1,795,022	169,419	1,964,441	3,305,506	751,552	2,644	748,908	6,021,499	1,964,775	2,310	1,967,085	4,054,414
1905-6	4,898,013	1,720,964	168,592	1,889,556	3,008,457	570,767	2,885	567,882	5,468,780	1,890,680	1,761	1,892,441	3,576,339
1906-7	5,106,740	1,744,008	165,914	1,909,922	3,196,818	553,788	3,370	550,418	5,660,528	1,911,615	1,677	1,913,292	3,747,236
1907-8	4,621,956	1,503,876	162,271	1,666,147	2,955,809	623,030	3,294	619,736	5,244,986	1,667,609	1,742	1,669,411	3,575,545
1908-9	4,481,983	1,086,208	146,692	1,232,900	3,249,083	1,402,805	3,188	1,399,617	5,884,788	1,234,963	1,125	1,236,088	4,648,700
1909-10	4,806,831	978,895	127,951	1,106,846	3,699,985	727,852	3,309	724,543	5,534,683	1,109,391	764	1,110,155	4,424,528
1910-11	7,509,262	1,122,684	121,098	1,243,782	6,265,480	12,700	2,875	9,825	7,521,962	1,246,152	505	1,246,657	6,275,305

No. 51.—NUMBER of CHESTS of BENGAL OPIUM sold for EXPORT and issued to EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS, and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY in BOMBAY.

Years.	BENGAL.						BOMBAY.		
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.		
		R. A. P.		Maunds.	R. A. P.				Rs.
1900-1	45,313	1,360 10 10	4,494	6,740	8 8 0	57,845	1,268	25,053	500
1901-2	48,003	1,296 15 5	4,591	6,887	8 8 0	54,303	1,495	16,280	500
1902-3	48,000	1,144 8 11	5,318	7,977	8 8 0	51,025	2,076	19,831	500
1903-4	48,000	1,461 15 9	5,187	7,781	8 8 0	67,758	2,157	26,141	500
1904-5	48,000	1,587 5 8	5,300	7,951	8 8 0	69,762	1,598	18,821	500
1905-6	49,200	1,434 0 3	5,731	8,596	8 8 0	76,063	1,730	14,235	600
1906-7	52,800	1,390 12 3	6,391	9,586	8 8 0	72,013	1,133	13,792	600
1907-8	48,900	1,350 4 10	7,202	10,802	8 8 0	61,232	1,765	15,512	600
1908-9	45,900	1,383 12 10	7,707	11,560	8 8 0	55,333	4,289	34,970	600
1909-10	42,300	1,612 1 8	7,236	10,854	8 8 0	41,158	3,284	18,104	600
1910-11	37,590	2,891 4 8	7,794	11,691	8 8 0	32,568	3,611	218	600
Annual Average	46,870	1,555 5 0	6,246	9,369	—	58,122	2,314	17,790	—

* NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82.2857 lb.

No. 52.—AMOUNT OF SALT REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.					
		Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1900-1	50,164	1,672,549	75,411	—	—	936	1,657	1,759,517	75,124	343	46,247	38,950	160,664
1901-2	40,647	1,689,504	87,154	—	—	1,168	1,901	1,779,727	66,255	409	45,155	38,098	149,977
1902-3	44,073	1,765,503	105,890	—	—	1,110	1,582	1,874,034	75,760	109	42,794	38,292	156,955
1903-4	35,639	1,442,674	86,439	—	—	1,047	2,001	1,532,161	82,381	—	53,429	39,784	175,594
1904-5	37,281	1,479,375	93,198	—	—	1,165	2,416	1,576,154	84,650	—	65,362	42,722	182,734
1905-6	28,318	1,076,961	94,470	59,220	—	774	2,329	1,234,654	95,777	—	48,841	44,901	189,519
1906-7	31,065	1,065,769	80,825	128,406	—	1,106	2,046	1,288,052	103,470	—	47,055	48,019	199,544
1907-8	24,324	711,121	101,013	95,767	—	548	1,690	910,139	103,117	—	56,156	49,610	208,883
1908-9	23,988	740,582	102,919	96,757	—	438	1,574	942,230	102,812	—	55,275	50,547	208,634
1909-10	26,845	732,453	117,710	86,752	—	457	1,172	958,544	99,753	—	52,908	54,561	207,062
1910-11	23,962	669,034	116,928	84,065	—	450	1,357	872,434	90,657	—	52,792	53,687	197,136

Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.						
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900-1	1,294,838	14,114	13,974	1,187,511	1,461,558	3,971,985	10,988	8,673	—	—	7,050	6,953	33,664
1901-2	1,193,551	37,756	14,770	1,223,705	1,466,985	3,936,767	10,059	8,113	—	—	6,876	7,144	32,192
1902-3	1,229,910	8,894	16,111	1,363,875	1,513,911	4,072,791	9,766	11,799	3	—	6,628	8,386	36,582
1903-4	1,055,196	341	16,785	1,211,621	1,157,932	3,471,875	9,961	10,390	—	—	6,290	8,555	35,196
1904-5	1,034,149	171	16,011	1,239,592	1,230,446	3,529,279	10,222	11,228	—	—	6,498	10,372	38,320
1905-6	885,734	7	22,052	996,365	985,370	2,889,468	8,576	8,759	—	891	6,720	10,505	35,451
1906-7	864,561	—	25,543	960,729	1,020,457	2,811,290	8,942	6,804	—	1,700	6,978	10,231	33,755
1907-8	638,188	—	23,622	752,453	742,288	2,156,551	8,913	8,138	—	1,783	7,703	12,554	39,091
1908-9	638,465	—	23,088	643,707	758,463	2,063,663	8,355	9,172	—	1,653	8,607	10,157	37,944
1909-10	435,144	47	22,370	619,140	779,330	2,046,291	8,165	11,490	—	1,763	8,871	10,547	40,776
1910-11	392,447	49	22,373	600,023	702,051	2,037,543	8,928	12,929	—	1,140	10,422	11,456	44,875

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.*							Charges for Collection, &c.							
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900-1	1,980,949	1,685,673	89,386	—	1,241,746	1,559,280	5,967,634	66,182	17,106	341	—	138,348	114,433	433	396,933
1901-2	1,269,866	1,735,842	101,925	—	1,276,908	1,551,769	5,939,310	73,469	18,993	527	—	135,636	114,154	851	343,630
1902-3	1,315,437	1,786,304	122,013	—	1,354,407	1,606,244	6,184,405	68,910	20,466	755	—	140,908	114,710	142	345,891
1903-4	1,147,530	1,153,405	103,224	—	1,202,397	1,243,910	5,250,165	62,166	20,487	1,038	—	126,904	118,372	2,134	331,191
1904-5	1,129,021	1,390,774	109,269	—	1,302,533	1,323,231	5,354,768	69,070	20,656	1,583	—	133,474	119,401	918	345,192
1905-6	980,087	1,085,627	116,522	60,111	1,052,648	1,071,415	4,376,410	73,686	20,116	1,864	646	144,872	121,671	301	363,166
1906-7	976,072	1,072,574	115,367	130,166	955,868	1,112,719	4,362,706	70,841	22,048	1,918	1,562	140,680	126,061	1,370	364,489
1907-8	750,218	719,259	124,635	97,550	816,860	830,466	3,338,988	70,960	24,175	1,909	1,871	136,701	127,462	415	363,484
1908-9	749,632	749,734	125,007	98,410	769,027	844,329	3,276,159	77,490	24,375	2,102	1,760	105,455	130,344	1,582	343,108
1909-10	743,022	763,990	140,980	98,455	711,576	872,395	3,319,518	75,701	22,566	1,710	1,835	93,624	133,934	573	330,743
1910-11	692,032	682,042	139,301	85,805	724,287	852,513	3,175,950	81,798	18,427	1,832	4,049	111,731	156,390	2,520	377,076

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 53.—STATEMENT showing CONSUMPTION of SALT in INDIA.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82'2857 lb.).							Total = Tons.
	Bengal.	Northern India.	Burma.†	Madras.	Bombay.‡	Sind.	Total	
1900-1	10,630,047	8,029,580	1,636,663	9,060,452	6,783,150	273,390	36,415,282	1,337,704
1901-2	11,035,689	7,461,904	1,786,084	8,981,823	6,611,840	279,483	36,179,883	1,329,057
1902-3	11,423,130	7,552,460	2,062,221	9,122,219	6,814,187	289,192	37,263,409	1,368,800
1903-4	11,332,732	8,195,480	1,808,638	9,930,133	6,647,425	288,536	38,202,444	1,403,374
1904-5	11,852,724	8,178,163	1,997,926	10,137,288	7,242,177	323,029	39,731,607	1,459,528
1905-6	10,138,277§	9,014,986	2,017,041	9,911,281	7,770,728	347,432	39,199,745	1,439,105
1906-7	11,090,299	9,259,174	1,947,367	10,425,527	8,043,114	358,136	41,123,617	1,510,664
1907-8	10,925,922	9,665,146	2,115,199	10,803,905	8,727,938	401,283	42,728,793	1,569,629
1908-9	11,447,805	9,768,311	2,143,779	11,048,222	8,811,530	393,887	43,617,024	1,602,258
1909-10	11,776,305||	9,473,530	2,365,649	10,991,808	8,827,334	403,611	43,898,237	1,610,384
1910-11	9,177,843||	9,062,648	2,353,918	11,269,544	8,853,609	418,945	41,165,988	1,512,220
Annual Average	11,020,022	8,765,216	2,059,782	10,274,475	7,885,276	350,353	40,305,124	1,480,597

* The general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund until 16th March, 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March, 1905, and to R. 1 on 22nd March, 1907. In Burma the rate has been 1 rupee per maund throughout.

† Partly estimated.

‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.

§ Figures for Eastern Bengal and Assam excluded from 1st October 1905. The quantity actually consumed in the province is not known, but is estimated as 4,800,000 maunds in 1910-11.

|| Exclusive of 46,708 and 2,329,191 maunds issued under the credit system in 1909-10 and 1910-11 respectively.

No. 54.—AMOUNT of STAMP REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.*

Administrations.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - - - - -	23,863 -52,045 1,228,989	24,300 -51,196 1,267,037	23,051 -46,807 1,304,696	23,077 -51,041 1,322,318	23,676 -50,842 1,390,714	23,647 -45,368 1,224,792	25,331 -47,096 980,447	20,762 -110,096 1,039,219	30,782 -106,391 1,039,989	29,093 -97,645 1,041,159	30,944 -101,178 1,057,367
Bengal - - - - -	49,674 551,818	48,124 558,730	48,594 536,460	49,333 550,146	46,157 563,119	34,351 597,240	27,201 614,754	27,330 619,747	30,826 665,359	28,798 736,011	28,504 803,351
United Provinces - - - - -	16,469 295,345	16,751 271,323	15,446 263,316	15,592 269,866	15,654 260,090	16,396 261,350	15,258 269,892	17,907 285,286	16,059 312,093	18,264 325,092	18,638 326,155
Punjab - - - - -	12,352	11,134	25,946	25,726	24,911	27,487	28,111	10,637	10,777	11,440	10,561
North-West Frontier Province - - - - -	-	9,606	1,296	1,158	1,322	1,202	1,164	31,135	32,430	34,715	33,468
Burma - - - - -	138,865 3,730	150,851 4,278	175,591 4,534	196,220 5,757	220,948 8,455	249,244 7,242	265,111 7,499	268,953 7,774	251,737 7,377	240,810 8,127	259,782 7,898
Central Provinces* - - - - -	87,434 3,367	103,855 4,361	126,855* 4,663	133,260 5,837	162,377 8,330	170,911 7,527	164,032 7,211	183,846 7,712	194,499 7,970	213,292 8,127	234,947 7,155
Eastern Bengal and Assam - - - - -	63,102 2,628	63,204 2,594	68,289 2,929	65,830 2,870	61,577 2,743	313,872 13,946	604,581 25,443	642,592 28,055	662,665 27,664	677,610 27,983	711,555 27,010
Madras - - - - -	571,030 21,541	579,275 22,752	549,898 21,778	563,860 23,775	589,509 23,510	625,793 25,245	660,192 25,250	699,446 26,597	721,505 26,955	706,131 28,446	807,725 28,697
Bombay - - - - -	392,482 16,472	418,225 16,425	399,588 14,602	409,894 15,720	427,351 15,617	432,019 15,898	417,457 14,012	429,673 14,691	424,097 14,770	483,391 14,778	546,397 15,525
Charges in England on account of Stores.	28,751	29,567	31,897	42,221	38,763	41,802	100,300	107,280	136,667	103,492	79,459
TOTAL - - - - -	3,342,948 102,939	3,446,406 105,817	3,473,711 109,308	3,580,247 122,379	3,738,362 121,091	3,926,364 128,164	4,029,908 186,266	4,259,649 139,109	4,344,156 174,038	4,548,304 151,789	4,811,691 123,820

* Rear included from 1st October 1902.

N.B. The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 55.—DETAILS of STAMP REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps - - - - -	2,284,143	2,391,053	2,392,627	2,448,334	2,549,012	2,641,020	2,682,490	2,813,449	2,996,004	3,108,275	3,312,557
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	997,968	993,351	1,013,328	1,062,591	1,138,752	1,234,961	1,293,129	1,378,658	1,381,740	1,385,737	1,431,469
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	60,837	62,002	67,736	69,322	50,598	50,383	54,289	67,542	56,412	54,292	67,665
TOTAL - - - - -	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691

No. 56.—AMOUNT of EXCISE REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	75,496 1,877	65,075 1,680	73,004 1,740	79,404 1,878	83,069 2,063	81,103 3,691	80,788 6,128	101,024 9,709	105,103 12,073	108,085 10,000	121,370 11,367
Bengal	976,557 46,536	1,001,713 46,755	1,052,528 51,702	1,086,393 54,237	1,119,352 54,578	1,123,077 50,993	1,072,063 49,541	1,138,513 51,539	1,133,400 52,399	1,119,504 56,088	1,198,279 58,809
United Provinces	460,014 5,023	494,002 5,055	554,916 5,309	630,568 6,183	681,575 6,274	695,028 6,246	613,719 6,736	595,637 10,972	570,817 13,694	578,454 21,916	685,291 23,087
Punjab	173,412 3,921	173,891 4,214	178,340 4,314	186,604 3,883	210,864 4,266	237,675 5,197	205,905 4,713	281,022 4,655	317,329 4,953	288,216 6,293	379,645 11,238
North-West Frontier Province	—	4,850 168	12,845 483	13,802 619	13,068 478	14,080 614	14,986 600	17,313 513	19,103 545	21,280 552	18,546 832
Burma	335,326 12,678	361,633 15,308	381,331 31,783*	497,022 46,704	485,445 68,285	553,402 71,030	510,990 74,592	523,812 79,059	514,588 80,936	509,943 78,784	480,082 83,784
Central Provinces*	119,222 3,109	130,080 3,100	211,219 4,192	303,640 4,920	374,816 5,097	479,959 9,749	554,971 15,870	486,004 17,892	441,056 18,099	459,165 17,854	505,910 18,406
Eastern Bengal and Assam	195,588 674	188,869 770	194,072 1,053	201,627 1,316	203,005 2,576	308,009 7,290	424,905 13,346	452,572 15,214	469,045 18,498	487,173 19,341	524,755 20,722
Madras	906,021 67,045	954,071 66,527	1,041,162 66,465	1,180,252 66,656	1,250,388 66,090	1,274,249 67,251	1,370,676 67,973	1,538,073 67,973	1,696,163 67,973	1,795,687 67,973	1,851,576 67,973
Bombay	675,566 21,216	702,487 23,544	725,526 23,650	800,291 26,902	931,113 31,391	951,178 34,757	980,089 35,317	1,092,440 43,284	1,125,024 47,911	1,169,788 52,261	1,264,860 63,036
Charges in England	58	30	9	33	81	1	80	94	110	336	464
Total	3,937,202 161,170	4,076,681 199,155	4,426,612 189,184	4,980,096 213,928	5,353,425 242,314	5,687,820 258,110	5,898,219 274,909	6,227,010 296,094	6,389,628 390,552	6,537,854 397,943	7,030,314 406,994

EXCISE REVENUE.

* Bear included from 1st October 1902.
N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 57.—DETAILS of EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:											
Liquors, Foreign or made in India after European method.	283,150	278,892	294,234	325,504	312,708	382,198	392,200	355,772	351,408	355,882	302,420
Country spirits, etc.	1,901,380	2,008,609	2,216,314	2,520,906	2,771,337	2,914,067	3,153,908	3,238,791	3,373,062	3,416,128	3,752,643
Toddy revenue	690,238	690,010	730,795	797,172	831,931	873,976	904,022	963,659	1,027,493	1,090,181	1,153,167
Opium and its preparations	264,001	249,050	177,972	192,755	196,926	219,958	218,268	223,417	255,370	254,014	263,956
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	268,316	267,347	281,690	316,282	337,918	358,961	374,321	364,431	392,280	399,315	429,990
Pachwai revenue	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51,527
Duty on opium consumed in India, etc.	420,371	427,055	537,235	651,080	698,005	692,344	714,220	757,403	734,847	738,919	774,398
Duty on ganja	123,868	141,028	154,519	159,281	187,734	227,716	213,212	225,443	234,172	257,630	285,047
Miscellaneous	13,578	14,090	13,883	16,456	17,266	19,540	17,868	18,094	20,906	20,076	23,157
Total	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,612	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314

No. 58.—AMOUNT OF CUSTOMS REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.								Rice.	In India.	In England.		Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900-1	623,008	464,775	328,474	83,330	350,463	815,140	2,670,190	568,380	21,112	3,259,682	9,539	80,794	21,582	3,371,597	161,805	125	161,930	3,209,667
1901-2	691,704	471,720	350,559	204,263	482,782	844,127	3,045,155	611,788	23,273	3,680,216	14,201	117,853	20,769	3,633,019	161,315	180	161,475	3,671,544
1902-3	641,014	506,248	358,450	262,709	303,338	879,629	2,951,388	843,714	20,362	3,815,464	18,838	124,414	19,420	3,977,636	161,190	145	161,335	3,816,301
1903-4	654,007	543,369	293,302	268,487	211,993	986,132	2,862,190	802,092	22,546	3,786,828	21,528	138,497	19,445	3,906,298	168,037	128	168,165	3,798,133
1904-5	811,331	554,737	305,900	274,129	218,061	1,091,660	3,255,818	879,048	23,050	4,158,516	25,067	158,788	19,380	4,301,771	178,898	348	179,246	4,182,525
1905-6	885,933	649,362	244,316	195,590	206,216	1,097,921	3,339,338	767,416	22,223	4,128,977	20,626	180,452	17,902	4,348,017	182,021	438	182,459	4,165,558
1906-7	800,901	566,016	251,822	271,955	292,175	1,147,716	3,390,585	702,128	26,527	4,119,240	21,541	193,380	17,531	4,351,692	199,962	222	200,184	4,151,508
1907-8	1,012,506	670,021	297,569	344,680	298,403	1,399,337	4,022,608	682,245	24,861	4,729,714	28,662	226,648	19,470	5,004,494	205,869	669	206,478	4,798,016
1908-9	787,491	696,740	355,115	424,275	343,790	1,379,883	3,987,204	545,373	20,076	4,553,343	27,653	236,254	15,016	4,832,264	208,864	159	209,023	4,623,241
1909-10	825,763	700,986	312,526	356,466	373,540	1,361,495	3,930,716	607,380	23,702	4,661,908	26,207	267,079	19,774	4,965,118	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623
1910-11	945,157	803,803	404,213	1,062,681	419,282	1,735,508	5,390,734	872,527	23,710	6,286,971	27,615	285,350	19,073	6,619,000	238,931	635	239,566	6,379,433

No. 59.—AMOUNT OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	29,971	31,082	37,052	46,689	57,404	59,577	61,948	42,998	32,676	35,391	50,842
	26,726	34,404	39,740	38,921	42,618	44,600	47,062	44,589	44,236	45,958	48,925
Bengal	82,223	86,140	83,750	71,035	77,832	71,569	70,843	78,990	78,443	72,443	77,830
	38,064	43,809	42,531	46,961	45,006	39,567	42,169	47,509	38,992	39,407	42,886
United Provinces	104,364	114,367	135,022	152,030	159,821	162,228	166,844	169,659	145,027	153,411	158,563
	64,229	67,249	67,000	72,000	92,772	93,679	86,710	79,601	81,490	80,692	82,529
Punjab	90,056	105,504	105,761	114,520	124,963	118,777	107,019	97,163	85,919	68,842	81,199
North-West Frontier Province.	59,159	62,556	54,006	77,094	67,490	84,244	76,204	78,446	56,775	44,517	49,399
	—	867	6,742	6,789	6,066	8,589	12,214	15,899	8,185	11,554	13,689
	—	1,301	3,006	4,040	4,967	6,351	6,243	6,893	5,429	6,150	4,834
Burma	536,963	391,596	449,270	551,235	597,317	684,658	654,169	616,576	631,205	673,608	673,868
	176,581	176,431	192,684	221,443	229,705	212,538	246,259	244,972	254,573	252,620	269,991
Central Provinces*	64,204	74,381	112,205*	134,201	134,251	163,275	160,977	152,675	138,544	134,556	140,948
	62,951	65,014	83,819	85,368	84,041	87,143	89,523	103,561	116,897	109,799	105,969
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	36,635	34,198	38,080	45,019	54,378	73,740	88,039	95,363	96,425	126,042	126,042
	23,198	21,941	21,833	28,360	33,577	39,594	47,191	53,368	59,423	67,603	72,489
Madras	156,012	169,562	174,254	177,182	188,614	197,840	219,378	259,389	259,395	278,559	258,694
	114,362	113,970	122,370	116,728	132,497	151,107	165,377	185,399	191,434	222,642	215,037
Bombay	197,435	158,649	155,277	185,436	201,371	232,333	228,166	243,079	231,157	250,510	247,882
	160,572	114,645	111,793	118,366	129,921	141,739	132,716	130,302	136,258	157,579	158,028
Charges in England	1,835	4,201	1,828	2,485	4,614	4,250	9,323	4,608	5,696	4,941	6,189
Total	1,297,893	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,586	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557
	730,164	705,581	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,866	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261

* Here included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 60.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES.

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
REVENUE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	534,998	439,031	536,241	598,106	631,197	733,783	634,330	525,650	406,905	462,975	455,806
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers.	681,243	643,941	686,490	791,062	873,383	933,281	1,025,980	1,005,529	1,133,556	1,165,186	1,261,703
Miscellaneous Receipts.	81,622	76,283	75,432	91,948	97,417	112,502	108,601	111,431	100,943	107,225	112,048
Total Revenue	1,297,893	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,586	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557
CHARGES:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Conservancy and Works Establishments, etc.	393,696	364,229	397,201	450,306	502,745	575,502	547,603	533,898	521,918	513,713	514,820
	336,468	341,352	354,582	363,312	366,393	379,316	401,263	446,442	472,290	492,964	518,441
Total Charges	730,164	705,581	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,866	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261

No. 61.—AMOUNT OF PROVINCIAL RATES and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	7,724	6,268	6,579	6,817	5,495	4,425	458	606	3,513	1,854	91
Bengal	337,377	340,638	352,909	361,129	371,081	316,816	241,216	251,806	254,050	265,128	276,930
	4,434	6,906	7,230	6,952	5,587	6,242	3,719	3,019	2,762	2,425	2,815
United Provinces	255,544	253,735	250,726	253,952	257,199	188,102	156,503	157,117	161,856	159,212	160,343
	507	484	274	77	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	139,873	150,859	125,331	138,120	146,244	132,867	6,295	2,719	2,475	2,210	1,651
North-West Frontier Province	—	7,009	13,945	13,711	12,425	9,803	1,671	159	605	148	134
	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces*	24,030	65,136	49,790*	46,284	52,817	37,798	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	—	—	—	31	—	59,069	107,408	113,272	111,087	110,671	115,229
	—	—	—	—	—	978	690	1,718	1,022	2,120	1,809
Madras	179,534	183,308	180,912	174,338	157,973	171,029	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	29,378	31,513	27,120	27,508	33,419	33,823	—	—	—	—	—
Total	963,264	1,036,466	1,020,462	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378
	4,841	7,090	7,504	6,029	6,517	6,290	4,419	4,737	4,384	4,045	4,634

* Bihar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 62.—DETAILS OF PROVINCIAL RATES.

Revenue.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	307,003	311,331	321,090	325,920	336,190	340,004	484,759	497,718	501,277	509,964	526,334
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways.	135,906	148,545	140,331	145,232	145,812	38,825	1,045	230	238	120	72
Cess on Lands for District Post	23,060	23,447	24,174	28,084	27,356	27,343	—	—	—	—	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries.	485,039	542,649	521,459	509,557	514,186	515,791	4,574	1,460	532	839	122
Miscellaneous	12,257	12,484	13,428	13,067	13,109	31,701	26,293	26,421	31,546	28,300	27,850
Total	963,264	1,036,466	1,020,462	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378

No. 63.—AMOUNT OF ASSESSED TAXES and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	97,650 70	99,904 120	103,478 00	91,966 104	108,444 97	132,282 93	136,348 99	141,324 97	146,073 94	151,769 100	152,950 100
Bengal	357,644 <i>12,749</i>	389,115 <i>13,447</i>	395,875 <i>13,419</i>	385,766 <i>13,311</i>	339,621 <i>10,383</i>	348,910 <i>10,016</i>	328,048 <i>10,204</i>	350,528 <i>10,907</i>	380,050 <i>10,391</i>	376,520 <i>10,400</i>	361,413 <i>10,400</i>
United Provinces	173,292 158	173,241 98	176,287 20	138,456 21	139,353 21	140,628 21	143,798 18	144,761 18	150,232 21	150,553 21	157,777 21
Punjab	108,166 753	109,536 747	107,335 709	86,800 868	84,241 808	85,750 737	92,313 718	95,026 722	98,300 767	101,110 748	104,016 711
North-West Frontier Province	—	2,699 26	7,662 65	6,729 65	7,331 61	7,850 66	8,360 67	8,671 68	8,928 68	9,087 69	9,201 72
Hurma	78,866	83,407	83,188	81,696	93,534	104,698	105,570	118,040	122,431	124,997	129,043
Central Provinces*	30,442 42	29,310 —	25,854* —	22,363 —	38,652 —	38,282 —	40,788 —	41,131 —	30,585 —	37,643 —	42,117 —
Eastern Bengal and Assam	20,454 83	20,549 83	21,276 96	17,052 89	16,982 71	30,160 870	68,044 1,905	76,488 1,999	78,630 2,284	81,932 2,614	84,006 2,693
Madras	106,756 2,034	202,939 2,064	209,325 2,118	172,182 1,994	180,867 1,823	176,000 2,185	186,037 2,185	201,330 2,518	201,972 2,511	207,787 2,592	206,308 2,306
Bombay	200,804 4,134	265,318 4,742	273,212 4,905	253,925 4,833	260,200 5,224	257,725 5,136	313,656 5,690	327,895 5,977	320,205 5,945	317,668 6,348	344,456 7,394
Total	1,322,094 22,398	1,360,310 23,823	1,403,492 24,068	1,206,845 22,814	1,269,225 21,008	1,321,393 22,518	1,423,787 23,823	1,504,113 24,577	1,553,419 26,668	1,558,964 26,196	1,593,301 26,901

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 64.—DETAILS OF ASSESSED TAXES.

Taxes.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
Income Tax:											
Ordinary Collections	1,000,698	1,046,152	1,080,000	910,725	962,794	1,005,810	1,085,645	1,182,737	1,204,624	1,200,970	1,225,928
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	250,735	252,270	258,583	231,724	240,680	248,837	260,406	270,169	279,812	287,749	294,000
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities.	40,030	50,705	51,189	52,024	52,248	54,108	55,680	57,851	60,135	59,226	59,706
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies.	12,534	10,690	8,194	8,172	9,520	8,255	7,210	8,761	4,488	6,226	9,605
Miscellaneous	9,118	9,484	5,328	4,200	3,977	4,385	4,823	4,595	4,299	4,683	4,872
Total	1,322,094	1,360,310	1,403,492	1,206,845*	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301
Total No. of Income Tax Assessors	408,686	513,549	530,800	239,993	243,172	249,444	265,762	292,068	297,619	275,623	277,322

* From 1st April 1903 the minimum taxable income was raised from Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.

No. 65.—REFUNDS and DRAWBACKS.

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	30,771	41,115	42,325	34,083	42,649	39,030	38,667	43,096	50,241	59,504	55,085
Stamps	38,162	36,970	39,310	42,010	41,260	50,038	44,202	47,455	50,201	52,036	54,182
Excise	16,743	14,750	15,253	18,259	20,132	22,053	10,904	22,432	20,721	30,410	23,596
Provincial Rates	874	2,439	1,699	811	764	2,003	1,886	1,073	619	923	1,518
Assessed Taxes	8,363	7,083	7,756	8,029	6,704	6,715	7,460	8,260	8,843	12,759	9,618
Forest	4,411	3,535	3,074	3,723	2,835	4,442	5,284	4,909	9,030	6,500	6,570
Registration	800	864	928	861	769	824	845	1,244	961	1,052	1,210
Opium	294	303	63	97	39	15	34	1	6	225,325	201
Salt	20,598	26,811	19,078	30,459	19,692	20,686	16,931	15,228	13,434	13,103	10,725
Customs	85,352	86,857	135,807	115,474	83,059	75,608	104,930	94,468	93,220	94,172	107,782
Tributes	790	435	5,241	5,000	3,229	5,770	3,215	5,462	9,315	7,768	7,867
Total	207,458	221,162	270,534	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956

N.B.—See note on page 47.

No. 66.—ASSIGNMENTS and COMPENSATIONS.

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	716,735	713,261	704,867	691,565	683,828	694,436	698,292	693,033	703,781	717,657	709,674
Compensations,											
Salt	236,513	238,508	253,394	238,302	241,610	246,385	250,602	251,382	254,021	251,768	248,459
Compensations,											
Excise	38,162	46,498	37,556	39,602	37,430	44,708	42,853	41,467	46,128	45,218	49,336
Compensations,											
Customs	11,541	11,645	11,981	11,758	11,681	14,043	14,263	14,255	13,960	14,904	14,225
Compensations,											
Opium	3,410	2,961	3,023	4,026	3,376	3,380	3,429	3,596	3,581	3,589	3,573
Compensations,											
Miscellaneous	25,908	26,130	26,479	193,259	200,312	194,793	197,015	189,692	192,765	191,184	190,886
Total	1,032,289	1,039,003	1,017,300	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153

N.B.—See note on page 47.

FAMINE RELIEF.

No. 67.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF (excluding OUTLAY ON PROTECTIVE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS).

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	132,803	1,840	38,049	14	—	45,171	28,001	4,673	1,586	2,909	—
Bengal	15,057	236	7	—	—	—	68,223	44,901	62,675	52,982	—
United Provinces	2,676	29	85	—	—	60,714	128,576	559,679	838,781	19,803	2,330
Punjab	148,379	1,811	1,101	-144	-108	329	6,291	2,139	9,064	624	8
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	—	—
Burma	95	1	—	—	15	113	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	1,908,355	3,800	15,019	20,372	9	—	—	9,682	74,516	1,600	-18
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	—	—	—	—	8	—	5,396	193	2,201	1,807	17
Madras	7,527	3,289	—	—	—	6,493	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	1,893,569	517,746	267,152	109	2,253	23,968	90,971	11	992	3	-1
Charges in England	7,802	118	—	—	—	—	—	984	2,187	190	—
Total	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336

No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	1,241,132	116,431	38,951	1,906	259	48,059	83,981	302,269	291,290	7,439	2,581
Public Improvements.	641,967	68,154	12,469	20	390	38,242	45,522	73,841	133,101	16,239	-204
Irrigation	539,722	173,796	151,341	9,478	1,742	10,707	27,744	18,187	61,005	3,706	—
Railways	47,349	2,157	917	—	—	—	—	14,759	16,519	3,016	—
Military Works and Civil Buildings.	—	6,748	409	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	-16
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	73,774	13,950	6,758	32	-17	293	3,595	10,645	42,349	-999	—
Gratuitous Relief	1,427,826	111,065	76,028	7,496	17	16,144	98,020	124,287	309,189	24,546	15
Salaries and Establishments.	91,575	16,136	9,856	1,651	71	9,438	12,604	19,542	51,248	4,990	31
Miscellaneous	53,018	293	25,314	-122	-375	13,934	46,001	58,732	87,378	20,787	19
Total	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336

No. 69.—EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND ON CONSTRUCTION of PROTECTIVE RAILWAY and IRRIGATION WORKS (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways.	—	—	—	—	—	46,697	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	26,731
" " Irrigation Works.	—	7,644	9,695	9,924	5,441	6,393	5,142	5,354	4,428	1,137	—
Central Provinces " -	2,262	11,581	12,103	35,868	59,467	64,784	69,917	84,070	103,350	95,699	76,138
Burma " -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,472	850	1,032	229
Eastern Bengal and Assam. Irrigation Works.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	155	105	213
Bengal, Irrigation Works.	726	16,973	23,935	21,805	29,245	31,500	43,064	58,882	49,127	66,520	52,580
United Provinces " -	8,751	4,442	2,900	10,475	57,531	127,581	161,575	157,621	121,742	93,221	72,692
Punjab	599	491	21	—	—	—	743	916	221	93	1
North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works.	—	472	1,898	188	93	598	-1,832	—	—	—	—
Madras { Railways	—	—	1,625	74,855	97,121	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Irrigation Works.	2,508	7,061	16,833	42,616	39,443	33,069	32,551	1,478	-1,375	3,279	4,645
Bombay " -	16,208	17,170	24,432	23,047	23,793	28,879	40,207	93,262	113,677	159,291	144,914
England, Railways	31,114	65,834	93,442	218,778	312,134	339,501	333,809	410,560	594,245	432,992	378,143
" Irrigation Works.	—	4,858	2,925	21,750	18,691	8,581	3,769	6,093	13,241	8,855	10,164
Total	31,114	70,692	96,367	241,051	330,825	351,851	359,902	423,801	403,100	444,904	396,569

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

No. 70.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE

Services.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
IN INDIA.						
ARMY—						
EFFECTIVE.		£	£	£	£	£
Administration						
Military Accounts						
Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers)						
Supply and Transport (including Farms)						
Veterinary Services						
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services						
Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services						
Medical Services	†	†	†	†	†	†
Medical Stores						
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services						
Ecclesiastical						
Education						
Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage						
Miscellaneous Services						
Hutting						
Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea						
Conveyance by Rail						
Cantonments						
Total	10,048,633	10,768,180	11,371,677	12,136,467	13,079,442	12,952,851
Unadjusted Expenditure	-12,251	-9,117	28,257	44,523	-56,772	2,079
Total Effective	10,036,382	10,759,063	11,399,934	12,180,990	13,022,670	12,954,930
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	6,297	7,035	7,749	14,014	9,009	11,570
Military Pensions to Europeans	62,026	71,112	86,422	70,161	76,155	84,283
Do. to Natives	480,744	494,583	500,751	524,763	518,262	518,064
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans	14,973	15,972	16,875	18,005	19,059	20,542
Departmental Pensions and Gratuities	42,882	43,207	44,004	45,860	48,657	51,006
Total Non-Effective	606,922	621,909	655,801	672,803	672,042	686,387
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	411,159	456,793
Total Army Charges in India	10,643,504	11,380,972	12,055,735	12,853,793	14,105,851	14,100,110
MARINE*	116,348	154,365	134,492	303,794	301,379	273,265
MILITARY WORKS†	741,885	930,171	1,034,062	981,680	931,958	1,046,706
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	—	—	—	21,693	35,908	75,252
Total Expenditure in India	11,501,737	12,465,408	13,224,289	14,160,960	15,375,936	15,495,333
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	988,773	1,428,445	1,290,949	1,174,100	1,471,590	714,080
Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges	936,679	378,973	1,219,849	1,034,945	1,043,326	900,871
Sea Transport Charges	110,957	204,448	367,330	370,506	392,503	320,660
Other Effective Services	17,967	20,394	48,730	39,229	48,706	41,054
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,384,918	2,350,799	2,363,799	2,392,635	2,437,352	2,384,788
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	696,366	715,567
Total Army Charges in England	4,439,294	4,383,059	5,290,657	5,011,415	6,069,843	5,167,020
MARINE*	376,933	339,416	274,730	309,937	319,410	277,805
MILITARY WORKS†	41,057	34,612	62,607	52,974	49,641	48,199
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	6,864	—	—	5,361	92,387	71,054
Total Expenditure in England	4,864,148	4,757,087	5,627,994	5,379,707	6,531,281	5,564,078
Gross Expenditure	16,365,885	17,222,495	18,852,283	19,540,667	21,906,377	21,059,411
Receipts:						
In India { Army	784,329	700,824	731,992	639,042	606,818	662,055
{ Marine	38,466	32,971	54,379	244,333	199,791	132,886
{ Military Works†	35,735	47,643	38,301	45,063	45,462	49,306
In England { Army	32,945	276,765	392,988	450,396	354,113	527,641
{ Marine	—	—	—	21,000	4,000	10,894
Total Receipts	891,493	1,058,203	1,217,670	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772
Net Expenditure	15,474,390	16,164,292	17,634,613	18,140,823	20,696,193	19,676,639

* The cost of the Royal Indian Marine and charges for H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, together with the Military head "Marine," the civil charges being placed under "Ports and Pilotage."

† Receipts and charges relating to Military Works formerly shown under "Other Public Works," are now

† In consequence of a re-classification of the heads under which Military Receipts and Expenditure are

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	Services.
					IN INDIA.
					ARMY: EFFECTIVE.
£	£	£	£	£	Administration. Military Accounts. Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers). Supply and Transport (including Farms). Veterinary Services. Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services. Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services. Medical Services. Medical Stores. Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services. Ecclesiastical. Education. Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage. Miscellaneous Services. Hunting. Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea. Conveyance by Rail. Cantonments.
430,484	432,322	431,841	442,217	445,557	
144,068	143,706	158,701	174,195	193,689	
7,571,944	7,599,031	7,899,624	8,186,556	8,245,834	
2,299,531	2,143,746	2,228,299	2,140,904	2,090,654	
29,586	30,256	29,940	31,348	32,201	
119,082	120,653	121,996	96,428	84,508	
493,858	343,959	363,680	339,300	390,415	
424,291	410,635	394,511	393,066	395,446	
27,843	39,702	32,346	22,161	31,407	
830,776	846,004	785,998	677,210	601,392	
27,452	28,474	27,804	28,295	27,624	
75,746	81,696	81,619	79,050	84,766	
342,650	420,735	573,948	417,758	321,504	
184,637	161,858	234,376	117,884	165,500	
70,179	43,980	52,205	48,734	29,329	
86,874	71,547	60,784	53,122	57,522	
333,951	294,318	261,086	245,062	251,735	
51,941	91,297	83,600	88,169	106,822	
13,455,193	13,304,729	13,650,956	13,583,439	13,556,907	Total.
9,448	14,485	- 5,190	- 41,370	53,888	Unadjusted Expenditure.
13,464,641	13,319,214	13,645,766	13,542,119	13,609,895	Total Effective.
8,023	6,558	7,355	6,435	13,034	NON-EFFECTIVE.
76,063	71,742	74,550	73,320	79,067	Rewards for Services. Military Pensions to Europeans. Do. to Natives. Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans. Departmental Pensions and Gratuities.
514,227	501,833	511,190	519,168	521,853	
21,293	23,280	23,584	22,472	23,520	
53,658	56,003	61,091	62,477	62,923	
674,464	658,416	676,770	683,872	700,977	Total Non-Effective.
—	—	—	—	—	Re-organisation.
14,139,106	13,978,630	14,322,536	14,226,091	14,310,872	Total Army Charges in India.
275,579	239,738	244,571	251,934	237,612	MARINE.*
1,066,564	1,066,303	996,295	823,812	671,697	MILITARY WORKS.†
94,987	95,425	17,915	5,529	2,586	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
15,577,365	15,410,696	15,510,417	15,307,366	15,422,767	Total Expenditure in India.
					IN ENGLAND.
					ARMY:
					Effective Services: Stores for India. Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges. Sea Transport Charges. Other Effective Services. Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.). Re-organisation.
1,573,031	651,380	605,187	486,441	506,266	
1,115,359	1,117,085	1,404,796	1,415,082	1,464,747	
367,133	347,213	333,050	280,570	243,070	
37,877	102,612	42,333	29,889	122,145	
2,425,840	2,450,613	2,463,394	2,463,108	2,484,680	
5,518,740	4,668,903	4,854,730	4,675,090	4,820,908	Total Army Charges in England.
360,789	245,266	232,386	209,223	208,255	MARINE.*
58,921	70,640	41,067	34,530	28,740	MILITARY WORKS.†
44,271	20,862	12,029	23,075	5,401	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
6,008,721	5,005,691	5,140,212	4,941,918	5,063,304	Total Expenditure in England.
21,586,086	20,415,787	20,650,629	20,249,284	20,486,071	Gross Expenditure.
					Receipts:
					In India { Army. Marine.* Military Works.†
					In England { Army. Marine.*
745,575	616,562	520,438	565,057	639,650	
148,126	87,686	125,448	83,430	91,787	
50,999	57,268	59,254	75,773	70,593	
471,994	405,917	342,501	412,671	418,999	
49	—	—	—	—	
1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029	Total Receipts.
20,169,343	19,248,354	19,602,988	19,112,323	19,265,042	Net Expenditure.

corresponding receipts, formerly shown under "Civil Departments:—Marine," are from 1906-7 shown under "Military." shown, it is impracticable to give these figures for years prior to 1906-7.

No. 71.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and RECEIPTS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA
in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

EXPENDITURE.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
Interest on Debt (excluding that on Railway Debt), and on other obligations.	3,008,575	3,003,782	3,003,383	2,983,548	3,045,165	2,983,370	1,735,503§	1,763,479	1,924,524	2,102,451	2,272,298
Management of Debt (<i>Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland</i>).	50,795	49,628	48,518	47,730	47,834	47,840	52,307	57,184	61,713	66,780	74,050
Charges on account of Departments in India :—											
Post Office (<i>Payments under Postal arrangement with H. M.'s Treasury</i>).	53,067	52,140	52,000	52,506	104,487	61,617	61,985	60,120	54,768	54,588	54,588
Telegraphs (<i>Indo-European; Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.</i>).	74,206	132,220	112,005	74,852	44,427	65,433	74,840	57,672	30,260	20,200	41,045
Political (<i>Diplomatic Charges, &c.</i>) -	24,568	6,866	7,003	4,088	3,749	3,070	2,727	2,816	4,522	5,524	4,645
Other Charges (<i>Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c. and Miscellaneous.</i>)	39,985	33,758	34,681	47,540	29,426	37,575	42,925	48,133	48,367	30,653	42,225
Railways:—State Railways (<i>Interest and Annuities</i>)	4,556,471	5,406,820	5,511,831	5,557,330	5,624,051	5,785,336	7,415,286‡	7,525,561	8,249,846	8,580,063	8,740,150
Guaranteed Lines (<i>Interest</i>)	1,580,417	1,009,544	1,026,892	1,032,772	1,045,143	1,086,020	584,751	576,576	—	—	—
Irrigation (<i>Interest</i>)	—	—	—	—	—	—	106,788‡	108,344	108,980	108,465	112,344
Public Works (<i>Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.</i>)	51,427	51,214	58,744	51,183	38,055	43,410	47,511	57,310	71,714	68,482	69,474
Military (including Marine) Charges :—											
Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	700,000	64,010*	851,903	627,100	644,552	565,720	654,187	630,829	901,498	916,037	985,055
Furlough Allowances	232,781	309,883	357,233	380,428	381,381	410,335	441,832	473,612	487,207	485,805	497,441
Troop Service and Passage Money	110,056	204,448	367,330	370,506	382,503	329,630	367,133	347,213	333,050	290,570	243,070
Other Charges	21,865	25,474	59,353	66,595	68,151	55,870	56,717	115,280	58,594	43,199	154,396
Non-Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (<i>Retired Pay, Pensions, &c. of British Forces</i>).	553,235	554,562	615,045	659,835	729,615	715,283	772,680	810,586	822,450	859,597	879,875
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,717,028	1,670,243	1,630,144	1,608,082	1,578,498	1,538,814	1,520,829	1,496,699	1,508,506	1,457,377	1,454,418
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	114,655	116,994	118,610	124,601	129,187	130,691	132,331	137,328	143,438	146,134	150,387
Marine:—H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c.	100,061	107,333	105,475	100,023	100,115	100,072	100,066	100,056	100,094	100,169	100,110
Subsidy to Admiralty for Manning, &c., of Indian Govt. Defence Vessels.	79,690	62,357	61,600	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Charges	6,466	3,396	5,073	1,267	1,666	863	2,460	33,623	33,049	35,662	34,478

Civil Charges:—												
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt.	160,139	160,983	160,898	166,471	166,086	166,793	168,167	168,444	172,789	173,441	173,784	
Postage and Telegrams	6,763	6,348	6,273	6,164	6,176	5,523	2,827	3,196	3,732	2,836	3,492	
Contingencies (<i>Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.</i>)	12,293	13,164	15,382	16,734	13,934	14,918	12,952	13,958	13,769	13,769	13,564	
Royal Indian Engineering College (<i>Establishment Passage Money of Officers, &c.</i>)	36,594	44,391	41,996	34,256	30,738	28,190	14,323§	1,746	1,090	954	795	
Miscellaneous Home Charges	23,302	21,262	22,509	21,314	19,108	31,419	20,865	48,113	62,967	29,871	37,364	
Furlough:—												
Indian Civil Service	111,470	114,293	168,878	96,480	88,302	95,692	100,251	145,487	158,965	189,229	159,985	
Military Officers in Civil Employ	66,699	67,886	72,593	72,720	71,707	75,722	78,438	97,406	113,373	119,261	114,606	
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	70,795	69,628	67,595	69,094	58,683	63,059	74,510	86,466	94,391	109,084	120,302	
Pensions and Allowances:—												
Territorial and Political	20,805	16,722	12,590	10,843	10,872	11,117	10,460	23,487	11,085	13,750	10,858	
East India Company's Establishments abolished	12,491	10,796	10,236	9,414	7,862	6,498	6,194	513	217	—	—	
Home Establishment Officers	42,882	42,744	43,911	42,714	42,884	43,784	44,196	42,487	42,266	40,682	43,893	
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds.	16,225	15,353	15,909	15,201	14,638	13,237	13,355	12,033	13,964	13,970	15,188	
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others.	392,018	414,833	435,235	454,293	476,061	484,923	497,087	505,644	529,772	541,907	550,966	
Compassionate and other Allowances	12,344	13,386	13,512	13,405	14,570	14,662	16,338	22,217	19,160	16,891	17,787	
Indian Service Funds (<i>Annuities, Pensions, &c.</i>)	1,473,656	1,479,495	1,480,565	1,473,448	1,461,111	1,454,844	1,443,491	1,438,310	1,441,196	1,425,878	1,419,081	
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	1,319	3,008	1,386	3,247	2,563	1,730	3,796	3,639	1,517	174	1,643	
Stores for India:—												
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	61,796	90,284	94,939	80,109	95,469	83,444	109,533	131,823	127,858	110,710	115,544	
Civil Departments	131,605	133,155	131,050	173,000	185,962	205,382	232,219	283,684	304,455	215,523	198,821	
Marine Stores	164,909	140,849	74,894	179,401	189,421	148,021	254,047	111,697	98,643	75,392	73,687	
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores)	198,387	173,624	159,891	177,462	155,432	255,394	248,394	181,616	125,720	99,699	98,025	
Military (including Special Defence Works)	995,637	1,463,057	1,353,556	1,232,435	1,613,618	892,779	1,676,223	742,882	658,283	544,046	540,407	
Ditto Re-organisation					686,346	716,121	—	—	—	—	—	
Miscellaneous Charges	11,170	7,237	10,358	7,222	56,619	11,803	8,419	10,468	7,810	36,144	11,734	
Total Expenditure in England	£ 17,200,957	17,368,655	18,361,821	18,146,474	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,208,408	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	
RECEIPTS.												
Military Receipts	32,945	276,765	302,998	450,386	354,113	527,041	472,043	405,017	342,561	412,671	418,099	
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	84,270	81,750	82,577	78,254	73,048	70,893	66,414	68,326	69,736	65,633	62,688	
Receipts of Interest	56,392	77,151	157,315	141,788	160,471	237,877	248,432	180,593	39,588	167,754	412,133	
Other Receipts	44,469	55,542	61,915	76,316	48,471	114,821	87,576	63,091	96,905	65,149	82,037	
Total Revenue in England	218,076	491,208	604,805	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,837	
Net Expenditure	£ 16,982,881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	

* The gross total of £805,000 was reduced by £320,990 for refund of overpayments, &c., and by £220,000, moiety of special bounties to British soldiers for extending their service in India.

† See third note on page 51.

‡ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

72.—WAYS and MEANS of the HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling.

72

WAYS AND MEANS OF HOME GOVERNMENT.

	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
Disbursements:—											
Net Charges against Revenue (see pp. 70-1)	16,662,831	16,977,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,660,233	18,333,945	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706
Debt Discharged	5,000,000	5,000,202	5,369,800	4,100,000	3,002,200	750,000	749,900	634,738	1,805,800	6,179,400	6,817,900
Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works.	654,879	860,518	1,536,023	1,905,583	1,502,352	2,081,254	2,091,058	2,301,431	3,389,453	2,133,514	1,922,180
Cost of Silver for India	5,049,924	2,885	295,000	4,055,327	4,540,378	8,218,043	12,370,929	4,516,255	—	—	—
Purchase of Gold for Reserve against Indian Currency Notes.	100,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	—	3,454,245	356,065	2,560,189	2,000,112	6,488,401	8,353,481	4,576,164	10,046,737	9,426,550	13,167,572
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	2,378,333‡	31,726	69,698	463,910	1,000,000	2,545,000
Great Indian Peninsula Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	5,922,350	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.	—	—	—	—	—	12,460,446	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway	—	—	—	—	—	500,514	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,144,800	—	—	—
India Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,904,100
Other Disbursements	559,300	1,264,259	517,401	2,064,870	1,205,555	860,307	5,576,048	4,457,455	3,826,136	2,831,580	2,448,742
Total Disbursements	34,869,343	27,459,555	25,730,325	31,491,699	31,168,251	51,429,591	43,047,986	36,680,171	87,925,455	40,662,753	51,411,200
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	2,287,982	2,245,166	802,988	2,645,392	936,960	724,929	547,575	1,008,834	510,093	358,219	905,316
Bills drawn on India	13,300,277	18,539,071*	18,499,946*	23,859,303*	24,425,558*	31,166,973*†	32,907,196	16,232,061*	13,915,420*	27,096,586*†	26,783,308*†
Remitted from India in Gold	3,967,362	1,901,995	497,207	3,997,128	4,000,388	1,400,309	250,000	—	239,950	—	—
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	52,355	749,882	—88,252	—1,349,857	383,468	—1,214,522	—1,566,690	206,444	4,070,405	1,037,024	1,174,244
Debt incurred in England	14,422,350	6,000,500	5,000,000	3,500,000	3,000,000	14,430,446	2,000,000	10,777,747	11,342,053	15,069,573	13,878,920
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	1,000,000	—	—	—	—	100,000	1,650,000	920,000	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	—	1,515,152	93,085	366,189	1,299,716	2,945,401	3,353,481	4,261,063	7,983,845	3,877,200	11,634,402
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,076,726	3,394,698	2,668,910	—	—
Total Ways and Means	35,630,323	30,000,768	24,804,974	33,018,695	34,136,050	49,608,536	40,218,279	36,800,847	40,640,682	47,438,656	53,776,185

* Including £1,539,093, £263,000, £2,200,000, £700,386, £3,543,000, £523,524, £1,491,487, £8,090,000, and £200,000 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1901-2, 1902-3, 1903-4, 1904-5, 1905-6, 1907-8, 1908-9, 1909-10, and 1910-11 respectively.

† Includes £1,333,333, £1,000,000, and £2,545,000 on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1905-6, 1909-10, and 1910-11 respectively.

‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

NO. 15.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt - - - - -	5,700,900	5,674,000	5,931,900	4,981,700	5,093,466	4,109,939	4,095,173	3,072,378	3,008,703	3,054,647	2,916,767
Stamps - - - - -	3,304,800	3,409,400	3,434,400	3,538,200	3,697,102	3,876,326	3,965,706	4,212,194	4,293,955	4,496,267	4,757,510
Excise - - - - -	3,892,600	4,025,800	4,384,200	4,932,500	5,306,198	5,631,395	5,835,462	6,163,111	6,313,779	6,462,226	6,957,379
Provincial Rates - - -	2,559,500	2,737,400	2,741,500	2,822,000	2,820,358	2,792,257	514,785	524,756	532,976	538,300	552,860
Customs - - - - -	3,274,400	3,734,500	3,829,800	3,839,100	4,267,032	4,258,366	4,232,499	4,895,771	4,725,083	4,855,982	6,497,001
Assessed Taxes - - -	1,313,700	1,362,200	1,402,700	1,206,600	1,263,098	1,314,678	1,416,327	1,495,853	1,544,576	1,546,206	1,583,683
Registration - - - -	311,800	312,100	312,700	326,000	337,921	361,135	378,891	414,068	429,975	429,325	424,645
TOTAL - - - -	20,366,700	21,255,400	22,037,200	21,646,100	22,785,175	22,344,096	20,458,843	20,778,131	20,849,047	21,382,953	23,689,845
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assum- ing that the whole taxa- tion is paid by inhabi- tants of British India -	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
	1 9	1 10	1 10½	1 10½	1 11¼	1 10½	1 8½	1 8½	1 8·7	1 9·2	1 11·3
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added - - - - -	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
	3 2½	3 4½	3 5½	3 5½	3 6	3 5	3 3½	3 2½	3 3·7	3 5·6	3 7·1

No. 74.—STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE ON RAILWAYS, IRRIGATION, and other PUBLIC WORKS (chargeable to Revenue),
by Provinces.

74

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.*	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900-1.	Railways	8,165,474	20,713	44,126	10,329	—	10,546	120,683	4,176	18,419	22,439	3,356,905	6,145,888	9,502,793
	Irrigation	559,364	329,696	437,825	345,463	—	112,630	—	—	336,175	197,597	2,318,959	642	2,319,601
	Other Public Works.	85,874	372,644	277,300	238,599	—	582,969	102,991	131,337	182,421	199,202	2,173,337	92,286	2,265,523
	Total	3,750,712	723,053	759,151	504,391	—	706,354	223,674	135,519	537,015	419,238	7,949,101	6,238,816	14,087,917
1901-2.	Railways	3,155,267	47,588	53,338	8,871	—	31,309	121,203	4,872	22,498	10,612	3,464,648	6,416,373	9,881,021
	Irrigation	575,978	327,223	442,256	356,359	5,453	124,614	—	—	336,160	192,448	2,360,491	1,442	2,361,933
	Other Public Works.	101,202	506,425	294,325	287,181	50,898	542,950	135,652	120,058	132,937	265,630	2,437,877	105,176	2,543,053
	Total	3,833,147	881,236	789,019	652,411	56,261	698,963	256,855	124,930	491,595	477,699	8,263,016	6,522,391	14,786,007
1902-3.	Railways	3,205,082	45,517	47,325	22,526	—	11,035	153,511	4,976	15,745	26,330	3,532,947	6,538,723	10,070,770
	Irrigation	606,396	342,204	458,613	378,596	7,821	104,053	6,583	—	405,886	250,988	2,589,240	1,917	2,571,157
	Other Public Works.	114,259	515,904	361,423	338,633	131,578	582,940	201,990	127,335	243,590	328,796	2,946,448	107,562	3,054,010
	Total	3,925,737	903,625	807,361	739,745	130,399	698,028	362,094	132,311	665,221	614,214	8,047,735	6,648,202	15,695,937
1903-4.	Railways	3,371,234	45,433	52,363	2,793	—	13,373	179,803	4,977	24,392	28,427	3,722,795	6,590,102	10,312,897
	Irrigation	625,830	349,156	455,371	424,284	15,831	110,314	18,345	—	414,667	262,502	2,674,302	2,150	2,676,452
	Other Public Works.	126,784	663,134	387,291	377,720	142,480	642,613	232,465	169,322	245,178	365,141	3,352,123	92,028	3,444,149
	Total	4,123,848	1,057,723	895,025	804,790	156,311	766,300	430,613	174,299	684,232	656,070	9,749,220	6,694,278	16,433,498
1904-5.	Railways†	3,937,756	264	—	—	—	5,167	—	—	—	—	3,943,187	6,609,194	10,612,381
	Irrigation	637,885	342,171	471,490	470,033	20,661	103,724	18,190	—	441,151	276,028	2,781,339	1,669	2,783,007
	Other Public Works.	146,859	603,206	473,532	347,459	146,017	636,219	273,131	155,817	310,179	354,497	3,446,936	73,882	3,520,818
	Total	4,722,500	945,641	945,048	817,492	166,678	745,110	291,321	155,817	751,330	630,525	10,171,462	6,745,074	16,916,536

PUBLIC WORKS.

1903-4.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	4,131,225	1	6,632	—	—	1,309	—	—	—	4,139,167	6,773,958	10,913,125	
		499,161	375,866	473,582	589,896	30,567	90,281	24,404	585	447,097	337,081	2,876,613	—	2,876,613
		147,984	714,680	421,412	443,750	148,511	796,661	291,904	277,598	417,944	465,996	4,123,908	75,023	4,198,931
	Total	4,776,470	1,090,553	901,626	1,033,646	177,078	897,251	316,456	278,188	865,041	803,082	11,139,368	6,848,981	17,988,360
1906-7.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	2,069,805	—	5,734	—	—	— ¹⁰	—	584	—	—	2,076,113	8,000,037	10,676,150
		355,484	348,477	468,630	607,122	21,654	100,912	22,830	4,287	395,665	304,702	2,629,968	106,798	2,736,761
		203,359	704,732	430,945	419,082	106,683	742,821	346,725	366,796	444,654	525,627	4,290,794	68,758	4,359,552
	Total	8,228,648	1,053,209	904,909	1,026,204	128,337	843,723	369,555	371,637	840,319	830,329	9,590,870	8,175,593	17,772,463
1907-8.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	2,831,934	227	951	—	—	120	—	244	—	707	2,834,192	8,162,137	10,936,329
		397,139	361,471	457,178	628,900	17,696	108,820	32,860	4,846	394,124	327,739	2,725,773	108,344	2,834,117
		227,506	727,605	426,919	431,980	120,794	770,790	411,553	444,354	450,962	605,096	4,617,541	68,102	4,685,643
	Total	3,456,579	1,089,303	885,048	1,060,800	138,490	874,739	444,413	449,444	845,086	933,544	10,177,500	8,278,593	18,456,089
1908-9.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	2,941,999	—	2,294	—	—	886	—	1,367	727	3,122	2,950,445	8,249,846	11,200,291
		338,647	368,723	474,868	640,772	16,342	111,309	38,701	3,814	467,242	350,682	2,840,130	108,989	2,949,119
		281,172	622,172	396,830	364,905	142,886	647,134	455,396	484,494	427,103	594,165	4,416,237	80,105	4,496,342
	Total	3,561,818	990,895	873,902	1,014,677	159,208	759,469	494,097	489,675	915,072	947,969	10,206,872	8,438,940	18,645,812
1909-10.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	3,030,896	—	1,190	—	—	2	—	1,396	—	—	3,030,493	8,580,963	11,620,456
		374,852	370,976	473,893	691,923	20,860	90,169	34,200	7,810	510,212	361,897	2,945,392	108,465	3,053,837
		187,557	514,746	444,147	384,863	143,092	462,590	404,576	445,698	507,076	584,640	4,058,603	78,548	4,137,151
	Total	3,599,105	894,722	919,239	1,056,586	163,862	552,761	438,776	454,812	1,017,288	946,337	10,043,488	8,767,976	18,811,464
1910-11.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	3,120,286	240	772	—	—	—	—	803	—	1,705	3,123,806	8,740,159	11,863,965
		— 89,787	389,211	504,285	915,043	50,297	740,093	47,881	7,142	594,632	435,653	2,997,500	112,634	3,110,134
		100,853	552,067	526,946	371,333	143,618	586,325	438,126	446,689	662,803	627,388	4,456,998	80,464	4,537,462
	Total	3,134,352	942,418	1,032,003	1,286,376	193,915	726,418	486,007	454,584	1,257,485	1,064,746	10,578,304	8,933,257	19,511,561

* The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

† From 1904-5 all railways except those for which Provincial Governments have financial responsibility are included under "India, General."

N.B.—See second note on pp. 68 and 69.

No. 75.—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
STATE RAILWAYS.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agra-Delhi Chord	2,587	119,361	346,697	284,839	72,406	19,813
Akbarpur-Tanda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Allahabad - Rai - Bareilly - Cawn- pore.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam-Bengal	472,284	432,090	232,102	132,546	253,963	191,663
Balauan-Sitapur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baran-Kotah	—	—	—	—	7,125	128,859
Bayana Agra	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bellary-Kistna	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bezwada Extension	344	388	786	180	239	70
Bhopal	13,764	18,187	9,301	5,758	1,588	7,339
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	—	—	—	—	13,498,583	65,485
Broach-Jambusar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma (with Extensions)	—	—	7,060	297,197	347,747	361,296
Cawnpore Banda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coonoor-Ootacamund	—	—	849	15,681	43,930	43,573
Dhakia Sambhal	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dharnapuri Hosur Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dhone-Kurnool	—	—	—	—	905	6,244
Dhubri-Gauhati Extension	—	11,149	101,881	113,806	138,584	190,212
East Coast, Northern Section	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	947,627	893,129	891,549	1,126,205	1,423,636	1,529,454
Eastern Bengal System (including Katihar-Godagari).	544,481	505,057	661,066	810,742	1,592,328	610,454
Frontier Railway Reserve Material.	—	2,903	602	1	—	-47
Gajroula Chandpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lower Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula	89,697	113,151	239,309	686,923	565,489	558,165
Jakhhal Hisar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	8,568	3,876	275	688	99	3,296
Jorhat	-335	-56	191	29	68	895
Jullunder-Hoshiarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalabagh-Bannu	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lodhran-Khanewal	—	—	—	—	431	50,069
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ludhiana-Ferozepore	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta	-70,856	59,391	187,506	135,302	71,847	42,878
Mayavaram-Mutpet	-66,374	54,715	26,339	6,221	7,128	2,341
Nagda-Muttra	—	—	3,406	54,881	491,004	947,233
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Deprecia- tion Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	553,597	770,465	552,422	1,072,510	2,680,227	2,139,878

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included. In 1901-2 expenditure from capital raised through Companies towards outlay on State Railways was first included, and adjustments have therefore been made for earlier years under the East Indian and South Indian Railways.

† Included with East Coast, Northern Section.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1911.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
3,573	1,160	26,931	19,721	903,825	Agra-Delhi Chord.
—	—	195	2,482	2,687	Akbarpur-Tanda.
—	4,698	44,638	388,658	437,994	Allahabad-Rai-Bareilly-Cawn- pore.
17,776	226,134	277,816	165,455	6,070,585	Assam-Bengal.
833	14,138	88,342	39,854	143,169	Balamau-Sitapur.
87,883	71,327	9,292	— 94	304,392	Baran-Kotah.
—	—	—	8,332	3,332	Bayana Agra.
—	—	—	—	1,105,228	Bellary-Kistna.
80	44	1,504	829	81,252	Bezwada Extension.
8,181	7,485	7,637	6,147	251,026	Bhopal.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
264,576	381,628	478,327	259,333	14,947,932	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
—	—	—	27	27	Broach Jambusar.
278,922	1,571,496	59,900	175,007	8,135,724	Burma (with Extensions).
—	—	—	3,286	3,286	Cawnpore Banda.
39,380	43,697	31,939	3,507	242,556	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
—	—	259	2,128	2,387	Dhokia Sambhal.
—	1,131	11,765	36,895	49,791	Dharuapuri Hosur Extension.
25,982	24,227	6,202	133	63,698	Dhone-Kurnool.
83,342	93,064	68,578	31,272	841,888	Dhubri-Gauhati Extension.
—	—	—	—	2,061,962	East Coast, Northern Section.
1,301,372	1,290,948	977,038	548,081	30,542,816	East Indian.
815,174	640,344	743,079	504,797	15,221,697	Eastern Bengal System (includ- ing Katihar-Godagari).
50	— 188	— 214	— 125	292,688	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	186	39,231	39,417	Gajroula Chandpur.
5,094	—	—	—	5,094	Ganges Bridge.
5,444	3,249	231,683	471,429	711,905	Lower Ganges Bridge.
1,141,237	1,217,138	127,630	9,829,929	21,840,240	Great Indian Peninsula.
—	—	—	6,320	6,320	Jakhhal Hisar.
21,516	— 8,200	6,068	— 4,813	282,935	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
552	416	1,245	795	64,475	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	969	Jullunder-Hoshiarpur.
—	—	14,654	95,542	110,196	Kalabagh-Bannu.
175,083	32,417	25,886	—	283,993	Lodhran-Khanewal.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
—	—	—	—	1,887	Ludhiana-Perozepore.
5,208,869	61,125	32,503	— 37,623	10,200,197	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
— 199,528	—	—	—	—	Mayavaram-Mutupet.
511,892	464,094	143,180	64,630	2,680,320	Nagda-Mutra.
—	—	—	—	43,803	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Deprecia- tion Account).
1,310,933	2,413,661	1,571,779	1,327,272	45,671,999	North-Western.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (cont.)—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).	£	£	£	£	£	£
Oudh and Rohilkhand	187,010	681,086	500,670	243,938	316,877	236,927
Palsnpur-Deesa	—	259	—4	—	67	72
Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.	11,010	—483	—	—	—19,243	—
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana-Malwa System (including Godhra-Rutlam-Nagda and Rewari Phulera Chord).	100,394	188,121	206,836	211,275	191,125	209,126
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rangya Tangla	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rosa Sitapur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarmati-Dholka	—	3,993	—	—	—	—
Samastipur Roseah Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saraikala Havelian	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shorkot Road Chichoki	—	—	—	—	1,237	22,287
Singiani Fulcheri	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevely-Quilon).	591,028	606,533	535,123	513,023	385,925	327,369
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	172,629	210,349	204,897	379,424	343,216	301,733
Umria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Baipu	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	—4,728	—4,867	—3,420	—5,260	—6,595	—1,100
State Railway Stores	24	—53	—	507	—386	—232
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	—14,312	—8,893	—21,446	31,936	53,697	—59,116
Total, Railways	5,538,564	4,638,850	4,687,517	6,028,262	22,463,319	7,936,236
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	9,198	11,576	10,317	5,441	6,393	5,142
Bengal	21,365	27,448	23,400	31,526	33,230	44,840
United Provinces	24,477	50,610	123,428	161,039	190,016	321,157
Punjab	310,596	291,145	175,712	136,440	303,127	486,650
North-West Frontier Province	472	1,898	188	93	17,415	90,266
Burma	83,858	112,757	91,181	81,826	87,176	85,072
Central Provinces	11,581	12,103	41,659	59,814	70,454	65,645
Eastern Bengal and Assam	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	54,687	71,241	110,004	105,625	118,820	388,354
Bombay	163,406	146,560	104,380	45,854	42,361	54,046
Total Irrigation Works	679,640	735,338	680,329	627,658	869,072	1,541,172
Grand Total	4,218,204	5,364,188	5,367,846	6,655,920	23,332,391	9,477,408

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—concluded.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1911.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).
409,486	378,900	306,760	193,408	16,070,079	Oudh and Rohilkhand.
—	538	— 101	—	16,380	Palanpur-Deesa.
—	—	—	—	—	Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchi- stan.
268,897	319,571	315,776	127,691	12,172,002	Rajputana-Malwa System (in- cluding Godhra - Rutlam - Nagda and Rewari Phulera Chord).
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
—	—	1,185	34,386	35,571	Rangya Tangla.
1,155	34,726	92,801	87,683	216,367	Rosa Sitapur.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
—	—	—	6,054	6,054	Samastipur Roserah Extension.
—	—	3,467	5,214	8,681	Sarsikala Havelian.
91,065	74,786	123,903	179,871	493,239	Shorkot Road Chichoki.
—	—	558	5,856	6,414	Singjani Fulcheri.
197,194	196,915	328,061	192,633	10,528,246	South Indian (including Tinne- velly-Quilon).
—	—	—	—	35,138	Southern Mahratta (Deprecia- tion on Works).
251,317	90,539	65,477	21,084	4,992,382	Tirhoot.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Umara Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	16,336	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
- 11,415	—	—	—	74,002	Warora Colliery.
- 10,134	20,978	- 5,168	639	7,767	State Railway Stores.
- 8,919	- 153,693	128,034	17,977	25,191	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
12,527,874	9,518,922	6,348,585	14,836,995	208,747,977	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
5,354	4,429	1,137	679	59,606	India, General.
62,283	52,366	70,780	54,209	4,659,086	Bengal.
213,231	177,496	137,283	145,395	7,020,116	United Provinces.
589,719	684,086	737,163	844,253	10,922,001	Punjab.
41,349	87,595	112,090	143,043	494,399	North-West Frontier Province.
74,409	83,913	80,172	81,157	1,103,861	Burma.
84,105	106,163	109,740	85,019	648,524	Central Provinces.
4	155	366	213	738	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
92,796	79,444	63,386	53,469	5,735,633	Madras.
134,779	186,925	184,896	162,833	3,783,390	Bombay.
1,296,029	1,462,372	1,497,003	1,570,270	34,427,414	Total, Irrigation Works.
13,825,903	10,981,484	7,845,588	16,427,265	243,173,391	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 76.—AMOUNT of DEBT and of OTHER OBLIGATIONS (with INTEREST thereon)
in RUPEES

Year.	Permanent Debt in India.		Debt in England.			Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other		
			Perman- ent.	Tempo- rary (India Bills).	Total.	Rupees.	£	Special Loans.	Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.
	Rupees	= £	£	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1900-1	115,33,19,058	76,887,937	128,435,379	5,000,000	133,435,379	2,85,72,048	9,290,978	1,69,56,589	1,68,17,511	11,89,40,846
1901-2	116,19,13,833	77,460,922	130,307,090	4,000,000	134,307,090	85,94,775	1,871,711	1,69,52,645	1,71,23,922	12,60,61,800
1902-3	117,55,40,660	78,369,377	130,296,261	3,500,000	133,796,261	1,36,26,827	—10,929	1,69,02,036	1,73,68,373	13,56,13,124
1903-4	119,42,43,035	79,616,202	131,045,844	2,000,000	133,045,844	1,87,02,373	749,583	1,69,91,162	1,75,60,613	14,69,75,061
1904-5	122,29,78,235	81,531,882	132,387,191	500,000	132,887,191	2,87,35,200	1,341,347	1,68,91,079	1,78,20,144	15,99,19,789
1905-6	126,08,10,518	84,054,041	146,457,439	—	146,457,439	3,78,32,383	14,079,248	1,68,85,620	1,79,88,631	16,83,41,762
1906-7	130,45,50,655	86,870,043	147,518,634	—	147,518,634	4,37,40,037	1,061,195	1,68,82,419	1,81,55,783	17,92,37,559
1907-8	132,82,94,935	88,352,937	156,481,074	1,000,000	157,481,074	2,37,44,300	8,062,440	1,68,76,805	1,83,01,172	18,68,29,595
1908-9	134,56,60,505	89,710,700	160,973,369	6,000,000	166,973,369	1,73,65,550	4,492,295	1,68,66,844	1,84,00,936	19,05,02,094
1909-10	136,84,33,105	91,228,874	170,105,911	6,000,000	176,105,911	2,27,72,600	9,132,542	1,68,60,944	1,84,75,395	20,21,90,543
1910-11	138,09,72,155	92,064,810	177,998,335	5,000,000	182,998,335	1,25,39,050	7,892,424	1,68,57,658	1,84,83,282	21,96,59,532

Particulars of Permanent Debt.

Year.	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.					
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.
	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Pro- vincial Deben- ture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	India Bonds 3½ per cent.	Railway Deben- ture Stocks, &c.	
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£	£	£	
00-1	1,00,00,000	4,75,00,000	98,15,11,700	11,07,07,200	8,61,850	27,38,308	63,247,722	45,125,884	11,892,207	—	8,131,666	37,609
01-2	1,00,00,000	4,63,00,000	99,15,12,200	11,07,07,200	8,61,750	25,32,683	63,110,135	47,135,384	11,892,207	—	8,131,666	37,608
02-3	1,00,00,000	4,51,00,000	100,65,18,700	11,07,08,300	8,61,550	23,52,110	62,968,106	46,635,384	11,892,207	—	6,762,806	37,608
03-4	1,00,00,000	4,39,00,000	102,65,22,700	11,07,10,300	8,61,525	22,48,510	62,817,689	50,135,384	11,892,207	—	6,162,866	37,608
04-5	1,00,00,000	4,27,00,000	105,65,35,200	11,07,11,100	8,61,525	21,70,410	62,661,236	52,635,384	11,892,207	—	5,160,766	37,598
05-6	1,00,00,000	4,15,00,000	108,65,35,700	11,07,12,100	6,325	20,56,493	62,501,097	64,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,302,066	37,599
06-7	1,00,00,000	4,03,00,000	114,15,80,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	19,51,630	62,333,109	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	6,552,166	16,002
07-8	1,00,00,000	3,91,00,000	116,65,85,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	18,90,930	69,785,487	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	8,062,266	16,004
08-9	1,00,00,000	3,79,00,000	118,48,77,500	10,09,57,800	6,275	18,18,930	75,143,582	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,106,466	16,004
09-10	1,00,00,000	3,67,00,000	122,60,40,100	9,39,25,800	6,275	17,60,930	84,455,524	60,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,017,066	16,004
0-11	1,00,00,000	3,55,00,000	124,84,19,400	8,53,20,800	—	17,31,955	85,511,748	66,724,530	11,892,207	4,000,000	9,853,266	16,004

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.			Total Liabilities.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.			
Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£
4,51,87,386	48,96,594	20,27,98,926	135,61,17,984	90,407,865	133,435,370	223,843,244	4,59,42,133	3,062,808	4,371,289	7,434,097
5,10,77,311	57,45,704	21,60,61,301	137,88,75,224	91,925,015	134,307,090	226,232,105	4,60,40,967	3,069,397	4,370,414	7,439,811
5,33,28,612	64,52,070	22,96,64,215	140,52,04,875	93,680,325	133,790,261	227,476,586	4,68,26,395	3,122,425	4,365,771	7,488,196
5,41,66,730	71,19,588	24,27,23,154	143,69,66,180	95,797,746	133,045,844	228,843,590	4,80,74,308	3,204,953	4,242,829	7,547,782
5,81,26,174	75,67,215	26,03,24,401	148,33,02,636	98,886,842	132,837,191	231,774,033	4,94,45,941	3,296,386	4,423,911	7,720,307
6,33,44,542	74,76,856	27,40,37,411	153,48,48,029	102,323,202	146,457,439	248,780,641	5,07,23,357	3,381,557	4,418,371	7,799,928
6,90,70,528	75,92,832	29,09,39,121	159,51,89,776	106,365,985	147,518,634	253,884,619	5,20,39,204	3,529,281	4,870,244	8,399,525
7,47,30,926	69,23,391	30,36,61,889	163,19,56,844	108,797,123	157,481,074	266,278,197	5,26,16,624	3,574,441	4,890,485	8,564,926
7,15,43,611	2,83,14,741	32,56,37,226	167,12,97,731	111,419,849	166,978,369	278,393,218	5,56,85,125	3,712,342	5,286,565	8,998,907
7,76,70,569	2,75,82,405	34,27,79,856	171,12,12,961	114,080,864	176,105,911	290,186,775	5,67,26,356	3,781,757	5,519,190	9,300,947
8,09,80,571	2,98,33,964	36,58,15,027	174,67,87,182	116,452,479	182,998,335	299,450,814	5,65,56,675	3,770,445	5,781,552	9,551,997

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.			Proportion of the Rupee Debt held in London on 31st March.	Proportion of the Rupee Debt held on 31st December by		Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.		Europeans.	Natives.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£
111,851,162	23,476,332	69,996,922	22,18,12,135	65,26,98,494	47,25,19,164	4,376,699	921,328	1,776,406	359,664
114,496,949	24,164,048	69,167,015	20,36,22,034	71,90,27,533	44,29,22,543	4,551,597	944,123	1,567,207	376,884
117,878,719	24,830,745	65,956,174	18,63,35,034	69,14,03,140	48,41,42,268	4,685,828	969,105	1,438,542	394,721
122,563,691	25,555,952	62,542,403	17,13,92,234	68,76,14,333	50,66,24,475	4,854,992	994,235	1,278,671	410,864
127,693,312	26,143,319	60,082,442	16,81,55,234	71,40,88,673	50,88,86,435	5,059,943	1,015,224	1,201,580	443,560
149,035,455	27,050,799	54,425,226	16,43,92,933	71,26,97,541	54,83,05,489	5,349,903	1,041,456	954,787	453,693
168,344,748	28,226,677	37,917,252	16,49,16,833	71,96,43,094	58,60,40,436	5,548,410*	935,231*	1,419,712*	466,172*
177,702,283	29,872,728	37,459,060	15,23,21,733	73,21,63,671	59,73,27,759	5,763,170	980,912	1,321,315	469,529
182,213,141	30,738,991	37,731,937	14,43,68,433	72,71,65,019	61,93,29,611	6,014,746	1,017,327	1,437,519	529,313
186,517,746	32,256,945	42,560,094	15,21,19,933	75,80,39,061	61,24,37,269	6,127,191	1,058,711	1,566,497	548,548
195,836,888	33,800,175	40,426,082	12,78,49,733	72,86,13,435	65,24,12,595	6,267,685	1,115,410	1,606,587	562,315

* See third note on page 51.

† An alteration made in 1906-7 in the method of classifying debt had the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.

‡ Increase due to the exclusion from the general accounts of the Government of India of figures relating to Local Funds.

DEBT OF INDIA.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March 1912, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1912.
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years	Rupees, 1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 "	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917.	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 "	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs	1,46,00,000
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans. } Rupees	3,43,00,000
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice	22,00,75,400
Loan of 1854-55	3½ "	ditto	34,05,01,000
Loan of 1865	3½ "	ditto	30,74,22,800
Loan of 1879	3½ "	ditto	4,03,73,000
Loan of 1900-01	3½ "	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	29,47,65,300
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans. } Rupees	1,26,91,37,500
Loan of 1896-97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916.	8,44,98,100
		Total Debt in India bearing interest. } Rupees	1,39,79,25,700
			£93,195,047

ENGLAND.

India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	£ 88,276,210
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	66,724,530
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,892,207
India Bonds	3½ "	One-eighth part to be redeemed at par on the 12th October in each of the eight years from 1911 to 1918, the bonds to be redeemed in each year being determined by lot and paid off.	3,500,000
India Bills			4,500,000
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian	4½ per cent.		1,435,650
Eastern Bengal	4 "		348,666
South Indian	4½ "		425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 "		2,701,450
Railway Debentures:			
Madras	3½ "	£ 170,000 - - - 1st November, 1913	170,000
Ditto	3½ "	249,700 - - - 1st July, 1912	249,700
Indian Midland Ditto	4, 3½, 3¼, and 3½ per cent.	Various dates from 31st December 1911 to 30th June 1915.	2,746,600
		Total Debt in England bearing Interest.	£182,970,013

No. 78.—SINKING FUNDS created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	£ 5,115,939	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 4d. the rupee.	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1912.	1,948,497	9,936	125,661	6,583	1,082,880	3,173,557
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1912:						
India 3½ per cent. Stock* £9,769,501						
India 3 per cent. Stock £224,446	£ 5,624,970	70,829	415,304	61,130	3,828,741	10,001,064
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117						

* India 3½ per Cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.

No. 79.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

YEAR.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.			Prices in London of India Stock.					
				3½ per cent.			3 per cent.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1900	Rupees annas 3 15	Discount - - -	- - -	110½	107½	109½	102½	99½	101½
1901	4 6	Discount - - -	- - -	108½	106½	107½	100½	98½	99½
1902	2 9	" - - - - -	- - -	106½	107½	108½	101½	99½	100½
1903	2 6	" - - - - -	- - -	107½	105½	106½	99½	97½	98½
1904	1 15	" - - - - -	- - -	105½	103½	104½	96½	94½	95½
1905	1 15	" - - - - -	- - -	106½	105½	105½	97½	96½	97½
1906	4 14	" - - - - -	- - -	105½	103½	104½	95½	93½	94½
1907	3 10	" - - - - -	- - -	100½	98½	99½	88½	87	87
1908	5 3	" - - - - -	- - -	100½	99	99½	90½	88½	89½
1909	6 15	" - - - - -	- - -	98½	97½	97½	86½	85½	85½
1910	5 3	" - - - - -	- - -	95½	94½	95½	82½	81½	82½

No. 80.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON; IN RUPEES.

YEAR.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1900	4,42,31,000	3,71,54,000	21,74,92,530	£ 64½	£ 63½	£ 63½
1901	1,90,59,400	3,41,56,800	20,33,95,134	63½	63½	63½
1902	1,26,56,600	2,21,50,100	19,29,01,534	65½	64½	65½
1903	68,66,200	2,85,22,400	17,21,45,434	65½	65½	65½
1904	80,41,600	1,98,06,700	16,56,80,334	65½	65½	65½
1905	1,09,63,600	1,45,40,601	16,21,03,333	66½	65½	66½
1906	2,06,34,000	1,29,20,900	16,82,16,373	65½	65½	65½
1907	65,71,500	2,24,79,000	15,33,09,133	65	64½	64½
1908	68,66,000	1,32,47,700	14,69,27,433	63½	63½	63½
1909	2,66,59,200	2,03,59,900	15,92,26,733	62½	62½	62½
1910	1,33,42,300	2,91,10,700	13,74,58,333	63½	63½	63½
1911	35,10,200	1,97,07,500	12,12,61,033			

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	1,93,73,024	2,01,07,972	2,03,50,181	2,08,08,541	2,15,49,920	2,29,97,908	2,34,07,474	2,37,18,768	2,51,25,596	2,63,14,078
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	66,80,918	63,25,050	59,44,563	55,47,727	58,33,905	53,89,950	49,27,014	48,43,722	52,02,436	51,52,385
Loans to Port Funds, &c.:										
Calcutta - - - -	3,27,06,573	3,24,75,563	3,21,31,889	3,18,74,720	3,16,05,856	3,43,24,757	3,10,30,866	3,07,23,000	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566
Madras - - - -	44,56,052	41,56,052	41,46,052	49,88,476	49,00,309	51,05,812	62,60,939	74,96,078	87,43,148	90,25,749
Bombay - - - -	3,02,59,869	3,02,48,483	3,02,37,231	3,02,35,337	3,02,29,383	3,02,14,962	3,02,00,496	3,01,66,810	3,01,61,113	3,01,58,228
Loans to Minor Port Funds	19,11,892	18,52,494	16,43,747	15,74,794	14,81,035	14,07,201	16,23,049	18,47,502	32,72,842	30,46,761
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	19,04,511	17,97,597	17,46,122	16,55,639	20,44,522	29,61,106	40,58,593	25,37,904	26,92,829	28,69,832
Regimental and other Military Loans.	6,74,464	6,19,497	7,18,234	7,99,974	8,29,516	8,10,832	7,77,710	7,50,925	7,25,778	8,25,903
Advances to Cultivators -	3,40,02,092	3,26,78,334	2,57,30,853	2,36,50,403	2,61,13,092	3,16,59,035	5,00,62,749	5,83,09,247	4,60,04,867	3,67,70,650
Loans to Native States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	5,62,72,204	5,19,95,037	4,99,19,776	4,64,41,093	4,15,88,799	3,91,33,064	3,98,60,114	3,83,98,565	3,40,48,813	3,08,55,438
Advances under Special Laws.	18,14,801	16,67,893	14,72,199	17,15,832	24,44,039	34,00,971	35,67,686	33,60,004	36,62,039	33,33,053
Loans to Railway Companies.	—	50,50,000	95,50,000	1,09,78,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,59,525	1,90,357
Rupees - -	19,00,65,400	18,89,73,972	18,35,90,841	18,02,70,536	16,86,80,376	17,74,65,598	19,57,82,690	20,21,53,125	19,03,34,552	17,90,78,000
= £	12,671,027	12,598,265	12,239,389	12,018,066	11,245,358	11,831,040	13,052,179	13,476,876	12,688,970	11,938,533
Amount of Interest received	£ 424,000	444,241	474,165	400,897	429,227	441,879	465,269	517,348	602,647	588,777

* Formerly included under other headings.

No. 82.—BANK OF BENGAL RATES OF INTEREST FOR DEMAND LOANS ON GOVERNMENT PAPER.

MONTH.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
January -	7 & 8	7 & 8	5, 6, & 7	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	6 & 7	7 & 8	9	7, 8, & 9	6, 7, & 8	6
February -	8	8 & 7	7 & 8	7 & 8	7	6 & 7	9	9	8, & 9	8	6
March -	8, 7, & 6	8 & 7	8 & 7	8 & 7	7	7, 8, & 7	9, 8, & 7	9	9, 8, & 7	8 & 7	6 & 7
April -	6 & 5	7, 6, & 7	7 & 6	7, 6, & 5	6 & 5	7, 6, & 5, & 4	9, 8, & 7	9, 8, & 7	7 & 6	7 & 6	7
May -	5 & 4	7, 6, 5, & 4	5	5 & 6	6 & 5	4	5, 6, 7, & 8, 6	7, 6, & 5	6 & 5	6 & 5	7 & 6
June -	4 & 3	4 & 3	4 & 3	4 & 3	4 & 3	4	5, 4, & 3	5	6 & 5	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4
July -	3 & 4	3 & 4	4 & 3	5 & 4	3	4 & 3	4 & 3	5, 4, & 3	5, 4, & 3	3	3
August -	4 & 5	4 & 5	3	4 & 3	3	3 & 4	3, 4, & 5	3, 4, & 5	3	3	3
September -	4 & 5	4 & 5	3 & 4	3	3	4 & 5	5, 6, & 7	3, 4, & 5	3 & 4	3 & 4	3 & 4
October -	5 & 4	5 & 4	4	3	5 & 6	5	7 & 6	5	4, 5, & 6	4	4 & 5
November -	4	4 & 5	4 & 5	3, 4, 5, & 6	6	6 & 7	8 & 9	6	4, 5, & 6	5 & 6	6
December -	4, 5, 6, & 7	4 & 5	4 & 5	3, 4, 5, & 6	6	6 & 7	8 & 9	6	4, 5, & 6	5 & 6	7

No. 83.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

Balance on 1st April.	Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.		Interest on Investments, &c.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.		How Balance is held.				
	Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Deduct moiety transferred to Railway Capital Account.			£	₹		In Gold in India.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British and Colonial Governments and Corporation Bonds
1900	3,031,294	—	—	—	1901	3,031,294	1,200,000	—	—	—	—
1901	415,100	—	18,407	10,355	1902	3,454,246	1,831,294	—	—	—	3,454,246
1902	264,028	—	53,084	—	1903	3,811,358	—	—	—	—	3,810,390
1903	2,027,575	—	106,614	1,452	1904	6,544,095	417	—	1,028	—	6,376,320
1904	1,790,380	—	290,629	6,473	1905	8,528,131	—	—	167,158	—	8,376,651
1905	3,677,880	—	245,401	—	1906	12,451,912	—	—	183,000	—	12,165,033
1906	4,014,426	—	375,205	—	1907	16,841,543	21,725	—	280,879	—	16,560,664
1907	2,247,202	1,123,604	382,938	30,030	1908	18,318,064	—	—	301,305	—	18,016,759
1908	18,318,054	51	270,122	116,821	1909	18,471,406	—	—	344	—	17,846,000
1909	18,471,406	25,190	267,451	—	1910	18,764,047	—	—	469,818	—	18,294,182
1910	18,764,047	—	406,082	—	1911	19,260,129	—	—	3,010,328	—	16,253,801
								1,477,358	—	—	15,776,443

No. 84.—BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS drawn on INDIA by the
SECRETARY OF STATE.

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*
				Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
	Rs.	£	<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>	<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>	<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>		
1890-1	21,18,60,300	15,969,034	1 8'906	1 5'000	1 6'089	5,217,896	
1891-2	23,08,28,115	16,093,854	1 5'875	1 3'000	1 4'733	6,988,958	
1892-3	26,47,84,151	16,532,215	1 3'969	1 2'625	1 2'984	9,946,200	
1893-4	15,72,36,031	9,530,235	1 4'031	1 1'500	1 2'546	6,193,368	
1894-5	30,06,98,798	16,905,102	1 1'906	1 0'000	1 1'100	14,064,778	
1895-6	31,08,54,373	17,064,492	1 2'873	1 1'000	1 1'638	13,420,945	
1896-7	25,78,70,106	15,526,547	1 3'842	1 1'761	1 2'451	10,260,464	
1897-8	13,81,28,010	8,836,668	1 4'125	1 2'250	1 3'354	4,976,113	
1898-9	28,07,63,671	18,692,377	1 4'156	1 3'094	1 3'078	9,383,990	
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 10d. per rupee.				Difference of Exchange.	
1899-1900	28,48,00,943	19,086,730	19,067,022	1 4'375	1 3'875	1 4'068	£ + 80,292
1900-1	19,98,37,643	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 3'973	- 22,236
1901-2	27,83,01,050†	18,553,403	18,530,071	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 3'988	- 14,332
1902-3	27,74,67,265†	18,497,818	18,490,047	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 4'002	+ 2,129
1903-4	35,67,94,845†	23,786,323	23,659,303	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 4'049	+ 72,980
1904-5	36,53,57,364†	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4'156	1 3'969	1 4'045	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256‡	31,482,884	31,506,973	1 4'156	1 3'938	1 4'043	+ 84,089
1906-7	49,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4'187	1 3'969	1 4'084	+173,867
1907-8	22,91,90,151†	15,279,349	15,307,061	1 4'187	1 3'906	1 4'030	+ 27,718
1908-9	20,96,37,188†	13,975,813	13,015,426	1 4'000	1 3'906	1 3'964	- 60,387
1909-10	41,02,12,063‡	27,347,511	27,416,586	1 4'156	1 3'906	1 4'041	+ 69,075
1910-11	39,54,50,114‡	26,363,341	26,463,303	1 4'156	1 3'906	1 4'061	+ 99,962

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.

† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.

‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.

No. 85.—CASH BALANCES at the TREASURIES and AGENCIES of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in RUPEES and STERLING.

No. of Treasuries, 31st March 1911.	ADMINISTRATIONS.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
1	India, General, Reserve Treasury	2,41,37,740	3,65,53,762	3,08,42,007	3,29,70,403	1,83,79,405	2,48,73,118	2,53,83,961	4,25,68,192	3,97,08,111	4,47,96,172	4,43,26,000
1	Presidency Bank	57,55,831	59,76,031	57,08,384	62,43,808	45,61,570	63,20,071	55,72,874	1,03,54,815	60,08,515	82,70,611	69,71,691
2	" Branch	11,07,880	12,75,137	4,19,124	6,42,005	12,52,542	7,74,885	3,34,513	17,62,983	15,45,566	13,29,610	13,22,824
12	District Treasuries	51,05,307	46,62,150	53,79,102	47,20,322	55,63,567	92,35,558	85,86,688	65,11,468	56,43,520	55,08,770	66,92,997
1	Bengal: Presidency Bank	12,36,113	11,01,363	10,42,102	3,35,777	18,94,391	8,20,512	19,72,995	9,35,207	13,40,379	4,10,409	3,90,317
1	" Branches	5,53,943	9,96,492	10,15,206	8,52,790	7,84,252	4,78,123	5,65,318	6,06,800	3,93,600	3,18,885	6,46,838
33	District Treasuries	81,91,589	1,47,02,060	1,50,15,402	1,57,39,529	1,39,15,628	1,92,08,713	94,02,185	1,18,33,511	69,64,621	1,03,60,627	92,43,900
1	Eastern Bengal and Assam:											
1	Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	—	—	2,84,406	7,81,363	4,35,032	2,50,959	6,37,395	7,22,334
27	District Treasuries	46,59,325	56,08,153	54,58,623	49,06,145	53,21,759	68,70,832	45,19,548	69,01,399	41,06,792	68,70,203	80,59,351
3	Punjab: Presidency Bank Branches	22,70,536	6,26,851	10,99,830	5,86,842	10,31,251	17,33,915	5,92,564	47,81,394	19,87,118	27,34,423	28,90,908
30	District Treasuries	83,13,201	67,27,306	95,14,136	37,98,017	84,83,493	73,81,263	60,78,020	98,91,197	65,45,255	65,44,991	68,83,073
6	N.W. Frontier Province:											
6	District Treasuries	—	15,87,174	19,09,970	13,00,348	13,34,187	11,26,830	10,83,942	9,31,558	9,41,485	12,31,471	9,82,906
5	United Provinces:											
5	Presidency Bank Branches	22,03,544	28,96,542	33,34,093	24,99,492	32,18,633	32,15,888	26,18,400	23,54,811	21,90,588	25,00,765	25,67,612
49	District Treasuries	1,66,52,393	1,48,37,949	1,47,68,020	1,52,53,772	1,60,51,169	1,03,80,401	88,57,257	1,15,60,965	93,28,418	86,76,227	1,13,62,163
1	*Central Provinces:											
1	Presidency Bank Branch	8,49,269	12,15,786	11,39,014	15,51,771	6,60,276	6,97,808	6,85,313	6,57,062	8,01,088	13,34,634	5,64,903
22	District Treasuries	51,57,136	43,34,160	1,39,09,235	1,40,16,667	1,37,07,004	1,51,61,121	1,47,34,762	1,13,16,802	1,04,40,039	1,39,25,885	1,46,39,680
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury	47,82,067	50,02,443	93,11,397	50,31,208	43,35,298	57,44,049	32,76,490	1,32,05,162	4,84,224	60,53,535	93,78,220
1	Presidency Bank	22,73,788	24,55,498	29,74,104	27,68,080	29,83,434	31,07,505	29,18,320	27,59,833	34,40,366	36,19,187	36,32,970
10	" Branches	25,73,348	15,49,097	28,20,992	31,37,377	33,35,684	29,65,730	16,31,229	39,45,040	37,09,092	32,70,340	48,00,992
27	District Treasuries	1,74,91,927	2,09,18,301	1,72,90,851	1,61,21,921	1,46,78,616	1,39,59,263	1,40,43,589	1,54,90,661	1,25,35,080	1,14,46,727	1,48,87,672
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury	98,02,149	1,09,42,591	57,88,890	64,48,886	60,26,409	1,03,05,051	44,90,962	44,34,815	37,45,628	23,88,741	1,28,60,282
1	Presidency Bank	49,59,732	48,81,028	46,64,544	57,86,540	57,72,233	62,10,470	67,71,652	51,98,653	48,82,526	66,62,547	55,22,332
1	" Branches	55,59,224	26,49,381	24,21,441	31,58,214	45,24,696	45,24,762	42,08,226	53,49,763	47,42,377	61,29,263	62,05,242
27	District Treasuries	1,24,97,147	1,23,37,087	1,43,52,531	1,51,59,972	1,36,72,206	1,29,74,746	1,55,38,167	1,22,78,880	1,16,27,869	1,37,97,035	1,48,38,327
3	Burma: Presidency Bank Branches	32,99,637	43,63,374	32,17,118	31,54,237	19,18,868	14,17,974	24,30,684	22,34,523	31,73,793	44,09,916	47,35,858
37	District Treasuries	95,52,241	90,82,436	83,48,150	80,09,492	94,41,201	68,37,060	84,90,127	66,47,970	63,81,123	1,12,35,815	81,13,381
313	Total, India (in Rupees)	15,89,84,715	17,82,04,524	18,12,36,240	17,80,43,374	16,12,46,650	17,67,21,853	15,49,23,549	19,27,75,848	15,35,37,400	18,44,31,414	20,35,03,834
	= £	10,598,081	11,880,301	12,082,416	11,949,552	10,749,770	11,781,487	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,560,922
1	Home Treasury - Total, England, £	4,091,926	6,603,137	5,767,787	7,204,782	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,738,489	8,453,715	13,800,618	18,174,340
314	Grand Total - £	14,690,007	18,373,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,540	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271

* Including Berar from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam in 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 86.—VALUE of MONEY COINED at

Year.	CALCUTTA.					BOMBAY.		
	Silver.		Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	Silver.		
	Rupees and Small Silver.	British Dollars.				Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	
1900-1	6,06,37,500 ^b	8,24,530	6,04,700	—	6,20,66,730	11,20,11,224	2,06,63,723	—
1901-2	1,75,87,628	34,34,698	13,61,410	—	2,23,83,736	3,37,60,104	5,82,81,530	—
1902-3	5,25,03,344	28,74,078	13,76,471	—	5,67,53,893	6,13,91,504	6,89,90,562	—
1903-4	6,90,06,625	—	19,17,864 ^c	—	7,09,24,489	9,63,04,916	4,30,34,527	—
1904-5	4,56,41,093	—	19,52,227 ^d	—	4,75,93,320	6,80,63,273	4,76,81,577	—
1905-6	7,82,91,213	—	22,03,796 ^e	—	8,04,95,009	12,17,23,238	—	5,05,520
1906-7	10,01,26,138	—	10,28,734 ^f	18,66,304	10,30,21,176	16,07,31,267	—	—
1907-8	7,23,00,804	—	30,045 ^g	38,39,170 ^h	7,61,70,019	10,88,55,736	44,15,021	—
1908-9	1,82,05,316	—	1,35,338 ⁱ	11,03,958	1,94,44,612	1,03,30,598	1,55,90,338	—
1909-10	1,19,84,769	—	35,000 ^j	5,98,720	1,26,18,489	97,71,397	1,35,10,675	19,38,021
1910-11	1,38,07,252	—	50,000 ^j	9,45,124	1,48,02,376	81,17,860	1,26,00,062	18,43,564

^b Including Rs. 37,170 Alwar rupees.

^c Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 1,78,957.

^d " " " " " " Rs. 1,63,847.

No. 87.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES OF

Year.	Number of Notes for Rupees				
	5.	10.	20.	50.	100.
1900-1	682,190	5,057,514	334,613	228,145	764,354
1901-2	800,221	5,604,002	430,006	242,986	779,304
1902-3	872,414	5,960,226	462,952	263,866	898,724
1903-4	979,224	6,591,758	484,402	274,114	998,706
1904-5	1,085,316	7,084,004	486,645	270,175	1,047,591
1905-6	1,266,464	8,545,777	502,006	279,314	1,202,364
1906-7	1,506,288	10,331,745	514,426	273,831	1,375,293
1907-8	1,597,355	9,141,173	487,502	269,668	1,241,364
1908-9	1,869,545	9,820,544	506,307	280,814	1,245,600
1909-10	2,269,962	11,598,068	420,848	342,514	1,436,406
1910-11	2,425,773	12,528,013	106,731	526,488	1,406,613

No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE OF GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION
throughout INDIA ; in thousands of RUPEES.

Circles.	1900-1	1901-2	1902-3	1903-4	1904-5	1905-6	1906-7	1907-8	1908-9	1909-10	1910-11
Calcutta -	12,75,48	12,87,83	13,79,88	14,77,27	16,31,74	17,46,31	18,53,02	20,48,62	17,51,87	20,22,68	22,54,03
Cawnpore -	1,43,27	1,65,70	2,12,46	1,96,98	1,97,09	2,26,11	1,91,49	2,33,14	2,71,85	2,44,72	2,64,29
Lahore -	2,04,75	2,03,39	2,45,95	2,70,01	2,87,90	3,06,32	3,00,50	3,87,28	3,16,37	3,48,93	3,52,60
Bombay -	7,71,12	8,39,86	9,36,59	10,19,89	11,33,09	11,27,45	12,04,96	12,15,72	10,30,85	13,33,65	14,70,79
Karachi -	80,66	74,50	98,31	1,09,58	88,00	1,08,36	1,12,18	1,10,06	1,53,29	1,69,08	1,42,31
Madras -	3,01,05	3,15,62	3,73,06	3,92,86	4,07,76	4,41,75	4,97,88	5,38,56	5,54,51	5,49,50*	6,32,54
Calicut -	16,11	20,36	16,62	16,60	19,09	17,30	21,76	18,72	20,52	—	—
Rangoon -	95,31	96,17	1,11,14	1,57,66	1,55,46	1,78,06	2,23,08	2,50,21	3,22,72	2,97,35	3,18,06
Average for all India.	28,87,75	30,03,43	33,74,01	36,40,91	38,20,13	41,51,66	45,13,87	47,32,31	44,51,58	49,65,91	54,34,62
= 000 £	19,252	20,023	22,493	24,273	26,134	27,878	30,092	31,549	29,677	33,106	36,231

* Includes Calicut sub-circle, which was a separate circle up to 18th Feb. 1910.

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE
of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS,
on 31st MARCH in each YEAR ; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.		Rupees =	£
1900-1	29,86,59,000	8,66,77,776	9,42,40,037	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,97,97,045	28,82,622	192,175
1901-2	31,66,12,945	10,53,58,819	11,12,54,180	9,99,99,946	—	—	7,41,84,770	24,04,764	160,318
1902-3	33,72,36,070	14,78,93,498	10,93,42,656	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,85,38,765	27,47,995	183,200
1903-4	38,21,16,540	16,18,43,503	11,49,75,648	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,66,69,520	26,90,209	179,347
1904-5	39,17,59,870	16,11,02,084	11,36,48,837	9,99,99,946	—	—	5,44,77,190	25,32,120	168,808
1905-6	44,65,65,810	5,73,94,868	13,58,06,010	9,99,99,946	10,56,75,006	2,00,00,000	6,76,41,930	27,35,189	183,346
1906-7	46,95,19,260	5,49,57,611	13,70,39,565	9,99,99,946	10,53,75,000	2,00,00,000	5,75,23,285	32,78,632	218,575
1907-8	46,68,50,345	4,06,92,615	25,17,95,814	9,99,99,946	5,55,75,000	2,00,00,000	8,24,21,480	24,54,257	163,617
1908-9	45,48,79,505	3,51,209	31,20,28,350	9,99,99,946	2,25,00,000	2,00,00,000	6,25,70,540	25,82,111	172,141
1909-10	54,40,84,250	9,30,25,739	29,35,58,565	9,99,99,946	3,75,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,89,77,730	27,00,952	180,663
1910-11	54,99,65,815	9,27,97,267	26,14,33,602	9,99,99,946	7,56,75,000	2,00,00,000	9,30,83,585	17,62,820	117,522

No. 90.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders Issued.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
1901-2	13,845	23,902	7,944	72,093	Miles. 136,954	559,945,847	14,107,218	£ 1,383,709	£ 1,280,624
1902-3	14,736	31,071	8,135	75,290	139,914	569,297,416	15,968,564	1,429,935	1,346,778
1903-4	15,403	34,005	8,242	77,590	145,655	631,902,126	17,066,593	1,507,153	1,403,224
1904-5	16,033	36,037	8,322	80,100	148,536	678,920,431	18,300,528	1,575,960	1,519,813
1905-6	16,775	37,107	8,370	83,426	151,871	734,002,223	20,296,418	1,631,477	1,575,936
1906-7	17,180	39,523	8,383	85,873	153,603	779,556,586	21,620,813	1,751,146	1,602,933
1907-8	17,777	41,648	8,335	88,400	154,338	826,639,323	23,075,478	1,823,999	1,772,720
1908-9	18,399	43,577	8,299	91,197	156,422	875,255,832	23,877,637	1,825,620	1,806,753
1909-10	18,642	45,753	8,378	92,163	156,761	919,524,127	24,669,161	1,927,229	1,927,582
1910-11	18,813	46,884	8,380	93,062	157,759	945,147,612	25,633,628	1,996,922	1,950,892

No. 91.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered Newspapers.	Parcels, Registered and Un-registered.	Book and Pattern Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1901-2	219,563,062	28,462,364	11,299,071	236,367,534	495,692,031	31,550,052	2,991,304	29,712,460	559,945,847
1902-3	226,281,933	28,686,236	11,831,475	253,758,481	520,558,125	32,558,182	3,472,338	32,708,771	589,297,416
1903-4	244,041,788	30,067,241	12,713,527	272,523,104	559,345,600	34,262,838	3,941,800	34,351,819	631,902,126
1904-5	253,135,426	31,422,509	13,663,469	290,486,463	597,707,867	37,076,187	4,541,367	39,593,010	678,920,431
1905-6	272,095,430	33,517,246	15,253,767	324,260,499	645,126,942	40,200,838	4,955,379	43,719,064	734,002,223
1906-7	286,418,376	36,100,195	16,022,377	345,166,420	683,707,568	44,045,566	5,281,884	46,521,568	779,556,586
1907-8	305,034,801	38,304,900	17,633,252	362,546,623	723,519,579	48,294,479	5,684,169	48,941,096	826,639,323
1908-9	327,395,044	38,072,793	18,708,647	383,746,244	767,922,728	50,107,799	6,140,819	51,084,486	875,255,832
1909-10	343,380,650	42,228,596	20,101,618	403,597,499	809,308,372	51,295,989	6,412,232	52,467,534	919,524,127
1910-11	356,844,883	36,539,420	20,293,270	413,437,773	832,115,346	49,252,161	6,861,927	56,918,178	945,147,612

No. 92.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS and POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS,

Postal Circles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
LETTERS (PAID, UNPAID, AND REGISTERED, &C.) AND POSTCARDS.										
Bengal -	77,792,243	82,485,125	90,189,962	93,839,933	105,021,266	113,040,151	121,311,816	129,989,075	137,622,704	141,886,007
Behar* -	20,140,022	20,842,491	22,227,171	23,113,572	11,970,878					
Eastern Bengal. Assam -	15,780,984	15,944,373	17,384,821	18,636,222	26,405,560	52,799,309	56,469,124	61,319,087	65,905,695	67,752,579
United Provinces. Punjab and North-West Frontier Province. Burma -	63,724,228	64,921,610	69,107,561	74,949,370	79,448,220					
Central Provinces. Madras -	18,844,532	20,194,486	21,065,089	23,082,244	25,335,041	126,200,548	130,130,583	137,597,049	144,857,498	148,463,202
Bombay -	89,148,983	96,043,651	103,432,032	109,684,646	116,822,760					
Sind and Baluchistan.† Rajputana.†	10,993,458	11,303,189	12,294,634	13,081,156	13,464,954	125,841,442	149,478,658	156,070,899	165,900,241	174,606,563
Central Circle†	—	—	—	—	—					
Total -	495,692,031	520,558,125	559,345,060	597,707,867	645,120,912	683,707,508	723,319,579	767,992,728	806,308,372	832,115,346

REGISTERED NEWSPAPERS.										
Postal Circles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
Bengal -	7,222,698	7,578,964	7,911,297	7,806,028	8,187,889	9,192,108	9,848,645	10,006,345	10,174,531	10,138,657
Behar* -	1,071,119	1,046,872	1,062,490	1,130,144	598,756					
Eastern Bengal. Assam -	1,185,494	1,238,341	1,274,502	1,477,233	2,190,287	4,744,114	5,480,657	5,317,294	5,756,806	5,138,679
United Provinces. Punjab and North-West Frontier Province. Burma -	3,593,190	3,537,684	3,986,869	4,266,720	4,322,925					
Central Provinces. Madras -	3,328,904	3,416,780	3,822,384	4,473,310	5,416,496	6,361,491	6,963,991	7,013,084	7,260,682	7,202,467
Bombay -	1,665,704	1,881,210	1,786,023	1,513,759	1,750,227					
Sind and Baluchistan.† Rajputana.†	1,384,680	1,408,138	1,464,224	1,707,183	1,852,844	6,518,066	7,427,255	7,779,036	7,760,604	7,490,191
Central Circle†	5,034,627	5,205,760	5,226,132	5,817,579	6,150,094					
Total -	4,664,935	4,863,912	5,294,506	5,964,413	6,432,927	6,924,118	8,223,737	9,355,106	9,850,464	9,212,131
Sind and Baluchistan.† Rajputana.†	777,945	757,740	837,753	993,061	930,750	859,392	—	—	—	—
Central Circle†	648,813	644,903	695,351	853,813	890,000					
Total -	31,550,052	32,558,182	34,262,838	37,078,187	40,200,838	44,045,566	48,294,479	50,107,799	51,395,989	49,252,161

* Behar circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907 and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

PARCELS, and PACKETS, received for DELIVERY in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
PARCELS, REGISTERED AND UNREGISTERED.										
Bengal - -	776,789	917,282	1,025,664	1,219,995	1,304,352	1,374,777	1,526,750	1,624,540	1,754,733	11,874,947
Behar* - -	56,619	61,362	63,343	62,962	31,437					
Eastern Bengal. Assam - -	82,334	91,621	93,310	100,386	124,597	251,917	347,407	427,147	339,712	346,211
United Provinces. Punjab and North-West Frontier Province. Burma - -	41,983	48,473	53,725	57,180	70,495					
Central Provinces.† Madras - -	338,771	392,771	434,104	500,532	563,265	554,452	621,998	634,455	663,236	718,423
Bombay - -	431,929	494,724	575,513	683,322	787,659	845,044	872,987	805,394	849,294	910,055
Sind and Baluchistan.† Rajputana.†	135,122	155,149	188,726	227,914	237,965	271,031	312,096	332,419	352,541	379,056
Central Circle†	59,797	65,261	73,291	82,960	86,975	90,214	94,410	98,526	—	—
Total -	441,396	518,874	598,226	652,423	697,103	739,197	838,396	910,785	961,583	1,022,690
Bombay - -	504,084	596,929	686,317	792,251	864,897	961,269	1,146,967	1,189,511	1,279,555	1,375,583
Sind and Baluchistan.† Rajputana.†	50,073	54,427	68,990	72,820	79,869	87,421	—	—	—	—
Central Circle†	72,397	75,465	80,595	89,193	106,765	106,562	123,158	118,042	—	—
Total -	2,991,304	3,472,338	3,941,809	4,541,367	4,955,379	5,281,884	5,884,169	6,140,819	6,412,232	6,861,927
BOOK AND PATTERN PACKETS.										
Bengal - -	5,308,248	6,144,097	6,431,561	8,096,770	8,939,528	10,419,317	9,872,129	10,107,683	10,464,524	10,942,100
Behar* - -	991,175	1,059,022	1,020,723	1,145,135	599,816					
Eastern Bengal. Assam - -	684,611	779,484	950,564	1,042,126	1,504,989	3,391,698	3,640,300	4,166,970	4,367,199	4,583,983
United Provinces. Punjab and North-West Frontier Province. Burma - -	341,596	3,790,707	3,943,824	4,557,521	4,944,681					
Central Provinces.† Madras - -	3,472,740	4,192,285	4,071,444	4,871,941	5,190,195	5,553,527	6,158,714	6,455,835	6,977,522	7,425,690
Bombay - -	2,603,362	2,578,282	2,379,253	2,760,469	3,005,306	3,035,522	3,481,864	3,274,500	3,800,536	4,646,059
Sind and Baluchistan.† Rajputana.†	1,020,149	1,103,942	1,180,802	1,482,917	1,591,452	1,666,486	1,819,994	1,906,213	—	—
Central Circle†	5,706,922	6,190,791	6,904,982	7,430,827	8,536,254	8,797,594	9,220,917	9,468,517	9,618,923	10,682,091
Bombay - -	4,478,941	4,786,795	5,411,255	5,698,016	6,961,715	6,576,231	7,843,667	8,263,288	8,361,201	9,576,010
Sind and Baluchistan.† Rajputana.†	546,900	605,582	677,153	754,977	729,609	857,515	—	—	—	—
Central Circle†	519,004	501,666	508,654	754,794	891,096	995,068	1,009,094	1,038,919	—	—
Total -	29,712,460	32,708,771	34,351,819	39,593,010	43,719,064	46,521,569	48,941,066	51,064,486	52,407,534	56,918,178

* Behar circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

No. 93.—NUMBER of INLAND MONEY ORDERS (Ordinary and Telegraphic) issued in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
Bengal - -	3,287,231	3,638,821	3,909,968	4,134,817	4,477,794	} 4,633,512	4,958,477	5,312,579	5,496,241	5,602,712
Behar* - -	763,604	890,723	912,813	997,746	568,433					
Eastern Bengal -	655,292	749,602	802,849	869,945	1,253,146	} 3,111,067	3,350,303	3,495,152	3,587,506	3,782,183
Assam - - -	429,198	471,604	493,956	528,752	851,239					
United Provinces	1,900,824	2,163,075	2,348,927	2,529,168	2,704,040	2,812,260	2,946,114	3,102,671	3,209,383	3,308,383
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	1,327,388	1,514,302	1,582,170	1,754,530	1,867,365	1,955,710	2,172,419	2,236,844	2,333,495	2,404,402
Burma - - -	813,758	877,300	965,251	1,076,175	1,186,860	1,295,836	1,471,618	1,506,678	1,628,456	1,703,169
Central Provinces†	620,256	697,874	785,615	875,569	995,924	1,024,880	1,079,084	1,102,697	—	—
Madras - - -	1,863,419	2,175,087	2,371,773	2,433,842	2,864,920	3,269,534	3,255,787	3,348,406	3,448,629	3,573,423
Bombay - - -	1,373,539	1,531,703	1,639,718	1,697,203	2,045,766	2,024,740	2,401,994	2,456,557	2,574,289	2,701,059
Sind and Baluchistan.†	255,736	281,702	302,120	339,541	343,272	344,897	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡ - -	291,503	318,962	5,053	400,629	461,678	450,907	473,870	479,131	—	—
Central Circle‡ -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,609,970	1,706,516
Total	13,581,928	15,311,955	16,470,115	17,657,917	19,622,437	20,923,383	22,109,666	23,132,115	23,888,149	24,781,847

* Behar circle was abolished on 10th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

No. 94.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED, with ANNUAL INCREASE.

Year.	Inland Orders.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
1901-2	13,581,928	£ 17,896,744	525,290	£ 1,606,714	14,107,218	19,503,458	5·12	2·82
1902-3	15,311,955	18,547,845	556,609	1,653,979	15,868,564	20,201,824	12·48	3·58
1903-4	16,470,115	19,623,942	596,478	1,784,967	17,066,593	21,408,909	7·55	5·96
1904-5	17,657,917	20,695,253	642,611	1,920,341	18,300,528	22,615,594	7·23	5·64
1905-6	19,622,437	22,095,787	673,981	2,079,811	20,296,418	24,175,598	10·91	6·90
1906-7	20,923,383	23,506,473	697,430	2,305,359	21,620,813	25,811,832	6·52	6·77
1907-8	22,109,666	25,313,691	737,016	2,549,947	22,846,682	27,863,638	5·67	7·95
1908-9	23,132,115	26,128,408	745,522	2,391,240	23,877,637	28,519,648	4·51	2·35
1909-10	23,888,149	26,644,900	781,012	2,403,363	24,669,161	29,048,583	3·31	1·85
1910-11	24,781,847	27,900,896	851,781	2,766,976	25,633,628	30,867,872	3·91	5·57

No. 95.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	RECEIPTS.								CHARGES.				
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money Order Receipts.	Other Receipts.	Deduct			Total Receipts.	Adminis- tration, &c.	Convey- ance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrange- ments with H.M. Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
					Payments to British Post Office, &c.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps.	Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps.						
1901-2	£ 928,819	£ 194,588	£ 231,904	£ 39,135	£ 10,737	—	—	£ 1,383,709	£ 851,294	£ 264,624	£ 52,000	£ 112,706	£ 1,280,624
1902-3	973,505	199,226	226,259	40,720	9,775	—	—	1,429,935	895,886	279,029	52,000	119,863	1,346,778
1903-4	1,042,651	203,565	232,936	34,840	6,839	—	—	1,507,153	925,431	305,828	52,000	119,965	1,403,224
1904-5	1,111,423	211,374	245,385	20,016	12,218	—	—	1,575,980	972,022	318,561	104,487	124,743	1,519,813
1905-6	1,164,973	219,847	262,931	15,053	11,327	—	—	1,651,477	1,033,029	337,607	61,226	144,074	1,575,936
1906-7	1,229,743	238,606	280,098	14,201	11,502	—	—	1,751,146	1,053,486	397,804	61,226	90,417	1,602,933
1907-8	1,275,150	250,395	301,478	12,064	15,088	—	—	1,823,999	1,147,574	428,251	60,120	136,775	1,772,720
1908-9	1,696,743*	288,106*	310,741	14,033	12,804	—	471,199*	1,825,620	1,271,969	441,465	54,588	128,731	1,896,753
1909-10	2,120,612	307,235	317,403	13,220	11,939	126,333†	692,969	1,927,229	1,291,072	440,825	54,588	141,097	1,927,582
1910-11	2,205,271	338,875	333,796	14,317	28,239	128,460	738,638	1,996,922	1,321,088	432,969	54,588	142,247	1,950,892

N.B.—In consequence of a revision of the headings under which revenue and expenditure are recorded in the annual Post Office Report for 1908-9 this Table has been entirely recast, the figures now being taken from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India. The figures of total receipts and charges for 1905-6 and earlier years in this Table differ from those given in Tables 45 and 46, owing to the fact that in those Tables figures of local transactions are excluded for all years, whilst in this Table it is not practicable to exclude them before 1906-7.

* With effect from 1st April 1908 the use of postage stamps has been prescribed for the purpose of paying the charges on inland and foreign telegrams.

† Not separately shown in the Finance and Revenue Accounts before 1909-10.

No. 96.—NUMBER of DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT (in rupees) of DEPOSITS in the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

Year.	Number of Depositors.			Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).			Interest.		
	European.	Native.	Total.			European.	Native.	Total.	European.	Native.	Total.
1901-2	80,067	786,626	866,693	4,46,37,833	3,82,49,169	1,14,15,116	9,54,06,117	10,68,21,233	3,34,982	27,26,182	30,61,164
1902-3	87,987	834,366	922,353	4,67,10,760	3,93,16,458	1,11,56,115	10,30,59,419	11,42,15,534	3,42,263	29,08,298	32,50,561
1903-4	94,024	893,611	987,635	5,01,26,019	4,10,04,837	1,13,87,514	11,19,49,203	12,33,36,717	3,32,302	31,63,443	34,95,745
1904-5	98,980	959,833	1,058,813	5,55,22,691	4,47,89,278	1,18,83,001	12,21,87,129	13,40,70,130	3,43,974	34,67,864	38,11,838
1905-6	101,638	1,014,120	1,115,758	5,50,05,790	4,91,49,661	1,17,89,740	12,81,36,519	13,99,26,259	3,35,509	36,15,626	39,51,135
1906-7	105,212	1,085,008	1,190,220	5,90,13,087	5,12,69,658	1,24,29,517	13,52,40,272	14,76,69,789	3,48,691	33,03,124	41,51,815
1907-8	110,504	1,152,259	1,262,763	5,94,33,448	5,53,38,894	1,24,36,422	13,93,77,921	15,18,14,343	3,57,340	39,60,677	43,18,017
1908-9	115,834	1,202,798	1,318,632	5,65,56,951	5,61,29,780	1,22,49,800	14,00,91,913	15,23,41,513	3,50,416	39,90,552	43,40,968
1909-10	122,250	1,256,666	1,378,916	6,00,20,699	5,36,90,427	1,26,77,853	14,59,93,927	15,86,71,786	3,50,344	41,17,050	44,77,394
1910-11	127,890	1,302,561	1,430,451	6,50,43,534	5,45,27,095	1,41,81,452	15,50,06,772	16,91,88,224	3,80,136	42,42,722	46,22,858

No. 97.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

A.

THREE Presidency Banks and Nineteen* Joint Stock Banks whose Head Offices are located in India.

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
			Presidency Banks.		Other Banks.	Total.	
			Public.	Private.			
1900	Rupees. 4,42,12,310	Rupees. 2,45,21,601	Rupees. 2,80,52,809	Rupees. 12,88,26,655	Rupees. 8,07,52,181	Rupees. 23,76,31,645	Rupees. 6,23,53,205
1901	4,50,56,180	2,64,12,404	3,40,04,390	14,63,67,696	9,00,14,172	27,03,86,258	8,20,68,219
1902	4,51,03,750	2,80,42,651	3,41,31,209	17,66,03,177	10,43,89,857	31,54,30,243	10,38,67,187
1903	4,38,73,030	2,97,16,933	2,93,41,405	17,78,43,131	11,11,98,868	31,83,83,404	7,96,84,339
1904	4,41,49,436	3,14,27,596	3,17,84,448	21,96,66,537	11,51,11,798	36,65,62,783	11,65,47,194
1905	4,44,56,564	3,41,19,263	3,11,91,011	22,26,36,961	11,98,91,936	37,37,19,908	9,96,50,490
1906	4,93,94,033	3,36,25,035	3,07,85,221	27,45,08,390	11,55,49,023	42,08,42,634	12,44,57,692
1907	5,89,60,850	3,58,19,971	3,35,78,497	28,11,26,321	14,00,28,842	45,47,33,660	11,41,89,672
1908	5,99,71,551	3,78,32,450	3,25,78,678	28,61,53,143	16,26,09,264	48,13,41,085	12,83,82,059
1909	6,26,06,682	4,06,19,164	3,19,76,168	32,65,03,420	20,49,10,078	56,33,89,666	14,44,70,172
1910	6,35,66,437	4,31,57,922	4,23,62,820	32,34,38,210	25,65,84,761	62,23,85,791	14,15,37,009

B.

ELEVEN Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.†

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
			Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
			£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.
1900	11,802,735	3,970,638	54,263,217	10,50,34,924	11,945,071	2,39,57,765
1901	11,655,599	4,172,101	57,818,643	11,83,10,329	11,862,315	3,35,69,895
1902	11,431,902	4,312,426	61,701,923	13,70,09,736	8,778,154	3,41,29,001
1903	14,488,364	6,001,738	68,516,612	16,14,70,539	13,036,424	3,08,13,505
1904	14,878,208	6,481,703	82,931,054	16,32,20,228	14,229,908	4,94,05,436
1905	15,203,997	7,218,694	94,535,789	17,04,44,657	21,504,190	3,78,12,795
1906	15,866,592	8,421,339	104,456,710	18,08,73,247	18,435,610	5,10,58,790
1907	16,671,281	9,320,218	94,778,083	19,17,01,596	14,859,893	5,60,20,217
1908	16,692,301	9,149,398	103,289,068	19,51,52,360	16,665,060	3,78,62,656
1909	18,952,408	11,211,057	116,024,000	20,27,42,522	18,121,392	4,15,85,990
1910	21,384,557	12,559,742	130,788,512	24,31,01,521	17,067,906	4,23,37,384

* Three banks ceased after 1900, 1905, and 1907 respectively. The figures for one bank date only from 1905, two from 1906, two from 1907, three from 1908, one from 1909, and one from 1910.

† Banks which have ceased to do business in India are excluded. The figures for two banks date only from 1903, and one from 1910. One bank did not state its Deposits and Cash Balances out of India from 1897 to 1902.

No. 98.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN (GOVERNMENT of INDIA) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commercial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.
	Miles.		Knots.	Number.				£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1900-1	1,380	3,457	1,722	144,120	2,102,926	109,559	2,366,605	114,640	771,680	116,825	56,244	60,581	7.85
1901-2	1,391	3,471	1,842	149,271	2,071,752	81,183	2,239,206	119,702	818,747	121,688	57,310	64,626	7.80
1902-3	1,533	3,804	1,940	100,073	2,328,627	102,799	2,431,499	98,271	872,730	99,158	59,853	39,305	4.50
1903-4	2,086	5,300	1,938	142,445	2,186,752	14,533	2,367,730	163,163	913,320	107,173	61,739	45,324	4.97
1904-5	2,137	5,349	1,951	128,354	2,446,919	14,252	2,562,020	111,580	931,439	112,907	71,845	41,062	4.41
1905-6	2,143	5,366	1,851	122,409	2,321,227	47,494	2,321,130	100,350	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5.30
1906-7	2,451	6,344	1,948	116,238	2,669,064	51,736	2,658,938	101,503	988,264	102,674	72,103	36,571	3.09
1907-8	2,564	6,514	1,950	139,890	2,700,879	30,224	2,678,993	107,456	997,084	109,003	75,680	33,313	3.34
1908-9	2,573	6,538	1,945	140,344	2,230,323	65,409	2,436,975	102,479	998,142	103,680	75,287	28,402	2.85
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475	110,129	1,000,263	111,189	72,062	39,127	3.94
1910-11	2,724	6,982	1,948	127,800	3,031,934	14,448	3,244,245	129,242	969,996	121,687	74,754	46,933	4.60

No. 99.—GENERAL STATISTICS of GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS in INDIA.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Signal Offices open at end of each Year (Departmental, Ordinary, and Postal combined).	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
	Line.	Wire, including Cable.		Number.	£		Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	
	Miles.					£				£
1900-1	55,055	192,179	1,939	6,449,372	617,859	4,728,228	766,379	478,292	294,297	6.22
1901-2	55,827	196,887	2,006	6,475,545	579,447	4,975,989	740,144	563,338	237,006	4.77
1902-3	56,839	200,539	2,051	6,742,094	574,964	5,304,581	749,102	528,082	220,410	4.15
1903-4	59,692	212,330	2,127	7,307,087	585,277	5,549,210	741,906	538,278	208,598	3.67
1904-5	61,994	227,749	2,189	9,098,343	587,374	5,824,031	773,193	546,914	226,279	3.88
1905-6	64,730	245,840	2,309	10,461,117	616,424	6,204,505	815,611	590,052	216,559	3.49
1906-7	67,587	259,948	2,438	11,385,166	634,527	6,583,757	834,599	643,205	194,385	2.95
1907-8	68,910	271,944	2,544	12,749,823	668,887	6,857,048	894,505	752,411	138,094	2.01
1908-9	70,065	280,505	2,658	13,066,778	640,329	7,066,919	899,203	783,022	167,181	1.51
1909-10	72,746	287,266	2,762	12,084,937	575,179	7,264,374	867,948	807,519	429	0.01
1910-11	74,828	292,011	2,850	13,090,228	618,220	7,412,229	857,947	791,833	66,114	0.86

No. 100.—STATISTICS of MESSAGES by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

Years.	PAID MESSAGES.											
	Inland Traffic.						Foreign Traffic.*					
	State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1900-1	805,216	£ 153,318	4,744,179	£ 294,071	5,549,395	£ 447,389	17,423	£ 0,338	882,554	£ 161,132	899,977	£ 170,470
1901-2	802,968	138,947	4,763,963	278,107	5,566,951	415,054	16,154	8,103	802,440	156,290	958,594	164,393
1902-3	838,894	143,574	4,981,794	291,340	5,840,658	434,914	16,544	7,348	884,892	132,722	917,396	140,070
1903-4	812,190	129,997	5,581,297	303,706	6,393,787	424,703	16,296	7,707	807,064	132,867	943,300	149,574
1904-5	801,179	105,849	7,281,724	322,698	8,082,904	428,517	16,942	7,888	998,499	159,980	1,015,441	158,857
1905-6	857,696	106,797	8,496,677	375,240	9,354,283	492,037	15,863	4,805	1,099,871	149,482	1,106,834	154,387
1906-7	891,145	167,075	9,308,312	377,832	10,199,487	484,907	15,859	3,617	1,109,820	136,003	1,185,670	149,620
1907-8	868,118	119,973	10,537,060	404,766	11,506,387	515,739	16,361	4,905	1,227,173	149,143	1,243,536	153,148
1908-9	876,298	106,729	10,861,923	406,907	11,838,131	513,327	15,820	3,433	1,152,827	132,560	1,168,647	135,993
1909-10	834,435	51,437	9,943,541	376,066	10,737,976	427,503	15,174	3,640	1,271,547	144,927	1,296,721	147,667
1910-11	983,439	58,578	10,683,675	391,588	11,673,134	459,146	16,986	4,235	1,400,108	162,539	1,417,094	166,774

Years.	PAID MESSAGES—(cont.).										Free Messages.		Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices.
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		News-Free.	Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).	Total.		
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	
		£		£		£		£					
1900-1	822,680	£ 182,656	5,626,733	£ 455,293	6,449,372	£ 617,859	48,799	£ 11,886	1,912	10,964	12,906	181,864	
1901-2	819,142	145,050	5,656,403	434,397	6,475,545	570,447	42,383	11,570	1,497	10,063	12,460	174,878	
1902-3	875,408	159,922	5,866,686	424,062	6,742,094	574,984	48,837	13,697	1,452	10,653	12,105	180,447	
1903-4	828,791	128,791	6,478,301	436,573	7,397,087	565,277	45,653	11,479	1,598	9,797	11,393	189,232	
1904-5	818,112	113,717	8,280,233	473,657	9,096,345	587,374	48,940	9,090	1,730	9,239	10,169	196,315	
1905-6	873,569	111,692	9,587,548	504,732	10,461,117	616,424	51,895	10,555	1,730	16,959	18,689	214,002	
1906-7	907,094	110,692	10,478,162	523,835	11,398,166	634,527	67,910	13,545	1,090	21,339	23,029	250,648	
1907-8	984,779	114,978	11,765,144	553,009	12,749,923	688,887	71,464	14,619	2,194	24,595	26,759	300,138	
1908-9	992,028	110,153	12,014,750	539,167	13,006,778	649,320	170,798	14,953	213,069	24,510	237,319†	325,600	
1909-10	849,689	55,977	11,235,068	520,093	12,094,697	575,170	173,314	13,836	106,872	20,231	217,094	337,534	
1910-11	1,006,445	62,813	12,083,763	554,197	13,090,228	610,920	157,002	12,586	244,639	32,654	277,454	379,885	

The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

† Increase due to a new and more correct method of counting multiple telegrams.

No. 101.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.			
				Official.	Non-Official.	Euro-peans.	Natives.
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	130	2,561,409	1,776	258	1,518	246	1,530
Calcutta - - -	1	890,493	50	8	42	19	31
United Provinces - -	87	2,871,763	1,175	197	978	144	1,031
Punjab - - - -	107	1,872,895	1,220	249	971	102	1,118
North - West Frontier Province.	7	148,330	130	39	91	19	111
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	45	721,231	571	193	378	160	411
Rangoon - - - -	1	221,160	25	5	20	13	12
Central Provinces and Berar.	57	879,714	758	167	591	73	685
Eastern Bengal and Assam	51	724,064	668	126	542	73	595
Ajmer-Merwara - - -	3	115,555	53	9	44	10	43
Coorg - - - - -	5	15,249	53	20	33	8	45
Madras (excluding Madras City).	61	2,074,203	940	189	751	149	791
Madras City - - - -	1	518,660	35	5	30	12	23
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	157	2,356,254	2,182	481	1,701	148	2,034
Bombay City - - - -	1	972,930	72	6	66	17	55
British Baluchistan -	1	18,073	19	6	13	7	12
Total, 1910-11 -	715	16,961,983	9,727	1,958	7,769	1,200	8,527
1909-10	717	16,739,963	9,759	2,048	7,711	1,258	8,501
1908-9	717	16,714,025	9,736	2,152	7,584	1,300	8,436
1907-8	746	16,985,201	10,006	2,215	7,791	1,314	8,692
1906-7	750	16,760,517	9,985	2,230	7,755	1,309	8,676
Totals 1905-6	749	16,670,774	10,026	2,262	7,764	1,334	8,692
1904-5	746	16,662,696	10,004	2,289	7,715	1,324	8,680
1903-4	763	16,750,916	10,207	2,315	7,892	1,345	8,862
1902-3	760	16,746,983	10,194	2,312	7,882	1,343	8,851
1901-2	759	16,691,511	10,173	2,298	7,869	1,344	8,823

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			Incidence per Head of Population.		Expenditure.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt).	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt).		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
255,054	205,196	460,250	2 0	2 11	450,781	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
483,986	328,867	812,853	10 10	13 5	795,842	Calcutta.
345,755	206,726	552,481	2 5	3 4	538,848	United Provinces.
289,376	136,833	426,209	3 1	4 5	425,704	Punjab.
25,662	20,977	46,639	3 5	6 2	43,837	North-West Frontier Province.
98,865	183,438	282,303	2 9	7 0	285,983	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
182,832	131,601	314,433	16 6	22 3	272,371	Rangoon.
107,162	103,790	210,952	2 5	3 10	219,424	Central Provinces and Berar.
73,803	50,000	123,803	2 1	2 11	117,931	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
*	*	*	*	*	*	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,050	1,467	2,517	1 5	3 4	1,946	Coorg.
180,710	213,321	394,031	1 9	3 9	390,392	Madras (excluding Madras City).
112,012	151,913	263,925	4 4	8 1	282,119	Madras City.
331,669	316,093	647,762	2 10	4 2	644,862	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
699,186	3,099,337	3,798,523	14 5	16 2	3,790,083	Bombay City.
*	*	*	*	*	*	British Baluchistan.
3,215,900	5,167,987	8,383,887	3 9	5 5	8,295,355	Total, 1910-11.
3,041,393	4,724,728	7,766,121	3 8	5 2	7,544,936	1909-10
2,873,799	3,829,723	6,703,522	3 4	4 9	6,553,804	1908-9
2,848,227	3,420,517	6,268,744	3 4	4 7	6,141,558	1907-8
2,678,682	3,167,828	5,846,510	3 2	4 6	5,746,120	1906-7
2,638,362	3,630,101	6,268,463	3 1	4 3	6,254,640	1905-6
2,591,799	3,609,030	6,200,829	3 0	4 2	6,119,456	1904-5
2,437,916	4,141,178	6,579,094	2 9	3 10	6,414,010	1903-4
2,330,438	3,481,764	5,812,202	2 8	3 8	5,781,077	1902-3
2,351,931	3,054,643	5,406,574	2 8	3 8	5,298,874	1901-2
						Totals.

* Details not available.

† See page 102.

No. 102.—INCOME of MUNICIPALITIES.

Sources of Income.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Municipal Rates and Taxes:										
Octroi - - - - -	814,607	774,355	803,473	877,160	862,552	806,726	846,836	808,328	861,710	913,757
Tax on houses and lands	637,142	661,703	691,330	727,681	744,752	772,564	810,425	850,917	918,799	962,403
Tax on animals and vehicles.	94,178	97,992	103,942	108,547	111,538	111,674	112,764	116,492	120,859	124,243
Tax on professions and trades.	69,760	69,086	74,470	78,837	80,990	83,608	87,858	91,761	95,648	101,734
Tolls on roads and ferries	75,647	77,116	80,742	83,285	87,036	89,437	90,711	91,009	92,376	95,793
Water rate - - - -	308,136	314,711	331,181	350,514	376,530	407,507	443,657	488,061	475,105	495,185
Lighting rate - - -	52,124	52,319	53,749	56,138	59,595	61,917	68,034	98,409	73,352	76,346
Conservancy rates -	201,779	205,915	217,220	229,341	234,439	235,569	288,176	295,020	309,813	325,586
Other taxes - - - -	78,558	77,241	78,300	80,296	80,790	87,680	89,866	83,302	93,751	90,833
Total - - - - -	2,351,931	2,330,438	2,437,916	2,591,799	2,638,362	2,678,682	2,848,227	2,873,799	3,041,393	3,215,900
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	38,957	41,552	43,703	44,350	46,290	46,357	47,752	46,913	47,944	52,291
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	71,688	75,251	76,383	83,320	90,745	92,986	96,031	97,862	105,708	109,908
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	23,912	42,002	37,783	52,894	56,195	66,712	76,757	135,920	105,512	79,882
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	31,770	37,452	41,963	38,193	40,066	43,189	43,710	43,150	44,705	42,570
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	180,820	187,726	193,089	206,236	237,610	227,051	234,336	237,090	243,242	256,009
Fees from educational institutions.	37,379	38,430	39,175	38,170	33,078	33,832	33,368	33,111	34,776	26,757
Other Fees, &c. - - -	67,227	69,053	71,030	77,016	79,235	85,152	93,242	92,150	118,229	141,263
Fines - - - - -	20,393	20,918	21,947	27,384	21,986	22,644	21,295	20,506	20,981	28,878
Grants from Government.	74,170	90,800	119,166	156,500	119,653	152,914	164,122	198,010	260,789	282,252
Grants from Local Funds.	51,865	58,242	49,942	44,769	49,039	52,032	47,127	54,626	51,646	52,831
Other grants and contributions.	15,213	17,955	21,329	17,440	24,261	25,593	33,664	26,592	46,236	54,411
Miscellaneous - - - -	132,610	139,067	151,192	178,463	169,631	153,315	166,238	171,800	195,092	200,674
Total - - - - -	710,247	776,896	823,998	920,385	921,439	955,370	1,010,090	1,110,817	1,220,916	1,285,144
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	507,913	635,786	843,178	556,503	691,792	449,316	424,233	584,310	594,332	963,206
Loans from Government	48,009	91,842	133,766	106,837	161,891	163,366	100,552	129,051	186,394	176,195
Loans raised from private individuals.	323,883	478,313	646,100	444,768	281,517	168,327	346,740	308,433	635,267	382,954
Realisations of sinking fund.	4,585	49,654	63,263	107,259	5,266	38,204	34,995	38,424	35,854	33,758
Advances - - - - -	324,181	374,396	184,177	179,705	285,790	266,302	302,168	311,613	233,401	292,586
Deposits - - - - -	1,035,138	1,634,385	1,309,993	1,240,203	1,236,116	1,080,586	1,153,987	1,300,162	1,777,529	1,982,073
Total - - - - -	2,965,439	2,633,316	3,273,477	2,644,295	2,662,372	2,166,101	2,962,675	2,671,903	3,456,768	3,890,552
Grand Total - - - - -	5,106,571	5,112,292	6,579,694	6,200,829	6,268,463	5,844,510	6,268,744	6,703,522	7,706,121	8,383,987

No. 103.—EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPALITIES.

Heads of Expenditure.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	423,193	405,951	428,702	438,200	445,205	378,713	391,100	392,479	380,372	400,578
Public Safety:										
Lighting - - -	123,125	127,380	132,835	148,547	148,814	153,799	166,256	188,694	203,703	219,651
Police - - -	111,630	123,339	115,768	117,507	91,522	83,377	54,793	46,619	45,021	42,232
Fire, &c. - - -	23,004	21,745	22,297	27,263	24,351	27,186	31,748	34,709	35,559	39,211
Total - - -	257,849	272,464	270,950	293,317	264,687	264,362	252,797	270,022	284,283	301,094
Public Health and Convenience:										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	252,923	389,800	473,940	357,670	318,965	382,929	436,052	426,005	576,913	540,786
Drainage (including capital outlay).	232,379	215,062	243,347	326,834	383,200	292,035	247,993	274,875	350,286	397,978
Conservancy - - -	631,641	664,709	665,757	683,278	742,380	745,729	790,968	875,956	820,819	814,468
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	187,030	199,619	195,828	195,652	220,697	206,540	239,195	275,472	274,081	286,968
Plague charges - - -	65,143	47,110	49,784	44,586	26,653	102,277	98,426	73,228	77,212	61,447
Markets and slaughter-houses.	40,832	53,774	110,917	78,616	69,038	70,229	94,483	93,758	116,388	108,880
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	27,115	35,149	47,930	32,523	33,930	32,786	42,817	47,758	39,071	40,685
Public Works:										
Roads - - -	275,776	309,952	317,519	358,055	369,097	372,108	393,839	414,197	455,862	516,548
Buildings - - -	52,492	65,668	84,461	67,080	65,294	59,373	68,075	87,042	84,599	137,957
Establishment - - -	49,719	54,685	58,528	62,911	57,957	63,351	70,949	78,604	85,175	87,810
Stores - - -	4,323	3,427	3,987	7,853	5,816	6,347	7,907	7,333	5,494	7,739
Miscellaneous - - -	25,670	38,371	24,006	25,285	26,897	28,563	29,724	35,546	43,663	45,906
Total - - -	1,853,034	2,079,326	2,296,034	2,242,252	2,320,124	2,353,467	2,540,428	2,669,774	2,929,063	3,046,276
Public Instruction - - -	171,789	184,920	192,355	207,278	203,700	213,363	239,112	245,997	242,087	270,592
Contributions for general purposes.	73,471	72,723	64,280	57,732	52,506	60,847	66,112	71,840	95,988	103,726
Miscellaneous:										
Interest on loans - - -	319,042	343,354	367,427	373,773	386,863	400,378	410,133	418,563	428,126	433,051
Other Misc. Exp. - - -	84,394	99,447	88,415	90,915	138,640	100,927	123,629	129,331	163,437	148,407
Total - - -	403,336	442,801	455,842	464,688	525,503	500,605	533,762	547,834	591,563	601,458
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Investments - - -	508,670	684,456	814,830	630,576	630,704	398,098	429,269	485,730	822,731	1,052,365
Payments to sinking funds.	78,878	82,948	89,074	88,385	108,935	116,565	134,267	128,976	130,514	138,438
Repayment of loans - - -	93,132	186,605	252,374	252,218	113,317	126,872	131,162	139,973	156,946	141,049
Advances - - -	316,687	344,792	176,500	196,947	299,709	282,592	284,687	310,154	149,171	278,908
Deposits - - -	1,027,325	1,024,191	1,373,060	1,238,863	1,224,250	1,056,636	1,145,862	1,271,325	1,753,868	1,950,411
Total - - -	2,114,702	2,922,992	2,705,847	2,415,989	2,442,915	1,974,763	2,118,247	2,335,858	3,012,430	3,571,631
Grand Total - - -	5,238,874	5,781,977	6,414,010	6,119,456	6,254,640	5,746,120	6,141,558	6,553,804	7,541,036	8,285,355

No. 104.—INCOME and EXPENDITURE

Administration.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		INCOME (EXCLUDING				
		Elected.	<i>Ex-officio</i> and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.*	Civil Works.	Other Sources.	
Bengal - - -	107	514	1,063	£ 252,269	£ —	£ 102,162	£ 166,185	
United Provinces -	48	617	275	246,240	—	96,874	187,089	
Punjab - - -	46	552	884	180,955	—	79,444	95,647	
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	218	13,696	—	9,662	6,218	
Central Provinces and Berar.	99	1,304	516	66,381	—	17,907	96,915	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	66	412	555	155,542	—	71,587	115,879	
Ajmer-Merwara -	1	16	25	1,287	—	1,000	1,333	
Coorg - - -	1	2	16	2,039	—	1,625	1,836	
Madras - - -	496	632	5,189	443,145	—	237,137	371,932	
Bombay - - -	237	1,630	2,026	205,743	—	84,883	164,843	
Total, 1910-11	1,106	5,679	10,767	1,567,297	—	702,281	1,207,877	
Totals	1909-10	1,103	5,360	10,814	1,557,838	501,250	475,574	898,240
	1908-9	1,091	5,310	10,674	1,491,196	576,583	454,111	904,572
	1907-8	1,093	5,318	10,676	1,532,351	765,983	354,563	746,353
	1906-7	1,087	5,352	10,706	1,520,134	687,319	364,882	652,167
	1905-6	1,089	5,424	10,733	1,441,787	636,090	362,738	572,980
	1904-5	1,087	5,375	10,609	1,384,900	331,470	268,736	517,244
	1903-4	1,085	5,372	10,595	1,399,507	328,708	293,766	497,159
	1902-3	1,087	5,396	10,634	1,334,656	329,469	317,694	557,837
1901-2	1,104	5,490	10,667	1,354,750	201,716	266,899	545,448	

* From 1910-11 (1909-10 in the case of Bengal) Contributions from Provincial Revenues are included under "Civil Works" and "Other Sources."

No. 105.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS in INDIA

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.										
University Education :										
Arts Colleges :										
Institutions {										
For Males -	134	136	136	139	130	129	127	124	129	129
For Females	12	12	12	12	10	8	8	7	8	8
Total - -	146	148	148	151	140	137	135	131	137	137
Scholars {										
Males - -	17,756	18,182	18,411	19,566	19,085	19,099	19,736	19,101	22,967	21,845
Females - -	177	145	203	186	148	160	175	185	217	214
Total - -	17,933	18,327	18,614	19,752	19,233	19,259	19,911	19,286	23,184	22,059
Professional Colleges :										
Institutions {										
For Males -	46	46	45	45	43	43	42	38	45	46
For Females				2	2	3	2	3	3	3
Total - -	46	46	45	47	45	46	44	41	48	49
Scholars {										
Males - -	5,271	5,565	5,923	6,257	5,784	6,137	5,724	5,791	6,220	6,267
Females - -	87	80	81	94	103	113	101	135	125	130
Total - -	5,358	5,645	6,004	6,351	5,887	6,250	5,825	5,926	6,345	6,397
School Education, General :										
Secondary Schools :										
Institutions {										
For Males -	5,045	5,083	5,252	5,290	5,325	5,347	5,498	5,659	5,801	5,886
For Females	462	461	489	513	544	567	593	618	642	660
Total - -	5,507	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546
Scholars {										
Males - -	519,004	526,553	613,425	626,035	632,666	654,392	687,926	727,577	786,989	822,712
Females - -	41,638	42,902	48,892	53,734	56,917	61,358	66,341	72,198	77,004	81,638
Total - -	560,642	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350
Primary Schools										
Institutions {										
For Males -	92,002	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,899	106,375	107,508	108,188
For Females	5,686	6,508	7,991	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,037
Total - -	98,588	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,752	117,894	119,270	120,225
Scholars {										
Males - -	2,922,522	3,040,804	3,107,789	3,186,489	3,332,852	3,444,811	3,628,305	3,788,640	3,890,150	3,937,906
Females - -	348,857	370,388	405,367	443,666	476,338	485,895	570,841	632,251	669,969	689,800
Total - -	3,271,379	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,930,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,560,119	4,627,706
School Education, Special :										
Training Schools :										
Institutions {										
For Males -	134	162	232	250	308	315	466	472	466	470
For Females	46	50	62	60	64	63	65	67	70	83
Total - -	180	212	294	310	372	378	531	539	536	553
Scholars {										
Males - -	4,297	4,340	5,387	6,649	7,970	7,785	10,257	10,682	10,553	10,545
Females - -	1,412	1,382	1,674	1,872	2,136	1,407	1,672	1,566	1,552	1,588
Total - -	5,709	5,722	7,061	8,521	10,106	9,192	11,929	12,248	12,105	12,133

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—											
<i>continued.</i>											
School Education, Special											
<i>—continued.</i>											
All other Special Schools:											
Institutions	For Males	889	985	1,131	1,281	1,356	1,890	3,156	3,757	4,459	4,773
	For Females	29	31	36	42	48	58	45	215	24	499
Total	898	1,016	1,167	1,323	1,404	1,948	3,201	3,972	4,483	5,272	
Scholars	For Males	28,071	30,060	33,615	37,305	39,879	55,857	80,920	102,977	114,647	133,068
	For Females	1,400	1,449	1,605	2,003	2,105	3,067	9,153	14,536	16,381	20,919
Total	29,471	31,509	35,220	39,308	41,984	58,924	90,073	117,513	131,028	153,985	
Total of Public Institutions:											
Institutions	For Males	99,130	102,119	104,540	105,091	108,043	110,716	113,688	116,425	118,408	119,492
	For Females	6,235	7,062	8,590	9,018	9,787	10,691	11,566	12,429	12,509	13,290
Total	105,365	109,181	113,130	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917	132,782	
Scholars	For Males	3,496,021	3,625,504	3,784,550	3,882,301	4,038,238	4,188,081	4,432,868	4,654,768	4,831,526	4,935,341
	For Females	393,571	416,356	457,792	501,555	537,507	562,000	648,283	720,871	764,248	794,319
Total	3,890,492	4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,856	4,575,745	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,660	
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced:											
Institutions	For Males	4,244	4,105	3,930	3,938	3,838	3,700	3,305	3,064	2,922	2,750
	For Females	2	—	—	3	3	11	12	25	22	22
Total	4,246	4,105	3,930	3,941	3,841	3,711	3,317	3,089	2,944	2,772	
Scholars	For Males	61,155	57,807	57,856	60,044	59,550	60,310	56,172	53,178	50,985	50,627
	For Females	1,406	1,030	1,101	1,300	1,054	1,173	2,006	1,607	1,958	1,929
Total	62,561	58,837	58,957	61,344	60,604	61,483	58,178	54,785	52,943	52,556	
Elementary:											
Institutions	For Males	37,561	37,703	37,093	37,151	37,173	35,604	35,163	34,520	34,955	35,159
	For Females	1,833	1,541	1,585	1,535	1,590	1,768	1,739	1,657	1,653	1,765
Total	38,914	39,244	38,678	38,686	38,763	37,572	36,902	36,186	36,608	36,924	
Scholars	For Males	525,317	537,790	525,279	533,554	540,200	526,981	508,354	489,686	497,920	503,045
	For Females	51,121	54,785	56,403	57,486	65,192	59,317	60,555	61,036	65,271	69,599
Total	576,438	592,575	581,682	591,040	605,392	586,298	568,909	550,722	563,191	572,644	
Total of Private Institutions:											
Institutions	For Males	41,805	41,808	41,023	41,089	41,011	39,504	38,468	37,593	37,877	37,909
	For Females	1,355	1,541	1,585	1,538	1,593	1,779	1,751	1,682	1,675	1,787
Total	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	
Scholars	For Males	586,472	595,537	583,135	593,598	599,750	587,291	564,526	542,864	548,915	553,672
	For Females	52,527	55,815	57,504	58,786	66,246	60,490	62,561	62,643	67,229	71,328
Total	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:											
Institutions	For Males	140,935	143,927	143,563	146,180	149,054	150,220	152,156	154,018	156,285	157,401
	For Females	7,590	8,603	10,175	10,556	11,380	12,470	13,317	14,111	14,184	15,077
Total	148,525	152,530	153,738	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	
Scholars	For Males	4,083,393	4,221,041	4,367,065	4,475,899	4,637,988	4,775,372	4,997,394	5,197,632	5,380,441	5,489,013
	For Females	446,098	472,171	515,296	560,341	604,053	622,490	710,844	783,514	831,477	865,047
Total	4,529,491	4,693,212	4,882,361	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,060	

106.—DETAILED CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

		1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.											
Arts Colleges :											
English	Institutions	141	142	142	143	150	126	128	123	123	121
	Scholars	17,430	17,703	18,010	18,948	18,262	18,329	19,109	18,418	21,864	23,714
Oriental	Institutions	5	6	6	8	10	11	7	8	14	16
	Scholars	503	624	604	804	971	930	802	868	1,320	1,375
Professional Colleges :											
Law	Institutions	30	30	30	30	28	27	26	19	24	23
	Scholars	2,787	2,856	3,073	3,228	2,778	2,808	2,543	2,558	2,679	2,772
Medicine	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	1,466	1,568	1,580	1,655	1,591	1,542	1,459	1,498	1,569	1,620
Engineering	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5
	Scholars	865	923	1,001	998	1,027	1,243	1,234	1,177	1,203	1,225
Teaching	Institutions	5	5	4	6	7	8	7	12	12	14
	Scholars	190	200	240	317	373	362	403	438	434	498
Agriculture	Institutions	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	3	3
	Scholars	70	98	110	153	120	205	186	255	260	282
Total	Institutions	192	194	193	198	185	183	179	172	185	186
	Scholars	23,291	23,972	24,618	26,103	25,122	25,509	25,730	25,212	29,529	31,486
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.											
Secondary Schools :											
For Boys :											
High Schools	Institutions	1,070	1,100	1,128	1,157	1,150	1,165	1,169	1,174	1,190	1,203
	Scholars	244,782	247,530	262,823	271,466	273,504	286,963	301,606	315,834	344,561	364,210
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,034	2,061	2,084	2,118	2,144	2,134	2,192	2,207	2,264	2,343
	Scholars	165,897	170,145	179,482	184,533	185,431	180,474	203,462	217,465	233,776	249,950
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	1,941	1,922	2,040	2,024	2,031	2,048	2,137	2,278	2,347	2,340
	Scholars	111,663	112,326	174,505	174,559	178,581	184,913	190,828	303,541	219,428	219,730
For Girls :											
High Schools	Institutions	100	105	108	109	106	112	114	124	125	139
	Scholars	9,906	9,945	11,328	12,021	11,963	12,213	12,883	13,725	14,343	15,358
Middle English Schools	Institutions	159	167	175	186	190	193	271	199	196	195
	Scholars	10,821	11,631	13,173	14,528	15,575	16,424	26,105	17,568	16,561	17,326
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	203	189	211	223	248	262	206	205	321	335
	Scholars	17,961	17,798	20,976	22,662	24,529	26,663	19,343	31,642	55,324	37,776
Total	Institutions	5,507	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546
	Scholars	560,642	561,455	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,903	904,350
Primary Schools :											
For Boys :											
For Boys	Institutions	92,902	93,707	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,962	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188
	Scholars	3,072,470	3,193,569	3,270,032	3,365,962	3,521,641	3,633,155	3,860,102	4,050,496	4,169,776	4,225,032
For Girls	Institutions	5,686	6,508	7,991	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,833	11,519	11,762	12,037
	Scholars	198,409	215,633	243,104	264,193	287,609	307,551	339,044	370,435	389,343	402,671
Total	Institutions	98,588	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225
	Scholars	3,271,379	3,411,202	3,513,136	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706

in INDIA*, and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.											
Schools for Special Instruction:—											
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	134	162	232	250	308	315	466	472	466	470
	Scholars	4,417	4,462	5,576	6,838	8,147	7,914	10,376	10,811	10,611	10,612
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	46	50	62	60	64	63	65	67	70	83
	Scholars	1,292	1,260	1,485	1,683	1,959	1,278	1,553	1,437	1,464	1,521
Schools of Art	Institutions	7	7	7	7	9	10	9	8	7	7
	Scholars	1,399	1,419	1,502	1,460	1,633	1,664	1,842	1,756	1,673	1,678
Law Schools	Institutions	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	4
	Scholars	41	53	85	59	86	77	96	99	126	62
Medical Schools	Institutions	22	24	25	25	24	26	27	26	27	28
	Scholars	2,727	2,914	2,902	3,201	3,038	3,173	3,296	3,378	3,624	3,938
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	31	11	12	13	16	18	17	20	16	18
	Scholars	1,175	643	663	745	938	1,120	1,101	1,302	1,150	1,063
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	84	84	88	103	124	147	168	182	173	223
	Scholars	4,977	5,193	5,072	5,737	6,034	6,820	8,136	8,510	8,447	10,735
Commercial Schools	Institutions	10	11	9	11	13	12	17	21	27	26
	Scholars	532	572	581	450	651	584	1,016	1,140	1,400	1,560
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	4	7	7	6	6	5	3	3	1	1
	Scholars	211	320	309	277	298	168	24	20	6	12
Other Schools	Institutions	735	867	1,014	1,153	1,206	1,724	2,334	3,706	4,226	4,965
	Scholars	18,389	20,395	24,106	27,379	29,293	45,313	74,755	101,368	114,542	134,917
Total	Institutions	1,078	1,228	1,461	1,633	1,776	2,326	3,732	4,511	5,019	5,825
	Scholars	35,180	37,231	42,281	47,829	52,090	68,116	102,002	129,761	143,133	166,118
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions	105,365	109,181	113,130	114,100	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917	132,782
	Scholars	3,890,492	4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,660
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced Teaching:											
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	2,296	2,298	2,193	2,243	2,191	2,070	1,735	1,660	1,505	1,470
	Scholars	37,790	37,291	38,555	39,119	38,744	39,736	34,219	33,669	30,160	31,346
Sanskrit	Institutions	1,915	1,891	1,731	1,689	1,643	1,635	1,574	1,412	1,420	1,291
	Scholars	22,419	21,532	20,285	21,761	21,578	21,463	23,584	21,318	22,210	20,610
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	42	1	2	9	3	6	8	8	10	11
	Scholars	2,293	44	54	464	144	284	375	378	583	600
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:—											
For Boys	Institutions	26,927	27,274	27,046	26,192	25,772	24,750	24,909	24,728	25,339	25,467
	Scholars	373,145	382,972	375,021	365,651	364,915	343,607	339,986	324,273	332,519	335,335
For Girls	Institutions	268	410	432	450	375	377	400	432	447	377
	Scholars	6,497	7,601	8,328	7,997	7,679	8,439	8,554	10,287	10,983	9,755
Elementary teaching, the Koran:—											
For Boys	Institutions	10,182	9,902	9,526	9,340	9,425	9,179	8,171	7,189	7,400	7,357
	Scholars	167,435	167,267	163,685	165,051	172,929	170,142	152,150	136,552	144,034	141,460
For Girls	Institutions	1,036	1,075	1,098	1,019	1,145	1,327	1,248	1,169	1,132	1,305
	Scholars	16,041	16,876	17,502	15,065	18,650	19,624	20,502	19,517	20,294	23,964
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:—											
For Boys	Institutions	455	532	525	1,619	1,979	1,875	2,083	2,612	2,216	2,335
	Scholars	10,500	14,427	14,115	38,452	37,248	40,469	42,968	57,187	51,359	57,950
For Girls	Institutions	49	56	55	66	71	64	91	56	74	83
	Scholars	2,879	3,432	3,114	3,804	4,111	4,026	4,740	2,906	4,092	4,380
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696
	Scholars	638,999	651,352	640,639	632,384	665,396	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000
Grand Total	Institutions	148,525	152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478
	Scholars	4,529,491	4,638,212	4,889,981	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,660

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

No. 107.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions:	29	16	1,522	35,437	209	3,793	41,006	948	3,076	45,030
	Males	3	1	76	3,052	18	457	3,607	2	63	3,672
	Females										
	Total	32	17	1,598	38,489	227	4,250	44,613	950	3,139	48,702
	Scholars:	8,255	2,176	182,519	997,953	3,238	96,380	1,290,621	10,316	39,899	1,340,836
Males	63	41	8,070	146,223	189	18,621	173,207	214	3,982	177,403	
Females											
Total	8,318	2,217	190,589	1,144,176	3,527	115,001	1,463,828	10,530	43,881	1,518,239	
United Provinces	Institutions:	31	9	351	9,067	114	85	9,857	887	3,530	14,274
	Males	4	—	61	941	17	4	1,027	1	223	1,251
	Females										
	Total	35	9	612	10,008	131	89	10,884	888	3,753	15,225
	Scholars:	4,180	1,129	87,353	432,497	1,085	4,097	530,341	16,536	51,998	598,875
Males	51	7	5,232	37,365	313	98	43,666	108	3,738	46,912	
Females											
Total	4,231	1,136	92,585	469,862	1,398	4,195	573,407	16,644	55,736	645,787	
Punjab	Institutions:	11	5	307	3,321	6	24	3,674	166	2,053	5,893
	Males	—	2	50	599	6	12	669	—	716	1,385
	Females										
	Total	11	7	357	3,920	12	36	4,343	166	2,769	7,278
	Scholars:	2,270	667	87,277	164,081	382	2,755	257,432	3,817	38,386	299,635
Males	—	42	5,168	26,174	55	747	32,186	97	15,022	47,305	
Females											
Total	2,270	709	92,445	190,255	437	3,502	289,618	3,914	53,408	346,940	
North West Frontier Province	Institutions:	1	—	29	264	1	—	295	66	504	865
	Males	—	—	1	27	—	—	28	7	76	111
	Females										
	Total	1	—	30	291	1	—	323	73	580	976
	Scholars:	22	—	7,810	13,034	53	—	20,919	1,039	6,378	28,336
Males	—	—	318	1,775	—	—	2,693	69	1,383	3,553	
Females											
Total	22	—	8,128	14,809	53	—	23,612	1,108	7,771	31,801	
Burma	Institutions:	2	—	793	4,895	8	222	5,920	—	16,430	22,350
	Males	—	—	83	553	4	2	642	—	69	711
	Females										
	Total	2	—	876	5,448	12	224	6,562	—	16,499	23,061
	Scholars:	261	—	61,003	124,377	236	2,252	188,129	—	167,093	355,222
Males	17	—	17,280	53,291	139	305	71,032	—	3,738	74,770	
Females											
Total	278	—	78,283	177,668	375	2,557	259,161	—	170,831	429,992	
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions:	3	3	406	3,094	5	8	3,519	2	2	3,523
	Males	—	—	38	301	2	—	341	—	1	342
	Females										
	Total	3	3	444	3,395	7	8	3,860	2	3	3,865
	Scholars:	514	103	50,977	216,750	423	295	269,062	23	26	269,111
Males	—	—	2,331	26,063	56	—	28,452	—	57	28,509	
Females											
Total	514	103	53,308	242,813	481	295	297,514	23	83	297,620	

attending them during the Year 1910-11, by Provinces.

	Public Institutions.						Private Institutions.		Grand Total.		
	Institutions and Scholars.	Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	School Education, General.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.	Total of Public Institutions.		Advanced.	Elementary.
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Institutions: Males	10	4	1,227	17,292	53	516	19,102	201	1,833	21,166
	Females	—	—	24	4,527	1	1	4,533	—	216	4,749
	Total	10	4	1,251	21,819	54	517	23,635	201	2,079	25,535
Ajmer-Merwara	Scholars: Males	2,418	742	157,830	633,925	1,262	19,714	805,311	5,243	34,206	845,460
	Females	—	—	2,460	128,727	40	113	131,342	79	7,732	139,153
	Total	2,418	742	160,290	762,652	1,302	19,827	936,653	5,322	41,938	984,213
Coorg	Institutions: Males	1	—	24	44	—	5	76	4	67	147
	Females	—	—	4	10	—	—	14	—	25	39
	Total	1	—	28	54	2	5	90	4	92	186
Madras	Scholars: Males	39	—	3,486	1,487	45	200	5,257	296	2,241	7,794
	Females	—	—	384	329	—	—	673	—	611	1,284
	Total	39	—	3,870	1,816	45	200	5,930	296	2,852	9,078
Bombay	Institutions: Males	30	5	528	23,426	43	73	24,113	365	4,774	29,295
	Females	1	—	248	1,100	20	20	1,189	9	142	1,340
	Total	31	5	806	24,526	63	93	25,344	375	4,916	30,635
GRAND TOTAL	Scholars: Males	3,709	879	118,917	706,884	2,565	3,727	846,701	9,278	101,114	1,007,793
	Females	52	11	53,486	136,027	404	891	180,801	300	16,571	207,682
	Total	3,741	890	152,413	842,911	2,969	4,618	1,027,502	10,478	117,685	1,215,725
Institutions: Males	11	4	447	11,267	6	47	11,804	117	2,815	14,736	
	Females	—	—	74	1,121	15	3	1,213	3	234	1,450
	Total	11	4	541	12,388	21	50	13,017	120	3,049	16,186
Scolars: Males	3,177	1,171	65,191	393,197	1,117	3,618	667,403	9,416	60,748	721,683	
	Females	81	29	6,852	112,105	387	142	119,246	862	16,444	136,902
	Total	3,258	1,200	72,043	705,302	1,504	3,758	787,045	4,278	77,192	868,535
Institutions: Males	129	46	5,386	108,186	470	4,773	119,632	2,730	35,129	157,401	
	Females	8	3	880	12,037	85	489	13,240	22	1,765	15,077
	Total	137	49	6,546	120,223	555	5,272	132,782	2,772	36,894	172,478
Scolars: Males	24,843	6,217	822,712	3,987,906	10,545	133,066	4,435,341	30,627	303,045	5,468,013	
	Females	244	120	81,638	689,800	1,388	20,319	794,319	1,922	69,389	865,647
	Total	25,087	6,387	904,350	4,627,706	12,133	153,385	5,229,660	32,549	372,434	6,354,090

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

NO. 108.—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				
Bengal - -	10,431	104	1,280,190	173,103	50,215	4,196	1,340,836	177,403
United Provinces	5,309	58	525,032	43,008	68,531	3,846	598,875	46,912
Punjab - -	2,937	42	254,495	32,144	42,203	15,119	299,635	47,305
North-West Frontier Province.	22	—	20,897	2,093	7,417	1,462	28,336	3,555
Burma - -	261	17	187,868	71,015	167,093	3,738	355,222	74,770
Central Provinces and Berar.	617	—	268,445	28,452	49	57	269,111	28,509
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2,560	—	802,751	131,342	39,749	7,811	845,060	139,153
Ajmer-Merwara -	39	—	5,218	673	2,537	611	7,794	1,284
Coorg - - -	—	—	4,099	1,811	619	111	4,718	1,922
Madras - -	4,588	43	892,113	190,818	111,092	17,071	1,007,793	207,932
Bombay - -	4,348	110	663,121	119,486	64,164	17,306	731,633	136,902
British Baluchistan	—	—	2,071	368	1,338	228	3,409	596
Total, 1910-11	31,112	374	4,906,300	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243
1909-10	29,187	342	4,804,033	764,261	549,821	67,351	5,383,041	831,954
1908-9	24,892	320	4,631,442	720,981	543,701	62,774	5,200,035	784,075
1907-8	25,460	276	4,408,795	648,331	565,855	62,768	5,000,110	711,375
1906-7	25,236	273	4,164,092	562,009	588,038	60,645	4,777,366	622,927
Totals 1905-6	24,871	251	4,014,519	537,788	599,750	66,246	4,639,140	604,285
1904-5	25,823	280	3,857,457	501,502	593,598	58,786	4,476,878	560,568
1903-4	24,334	284	3,761,100	457,756	583,135	57,504	4,368,569	515,544
1902-3	23,747	225	3,602,586	416,382	595,537	55,815	4,221,870	472,422
1901-2	23,027	264	3,474,631	393,491	586,472	52,527	4,084,130	446,282

No. 109.—NUMBER OF UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES in ARTS
LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LEARNING.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Bengal	1901-2	509	213	2	9	—	1,370	—	265	11	—	2,379
	1902-3	439	337	4	13	—	1,162	—	243	24	—	2,222
	1903-4	374	136	3	12	—	1,196	—	203	14	—	1,940
	1904-5	519	269	3	7	—	1,013	—	100	6	—	1,977
	1905-6*	461	86	6	9	—	702	—	233	16	—	1,533
	1906-7	451	229	4	14	—	769	—	195	11	—	1,673
	1907-8	676	210	2	11	—	671	—	272	11	—	1,853
	1908-9	779	265	7	14	—	715	53	216	21	—	2,070
	1909-10	447	36	8	12	—	838	388	235	21	—	2,013
1910-11	661	162	7	13	—	1,384	179	224	12	—	2,842	
United Provinces.	1901-2	170	9	—	—	—	273	—	—	—	353	805
	1902-3	153	40	—	—	—	227	—	—	—	368	765
	1903-4	203	44	—	—	—	361	—	—	—	422	1,033
	1904-5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	291	231
	1905-6	188	30	—	—	—	272	—	—	—	482	972
	1906-7	271	43	—	—	—	269	—	—	—	553	1,195
	1907-8	261	52	—	—	—	473	38	—	—	412	1,231
	1908-9	235	72	—	—	—	397	92	—	—	395	1,191
	1909-10	300	278	—	—	—	404	—	—	—	507	1,579
1910-11	431	192	—	—	—	514	—	—	—	644	1,781	
Punjab	1901-2	154	22	—	—	2	319	142	49	—	84	772
	1902-3	140	18	—	—	2	244	92	63	—	100	679
	1903-4	149	22	2	—	2	246	62	62	—	96	681
	1904-5	182	10	3	—	3	266	76	90	—	111	741
	1905-6	129	14	1	—	1	238	93	67	—	152	775
	1906-7	116	15	2	—	3	283	105	90	—	119	745
	1907-8	143	32	1	—	2	294	182	136	—	168	900
	1908-9	172	55	—	—	—	459	178	77	—	153	1,084
	1909-10	212	65	4	—	1	283	106	104	—	163	938
1910-11	188	93	3	—	—	353	117	128	—	180	1,062	
Madras	1901-2	459	179	—	3	—	1,734	158	49	16	—	2,588
	1902-3	478	152	3	13	—	1,921	207	61	7	—	2,842
	1903-4	547	67	6	7	—	2,226	152	70	8	—	3,083
	1904-5	535	202	7	4	—	2,043	145	66	6	—	3,008
	1905-6	570	112	6	2	—	1,807	102	81	8	—	2,688
	1906-7	599	169	9	8	—	2,206	208	94	13	—	3,306
	1907-8	564	124	13	6	—	2,163	127	98	12	—	3,107
	1908-9	579	106	7	6	—	2,057	136	124	11	—	3,046
	1909-10	669	—	16	5	—	2,424	—	122	9	—	3,245
1910-11	—	146	9	—	—	692	118	97	—	—	962	
Bombay	1901-2	256	142	—	—	—	757	125	222	106	—	1,608
	1902-3	215	65	—	—	—	658	103	241	98	—	1,380
	1903-4	386	102	—	—	—	837	176	281	115	—	1,897
	1904-5	303	122	—	—	—	1,062	171	254	122	—	2,034
	1905-6	310	82	—	—	—	948	236	246	145	—	1,967
	1906-7	377	115	1	—	—	1,029	189	201	122	—	2,124
	1907-8	326	132	1	—	—	891	188	272	127	—	1,937
	1908-9	407	113	—	—	—	1,064	160	252	164	—	2,160
	1909-10	398	154	2	—	—	1,145	281	334	102	—	2,416
1910-11	340	145	2	—	—	1,371	215	259	92	—	2,424	
Other Provinces.	1901-2	40	17	—	—	—	130	—	—	—	7	194
	1902-3	29	13	—	—	—	94	—	—	—	8	138
	1903-4	7	15	—	—	—	129	—	—	—	9	160
	1904-5	20	20	—	—	—	107	—	—	—	11	154
	1905-6	59	14	—	—	—	363	—	—	—	17	449
	1906-7	41	13	—	—	—	377	—	—	—	14	445
	1907-8	108	36	—	—	—	440	9	—	—	7	600
	1908-9	85	85	—	—	—	274	1	—	—	7	452
	1909-10	90	43	—	—	—	417	33	—	—	9	612
1910-11	158	76	—	—	—	734	43	—	—	9	1,018	
Total of all Provinces.	1901-2	1,588	582	2	12	2	4,583	425	585	133	444	8,356
	1902-3	1,448	625	7	26	2	4,306	402	628	129	476	8,040
	1903-4	1,686	886	11	19	2	5,000	410	636	187	527	8,794
	1904-5	1,559	623	13	11	3	4,481	392	570	134	409	8,205
	1905-6	1,737	338	13	11	1	4,392	431	647	169	645	8,384
	1906-7	1,855	584	16	22	3	4,973	562	670	146	686	9,457
	1907-8	2,078	586	17	17	2	4,532	539	780	150	527	9,628
	1908-9	2,257	686	14	20	—	4,936	640	669	196	555	10,013
	1909-10	2,116	576	30	17	1	5,631	828	793	132	679	10,906
1910-11	1,778	814	21	13	—	5,148	672	706	104	831	10,669	

* The figures for Bengal for 1905-6 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

NO. 110.—RESULTS OF UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, AND SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS IN INDIA.*

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINEES.										
Arts Colleges :										
Master of Arts	127	115	155	111	129	175	212	270	140	195
" Science	1	3	9	—	2	3	9	12	14	29
Second Doctor of Science	3	5	5	—	6	5	—	—	—	—
First	1,444	1,301	1,480	1,435	1,570	1,639	1,789	1,880	1,152	1,299
Bachelor of Arts	13	24	23	13	30	33	68	95	801	253
" Science	1,004	1,228	1,166	1,067	1,131	1,443	1,076	1,012	1,574	—
First B.A.	5	—	24	22	23	29	39	15	—	—
First B.Sc.	3,130	2,745	3,202	2,740	2,682	2,685	3,314	3,227	3,412	4,316
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	443	383	608	662	556	616	503	712	645	832
Previous Examinations										
NUMBER PASSED.										
Oriental Colleges :										
Master of Oriental Learning.	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Bachelor of Oriental Learning.	2	2	2	2	—	3	1	—	1	—
First Arts, Oriental Faculty.	2	3	1	4	1	—	2	3	—	—
Honours in Sanskrit	110	60	62	75	77	84	70	75	96	116
" Arabic	8	4	6	10	9	15	6	9	7	23
" Persian	5	10	9	12	11	9	12	12	11	13
" Panjabi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
High Proficiency in										
" Sanskrit	102	129	128	148	110	147	203	186	281	324
" Arabic	6	6	5	3	8	6	6	8	10	11
" Persian	10	2	3	4	4	3	11	9	13	5
" Urdu	1	2	4	1	3	2	—	—	—	15
" Panjabi	—	4	9	5	53	20	3	5	—	—
" Pashto	—	—	2	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
Proficiency in Sanskrit	101	14	105	110	165	158	190	199	211	282
" Arabic	10	9	9	9	8	7	10	15	12	16
" Persian	5	3	4	7	5	5	11	20	19	8
" Urdu	86	113	166	2	198	223	—	1	—	—
" Panjabi	—	16	14	17	15	4	3	3	—	—
Colleges for Professional Training :										
Law :										
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	—	1	1	4	1	—	7	2	—	7
Honours in Law	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law	582	623	385	618	337	590	579	694	576	807
First LL.B. Examination.	125	103	176	171	236	189	188	213	281	215
First Examination in Law.	158	207	152	145	102	240	160	340	132	278
Intermediate	22	22	9	18	14	23	4	5	—	—
Licentiate	38	22	9	11	23	25	91	69	—	—
First Certificate	29	20	15	20	17	17	87	12	—	—
Preliminary	53	28	49	27	39	4	9	1	415	179
Special Test	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine :										
M.D.	—	3	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	2
M.B.	2	3	—	12	13	15	16	14	28	19
First M.B.	46	65	74	42	59	152	89	108	108	119
L.M.S.	100	122	130	106	168	72	173	124	172	139
First L.M.S.	269	324	317	306	291	240	278	232	222	134
Additional test in Chemistry.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	44	41
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	89	45	29	25	33	10	206	110	105	105
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	61	61	68	59	63	194	—	87	63	61
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B.	10	11	13	25	26	—	10	—	15	—
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First L.M.S.	10	—	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
Special Certificate for females.	2	3	2	3	2	2	1	2	1	2

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
NUMBER PASSED— <i>continued.</i>										
Colleges for Professional Training— <i>continued.</i>										
Engineering:										
B.C.E.	12	26	19	11	11	22	17	20	17	13
L.C.E.	62	54	47	52	105	57	45	75	49	44
First L.C.E.	71	75	90	82	64	89	105	82	44	18
Licentiate in Teaching -	370	408	522	530	684	677	383	410	490	343
Examinations in Agriculture.	9	24	25	37	64	116	89	177	118	94
Schools for General Education:										
Upper Secondary Examination.	34	47	84	104	80	53	64	62	111	7,570
Matriculation:										
Boys	8,886	9,014	7,554	8,308	8,085	10,703	8,835	11,746	9,227	8,708
Girls	193	160	246	125	132	177	105	205	129	98
High School Examination (for Europeans):										
Boys	5	144	120	138	106	168	93	121	148	137
Girls	32	86	94	93	80	89	71	76	172	80
Middle School Examination:										
Boys	6,714	15,631	18,092	23,076	24,194	25,121	28,314	30,587	35,303	36,753
Girls	780	844	774	755	855	923	923	1,005	1,032	1,196
Lower Secondary Examination.	3,460	1,669	2,269	3,525	39	—	—	—	—	—
Upper Primary Examination:										
Boys	65,858	67,843	68,556	90,221	98,455	103,942	112,286	105,299	114,977	115,361
Girls	3,674	3,822	3,976	4,134	4,711	4,504	4,495	5,047	5,328	5,459
Lower Primary Examination:										
Boys	169,963	136,969	147,923	182,053	185,087	192,133	203,201	207,057	212,577	220,390
Girls	11,834	11,441	13,517	15,223	15,809	17,085	18,988	18,604	19,171	18,202
University School Final Examination.	332	615	354	168	191	333	304	393	456	674
Public Service Certificate Examination.	19,223	19,831	21,201	23,012	1,559	2,043	2,958	2,920	3,431	2,749
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.	—	—	—	—	—	—	363	126	64	307
Schools for Special Instruction:										
Training School Examination for Masters.	2,626	2,726	2,638	2,662	3,197	3,516	4,089	4,113	4,220	3,921
Training School Examination for Mistresses.	402	469	431	502	568	647	640	548	617	650
School of Arts Examination.	779	1,604	2,100	1,465	3,294	4,298	5,789	6,252	7,402	6,403
Medical Examination .	550	604	582	602	549	549	592	415	417	389
Engineering and Surveying Examination.	826	503	639	452	573	591	527	609	480	473
Industrial School Examination.	409	462	458	551	468	540	466	577	217	290
Commercial School Examination.	120	18	79	95	97	91	108	72	105	102
Agricultural Examination.	231	126	229	217	247	114	—	—	—	—

No. 111.—NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS under PUBLIC and
with NUMBER of

Administrations.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT (AIDED AND UNAIDED).			
	Number of Insti- tutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attend- ance.	Number of Institu- tions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attend- ance.	
Bengal - - -	1,117	67,735	50,931	43,496	1,396,093	1,076,557	
United Provinces -	6,392	390,894	277,505	4,492	182,513	139,151	
Punjab - - -	3,221	204,691	166,962	1,122	84,927	69,189	
North-West Frontier Province.	253	16,101	12,882	70	6,911	5,523	
Burma - - -	96	11,336	10,902	6,466	247,825	245,869	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,206	264,328	186,543	654	33,186	24,154	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	4,253	199,521	140,152	19,402	737,132	556,688	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	64	3,023	2,256	26	2,907	2,249	
Coorg - - -	84	5,395	4,091	7	515	359	
Madras - - -	4,277	271,366	216,154	21,067	816,196	667,028	
Bombay - - -	10,290	629,602	470,121	2,727	157,463	123,621	
British Baluchistan -	45	1,751	1,441	12	688	343	
Total, 1910-11	33,298	2,065,743	1,539,940	99,541	3,666,356	2,910,731	
Totals -	1909-10	32,371	2,020,989	1,515,990	98,597	3,576,856	2,844,146
	1908-9	32,002	1,948,778	1,416,361	96,896	3,428,857	2,686,775
	1907-8	30,376	1,810,766	1,314,822	94,916	3,272,096	2,572,562
	1906-7	28,944	1,660,921	1,229,910	92,499	3,090,701	2,442,244
	1905-6	27,220	1,582,907	1,168,859	90,645	2,994,522	2,363,135
	1904-5	25,508	1,451,560	1,076,662	88,624	2,933,502	2,322,708
	1903-4	25,244	1,350,091	1,040,193	87,909	2,893,383	2,262,176
	1902-3	24,029	1,302,456	997,147	85,173	2,740,484	2,134,369
	1901-2	22,788	1,242,927	945,757	82,593	2,648,486	2,068,791

PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations.
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.	
4,089	54,411	48,702	1,518,239	146,457	132,838	1,478,252	Bengal.
4,641	72,380	15,525	645,787	49,527	53,210	595,030	United Provinces.
2,935	57,322	7,278	316,940	51,261	95,797	314,821	Punjab.
653	8,879	976	31,891	3,273	13,898	24,170	North-West Frontier Province.
16,499	170,831	23,061	429,992	27,524	205,256	412,168	Burma.
5	106	3,865	297,620	18,190	3,376	294,541	Central Provinces and Berar.
2,280	47,560	25,935	984,213	118,738	172,343	937,514	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
96	3,148	186	9,078	2,421	1,204	8,098	Ajmer-Merwara.
38	730	129	6,640	1,494	15	6,640	Coorg.
5,291	128,163	30,635	1,215,725	147,430	93,229	1,167,504	Madras.
3,169	81,470	16,186	868,535	79,347	74,537	804,593	Bombay.
130	1,566	187	4,005	398	2,802	1,815	British Baluchistan.
39,826	626,566	172,665	6,358,665	646,060	848,505	6,045,146	Total, 1910-11.
39,622	617,150	170,590	6,214,995	612,165	805,036	5,912,021	1909-10
39,390	606,475	168,228	5,984,110	565,972	807,123	5,665,796	1908-9
40,320	628,623	165,612	5,711,485	532,447	758,641	5,327,193	1907-8
41,314	648,671	162,757	5,400,293	508,965	750,939	4,946,240	1906-7
42,604	665,996	160,469	5,243,425	507,964	638,417	4,833,900	1905-6
42,627	652,384	156,759	5,037,446	510,297	676,249	4,632,213	1904-5
42,668	640,639	155,761	4,834,113	496,772	676,904	4,492,937	1903-4
43,349	651,352	152,551	4,694,292	490,918	659,307	4,313,877	1902-3
43,160	638,999	148,541	4,530,412	495,104	633,074	4,116,168	1901-2
							Totals.

No. 112.—NUMBER of PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in India under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and maintained by NATIVE STATES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, also of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS; and NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS.

Institutions.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Government:										
Number of Institutions	1,078	1,064	1,342	1,433	1,506	1,532	1,780	1,840	1,971	2,091
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	96,780	96,528	108,806	125,718	132,375	131,142	142,468	154,269	167,158	185,089
Average daily attendance	78,358	78,131	85,178	96,156	105,014	101,621	109,594	118,152	132,449	147,011
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	18,080	19,642	20,570	20,705	22,708	24,276	25,176	26,547	27,217	27,907
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	981,635	1,035,274	1,077,485	1,141,539	1,282,576	1,361,095	1,478,429	1,584,839	1,654,064	1,679,487
Average daily attendance	747,516	790,124	823,748	841,965	939,057	1,003,369	1,067,794	1,147,977	1,237,652	1,245,206
Maintained by Native States:										
Number of Institutions	3,630	3,303	3,332	3,370	3,006	3,136	3,411	3,615	3,183	3,300
Number of Scholars on the Rolls on 31 March.	164,512	170,654	163,800	184,283	167,956	168,684	189,869	209,670	199,767	201,167
Average daily attendance	119,383	128,892	131,267	136,541	124,788	124,920	137,434	150,232	145,889	147,723
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	62,922	67,235	69,492	70,970	73,192	75,624	77,450	78,760	80,689	81,966
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	2,134,247	2,258,199	2,367,698	2,423,964	2,491,950	2,593,675	2,755,079	2,889,069	3,002,639	3,066,059
Average daily attendance	1,675,906	1,761,164	1,857,315	1,926,044	1,974,185	2,044,334	2,176,373	2,268,935	2,401,282	2,450,328
Unaided:										
Number of Institutions	19,671	17,938	18,417	17,654	17,453	16,875	17,466	17,136	17,899	18,375
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	514,239	482,285	525,775	509,538	502,572	497,026	517,017	539,788	574,817	600,297
Average daily attendance	393,185	373,205	404,861	395,764	389,950	397,890	396,189	417,840	442,964	460,403
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Number of Institutions	43,160	43,349	42,908	42,627	42,604	41,314	40,320	39,339	39,622	39,828
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	638,990	651,332	640,639	652,384	665,996	648,671	628,623	606,475	617,150	626,566
Grand Total of Institutions.	148,541	152,551	155,761	156,759	160,460	162,737	165,612	168,228	170,590	172,665
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	4,530,412	4,694,292	4,884,113	5,037,446	5,243,425	5,400,203	5,711,485	5,984,110	6,214,995	6,338,665
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning:										
English	435,104	490,918	496,772	510,297	507,964	508,965	532,447	585,972	612,165	646,060
A classical language	633,074	659,307	676,904	676,249	688,417	750,939	758,641	807,123	805,038	848,505
A vernacular language	4,116,168	4,313,877	4,492,937	4,632,213	4,833,000	4,946,240	5,327,163	5,665,796	5,912,021	6,045,146
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed:										
Europeans and Eurasians	31,295	31,605	31,727	31,733	31,433	31,033	31,631	32,261	32,852	34,285
Native Christians	131,864	139,057	146,532	163,889	168,937	170,065	171,217	171,883	181,209	180,731
Hindus	3,019,227	3,119,265	3,226,490	3,380,710	3,470,941	3,552,406	3,740,206	3,906,518	4,032,587	4,121,432
Muhammadans	978,621	1,015,067	1,071,539	1,074,430	1,117,666	1,175,481	1,262,739	1,349,592	1,394,088	1,443,161
Others (mainly Buddhists).	368,548	389,297	407,535	436,684	454,448	471,228	505,692	523,856	573,959	570,956
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	198,130	207,604	220,275	238,689	251,844	270,036	280,858	333,637	357,949	360,246
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	17,244	19,061	21,042	22,205	21,730	22,277	24,823	26,120	27,941	29,794

No. 113.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Bengal - - -	334,418	77,632	10,509	406,804	242,052	1,071,415	
United Provinces -	208,885	164,964	21,116	123,934	103,715	622,614	
Punjab - - -	124,209	82,083	26,956	101,345	69,211	403,804	
North-West Frontier Province.	8,974	6,156	4,088	3,127	3,546	25,891	
Burma - - -	111,413	27,166	23,187	96,860	32,213	290,839	
Central Provinces and Berar.	76,569	73,640	12,504	15,292	27,692	205,697	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	147,023	89,166	3,157	177,802	69,869	487,017	
Ajmer-Merwara -	3,739*	546	928	2,028	3,117	10,358	
Coorg - - -	4,049	829	69	770	385	6,102	
Madras - - -	287,712	74,903	21,430	248,580	218,542	851,167	
Bombay - - -	310,644	72,238	63,626	163,284	216,882	826,674	
Total, 1910-11	1,617,635	668,323	187,570	1,339,826	987,224	4,801,578	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1909-10	1,565,416	682,116	164,639	1,237,982	937,929	4,588,082	
1908-9	1,419,579	782,072	162,763	1,130,389	902,749	4,397,552	
1907-8	1,327,179	679,543	149,100	1,049,976	812,966	4,018,764	
1906-7	1,236,617	608,140	135,816	989,279	764,355	3,734,207	
Totals	1905-6	1,114,004	580,895	130,671	965,254	737,734	3,528,558
	1904-5	941,027	510,663	126,646	943,987	686,663	3,209,006
	1903-4	857,168	498,248	116,635	918,926	690,039	3,081,066
	1902-3	804,734	458,266	112,664	888,750	699,252	2,963,666
	1901-2	679,669	392,863	103,451	846,805	648,924	2,671,712

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.
 N.B.—Expenditure in British Baluchistan is excluded.

No. 114.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	Total.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	123,975	236,482	44,440	197,422	25,577	27,574	76,087	731,557
United Provinces	82,609	144,562	30,054	103,308	15,058	12,969	17,657	406,217
Punjab	44,955	107,366	15,187	56,678	12,763	5,430	17,989	260,368
North-West Frontier Province.	772	8,704	108	3,996	811	802	—	15,193
Burma	7,697	103,600	18,377	43,915	6,632	10,698	4,936	195,855
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,970	47,806	3,261	64,694	9,350	4,666	2,930	141,677
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	25,575	139,237	5,501	122,094	13,015	8,782	24,511	338,715
Ajmer-Merwara	1,490	4,766	1,073	649	475	89	—	8,342
Coorg	—	1,205	469	1,704	242	249	—	3,869
Madras	76,047	188,475	40,509	227,897	25,503	25,879	28,979	613,289
Bombay	61,351	158,781	28,609	310,952	49,819	19,015	44,816	673,343
British Baluchistan.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Total, 1910-11	433,441	1,140,984	187,588	1,133,309	159,245	116,153	217,905	3,388,625
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909-10	403,387	1,075,090	173,665	1,102,993	153,697	111,650	183,634	3,204,116
1908-9	354,197	1,006,360	164,255	1,062,855	146,649	108,077	185,542	3,027,935
1907-8	344,738	921,916	151,088	981,024	134,107	88,557	166,088	2,787,518
1906-7	317,208	863,558	144,493	912,396	125,968	78,520	154,862	2,597,005
Totals 1905-6	289,176	822,378	129,121	858,176	118,831	73,396	135,712	2,427,290
1904-5	291,137	791,943	117,806	812,006	109,627	62,462	122,198	2,307,179
1903-4	267,528	760,690	122,246	808,272	107,474	54,879	116,736	2,237,825
1902-3	262,741	726,734	112,291	803,957	106,155	49,806	101,473	2,163,157
1901-2	255,192	697,279	110,904	735,406	97,734	47,806	95,783	2,040,104

* Details not available.

on EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.						Grand Total.	Administrations.
Univer- sity.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholar- ships.	Build- ings.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
55,912	64,822	17,798	68,589	132,738	339,859	1,071,416	Bengal.
8,014	41,710	13,316	96,843	56,515	216,398	622,615	United Provinces.
9,374	23,879	13,169	37,616	59,398	143,436	403,804	Punjab.
—	2,168	677	6,455	1,397	10,697	25,890	North-West Frontier Province.
—	27,795	2,924	16,833	47,431	94,933	290,838	Burma.
1,667	17,723	3,905	23,728	16,997	64,020	205,697	Central Provinces and Berar.
—	38,657	9,143	63,650	36,852	148,302	487,017	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
72	377	249	1,118	—	1,816	10,358	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	227	256	1,520	230	2,233	6,102	Coorg.
13,178	54,348	10,863	58,760	100,729	237,878	851,167	Madras.
12,706	37,527	13,804	52,173	37,121	153,331	826,674	Bombay.
*	*	*	*	*	*	4,594	British Baluchistan.
100,923	309,233	86,104	427,285	489,408	1,412,953	4,806,172	Total, 1910-11.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
88,772	297,697	82,289	455,190	460,018	1,383,966	4,592,437	1909-10
85,234	288,345	79,930	465,983	450,125	1,369,617	4,401,551	1908-9
80,157	264,099	75,119	411,452	400,419	1,231,246	4,021,576	1907-8
69,279	243,636	70,575	401,620	352,092	1,137,202	3,736,770	1906-7
60,995	227,793	68,592	418,853	325,935	1,101,268	3,531,443	1905-6
52,035	205,495	65,662	269,376	311,250	903,818	3,210,997	1904-5
60,298	191,711	62,112	237,223	293,756	845,100	3,082,925	1903-4
54,008	178,254	58,793	234,218	277,346	802,619	2,965,776	1902-3
51,503	170,027	61,118	149,723	200,803	633,174	2,673,278	1901-2
							Totals.

* Details not available.

NOTE.—In 1905-6 and succeeding years the details of the expenditure on Education in British Baluchistan are not available, so that for these years the figures in the "Grand Total" column exceed the sum of the figures in the two "Total" columns by the expenditure in British Baluchistan.

No. 115.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN INDIA.

Institutions.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Managed by Govt.:										
Prov. Revenues	260,050	312,941	371,977	386,335	443,396	514,961	561,782	638,969	661,756	649,494
Local Funds	19,560	19,127	21,788	26,202	30,185	6,399	6,927	6,586	5,893	11,433
Municipal Funds	4,203	2,916	2,956	10,994	5,567	3,437	2,495	1,726	2,323	2,718
Fees	164,361	105,559	108,130	121,815	126,208	112,262	121,832	125,637	141,499	169,456
Subscriptions	1,992	12,410	9,657	3,874	1,977	2,312	4,212	1,114	3,970	2,439
Endowments, &c.	19,854	14,770	12,456	13,593	16,799	15,523	14,202	16,014	18,268	17,236
Total	419,020	467,723	528,864	562,813	623,197	654,924	711,450	789,946	833,706	852,775
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues	72,659	91,158	85,658	106,865	118,700	124,049	124,898	128,292	137,597	155,064
Local Funds	205,113	230,100	259,087	239,004	313,944	347,457	380,590	491,666	468,752	431,596
Municipal Funds	61,982	63,210	64,362	63,028	68,016	72,103	85,357	96,595	97,792	118,353
Fees	83,603	86,369	86,369	80,032	83,455	97,729	103,845	108,632	114,424	106,388
Subscriptions	3,261	2,114	2,303	2,617	3,318	3,194	4,580	5,658	4,457	4,602
Endowments, &c.	4,206	5,740	5,753	5,482	5,116	4,957	6,704	7,477	6,628	3,999
Total	430,774	478,891	504,302	516,968	594,540	650,389	715,944	838,830	820,960	840,602
Maintained by Native States:										
Native State Revenues	70,516	79,983	82,017	83,356	77,287	77,292	80,114	85,542	88,994	90,125
Local Funds	3,917	4,460	4,961	5,357	3,437	3,979	4,727	4,672	3,767	5,077
Municipal Funds	742	779	817	914	627	941	1,278	1,598	1,431	1,140
Fees	16,280	15,334	15,168	15,448	11,297	14,281	13,794	14,282	14,282	13,572
Subscriptions	614	614	754	795	404	406	1,009	916	683	512
Endowments, &c.	920	785	1,289	3,325	3,204	3,152	4,666	3,686	2,025	3,078
Total	92,669	101,955	105,006	109,195	99,316	100,051	105,588	110,984	111,182	113,504
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues	166,841	207,784	200,155	217,797	209,562	295,255	296,365	286,546	375,430	399,895
Local Funds	107,561	144,361	145,821	134,731	160,854	185,632	211,454	208,892	145,683	144,682
Municipal Funds	31,826	40,459	42,235	43,747	50,249	52,651	52,581	50,633	57,197	59,120
Fees	370,910	387,912	400,373	412,908	427,072	454,501	478,443	488,057	552,227	604,951
Subscriptions	92,691	94,190	94,306	97,931	98,196	115,667	118,415	132,139	131,905	148,498
Endowments, &c.	241,633	237,003	230,063	222,839	271,557	285,031	305,806	332,017	334,267	339,609
Total	1,011,471	1,131,709	1,122,087	1,150,103	1,307,481	1,368,977	1,403,064	1,504,283	1,596,718	1,696,735
Unaided:										
Fees	139,810	139,836	145,775	148,514	151,234	157,095	150,388	178,063	182,506	204,163
Subscriptions	34,936	26,117	30,880	44,477	32,283	31,729	33,193	36,298	49,845	49,905
Endowments, &c.	81,769	85,750	72,741	74,790	82,275	82,133	77,165	91,846	103,610	108,762
Total	256,516	251,703	249,396	267,781	265,792	270,957	260,746	308,267	334,961	363,530
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, and MISCELLANEOUS.										
Prov. Revenues	170,882	192,905	190,306	224,778	251,714	299,412	342,903	361,283	389,797	410,127
Local Funds	60,629	64,662	71,543	71,746	75,924	68,432	70,551	74,836	61,701	60,963
Municipal Funds	5,454	6,065	6,511	6,657	6,793	7,618	8,261	7,471	7,357	7,397
Fees	131,851	153,741	163,109	165,279	161,028	173,524	181,673	215,156	233,043	241,006
All other sources	92,456	114,612	132,992	133,688	142,766	139,923	158,584	186,556	189,657	214,649
Total	461,272	531,885	573,461	602,146	638,223	688,909	761,972	845,302	881,555	934,432
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM:										
Prov. Revenues	679,669	804,734	857,168	941,027	1,114,004	1,236,617	1,327,170	1,419,579	1,565,416	1,617,635
Local Funds	392,863	458,266	486,248	510,683	580,906	608,140	679,543	782,072	682,116	669,323
Municipal Funds	103,451	112,664	116,685	126,648	130,670	135,816	149,100	162,763	164,639	187,570
Fees	846,805	858,750	918,926	943,987	965,254	989,279	1,049,976	1,130,289	1,237,962	1,339,292
All other sources	648,924	689,252	690,039	686,663	737,734	764,355	812,966	902,749	937,929	987,224
Total	2,671,712	2,963,666	3,061,066	3,209,006	3,528,558	3,734,207	4,018,764	4,397,552	4,588,082	4,801,579

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

No. 116.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK, and NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province.	Printing Presses.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.		
				In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.	
Bengal - - - - -	606	96	180	469	2,523	
United Provinces - -	474	108	102	370	1,727	
Punjab - - - - -	274	98	83	48	1,360	
North - West Frontier Province.	20	3	2	—	—	
Burma - - - - -	104	45	51	26	402	
Central Provinces and Berar.	84	17	10	24	120	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	180	44	15	31	503	
Ajmer-Merwara - - -	9	2	6	1	27	
Coorg - - - - -	1	—	1	—	—	
Madras - - - - -	583	104	1,169	522	1,889	
Bombay - - - - -	416	141	283	87	1,512	
Total, 1910-11 - -	2,751	658	1,902	1,578	10,063	
	1909-10	2,736	726	829	2,112	9,934
	1908-9	2,594	738	895	1,687	8,345
	1907-8	2,571	753	1,062	1,524	7,095
	1906-7	2,490	744	973	1,589	8,126
Totals - - - - -	1905-6	2,380	747	793	1,411	7,644
	1904-5	2,252	713	747	1,321	7,023
	1903-4	2,139	709	719	1,294	6,824
	1902-3	2,156	657	613	1,384	7,284
	1901-2	2,193	708	575	1,312	7,081

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES.

No. 117.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and FINANCIAL POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Loans from Private Persons.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	Loans repaid to Non-Members and other Societies.
				£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Burma	Central - -	2	678	20,100	3,063	13,983	—	16	46,584	3,033
	Urban - -	27	1,788	8,774	6,122	960	53	727	21,491	3,549
	Rural - -	450	11,340	65,403	11,135	2,321	1,033	2,436	92,327	6,061
Punjab	Central - -	9	640	17,041	8,992	18,289	—	107	33,982	4,315
	Urban - -	10	1,254	352	1,127	1,541	—	37	1,904	137
	Rural - -	1,074	59,529	89,704	59,604	46,305	5,129	1,168	171,790	16,229
Bengal	Central - -	8	335	6,965	2,029	3,063	267	59	7,054	1,215
	Urban - -	53	4,735	1,834	9,653	2,322	—	590	17,067	393
	Rural - -	654	30,180	29,151	671	7,752	3,141	3,747	27,650	4,719
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Central - -	2	130	6,175	1,253	253	—	57	4,040	—
	Urban - -	40	5,185	12,188	9,837	7,587	1,223	871	26,085	2,291
	Rural - -	501	18,304	23,969	768	10,355	14,337	4,832	28,221	3,102
Coorg	Rural - -	22	1,996	—	1,757	1,362	325	717	3,444	2
Madras	Central - -	6	420	66,595	10,625	55,217	—	723	77,708	26,002
	Urban - -	30	9,596	14,892	9,194	11,533	—	572	28,084	12,978
	Rural - -	560	34,086	136,468	12,540	7,901	2,703	22	108,081	16,414
Bombay	Central - -	7	2,013	—	14,520	14,432	235	38	59,142	236
	Urban - -	62	4,985	3,807	4,208	9,983	2,804	673	20,179	1,609
	Rural - -	187	13,197	7,213	53	16,757	10,955	2,343	32,465	2,550
United Provinces	Central - -	12	584	27,472	4,645	2,118	3,088	671	38,373	6,736
	Urban - -	138	32,808	89,649	24,198	29,092	741	7,750	137,626	72,115
	Rural - -	1,108	59,659	97,527	6,699	9,966	2,127	6,916	141,405	80,988
Central Provinces	Central - -	12	804	7,113	3,057	1,445	—	95	8,935	302
	Urban - -	8	1,247	1,501	2,036	1,561	133	477	5,570	184
	Rural - -	280	7,203	12,975	1,754	1,494	270	824	12,695	2,755
Ajmer	Central - -	1	78	1,563	485	1,333	—	—	4,491	131
	Rural - -	58	1,304	3,466	595	7	—	—	5,139	1,509
Total, 1910-11		5,321	305,058	752,077	210,640	278,932	48,564	36,755	1,131,522	269,255
Totals	1909-10	3,428	224,397	432,488	143,310	166,201	48,028	22,041	692,608	183,825
	1905-6	1,903	180,338	272,029	91,408	107,016	45,700	12,729	514,159	142,167
	1907-8	1,357	149,160	121,884	62,395	61,301	63,454	5,237	290,046	43,238
	1906-7*	846	91,343	43,730	37,054	38,402	18,982	3,907	174,650	11,468
	1905-6	283	28,029	9,360	8,747	8,262	4,677	493	22,670	1,357

* Fifteen months' figures.

NOTE.—For the years 1905-6 to 1907-8, Statistics of Mysore societies are included.

No. 118.—NORMAL and ACTUAL RAINFALL according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

Political Divisions.	Sub-divisions.	Normal Rainfall.	Actual Rainfall.				Variation of 1910 Rainfall from the Normal.	Percentage Variation from the Normal.
			1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.		
		Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	%.	
Burma	Bay Islands - - -	98.08	105.53	102.46	113.01	91.17	- 6.91	- 7
	Lower Burma - - -	122.83	137.68	127.55	132.58	117.81	- 5.02	- 4
	Upper Burma - - -	41.71	33.89	44.08	47.21	48.49	+ 6.78	+ 16
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Assam - - - - -	99.71	96.81	89.61	89.26	105.20	+ 5.49	+ 6
	Eastern Bengal - - -	85.51	75.19	66.31	96.66	94.76	+ 9.25	+ 11
Bengal	Bengal - - - - -	59.18	52.07	52.69	69.96	59.07	- 0.11	0
	Orissa - - - - -	57.76	58.02	57.54	59.70	59.28	+ 1.52	+ 3
	Chota Nagpur - - -	53.40	56.60	47.69	55.07	47.88	- 5.52	- 10
United Provinces	Bihar - - - - -	50.13	42.77	27.63	53.67	53.09	+ 2.96	+ 6
	United Provinces, East -	40.10	25.72	29.86	42.02	41.49	+ 1.39	+ 3
Punjab	United Provinces, West -	38.87	25.77	37.38	42.23	42.62	+ 3.75	+ 10
	Punjab, East and North -	23.77	21.33	32.41	31.85	26.37	+ 2.60	+ 11
	Punjab, South-west - -	8.81	9.62	17.88	11.51	9.27	+ 0.46	+ 5
North-West Frontier Province.	Kashmir - - - - -	26.60	27.39	28.81	29.65	26.36	- 0.24	- 1
	North-West Frontier Province.	16.09	18.51	27.61	18.65	22.95	+ 6.86	+ 43
Sind	Baluchistan - - - -	8.29	9.06	6.90	7.16	7.63	- 0.66	- 8
	Sind - - - - -	6.63	7.90	12.18	6.28	9.00	+ 2.37	+ 36
Rajputana	Rajputana, West - - -	11.81	15.27	26.32	18.29	12.35	+ 0.54	+ 5
	Rajputana, East - - -	24.51	21.61	36.75	29.12	28.72	+ 4.21	+ 17
Central India	Central India, West - -	31.50	26.41	32.64	34.08	37.85	+ 3.35	+ 10
	Central India, East - -	45.65	33.97	51.08	39.74	41.41	- 4.24	- 9
Central Provinces	Berar - - - - -	31.25	30.32	35.07	31.23	40.59	+ 9.34	+ 30
	Central Provinces, West -	45.61	38.69	46.59	39.91	47.59	+ 1.98	+ 4
	Central Provinces, East -	52.90	48.39	59.93	50.39	56.46	+ 3.56	+ 7
Bombay	Gujarat - - - - -	35.05	33.75	35.00	34.2	35.2	+ 0.77	+ 2
	Konkan - - - - -	113.15	112.19	109.13	111.57	95.652	-13.33	- 12
	Bombay, Deccan - - -	32.18	31.07	26.78	28.24	35.6210	+ 2.69	+ 8
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North - - -	35.79	27.83	32.87	30.24	31.1	+ 7.45	+ 21
	Hyderabad, South - - -	29.72	27.39	34.15	28.24	35	+ 1.63	+ 5
Mysore	Mysore - - - - -	36.25	36.23	27.48	41.5	3.85	+ 7.60	+ 21
	Malabar - - - - -	128.76	156.60	131.24	136.5	121.78	- 6.98	- 5
Madras	Madras, South-east - - -	35.69	47.38	30.64	36.15	36.35	+ 0.68	+ 3
	Madras, Deccan - - - -	24.78	19.51	20.33	26.84	33.55	+ 6.77	+ 35
	Madras Coast, North - -	40.25	35.64	36.35	38.28	49.63	+ 9.38	+ 23

Note.—Owing to the introduction in 1907 of a revised system of territorial divisions for meteorological purposes, figures for the sub-divisions in the above table are not available for years anterior to 1907.

No. 119.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.		54,052,949	55,128,736	55,974,330	55,599,298	583,739,245	619,456,133	623,135,293	624,358,714	618,581,099
Area under forest	Acres.	67,562,698	67,402,322	68,560,296	67,976,325	81,748,198	83,425,363	82,489,268	81,189,511	80,613,076
Not available for cultivation		136,767,571	138,107,665	136,206,779	135,329,173	137,164,249	153,526,625	157,636,634	157,627,145	149,994,347
Cultivable waste or fallow.		108,062,430	104,202,472	104,600,518	101,646,615	106,696,580	113,288,334	113,066,521	114,665,202	115,096,758
Fallow land - - -		42,146,623	37,252,452	36,729,599	39,488,114	41,601,052	39,935,421	54,208,922	50,153,056	45,335,512
Net area sown with crops		199,708,422	205,239,350	208,273,095	207,720,904	207,683,741	214,025,596	210,883,511	218,039,911	222,911,547
Area irrigated - - -		32,581,800	32,912,410	34,243,710	31,026,687	35,345,538	36,653,779	39,913,573	42,486,724	41,581,436
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice - - - - -		70,067,329	71,633,546	69,596,654	73,525,388	73,400,528	73,541,118	75,980,682	72,800,536	78,730,642
Wheat - - - - -		18,606,958	19,615,382	23,612,730	23,509,802	22,402,307	25,137,416	18,424,191	21,198,764	22,769,918
Barley - - - - -		6,217,738	6,549,877	7,479,987	7,494,609	7,326,755	7,700,109	7,629,550	8,002,683	8,104,753
Jawar - - - - -		21,818,880	23,125,019	21,048,067	23,080,900	20,742,047	20,781,623	21,963,751	24,780,144	21,801,934
Bajra - - - - -		13,197,027	13,666,034	14,137,482	10,369,765	11,530,710	15,033,738	15,133,229	16,007,989	16,303,400
Ragi - - - - -		3,754,281	3,636,792	3,372,223	3,351,350	3,415,664	3,567,712	4,539,472	4,464,399	4,545,335
Maize - - - - -		6,198,063	6,331,816	6,135,511	5,961,487	5,790,543	6,171,715	6,296,375	6,784,224	6,857,925
Gram - - - - -		9,784,840	10,491,802	11,621,492	10,905,058	11,024,170	13,411,948	6,816,816	11,264,479	13,153,400
Other grains and pulse		27,354,480	28,662,996	29,874,321	27,254,683	28,022,722	29,771,837	29,585,726	31,534,019	31,396,982
Total Food-grains -		176,999,595	183,713,264	186,878,467	185,453,042	183,655,446	195,117,216	186,369,792	196,837,237	203,664,289
Area under other food-crops (including gardens, orchards, spices, &c.).		6,191,194	6,314,611	6,582,921	6,776,719	7,012,988	7,274,315	7,493,186	7,193,324	7,416,923

Area under—											
Sugar - - - -	2,596,592	2,491,172	2,416,909	2,569,020	2,414,860	2,623,873	2,876,965	2,408,212	2,442,033	2,540,541	
Coffee - - - -	120,175	109,709	04,239	99,326	99,160	96,050	99,511	97,233	94,455	92,874	
Tea - - - -	495,539	505,932	506,287	505,025	507,920	505,417	513,437	520,487	525,729	532,703	
Area under Oilseeds—											
Linseed - - - -	2,266,208	2,335,603	3,234,213	3,057,743	2,232,523	2,514,884	1,401,220	1,981,826	2,116,281	2,512,032	
Sesamum (til) - - - -	3,753,457	4,462,473	4,652,765	4,023,847	3,914,737	3,908,328	4,287,728	4,232,568	4,740,092	4,211,829	
Rape and Mustard - - - -	2,879,032	3,113,879	3,430,525	3,240,107	3,503,060	4,231,554	3,297,455	3,887,122	4,093,590	3,898,746	
Other Oilseeds - - - -	3,069,142	3,183,610	3,228,463	3,197,071	2,850,933	3,310,599	3,499,570	4,004,082	3,675,094	3,911,623	
Total Oilseeds - - - -	11,967,839	13,095,565	14,545,966	13,518,768	12,501,253	13,965,365	12,485,973	14,105,598	14,625,057	14,534,230	
Area under—											
Cotton - - - -	10,298,759	11,104,298	11,895,597	13,017,092	13,099,359	13,771,268	13,909,269	12,958,974	13,172,188	14,447,690	
Jute - - - -	2,278,205	2,145,707	2,504,018	2,941,201	3,140,822	3,523,558	3,942,675	2,835,454	2,756,821	2,828,740	
Other fibres - - - -	563,688	624,693	669,032	642,499	651,729	692,484	746,696	722,717	824,668	769,523	
Indigo - - - -	792,179	653,301	712,049	510,289	401,138	448,594	405,905	286,354	295,706	282,757	
Opium - - - -	607,418	608,331	667,711	612,230	654,078	614,879	538,042	416,318	374,208	383,335	
Tobacco - - - -	952,245	935,042	975,652	964,534	1,018,506	1,009,210	974,458	953,712	1,013,352	1,067,682	
Fodder crops - - - -	2,944,148	3,403,100	3,830,551	3,985,774	3,933,735	4,547,723	4,908,324	4,627,878	4,748,899	4,881,742	
Estimated yield* of—											
Rice (Cleaned) - - <i>cwt.</i>	384,294,100	469,484,800	439,280,700	448,461,100	433,138,300	427,743,800	379,211,300	390,979,900	557,136,000	557,938,000	
Wheat - - - - <i>tons</i>	6,090,524	7,971,446	9,641,145	7,582,040	8,570,140	8,491,700	6,125,100	7,639,000	9,633,600	10,040,560	
Coffee† - - - - <i>lb.</i>	15,373,544	30,123,719	28,047,819	29,069,258	31,171,668	17,777,032	33,042,427	27,648,357	34,983,569	†	
Tea† - - - -	191,302,773	188,589,261	209,041,888	221,565,631	221,712,407	241,403,510	244,668,973	247,364,750	258,317,942	263,605,240	
Cotton - 400 <i>lb. bale</i>	3,666,296	4,049,672	3,789,268	3,943,602	4,168,451	4,934,000	3,782,401	4,200,150	4,928,000	4,303,000	
Jute - - - -	7,438,000	6,577,000	7,241,000	7,400,000	8,140,900	9,206,400	9,817,800	6,310,800	7,206,600	7,932,000	
Linseed - - - - <i>tons</i>	351,921	481,568	571,832	347,400	353,200	425,200	163,200	297,700	427,800	563,600	
Rape and Mustard - - - -	955,652	1,037,926	1,165,206	876,400	961,600	1,053,100	688,000	987,500	1,218,400	1,233,200	
Sesamum (til) - - - -	356,210	573,587	609,478	335,400	389,800	541,000	285,700	464,300	560,800	511,800	
Groundnut - - - -	63,298	61,854	94,419	214,900	211,200	273,700	352,500	495,700	459,300	503,200	
Indigo - - - - <i>cwt.</i>	112,819	79,207	102,802	58,900	48,200	65,700	52,300	38,800	39,300	46,000	
Cane-sugar - - - - <i>tons</i>	2,022,476	1,906,784	1,871,986	2,169,000	1,725,500	2,205,300	2,046,900	1,872,900	2,127,100	2,217,800	

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.

† The statistics of the production of tea are for calendar years; those for coffee were for calendar years before 1908-9. ‡ Return of production discontinued.

No. 120.—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in 1910-11; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	DEDUCT			NET AREA.		CULTIVATED.		UNCULTIVATED.		Forests.
		Feudatory and Tributary States.	Area for which no Returns exist.	Total.	According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Cultivable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal - - -	93,186,199	19,171,200	—	19,171,200	74,024,999	74,024,999	36,666,500	5,460,174	10,386,188	15,225,744	6,286,393
Eastern Bengal -	31,409,461	2,615,040	—	2,615,040	28,794,421	28,794,421	15,404,278	2,682,496	2,691,599	6,654,551	1,361,497
Assam - - -	39,275,494	7,969,920	—	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,560,544	2,581,577	15,610,264	5,202,628	2,350,561
United Provinces (Agra).	57,372,937	4,345,232	—	4,345,232	53,027,705	52,800,904	26,918,269	2,141,279	7,397,883	7,629,191	8,714,282
United Provinces (Oudh).	15,306,720	—	—	—	15,306,720	15,471,810	9,331,767	565,663	2,738,489	2,222,707	613,184
Punjab - - -	86,726,737	24,511,382	—	24,511,382	62,215,355	61,223,743	24,808,111	3,675,378	16,852,211	12,579,202	3,308,841
North-West Frontier Province.	8,578,439	140,800	—	140,800	8,437,639	8,574,087	2,411,095	462,482	2,699,800	2,624,999	375,111
Upper Burma -	57,802,617	3,997,722	—	3,997,722	53,804,895	53,804,895	4,705,367	4,216,461	11,264,248	21,853,573	11,765,246
Lower Burma -	54,988,200	—	—	—	54,988,200	54,988,200	8,604,158	735,596	14,775,332	24,063,140	6,809,974
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,960,343	—	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,958,372	17,745,880	2,284,625	13,710,324	4,092,257	15,125,286
Berar - - -	11,327,443	—	—	—	11,327,443	11,371,943	7,182,482	858,385	212,505	876,219	2,242,352
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,770,921	—	—	—	1,770,921	1,770,921	358,753	123,123	308,063	800,230	90,732
Coorg - - -	1,012,260	—	—	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	141,128	149,691	20,360	343,238	357,843
Madras - - -	97,449,934	6,378,899	—	6,378,899	91,071,035	88,713,200	33,754,796	8,410,421	9,307,497	24,367,615	12,872,871
Bombay - - -	85,610,135	36,989,440	—	36,989,440	48,620,695	48,620,695	25,350,899	7,534,163	1,411,760	6,784,105	7,539,768
Sind - - -	34,121,981	3,872,000	—	3,872,000	30,249,981	30,249,981	4,112,828	5,066,787	5,702,846	14,584,102	783,418
Pargana Manpur*	31,383	—	—	—	31,383	31,383	7,146	305	7,369	846	15,717
Total - - -	748,533,077	129,951,978	—	129,951,978	618,581,099	615,717,388	223,064,601	46,948,606	115,096,758	149,994,347	80,613,076

* A British district in Central India.

No. 121.—AREA under IRRIGATION in 1910-11; in Acres.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	AREA IRRIGATED.*						CROPS IRRIGATED.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscel- laneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Bengal - - -	43,068,900	928,548	343,512	1,675,357	585,655	1,736,534	5,269,606	346,900	3,296,138	1,611,144	246,123
Eastern Bengal -	19,966,026	—	62,600	400	—	1,200	64,200	—	—	2,500	60,000
Assam - - -	6,027,783	80	86,646	—	—	170	86,896	—	86,896	—	—
United Provinces (Agra).	33,057,509	1,871,837	5,608	44,298	3,053,790	1,557,303	6,532,836	2,198,691	3,310,070	136,070	1,397,086
United Provinces (Oudh).	12,137,523	—	—	—	1,278,711	911,650	2,190,361	987,136	945,177	43,259	262,420
Punjab - - -	28,597,401	6,393,059	451,997	10,551	3,071,309	166,921	10,093,837	4,358,689	2,451,429	639,363	2,907,825
North-West Fron- tier Province.	2,782,674	225,890	429,246	—	94,270	95,059	844,465	278,342	413,652	53,058	102,281
Upper Burma -	5,250,446	378,387	225,374	200,984	7,130	89,365	901,240	151	897,037	33,339	10
Lower Burma -	8,612,871	163	18,953	1,958	2,306	74,652	98,032	—	94,706	3,326	—
Central Provinces -	19,793,810	16,412	4,125	497,020	70,781	22,225	610,563	26,287	476,809	105,809	1,658
Berar - - -	7,217,591	—	—	164	34,377	1,132	35,673	10,937	1,329	22,374	1,033
Ajmer-Merwara -	415,708	—	—	25,747	93,394	171	119,312	20,192	102,277	12,376	39,717
Coorg - - -	142,631	2,597	—	1,780	—	—	4,377	—	4,377	—	—
Madras - - -	38,201,773	3,469,467	222,053	3,596,392	1,406,003	1,211,622	9,905,537	4,560	9,803,436	1,239,250	423,508
Bombay - - -	26,098,497	151,226	14,930	111,408	491,942	110,235	879,791	190,828	467,383	147,710	166,271
Sind - - -	4,513,636	2,998,027	38,940	—	23,883	197,696	3,253,546	428,736	2,555,762	51,198	616,040
Pargana Manpur -	7,646	—	—	—	202	—	202	119	6	32	45
Total -	255,892,425	16,435,693	1,903,984	6,166,059	10,213,753	6,175,985	40,895,474	8,791,568	24,906,484	4,100,808	6,224,017

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not avail- able.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cul- tivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area.
BENGAL.						
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	59,241,402	5,531,268	53,710,134	29,852,223†	1,564,776	49,874,676
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	14,650,120	8,630,969	6,219,251	4,479,655	345,180 30,571†	
EASTERN BENGAL.						
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	21,712,108	1,057,302	20,654,806	13,850,654	640,224	24,666,878
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	7,003,516	4,222,365	2,781,151	1,650,209	180,848 6,787†	
ASSAM.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	25,969,047	22,834,624	3,034,423	*	432,586	6,712,749
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	1,506,117	1,506,117	—	*	36,380	
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	3,930,410	—	3,930,410	*	25,103	
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	46,338,082	10,360,527	35,977,555	23,785,088	2,834,593	29,741,654
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	6,736,253	1,845,350	4,890,903	3,307,843	319,363	5,122,448
UNITED PROVINCES (OUDE).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	14,237,268	519,590	13,717,678	8,898,997	1,114,796	12,948,341
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	1,104,767	397,350	707,208	547,096	54,921	764,329
PUNJAB.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	62,215,355	16,580,131	45,635,224	26,702,694	2,127,254	19,974,966
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	8,437,639	1,371,266	7,066,373	2,464,407	172,978	2,068,594
LOWER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	54,968,200	45,871,322	9,116,878	8,317,206	1,987,636	6,417,676
UPPER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	53,804,895	40,096,949	13,705,946	3,922,050	947,108	4,321,585
CENTRAL PROVINCES.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	1,819,576	—	1,819,576	593,386	652,095	9,135,788
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	40,655,546	13,742,650	26,912,896	14,391,391		
Government Forests - - - - -	10,483,250	10,483,250	—	—		
BERAR.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	11,327,443	3,434,018	7,893,425	6,598,051	569,102	2,754,016
AJMER-MERWARA.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	797,226	—	797,226	181,564	16,411	501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	973,695	154,321	819,374	131,034	7,706	
COORG.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	1,012,200	893,821	118,439	*	22,126	180,607
MADRAS.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	61,577,420	35,514,637	26,062,783	21,130,466	3,745,164	27,216,418
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	24,743,710	15,125,503	9,618,207	6,606,104	441,463	8,501,411
Whole Inam villages - - - - -	4,435,254	4,435,254	—	—	77,217	2,491,607
BOMBAY.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	44,850,493	22,594,284	22,256,209	17,333,526	2,081,577	15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	3,770,202	1,232,126	2,538,076	1,777,669		
SIND.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	30,249,981	26,072,439	4,177,542	3,930,140	719,355	3,513,435
MAHFUR.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	31,383	21,377	10,006	7,146	1,036	6,609

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

and ASSESSED in 1910-11.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre.		Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
		For Total Area.	For Cultivated Area only.			
<i>s. d.</i>	£	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	BENGAL.
0 9	{ 1,556,159 327,667	0 7 1 1	1 1 1 8	45,516,333	0 10	{ Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						EASTERN BENGAL.
0 8	{ 640,224 190,848	0 7 1 4	0 11 2 4	23,449,027	0 8	{ Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						ASSAM.
1 6	{ 388,795 — 25,103	2 7 — 0 1	* — *	2,987,454 — 2,549,812	2 11 — 0 2	Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 11	2,810,239	1 7	2 4	28,115,462	2 0	UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 3	304,135	1 3	1 10	4,551,162	1 4	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (ODDH).
1 10	1,111,176	1 7	2 8	11,569,755	2 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 5	37,214	1 1	1 4	437,590	1 8	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						PUNJAB.
2 2	2,048,317	0 11	1 6	*	*	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.
1 8	156,307	0 5	1 3	*	*	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						LOWER BURMA.
6 1	1,581,801	3 6	3 10	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						UPPER BURMA.
4 5	437,325	0 8	2 3	3,175,581	2 9	Raiyatwari.
						CENTRAL PROVINCES.
1 5	{ 22,163 588,409 —	0 3 0 5 —	0 9 0 10 —	7,535,331	1 7	{ Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Government Forests.
						BERAR.
4 1	545,927	1 5	1 8	2,532,524	4 4	Raiyatwari.
						AJMER-MERWARA.
1 0	{ 16,411 7,706	0 5 0 2	1 9 1 2	501,395	1 0	{ Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
						COORG.
2 5	15,442	2 7	*	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MADRAS.
2 9	3,435,508	2 8	3 3	27,216,418	2 6	Raiyatwari.
1 1	412,070	0 11	1 3	8,501,411	1 0	Zamindari (permanently settled).
0 7	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Isam villages.
						BOMBAY.
2 9	{ 1,663,863 84,081	1 6 0 8	1 11 0 11	12,434,492 1,157,802	3 5 1 8	Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
						SIND.
4 1	684,511	3 2	3 5	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MANPUR.
3 2	1,036	2 1	2 11	6,609	3 2	Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available.

No. 123.—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1910-11; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholum (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumba (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet)	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Linseed.	Til, Jujili or Sesamum.	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condiments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other.
Bengal	25,735,300	1,382,500	1,321,300	85,300	74,000	848,300	1,812,300	1,055,100	4,675,400	36,989,500	621,000	255,200	937,200	522,600	2,336,000	89,600	346,900	30,600
Eastern Bengal	12,988,238	72,800	65,200	5,700	1,500	2,623	31,229	61,119	967,883	14,212,292	83,094	254,821	1,198,839	34,472	1,571,226	138,400	145,151	1,000
Assam	4,406,156	1,913	484	—	—	1,900	17,875	176	128,162	4,556,468	14,753	2,901	318,068	157	335,969	2,512	36,169	—
United Provinces (Aggra)	3,837,464	5,402,396	3,710,528	2,148,401	2,047,460	166,305	1,383,807	4,377,315	4,683,575	27,777,049	361,474	414,903	74,903	55,018	906,298	77,805	903,179	—
United Provinces (Oudh)	2,176,644	2,003,888	1,339,404	319,565	503,632	72,490	795,164	1,465,972	2,571,968	11,247,557	111,283	24,042	73,392	82	269,399	13,851	143,832	—
Punjab	712,843	8,884,697	1,003,429	1,342,870	2,412,497	22,035	1,206,045	4,494,044	1,950,924	22,029,984	39,057	158,402	1,089,018	1,137	1,287,614	32,744	399,689	—
N. West Frontier Province.	42,598	1,026,296	260,752	123,808	231,504	—	438,417	103,069	136,623	2,453,128	41	6,700	83,116	180	92,007	5,403	32,961	—
Upper Burma	2,145,429	33,356	—	433,741	243,875	—	128,869	42,115	600,017	3,627,202	—	890,350	281	*101,136	991,967	63,000	2,139	218,568
Lower Burma	7,875,128	2	—	—	5	—	17,394	1,274	30,693	7,923,896	—	40,495	2,940	*1,341	53,776	20,634	11,138	883
Central Provinces	4,688,049	3,231,798	19,444	1,876,231	51,389	14,689	138,198	1,175,071	4,463,994	15,658,873	1,013,958	814,918	38,803	376,758	2,244,437	49,068	19,554	—
Berar	40,333	353,672	94	2,391,243	95,793	—	1,812	147,482	659,000	3,669,429	66,445	80,363	295	79,502	228,605	26,161	1,998	—
Ajmer-Merwara	425	35,977	64,109	67,266	21,332	58	66,037	32,163	42,479	329,846	374	25,589	207	969	26,538	3,369	1,356	—
Coorg	82,502	—	—	—	—	6,440	—	1,841	1,007	91,790	—	342	—	49	390	2,247	—	—
Madras	10,781,336	16,193	3,007	5,205,213	3,923,765	2,489,791	113,664	159,630	7,499,387	30,191,980	14,131	817,742	—	1,582,811	2,414,084	634,194	94,879	89,273
Bombay	1,854,044	1,420,164	26,590	6,549,083	4,924,520	663,713	157,104	595,360	3,346,580	18,537,158	186,290	330,238	7,373	974,829	1,498,730	217,259	57,158	—
Sind	1,139,819	531,138	26,881	684,566	1,009,126	573	2,466	143,849	292,727	3,781,143	1	83,262	73,711	180,637	337,611	4,373	4,199	—
Pargana Manipur.	83	1,099	2	3,117	7	—	1,046	631	129	6,114	131	211	—	480	828	—	22	—
Total	78,524,391	24,397,699	7,840,222	21,184,164	15,540,225	4,288,927	6,311,827	13,946,210	32,069,948	204,103,413	2,512,032	4,211,829	3,898,746	3,911,623	14,534,230	1,380,731	2,200,217	340,324

* Including Linseed.

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other Fibres.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Tea.	Coffee.	Tobacco	Other Drugs and Nar- cotics.	Fodder Crops.	Orchards and Garden Produce.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	Deduct Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non- Food.			
Bengal - - -	68,200	578,600	44,900	686,900	115,000	7,500	100,900	58,500	—	152,700	2,100	68,600	921,000	683,200	474,600	43,068,900	6,402,400	36,666,500
Eastern Bengal -	30,069	2,177,046	30,436	2,243,581	—	3,200	—	92,336	—	285,169	900	949	570,660	417,129	283,735	19,966,626	4,501,748	15,464,878
Assam - - -	42,210	77,827	377	120,414	—	—	—	350,244	—	7,585	3	175	378,152	22,104	77,080	6,027,783	467,230	5,560,554
United Provinces (Agra).	1,257,189	—	94,171	1,351,360	25,821	749	147,140	8,108	—	79,627	—	975,730	249,013	173,705	39,843	33,057,509	6,139,240	26,918,269
United Provinces (Oudh).	75,772	—	25,448	101,220	5,379	3	132,651	—	—	18,238	—	111,833	95,915	54,535	3,010	12,137,323	2,805,756	9,331,567
Punjab - - -	1,249,777	—	48,513	1,298,290	47,132	3,697	2,309	9,056	—	64,052	804	2,924,251	141,868	337,230	17,082	28,597,401	3,789,200	24,808,111
N.W. Frontier Province.	38,710	—	600	34,600	14	—	—	—	—	9,174	5	66,386	4,713	80,171	9,904	2,782,674	370,979	2,411,695
Upper Burma -	158,417	—	86	158,513	312	—	206	1,800	66	36,766	22	82,630	32,249	36,673	4,158	3,250,446	545,079	4,795,567
Lower Burma -	13,468	—	443	13,911	5	—	—	—	—	60,399	—	1,863	389,878	30,917	103,073	8,612,671	8,713	8,604,158
Central Provinces	1,298,149	—	61,800	1,359,949	9	36	—	—	—	17,646	208	352,769	87,101	3,743	402	19,793,810	2,047,930	17,745,880
Berar - - -	3,189,096	—	49,797	3,238,893	15	4	—	—	—	12,794	—	218	16,228	5,125	281	7,217,591	33,109	7,184,482
Ajmer-Merwara -	47,840	52	—	47,898	53	—	—	—	—	36	—	281	458	4,021	1,911	415,708	56,955	358,753
Coorg - - -	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	43,633	40	200	—	4,320	—	—	142,631	1,509	141,129
Madras - - -	2,323,257	—	255,176	2,578,433	62,562	2,874	—	16,737	49,007	221,677	40,536	266,381	1,164,631	—	353,929	38,291,773	4,446,977	33,754,796
Bombay - - -	4,386,393	—	150,688	4,537,081	84	717	—	14	75	91,980	430	21,156	134,290	263	2,064	26,008,407	747,598	25,350,809
Sind - - -	273,673	—	587	274,260	6,371	440	—	—	—	9,999	102	8,409	42,860	204	43,643	4,513,036	400,808	4,112,228
Pargana Manpur -	546	15	—	561	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	74	7,646	500	7,146
TOTAL - - -	14,447,690	2,828,740	769,523	18,045,953	282,757	19,220	383,235	582,708	92,874	1,067,682	45,310	4,681,742	4,238,564	1,853,289	1,412,140	255,892,425	32,627,824	223,064,601

No. 124.—Number of TRANSFERS of LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, in each Province in BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE.	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
BENGAL :			Acres.	Acres.
Proprietors { revenue paying	932	11,075	85,640	173,119
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	127	8,498	2,324	20,358
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3,954	395,585	35,559	729,573
ASSAM :				
Proprietors { revenue paying	1,647	22,629	11,256	37,745
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	75	120	275	2,054
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	206	1,463	408	1,069
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA) :				
Proprietors { revenue paying	5,857	55,047	139,258	619,943
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	104	1,486	1,557	13,736
UNITED PROVINCES (OLDH) :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,915	24,850	124,773	329,460
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	12	121	269	3,642
PUNJAB :				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	213	—	11,204
Ownership	3,505	126,091	36,540	426,477
Right of occupancy	—	16,206	—	36,370
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	23	5	2,044
Ownership	363	34,248	3,166	121,760
Right of occupancy	37	3,767	455	11,623
LOWER BURMA :				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	1,657	39,376	30,005	430,383
UPPER BURMA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	491	27,147	2,211	119,363
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	31	141	612	1,210
CENTRAL PROVINCES :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	371	2,153	101,020	278,439
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	2	35	130	5,222
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	224	2,112	2,897	15,776
BEHAR :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	724	11,711	14,473	154,575
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	2	743	932
AJMER-MERWARA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	433	5,494	450	22,686
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	244	—	2,207
COORG :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	81	442	600	3,381
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	16	10	71	291
MADRAS :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,951	114,597	10,326	369,374
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	69	3,721	343	22,551
SIND :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	40	9,352	702	183,080
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	378	—	6,295
BOMBAY :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	471	91,515	4,826	703,793
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	68	11,162	197	60,054
TOTAL, 1910-11	24,886	1,020,514	601,091	4,925,879
TOTALS				
1909-10	25,722	1,122,245	665,149	5,419,309
1908-9	22,573	1,122,007	693,874	6,445,616
1907-8	21,867	698,350	547,744	4,477,273
1906-7	22,850	621,726	605,201	4,367,919
1905-6	23,539	590,412	588,551	4,678,382
1904-5	25,134	580,525	528,966	4,471,815
1903-4	25,153	556,321	660,657	4,392,783
1902-3	25,950	555,083	633,213	4,335,766
1901-2	25,696	544,622	689,714	4,464,193

No. 125.—AREA of FOREST LANDS, OUTPUT of PRODUCE, and REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Province,	Area of Province.	Area of Lands under the control of the Forest Department.				Proportion of Column 6 to Column 2.	Output of Produce.		Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.	
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassified State Forests, &c.	Total.		Timber and Fuel.	Minor Produce.				
	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	£	£	£		
Bengal	118,664	4,240	2,771	—	7,011	6·0	84,094,103	31,450	77,880	42,886	34,944	
United Provinces	106,773	4,114	80	80	4,174	8·9	18,279,139	49,886	158,563	82,629	76,034	
Punjab	97,211	2,207	5,207	1,319	8,733	8·9	29,706,896	113,363	81,199	49,369	31,830	
Burma	169,989	26,077	—	111,150	137,227	80·7	52,265,858	55,094	671,341	266,187	415,154	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	93,906	6,485	4	22,416	28,905	30·7	21,049,906	62,533	126,042	72,489	53,553	
Central Provinces and Berar	99,874	21,384	—	—	21,384	21·4	32,827,487	94,466	140,948	105,996	34,979	
Coorg	1,582	520	—	—	520	32·8	511,830	1,440	18,404	7,179	11,225	
North-West Frontier Province	14,184	236	—	—	236	1·8	1,080,092	1,553	13,689	4,533	8,856	
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	—	—	142	5·1	506,813	1,163	2,256	1,328	928	
Rajasthan	46,656	313	—	472	785	1·6	286,110	1,989	1,547	1,759	— 212	
Andamans	3,143	156	—	1,796	1,952	62·1	1,841,475	337	27,785	15,131	12,654	
Madras	142,298	18,629	—	1,401	20,030	14·0	23,174,944	105,865	259,694	215,053	48,641	
Bombay	123,235	11,884	493	—	12,379	10·0	49,059,945	115,447	247,882	158,028	109,854	
Total, 1910-11	1,016,282	96,387	8,507	138,584	243,478	23·9	260,588,175	635,188	1,827,030*	1,016,288†	810,702‡	
Totals	1909-10	987,990	96,474	8,814	140,283	245,551	24·9	241,132,930	554,095	1,755,053	994,710	740,343
	1908-9	986,144	94,561	8,835	138,378	241,774	24·5	232,035,865	526,969	1,697,120	961,736	715,384
	1907-8	983,938	94,059	8,853	134,897	237,909	24·2	234,962,123	551,144	1,724,188	967,628	756,670
	1906-7	987,749	94,037	9,468	136,633	240,138	24·3	222,146,948	504,419	1,766,099	937,587	828,512
	1905-6	970,617	92,496	10,018	131,137	235,651	24·1	240,354,840	461,300	1,778,306	950,568	827,736
	1904-5	967,255	92,182	9,435	131,324	232,941	24·1	251,568,276	387,795	1,601,997	864,524	737,473
	1903-4	967,324	91,567	9,665	131,269	232,701	24·0	232,916,345	298,667	1,481,116	811,133	669,983
	1902-3	966,073	90,730	9,519	116,555	218,824	22·4	245,900,612	307,423	1,298,103	749,956	548,147
	1901-2	975,912	89,424	9,418	118,037	216,879	22·2	231,601,077	302,542	1,188,248	716,426	471,822

FORESTS.

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (5781.) : Imperial Forest College (2721.).
 † Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,174.) : Imperial Forest College (14,612.) : Forest Surveys (2,742.).
 ‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (3,596.) : Imperial Forest College (14,340.) : Forest Surveys (2,742.).
 § Excluding value of Bamboos obtained.

RAILWAYS.

No. 126.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5½') -	14,118	14,477	14,733	15,028	15,548	15,821	15,951	16,309	16,701	17,016
Metre Gauge (3' 3¼") -	10,981	11,421	11,562	11,959	12,149	12,613	12,863	13,323	13,530	13,759
Special Gauges (2' 0") and (2' 6").	831	1,058	1,270	1,308	1,400	1,576	1,762	1,858	1,868	2,064
Total mileage	25,930	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839
Capital outlay to end of year.*	233,183	227,410	231,941	239,012	247,514	261,246	274,611	286,555	292,698	300,045
Gross earnings - 000£	22,618	24,005	26,446	27,789	29,424	31,537	29,985	31,376	34,095	36,853
Working expenses - "	11,137	11,407	12,526	13,302	14,681	16,216	18,002	17,590	18,105	19,226
Net earnings - "	11,481	12,598	13,920	14,487	14,743	15,321	11,983	13,786	15,990	17,627
Percentage of net earnings to capital outlay.	4.92	5.54	6.00	6.07	5.96	5.86	4.33	4.81	5.46	5.87
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	49.24	47.52	47.36	47.85	49.89	51.42	60.24	56.06	53.10	52.17
Net earnings per mile open	£ 448	£ 473	£ 503	£ 512	£ 507	£ 511	£ 389	£ 438	£ 496	£ 537
Net earnings per train mile	.12	.13	.13	.13	.13	.12	.09	.11	.12	.12
No. of Passengers:—										
1st class - 000	563	594	608	662	684	732	748	748	778	799
2nd " - " "	2,530	2,580	2,715	2,949	3,026	3,303	3,327	3,345	2,962	3,135
Intermediate class "	6,813	7,214	7,394	8,104	8,494	9,873	10,060	10,020	11,033	11,762
3rd class - " "	171,716	184,292	199,651	218,413	239,391	271,224	284,579	291,544	332,462	348,479
Season and vendors' tickets.	15,026	15,551	18,729	18,029	19,468	20,733	22,455	23,714	24,341	25,688
Total	196,648	210,231	227,007	248,157	271,003	305,835	321,166	329,390	371,576	389,863
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):—										
1st class	d. 1.07	d. 1.03	d. 1.12	d. 1.11	d. 1.10	d. 1.09	d. 1.08	d. 1.07	d. 1.21	d. 1.19
2nd "	.45	.46	.47	.48	.48	.48	.48	.50	.36	.56
Intermediate class	.26	.26	.26	.26	.26	.25	.25	.26	.26	.26
3rd class	.19	.20	.20	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19
Season and vendors'	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	45,537	47,684	52,051	54,936	58,969	62,099	62,398	60,992	65,003	71,268
Average rate charged per ton per mile.	d. .47	d. .47	d. .45	d. .43	d. .45	d. .43	d. .42	d. .48	d. .40	d. .39
Profit (+) or loss (-) to State. 000£	+136	+891	+1,755	+1,759	+1,650	+2,552	-1,358	+114	+1,992	+2,713
Working Staff:—										
Europeans - "	5,875	6,022	6,293	6,535	6,850	7,180	7,344	7,283	7,411	7,699
Anglo-Indians - "	8,269	8,631	8,765	9,175	9,328	9,982	9,951	9,698	9,583	9,877
Indians - "	378,373	387,566	406,808	436,348	463,108	499,594	508,288	498,722	526,499	545,454
Total	392,517	402,249	421,866	452,058	479,284	516,756	525,583	515,703	543,493	563,030

* Increase in 1903 is due to a revision of the method of showing capital of State lines purchased from Guarantee Companies.

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted.

No. 127.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at end of YEAR.

Railways.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
STATE LINES.										
Agra Delhi Chord*	—	—	190	190	196	196	196	196	196	196
Assam-Bengal*	589	775	775	775	775	775	775	771	790	790
Baran-Kotah*	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	40	40	40
Bengal Central	125	125	128	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bengal-Nagpur*	1,546	1,682	1,686	1,690	1,695	1,734	1,773	1,791	1,608	1,852
Bezwa Extension*	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal-Itarsi*	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India,*	481	504	504	504	504	504	504	504	504	504
Burma*	1,260	1,337	1,340	1,340	1,340	1,475	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,527
Cawnpore-Burhwal	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Dhone-Kurnool*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	32
East Indian*	1,923	1,835	1,833	1,972	2,105	2,208	2,213	2,213	2,213	2,268
Eastern Bengal	977	977	971	1,235	1,272	1,274	1,274	1,503	1,508	1,510
Godhra-Buthan-Nagda*	147	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141
Gondia-Chanda*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	153	183
Great India Peninsula*	1,582	1,563	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,589	1,589	1,606	2,420
Indian Midland†	793	805	805	806	810	810	813	813	813	†
Jodhpur-Hyderabad*	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jorhat Provincial State	30	30	30	30	32	32	32	32	30	32
Jubbulpore-Gondia*	—	77	214	229	245	250	250	275	275	275
Kalka-Simla	—	59	59	59	59	59	59	60	60	60
Kohat-Thal	30	92	92	92	92	92	92	62	62	62
Lucknow-Bareilly*	231	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	258
Madras and Southern Mahratta.*	2,547	2,559	2,563	2,639	2,644	2,647	2,543	2,546	2,553	2,553
Morappur-Dharmapuri*	—	—	—	—	19	19	19	19	19	19
Mysore*	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagda-Muttra*	—	—	—	—	—	101	157	359	359	359
Nagpur-Chhindwara*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
Nilgiri*	17	17	17	17	17	17	29	29	29	29
North-Western	3,083	3,130	3,192	3,275	3,378	3,430	3,463	3,568	3,570	3,686
Nowshera-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,040	1,101	1,158	1,165	1,213	1,223	1,223	1,231	1,227	1,434
Palanpur-Deesa*	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Paurani-Bunchi*	—	—	—	—	—	72	72	73	73	73
Rajpur-Dhantari*	56	56	56	56	57	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa*	1,849	1,849	1,882	1,782	1,774	1,778	1,778	1,778	1,778	1,778
South Indian*	1,092	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,186	1,207	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323
Tinnevely-Quilon*	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot*	517	517	535	565	614	764	775	775	778	769
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri*	—	—	—	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Total	20,313	21,131	21,574	22,062	22,623	23,260	23,633	24,282	24,463	24,822
ASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Ahmedabad-Dholka	—	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	89
Amritsar-Patti	—	—	—	—	28	28	28	28	54	54
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	18	18	18	18	18	18	28	28	33
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	26	26	26	26	35	35	51
Barsi Light	22	22	22	28	28	28	28	28	28	116
Bengal and North Western	766	831	871	901	932	1,015	1,017	1,092	1,117	1,176
Bengal Dockers	114	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153
Bezwa-Masulipatam	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	52	52	52
Champamer-Shivrajpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Darjeeling-Himalayan	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Delhi-Unbala-Kalka	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	192
Deoghur	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Dibru-Sadiya	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	86	86
Hardwar-Dehra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Howrah-Anta	29	29	37	37	37	37	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheekhah	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Matheran	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	13	13	13
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Mymensingh-Jamulpur-Jagannathganj	53	53	51	51	53	54	54	54	55	55
Poovayn Light	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	54	54	54	54	118	171	203	202	202	225
Shabdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	93	93	93	93	93
South Behar	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Southern Punjab	425	425	425	502	580	575	573	575	578	578
Sudej Valley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	209	209
Tanjore District Board*	71	99	99	99	103	103	103	103	103	103
Tapti Valley	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
Tarkessur	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Tezpur-Balipara	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Thaton-Duyinzaik Light	8	8	8	8	8	—	—	—	—	—
Total	2,261	2,444	2,490	2,629	2,867	3,117	3,207	3,363	3,609	3,903

* Worked by a Company.

† Now worked by Great India Peninsula Railway.

† Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway.

§ Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.

No. 127. (concl'd.)—MILEAGE OF RAILWAY LINES IN INDIA open for TRAFFIC—concluded.

Railways.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
UNASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Dehri-Bohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery.	11	11	9	9	9	9	9	6	6	6
Tarakeshwar-Magra Light	31	31	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Total	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	39	39	66
NATIVE STATE LINES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad- Porbandar.	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	338	374	—
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	158†
Rhopal-Itarsi*	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Rhopal-Ujjain*	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bina-Goonna-Baran*	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Birur-Shimoga*	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Cooch Behar	34	34	34	33	34	34	34	34	33	33
Cutch	—	—	—	12	12	12	36	36	37	37
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	20	20
Dhrangadra	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Gaekwar's Dabhoi*	79	90	95	94	94	94	94	94	94	94
Gaekwar's Mehsana*	93	93	93	93	93	93	130	138	138	138
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148†
Gwalior Light*	126	127	134	134	134	134	203	250	250	250
Hindupur*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley*	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Jaipur*	—	—	—	32	32	73	73	73	73	73
Jamian and Kashmir	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur-Bikaner	700	700	700	709	709	709	709	776	831	910
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89†
Khanpur-Chachran*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Kolar Gold Fields*	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur*	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Morvi	94	94	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93
Mourbhani*	—	—	—	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud*	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain*	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Nizam's	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Parlakimedi Light*	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petalad-Cambay*	32	32	32	32	34	34	34	34	34	34
Pipar Road-Bahvi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Rajpipla*	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Rajpura-Bhatinda	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107
Sangli	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	5	5
Shoranur-Cochin*	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevely-Quilon*	—	—	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi*	29	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
Total	3,240	3,265	3,385	3,468	3,471	3,517	3,620	3,742	3,852	3,974
FOREIGN LINES.										
Karaikkal-Peralam*	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry*	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	25,930	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839

* Worked by a Company.

† Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar Railway.

RAILWAYS.

139

No. 128.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	231
Assam-Bengal	1,763	1,961	2,226	2,476	2,732	3,074	3,239	3,383	3,666	4,196
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	—	118	268	252	274	314	280	412	365	377
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	298	412	501	410	476	538	671
Barsi Light	72	62	77	101	177	658	506	735	805	780
Bengal and North-Western <i>a</i>	10,126	12,077	12,910	14,006	15,100	16,855	18,271	18,073	20,594	22,515
Bengal Central	1,911	1,980	2,041	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bengal Doonars	362	443	519	486	453	606	663	693	695	760
Bengal Nagpur <i>b</i>	6,472	6,409	7,745	8,902	9,854	11,178	11,849	12,906	13,738	14,755
Bhavnagar <i>c</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,396
Bhavnagar-Gondal	1,506	1,699	1,939	2,105	2,250	2,612	2,755	2,698	3,165	—
Junagad-Porbandar <i>d</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India <i>e</i>	18,894	19,854	21,085	23,489	24,989	28,673	30,548	32,009	34,022	35,532
Burma	15,387	14,221	16,118	16,874	17,610	17,571	19,966	20,502	21,550	23,297
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
Cutch	—	—	—	3	9	21	23	76	99	87
Darjeeling-Himalayan	80	109	139	137	134	145	166	174	206	237
Delhi-Rohas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
Deogarh	185	262	281	273	329	316	319	311	—	—
Dibru Sadia <i>f</i>	302	299	339	353	306	416	406	512	540	606
Dholpur-Hari	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	52	73	72
East Indian <i>g</i>	23,255	24,282	25,181	25,938	28,143	31,187	31,767	31,717	34,287	36,556
Eastern Bengal <i>h</i>	13,885	14,579	14,680	16,160	21,138	24,225	26,524	26,257	30,097	31,748
Gondal-Porbandar <i>i</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,393
Great Indian Peninsula <i>j</i>	18,349	20,221	22,454	25,293	27,391	29,529	29,357	29,068	31,584	33,118
Howrah-Amra	783	808	855	940	993	1,047	1,131	1,231	1,343	1,465
Howrah-Sheakhala	314	343	347	351	364	392	446	485	562	622
Hyderabad-Godavari	1,216	1,183	1,265	1,591	1,803	2,095	2,223	2,342	2,221	2,084
Indian Midland	2,549	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	295
Jodhpore-Bikaner <i>k</i>	1,378	1,560	1,702	1,970	2,107	2,458	2,703	2,813	3,643	4,391
Jorhat-Provincial State	130	155	163	167	162	183	194	193	202	209
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	633
Madras and Southern	19,402	20,409	21,111	22,800	24,364	27,333	25,793	27,017	29,506	30,068
Mahratta <i>l</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morvi	243	257	298	286	295	341	400	399	462	491
Mourbhajj	—	—	—	30	64	68	70	72	65	73
Nizam's <i>m</i>	1,751	1,797	1,476	1,583	1,707	1,945	1,828	2,023	1,922	1,800
North-Western <i>n</i>	20,822	22,784	25,608	30,114	33,694	40,024	40,745	42,713	48,489	53,560
Oudh and Rohilkhand <i>o</i>	8,332	8,901	9,776	10,797	11,969	13,025	12,203	13,068	15,018	16,924
Parlakimedi Light	—	52	59	68	82	115	119	123	130	132
Pipar Road-Rhuvi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	54
Powayan Light	259	269	272	299	322	329	351	317	364	393
Rajputana-Malwa <i>p</i>	12,061	12,447	13,194	15,323	16,891	19,533	19,741	19,556	22,727	24,023
Rohilkhand and Kumaon <i>q</i>	1,592	1,546	1,673	1,772	2,307	3,105	3,046	3,390	3,921	4,076
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	165	601	661	862	953
South Indian <i>r</i>	12,505	18,573	19,888	20,152	21,338	24,736	31,290	31,900	34,059	37,988
Tarakeswar-Magra	429	427	472	456	508	551	690	599	593	596
Tezpur-Balipara	123	145	150	155	156	157	153	144	155	168
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	179	190	162	257	276	298	294	273	301	349
Grand Total	196,648	210,231	227,097	248,157	271,063	305,865	321,169	329,390	371,576	389,863

a Includes Tirhoot State.

b Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamari, Purnia-Ranchi, Nagpur Chhindwara Extension, and Jabulpore-Gondia extension.

c Includes Dhrangadra.

d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.
e Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Nagda Muttra, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, and Gaekwar's Dabhoi.

f Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

g Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, South Bihar, and Tarakeswar.

h Includes Myrmensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooh-Bihar.

i Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot.

j Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Harsi, Bina-Geona-Baran, Gwalior Light, Matheran, and Bhopal-Ujjain.

k Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section) and Mirpur Khas-Jhudo.

l Includes Bezwada-Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Dhone-Kurnool, and Sangli.

m Includes Bezwada Extension.

n Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Suleji Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, and Kalka-Simla.

o Includes Hardwar-Dehra and Cawnpore-Burhwal.

p Includes Godra-Rutlam-Nagda, Gaekwar's Mehsana-Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa and Jaipur.

q Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.

r Includes Pondicherry-Tanjore District Board, Karrikal-Peralam, Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore Branch) Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Dharmapuri, and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

† Included under Great Indian Peninsula from 1903.

‡ Included under Eastern Bengal from 1905.

§ Information not furnished; amalgamated with East Indian from 1911.

No. 129.—QUANTITY of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA; in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Assam-Bengal	326	403	361	432	604	658	607	661	621	604
Bakhtiarpur - Behar Light.	—	7	25	19	28	21	28	29	26	28
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	2	4	3	2	2	13	17
Barsi	50	45	59	82	57	82	69	110	108	113
Bengal and North-Western.	1,460	1,707	1,789	1,815	2,089	2,269	2,105	2,103	2,301	2,557
Bengal Central	159	206	235	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	91	121	171	194	201	144	114	108	123	140
Bengal-Nagpur	2,880	2,918	3,381	3,975	4,645	4,828	4,918	4,689	5,276	5,846
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	218
Bhavnagar-Gondal-gad- Porbandar.	245	264	302	284	316	378	344	358	374	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,927	1,770	1,797	2,055	2,344	2,610	2,561	2,814	2,911	3,374
Burma	1,603	1,860	2,175	2,430	2,589	2,670	3,094	2,932	2,956	2,941
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
Cutch	—	—	—	7	11	11	10	16	18	19
Darjeeling-Himalayan	33	44	44	44	44	46	45	47	46	50
Delhi Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Deoghar	10	15	14	14	15	21	20	19	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	510	556	613	642	667	684	636	714	703	758
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	26	19	21
East Indian	10,484	10,702	12,241	12,236	12,517	13,001	14,172	13,296	14,345	14,892
Eastern Bengal	2,850	2,661	2,690	3,051	3,604	4,101	4,174	4,153	4,250	4,920
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	220
Great Indian Peninsula	3,278	4,318	5,092	5,676	5,859	5,880	5,592	6,421	6,720	7,379
Howrah-Amra	14	17	13	17	20	16	17	19	20	26
Howrah-Sheakhala	6	7	6	6	7	7	6	8	8	9
Hyderabad-Godavari	387	346	349	373	342	312	362	409	418	386
Indian Midland	1,349	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Jodhpur-Bikaner	456	403	439	471	587	530	518	628	687	977
Jorhat Provincial State	12	12	10	10	15	14	17	18	19	21
Jumgaad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	3,335	3,429	4,079	4,164	4,306	4,525	3,592	3,478	3,427	3,617
Morvi	19	19	34	49	34	54	75	64	58	76
Mouzbhanj	—	—	—	13	12	11	16	15	18	20
Nizam's	935	895	878	857	870	884	878	844	987	1,064
North-Western	5,934	6,066	6,456	7,264	8,083	8,511	8,571	8,659	10,460	10,807
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,302	2,359	2,541	2,340	2,256	2,486	2,425	2,238	2,352	2,918
Parlakimedi Light	—	4	7	19	7	8	8	6	6	6
Pipar Road - Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	3
Powayan Light	34	22	25	30	32	24	22	34	27	36
Rajputana-Malwa	2,230	1,976	2,117	2,669	2,001	2,856	2,439	2,573	2,788	3,296
Rohilkhand and Kumaon.	432	419	439	441	502	634	783	661	663	645
Shahdara (Delhi)- Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	14	45	71	73	80
South Indian	1,950	3,672	3,627	3,212	3,352	3,726	4,062	2,001	2,717	2,955
Tarakeshwar-Magra	11	17	23	22	26	33	30	46	48	53
Tezpur-Balipara	8	9	8	14	16	15	9	9	10	14
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	27	15	11	16	27	23	17	22	23	21
Grand Total	45,337	47,684	52,061	54,930	58,969	62,099	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,268

NO. 130.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,967
Assam-Bengal	139,737	161,867	200,667	252,200	261,333	326,000	313,133	327,667	344,667	371,734
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	2,400	7,800	5,933	7,400	7,333	7,333	10,133	8,267	8,933
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	7,400	10,066	11,533	9,933	11,600	15,733	18,533
Barsi	10,018	8,667	11,133	14,800	14,600	36,200	28,733	43,000	46,533	49,667
Bengal and North-Western	676,678	794,333	866,000	824,067	958,867	1,069,934	1,076,600	1,041,333	1,118,133	1,256,333
Bengal Central	87,814	100,600	104,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	35,132	43,867	50,733	58,800	66,200	68,333	70,467	70,333	76,333	80,133
Bengal-Nagpur	947,892	1,036,533	1,260,800	1,631,400	1,796,467	1,982,000	1,810,400	1,918,134	2,056,867	2,264,667
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103,467
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad- Porbandar	112,333	130,267	149,133	149,334	157,133	183,800	192,200	188,733	219,867	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,141,332	1,225,067	1,273,867	1,411,533	1,461,533	1,542,600	1,514,000	1,661,467	1,883,333	2,045,533
Burma	833,511	907,600	1,006,800	1,051,734	1,048,800	1,119,000	1,253,934	1,297,933	1,321,734	1,378,067
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,267
Cutch	—	—	—	1,467	2,867	2,867	2,667	5,667	6,267	6,733
Darjeeling-Himalayan	56,665	64,133	69,667	64,800	65,400	63,333	62,933	65,934	66,867	68,667
Dehri-Rohas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,600
Deoghur	1,984	2,733	3,133	3,000	3,600	3,733	3,400	3,333	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	60,676	65,067	66,933	67,600	71,533	73,267	72,933	79,333	86,000	84,800
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,400	2,400	3,200	2,733
East Indian	4,895,582	4,844,133	5,248,400	5,196,400	5,507,133	5,586,067	5,088,333	5,524,667	5,935,534	6,384,067
Eastern Bengal	1,235,980	1,257,200	1,324,866	1,426,933	1,671,467	1,805,267	1,860,400	1,866,400	1,830,400	2,143,200
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81,333
Great Indian Peninsula	2,828,348	3,124,600	3,906,000	4,202,933	4,293,467	4,590,267	4,037,533	4,407,400	4,895,600	5,163,333
Howrah-Amra	17,700	18,467	19,800	21,933	23,400	24,667	26,534	29,133	32,267	33,267
Howrah-Sheakhala	5,468	5,800	5,733	5,867	6,067	6,333	6,784	7,133	8,000	8,400
Hyderabad-Godavari	152,533	147,600	147,467	197,600	202,200	217,000	216,133	217,000	243,733	233,133
Indian Midland	730,882	668,867	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,400
Jodhpur-Bikaner	166,816	182,933	204,000	234,933	271,733	255,200	230,800	250,333	316,733	414,333
Jorhat Provincial State	5,776	6,067	4,933	5,267	6,200	6,133	6,783	6,600	6,400	7,267
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29,733
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	1,738,360	1,793,867	2,002,802	2,103,333	2,257,134	2,397,600	2,207,600	2,283,934	2,403,600	2,520,267
Morvi	20,337	19,867	23,667	21,533	20,533	27,467	33,867	31,467	35,267	42,400
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	2,067	3,000	2,933	3,400	3,667	3,267	4,133
Nizam's	313,060	308,400	310,200	308,400	322,200	353,400	335,867	353,600	377,200	404,133
North-Western	3,033,524	3,527,200	4,430,933	4,331,733	4,623,400	5,252,666	4,247,067	4,949,267	5,492,533	5,929,400
Oudh and Rohilkhand	894,552	947,533	1,037,533	1,046,000	1,120,067	1,238,667	1,102,534	1,103,733	1,247,200	1,388,000
Parlakmedil Light	—	1,133	1,400	1,800	1,400	1,667	1,733	1,733	1,800	2,200
Pipar Road — Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	1,067
Powayan Light	5,067	4,800	5,200	6,133	6,667	5,800	5,400	6,133	6,333	6,867
Rajputana-Malwa	1,766,947	1,558,267	1,809,133	1,955,200	1,930,133	1,986,066	1,727,067	1,766,467	1,992,866	2,161,000
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	124,242	121,067	127,667	132,533	163,933	164,334	184,000	199,200	211,400	227,600
Shahdara (Delhi) Saha- ranpur light.	—	—	—	—	—	6,733	22,400	27,067	33,800	35,467
South Indian	763,358	900,867	941,533	987,867	1,017,267	1,086,734	1,480,400	1,581,733	1,640,200	1,823,733
Tarakeshwar-Magra	5,818	5,667	6,000	5,800	6,667	7,333	7,533	8,267	8,267	8,400
Tezpur-Balipara	5,668	6,333	5,867	6,867	7,667	7,467	5,933	5,733	6,266	7,867
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	14,492	11,867	10,067	13,867	16,533	16,733	15,933	16,200	16,800	18,933
Grand Total	22,618,112	24,005,469	26,446,067	27,799,467	29,423,867	31,536,667	29,884,000	31,375,267	34,064,800	36,852,800

No. 131.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

Railways.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,034
Assam-Bengal	122,776	180,533	190,467	220,000	252,800	283,333	309,533	297,800	292,400	295,867
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	—	1,400	3,200	3,533	4,200	4,333	4,333	6,267	4,800	4,800
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	3,667	4,733	5,800	6,000	7,000	10,800	11,066
Barsi	6,493	5,133	6,800	5,333	7,267	21,267	17,267	17,000	20,533	23,067
Bengal and North-Western	313,610	323,533	344,000	355,400	426,200	467,000	486,200	463,533	472,266	521,133
Bengal Central	49,553	66,733	68,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	17,950	21,867	26,400	29,000	27,000	28,533	27,267	25,733	28,400	30,333
Bengal-Nagpur	485,366	566,800	621,667	737,667	855,067	942,267	1,040,933	1,042,000	1,054,733	1,143,200
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40,067
Bhavnagar-Gondal Juna- gd-Porbandar.	66,822	65,467	70,400	73,267	73,200	84,533	88,000	107,733	98,800	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	558,664	611,534	601,267	616,467	690,267	676,800	796,600	802,000	923,333	997,406
Burma	481,999	559,667	566,800	639,667	656,000	718,867	745,267	825,467	812,667	896,400
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,267
Cutch	—	—	—	400	1,333	1,267	1,467	2,467	2,467	2,800
Darjeeling-Himalayan	31,485	36,333	38,200	37,400	38,533	34,800	34,866	36,600	37,467	39,000
Dehri-Rohas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,400
Deoghur	1,582	2,000	2,133	2,133	2,200	2,733	2,333	2,200	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	33,234	35,067	38,000	37,000	42,667	45,734	41,066	44,733	48,133	54,067
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,133	2,000	1,867	1,800
East Indian	1,725,346	1,641,533	1,778,800	1,881,000	2,145,000	2,236,400	2,612,000	2,216,600	2,332,267	2,501,200
Eastern Bengal	603,362	641,333	721,733	761,333	949,067	1,099,334	1,291,667	1,215,733	1,129,467	1,339,067
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38,333
Great Indian Peninsula	1,419,100	1,536,600	1,952,200	2,035,800	2,146,733	2,434,200	2,511,933	2,542,400	2,751,233	2,855,533
Howrah-Amta	8,825	9,267	9,467	10,067	11,600	11,134	13,467	15,067	17,867	16,400
Howrah-Sheakhala	3,352	3,467	3,133	3,334	3,600	3,733	4,467	4,600	3,733	4,267
Hyderabad-Godavari	88,000	88,533	95,800	109,000	107,400	98,733	112,000	123,533	123,533	145,666
Indian Midland	371,170	331,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	466
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,600
Jodhpur-Bikaner	87,043	88,267	90,067	99,400	124,400	131,133	127,533	141,533	143,600	173,666
Jorhat Provincial State	6,200	5,133	5,200	5,067	5,333	6,066	6,000	5,867	5,867	5,200
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,933
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	1,011,585	1,069,734	1,207,601	1,287,200	1,351,200	1,551,533	1,430,400	1,968,134	1,898,867	1,432,867
Morvi	12,784	10,200	11,067	9,933	9,866	10,400	15,067	17,267	15,533	14,200
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	1,600	1,533	1,467	1,467	2,067	2,200	1,933
Nizam's	124,896	128,867	112,200	104,800	122,867	120,933	122,067	147,200	178,867	213,866
North-Western	1,773,077	1,750,467	2,128,867	2,190,800	2,430,934	2,728,866	3,382,734	3,320,000	3,547,533	3,538,467
Oudh and Rohilkhand	458,713	466,600	553,000	614,733	590,200	788,267	754,734	785,133	641,733	674,400
Parlakimedi Light	—	1,800	1,467	1,533	2,067	2,067	1,067	1,267	1,267	1,533
Pipar Road—Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	734
Powayan Light	3,533	2,867	3,133	3,733	4,000	3,467	3,267	3,867	3,800	4,134
Rajputana-Malwa	838,616	774,067	765,333	839,000	913,066	968,133	1,062,933	996,867	962,533	1,100,733
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	58,415	56,467	59,533	67,533	83,800	85,867	95,267	105,133	92,867	104,800
Shahdara (Delhi) Sabaran- pur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	4,800	12,933	14,000	15,000	14,200
South Indian	867,099	369,133	432,333	468,867	560,000	553,467	807,667	643,733	897,800	924,467
Tarakeswar-Magra	3,962	4,000	4,133	4,333	4,467	5,066	5,533	5,733	5,400	5,600
Tezpur-Balipara	4,224	4,467	4,733	5,067	5,334	5,534	4,533	4,133	4,533	5,534
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	8,017	7,400	6,533	6,933	7,466	7,600	8,066	7,867	7,867	8,733
Grand Total	11,137,063	11,407,289	12,525,667	13,302,200	14,681,400	16,215,467	18,001,667	17,589,867	18,104,800	19,226,133

No. 132.—NET EARNINGS of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,933
Assam-Bengal	16,961	31,333	10,200	12,200	28,533	42,667	3,600	29,867	52,267	75,867
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	—	1,000	4,400	2,400	3,200	3,000	3,000	3,866	3,667	4,133
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	3,733	5,333	5,733	3,933	4,800	4,933	7,467
Barsi	3,525	3,533	4,333	9,267	7,333	14,933	11,466	26,000	26,000	26,606
Bengal and North-Western.	363,068	471,000	522,600	468,667	532,667	612,934	530,400	558,000	643,867	735,200
Bengal Central	38,261	33,867	36,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	17,182	22,600	24,333	29,800	39,200	39,900	43,200	44,600	47,333	49,800
Bengal-Nagpur	462,516	469,733	639,133	693,533	943,400	989,733	760,467	876,134	1,002,134	1,121,467
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63,400
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Juna-gad-Portbandar.	45,511	64,800	78,733	76,067	83,933	99,267	104,200	81,000	115,067	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	562,468	613,533	672,600	795,066	771,266	866,000	716,000	859,467	966,000	1,047,266
Burma	351,512	347,933	438,000	412,067	390,800	406,133	506,867	472,466	509,667	479,667
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
Cutch	—	—	—	1,067	1,334	1,600	1,200	3,200	3,900	3,933
Darjeeling-Himalayan	25,800	27,900	31,467	27,400	26,867	28,533	28,067	29,334	29,400	29,667
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—800
Deoghur	402	733	1,000	867	1,400	1,000	1,067	1,133	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	27,442	30,000	28,933	30,600	28,666	27,533	31,867	34,000	31,867	30,733
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—733	400	1,333	933
East Indian	2,970,236	3,202,600	3,469,800	3,316,400	3,362,133	3,349,667	3,078,333	3,306,067	3,605,267	3,882,267
Eastern Bengal	632,818	615,267	603,133	665,600	722,400	705,933	568,733	670,667	800,933	806,133
Gondal-Portbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43,000
Great Indian Peninsula	1,409,248	1,568,000	1,955,600	2,167,133	2,146,734	2,156,067	1,625,600	1,865,000	2,144,267	2,307,800
Howrah-Armta	8,875	9,200	10,333	11,868	11,800	13,533	13,067	14,066	14,400	16,867
Howrah-Sheakhala	2,116	2,533	2,600	2,533	2,467	2,600	2,267	2,533	4,267	4,133
Hyderabad-Godavari	64,533	59,067	51,667	89,600	94,800	118,267	104,133	89,467	120,400	87,467
Indian Midland	359,712	337,967	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,800
Jodhpur-Bikaner	79,773	94,967	113,933	135,533	147,533	124,067	108,267	108,800	173,133	240,267
Jorhat Provincial State	—424	933	—267	200	867	67	733	733	533	2,067
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,800
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	716,765	723,933	795,201	878,133	905,934	846,067	777,300	917,800	1,008,733	1,067,400
Morvi	7,553	9,667	12,600	11,600	10,667	17,067	19,800	14,200	19,734	28,200
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	467	1,467	1,466	1,933	1,600	1,667	2,200
Nizam's	188,164	179,533	198,600	203,600	199,533	232,467	213,800	186,400	200,333	190,267
North-Western	1,260,447	1,776,734	2,202,066	2,140,933	2,192,466	2,533,800	864,333	1,629,267	1,945,000	2,350,933
Oudh and Rohilkhand	435,879	490,933	484,533	431,867	529,867	450,400	347,800	318,800	805,467	713,600
Parlakimedi Light	—	—666	—67	267	—667	—400	66	466	533	667
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
Powayan Light	1,534	1,933	2,067	2,400	2,667	2,333	2,133	2,466	2,533	2,733
Rajputana-Malwa	928,331	784,200	843,600	1,116,200	1,017,067	997,933	684,134	769,800	1,017,333	1,066,267
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	65,827	64,800	68,134	65,000	80,133	98,467	88,733	94,067	118,533	123,000
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saha-raipur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	1,933	9,467	13,067	18,800	20,667
South Indian	406,259	531,733	509,200	489,000	437,267	533,267	662,733	738,000	742,400	809,266
Tarakeshwar-Magra	1,656	1,667	1,867	1,467	2,200	2,267	2,000	2,534	2,867	2,800
Tezpur-Balipara	1,444	1,867	1,134	1,800	2,333	1,933	1,400	1,600	1,733	2,133
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	6,475	4,467	3,534	6,934	9,067	9,133	7,867	9,333	8,333	10,200
Grand Total	11,481,049	12,508,200	13,920,400	14,467,267	14,742,467	15,261,200	11,562,933	13,798,000	15,990,000	17,626,667

No. 133.—PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS of the
several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66.7
Assam-Bengal	87.86	80.64	94.92	94.75	89.86	86.91	98.87	90.90	84.83	79.5
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	—	57.74	41.57	59.84	56.77	58.45	59.04	61.70	55.99	53.3
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	49.93	47.23	50.26	60.69	60.10	68.80	59.6
Barsi	61.81	59.23	61.09	36.39	49.90	58.76	60.08	59.58	44.16	46.4
Bengal and North-Western.	46.35	40.71	39.70	43.13	44.45	44.28	45.16	46.42	42.25	41.4
Bengal Central	56.43	66.36	65.49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	51.09	49.87	52.02	49.32	40.79	41.76	38.69	36.59	37.20	37.8
Bengal-Nagpur	51.90	54.69	49.31	45.23	47.19	48.77	57.99	54.32	51.28	59.4
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38.7
Bilvnagar-Gondal-Junagad- Porbandar.	59.49	50.27	47.29	49.06	48.58	45.99	45.79	57.08	46.19	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	48.96	49.92	47.20	43.67	47.23	43.87	52.73	48.27	49.03	48.7
Burma	57.83	61.66	56.49	60.82	62.74	64.24	59.43	63.60	61.49	65.1
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75.7
Cutch	—	—	—	26.63	50.54	44.31	54.41	43.61	40.24	42.0
Darjeeling-Himalayan	55.54	56.65	54.53	57.90	59.07	54.81	55.38	55.52	55.96	56.8
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	151.0
Deoghur	79.75	73.17	66.89	65.89	57.12	72.29	69.19	66.26	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	54.77	53.89	56.75	54.73	59.65	62.42	56.31	56.39	60.17	63.7
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—	152.74	84.06	58.99	65.5
East Indian	36.74	33.89	33.89	36.20	38.95	40.04	45.92	40.12	39.29	39.1
Eastern Bengal	43.82	51.01	54.48	53.35	56.78	60.99	69.43	64.45	59.51	62.4
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47.0
Great Indian Peninsula	50.17	49.18	49.96	48.44	50.00	53.03	62.21	57.69	56.20	55.3
Howrah-Amra	49.66	50.32	47.71	45.42	49.45	44.13	50.67	51.79	55.48	49.3
Howrah-Sheakhala	61.33	59.85	54.63	56.80	59.11	58.81	66.05	64.16	47.11	50.6
Hyderabad-Godavari	57.69	59.98	64.97	55.16	53.12	45.50	51.82	56.93	50.62	62.4
Indian Midland	50.78	49.52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93.6
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52.3
Jodhpur-Bikaner	52.18	48.26	44.15	42.31	45.78	51.38	55.26	56.54	45.34	41.9
Jorhat Provincial State	104.22	79.32	105.17	96.87	85.96	99.43	88.86	88.66	92.16	71.3
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53.7
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	58.53	59.64	60.29	60.82	59.87	64.71	64.79	59.85	57.99	56.8
Morvi	62.85	51.43	46.73	46.09	48.11	37.89	44.43	54.88	44.00	33.5
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	70.01	51.17	50.46	43.62	56.26	56.70	46.1
Nizam's	45.72	41.79	36.17	33.98	38.13	34.22	36.34	44.12	46.89	52.2
North-Western	58.45	49.63	48.05	50.37	52.58	51.94	79.65	67.08	64.58	59.6
Oudh and Rohilkhand	51.29	48.19	53.31	58.74	52.69	63.64	68.45	71.14	51.45	48.5
Parlakimedi Light	—	155.58	106.29	83.52	145.14	123.10	96.82	73.06	89.50	68.7
Pipar Road — Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63.51	67.2
Powayan Light	70.24	60.34	60.34	60.37	60.34	60.34	60.35	60.35	60.31	60.3
Rajputana-Malwa	47.46	49.67	47.56	42.91	47.31	49.75	61.55	56.43	49.13	50.3
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	47.89	46.65	46.63	50.96	51.12	46.58	51.78	52.78	64.17	45.9
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saha- ranpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	70.55	57.73	51.73	44.80	41.6
South Indian	46.78	40.97	45.92	50.50	57.01	50.93	54.20	53.34	54.74	50.6
Tarakeshwar-Magra	70.52	70.40	69.28	74.81	67.26	68.70	73.04	69.46	85.36	86.0
Tezpur-Balipara	74.53	70.72	80.45	73.80	69.51	74.05	76.43	72.52	72.40	72.3
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	55.31	62.63	64.86	50.19	45.33	45.43	50.59	48.62	47.05	46.0
	49.34	47.52	47.36	47.85	49.89	51.42	60.24	56.06	53.10	52.17

RAILWAYS.

145

No. 134.—NUMBERS OF PASSENGERS, RAILWAY SERVANTS, AND OTHERS KILLED AND INJURED ON THE SEVERAL RAILWAYS IN INDIA.

Railways.	1992.		1993.		1994.		1995.		1996.		1997.		1998.		1999.		2000.		2010.		2011.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Arrah Sasaram	12	17	9	14	14	23	16	27	29	37	24	33	23	24	30	24	33	4	32	24	33	
Assam-Bengal																						
Bahar-Nagpur-Bihar Light																						
Baraset Basirhat Light				1				2														
Bassi				4																		
Bengal Central	8	3	6	4	2	4	7	1	4	3	5	2	7	7	2	3	8	4	4	3	3	
Bengal Decoers	5	1	5	6	8	8	107	86	147	337	96	96	68	149	152	169	111	174	147	168	147	
Bengal Nagpur	2	49	106	67	119	86	107	66	107	65	132	77	141	77	120	109	94	126	96	126	96	
Bengal and North-Western	51	51	91	78	64	52	70	41	106	65	132	77	141	77	120	109	94	126	96	126	96	
Bhavnagar																						
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagadh-Porbandar	2	4	1	3	3	3	3	9	3	5	4	6	7	7	5	7	4	63	34	63	34	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	23	27	31	37	39	33	35	39	35	44	55	96	75	81	65	49	56	63	54	63	54	
Bornia	42	48	60	61	69	59	58	68	61	76	70	80	112	92	132	87	100	74	102	87	100	
Cawnpore-Burhwal	2	4	1	1	3	4	3	3	1	2	1	1	7	5	4	10	7	7	2	7	2	
Cooch Behar	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	4	4	3	3	4	4	3	3	
Dehri Rohtas	3	5	5	5	7	7	5	5	2	6	6	2	1	2	1	4	4	4	2	4	2	
Dehri-Allahabad																						
Deghar																						
Dhuru-Sadiya	3	3	1	4	4	3	1	1	2	10	6	3	1	2	5	6	2	5	4	6	2	
East Indian	265	183	251	181	207	141	210	210	322	217	342	313	411	325	296	300	313	382	343	300	313	
Eastern Bengal	87	90	86	72	100	77	106	68	174	172	188	68	171	109	161	89	173	102	102	173	102	
Gaekwar's Dabhol	1																					
Gondal Porbandar																						
Great Indian Peninsula	105	79	74	77	95	73	108	70	116	84	139	110	146	122	93	131	145	91	14	145	93	
Gwalior Light																						
Howrah-Amra	2	2		2	1	5	1	2	4	15	2	4	2	1	4	3	5	2	2	4	3	
Howrah-Sherakaha	6	5	4	8	3	3	3	4	1	9	2	9	2	4	4	2	9	4	4	4	2	
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	36	23	30	17	38	21	40	32	46	32	53	54	72	35	64	36	51	29	3	51	29	
Indian Midland																						
Jamnagar	1	6	8	7	7	9	6	14	9	7	8	18	1	10	19	17	9	12	1	19	17	
Jodhpore-Bikaner																						
Jorhat Provincial State	2																					
Junagadh	147	184	63	110	75	73	96	86	94	154	4	97	93	112	131	131	145	107	123	131	131	
Kaika Simla																						
Madrass and Southern Mahratta																						
Matheran Light																						
Morvi																						
Nizam's																						
North-Western	9	8	5	5	5	9	6	4	8	8	2	10	3	5	4	8	11	5	13	4	8	
Oudh and Rohilkhand	166	228	181	213	136	239	164	270	211	283	398	352	312	261	270	250	278	329	275	278	329	
Poynan Light	71	68	51	76	60	60	79	107	83	68	112	88	251	221	124	160	121	117	133	117	133	
Rajputana	2																					
Rajputana-Malwa																						
Rohilkhand and Kunson	55	48	38	48	48	31	51	54	73	88	55	96	74	71	69	78	66	72	61	66	72	
Shahjahan (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	7	16	11	12	11	7	16	7	42	30	3	13	35	18	20	16	20	31	23	20	16	
South Valley																						
Tapti Valley	23	29	26	19	25	30	33	49	21	40	41	57	64	106	63	89	67	84	70	92	63	
Tarakshwar-Magra																						
Tezpur-Balipara																						
Udupar-Chitorgarh																						
Total	1,231	1,141	1,144	1,141	1,156	1,089	1,306	1,249	1,614	1,494	1,884	1,865	2,137	1,952	1,931	1,923	1,827	1,694	2,078	1,860	2,078	1,860
Passengers	225	473	143	447	116	404	118	490	164	562	105	603	277	751	190	614	187	650	210	650	210	650
Railway Servants	904	459	904	459	923	465	923	477	980	580	945	602	980	580	962	602	980	580	962	602	980	580
Others (Passengers, Servants, &c.)	706	209	711	209	707	218	864	220	1,070	383	1,104	390	1,406	373	1,376	347	1,272	352	1,445	373	1,445	373
Total	1,231	1,141	1,144	1,141	1,156	1,089	1,306	1,249	1,614	1,494	1,884	1,865	2,137	1,952	1,931	1,923	1,827	1,694	2,078	1,860	2,078	1,860

IRRIGATION WORKS.

No. 135.—IRRIGATION WORKS.—PRINCIPAL RESULTS OF

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST).		Interest at 3·377 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Per Centage on total Capital outlay.		
MAJOR WORKS. PRODUCTIVE WORKS. Irrigation Works.	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>
Central Provinces	—	25	—	64,256	—	—	—	—	1,902	—
Burma	166	464	175,573	1,132,575	63,303	19,307	43,996	3·88	35,871	30·51
Bengal:										
Orissa Project	327	1,246	278,663	1,786,234	34,404	32,330	2,074	0·12	59,949	93·97
Midnapur Project	70	255	73,940	568,465	13,785	13,181	604	0·11	18,711	95·61
Sone Project	367	1,290	539,944	1,782,616	117,524	51,333	66,191	3·71	58,126	43·67
TOTAL	764	2,731	892,517	4,135,315	165,713	96,844	68,869	1·66	135,786	58·44
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal	520	3,031	827,213	2,259,890	297,511	84,622	212,880	9·42	71,044	23·44
Lower Ganges Canal	665	3,122	751,033	2,789,701	206,206	79,476	126,730	4·58	86,927	38·54
Agra Canal	109	858	168,454	787,009	49,233	23,762	25,471	3·24	24,596	48·29
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	792	264,556	337,116	101,119	30,887	70,232	20·93	10,624	30·55
Dun Canals	—	87	20,199	83,008	9,376	7,441	1,935	2·33	2,666	79·36
Bijnor Canals	—	77	17,684	19,446	3,110	1,527	1,583	8·14	579	49·11
TOTAL	1,423	7,967	2,049,139	6,256,170	668,555	227,715	438,840	7·02	196,426	34·16
Punjab:										
Western Jumna Canal	313	1,331	532,473	1,159,280	153,290	73,056	82,234	7·09	37,323	47·03
Upper Bari Doab Canal	354	1,571	1,035,442	1,401,036	260,184	93,062	167,122	11·93	45,436	35·77
Sirhind Canal	319	1,765	569,434	1,671,888	134,625	59,985	74,640	4·46	53,701	44·56
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,278	2,215,492	1,996,610	714,318	159,362	554,956	28·66	63,200	22·31
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal.	325	393	282,397	116,541	41,296	10,293	22,003	18·88	3,715	46·72
Sidhnai Inundation Canal	68	131	251,461	88,636	38,639	10,522	28,117	31·72	2,889	27·23
Lower Jhelum Canal	150	1,090	746,446	1,079,229	187,133	58,838	128,295	11·89	35,537	31·44
Indus Inundation Canal	431	308	310,605	168,894	29,645	46,035	—16,390	—	5,424	155·29
Upper Chenab Canal	—	—	—	1,581,084	—	—	—	—	47,127	—
Upper Jhelum Canal	—	—	—	1,239,760	—	—	—	—	36,330	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal	—	—	—	555,891	—	—	—	—	14,747	—
TOTAL	2,387	9,067	5,943,750	10,996,849	1,561,130	520,153	1,040,977	9·46	345,429	33·32
North West Frontier Province.	123	219	220,576	783,038	50,860	22,229	23,631	3·66	23,248	43·71
Madras:										
Godavari Delta System	509	1,956	896,026	948,599	245,498	66,533	178,945	18·86	27,569	27·11
Kistna Delta System	349	2,175	711,716	1,072,356	236,924	61,504	175,320	16·35	33,794	25·97
Cauvery Delta System	1,095	1,470	1,002,433	266,024	66,386	16,462	49,918	18·76	8,454	24·80
Pennar River Canal System.	31	477	182,563	440,136	40,857	7,393	33,464	7·60	12,584	18·10
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	320	352	60,667	1,509,068	19,251	12,670	6,581	0·44	50,841	65·82
Periyar Project	36	242	168,090	699,639	33,291	9,709	28,582	4·09	22,714	25·36
Other Systems	918	1,185	310,528	604,487	51,658	21,983	29,675	4·91	19,272	42·36
TOTAL	3,258	7,857	3,321,321	5,540,309	693,759	196,274	502,485	9·07	175,228	28·08

IRRIGATION WORKS.

OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1911.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST).		Interest at 3·377 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Per cent. on total Capital outlay.		
MAJOR WORKS—concluded.	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	£	Per Cent.
<i>Irrigation Works—cont.</i>										
Bombay	2,221	799	1,265,081	2,615,954	230,068	98,248	140,820	5·38	84,937	41·10
TOTAL	10,342	29,123	13,867,997	31,526,466	3,443,388	1,180,770	2,264,618	7·18	998,937	34·27
<i>Navigation Works.</i>										
Bengal (Tidal Canal)	29	—	—	174,288	3,690	5,182	— 1,492	—	5,744	14·04
<i>Protective Works.</i>										
Bengal	19	22	6,387	404,779	903	1,983	— 1,080	—	12,494	219·85
United Provinces	355	872	114,213	1,154,370	21,371	17,720	3,651	0·32	36,306	82·91
Central Provinces	—	504	19,068	449,489	3,846	2,060	1,788	0·40	13,454	53·57
Madras ✓	80	148	105,562	381,868	9,684	2,987	6,697	1·75	11,755	30·84
Bombay	233	202	49,632	1,220,040	24,750	7,911	16,839	1·38	36,680	31·96
TOTAL	687	1,748	294,863	3,610,546	60,554	32,661	27,893	0·77	110,729	53·94
TOTAL MAJOR WORKS.	11,038	30,877	14,162,860	35,311,300	3,509,632	1,218,613	2,291,019	6·49	1,115,410	34·72
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.										
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Baluchistan	10	56	4,487	175,650	1,646	1,654	— 8	—	5,470	—
Rajputana	—	—	22,936	230,370	8,829	4,129	4,700	2·04	7,430	46·77
Burma	—	—	459,103	262,440	88,777	18,759	70,018	20·68	8,629	21·13
Central Provinces	—	—	—	—	— 3	—	— 3	—	—	—
Bengal	19	—	—	47,654	50	219	— 169	—	1,546	438·96
United Provinces	—	532	106,982	206,133	14,641	9,740	4,901	2·38	6,112	68·53
Punjab	110	98	72,070	37,282	7,832	5,767	2,065	5·54	1,214	73·63
Madras	742	300	357,671	628,987	45,505	13,271	32,234	—	19,446	29·16
Bombay	2,161	217	886,327	896,221	132,995	46,779	86,216	9·62	28,401	36·17
TOTAL	3,042	1,201	1,909,576	2,484,787	300,272	100,318	199,954	8·05	78,548	33·41
<i>Navigation Works.</i>										
Bengal:										
Calcutta and Eastern Canals	1,115	—	—	373,802	25,704	27,141	— 1,437	—	19,051	106·59
Orissa Coast Canal	130	—	—	296,605	1,802	5,826	— 4,024	—	9,844	323·36
Midnapur Bheel Route	21	—	—	164,749	3,879	583	3,296	2·00	5,034	15·04
Utterbhag Lock	—	—	—	1,158	—	—	—	—	19	—
TOTAL	1,266	—	—	1,038,314	31,385	33,550	— 2,165	—	33,968	106·90
Madras	304	—	—	622,183	4,781	6,755	— 1,994	—	19,875	141·84
TOTAL	1,570	—	—	1,660,497	36,146	40,305	— 4,159	—	53,843	111·50
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	4,612	1,201	1,909,576	4,145,234	336,418	140,823	195,795	4·72	192,391	41·80

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
SEA-BORNE TRADE.					
	£	£	£	£	£
Imports :					
Private Merchandise - - -	54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713
Government Stores - - -	4,811,047	4,687,504	3,179,320	5,156,305	6,019,781
Total Merchandise - - -	59,157,033	57,212,776	61,728,182	69,608,497	74,742,494
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	13,098,920	16,837,152	21,295,508	22,018,353	13,947,526
Government - - - - -	635,304	82,085	4,388,564	4,320,430	7,153,150
Total Treasure - - -	13,734,224	16,919,237	25,684,072	26,338,783	21,100,676
Total Imports - - -	72,921,257	74,132,013	87,412,254	95,947,280	95,843,170
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian Produce and Manufactures.	80,803,275	83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,482
Foreign Produce and Manufactures.	2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540
Total Private Merchandise	82,976,586	85,876,909	101,973,055	105,009,563	107,812,022
Government Stores - - -	286,941	387,490	371,718	138,472	78,392
Total Merchandise - - -	83,263,527	86,264,399	102,344,773	105,148,035	107,890,414
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	5,641,711	5,873,341	5,364,782	5,392,377	4,299,838
Government - - - - -	2,005,529	565,084	4,596,339	5,634,834	6,013,499
Total Treasure - - -	7,647,240	6,438,425	9,961,121	11,027,211	10,313,337
Total Exports - - -	90,910,767	92,702,824	112,305,894	116,175,246	118,203,751
Total Sea-borne Trade -	163,832,024	166,834,837	199,718,148	212,122,526	214,046,921
Net Exports of Merchandise -	24,076,494	29,051,623	40,616,591	35,539,538	33,147,920
Net Imports of Treasure - - -	6,086,984	10,480,812	15,722,951	15,311,572	10,787,339
Excess of Exports - - -	17,989,510	18,570,811	24,893,640	20,227,966	22,360,581
LAND TRADE.					
Imports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	3,662,746	3,373,849	3,827,075	3,886,566	4,454,267
Treasure - - - - -	526,362	424,760	377,865	520,770	700,367
Total Imports - - -	4,189,108	3,798,609	4,204,940	4,407,336	5,154,634
Exports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	3,170,949	2,819,402	2,763,979	3,281,859	3,498,105
Treasure - - - - -	312,407	240,865	356,517	418,486	494,261
Total Exports - - -	3,483,356	3,060,267	3,120,496	3,700,345	3,992,366
Total Land Trade - - -	7,672,464	6,858,876	7,325,436	8,107,681	9,147,000

TOTAL TRADE.

1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	
£	£	£	£	£	
72,203,055	86,596,729	80,843,818	78,038,365	86,236,011	SEA-BORNE TRADE.
5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,301	3,727,225	2,900,982	
78,161,465	91,025,364	85,852,119	81,765,590	89,136,993	Imports :
					Private Merchandise.
					Government Stores.
					Total Merchandise.
18,133,990	21,830,286	15,087,902	24,950,716	26,468,837	Treasure :
11,585,884	6,309,379	74,876	64,933	45,853	Private.
					Government.
29,719,874	28,189,665	15,162,778	25,015,649	26,514,690	Total Treasure.
107,881,339	119,215,029	101,014,897	106,781,239	115,651,683	Total Imports.
115,625,135	115,727,127	99,904,843	122,997,607	137,218,095	Exports :
2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	Private Merchandise :
					Indian Produce and Manufactures.
					Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
117,947,828	118,238,684	102,018,663	125,256,697	140,058,795	Total Private Merchandise.
71,940	84,921	76,800	55,428	53,056	Government Stores.
118,019,768	118,323,605	102,095,463	125,312,125	140,111,851	Total Merchandise.
3,808,672	3,630,819	3,971,116	4,262,220	4,746,352	Treasure :
3,497	1,514	242,382	3,807	5,956	Private.
					Government.
3,812,169	3,632,333	4,213,498	4,266,027	4,752,308	Total Treasure.
121,831,937	121,955,938	106,308,961	129,578,152	144,864,159	Total Exports.
229,713,276	241,170,967	207,323,858	236,359,391	260,515,342	Total Sea-borne Trade.
39,858,303	27,298,241	16,243,344	43,546,535	50,974,858	Net Exports of Merchandise.
25,907,705	24,557,332	10,949,280	20,749,622	21,762,382	Net Imports of Treasure.
13,950,598	2,740,909	5,294,064	22,796,913	29,212,476	Excess of Exports.
					LAND TRADE.
4,524,201	4,930,458	4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,994	Imports :
626,510	739,890	696,577	802,176	797,397	Merchandise.
					Treasure.
5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845	5,637,912	6,127,391	Total Imports.
3,547,369	4,076,454	4,144,137	4,012,703	4,327,846	Exports :
727,965	566,376	496,157	531,914	624,276	Merchandise.
					Treasure.
4,275,334	4,642,830	4,640,294	4,544,617	4,952,122	Total Exports.
9,426,045	10,313,178	10,166,139	10,182,529	11,079,513	Total Land Trade.

No. 137.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

Countries.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	35,037,509	34,855,069	36,706,020	42,021,951	45,825,871
Austria-Hungary	2,026,479	1,701,464	1,467,852	2,672,187	2,738,356
Belgium	2,008,860	2,061,487	2,214,398	2,346,768	2,984,002
Denmark	130	341	307	115	934
France	917,836	945,516	1,078,656	1,203,467	1,152,525
Germany	2,024,814	1,441,251	1,948,063	2,488,206	2,915,040
Greece	829	658	1,300	552	2,629
Holland	390,497	412,414	502,009	390,113	400,851
Italy	640,903	557,115	636,372	844,275	802,295
Malta	1,004	926	738	694	847
Norway	41,285	38,071	44,532	48,886	64,225
Portugal	1,087	1,343	2,814	2,348	3,176
Roumania	0	0	0	0	0
Russia	2,124,112	1,803,893	1,665,866	1,115,144	188,664
Spain	3,900	12,587	18,831	39,235	71,925
„ Gibraltar	2,778	3,530	2,926	2,578	3,465
Sweden	75,382	52,231	82,804	67,848	115,291
Turkey in Europe	870	2,532	2,066	2,608	3,695
Other Countries	0	0	0	26	2
Total	45,916,305	43,890,508	46,374,394	53,256,001	57,273,693
AFRICA :					
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	144,945	153,892	150,141	163,348	179,507
Cape Colony	623	1,858	1,761	11,568	1,150
Egypt	169,360	202,068	387,060	465,445	228,906
German East Africa	1,408	1,373	453	214	1,211
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	5,495	2,584	2,453	8,652	10,386
Madagascar	1,569	912	912	681	1,543
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	1,307,370	1,333,840	1,734,578	1,325,376	1,385,603
Natal	2,919	3,039	5,282	16,344	5,027
Portuguese East Africa	9,762	7,299	5,910	6,612	5,771
Réunion	0	60	4,624	15,406	22,806
Somaliland (British and French)	0	198	2,672	1,236	514
Other Countries	3,006	9,745	6,350	8,219	6,953
Total	1,646,346	1,717,408	2,302,896	1,962,531	1,849,150
AMERICA :					
Canada	14,535	0	8,887	425	11
United States	785,323	808,601	852,474	990,494	1,495,043
Other Countries	134	6,294	516	20,772	12,385
Total	800,592	814,935	861,877	1,011,691	1,507,439
ASIA :					
Aden	163,308	157,500	151,740	182,578	214,026
Arabia	445,377	438,241	432,238	471,508	565,106
Bahrain Islands	*	*	*	0	0
Borneo	0	2,971	66,000	199,517	98,691
Ceylon	604,148	474,500	469,918	415,201	447,301
China, Hong Kong	726,019	1,002,552	822,833	820,993	679,440
„ Treaty Ports	467,881	463,423	495,148	461,083	503,651
French Indo-China	281	116	341	24	26
Japan	474,121	573,061	854,977	782,269	856,244
Java	265,547	328,508	802,154	1,345,018	1,207,390
Maldivo Islands	3,232	1,050	4,780	4,655	6,301
Mekran and Sommani	50,272	46,326	32,587	35,580	42,840
Persia	452,036	432,237	291,640	234,048	288,316
Philippine Islands	18,319	9,999	6,568	8,545	22,777
Siam	89,716	107,082	137,728	204,786	363,290
Straits Settlements	1,553,464	1,549,588	1,638,768	2,019,029	1,701,164
Sumatra	0	8,465	31,078	126,265	110,194
Turkey in Asia	206,936	123,986	261,528	245,240	369,922
Other Countries	0	0	0	0	0
Total	5,520,857	5,781,134	6,589,846	7,676,339	7,476,744
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	449,016	317,463	408,595	541,601	606,873
New Zealand	12,865	3,804	795	3,968	7,863
Islands in the Pacific	0	0	50	31	451
Total	461,881	321,267	409,349	545,600	615,187
Grand Total	54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,802	64,452,192	68,722,713

* Not separately shown.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	
48,198,645	57,757,883	50,612,788	48,799,319	52,637,281	EUROPE :
2,045,655	1,770,088	2,577,749	1,817,280	2,169,920	United Kingdom.
2,903,595	3,338,463	3,448,255	3,043,385	3,848,909	Austria-Hungary.
234	14	439	1,142	4,120	Belgium.
975,156	1,354,665	1,207,261	1,150,206	1,388,210	Denmark.
3,860,580	3,443,269	3,255,574	2,776,438	3,436,508	France.
1,088	767	592	1,336	617	Germany.
418,551	474,944	588,170	651,869	738,416	Greece.
720,728	794,954	756,833	752,630	1,011,884	Holland.
1,775	3,693	1,985	1,988	4,064	Italy.
76,128	69,521	119,890	148,721	149,647	Malta.
12,268	17,794	39,547	29,162	24,850	Norway.
76,302	358,211	339,945	25,612	46	Portugal.
71,767	267,585	186,446	99,050	173,047	Roumania.
63,464	94,982	119,825	116,116	67,542	Russia.
4,337	4,311	5,304	7,484	8,884	Spain.
149,392	197,213	269,257	263,935	274,531	Gibraltar.
4,385	4,255	3,275	2,946	3,171	Sweden.
549	12	32	68	549	Turkey in Europe.
					Other Countries.
59,584,069	70,151,394	63,574,247	59,686,197	65,879,196	Total.
141,910	209,596	211,734	229,252	208,539	AFRICA :
1,420	575	26,094	20,017	4,210	British East Africa (including
104,777	201,449	232,528	163,368	182,475	Zanzibar and Pemba).
1,186	1,227	6,893	2,830	4,193	Cape Colony.
1,266	3,429	6,891	35,986	66,810	Egypt.
813	397	316	890	1,129	German East Africa.
1,446,955	1,642,789	1,715,531	1,678,091	2,016,488	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and
					Somaliland).*
3,653	40,885	84,152	83,634	18,252	Madagascar.
5,006	6,316	19,558	15,333	6,698	Mauritius and Dependencies (in-
57,778	13,991	11,726	228	76	cluding Seychelles).
6,980	6,943	1,985	1,896	165	Natal.
1,149	211	560	569	667	Portuguese East Africa.
					Réunion.
					Somaliland (British and French).*
					Other Countries.
1,770,723	2,127,808	2,315,868	2,237,194	2,509,735	Total.
1,656	99	448	29,655	293	AMERICA :
1,698,037	2,158,290	2,175,270	2,450,133	2,316,600	Canada.
621	1,362	506	256	538	United States.
					Other Countries.
1,700,314	2,159,661	2,176,224	2,477,064	2,317,431	Total.
163,318	194,464	228,469	269,983	338,043	ASIA :
349,328	296,531	235,536	336,982	280,840	Aden.
334,042	298,826	182,207	270,194	294,613	Arabia.
26,055	159,857	142,919	164,469	267,967	Bahrain Islands.
569,912	629,942	472,813	459,881	480,711	Borneo.
361,809	746,565	794,400	682,565	837,915	Ceylon.
434,923	718,669	754,467	821,412	786,801	China, Hong Kong.
4,530	130	119	32,692	323	" Treaty Ports.
1,073,401	1,441,994	1,411,389	1,644,361	2,239,005	French Indo-China.
1,936,271	3,870,155	4,139,688	5,291,655	6,905,418	Japan.
7,497	4,167	1,191	6,985	6,018	Java.
41,756	37,911	62,565	—	—	Maldive Islands.
317,774	288,837	285,824	351,836	408,574	Mekran and Somniani, †
13,031	21,973	20,692	18,118	21,774	Persia.
376,527	384,965	295,259	225,292	296,333	Philippine Islands.
1,845,726	2,097,692	2,334,462	1,972,738	2,018,588	Siam.
252,261	80,780	263,468	134,359	188,897	Straits Settlements.
370,315	404,043	469,847	473,654	409,647	Sumatra.
0	0	6	641	1,796	Turkey in Asia.
					Other Countries.
8,676,816	11,670,901	12,989,211	12,989,797	14,772,373	Total.
467,626	481,546	682,230	635,330	753,468	AUSTRALASIA :
5,507	6,114	14,476	3,770	3,803	Australia.
0	5	562	13	5	New Zealand.
					Islands in the Pacific.
473,133	487,665	697,268	639,113	757,276	Total.
72,203,055	86,508,729	80,843,818	78,038,365	86,236,011	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Somniani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

No. 138.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF PRIVATE

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	1,129,430	1,187,520	1,330,505	1,433,309	1,478,892
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	181,318	165,907	162,495	187,814	146,897
Books	170,416	174,354	189,615	213,050	218,577
Building and Engineering Materials.	139,300	151,736	191,330	235,332	306,609
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	60,187	80,422	90,085	92,169	105,144
Caoutchouc Manufactures	44,245	43,320	46,867	50,456	51,927
Carriages, Carts, &c.	206,627	248,839	260,258	369,607	512,075
Chemicals	341,292	368,141	393,457	408,823	459,476
Clocks and Watches	106,645	110,284	113,841	128,258	124,711
Coal, Coke, &c.	300,586	247,521	225,181	296,430	214,119
Cotton: Raw	135,679	113,048	33,530	425,693	360,219
Twist and Yarn	1,764,684	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,589
Manufactures	30,165,301	18,765,883	19,245,968	23,706,109	26,011,799
Drugs and Medicines	397,531	424,583	454,135	471,595	449,959
Dyeing and Tanning Materials	527,010	540,408	654,761	617,867	631,521
Flux Manufactures	132,787	124,090	131,908	142,670	137,599
Fruits and Vegetables (fresh)	53,545	38,369	62,137	56,197	71,067
Glass and Glassware	616,885	630,546	661,384	750,473	749,307
Grain and Pulse	193,637	89,306	46,674	28,814	205,093
Gums and Resins	95,366	78,143	123,920	109,314	130,285
Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c.	1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,897	1,586,165	1,510,480
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	116,088	149,753	121,889	142,584	157,223
Horses	306,491	275,696	349,906	369,863	311,734
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	346,449	398,666	444,960	495,978	608,579
Ivory, and Manufactures of	114,591	129,123	137,105	124,025	113,886
Jewellery and Precious Stones	830,573	987,424	1,114,633	701,615	1,043,112
Jute Manufactures	61,525	64,514	75,171	77,540	89,322
Leather, and Manufactures of	128,893	171,797	174,642	163,127	204,055
Liquors: Malt, &c.	340,532	345,898	374,009	404,097	421,619
Spirits	591,291	634,592	670,005	670,619	725,233
Wines	177,873	200,130	183,196	174,560	198,356
Machinery and Millwork	2,093,927	1,969,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788
Matches	291,657	311,758	337,404	326,352	392,217
Metals: Iron	1,935,595	2,020,526	2,253,860	2,523,468	2,271,794
Steel	1,907,110	1,370,696	1,747,350	1,569,225	2,157,479
Brass	49,274	46,942	43,335	38,412	46,285
Copper	720,297	1,306,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495
Zinc or Spelter	75,954	93,947	106,419	97,497	99,328
Fin	156,963	170,544	261,986	262,402	161,153
Lead	149,352	116,523	123,757	122,705	128,518
Quicksilver	31,968	25,776	26,776	26,051	26,642
German Silver	136,502	140,705	90,646	127,842	107,838
Unenumerated	46,467	37,595	43,587	48,049	74,040
Oils: Mineral	2,558,444	2,309,700	2,299,557	2,216,703	1,490,704
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable.	254,161	166,863	103,192	112,050	139,044
Paints and Colours, &c.	285,971	277,411	284,579	312,799	328,357
Paper and Pasteboard	351,142	349,871	347,893	429,153	469,932
Pitch, Tar and Dammer	46,201	49,897	63,548	61,828	65,584
Porcelain and Earthenware	173,325	182,843	195,469	195,454	224,052
Provisions	1,323,115	1,227,367	1,251,320	1,443,866	1,590,412
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock†	1,028,386	1,074,481	934,643	930,772	1,081,745
Salt	517,944	414,336	424,611	474,189	436,125
Ships, parts of	91,385	54,118	183,949	166,533	70,754
Silk: Raw	539,747	367,743	395,392	489,498	474,603
Manufactures	989,801	1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,297,673
Soap	117,428	151,187	177,112	181,580	212,726
Spices	565,060	565,202	548,011	698,237	733,726
Stationery	215,238	223,431	247,203	245,191	251,362
Sugar	3,939,481	3,308,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,189,013
Tallow	56,798	35,627	39,542	45,337	54,447
Tea	106,920	137,320	138,582	126,401	122,329
Tea-Chests	67,806	87,377	92,232	139,102	127,868
Tobacco	300,157	297,681	391,272	370,857	440,587
Toys and Requisites for Games	133,619	151,397	181,941	184,914	194,104
Umbrellas	120,282	125,710	163,925	126,338	191,051
Umbrella Fittings					85,570
Wood, and Manufactures of	215,767	259,496	337,589	437,197	606,262
Wool: Raw	71,733	53,228	44,066	45,376	61,226
Manufactures	1,312,999	937,274	1,439,578	2,050,982	1,616,792
All other Articles	1,181,865	1,327,537	1,261,217	1,376,601	1,524,793
Total	54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,562	64,452,192	68,722,713

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	Articles.
£ 1,408,227 192,042	£ 1,722,003 324,863	£ 1,611,505 216,502	£ 1,587,615 194,887	£ 2,065,117 216,348	Apparel. Arms, Ammunition, &c.
202,680 332,219	220,903 350,542	263,193 410,538	252,268 381,536	267,726 467,377	Books. Building and Engineering Materials.
102,964 64,985 618,437 456,396 122,880 323,597 305,931 2,148,773 25,129,553	129,373 75,545 796,647 528,571 133,437 395,656 473,035 2,492,163 29,566,201	122,269 77,055 618,510 497,861 123,006 548,318 353,534 2,432,554 22,910,504	116,992 76,552 610,170 536,391 123,652 484,064 223,880 2,213,045 24,033,943	135,909 83,907 851,271 584,069 134,334 381,415 128,509 2,091,504 27,801,680	Cabinet-ware and Furniture. Caoutchouc Manufactures. Carriages, Carts, &c. Chemicals. Clocks and Watches. Coal, Coke, &c. Cotton: Raw. Twist and Yarn. Manufactures.
520,440 631,167 135,156 60,391 807,697 168,393 159,472 1,769,004	606,120 694,890 177,895 60,392 993,432 244,792 129,858 2,110,304	485,473 667,969 165,589 73,063 779,553 822,427 111,654 1,950,546	601,252 739,441 140,757 88,386 856,860 199,753 133,382 1,844,298	656,957 896,154 175,169 98,105 1,045,488 97,449 137,360 2,231,274	Drugs and Medicines. Dyeing and Tanning Materials. Flax Manufactures. Fruits and Vegetables (fresh). Glass and Glassware. Grain and Pulse. Gums and Resins. Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c.
170,283	140,026	135,976	155,399	166,869	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
299,262 799,124	255,531 908,842	189,520 825,404	220,170 722,821	363,434 824,565	Horses. Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
99,783 745,688 88,004 217,245 403,889 657,967 175,988	124,489 574,586 103,519 255,550 409,265 736,268 191,075	113,487 465,792 96,840 242,175 390,060 751,215 182,047	206,558 681,282 81,958 221,435 344,898 735,315 176,321	197,743 667,926 105,184 249,422 369,793 715,420 180,231	Ivory, and Manufactures of. Jewellery and Precious Stones. Jute Manufactures. Leather, and Manufactures of. Liquors: Malt, &c. Spirits. Wines.
3,600,030 420,849	4,390,191 491,789	4,410,639 496,671	3,373,820 543,684	3,153,641 559,411	Machinery and Millwork. Matches.
2,878,688 2,166,580 50,433 928,770 138,013 196,271 105,504 27,146 120,022 81,673 1,617,978 227,198	3,311,248 3,189,809 86,436 1,375,639 100,189 289,849 136,688 16,791 181,888 105,743 2,128,862 334,404	3,172,948 2,856,330 89,171 1,814,244 101,819 283,091 129,103 24,825 114,134 82,941 2,606,050 166,277	3,312,620 2,581,313 62,224 1,762,303 116,134 294,465 122,930 33,719 120,519 114,745 2,096,992 135,284	3,310,992 2,963,899 70,069 2,473,077 125,394 302,824 119,336 39,609 123,958 108,670 2,258,714 145,337	Metals: Iron. Steel. Brass. Copper. Zinc or Spelter. Tin. Lead. Quicksilver. German Silver. Unenumerated.
1,617,978 227,198	2,128,862 334,404	2,606,050 166,277	2,096,992 135,284	2,258,714 145,337	Oils: Mineral. Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
378,310 534,074 75,983 259,988 1,615,560 2,772,260 445,159 29,263 378,685 1,216,697 215,210 959,527 299,356 5,825,408 80,989 107,659 157,141 492,225 190,780 125,720 157,579 574,156 57,633 1,368,111 1,828,406	415,805 661,017 77,409 281,476 1,826,673 4,900,550 534,746 199,137 654,342 1,423,244 278,143 1,041,130 285,871 6,151,363 79,654 151,564 179,624 562,800 233,634 133,118 172,725 594,376 76,348 1,845,101 1,891,769	397,693 617,560 75,219 282,523 1,875,492 4,946,590 500,506 251,200 679,265 1,520,915 271,731 915,999 291,936 7,271,073 84,739 143,734 249,589 529,458 208,807 119,173 128,521 534,804 52,982 1,940,620 1,905,407	381,994 675,350 70,722 290,493 1,932,505 3,627,064 459,198 262,765 651,312 1,511,285 309,155 858,378 321,896 7,081,366 71,520 117,199 252,370 632,152 231,042 75,652 135,517 505,300 72,208 1,387,407 1,859,172	443,689 752,809 77,381 309,448 2,019,585 2,830,221 467,371 66,357 568,187 1,843,082 338,231 1,027,767 350,901 8,777,310 79,933 138,336 232,178 327,612 258,085 82,809 184,689 589,405 107,398 2,013,125 2,134,095	Paints and Colours, &c. Paper and Pastelboard. Pitch, Tar and Dammer. Porcelain and Earthenware. Provisions. Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.* Salt. Ships, parts of. Silk: Raw. Manufactures. Soap. Spices. Stationery. Sugar. Tallow. Tea. Tea-Chests. Tobacco. Toys and Requisites for Games. Umbrellas. Umbrella Fittings. Wood, and Manufactures of. Wool: Raw. Manufactures. All other Articles.
72,295,055	88,596,729	80,843,618	78,038,365	86,236,011	Total.

* Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

No. 139.—QUANTITY of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
Boots and Shoes - <i>Pairs</i>	746,099	853,359	1,186,607	1,613,215	1,603,437
Clocks and Watches <i>No.</i>	320,303	380,991	424,982	551,879	557,726
Coal, Coke, &c. - <i>Tons</i>	230,017	197,448	180,040	252,393	179,935
Cotton, Raw - - <i>Cwt.</i>	78,524	67,539	18,279	192,554	161,476
Twist and Yarn - <i>Lb.</i>	38,209,409	33,681,300	28,016,565	30,575,855	45,776,742
Piece Goods, &c. - <i>Yards</i>	2,191,228,382	2,109,815,829	2,034,983,548	2,290,111,360	2,465,582,564
Rope, Thread, &c. <i>Lb.</i>	5,507,068	6,356,942	8,780,973	13,733,201	15,039,801
Handkerchiefs and <i>No.</i> Shawls.	9,955,886	11,417,343	18,323,729	14,366,998	18,890,590
Flax, Canvas and <i>Yards</i> Piece Goods.	3,327,308	3,220,903	3,500,425	3,929,097	3,946,817
Thread, &c. - <i>Lb.</i>	318,582	271,362	309,844	283,606	218,761
Glass, Sheet and <i>Sup. ft.</i> Plate.	11,454,277	10,032,094	10,676,259	9,540,105	17,391,555
Grain and Pulse - <i>Cwt.</i>	567,289	250,658	139,745	85,526	622,234
Gums and Resins - "	149,449	115,424	179,795	132,766	153,772
Hides and Skins, " Raw and Dressed.	31,714	38,607	28,485	32,130	36,795
Horses - - - <i>No.</i>	10,232	9,938	13,061	14,389	11,457
Ivory, Unmanufactured. <i>Lb.</i>	255,944	301,963	305,318	278,702	242,309
Jute, Gunny Bags - <i>No.</i>	3,971,803	4,068,410	4,333,695	4,284,370	4,521,649
Canvas - - <i>Yards</i>	1,100,107	1,204,031	1,364,675	1,349,353	1,377,102
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - - <i>Galls.</i>	3,678,764	3,826,806	4,067,723	4,613,549	5,011,357
Spirits - - - "	1,275,525	1,389,953	1,409,831	1,444,207	1,620,492
Wines - - - "	300,672	333,851	333,023	319,209	341,669
Metals:					
Iron - - - <i>Tons</i>	180,604	196,292	228,807	255,872	235,517
Steel - - - "	158,468	171,008	226,335	211,581	285,014
Brass - - - <i>Cwt.</i>	10,004	11,644	11,097	9,810	10,783
Copper - - - "	193,822	395,850	433,091	427,233	271,517
Zinc or Spelter - "	76,337	97,891	99,725	82,903	74,672
Tin - - - - "	26,002	28,000	40,486	39,323	21,152
Lead - - - - "	151,548	128,154	140,104	134,057	143,844
German Silver - "	21,104	23,132	18,387	22,735	21,527
Quicksilver - <i>Lb.</i>	261,956	221,239	232,494	238,562	256,562
Oil, Mineral - - <i>Galls.</i>	98,886,205	88,873,244	80,521,934	83,631,167	61,206,544
Pitch, Tar and <i>Cwt.</i> Dammer.	174,818	178,250	215,842	230,932	246,630
Salt - - - - <i>Tons</i>	516,231	423,288	446,559	496,980	464,531
Silk, Raw - - - <i>Lb.</i>	2,128,483	1,639,189	1,544,315	1,858,709	1,645,696
Piece Goods and <i>Yards</i> Mixed.	17,472,280	18,757,886	22,262,709	24,857,200	20,242,912
Yarns, Noils, and <i>Lb.</i> Warps, &c.	804,069	908,418	820,130	1,032,982	1,051,003
Soup - - - - <i>Cwt.</i>	161,083	134,398	161,224	164,624	188,641
Spices - - - <i>Lb.</i>	88,784,302	97,721,333	96,547,025	114,847,322	117,034,410
Sugar - - - - <i>Cwt.</i>	6,013,353	5,462,196	6,353,843	6,936,817	8,271,129
Tallow - - - - "	23,377	12,926	21,002	27,467	34,126
Tea - - - - <i>Lb.</i>	3,204,467	3,848,357	3,672,833	3,734,579	3,799,272
Teak - - - - <i>Cub. Tons</i>	17,842	32,081	34,588	46,915	71,676
Tobacco - - - <i>Lb.</i>	4,416,688	4,199,710	4,695,132	5,063,189	5,511,205
Umbrellas - - <i>No.</i>	2,052,350	2,214,829	2,706,941	2,129,463	2,091,976
Wool, Raw - - - <i>Lb.</i>	3,992,173	2,756,071	2,075,437	2,117,734	2,908,039
Piece Goods - <i>Yards</i>	16,119,625	10,863,495	15,335,393	23,742,250	19,980,990
Shawls - - - <i>No.</i>	1,215,226	833,637	1,806,263	2,481,049	1,112,838
Braids, Carpets, <i>Lb.</i> &c.	2,665,161	2,045,820	3,179,933	4,196,261	3,716,067

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	Articles.
1,277,919	1,873,992	1,671,220	1,527,680	1,790,858	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes.
464,605	508,137	489,321	547,704	647,160	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches.
257,203	306,348	455,806	423,535	334,181	<i>Tons</i> Coal, Coke, &c.
116,198	157,529	125,487	93,994	45,291	<i>Cwt.</i> Cotton, Raw.
37,673,288	37,313,737	41,524,055	40,300,460	32,503,657	<i>Lb.</i> Twist and Yarns.
2,319,630,659	2,534,055,795	1,994,211,223	2,194,734,136	2,310,565,751	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods, &c.
15,874,405	16,062,464	12,954,848	14,605,162	17,195,854	<i>Lb.</i> Rope, Thread, &c.
25,908,216	14,318,410	19,733,785	16,452,562	18,450,704	<i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
3,314,315	4,588,517	4,604,470	3,722,011	5,042,223	<i>Yards</i> Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
342,397	500,261	473,463	536,191	469,136	<i>Lb.</i> Thread, &c.
13,769,052	13,323,728	13,408,050	13,133,354	15,908,903	<i>Sup. ft.</i> Glass, Sheet and Plate.
524,691	584,500	1,908,008	495,484	223,123	<i>Cwt.</i> Grain and Pulse.
168,432	148,875	132,365	153,554	139,153	" Gums and Resins.
33,930	33,000	28,556	31,368	34,521	" Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
9,904	8,327	6,400	7,552	11,444	<i>No.</i> Horses.
208,751	242,941	236,213	366,861	343,861	<i>Lb.</i> Ivory, Unmanufactured.
4,425,893	4,357,994	3,590,127	3,368,599	4,156,265	<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,243,842	1,671,820	1,626,673	1,219,190	1,835,408	<i>Yards</i> Canvas.
4,926,513	4,889,171	4,307,153	4,193,714	4,254,339	<i>Galls.</i> Liquors: Malt, &c.
1,489,361	1,660,292	1,681,885	1,694,124	1,537,145	" Spirits.
329,342	347,051	337,724	338,501	331,514	" Wines.
261,095	275,545	261,635	282,485	279,933	<i>Tons</i> Metals: Iron.
262,631	341,359	349,335	319,799	362,818	" Steel.
11,138	21,736	24,579	16,800	18,593	<i>Cwt.</i> Brass.
211,959	315,290	496,405	506,599	732,914	" Copper.
91,398	79,327	80,028	89,533	95,289	" Zinc or Spelter.
20,336	32,171	37,142	98,621	38,729	" Tin.
102,455	123,077	138,287	135,946	136,501	" Lead.
19,753	27,885	20,383	22,310	23,055	" German Silver.
265,269	159,226	232,246	213,027	352,856	<i>Lb.</i> Quicksilver.
63,186,902	79,574,340	96,844,409	77,478,322	79,644,448	<i>Galls.</i> Oil, Mineral.
277,591	285,563	291,444	287,606	293,007	<i>Cwt.</i> Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
467,949	558,684	588,887	498,448	480,775	<i>Tons</i> Salt.
1,422,467	2,050,839	2,168,458	2,330,185	2,121,799	<i>Lb.</i> Silk, Raw.
20,513,983	24,543,765	24,820,789	26,231,332	32,371,891	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and Mixed.
696,197	422,046	857,960	950,053	951,611	<i>Lb.</i> Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c.
183,998	217,409	222,804	255,111	275,243	<i>Cwt.</i> Soap.
126,156,418	128,668,048	130,353,527	137,116,069	156,845,355	<i>Lb.</i> Spices.
11,104,035	11,179,765	12,078,233	12,609,467	14,782,038	<i>Cwt.</i> Sugar.
36,837	40,298	45,345	41,303	42,569	" Tallow.
2,683,875	3,910,714	4,447,506	3,679,587	4,625,327	<i>Lb.</i> Tea.
61,696	62,946	49,965	44,493	54,291	<i>Cub. Tons</i> Teak.
5,935,789	6,305,650	5,557,363	7,328,656	1,803,071	<i>Lb.</i> Tobacco.
1,845,280	2,011,241	1,735,678	1,149,249	1,250,462	<i>No.</i> Umbrellas.
2,451,237	2,968,447	2,557,913	2,587,395	3,140,235	<i>Lb.</i> Wool, Raw.
15,322,617	19,680,790	19,788,721	15,849,751	24,319,524	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods.
790,118	1,203,372	2,030,081	849,555	1,190,357	<i>No.</i> Shawls.
3,421,904	3,250,191	3,524,355	3,341,582	3,607,638	<i>Lb.</i> Braids, Carpets, &c.

No. 140.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and COUNTRIES to

Countries.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	£ 20,247,023	£ 21,165,230	£ 27,000,819	£ 28,287,046	£ 26,665,055
Austria-Hungary	1,584,055	2,132,250	3,194,723	3,116,023	3,194,192
Belgium	3,145,295	3,301,660	5,107,661	5,561,172	4,333,644
France	5,919,040	6,091,940	6,589,898	6,363,188	6,359,873
Germany	6,775,123	6,775,719	9,864,671	9,514,199	9,798,577
Greece	4,090	8,277	11,964	16,804	7,146
Holland	550,288	539,303	1,232,473	1,612,281	1,186,597
Italy	1,945,757	2,264,204	3,300,602	2,839,111	3,126,447
Malta	4,176	1,992	2,480	1,593	3,890
Portugal	2,090	800	3,533	3,449	10,757
Roumania	2,737	0	14,176	44,097	41,778
Russia	140,161	256,867	518,900	373,718	387,541
Spain	266,349	363,645	846,231	779,724	1,023,327
Gibraltar	11,668	7,552	5,884	6,583	27,264
Sweden	17,839	39,192	70,530	140,889	119,638
Turkey in Europe	63,176	96,557	121,207	113,341	118,930
Other Countries	3,850	2,333	74,948	49,505	8,170
Total	40,682,807	43,059,771	58,020,900	58,833,073	56,410,940
AFRICA :					
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	355,664	333,062	332,164	331,730	327,745
Cape Colony	230,713	336,059	207,885	214,593	207,187
Egypt	3,556,758	5,131,132	858,502†	968,366	1,061,329
German East Africa	24,203	24,751	28,456	33,170	90,072
Italian East Africa (Britrea and Somaliland)	22,797	44,832	56,307	187,424	120,870
Madagascar	14,415	8,078	8,785	11,005	10,831
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	857,377	716,463	769,385	755,309	753,058
Natal	373,453	454,221	398,588	359,668	361,648
Portuguese East Africa	88,228	167,322	283,132	131,855	166,205
Reunion	70,292	120,305	129,519	57,863	60,716
Somaliland (British & French)	43,103	51,034	72,136	63,672	88,853
Other Countries	41,730	43,822	39,084	36,517	64,248
Total	5,687,848	7,431,981	3,213,963	3,121,162	3,312,764
AMERICA :					
Canada	42,177	170,806	263,096	385,890	506,511
United States	5,579,268	5,668,045	6,020,077	6,473,954	8,672,130
West Indies	209,234	221,555	265,668	233,775	411,538
Argentine Republic	305,000	497,916	843,279	980,564	1,027,816
Brazil	380,178	261,175	209,062	273,453	118,394
Chile	209,709	186,046	213,184	358,566	497,264
Other Countries	151,676	152,244	185,763	209,640	175,418
Total	6,871,551	7,157,787	8,000,149	8,935,862	11,409,071
ASIA :					
Aden	604,190	610,365	1,002,019	862,086	838,602
Arabia	633,708	741,821	705,313	989,321	731,700
Bahrein Islands	*	*	80,596	99,295	99,295
Ceylon	2,985,331	2,937,383	3,033,594	3,303,412	3,690,112
China, Hong Kong	6,560,567	6,205,130	7,231,525	7,602,647	8,836,349
* Treaty Ports	5,143,435	4,366,757	4,685,013	5,351,696	5,374,068
French Indo-China	164,881	141,359	296,010	173,128	177,580
Japan	4,634,952	3,889,792	5,626,258	6,478,115	6,617,937
Java	261,852	237,139	277,519	300,627	677,535
Maldivo Islands	3,000	7,034	13,494	12,876	14,465
Mekran and Somiani	30,063	31,985	28,990	33,520	23,081
Persia	386,377	422,390	314,378	345,210	216,388
Philippine Islands	104,335	152,025	328,230	68,441	138,350
Siam	34,739	33,818	154,736	149,434	200,076
Straits Settlements	4,225,876	5,025,270	4,804,569	4,167,077	4,199,791
Sumatra	8,326	7,978	6,828	28,645	59,701
Turkey in Asia	414,637	465,803	682,368	725,720	788,387
Other Countries	399	773	4,233	1,346	3,132
Total	26,176,868	25,276,627	29,217,390	30,693,897	32,901,179
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	1,061,989	731,434	1,000,012	913,360	1,346,385
New Zealand	241,732	227,002	259,004	214,120	248,803
Sandwich Islands	50,077	35,191	43,374	26,283	38,734
Other Islands in the Pacific	398	8	905	3,091	1,601
Total	1,384,206	993,635	1,309,295	1,156,854	1,635,522
Grand Total	80,803,275	83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,482

* Not separately shown.

† Exports to Egypt consist largely of commodities consigned to Port Said to await orders for delivery in countries west of that port. In 1903-4 information was first obtained as to the ultimate destination of such goods, and hence the large decline in exports shown as for Egypt.

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	
31,463,979	29,962,172	24,039,205	32,451,790	34,377,153	EUROPE :
4,012,295	4,234,635	3,219,674	4,320,970	4,938,195	United Kingdom.
4,830,822	6,696,303	4,116,031	6,783,243	7,389,368	Austria-Hungary.
7,480,189	7,668,084	6,407,781	7,958,330	10,538,941	Belgium.
13,149,723	13,433,784	10,198,686	11,928,923	13,091,036	France.
17,845	27,832	24,412	43,301	35,190	Germany.
1,201,816	1,692,548	1,196,296	1,586,547	1,905,303	Greece.
3,803,607	3,605,112	3,356,659	4,002,423	5,275,210	Holland.
1,729	3,158	4,084	35,824	7,356	Italy.
9,443	13,488	27,544	26,495	24,770	Malta.
52,335	132,222	194,843	103,947	142,266	Portugal.
494,242	647,519	677,659	554,153	1,041,128	Roumania.
1,055,104	917,520	904,848	899,450	1,158,125	Russia.
7,828	6,478	10,102	8,821	9,277	Spain.
152,557	110,982	103,967	118,456	249,100	" Gibraltar.
128,372	123,365	66,277	76,809	118,929	Sweden.
52,774	52,774	70,205	54,208	87,333	Turkey in Europe.
					Other Countries.
67,838,534	68,677,976	54,537,363	70,953,639	80,387,792	Total.
368,927	412,147	400,929	357,213	450,954	AFRICA :
248,479	215,782	159,411	175,689	193,885	British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
1,316,820	1,237,796	1,556,654	1,200,802	1,223,741	Cape Colony.
120,763	134,480	151,820	177,167	209,101	German East Africa.
51,335	58,483	36,860	69,221	53,653	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).*
9,204	11,160	10,163	16,311	11,409	Madagascar.
632,740	733,172	786,602	721,619	858,168	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
358,416	446,560	361,075	382,405	416,740	Natal.
205,595	269,803	238,034	273,763	297,709	Portuguese East Africa.
21,589	29,448	242	378	1,314	Réunion.
47,187	21,141	33,591	55,523	28,237	Somaliland (British & French)*
22,261	12,669	27,800	20,446	22,527	Other Countries.
3,603,316	3,587,818	3,708,241	3,441,537	3,767,438	Total.
517,942	329,633	316,088	408,914	558,322	AMERICA :
10,495,970	9,056,713	8,815,566	9,537,879	8,901,810	Canada.
341,247	325,690	286,936	340,342	362,386	United States.
938,087	1,721,639	1,608,887	1,222,878	1,070,152	West Indies.
98,714	8,233	15,874	17,366	45,634	Argentine Republic.
334,325	438,365	348,494	530,066	574,004	Brazil.
135,542	243,097	218,901	155,937	159,084	Chile.
					Other Countries.
12,941,827	12,153,280	11,610,551	12,214,182	11,672,892	Total.
746,420	651,212	582,628	566,393	579,217	ASIA :
506,322	307,016	354,970	344,095	359,511	Aden.
94,275	181,620	216,069	248,188	247,216	Arabia.
4,254,377	4,167,278	3,877,077	4,584,335	5,334,975	Bahrain Islands.
7,249,573	5,658,843	6,715,230	6,568,430	7,414,164	Ceylon.
5,318,539	4,330,005	5,260,079	5,754,467	5,377,569	China, Hong Kong.
214,771	393,147	416,591	429,417	547,587	" Treaty Ports.
4,729,964	5,913,834	4,782,260	8,403,155	8,989,106	French Indo-China.
350,876	762,237	380,516	948,062	2,341,322	Japan.
12,920	10,753	5,503	7,247	8,929	Java.
26,870	31,332	40,667	—	—	Maldiv Islands.
257,616	371,272	335,688	416,293	339,876	Mekran and Somaliland†
123,050	99,406	67,457	87,644	97,114	Persia.
170,293	207,251	258,276	248,021	349,346	Philippine Islands.
4,352,661	4,546,614	3,504,586	4,007,907	5,125,716	Siam.
92,605	123,135	120,988	161,363	161,852	Straits Settlements.
800,003	1,200,290	1,116,437	1,298,261	1,483,846	Sumatra.
5,588	14,177	15,319	46,515	75,090	Turkey in Asia.
					Other Countries.
28,306,921	28,925,712	28,000,361	34,119,813	38,832,236	Total.
1,587,620	1,744,422	1,573,974	1,811,268	2,154,498	AUSTRALASIA :
264,345	304,250	303,786	354,974	295,932	Australia.
78,089	133,006	109,384	99,516	99,595	New Zealand.
4,483	963	1,183	2,618	7,812	Sandwich Islands.
					Other Islands in the Pacific.
1,934,537	2,182,341	1,988,327	2,268,376	2,557,737	Total.
115,625,135	115,727,127	99,904,843	122,367,637	137,218,095	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Somaliland is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

No. 141.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living	142,634	137,406	148,302	129,342	126,922
Apparel	139,877	176,331	146,637	125,247	129,469
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. .	91,040	105,267	138,422	122,657	143,402
Candles	3,314	29,458	60,368	63,210	110,243
Caoutchouc, Raw	40,280	9,410	23,146	60,784	83,475
Coal, Coke, &c.	377,272	258,501	254,172	310,214	436,568
Coffee	833,480	880,842	911,585	1,107,317	1,171,149
Coir and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	265,356	322,463	334,449	351,717	368,591
Cotton, Raw	9,617,398	9,838,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,680
.. Twist and Yarn	6,211,130	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,738	8,238,458
.. Manufactures	1,032,404	978,136	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,358,542
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	117,895	96,739	98,711	118,953	107,284
Dyeing and Tanning Materials:					
Indigo	1,234,837	803,788	717,468	556,405	390,918
Myrobalans	237,577	251,484	280,696	283,938	297,378
Other sorts	153,251	164,835	172,631	94,600	99,282
Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra)	112,720	213,241	361,817	207,230	248,634
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley	12,012	15,196	23,761	84,544	20,837
Gram	88,788	101,074	90,877	178,993	97,681
Jawar and Bajra	83,498	172,843	473,076	625,937	450,689
Pulse	275,771	323,029	519,264	711,596	534,592
Rice	9,279,310	12,395,392	12,721,893	13,079,319	12,424,378
Wheat	2,120,614	3,010,238	7,382,036	11,397,380	5,683,691
Wheat-flour	247,525	310,309	353,231	461,441	423,351
Other sorts	54,776	258,444	153,788	334,927	39,362
Gums and Resins	55,132	33,868	36,194	34,047	43,882
Hemp, Raw	236,353	289,816	323,580	298,754	361,517
Hides and Skins, Raw	3,717,759	3,681,312	3,890,809	4,702,759	6,732,454
" Dressed and Tanned	1,763,364	1,932,124	2,065,917	1,901,145	2,438,954
Horn and Hornmeal	89,051	113,684	80,387	91,491	116,663
Jute, Raw	7,864,848	7,417,650	7,812,061	7,977,097	11,417,109
Manufactures	5,807,611	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656
Lac (of all sorts)	640,352	1,233,859	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones)	344,128	381,794	294,858	231,856	473,136
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	168,768	175,232	199,350	217,694	351,537
Mica	70,034	87,594	86,297	97,932	159,627
Oil-cake	198,949	228,174	261,231	287,241	346,613
Oils (including Paraffin Wax)	461,167	571,796	687,958	668,712	544,350
Opium	5,681,990	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512
Provisions	406,441	452,567	409,702	438,133	473,815
Rice-bran	253,889	296,009	280,040	293,339	369,453
Saltpetre	237,870	288,486	271,691	241,588	256,861
Seeds	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,518
Silk, Raw	442,280	436,544	422,831	331,332	375,979
Manufactures	70,313	63,257	55,513	46,706	47,674
Spices	493,885	424,140	618,717	462,674	605,244
Sugar	60,108	64,852	69,431	97,532	122,734
Tea	5,432,993	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,653	5,898,402
Tobacco	231,267	182,217	139,779	138,752	156,029
Wood, and Manufactures of	594,362	583,432	748,062	522,784	597,344
Wool, Raw	529,217	776,680	918,264	1,261,116	1,406,919
Manufactures	179,845	167,714	182,853	151,165	138,356
All other Articles	756,263	893,181	799,839	880,963	970,280
Total	80,863,275	83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,482

PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	Articles.
£ 150,878	£ 143,900	£ 105,746	£ 129,912	£ 129,737	Animals, Living.
130,502	134,059	111,409	109,793	127,524	Apparel.
117,929	102,969	136,808	154,569	160,436	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
94,730	103,199	90,989	88,024	102,390	Candles.
74,566	33,560	21,269	33,904	106,450	Caoutchouc, Raw.
498,083	393,047	336,743	447,590	513,388	Coal, Coke, &c.
664,319	743,013	926,653	730,936	887,743	Coffee.
380,469	365,185	423,177	495,194	472,164	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
14,632,307	17,135,013	13,173,906	20,954,906	24,037,051	Cotton, Raw.
6,931,021	5,982,025	6,453,687	6,472,726	3,749,389	„ Twist and Yarn.
1,181,130	1,195,709	1,237,758	1,471,001	1,591,974	„ Manufactures.
77,184	95,116	102,821	101,360	156,477	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
					Dyeing and Tanning Materials :
466,985	424,840	326,986	234,544	223,520	Indigo.
293,173	393,016	381,353	490,027	465,097	Myrobalans.
166,158	177,392	138,534	115,945	186,998	Other sorts.
230,482	254,933	463,849	624,682	677,515	Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra).
					Gram and Pulse :
83,450	403,202	51,366	122,591	68,984	Barley.
215,450	224,041	58,315	306,640	242,337	Gram.
201,236	289,971	130,730	206,682	124,377	Jawar and Bajra.
336,155	403,007	271,647	476,130	674,520	Pulse.
12,350,041	13,557,566	10,591,644	12,161,662	13,487,775	Rice.
4,336,310	5,725,357	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,819	Wheat.
390,474	373,684	347,423	395,877	420,978	Wheat-flour.
23,765	29,022	28,573	242,719	69,815	Other sorts.
49,656	40,117	37,723	39,444	50,394	Gums and Resins.
458,226	537,570	397,892	397,129	469,819	Hemp, Raw.
7,262,664	4,701,202	5,559,103	6,434,147	5,996,130	Hides and Skins (Raw).
2,967,503	2,590,822	2,752,367	2,645,736	2,727,069	„ Dress and Tanned.
112,769	109,985	104,271	129,326	156,336	Horn and Hornmeal.
17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,658,873	10,326,649	Jute, Raw.
10,477,487	12,198,429	10,490,666	11,397,652	11,329,648	„ Manufactures.
2,333,182	2,722,040	1,863,131	1,847,761	1,428,572	Lac (of all sorts).
676,993	616,803	600,424	605,521	686,130	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
849,339	770,543	567,826	708,443	934,915	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
254,900	228,161	126,834	154,978	168,983	Mica.
239,316	311,101	390,928	365,562	315,274	Oil-cake.
465,731	572,116	629,622	805,761	1,067,214	Oils (including Paraffin Wax).
6,205,281	5,731,632	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,509,316	Opium.
434,074	503,039	507,376	591,195	682,231	Provisions.
320,037	585,405	426,798	444,385	454,049	Rice-bran.
276,168	278,954	302,350	260,036	248,153	Saltpetre.
8,681,153	11,210,109	7,785,424	12,484,136	16,748,963	Seeds.
457,668	425,210	360,338	338,383	337,019	Silk, Raw.
45,738	55,395	48,848	54,487	51,267	„ Manufactures.
401,358	351,316	390,222	472,317	539,617	Spices.
71,340	83,399	83,881	70,359	104,243	Sugar.
6,571,943	6,966,899	6,029,111	7,804,935	8,277,579	Tea.
206,399	195,453	154,773	170,553	212,662	Tobacco.
554,499	551,242	384,109	465,635	722,087	Wood, and Manufactures of.
1,617,690	1,402,573	1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,857	Wool, Raw.
152,856	181,288	166,986	160,408	180,542	„ Manufactures.
1,032,115	1,158,612	1,160,938	1,025,041	1,292,910	All other Articles.
115,625,135	115,727,127	99,904,843	122,997,607	137,218,095	Total.

No. 142.—QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
Animals, Living - - - No.	320,835	329,386	330,289	300,372	254,730
Bristles and Fibre for } Brushes, &c. - - - } Cwt.	48,468	70,917	63,258	81,290	93,673
Candles - - - - - Lb.	166,544	1,475,215	3,084,790	3,352,652	6,009,241
Caoutchouc, Raw - - - Cwt.	4,196	1,035	1,792	4,220	5,582
Coal, &c. - - - - - Tons	524,687	431,552	493,070	594,832	636,149
Coffee - - - - - Cwt.	255,042	269,165	291,254	329,647	360,182
Coir (excluding Cordage) - - - "	423,733	481,889	508,855	528,746	557,370
Copra (Cocoanut Kernel) - - - "	40,966	143,054	353,724	155,634	177,049
Cotton, Raw - - - - - "	5,700,014	6,044,806	7,931,075	5,057,743	7,399,534
" Twist and Yarn - - - Lb.	272,468,127	248,538,638	252,474,245	247,854,797	297,634,314
" Piece Goods, &c. - - Yards	72,629,019	69,548,910	75,631,619	87,470,590	91,993,677
Dyes : Indigo - - - - - Cwt.	89,750	65,377	60,410	49,252	31,186
Myrobalans - - - - - "	1,065,174	1,157,650	1,229,609	1,187,585	1,206,398
Other Sorts - - - - - "	174,758	224,370	207,737	133,035	134,651
Grain and Pulse :					
Barley - - - - - "	54,648	63,872	113,120	376,548	92,810
Gram - - - - - "	319,967	416,370	365,036	777,297	417,672
Jawar and Bajra - - - "	301,535	753,106	2,036,786	2,526,544	1,670,679
Pulse - - - - - "	947,966	2,139,470	2,163,278	3,126,920	2,136,517
Rice - - - - - "	34,024,430	47,685,066	45,001,751	49,486,372	43,040,614
Wheat - - - - - "	7,321,818	10,292,150	25,811,312	43,000,502	18,750,467
Wheat-Flour - - - - - "	529,328	718,077	810,422	1,031,495	899,056
Other Sorts - - - - - "	231,283	1,261,185	751,734	1,739,664	172,714
Gums and Resins - - - - - "	58,580	41,150	42,960	33,095	39,376
Hemp, Raw - - - - - "	386,966	439,799	477,909	439,439	512,662
Hides and Skins, Raw - - - "	949,706	913,041	936,117	1,078,522	1,482,922
" Dressed and Tanned - - "	266,442	257,178	264,494	262,604	340,880
Horn and Hornmeal - - - - - "	62,944	71,306	46,465	61,582	73,521
Jute, Raw - - - - - "	14,755,115	13,006,486	13,721,447	12,875,312	14,480,407
" Bags - - - - - No.	230,126,651	225,196,371	206,207,675	201,436,286	233,326,201
" Cloth - - - - - Yards	418,566,614	492,683,680	532,320,834	575,511,587	658,671,353
Lac (of all sorts) - - - - - Cwt.	157,071	239,013	235,620	240,131	274,445
Manures - - - - - Tons	94,243	105,634	80,925	78,068	131,656
Metals, Manganese Ore - - - Cwt.	2,663,405	3,105,480	3,623,789	3,618,909	6,333,881
" Other - - - - - "	48,893	59,367	71,349	140,836	129,973
Mica - - - - - "	16,298	20,412	21,548	19,575	31,554
Oil Cake - - - - - "	825,569	984,344	1,201,596	1,404,631	1,474,912
Oils - - - - - Gall.	3,595,602	4,923,682	7,119,165	9,096,609	5,611,698
" Paraffin Wax - - - Cwt.	54,097	56,464	43,894	54,707	56,795
Opium - - - - - "	92,417	94,842	102,404	93,844	89,247
Rice-Bran - - - - - Tons	141,883	160,384	157,744	167,529	189,142
Salt-petre - - - - - Cwt.	354,401	410,622	392,114	346,741	336,429
Seeds - - - - - "	22,965,227	22,194,060	24,681,424	26,273,744	17,575,886
Silk, Raw - - - - - Lb.	1,935,761	1,989,822	1,862,316	1,343,603	1,779,316
" Piece Goods, &c. - - Yards	1,050,164	928,275	829,090	697,571	682,308
Spices - - - - - Lb.	29,813,819	27,324,677	39,603,294	31,441,870	37,701,229
Sugar - - - - - Cwt.	151,247	222,124	212,542	218,637	256,456
Tea - - - - - Lb.	179,684,982	181,423,518	207,159,793	211,887,158	214,223,788
Teak - - - - - Cub. tons	60,671	57,506	73,913	46,912	52,768
Tobacco - - - - - Lb.	20,199,766	15,778,465	12,309,217	13,360,126	14,272,042
Wool, Raw - - - - - "	19,592,620	27,592,699	33,234,775	38,571,968	42,514,894

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	Articles.
316,996	383,228	356,414	417,537	406,462	No. Animals, Living.
88,158	62,207	10,389	97,925	90,938	Cwt. { Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
5,094,638	5,481,831	4,897,575	4,732,643	5,414,675	Lb. Candles.
4,489	2,990	1,904	1,611	3,885	Cwt. Caoutchouc, Raw.
935,350	727,861	571,582	758,828	889,601	Tons Coal, &c.
229,084	244,244	302,022	232,645	272,249	Cwt. Coffee.
570,646	517,425	584,884	690,471	654,212	" Coir (excluding Cordage).
146,454	119,829	393,126	534,914	449,627	" Copra (Cocoanut Kernel).
7,400,839	8,562,024	6,798,411	8,968,042	8,686,400	" Cotton, Raw.
243,516,827	215,575,798	235,669,089	227,364,488	183,425,046	Lb. " Twist and Yarn.
76,770,100	74,191,321	78,017,119	94,167,286	99,836,587	Yards " Piece Goods, &c.
35,102	32,490	24,943	18,061	16,939	Cwt. Dyes: Indigo.
1,162,219	1,493,294	1,496,210	1,467,104	1,658,835	" " Myrobalans.
188,634	203,684	182,619	158,063	199,489	" " Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse:
406,067	1,637,745	188,457	448,885	266,914	" Barley.
846,583	853,873	151,357	1,069,936	969,012	" Grain.
780,182	1,125,193	453,480	826,349	519,054	" Jawar and Bajra.
1,047,945	1,150,431	735,531	1,528,967	2,485,654	" Pulse.
98,769,105	38,253,325	39,251,479	39,295,013	47,936,731	" Rice.
16,928,914	17,666,183	2,195,145	21,011,484	25,325,017	" Wheat.
818,463	744,390	692,987	701,682	805,037	" Wheat-Flour.
82,309	105,769	106,564	1,000,284	334,631	" Other Sorts.
39,170	41,388	33,699	36,192	47,199	" Gums and Resins.
598,592	658,607	472,641	480,695	500,187	" Hemp, Raw.
1,555,462	969,882	1,238,685	1,453,540	1,401,948	" Hides and Skins, Raw.
370,320	283,316	313,998	310,661	289,729	" " Dressed and Tanned.
78,771	74,073	77,257	88,876	84,874	" Horn and Hornmeal.
15,970,478	14,191,597	17,879,903	14,608,363	12,732,460	" Jute, Raw.
257,683,315	293,029,510	300,906,317	364,368,835	360,890,236	No. " Bags.
686,067,945	789,853,788	769,798,640	940,101,340	955,309,737	Yards " Cloth.
269,276	362,748	380,816	554,796	421,629	Cwt. Lac (of all sorts).
164,075	149,857	141,800	139,090	159,659	Tons Manures.
9,859,855	10,968,393	8,730,261	10,006,882	11,439,581	Cwt. Metals, Manganese Ore.
203,591	369,684	240,736	512,890	586,072	" " Other.
51,426	38,922	26,392	33,963	42,593	" Mica.
944,711	1,237,082	1,457,115	1,430,141	1,184,536	" Oil Cake.
3,952,971	9,156,737	6,369,385	9,216,640	6,990,845	Galls. Oils.
60,206	87,364	92,846	173,211	241,305	Cwt. " Paraffin Wax.
94,449	89,976	93,728	79,659	63,030	" Opium.
146,063	226,498	156,665	180,411	188,939	Tons Rice-Bran.
353,378	363,954	400,271	358,232	327,657	Cwt. Saltpetre.
19,735,690	23,184,859	16,242,695	27,146,688	30,983,248	" Seeds.
1,943,438	1,943,126	1,833,644	2,075,612	1,850,551	Lb. Silk, Raw.
661,985	703,258	617,497	786,641	821,387	Yards " Piece Goods, &c.
26,513,803	25,710,821	28,503,942	31,513,543	33,012,832	Lb. Spices.
187,789	219,407	195,263	144,842	201,827	Cwt. Sugar.
233,653,637	227,021,657	231,961,538	240,412,934	251,301,080	Lb. Tea.
44,202	39,539	27,214	35,028	53,088	Cub. fms. Teak.
22,320,166	21,158,639	11,927,023	12,224,773	19,305,284	Lb. Tobacco.
45,909,898	39,780,680	43,365,760	59,826,526	58,305,651	" Wool, Raw.

No. 143.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from
BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom	487,073	421,490	437,049	457,807	453,662	540,726	565,747	469,114	496,510	570,014
Other Countries	51,084	62,166	82,355	113,607	146,060	134,124	151,703	167,578	204,245	209,000
Total	538,157	483,655	519,404	571,414	599,722	674,850	717,450	636,692	700,755	779,014
AFRICA:										
British East Africa	125,416	91,327	91,853	113,730	102,731	95,510	109,418	77,973	81,831	114,293
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles)	65,852	37,019	68,350	49,618	34,760	40,564	41,296	31,519	37,600	48,983
Portuguese East Africa	59,844	72,515	108,190	63,685	65,273	57,107	63,828	55,123	69,738	96,032
Other Countries	78,618	86,429	80,096	84,922	88,259	94,633	109,326	93,513	115,275	131,419
Total	329,730	287,290	348,489	311,953	291,058	287,814	323,862	258,233	304,444	390,707
AMERICA:										
All Countries	15,214	22,557	18,349	13,995	15,444	20,432	12,662	8,627	10,793	55,531
ASIA:										
Aden	114,279	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,532	123,916	101,012	101,540	123,326
Arabia	223,731	227,212	273,845	296,818	400,443	291,148	174,760	121,478	158,367	220,460
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	0	0	71,911	126,951	88,007	114,834	193,336
Ceylon	73,986	84,861	84,380	104,689	104,755	85,540	101,369	106,206	131,454	133,680
China, Hong Kong	78,616	79,645	113,078	135,652	107,450	117,620	107,623	106,715	92,427	85,834
Persia	450,794	382,351	421,255	371,841	408,977	359,358	428,447	312,729	322,908	436,538
Straits Settlements	182,951	156,557	138,106	133,914	95,563	91,504	89,152	85,306	95,529	111,830
Turkey in Asia	116,397	83,097	122,559	94,893	123,447	112,656	198,479	170,854	168,175	258,556
Other Countries	48,033	46,500	66,701	111,633	82,674	92,808	103,214	95,241	54,214	59,807
Total	1,285,787	1,159,795	1,317,298	1,343,782	1,441,357	1,335,397	1,453,011	1,187,548	1,239,348	1,613,437
AUSTRALASIA:										
All Countries	4,423	3,801	13,918	7,571	4,959	4,200	4,572	2,720	3,750	2,011
Total	2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700

* Not separately shown.

No. 144.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of FOREIGN
MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

Value.

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	105,508	109,985	114,320	101,073	97,691	110,938	126,688	100,194	104,705	124,687
Cotton Manufactures	894,316	722,274	865,914	835,116	898,414	843,202	929,129	713,728	748,514	1,015,063
Twist and Yarn	70,612	58,035	50,284	60,841	41,505	34,973	60,505	37,715	59,990	55,909
Gums and Resins	44,834	50,627	65,496	79,484	67,159	59,587	47,298	46,925	46,158	70,836
Hardware and Cutlery	61,384	58,611	79,328	69,205	74,698	82,511	90,336	69,907	72,844	97,023
Ivory	30,428	45,262	41,134	37,256	26,147	22,454	27,499	27,635	36,551	30,649
Metals	79,319	85,601	153,586	98,561	133,033	198,203	138,159	89,922	97,646	136,431
Provisions	114,431	104,202	134,154	126,490	116,630	140,318	130,941	122,174	113,083	135,838
Sugar	44,321	55,583	28,178	64,158	154,841	97,671	67,386	78,232	110,384	216,071
Tea	55,957	69,981	43,120	42,134	34,711	20,579	42,790	36,062	24,061	30,027
Wool, Raw	231,989	166,662	163,846	172,663	172,066	197,242	218,431	186,064	192,016	196,542
Other Articles	440,212	436,305	476,098	561,734	556,245	515,015	652,495	605,322	652,918	729,624
Total	2,173,311	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700

Quantity.

Cotton Piece Goods	Fds.	72,375,955	56,454,545	66,859,255	63,130,966	67,467,164	61,599,122	63,367,074	49,327,276	51,781,144	68,119,977
Twist & Yarn	Lb.	1,738,675	1,437,024	1,060,618	1,290,680	890,253	753,167	1,090,028	672,863	1,084,118	969,280
Gums and Resins	Cwt.	30,294	42,967	54,779	65,433	54,584	45,944	39,652	40,511	38,623	52,261
Ivory	Lb.	81,365	131,386	125,918	118,499	86,325	71,616	74,953	78,293	95,076	75,519
Metals	Cwt.	189,397	194,116	251,972	288,617	429,727	393,294	265,670	273,554	356,987	506,660
Sugar	Tons	56,129	80,876	49,892	88,737	185,745	165,104	110,645	129,958	165,854	320,285
Tea	Lb.	1,249,917	1,006,906	889,156	926,131	781,558	501,577	991,305	833,996	487,378	667,306
Wool, Raw	Tons	7,028,874	5,718,922	5,522,127	5,176,536	5,044,923	5,220,891	5,292,992	4,884,593	5,154,040	5,754,632

No. 145.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1911.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	43,413	32,470	58,867	42,200	111,176	36,679	39,028	56,887	30,759	23,215
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	553,483	686,209	583,937	614,866	312,418	704,066	282,726	105,426	74,218	142,785
Books and Printed Matter.	87,121	33,729	106,503	39,397	55,573	57,846	88,295	116,804	65,330	88,896
Building and Engineering Materials.	13,429	10,737	12,950	27,656	15,268	27,178	55,329	52,143	40,360	23,139
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	35,919	36,524	52,181	57,629	57,623	38,375	60,305	46,679	71,944	66,872
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	86,660	44,570	32,611	32,841	7,872	5,833	3,294	27,861	47,712	18,067
Cotton Manufactures -	56,869	33,167	63,476	57,992	43,306	62,960	42,069	42,011	37,568	30,431
Flax Manufactures -	37,068	17,574	24,381	30,251	89,771	33,382	19,476	29,149	41,235	17,984
Hardware and Cutlery	206,033	187,438	186,935	193,255	286,728	199,643	321,117	208,409	233,153	154,569
Instruments and Apparatus.	56,254	70,134	85,642	67,810	115,912	94,321	115,985	135,690	110,687	95,397
Machinery and Millwork	142,480	200,249	185,135	230,191	198,189	220,634	180,371	255,606	184,880	165,924
Metals - - - -	417,124	391,385	419,856	300,286	680,953	756,537	540,343	379,847	337,699	322,500
Paper, Stationery, &c. -	80,203	70,210	89,731	57,510	55,681	56,256	126,212	123,663	163,455	97,397
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	2,366,440	2,499,015	2,823,359	2,803,843	3,410,855	2,889,682	1,791,081	3,012,990	1,966,756	1,293,802
Ships, Parts of - -	225,537	1,337	4,666	1,272	5,216	4,157	267,715	2,141	2,510	16,333
Telegraph Materials -	87,212	73,877	80,652	98,682	91,290	186,072	104,825	63,398	63,515	70,667
Woollen Manufactures -	103,813	66,412	70,778	67,154	83,803	112,087	97,142	58,608	32,893	33,942
All other Articles -	241,689	232,447	278,700	343,430	398,147	381,182	293,322	291,469	282,251	239,033
Total - - - -	4,841,047	4,687,504	5,179,320	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,301	3,727,225	2,900,982

No. 146.--VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN) EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1911.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	77,089	80,517	40,043	28,839	8,002	9,595	11,154	7,343	4,109	3,654
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	50,696	38,793	28,427	12,379	11,619	8,266	11,505	14,862	12,391	9,651
Metals - - - -	14,934	6,865	13,150	8,464	4,002	3,931	8,153	11,574	2,366	10,786
All other Articles -	135,220	261,315	290,098	88,790	33,869	50,148	51,109	43,021	36,562	28,965
Total - - - -	286,939	387,490	371,718	138,472	78,392	71,940	84,921	76,809	55,128	53,056

No. 147.—TOTAL SEA-BORNE TRADE (IMPORTS, EXPORTS, and RE-EXPORTS) in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, and with CONTINENTS, in order of MAGNITUDE.

COUNTRIES.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. United Kingdom.	55,771,605	56,441,828	64,203,888	70,766,804	72,944,588	80,143,350	88,285,801	75,160,056	81,747,628	87,584,450
2. Germany	8,809,493	8,225,047	11,827,404	12,025,584	12,739,653	17,041,398	16,967,042	13,522,491	14,735,237	16,559,675
3. China:— Hong Kong Treaty Ports	7,365,202	7,297,328	8,167,436	8,558,292	9,623,239	7,920,002	6,513,032	7,616,405	7,343,421	8,337,013
4. France	6,847,777	7,047,245	7,677,582	7,576,475	7,536,514	8,487,576	9,060,652	7,689,292	9,177,048	11,964,051
5. United States.	6,378,895	6,498,695	6,890,142	7,478,189	10,181,347	12,212,562	11,224,723	10,998,878	11,997,550	11,271,491
6. Belgium	5,160,855	5,371,486	7,331,625	7,946,357	7,327,709	7,740,330	9,642,921	7,594,687	9,841,503	11,249,256
7. Japan	5,118,443	4,460,867	6,493,706	7,279,007	7,490,607	5,814,963	7,365,901	6,203,587	10,055,121	11,234,877
8. Java	528,776	567,105	1,080,273	1,046,712	1,886,763	2,289,000	4,636,288	4,518,887	6,246,647	8,351,987
9. Straits Settlements.	5,062,201	6,731,416	6,581,443	6,320,020	5,906,519	6,289,891	6,733,058	5,924,354	6,076,174	7,256,134
10. Austria-Hungary.	4,216,261	3,847,236	4,677,128	5,813,384	5,948,399	6,081,541	6,628,390	5,821,567	6,160,926	7,074,440
11. Italy	2,660,478	2,836,405	3,959,020	3,710,842	3,984,313	4,534,748	4,528,148	4,146,768	4,796,322	6,341,793
12. Ceylon	3,663,465	3,496,745	3,607,892	3,823,202	4,242,168	4,906,229	4,898,589	4,456,095	5,186,690	5,949,376
13. Australia and New Zealand.	1,800,035	1,283,512	1,682,724	1,680,650	2,214,882	2,329,289	2,340,904	2,577,186	2,809,082	3,269,607
14. Mauritius (and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	2,230,589	2,067,322	2,572,313	2,130,301	2,173,620	2,318,365	2,419,251	2,533,651	2,437,310	2,923,619
15. Holland	949,894	951,897	1,735,730	2,011,754	1,587,564	1,620,623	2,168,257	1,774,912	2,239,154	2,644,547
16. Turkey in Asia.	737,976	672,886	1,056,475	1,065,853	1,281,767	1,283,005	1,808,812	1,748,120	1,840,290	2,143,049
17. South America.	1,042,380	1,079,860	1,440,387	1,827,966	1,818,639	1,576,623	2,427,184	2,187,845	1,925,753	1,850,386
18. Egypt	3,738,759	5,346,976	*1,257,692	1,291,145	1,304,906	1,440,872	1,400,158	1,613,761	1,395,475	1,434,496
19. Russia	2,266,361	2,064,292	2,191,542	1,503,772	596,581	573,669	924,611	877,963	682,090	1,256,901
20. Spain	270,249	396,232	865,062	818,960	1,095,279	1,118,368	1,011,619	1,024,674	1,015,569	1,225,667
21. Persia	1,269,207	1,236,908	1,027,273	1,010,898	913,681	934,948	1,088,556	934,241	1,090,937	1,184,968
22. Aden	678,776	867,137	1,251,133	1,139,207	1,171,276	1,025,590	969,593	862,106	877,916	940,586
23. Arabia	1,303,016	1,407,074	1,461,396	1,757,647	1,697,248	1,146,797	778,307	711,984	893,444	890,611
Other Countries.	2,781,423	3,346,531	4,291,428	4,417,312	4,899,699	5,532,265	6,293,867	6,195,123	6,214,360	7,268,639
Continents:										
Europe	87,137,269	87,433,944	104,914,698	112,680,488	114,284,361	128,097,453	139,747,020	118,768,302	131,350,651	147,046,002
Asia	32,983,512	32,217,556	37,134,434	39,714,018	41,609,280	39,319,134	42,048,724	41,268,120	48,347,958	55,218,046
America	7,987,392	7,995,299	8,880,375	9,961,548	12,931,954	14,662,573	14,325,603	13,795,402	14,702,039	14,045,854
Africa	7,963,919	9,436,679	5,865,348	5,395,646	5,453,472	5,661,833	6,039,486	6,342,342	5,933,175	6,067,880
Australasia	1,850,510	1,318,703	1,727,062	1,710,055	2,255,668	2,411,870	2,674,578	2,698,315	2,911,239	3,317,024
Total	137,622,572	138,402,181	158,521,917	169,461,755	176,534,735	190,152,883	204,835,413	192,862,451	203,295,902	226,239,800

* See note on page 156.

**No. 148.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA
in order of MAGNITUDE.**

ARTICLES.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton Manufactures.	20,165,301	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109	21,011,709	25,129,553	20,566,201	22,910,504	24,033,043	27,801,690
Cotton Twist and Yarn.	1,761,684	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,638,432	2,283,599	2,148,773	2,462,163	2,432,554	2,213,045	2,091,504
Metals:										
Iron - - -	1,935,503	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,838	3,311,248	3,172,948	3,312,620	3,310,992
Steel - - -	1,307,110	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,809	2,856,330	2,581,313	2,983,899
Copper - - -	720,297	1,306,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,493	928,770	1,375,639	1,814,244	1,762,303	2,473,077
Other - - -	463,511	632,032	705,506	722,958	642,704	719,062	917,584	825,084	854,730	889,890
Sugar - - -	3,933,481	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	3,825,408	6,151,363	7,271,073	7,681,366	8,777,310
Machinery and Millwork.	2,003,021	869,227	2,235,065	2,684,828	3,283,788	3,860,030	4,390,191	4,410,639	3,373,820	3,153,641
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.*	1,028,386	1,074,481	934,643	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221
Mineral Oil - -	2,538,444	2,309,700	2,209,357	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978	2,128,862	2,006,030	2,096,992	2,258,714
Hardware, Cutlery, &c.	1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,987	1,586,165	1,510,480	1,789,004	2,110,304	1,950,546	1,844,298	2,231,274
Apparel - - -	1,129,430	1,167,520	1,330,505	1,493,369	1,478,892	1,408,227	1,722,003	1,611,505	1,587,615	2,065,117
Provisions - -	1,323,115	1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,590,412	1,615,560	1,826,673	1,875,482	1,932,595	2,019,585
Woollen Manufactures.	1,312,399	937,274	1,439,378	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,620	1,387,407	2,013,125
Silk Manufactures	989,891	1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,637	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082
Liquors - - -	1,109,696	1,180,420	1,218,210	1,249,315	1,345,208	1,237,844	1,366,608	1,323,322	1,276,534	1,265,444
Glass and Glassware.	616,885	630,546	661,381	730,473	749,807	807,907	963,452	779,553	856,860	1,043,488
Spices - - -	565,960	565,202	548,011	688,237	733,726	959,527	1,041,130	915,090	838,378	1,027,767
RE-EXPORTS.										
Cotton Yarn and Manufactures.	964,928	780,369	916,198	895,957	939,919	878,175	989,634	731,443	806,504	1,070,972
EXPORTS of Indian Produce, &c.										
Raw Cotton - -	9,617,396	9,838,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	11,227,680	14,652,307	17,133,013	13,178,998	20,354,996	24,037,051
Seeds - - -	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,972,818	8,681,153	11,210,109	7,785,424	12,484,136	16,748,963
Rice - - -	9,279,310	12,395,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,537,396	10,591,644	12,161,662	15,487,775
Jute Manufactures	5,807,611	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,429	19,490,698	11,397,652	11,329,648
Raw Jute - - -	7,664,848	7,417,650	7,812,681	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649
Hides and Skins	5,487,123	5,923,436	3,956,726	6,003,904	9,171,408	10,290,167	7,301,024	8,311,470	9,079,883	8,723,199
Wheat - - -	2,170,614	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	6,638,819
Opium - - -	5,681,909	5,344,623	6,380,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,509,316
Tea - - -	5,432,993	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,658	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,925	8,277,579
Cotton Twist and Yarn.	6,211,130	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021	3,382,025	6,453,687	6,472,726	5,749,369
Raw Wool - - -	529,217	776,880	918,264	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,573	1,389,148	1,905,150	1,890,857
Cotton Manufactures.	1,032,404	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,338,542	1,181,130	1,105,700	1,237,758	1,471,901	1,591,974
Lac - - -	640,352	1,233,859	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,040	1,863,131	1,847,781	1,428,572
Coffee - - -	833,480	880,842	911,585	1,107,317	1,171,149	664,319	743,013	926,653	730,936	887,743

* Exclusive of materials for State Railways, for which see page 163.

No. 149.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA,
together with TOTAL.

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
GOLD.					
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,799,257	2,208,958	3,424,834	4,044,836	4,016,079
Austria-Hungary	102	534	180	2,067	6,538
France	886	42,760	51,114	21,164	11,418
Malta	31	—	—	—	49
Other Countries	—	8,213	—	188	379
Total	1,800,276	2,280,465	3,475,928	4,068,253	4,034,263
AFRICA :					
Egypt	104,007	304,750	245,589	1,355,820	404,778
Cape Colony	—	—	200,000	250,000	14,000
Natal	807	200,000	215,975	105,350	21,571
Other Countries	1,062	2,158	5,187	10,373	3,694
Total	165,876	506,908	666,761	1,721,543	444,043
AMERICA :					
United States	45	1	413	443	—
ASIA :					
Aden	59,365	52,084	29,905	23,695	140,646
Arabia	6,428	30,475	11,129	2	4,001
Arabic	178,280	247,200	164,937	361,124	301,475
Ceylon	181	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	975,289	1,164,711	401,125	1,753	28,817
China, Hong-Kong	535,747	488,935	507,615	738,633	555,904
Japan	13	21	2,502	2,000	340
Persia	428	2,662	—	972	205
Straits Settlements	42,191	91,726	49,933	55,197	10,081
Turkey in Asia	4,720	6,728	2,555	6,250	13,866
Other Countries	49	—	—	49	—
Total	1,802,701	2,084,542	1,169,701	1,189,675	1,145,425
AUSTRALASIA	1,769,459	3,942,996	8,119,110	7,561,404	4,208,918
Total, Private	5,531,748	8,764,437	13,420,784	14,541,316	9,828,648
„ Government	6,600	30,475	11,129	2	4,001
Total Value	5,538,357	8,794,912	13,431,913	14,541,318	9,832,649
„ Quantity Oz.	1,372,249	2,187,384	3,330,466	3,605,016	2,396,419
SILVER.					
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	6,467,780	5,969,256	4,474,020	4,130,932	2,761,636
France	607,853	40,358	4,194,037	4,276,969	6,737,187
Other Countries	309	2	27	35,030	—
Total	7,075,942	6,009,693	8,668,064	8,448,229	9,499,713
AFRICA :					
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	6,284	2,394	42,361	21,717	1,277
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	229,388	116,833	97,933	74,113	1,200
Other Countries	760	48,637	1,111	2,404	388
Total	236,432	167,884	141,405	98,234	2,865
AMERICA :					
United States	—	327,906	13,115	9,706	14,385
ASIA :					
Aden	5,570	2,495	180,969	153,932	43,326
Arabia	4,147	11,252	15,269	6,691	7,882
Arabic	54,831	91,405	151,143	208,529	126,175
Bahrain Islands	75	—	—	—	111
Ceylon	237,252	121,970	187,475	349,129	167,713
China, Hong-Kong	5,984	437,751	94,391	161,301	69,101
„ Treaty Ports	236	423,377	210,020	211,827	106,560
Japan	237	469	155	—	123
Persia	48,521	36,459	34,323	98,448	171,034
„	10,680	—	21,295	36,321	1,023
Straits Settlements	34,388	44,960	1,900,369	1,568,913	21,480
„	—	—	135,583	—	—
Turkey in Asia	28,171	24,844	23,685	53,016	168,520
Other Countries	1,700	3,308	1,107	669	7
Total	437,732	1,199,292	2,067,034	2,864,233	1,337,414
AUSTRALASIA	445,762	420,148	462,521	376,963	413,450
Total, Private	7,567,173	8,072,715	7,874,725	7,477,037	4,218,878
„ Government	624,606	51,610	4,377,434	4,320,428	7,149,149
Total Value	8,191,879	8,124,325	12,252,159	11,797,465	11,248,027
„ Quantity Oz.	60,726,972	75,569,185	104,324,765	98,118,908	88,853,079
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.	13,734,225	16,919,237	23,684,072	26,338,783	21,100,670

by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED ;
 QUANTITY in OUNCES.

those of Government Imports.

1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£	£	£	£	£	
5,436,659	5,978,696	3,335,443	7,642,434	10,733,132	EUROPE :
2,952	2,153	927	24,263	39,913	United Kingdom.
26,040	24,220	4,377	1,017,261	317,475	Austria-Hungary.
—	—	—	—	19,000	France.
24	146	143	2,318	—	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	Other Countries.
5,465,675	5,905,215	3,340,890	8,686,276	11,129,520	Total.
191,576	1,658,321	99,216	4,690,714	4,433,484	AFRICA :
285,000	0	5,000	15,000	10,000	Egypt.
451,279	100,250	84,262	46,835	365	Capr Colony.
1,175	2,938	2,844	1,381	1,898	Natal.
—	—	—	—	—	Other Countries.
909,330	1,761,509	191,322	4,753,930	4,445,747	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AMERICA :
—	—	—	—	—	United States.
94,611	125,530	99,374	173,970	193,187	ASIA :
41,733	12,025	1	7,000	—	Aden.
326,163	189,741	14,936	4,774	1,025	Arabia.
60,200	15,604	62,261	51,548	66,979	Ceylon.
527,616	680,113	528,678	580,809	409,809	China, Hong-Kong.
0	5	124	0	4	Japan.
301	697	8,505	1,526	250	Persia.
623,894	104,445	19,425	140,808	85,229	Straits Settlements.
10,115	299,016	355,663	396,167	362,654	Turkey in Asia.
809	6,407	3,573	20	—	Other Countries.
1,691,440	1,433,583	1,062,800	1,298,712	1,119,137	Total.
4,289,142	4,734,787	977,809	1,948,430	1,898,580	AUSTRALASIA.
12,313,854	13,823,069	5,602,820	16,678,348	18,593,984	Total, Private.
41,733	12,025	1	9,000	—	„ Government.
12,355,587	13,835,094	5,602,821	16,687,348	18,593,984	Total Value.
3,019,161	*3,380,405	1,334,107	4,095,942	4,526,821	„ Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
4,290,541	5,963,289	7,984,246	6,632,770	5,195,210	EUROPE :
10,788,648	4,064,382	—	—	39	United Kingdom.
20,992	88	24,553	60,557	—	France.
344	86	189	128	88	Other Countries.
14,500,525	10,027,854	8,008,988	6,693,455	5,265,337	Total.
14,150	64,208	79,043	42,542	18,333	AFRICA :
44,100	156,493	102,527	384	—	British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
2,163	1,429	1,717	898	677	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
—	—	—	—	—	Other Countries.
60,413	222,130	183,287	43,824	14,010	Total.
—	—	10,622	26,883	21,801	AMERICA :
—	—	—	—	—	United States.
3,168	26,494	60,976	18,963	6,803	ASIA :
2,723	2,637	6,776	1,349	1,691	Aden.
143,741	167,085	34,506	32,574	29,532	Arabia.
14,914	10,667	10,133	—	—	Bahrein Islands.
30,189	105,957	64,545	11,809	13,333	Ceylon.
203,498	221,188	122,691	108,743	128,371	China, Hong-Kong.
21,477	305,741	148,071	174,741	333,280	„ Treaty Ports.
176,596	392,038	—	—	—	Japan.
693,893	83,175	221,202	435,881	648,378	Persia.
110,439	1,712,685	1	—	1,000	Straits Settlements.
594,879	341	55,308	34,033	48,981	Turkey in Asia.
—	75,353	53,434	54,084	44,123	Other Countries.
103,316	33,814	246	247,056	33,413	Total.
14,467	308,068	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
1,891	111,231	—	—	—	Total, Private.
186,432	57,617	73,776	98,129	74,312	„ Government.
34	871	2,065	3,408	1,823	Total Value.
—	—	5,133	—	—	„ Quantity Oz.
2,330,116	3,570,862	879,222	1,221,370	1,364,840	Grand Total, Imports of Treasure, Value.
{ 468,542 }	324,725	477,838	342,769	324,718	
{ 4,991 }	—	—	—	—	
5,820,136	8,057,217	9,485,082	8,272,368	7,874,853	
11,544,161	6,297,384	74,875	55,933	46,853	
17,364,287	14,354,571	9,559,357	8,328,301	7,920,706	
125,878,068	106,358,274	85,048,761	75,501,745	69,189,738	
29,719,874	28,189,665	15,162,778	25,015,649	26,514,690	

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

No. 150.—VALUE OF TREASURE EXPORTED FROM BRITISH
together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
GOLD.					
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,100,743	2,006,676	2,336,360	2,334,691	2,363,066
Other Countries	2,002,277	600,273	4,201,028	5,900,002	6,000,000
Total	4,103,020	2,566,949	6,537,388	7,984,693	8,363,066
AFRICA	356	1,886	{ 8,178 14,900 }	{ 1,016 5,000 }	—
ASIA:					
Aden	—	—	—	—	—
Arabia	7,705	4,767	4,161	3,662	5,086
Bahrain Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	60,900	322,000	60,000	—	3,500
China, Hong-Kong	80	29,000	45,000	5,000	65,000
Japan	50,000	—	—	—	1,000,000
Persia	4,344	1,852	3,800	2,776	5,153
Straits Settlements	2,505	15,672	71,600	105,000	81,920
Turkey	8,686	8,740	6,010	13,579	2,973
Other Countries	—	1,001	—	2	—
Total	143,220	383,093	190,580	130,019	1,164,232
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	2,244,310	2,451,595	2,535,118	2,465,726	3,527,322
„ Government	2,002,277	600,273	4,275,988	5,900,002	6,000,000
Total, Value	4,246,586	2,951,868	6,810,806	8,070,728	9,527,322
„ Quantity Oz.	1,097,743	770,766	1,764,220	2,088,025	2,461,892
SILVER.					
EUROPE:	{ 143 49 40 }	656	72,759	32	{ 133 232 48 }
United Kingdom					
Other Countries		60	—	27	
Total	232	716	72,759	59	413
AFRICA:					
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	2,095	140,936	134,616	67,877	48,264
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	123,483	50,549	86,874	113,260	53,600
Other Countries	41,582	{ 7,672 20,976 }	{ 977 298,517 }	{ 438 26,645 }	178
Total	167,160	238,133	520,864	208,220	102,042
ASIA:					
Aden	10,000	{ 20,000 33,307 }	11	—	{ 8,030 2,607 }
Arabia	{ 128,900 200 }	79,577	186,687	157,680	387,961
Bahrain Islands	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	413,323	356,600	{ 162,166 20,000 }	389,374	147,546
China, Hong-Kong	59,342	164,984	91,976	55,101	—
„ Treaty Ports	—	47,044	307,442	—	9,265
Persia	{ 80,809 200 }	20,743	120,702	75,058	{ 41,150 467 }
Siam	20,768	16,688	13,067	27,000	26,133
Straits Settlements	2,510,297	2,407,963	1,648,681	2,039,834	47,067
Other Countries	{ — 2,803 }	{ 254 1,528 }	{ 3,647 2,133 }	{ 867 3,187 }	{ 3,431 10,133 }
Total	3,233,232	3,247,708	2,556,572	2,748,204	683,250
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	310
Total, Private	3,397,392	3,421,746	2,829,605	2,926,651	772,516
„ Government	3,252	64,811	320,650	24,832	13,400
Total, Value	3,400,644	3,486,557	3,150,315	2,956,483	786,015
„ Quantity Oz.	27,721,780	32,294,876	25,142,629	23,769,313	4,535,314
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value }	7,647,240	6,438,425	9,961,121	11,027,211	10,313,337

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED ;
QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£	£	£	£	£	
2,013,062	2,201,143	{ 2,166,364 } 240,249	2,190,127	2,206,063	EUROPE :
—	19	50	43	10	United Kingdom.
					Other Countries.
2,013,062	2,201,162	2,406,063	2,190,170	2,206,063	Total.
3	—	598	20	1,104	AFRICA.
		300	—	—	ASIA :
21,281	7,057	3,268	997	4,101	Aden.
12,299	18,488	12,512	11,826	14,321	Arabia.
20,129	99	208,505	97	129	Bahrein Islands.
54	89	2,560	2,166	499	Ceylon.
250,001	—	—	—	—	China, Hong-Kong.
3,525	3,208	—	{ 16,593 } 2,000	265	Japan.
117,841	6,184	55,301	619	306,411	Persia.
3,366	20,282	9,373	9,813	8,184	Straits Settlements.
10,001	40	97	39	9,158	Turkey.
					Other Countries.
438,467	55,447	291,916	44,150	403,068	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
2,451,562	2,258,609	2,458,728 240,449	2,232,340 2,000	2,610,265	Total, Private.
—	—	—	—	—	" Government.
2,451,562	2,258,609	2,699,177	2,234,340	2,610,265	Total, Value.
*642,010	*599,065	*708,769	*589,906	683,878	" Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
23,202	3,500	3,125	3,207	3,318	EUROPE :
8	63	2	6	12	United Kingdom.
					Other Countries.
23,210	3,563	3,127	3,213	3,330	Total.
67,437	213,627	200,033	81,597	130,007	AFRICA :
70,157	150,297	63,333	90,426	175,333	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
127	85	238	99	427	British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
					Other Countries.
137,721	364,009	263,604	172,122	305,767	Total.
7,145	406	7,329	{ 5,000 } 800	{ 338 } 2,933	ASIA :
415,397	139,693	129,053	197,525	228,873	Aden.
130,261	162,092	67,983	290,793	308,491	Arabia.
454,958	308,070	249,755	507,030	474,933	Bahrein Islands.
—	214,727	609,182	518,041	483,815	Ceylon.
58,413	10,654	82,809	70,496	106,390	China, Hong-Kong.
87	66,771	34,337	100,826	2,867	" Treaty Ports.
72,933	89	1,200	867	2,867	Persia.
55,671	59,733	20,258	7,637	48,240	Siam.
2,200	34,864	36,459	144,747	171,794	Straits Settlements.
3,410	8,378	8,462	12,450	2,121	Other Countries.
	1,434	733	140	190	
1,199,675	1,008,152	1,247,590	1,856,352	1,832,946	Total.
1	—	—	—	—	AFRICA.
1,357,110	1,374,210	1,512,388	2,029,880	2,136,087	Total, Private.
3,497	1,514	1,932	1,897	5,856	" Government.
1,360,607	1,375,724	1,514,321	2,031,687	2,142,043	Total, Value.
*7,679,151	*8,442,915	*11,308,630	*14,486,993	14,306,030	" Quantity Oz.
3,812,169	3,682,333	4,213,498	4,296,027	4,752,308	{ Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value.

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

TRADE—PRINCIPAL PORTS.

No. 151.—DISTRIBUTION of TRADE in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

Ports.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.
IMPORTS.										
£										
Bengal:										
Calcutta	21,792,865	21,773,290	22,328,358	25,568,368	27,733,707	28,003,970	35,085,916	29,401,484	31,081,033	32,360,483
Other Ports	11,959	697	102	41	0	0	0	0	47	21
Total	21,804,824	21,773,987	22,328,460	25,568,409	27,733,707	28,003,970	35,085,916	29,401,484	31,081,080	32,360,504
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Chittagong	74,912	111,932	101,836	175,528	200,529	252,666	349,454	402,075	371,056	345,961
Other Ports*									15,330	18,026
Total	74,912	111,932	101,836	175,528	200,529	252,666	349,454	402,075	386,386	363,987
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	18,867,210	18,402,969	19,944,634	21,991,816	24,339,242	25,369,752	29,870,068	26,939,644	26,349,752	31,560,932
Karachi	4,293,076	3,458,702	3,650,389	5,135,718	5,808,581	6,279,123	7,014,473	7,545,023	6,646,663	7,682,607
Other Ports	9,586	4,949	5,307	4,073	7,024	4,772	7,330	14,464	12,245	8,775
Total	23,169,872	21,866,640	23,600,330	27,131,607	30,154,847	31,653,647	36,891,871	34,499,331	33,006,660	39,252,314
Madras:										
Madras	4,041,168	4,059,878	4,076,835	4,677,344	4,230,162	5,090,096	5,739,029	6,454,544	4,953,601	5,696,958
Other Ports	1,112,758	742,525	932,961	959,723	952,996	953,001	1,096,954	1,242,633	1,355,726	1,303,645
Total	5,153,926	4,802,403	5,009,866	5,637,067	5,183,158	6,043,997	6,836,983	7,697,177	6,309,327	7,000,603
Burma:										
Rangoon	4,053,018	3,871,556	5,374,767	5,812,554	5,346,933	6,075,825	7,250,874	8,578,618	7,108,564	6,998,448
Other Ports	89,434	98,754	133,613	127,027	103,539	174,950	162,691	175,133	144,256	170,095
Total	4,142,452	3,970,310	5,508,380	5,939,581	5,450,472	6,250,775	7,413,565	8,753,751	7,252,820	7,168,543
Grand Total	54,345,986	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,596,729	80,843,818	78,038,365	86,236,011
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal:										
Calcutta	35,746,895	34,691,389	38,168,157	40,883,307	44,046,302	52,319,588	46,619,050	44,161,821	46,591,334	51,909,358
Other Ports	185,060	1,24,449	236,560	190,046	219,154	282,568	89,333	105,394	288,321	312,789
Total	35,931,954	34,883,838	38,404,717	41,082,353	45,165,456	52,602,156	46,708,383	44,267,215	46,879,655	52,222,147
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Chittagong	980,083	1,019,443	1,569,237	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,601,503	2,529,801	3,153,851	2,896,250	2,998,925
Total	980,083	1,019,443	1,569,237	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,601,503	2,529,801	3,153,851	2,896,250	2,998,925
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	25,216,850	25,373,327	32,510,151	29,414,235	32,333,386	30,417,005	32,574,592	28,063,527	37,033,054	42,023,850
Karachi	5,906,019	5,328,720	8,843,261	11,978,467	7,636,227	10,534,789	12,057,157	5,736,319	14,725,147	14,737,705
Other Ports	13	6	4,306	1,323	1,604	558	2,801	5,915	2,279	2,514
Total	31,122,882	30,902,053	41,357,717	41,394,025	39,971,307	40,952,352	44,634,550	33,805,761	51,760,480	56,764,069
Madras:										
Madras	2,965,642	3,139,174	3,411,948	3,378,141	3,839,099	4,456,742	4,163,545	3,747,675	4,209,354	4,446,546
Other Ports	4,334,693	5,597,608	6,659,169	6,477,651	6,556,659	7,196,378	8,350,347	8,425,191	8,800,653	9,608,783
Total	7,900,335	8,736,782	10,062,117	9,855,792	10,396,758	11,653,320	12,513,892	12,172,866	13,010,007	14,053,329
Burma:										
Rangoon	5,391,874	7,733,283	8,425,452	8,567,654	8,684,790	8,065,822	9,413,361	6,245,167	8,036,879	11,271,818
Other Ports	1,639,416	2,601,598	2,153,793	2,296,774	1,675,811	2,052,675	2,438,607	2,373,865	2,473,426	2,748,507
Total	7,031,292	10,334,793	10,579,247	10,864,428	10,360,601	10,138,497	11,852,068	8,619,030	10,510,305	14,020,325
Grand Total	82,976,566	85,879,909	101,973,055	105,009,563	107,812,022	117,947,828	118,238,684	102,618,663	125,250,697	140,058,795

* Separately shown from 1909-10.

NO. 152.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.
United Kingdom.										
Imports therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes), Arms, Ammunition, &c.	591,471	680,438	732,791	769,033	843,318	760,080	843,356	831,785	856,978	1,018,115
Books and Printed Matter.	168,584	146,626	153,512	181,795	140,003	181,925	306,454	191,345	178,816	198,786
Building and Engineering Materials.	162,998	165,873	180,198	201,489	205,673	190,373	209,365	254,634	239,514	251,664
Carriages and Carts	100,357	114,382	141,642	185,085	242,875	270,601	279,286	332,408	296,145	372,597
Chemicals	171,647	208,228	242,905	302,016	414,173	406,113	663,756	516,558	518,996	663,292
Coal and Coke	317,632	295,977	315,867	319,131	343,316	360,806	414,058	388,746	420,537	453,050
Cotton :	227,126	236,275	182,299	220,907	173,186	286,995	296,125	297,367	356,243	301,690
Raw	49,279	44,327	8,370	396,535	277,617	230,324	386,921	247,548	114,806	51,441
Twist and Yarn	1,864,720	1,456,700	1,398,616	1,531,445	2,137,897	2,012,080	2,274,029	2,234,086	2,026,578	1,914,205
Piece Goods :										
Grey	9,618,091	10,182,064	8,738,939	10,444,540	12,489,209	12,321,978	12,845,891	9,967,168	11,503,679	11,622,698
White	5,139,715	3,298,035	4,010,378	5,336,054	5,482,448	4,783,968	7,678,084	4,993,624	4,951,395	6,143,612
Coloured, &c.	4,099,961	4,064,836	4,914,367	5,532,672	5,795,770	5,629,981	6,542,979	5,413,350	5,064,245	6,325,193
Other Manufactures	349,874	347,794	463,140	487,063	620,631	628,037	721,774	740,432	645,478	826,381
Drugs and Medicines	207,711	215,981	221,369	228,961	231,741	228,148	264,032	254,448	307,841	348,768
Earthenware and Porcelain.	90,779	98,943	103,708	120,311	125,516	134,368	146,696	172,910	167,326	176,483
Flax Manufactures	125,358	125,657	121,929	131,937	129,096	126,412	168,514	155,446	132,795	168,601
Glass and Glassware	103,982	118,919	111,948	104,769	112,205	111,811	125,318	127,885	129,496	132,458
Hardware and Cutlery	791,495	928,769	1,003,134	1,048,547	1,038,750	1,164,788	1,324,415	1,300,073	1,269,570	1,338,434
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	274,054	335,848	300,357	302,643	494,476	399,815	649,592	607,944	545,229	605,248
Ivory, and Manufactures of.	51,282	44,029	57,575	45,580	52,890	47,510	52,050	44,673	92,119	86,896
Jewellery, &c.	258,496	406,589	315,100	227,777	415,726	122,991	68,442	63,478	65,969	71,674
Leather, Saddlery, Harness, &c.	118,038	161,179	162,967	152,625	185,872	192,032	235,871	217,513	201,759	215,510
Liquors : Ale, &c.	300,065	306,692	327,864	351,296	359,906	357,733	337,896	306,533	292,870	289,678
Spirits	377,523	420,645	491,516	413,869	442,568	368,036	432,398	443,004	438,400	440,770
Wines	114,187	131,113	113,021	98,542	113,872	97,369	100,614	96,648	94,256	94,769
Machinery and Millwork	1,924,908	1,894,194	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,141,609	3,692,516	4,122,621	4,107,758	3,158,387	2,750,068
Metals : Copper	483,134	913,322	947,838	986,288	656,597	592,894	957,683	1,146,450	998,828	1,385,980
Iron	1,370,622	1,523,270	1,759,571	2,037,654	1,749,055	2,300,911	2,634,525	2,519,018	2,702,150	2,669,937
Lead	129,330	99,441	107,240	116,127	99,987	89,346	105,695	92,146	105,199	80,033
Steel	320,468	517,232	389,430	721,750	954,576	1,170,735	1,479,368	1,408,217	1,366,955	1,605,934
Other	152,997	174,299	202,262	203,763	233,237	233,668	329,459	280,534	314,187	324,138
Oils : Mineral	90,723	88,761	100,116	108,603	98,147	86,739	119,243	118,599	111,813	173,605
Vegetable, Animal, &c.	68,422	66,475	65,983	63,512	64,295	66,292	117,280	123,666	109,128	118,769
Paints, Colours, &c.	215,818	207,542	212,206	227,506	245,211	281,026	316,062	297,937	291,421	291,056
Paper, Pastebord, &c.	173,791	171,738	196,440	257,703	269,869	293,754	338,091	379,459	396,214	432,095
Provisions	470,497	505,461	544,297	559,906	606,590	651,537	706,946	746,247	776,932	846,291
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	928,771	1,048,289	812,722	838,001	981,122	2,611,732	4,645,560	4,736,542	3,247,911	2,526,846
Salt	264,391	206,241	219,270	239,962	190,483	210,635	189,030	177,165	138,757	166,572
Ships, Parts of	90,387	52,421	182,677	166,092	69,334	27,258	197,701	245,361	260,669	62,256
Silk Manufactures	158,973	150,436	133,392	113,953	98,297	93,045	89,830	93,669	83,343	98,744
Soap	105,990	131,788	157,488	161,017	187,969	192,154	249,671	245,206	283,124	320,814
Stationery	158,127	187,425	180,314	183,128	189,166	193,426	215,713	223,755	231,684	251,668
Sugar	194,598	202,188	189,727	154,631	275,782	217,691	130,391	112,712	158,975	154,473
Tea-chests	54,893	76,473	81,529	122,396	113,015	147,470	171,874	237,415	241,989	237,562
Tobacco	141,364	173,804	184,937	221,312	251,736	271,933	348,659	356,724	402,957	256,179
Toys, &c.	75,469	84,736	92,156	92,689	93,342	92,331	106,582	100,344	109,338	108,904
Umbrellas	102,356	104,698	137,431	106,820	113,871	115,538	129,165	108,794	59,094	67,512
Woolen Manufactures	799,516	652,473	946,297	1,153,787	993,858	866,696	1,142,272	1,051,124	903,285	1,274,078
Other Articles	889,329	1,063,566	1,028,448	1,099,864	1,314,862	1,627,971	1,536,456	1,465,493	1,510,791	1,685,260
Total	35,037,509	34,855,069	36,706,020	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,196,645	57,757,883	50,612,738	48,749,319	52,637,281

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.
United Kingdom—cont.										
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	52,575	52,847	51,028	43,804	43,057	47,390	53,508	45,781	44,183	40,219
Wool, Raw	220,102	152,879	154,103	170,615	167,731	196,904	215,496	186,664	190,942	156,080
Other Articles	214,366	215,773	231,918	243,298	242,874	206,432	296,743	257,260	261,385	373,715
Total	487,073	421,499	437,049	457,707	453,662	540,726	565,747	480,114	496,510	570,014
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley	1,033	0	10,777	3,555	2,765	74,157	234,679	39,796	67,954	54,172
Bristles and Fibres	47,640	42,955	69,261	54,267	63,788	59,604	52,200	57,269	71,107	61,511
Caoutchouc, Raw	38,195	5,906	14,475	31,907	52,330	39,501	35,413	18,854	19,112	56,155
Coffee	428,389	567,394	551,412	700,178	644,985	274,828	414,386	454,406	379,600	290,629
Coir, & Manufactures of	98,776	114,375	130,843	122,228	120,677	105,274	98,415	133,257	131,189	117,721
Cotton, Raw	244,650	616,800	1,372,633	749,974	734,167	856,198	924,881	724,296	1,208,307	1,655,205
.. Twist and Yarn	932	1,887	7,708	6,941	224	12,923	160,981	50,420	21,973	19,109
.. Manufactures	46,618	53,688	56,314	84,069	65,240	39,330	64,468	71,272	64,089	76,687
Drugs, Medicines, &c.	143,273	118,833	82,767	101,637	105,576	73,456	56,181	51,030	52,844	45,172
Dyeing and Tanning Materials:										
Cutch	54,724	64,232	85,109	37,139	34,426	63,634	57,896	35,761	27,038	68,137
Indigo	363,913	147,452	131,712	126,845	100,103	110,631	126,870	134,424	33,571	42,815
Myrabolams	121,944	130,970	131,389	118,830	114,215	114,975	207,586	179,455	160,229	172,574
Fodder, Bran, &c.	188,618	239,129	220,010	231,600	384,689	285,894	332,540	355,015	382,354	393,586
Gram	8,814	33,486	12,572	18,263	39,360	83,613	130,148	2	188,182	81,422
Hemp, Raw	130,842	165,530	174,281	155,464	290,444	249,241	238,478	183,299	210,157	218,044
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	320,683	303,637	278,303	320,922	521,921	650,737	328,415	304,603	430,081	312,535
Dressed or Tanned	1,560,969	1,683,809	1,812,346	1,607,601	2,104,487	2,539,541	2,223,104	2,359,962	2,243,120	2,370,655
Horn and Hornmeal	46,047	53,880	45,615	42,488	32,061	40,228	40,107	28,173	35,328	32,587
Jute: Raw	3,529,727	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,093	4,876,823	7,707,863	4,678,931	5,527,216	4,285,981	3,886,044
Gunny Bags	413,944	458,737	422,065	364,933	421,110	632,670	727,414	640,940	534,627	492,534
Cloth	319,312	114,520	94,610	131,660	285,789	542,889	340,612	195,845	245,015	282,042
Lac	259,875	567,621	887,421	935,253	628,300	609,856	793,478	505,439	460,746	319,200
Manures	128,000	114,596	82,496	65,609	103,402	120,807	96,489	141,987	121,303	116,962
Metals	66,329	84,360	90,027	60,155	125,803	307,704	260,598	166,548	272,652	418,577
Mica	46,102	59,176	57,285	68,092	92,117	147,284	146,749	87,108	85,470	160,318
Oils	152,729	151,594	152,372	161,840	100,172	84,434	114,089	128,978	147,779	392,874
Provisions	39,130	51,300	33,399	29,325	34,339	34,618	51,203	56,967	73,415	64,283
Pulse	118,481	321,018	308,631	323,282	250,860	117,990	190,410	89,895	197,436	309,756
Rice	949,576	814,231	1,047,551	1,066,965	993,008	836,225	1,116,061	797,746	848,279	1,031,473
Saltpetre	57,010	82,405	76,938	60,184	55,806	77,144	60,366	62,840	53,728	47,742
Seeds: Castor	212,187	203,762	144,859	144,970	202,099	327,903	370,303	342,873	454,882	575,413
Cotton	252,839	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196	795,846	745,938	650,281	1,297,622	1,487,063
Linseed	1,800,574	1,346,185	1,349,912	1,460,231	818,614	774,642	1,115,782	714,604	1,056,030	1,961,450
Rape	227,153	194,572	202,518	165,027	174,269	275,687	346,598	117,718	239,885	348,113
Silk, Raw	155,301	195,089	146,534	161,787	145,923	135,921	128,720	113,539	48,891	51,423
Spices	67,474	51,262	73,808	68,179	52,518	46,501	35,050	42,432	63,644	67,054
Sugar	31,758	41,382	46,259	64,186	74,429	36,830	52,440	56,636	33,508	61,786
Tea	4,927,014	4,186,004	4,726,974	4,473,167	4,593,454	5,049,684	5,056,905	5,219,092	5,881,505	5,929,401
Wheat	1,169,480	1,948,196	6,032,913	7,994,302	4,276,648	4,396,807	5,054,661	836,956	7,150,409	7,110,376
Wood (mainly Teak)	339,361	330,906	473,471	285,824	364,315	313,763	303,712	194,241	289,574	410,238
Wool, Raw	504,676	764,807	891,011	1,139,181	1,317,108	1,547,306	1,365,631	1,364,536	1,850,846	1,867,323
Woolen Manufactures	109,576	109,606	132,433	91,982	94,768	106,972	123,329	115,873	112,845	132,736
Other Articles	488,655	719,253	507,770	735,015	601,723	553,978	761,814	713,421	839,498	776,045
Total	20,247,023	21,165,230	27,060,819	28,287,046	26,665,955	31,403,079	29,962,172	24,658,205	32,151,716	34,377,155

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Austria-Hungary.										
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	161,976	167,625	197,007	236,737	172,766	148,841	197,466	180,153	151,154	240,870
Cotton Manufactures -	132,637	128,102	162,076	231,977	158,778	121,017	151,837	179,245	201,021	235,474
Twist and Yarn	34,713	35,163	30,184	40,467	34,080	41,926	48,977	68,366	80,069	16,637
Glass and Glassware	217,539	232,790	249,100	334,868	259,287	237,947	363,784	255,973	314,329	406,770
Hardware and Cutlery	65,852	121,640	148,178	121,561	85,484	84,004	109,091	125,665	114,489	186,968
Matches -	814	6,295	16,760	31,203	31,250	35,934	54,474	62,360	53,118	59,858
Metals -	138,410	133,180	167,599	118,187	86,136	75,720	84,485	83,430	70,165	97,683
Paper and Pasteboard	84,739	88,352	57,194	74,730	52,342	46,968	48,313	49,424	59,692	73,183
Silk Manufactures	20,770	18,691	39,974	99,126	85,651	20,444	10,919	21,859	14,328	16,116
Sugar	1,518,661	561,803	138,838	1,036,429	1,483,370	954,453	435,882	1,267,826	547,341	475,801
Wool Manufactures	70,654	41,630	87,067	139,990	65,794	34,668	51,080	56,283	40,829	67,325
Other Articles	170,274	166,193	183,485	206,912	224,418	193,793	213,780	224,925	220,745	253,495
Total	2,626,479	1,701,464	1,467,832	2,672,187	2,738,356	2,045,655	1,770,088	2,577,749	1,817,280	2,109,920
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	5,727	13,292	14,553	25,174	15,851	23,591	23,064	24,144	22,677	26,325
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Coffee	16,402	10,137	7,090	13,358	8,601	3,222	12,902	10,701	18,721	35,483
Cotton, Raw	621,770	972,127	1,514,339	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,626	1,229,688	766,682	1,660,620	1,952,351
Twist and Yarn	0	79	398	5,061	1,657	10,062	234,746	13,019	6,158	4,090
Hides and Skins (mainly Raw).	219,580	258,978	268,307	352,461	455,868	660,978	454,994	471,869	619,843	730,375
Indigo	98,152	41,014	54,430	57,189	33,042	56,545	52,086	24,513	20,009	26,164
Jute, Raw	386,181	407,541	438,207	524,906	718,785	883,214	799,369	773,546	446,952	603,982
Luc	10,458	14,494	16,513	29,182	30,494	46,313	64,244	44,294	47,878	32,869
Seeds	89,737	137,351	210,959	165,260	106,248	217,255	282,934	301,940	445,468	485,234
Rice	63,455	229,227	610,897	912,119	583,712	806,365	1,013,776	730,340	990,735	994,694
Other Articles	68,310	62,552	72,563	67,247	72,020	70,715	80,856	67,686	62,586	63,051
Total	1,584,055	2,132,500	3,194,723	3,116,023	3,194,192	4,012,295	4,234,635	3,219,674	4,320,970	4,938,185
Belgium.										
Imports therefrom :										
Carriages and Carts	19,977	14,252	10,736	14,223	36,071	59,831	69,147	48,422	33,902	83,891
Cotton Manufactures	88,013	162,744	138,875	234,305	326,434	235,727	260,450	229,895	212,602	265,482
Dyes, Aniline, and Alizarine, &c.	152,851	204,854	259,960	314,920	331,842	417,749	464,529	433,847	481,153	569,432
Earthenware and Porcelain.	51,776	46,496	38,307	33,954	35,378	35,127	39,339	45,608	40,475	46,718
Glass and Glassware	116,511	162,529	165,061	119,534	138,807	116,023	128,915	122,426	124,521	138,967
Hardware and Cutlery	57,959	67,352	81,015	91,917	85,116	113,685	115,314	120,081	160,000	171,405
Machinery and Millwork	4,386	6,293	8,376	15,125	23,064	22,439	70,956	77,026	25,530	99,537
Matches	42,856	50,296	16,995	50,160	64,293	47,793	38,452	26,265	16,127	10,444
Metals :										
Copper	32,806	48,904	66,978	70,812	28,606	30,639	30,400	120,334	131,925	237,662
Iron	423,857	331,387	286,404	244,581	322,643	314,172	471,802	375,148	296,209	331,502
Steel	656,311	652,933	759,261	643,484	979,652	855,666	1,158,611	1,162,382	977,279	1,133,978
Paper and Pasteboard	22,463	28,484	28,112	26,433	34,468	44,443	57,722	52,464	50,268	52,189
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	17,408	9,920	30,250	23,638	20,759	69,931	59,765	78,437	40,301	49,456
Silk Manufactures	45,133	20,324	36,890	45,593	49,330	51,790	46,924	54,690	53,106	85,274
Other Articles	285,813	374,969	346,976	378,119	507,508	499,970	537,098	501,590	461,966	578,872
Total	2,068,960	2,061,487	2,214,368	2,346,768	2,984,002	2,903,505	3,338,163	3,148,755	3,043,395	3,848,909
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	6,700	8,339	9,356	8,417	10,661	6,122	8,154	30,395	14,864	10,978

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Belgium—continued.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley	0	1,228	1,228	250	0	4,299	54,763	0	5,163	1,265
Cotton, Raw	648,004	1,263,659	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,058,176	2,080,921	2,385,923	1,753,821	2,405,883	2,946,571
Do. Twist and Yarn	0	0	150	86	200	97	66,414	8,953	374	100
Dyeing and Tanning	30,886	32,911	50,106	40,099	59,181	53,125	55,492	63,812	50,072	67,173
Materials:										
Hemp, Raw	83,928	78,209	84,260	88,496	82,682	95,538	123,636	99,559	58,541	61,550
Hides and Skins	16,543	19,910	23,936	30,869	50,697	56,627	40,683	33,997	89,696	81,258
Jute Manufactures	69,965	53,934	37,130	22,368	24,852	64,066	100,036	65,241	83,595	89,654
Do. Raw	480	5,623	54,638	49,230	83,206	149,309	92,286	113,762	119,200	62,533
Manganese Ore	0	1,000	17,500	24,800	51,534	142,064	162,580	145,900	132,140	163,025
Manures	36,600	47,530	47,474	35,667	47,111	55,178	57,648	92,420	108,632	192,159
Rice	21,479	8,168	125,153	208,309	172,978	176,964	236,696	287,403	189,226	275,914
Seeds:										
Castor	87,068	130,698	62,960	86,148	70,924	102,952	150,016	89,818	123,673	148,892
Groundnuts	13,224	4,617	64,947	2,200	8,048	14,138	41,599	4,887	79,422	220,355
Linseed	342,521	202,603	215,329	215,926	223,847	159,657	210,674	64,226	262,371	1,171,625
Mown or Mown	25,898	26,262	58,648	48,581	11,667	6,697	88,746	57,460	70,448	35,567
Poppy	185,071	176,532	221,471	193,178	189,675	177,288	302,161	164,683	144,757	121,769
Rape	775,272	462,607	504,932	522,611	256,896	545,082	994,634	635,645	1,119,768	867,391
Til or Jinjili	355,679	323,391	367,590	261,231	351,917	536,377	369,006	171,236	441,662	306,576
Other Sorts	16,612	18,499	22,648	15,251	11,829	14,454	11,396	5,572	13,485	17,387
Wheat	360,630	231,315	417,025	2,133,233	312,533	237,122	424,266	0	973,173	409,088
Other Articles	74,191	131,969	133,272	248,943	197,461	146,857	187,786	250,818	326,196	234,977
Total	3,145,295	3,301,060	5,107,961	5,501,172	4,333,644	4,830,822	6,006,303	4,116,031	6,783,243	7,386,369
France.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	175,005	106,632	166,888	211,320	203,751	210,856	268,092	229,951	237,749	313,709
Clocks and Watches	83,829	45,281	53,700	57,054	61,536	55,965	62,663	61,445	62,571	62,687
Cotton Manufactures	78,341	45,570	60,668	54,684	47,856	48,506	63,921	77,894	38,618	35,099
Dyes	42,200	37,898	48,823	49,094	51,560	52,696	63,139	66,386	56,123	64,029
Liquors	151,869	157,267	169,086	195,788	211,653	199,554	258,411	241,533	238,152	227,733
Provisions	26,223	25,717	78,823	57,856	78,448	49,358	128,625	93,415	74,549	74,994
Silk Manufactures	159,664	180,290	149,535	206,826	146,310	134,620	226,371	143,486	143,593	252,582
Other Articles	227,705	279,469	350,543	351,435	349,441	223,372	283,443	288,353	307,850	358,277
Total	917,836	945,516	1,078,656	1,203,467	1,152,525	975,156	1,354,665	1,207,261	1,159,206	1,388,210
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	10,901	9,780	9,028	9,820	24,146	32,231	37,903	23,250	59,512	36,900
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Coffee	296,974	268,874	272,513	277,567	378,419	239,292	207,432	363,362	221,120	389,436
Cotton, Raw	449,095	745,709	1,232,452	515,554	953,613	1,102,206	1,256,864	805,915	1,184,658	1,394,334
Hides and Skins, Raw	152,413	199,502	231,588	259,791	300,762	292,957	219,076	173,290	264,838	285,413
Horn and Hornmeal	27,589	37,077	23,647	34,601	48,061	50,229	43,337	48,510	64,445	81,014
Jute, Raw	999,451	390,610	814,686	865,414	1,394,953	2,052,244	1,618,013	1,446,840	1,154,049	1,190,805
Lac	25,303	27,655	50,202	62,126	78,523	48,729	126,597	85,379	65,382	86,238
Manganese Ore	0	0	2,659	10,367	32,164	53,140	67,219	72,565	83,525	123,519
Manures	39,337	40,015	39,443	30,971	52,602	64,503	54,586	67,472	72,517	58,511
Rice	11,677	20,888	45,968	101,111	54,218	63,144	98,812	35,685	53,228	70,363
Seeds:										
Castor	180,384	172,283	82,695	82,324	113,062	137,643	130,792	146,064	110,490	141,207
Groundnuts	494,694	399,625	610,877	567,511	591,917	703,280	601,049	815,199	1,362,336	1,661,342
Linseed	672,905	639,788	528,905	723,435	591,909	356,950	860,453	549,955	613,182	971,717
Mown or Mown	110,853	131,386	71,400	115,637	49,300	32,878	110,661	61,013	78,842	22,685
Poppy	270,001	285,706	293,287	265,626	171,319	212,020	374,776	308,736	305,179	415,966
Rape	785,968	474,194	464,169	406,293	125,026	453,156	671,283	368,967	637,792	757,876
Til or Jinjili	719,533	1,167,245	819,815	482,709	394,991	647,924	422,304	374,946	705,777	1,104,785
Other	74,722	64,901	21,682	36,567	77,878	93,381	67,745	90,846	117,770	84,493
Silk, Raw	272,765	228,521	257,256	162,977	200,588	277,134	267,680	229,026	276,105	269,239
Wheat	32,545	7,144	296,490	938,628	577,604	59,167	96,287	3,164	144,952	910,011
Other Articles	392,739	351,728	430,895	414,879	263,844	320,272	304,214	325,967	381,714	490,930
Total	5,919,040	6,001,940	6,589,898	6,363,188	6,359,873	7,420,189	7,638,054	6,407,781	7,958,330	10,548,941

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.
Germany.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	68,042	57,019	74,724	89,161	93,759	115,632	153,735	122,786	107,581	165,692
Chemicals	29,815	27,160	32,626	37,732	48,570	37,452	46,207	42,267	45,842	45,642
Cotton Manufactures	133,483	120,540	154,692	259,284	310,419	330,851	339,687	255,263	252,213	246,910
Dyes	23,749	24,072	36,140	26,069	28,689	35,542	39,525	39,810	47,229	62,741
Glass and Glassware	66,924	53,895	64,783	74,335	136,298	174,601	202,420	187,734	159,955	168,844
Hardware and Cutlery	171,918	142,086	176,620	203,522	208,537	282,709	388,463	250,967	242,856	320,195
Instruments, Apparatus, &c.	21,264	23,122	39,105	48,620	49,343	91,761	160,999	100,130	58,532	72,290
Liquors	76,984	76,745	84,204	88,773	98,453	92,013	102,623	111,764	94,626	100,982
Machinery and Millwork	13,236	22,750	47,787	56,409	57,185	54,949	93,808	82,448	48,340	93,705
Matches	34,776	28,056	49,088	28,117	27,413	35,682	53,174	42,569	17,843	28,972
Metals	226,116	226,072	331,311	314,132	441,289	429,995	489,170	677,940	661,277	736,382
Oils	574	870	4,423	1,341	3,077	7,883	17,254	10,154	22,030	111,402
Paper and Pasteboard	43,780	45,074	41,858	43,118	77,508	105,496	151,576	80,275	85,344	98,903
Salt	86,657	66,842	80,477	85,626	48,781	64,251	67,182	56,445	53,459	61,269
Sugar	414,243	93,874	5,199	119,441	431,599	1,154,079	51,142	41,322	61,993	8,649
Toys and Requisites for Games.	23,957	32,702	40,259	43,328	50,964	55,604	73,985	59,188	62,978	70,665
Woolen Manufactures	372,000	201,478	340,826	644,051	449,907	377,294	520,937	696,854	338,461	545,816
Other Articles	211,726	198,894	343,901	325,147	351,249	414,306	491,382	447,658	415,879	498,089
Total	2,024,844	1,441,251	1,948,083	2,488,206	2,915,040	3,860,380	3,443,260	3,285,574	2,776,438	3,436,508
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	9,526	8,077	14,670	23,179	26,036	31,634	29,980	38,231	29,676	32,131
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Barley	0	0	0	0	0	2,159	109,332	1,124	17,769	5,244
Cair, and Manufactures of	71,013	90,876	90,329	110,359	108,581	126,413	130,852	102,706	143,852	153,026
Cotton, Raw	1,181,198	1,829,912	3,096,314	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,634	3,638,519	2,130,740	2,836,111	3,554,941
Fodder, Bran, and Cattle Food.	29,473	43,139	80,394	98,771	130,961	116,627	382,998	269,445	241,192	164,616
Fruit and Vegetables	31,512	102,006	148,397	87,583	131,256	97,858	78,842	167,907	351,784	409,360
Hemp, Raw	17,855	18,238	28,000	18,856	30,220	33,210	76,363	40,680	48,448	44,675
Indigo and other Dyes, &c.	116,352	92,312	102,686	85,166	92,908	69,342	103,121	92,185	84,825	110,943
Hides and Skins, Raw	718,188	802,641	890,116	1,025,501	1,443,189	1,722,895	1,292,851	1,330,874	1,371,302	1,467,316
Jute, Raw	1,527,425	1,478,876	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,133,146	3,937,917	2,558,097	2,858,978	2,215,215	2,406,710
" Gunny Bags	116,134	121,387	54,248	51,848	58,616	95,295	173,497	159,539	116,046	89,975
" Cloth	90,985	4,636	3,821	17,987	26,374	36,465	65,969	31,500	16,630	31,718
Lac	55,012	128,516	200,543	207,252	293,483	391,104	657,233	382,088	321,100	237,532
Manures	70,922	90,622	61,102	55,347	85,640	96,548	70,177	61,239	61,161	52,909
Oils, Vegetable and Essential.	25,214	55,192	102,916	72,484	57,842	41,740	57,243	84,393	108,323	96,755
Rice	250,283	112,191	1,278,580	1,365,033	1,316,242	1,901,675	2,046,712	1,454,692	1,360,025	1,358,884
Seeds: Rape	978,322	373,814	403,556	594,912	210,200	336,237	845,558	407,703	921,324	921,459
" Linseed	933,805	858,371	1,096,229	1,006,696	546,025	291,864	402,838	41,524	208,330	421,142
" Mowra or Mowra	56,704	40,707	31,830	9,292	995	167	2,300	5,057	153,464	126,780
" Poppy	56,792	59,092	77,149	62,014	39,440	48,457	96,538	83,956	74,075	48,531
" Til or Jinjili	143,413	141,048	118,365	88,802	103,758	190,298	131,839	103,760	145,201	125,459
" Other	65,595	72,455	113,470	103,336	84,055	128,719	93,006	90,319	139,517	197,400
Tea	17,308	15,597	13,267	22,701	18,560	29,080	20,911	40,105	85,821	39,023
Wood (chiefly Teak)	36,965	52,379	56,364	64,231	80,005	71,993	95,204	42,520	41,201	80,007
Other Articles	174,953	191,793	267,898	611,801	324,680	236,016	361,798	215,672	363,217	346,836
Total	6,775,123	6,775,719	9,864,674	9,514,199	9,798,577	13,149,723	13,493,784	10,198,696	11,928,023	13,091,056

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.
Holland.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Manufactures	169,562	161,355	204,484	246,121	278,598	305,783	315,325	442,176	446,074	514,743
.. Twist and Yarn	2,064	305	1,231	944	1,633	755	23,953	18,582	46,847	49,315
Dyes, Aniline and Alizarine.	169,952	149,035	178,005	60,470	37,171	5,033	1,336	2,109	2,095	32,334
Other Articles	57,899	110,519	118,289	82,578	83,449	106,980	134,330	125,213	136,865	143,022
Total	399,497	412,414	502,900	389,113	400,851	418,551	474,944	688,170	651,809	738,416
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	243	30,161	75,880	33,219	382	41,192	92,152	44,355	56,315	54,098
Hides and Skins, Raw	24,488	22,055	28,563	30,043	72,145	90,665	88,253	88,147	115,909	153,038
Lac	11,267	23,885	25,895	30,515	48,490	55,804	94,819	50,341	60,088	51,199
Rice	45,674	22,044	585,107	791,940	593,338	884,181	1,047,257	863,828	1,084,585	1,262,998
Seeds: Linseed	287,282	300,509	329,034	440,373	334,311	8,596	115,778	14,989	31,119	150,542
.. Rape	84,521	59,899	37,784	73,445	0	10,091	39,757	954	24,984	44,423
Wheat	34,634	0	39,845	96,033	53,018	0	0	0	18,400	0
Other Articles	62,288	82,430	110,813	117,073	84,964	111,544	165,297	124,149	167,375	168,834
Total	550,397	639,583	1,232,821	1,612,641	1,186,713	1,202,073	1,693,313	1,188,743	1,587,285	1,906,132
Italy.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	27,226	23,074	27,959	38,008	39,477	42,800	55,249	42,799	46,527	79,142
Cotton Manufactures	188,321	146,090	178,341	220,379	195,975	173,858	232,329	138,438	173,515	297,461
Cotton Twist and Yarn	27,271	20,189	22,737	42,211	51,380	44,125	56,242	55,495	60,902	57,482
Dyes, Aniline	57,530	43,912	46,562	39,904	37,057	28,918	27,947	34,484	38,185	52,410
Silk Manufactures	121,010	102,587	95,102	153,504	154,156	132,208	65,019	101,227	114,702	146,145
Other Articles	228,725	221,273	265,671	350,469	323,650	298,729	357,568	366,390	318,109	379,241
Total	649,903	557,135	636,372	844,275	802,295	720,728	794,654	756,833	732,630	1,011,984
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles (chiefly Metals)	13,818	15,146	22,055	27,453	35,572	30,413	38,081	32,276	41,869	54,809
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	815,071	1,058,133	1,997,545	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,803	2,009,649	1,635,403	2,162,345	2,969,432
Hides and Skins, Raw	307,429	251,676	357,194	485,627	564,482	683,008	382,167	568,774	477,835	607,250
Jute, Raw	258,521	339,469	341,142	325,862	501,147	744,940	494,772	491,664	493,859	682,289
Pepper	31,787	53,119	47,195	53,068	69,087	52,321	46,873	47,800	35,913	45,268
Seeds:										
.. Castor	43,576	63,194	68,734	78,577	78,331	90,111	120,576	74,742	102,799	127,236
.. Linseed	172,233	179,828	226,952	276,796	196,208	270,632	304,203	277,882	295,492	399,612
.. Til or Jimili	141,511	156,953	74,351	132,779	17,593	97,152	61,479	128,725	115,315	287,240
.. Other	80,300	68,827	76,846	45,986	41,288	25,896	34,796	23,602	64,205	86,109
Other Articles	34,429	113,005	110,643	121,263	120,815	133,654	230,497	118,007	254,639	157,084
Total	1,945,757	2,264,204	3,300,602	2,839,111	3,126,447	3,603,607	3,685,112	3,356,659	4,002,423	5,275,210
Norway.										
Imports therefrom:										
Matches	21,124	23,148	23,023	22,525	26,176	22,727	38,758	56,831	70,514	65,451
Other Articles	20,161	14,323	21,509	26,361	38,049	53,401	35,763	63,039	78,207	84,196
Total	41,285	37,471	44,532	48,886	64,225	76,128	69,521	119,890	148,721	149,647
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Miscellaneous Articles	312	81	779	140	1,400	2,032	6,419	6,502	13,892	15,796
Roumania.										
Imports therefrom:										
Chiefly Kerosene	0	0	0	0	0	76,362	358,211	359,945	25,612	46
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	2,737	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,569	72,864	105,215
Jute Manufactures	0	0	0	0	0	13,445	32,794	45,298	27,842	32,601
Other Articles	0	0	0	0	0	607	7,973	6,976	3,241	4,450
Total	2,737	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	52,335	132,222	104,843	103,947	142,266

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.
Russia.										
Imports therefrom:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Mineral Oils	2,099,949	1,739,682	1,553,846	1,083,572	190,476	61,598	231,534	179,768	32,448	139,518
Other Articles	24,163	44,201	110,029	31,572	8,198	10,169	36,051	6,678	6,602	13,529
Total	2,124,112	1,803,883	1,663,866	1,115,144	198,674	71,767	267,585	186,446	39,050	173,047
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	2,000	3,343	8,876	14,910	10,376	7,559	9,506	13,859	29,787	42,726
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	20,271	61,639	289,876	12,430	15,520	26,613	30,367	1,100	12,854	6,395
Jute, Raw	20,423	61,192	54,349	88,140	58,706	39,216	34,400	31,687	39,070	137,240
Rice	0	11,231	19,463	23,531	498	28,850	66,806	9,955	38,671	0
Tea	35,833	199,554	116,693	219,973	284,147	376,736	463,758	569,878	327,852	819,982
Other Articles	53,634	22,341	38,509	29,644	28,670	31,937	52,788	74,039	75,906	86,511
Total	140,161	256,967	518,909	373,718	387,541	484,342	647,319	677,659	554,153	1,041,128
Spain.										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt	0	0	0	4,537	26,001	56,435	85,489	116,285	111,267	63,001
Other Articles	3,900	12,547	18,831	34,698	45,824	7,029	8,593	3,540	4,849	4,541
Total	3,900	12,547	18,831	39,235	71,825	63,464	94,082	119,825	116,116	67,542
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	113,808	191,638	576,817	297,128	278,746	278,008	324,131	214,753	273,787	605,197
Hides and Skins, Raw	27,583	199,237	147,381	160,335	299,439	312,975	245,337	315,349	316,696	278,356
Jute, Raw	123,690	83,668	126,336	165,891	253,716	431,150	343,575	364,888	391,632	270,425
Other Articles	1,268	2,132	1,888	136,170	299,525	32,671	4,477	8,858	7,995	6,147
Total	266,349	368,615	846,231	779,724	1,023,427	1,053,101	917,539	904,848	899,456	1,158,125
Sweden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Iron and Steel	27,281	19,658	27,855	29,475	29,763	42,911	45,742	69,951	32,650	38,378
Matches	89,568	27,129	43,124	38,985	75,198	53,594	131,772	138,786	156,113	163,889
Other Articles	8,533	5,453	11,725	8,988	16,390	22,987	19,639	40,530	74,272	69,264
Total	75,382	52,241	82,804	67,848	115,291	148,592	192,213	268,267	263,935	271,531
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	6,657	17,529	33,791	7,765	34,964	49,157	57,326	35,570	75,265	81,367
Rice	8,200	18,136	28,269	168,389	24,882	43,371	15,945	56,497	39,383	83,817
Wheat	0	0	0	21,057	51,148	38,171	23,829	0	0	57,267
Other Articles	3,019	3,236	8,530	3,758	3,856	1,945	14,362	18,218	12,444	26,658
Total	17,906	39,122	70,590	140,889	120,150	152,611	110,682	104,285	118,182	249,109
Turkey in Europe.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	870	2,532	2,093	2,608	3,395	4,465	4,255	3,275	2,946	3,171
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	48,908	62,662	51,839	36,684	49,113	66,868	44,154	33,531	38,892	56,055
Other Articles	11,328	27,398	69,448	77,771	71,734	61,889	79,416	39,923	38,193	63,242
Total	63,236	90,060	121,287	113,855	117,847	128,757	123,690	66,55	77,085	119,297
British East Africa. (Including Zanzibar and Pemba.)										
Imports therefrom:										
Ivory, Unmanufactured	17,647	27,853	26,984	29,257	29,950	15,759	24,289	29,766	44,915	43,216
Spices (mainly Cloves)	102,411	99,913	108,358	124,508	144,127	195,432	163,655	161,981	148,196	129,361
Other Articles	24,884	26,126	29,769	18,483	14,459	19,878	21,612	29,687	35,652	35,982
Total	144,942	153,892	159,111	163,348	179,507	141,040	209,596	211,734	229,263	208,559
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	67,811	53,424	53,233	65,892	59,592	48,997	57,696	34,598	33,762	49,927
Other Articles	57,695	37,903	39,620	47,928	32,139	46,573	52,382	43,375	48,069	64,366
Total	125,506	91,327	91,853	113,736	102,731	95,570	109,418	77,973	81,831	114,293

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.
British East Africa. (Including Zanzibar and Pemba)— <i>cont.</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	60,353	62,428	72,026	90,524	82,852	74,459	59,594	35,958	53,149	67,458
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	125,465	138,379	143,328	165,576	140,317	174,488	200,648	232,701	194,633	232,171
Other Sorts	57,574	48,552	33,019	45,326	40,925	43,263	61,583	56,129	41,816	51,440
Other Articles	103,832	83,703	83,791	50,294	64,551	76,717	90,322	76,141	70,615	96,885
Total	355,664	333,062	332,164	381,720	327,745	368,927	412,147	400,929	357,213	450,954
Cape Colony.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	623	1,858	1,761	11,568	1,150	1,420	575	26,094	20,017	4,210
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	73,157	151,706	56,383	68,039	86,933	103,816	113,460	81,765	106,157	104,123
Rice	77,990	86,011	67,155	80,023	81,865	94,197	63,544	31,989	42,839	28,467
Other Articles	91,012	107,513	92,004	71,792	43,480	55,548	42,522	27,746	28,120	62,795
Total	242,159	345,230	215,542	219,764	212,278	253,561	219,526	161,500	177,116	195,385
Egypt.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton, Raw	30,751	24,092	13,346	26,346	23,709	21,651	59,814	83,915	43,123	29,875
Salt	29,260	33,075	28,029	26,437	15,793	19,655	35,670	10,091	39,387	47,012
Sugar, Refined	55,490	65,286	238,092	263,135	104,691	52	5	0	7	77
Other Articles	53,818	80,215	87,683	89,527	84,863	63,419	105,960	129,522	86,851	104,611
Total	169,309	202,668	387,060	405,445	228,966	104,777	201,449	232,528	169,368	182,475
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	12,691	13,176	12,400	17,335	13,611	19,276	20,912	23,579	25,395	28,290
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	6,987	9,681	42,758	40,979	22,533	38,783	81,515	54,662	57,538	96,381
Indigo	188,215	197,388	170,727	121,067	117,503	114,225	78,282	40,842	34,546	44,640
Jute, Gunny Bags	178,799	245,398	240,924	274,857	329,059	329,251	282,167	347,480	397,111	303,979
Rice	2,220,948	3,601,738	198,167	137,372	356,467	527,218	411,719	649,462	493,601	446,061
Seeds	276,081	156,991	27,008	57,252	36,443	98,887	170,690	275,840	125,990	109,494
Wheat	488,972	676,140	53,901	75,153	17,614	6,019	109	610	193	1,460
Other Articles	196,757	243,776	125,017	161,686	181,710	292,437	183,374	187,738	181,523	221,726
Total	3,556,759	5,131,132	858,502*	868,366	1,061,329	1,316,820	1,237,796	1,556,654	1,200,802	1,223,741
German East Africa.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,408	1,373	453	214	1,211	1,186	1,227	6,803	2,830	4,196
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	14,675	13,464	16,424	18,745	27,245	34,100	48,865	30,067	40,268	43,321
Other Articles	2,343	1,430	1,975	2,319	5,160	8,384	10,150	9,598	15,952	26,569
Total	17,018	16,894	18,399	21,064	32,405	42,484	59,015	39,665	56,120	69,890
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	16,879	18,738	17,164	23,698	33,766	42,307	44,526	50,429	79,815	76,180
Grain and Pulse	4,587	3,442	8,310	6,932	48,723	65,542	74,906	86,957	77,457	90,174
Other Articles	3,027	2,571	2,982	2,630	7,581	12,914	14,958	14,434	19,895	33,747
Total	24,293	24,751	28,456	33,170	90,072	120,763	134,480	151,820	177,167	200,101

* See note on page 156.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.
Italian East Africa. (Eritrea and Somaliland).*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	5,495	2,584	2,453	8,652	10,396	1,266	3,429	6,891	35,086	66,410
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	3,717	4,214	4,719	8,107	5,987	3,892	8,290	7,723	12,665	11,629
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain and Pulse	4,840	17,041	30,927	114,534	73,391	22,523	30,209	11,773	26,581	16,171
Other Articles	17,957	27,791	25,380	72,890	47,479	28,612	28,460	25,087	33,640	37,432
Total	22,797	44,832	56,307	187,424	120,870	51,335	58,689	36,860	60,221	53,653
Mauritius.†										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar	1,297,037	1,325,180	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,619	1,432,843	1,623,139	1,699,222	1,657,675	2,012,096
Other Articles	10,383	8,660	5,840	14,787	18,184	12,212	5,851	6,232	5,166	3,973
Total	1,307,370	1,333,840	1,734,578	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,445,055	1,628,990	1,705,454	1,662,841	2,016,069
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	65,652	37,019	68,350	49,616	34,760	40,564	34,021	29,029	33,763	40,773
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	462,164	411,912	416,112	392,840	439,561	493,943	422,632	472,611	374,163	484,250
Wheat Flour	49,118	50,228	62,472	76,566	41,575	45,764	35,903	37,724	56,827	46,340
Other Sorts	109,373	79,650	79,118	85,640	70,296	69,355	62,658	55,350	58,356	55,462
Jute Manufactures	44,515	26,498	57,965	38,546	41,745	67,539	56,895	63,262	60,296	57,742
Oils, Vegetable	37,130	37,957	45,901	39,211	57,692	31,306	33,774	29,064	32,038	39,892
Other Articles	155,677	110,218	117,797	122,506	122,189	118,833	99,458	104,495	113,252	145,422
Total	837,377	716,463	769,385	735,309	753,058	832,740	710,332	763,196	694,932	829,018
Natal.										
Imports therefrom:										
Coal	750	0	862	4,239	10	65	38,079	80,738	78,962	16,281
Other Articles	2,169	3,039	5,120	12,105	5,017	3,588	2,895	3,414	4,672	1,971
Total	2,919	3,039	5,982	16,344	5,027	3,653	40,885	84,152	83,634	18,252
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	129,478	171,580	164,495	159,892	136,897	162,347	199,907	175,879	148,267	134,028
Jute, Gunny Bags	39,339	54,330	36,561	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,942	146,264
Oils, Vegetable	30,161	43,379	33,111	23,675	31,283	35,426	36,633	12,010	16,949	24,998
Provisions	32,355	41,175	32,000	36,957	36,676	30,144	27,571	19,057	20,422	21,544
Other Articles	176,634	177,285	127,558	104,817	106,985	71,936	87,013	88,540	91,504	104,707
Total	407,967	487,767	393,723	384,665	383,358	370,996	458,011	376,912	398,084	431,541
Portuguese East Africa.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	9,762	7,299	5,910	6,012	5,771	5,806	6,316	18,358	15,333	6,898
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	40,328	47,327	66,544	38,197	48,814	41,044	45,572	38,974	53,107	65,047
Other Articles	19,516	25,188	41,646	25,488	16,464	16,063	18,256	16,149	16,631	30,985
Total	59,844	72,515	108,190	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,828	55,123	69,738	96,032
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	39,421	88,338	73,359	40,290	62,470	53,729	46,751	53,673	63,106	67,268
Grain and Pulse	29,090	40,488	175,485	59,933	71,093	71,500	84,026	64,572	61,099	70,929
Jute, Gunny Bags	3,693	5,762	3,914	8,366	3,911	31,246	59,767	50,913	73,216	80,092
Oils	892	2,326	1,542	1,486	2,181	12,506	30,994	21,424	35,123	36,816
Other Articles	15,303	30,409	24,642	21,680	20,550	33,615	38,242	36,512	36,219	42,604
Total	88,228	167,322	283,152	131,855	166,205	205,535	269,803	238,084	273,763	297,709

* Somaliland first included in 1908-9.

† Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909- 1910.	1910- 11.
Reunion.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	0	60	4,624	15,406	22,800	57,778	13,991	11,726	228	76
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	58,146	100,269	119,890	53,497	54,281	21,067	28,382	11	23	950
Other Articles	12,148	11,036	9,689	4,366	6,435	522	1,066	231	355	364
Total	70,292	120,305	129,579	57,863	60,716	21,589	29,448	242	378	1,314
Canada.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	14,535	0	8,887	425	11	1,656	99	448	26,655	293
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth	9,621	21,004	1,133	7,872	23,148	33,140	169,759	33,217	113,320	174,062
Tea	27,175	146,672	236,645	365,274	447,387	440,094	173,965	240,558	249,654	273,707
Other Articles	5,098	3,443	25,364	12,843	36,125	45,219	46,133	42,481	46,055	111,217
Total	42,194	171,119	263,142	385,989	506,658	518,453	329,857	316,256	409,032	558,986
United States.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Piece Goods	84,491	99,130	85,712	66,219	169,676	128,491	65,258	126,347	142,282	132,829
Hardware and Cutlery	29,119	30,314	48,645	55,196	54,365	71,757	104,590	96,853	115,959	144,700
Iron and Steel	48,825	42,375	66,566	137,637	71,210	81,551	453,411	154,871	228,053	251,661
Machinery and Mill-work	46,267	27,094	47,490	47,202	45,064	68,397	73,669	93,812	90,765	172,584
Oils, Mineral	324,396	428,732	492,354	422,366	805,021	997,976	1,058,088	1,335,369	1,424,251	1,240,983
Tobacco	62,251	33,650	31,063	41,976	98,967	86,845	112,315	85,317	137,310	16,381
Other Articles	191,608	147,366	167,644	216,808	250,740	263,080	278,497	292,761	302,533	357,462
Total	785,927	866,661	852,474	990,494	1,495,943	1,698,637	2,158,200	2,175,276	2,450,153	2,316,600
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	13,700	21,989	17,591	13,741	14,174	18,555	9,810	8,042	9,518	53,081
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	1,856,788	1,630,364	1,592,532	1,972,361	2,883,064	2,662,526	1,530,903	2,163,900	2,624,141	1,874,087
Dressed or Tanned	173,122	184,848	174,548	212,444	233,347	331,837	234,129	261,051	210,773	172,428
Indigo	122,313	89,899	96,172	50,611	20,392	18,609	19,547	19,484	13,407	18,504
Jute:										
Raw	938,512	731,592	910,110	887,457	1,328,791	1,852,932	1,302,046	1,548,041	868,075	1,021,229
Gunny Bags	217,518	122,376	73,136	106,684	108,043	321,739	531,938	360,373	376,057	342,719
" Cloth	1,625,911	1,970,636	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,512,363	3,396,561	3,898,371	3,125,944	3,738,274	3,765,565
Lac (chiefly Shell)	266,120	445,878	604,457	724,637	946,828	1,117,917	892,461	727,332	828,539	580,422
Manganese Ore	29,415	35,867	35,860	56,710	91,167	205,398	183,419	110,326	132,550	121,629
Mica	18,323	16,010	12,504	8,151	32,964	50,288	43,577	9,765	38,991	43,965
Myrobalans	0	0	0	0	0	687	514	25,810	78,596	79,270
Oils, Vegetable	30,616	73,501	103,557	50,901	35,121	27,646	20,962	66,335	59,283	63,740
Saltpetre	45,435	76,627	82,829	69,130	79,518	79,146	113,679	98,729	75,097	65,414
Seeds	43,380	38,606	97	19,936	2,368	523	10,376	3,196	38,281	417,389
Spices	17,974	37,568	54,461	33,998	82,970	32,282	20,160	26,990	64,342	41,658
Tea	25,716	52,622	41,551	56,296	49,701	40,596	62,019	57,063	74,513	69,822
Other Articles	170,025	161,711	190,032	211,378	208,276	218,153	192,012	216,783	316,270	284,629
Total	5,579,268	5,668,045	6,020,077	6,473,954	8,672,130	10,495,970	9,056,713	8,815,566	9,537,879	8,901,810
West Indies.										
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Bags	104,834	118,468	190,596	160,172	274,821	275,813	234,395	206,841	270,193	283,004
Rice	89,632	81,764	58,788	79,457	103,873	56,105	68,016	64,550	59,641	76,364
Other Articles	9,462	21,519	16,678	14,223	33,264	9,660	23,354	15,666	10,815	23,948
Total	203,928	221,751	266,062	253,852	411,958	341,578	323,765	287,057	340,649	363,316
Argentine Republic.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	27,447	6,716	0	25,685	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718
Jute, Gunny Cloth	267,460	483,905	814,947	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,606,033	1,500,038	1,148,514	977,567
Other Articles	10,102	7,295	28,332	16,295	39,755	59,204	32,694	17,595	70,223	14,867
Total	305,009	497,916	843,279	980,584	1,027,816	934,087	1,721,639	1,608,687	1,222,878	1,070,152

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.
Brazil.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rice	380,474	261,175	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0	6	34,940
Other Articles	4	0	3	0	2,266	4,803	8,234	15,874	17,360	10,634
Total	380,478	261,175	209,062	273,453	118,394	68,714	8,234	15,874	17,366	45,574
British Guiana.										
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Linseed	0	0	17,293	6,502	24,029	10,694	25,275	13,595	0	0
Rice	61,630	59,808	43,920	70,991	26,377	5,853	7,959	4,447	512	1,748
Other Articles	20,726	18,585	18,292	18,529	14,801	21,410	24,282	27,418	26,870	24,683
Total	82,356	78,393	79,505	98,012	65,307	37,957	57,516	45,460	27,882	26,431
Chile.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	166,964	161,823	100,278	315,970	428,502	323,834	390,180	310,411	474,138	516,905
Rice	38,837	21,718	21,973	38,929	63,707	53,189	67,597	31,454	48,479	50,352
Other Articles	4,012	2,505	933	3,676	5,055	7,302	10,588	6,635	8,349	7,257
Total	209,713	186,046	213,184	358,566	497,264	384,325	468,365	348,500	530,966	574,604
Aden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt	66,648	52,518	49,894	57,510	89,156	54,628	73,425	94,986	54,969	57,744
Other Articles	96,660	104,982	101,846	125,068	125,470	111,490	121,039	133,483	154,994	180,299
Total	163,308	157,500	151,740	182,578	214,626	166,318	194,464	228,469	209,963	238,043
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	75,367	56,859	58,829	55,963	69,908	71,367	79,601	67,358	66,360	81,066
Other Articles	35,912	42,113	38,545	36,379	38,379	41,485	44,215	33,654	35,186	42,240
Total	111,279	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,852	123,916	101,012	101,546	123,306
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	43,509	47,941	44,205	34,544	41,304	55,347	53,126	43,520	55,833	62,646
Cotton Manufactures	143,366	104,614	146,326	102,079	122,983	140,839	133,593	109,406	114,026	126,006
Grain and Pulse:										
Jawar and Bajra	9,413	43,176	205,581	279,039	193,324	84,929	75,524	34,887	26,048	17,706
Rice	93,412	112,646	193,955	124,541	131,211	163,479	77,367	123,056	149,078	130,209
Wheat Flour	61,038	71,083	113,282	103,532	115,972	97,204	100,981	58,253	62,639	62,852
Spices	49,229	48,606	62,643	39,570	38,166	28,444	41,674	19,910	23,903	28,250
Tobacco	75,372	57,020	58,191	42,683	45,011	44,555	55,328	46,575	48,641	71,543
Other Articles	128,651	125,179	175,910	135,201	150,631	125,624	113,615	97,321	84,225	80,206
Total	604,190	610,365	1,002,019	862,086	838,602	746,420	651,212	532,628	596,398	579,217
Arabia—Muscat.*										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	222,725	250,663	269,955	266,110	112,543	164,733	109,813	86,920	177,680	73,513
Provisions (mainly Dates).	125,717	95,655	105,016	94,166	94,435	141,423	153,927	120,185	123,364	105,437
Other Articles	97,135	91,923	107,267	38,388	42,808	35,274	30,632	27,370	33,820	40,192
Total	445,577	438,241	482,238	398,664	349,786	341,430	294,372	234,475	334,864	279,142
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	151,100	137,886	187,340	164,795	232,956	165,429	193,014	82,607	101,845	143,863
Other Articles	69,625	89,326	96,505	91,189	111,703	82,516	59,389	38,909	54,353	69,105
Total	220,725	227,212	273,845	255,984	344,659	247,945	162,403	121,476	156,698	212,968
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jawar and Bajra	16,908	33,061	73,826	48,061	52,920	22,786	17,420	23,728	28,717	13,444
Rice	408,993	437,813	373,135	246,298	173,358	131,794	136,903	229,749	190,771	214,605
Other Articles	207,807	270,747	256,252	110,354	142,594	105,511	85,898	73,637	111,051	98,084
Total	633,708	741,621	705,313	404,713	369,472	260,193	240,216	333,174	330,539	326,133

* Until April 1904 figures for "Arabia—Other States" were included with those for Muscat.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.
Arabia—Other States.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	†	†	†	72,844	15,230	7,899	2,159	1,061	2,118	1,698
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	†	†	†	41,334	55,784	43,203	12,358	2	2,669	7,492
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Grain and Pulse	†	†	†	487,433	260,728	165,885	47,335	3,764	7,154	25,177
Other Articles	†	†	†	97,175	101,500	80,313	19,165	18,081	6,402	8,001
Total	†	†	†	584,608	362,228	246,198	66,800	21,705	13,556	33,178
Bahrain Islands.										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	*	*	*	0	0	325,780	289,473	176,013	255,393	273,487
Other Articles	*	*	*	0	0	8,282	9,353	6,194	14,801	21,126
Total	*	*	*	0	0	334,062	298,826	182,207	270,194	294,613
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	*	*	*	0	0	47,394	83,184	63,680	82,332	127,955
Other Articles	*	*	*	0	0	24,517	42,867	24,327	32,502	55,441
Total	*	*	*	0	0	71,911	126,051	88,007	114,834	183,396
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Rice	*	*	*	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,211	167,204	163,843	157,438
Other Articles	*	*	*	3,741	13,436	40,354	42,409	46,735	84,345	89,778
Total	*	*	*	80,596	99,295	94,275	131,620	216,099	248,188	247,216
Borneo.										
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oils	0	2,971	66,000	199,267	98,000	25,065	149,847	141,798	164,467	266,792
Other Articles	0	0	0	250	1	390	1,010	1,121	3	275
Total	0	2,971	66,000	199,517	98,001	26,055	150,857	142,919	164,469	267,067
Ceylon.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cocoanut Oil	168,290	84,838	21,451	29,867	49,771	117,241	189,342	23,049	2,687	3,285
Jute, Gunny Bags	30,451	33,814	38,382	36,626	40,251	47,510	44,904	38,096	36,170	43,431
Metals	49,516	71,005	88,342	19,367	4,787	10,267	12,814	9,588	7,986	10,452
Spices (chiefly Betel-nuts).	115,978	93,777	113,782	129,117	120,907	168,937	151,865	148,252	150,229	166,267
Tea	21,867	20,808	12,002	40,461	42,791	20,815	44,200	52,285	40,264	33,107
Other Articles	219,006	170,258	195,979	159,563	166,814	201,542	166,718	201,543	213,575	223,969
Total	604,148	474,500	469,918	413,201	447,301	566,312	629,942	472,813	450,881	480,711
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	25,745	37,820	41,067	48,240	38,955	28,060	41,725	44,139	48,343	58,158
Other Articles	48,241	47,041	43,313	56,449	65,800	57,480	59,644	62,067	83,111	75,532
Total	73,986	84,861	84,380	104,689	104,755	85,540	101,369	106,206	131,454	133,690
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	94,218	93,499	93,097	86,201	82,664	79,831	84,207	74,750	75,784	110,674
Coal and Coke	248,179	170,624	133,378	193,387	199,649	213,271	211,496	211,628	224,333	292,945
Coffee	44,018	41,292	37,372	54,407	43,626	45,052	43,591	35,561	28,390	28,256
Cotton Manufactures	160,627	189,093	181,356	207,198	239,670	201,269	194,867	225,719	260,039	263,379
Fodder, Bran, &c.	91,282	109,547	109,793	126,605	98,435	87,724	105,253	125,444	127,065	149,304
Fruits and Vegetables, Fresh.	43,887	56,732	40,664	43,437	54,026	57,955	54,581	54,028	64,382	76,809
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	1,780,996	1,737,356	1,811,185	1,911,439	2,291,028	2,068,890	2,318,857	2,140,146	2,363,795	2,866,081
Other	67,911	93,379	69,624	125,387	108,926	138,295	136,795	115,414	130,347	184,446
Jute Manufactures	25,101	19,588	27,426	22,182	24,324	32,054	44,196	35,526	29,540	29,082
Manures	8,051	15,888	20,172	41,304	49,544	102,990	114,870	110,987	108,922	172,325
Provisions	123,882	121,270	129,805	142,013	136,047	125,463	145,125	132,228	164,686	206,204
Seeds	32,483	46,186	55,354	44,193	45,445	52,429	56,341	68,704	60,442	85,717
Spices	43,384	40,718	61,457	63,227	64,982	75,383	85,179	83,593	86,188	109,148
Tea	7,959	4,480	29,132	45,087	68,506	146,464	334,289	174,436	536,088	361,817
Wood	62,398	44,037	62,480	54,549	22,984	18,008	19,930	14,852	12,148	17,662
Other Articles	151,774	165,274	164,166	161,648	168,796	207,412	237,701	233,932	302,246	379,226
Total	2,685,931	2,937,383	3,053,594	3,303,412	3,690,112	4,254,377	4,167,278	3,877,077	4,584,355	5,234,075

* Not enumerated till 1st April, 1904.

† Until April 1904 figures for "Arabia—Other States" were included with those for Muscat.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.
China—Hong-Kong.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics.	50,985	39,952	28,889	40,728	51,458	70,337	88,219	71,628	73,762	73,399
Grain and Pulse	64,791	61,896	18,156	2,360	15,915	12,913	60,906	174,073	98,855	25,492
Silk: Raw	149,141	128,821	170,368	218,286	194,617	138,529	193,951	178,558	139,746	160,650
Manufactures	148,778	106,539	91,186	93,421	109,430	106,935	160,192	125,266	145,193	158,849
Sugar, Refined	140,683	379,820	228,418	208,482	106,292	36,945	44,950	69,164	63,652	156,061
Other Articles	171,641	285,724	286,366	257,727	201,728	196,150	203,347	175,776	221,367	268,174
Total	726,019	1,002,552	822,833	820,993	679,440	561,909	746,565	794,460	682,565	837,015
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Provisions	46,276	42,717	65,068	58,144	62,629	63,968	56,998	49,439	36,220	36,016
Other Articles	32,340	36,928	48,070	77,508	44,821	53,652	50,625	57,276	50,207	49,818
Total	78,616	79,645	113,078	135,652	107,450	117,620	107,623	106,715	82,427	85,834
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Chemicals (chiefly Saltpetre).	39,459	83,543	64,045	61,750	78,707	72,279	59,629	80,041	73,528	76,665
Cotton:										
Raw	378,103	237,992	241,099	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921	198,854	255,231	265,794
Twist and Yarn	2,642,797	1,483,517	2,756,372	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,364,410	1,651,961	2,536,943	2,342,112	2,520,844
Grain and Pulse	15,166	79,535	138,908	128,451	24,568	33,315	126,285	15,501	30,554	77,620
Jadestone	4,667	19,460	31,569	38,670	49,614	33,353	58,217	69,510	69,900	57,840
Jute Manufactures	374,661	374,988	244,439	210,965	352,882	411,482	42,153	144,362	193,874	118,657
Opium	2,891,587	2,758,815	3,576,431	4,036,436	3,775,626	3,771,409	3,145,403	3,467,124	3,377,222	3,963,264
Other Articles	163,127	172,280	175,662	231,547	349,936	341,594	181,374	202,965	226,009	333,280
Total	6,560,567	4,205,130	7,231,325	7,602,647	8,836,349	7,249,573	5,658,843	6,715,230	6,568,439	7,414,164
China—Treaty Ports.										
Imports therefrom:										
Silk: Raw	270,919	163,757	156,607	182,010	218,169	161,931	385,661	409,044	452,254	344,041
Manufactures	83,842	196,619	147,029	138,236	145,662	119,569	136,042	187,259	198,887	223,759
Tea	60,033	84,745	90,869	58,918	53,295	56,661	71,404	64,301	52,363	71,379
Other Articles	53,667	78,311	100,643	81,919	86,525	95,762	125,562	93,963	117,908	147,622
Total	467,881	463,433	495,148	461,083	503,651	433,923	718,669	754,467	821,412	786,801
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	9,446	10,671	10,163	47,513	9,946	8,468	11,016	5,284	6,627	12,775
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Cotton:										
Raw	561,277	90,279	72,310	28,253	22,631	98,255	73,220	231,475	566,636	134,043
Twist and Yarn	3,255,928	2,821,411	2,712,165	3,418,454	3,908,492	3,967,907	2,591,843	3,157,018	3,302,153	2,398,792
Piece Goods	11,435	22,072	10,068	101,628	114,834	9,202	8,159	30,025	47,235	16,201
Grain and Pulse	26,227	63,234	14,849	24,882	6,437	74,457	74,744	6,182	9,114	138,413
Jute Manufactures	63,090	69,222	111,134	194,356	116,232	188,372	130,900	176,712	390,076	168,624
Opium	1,193,254	1,283,635	1,610,296	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,217,268	1,467,501	1,234,432	2,203,670
Tea	3,293	6,291	136,739	9,177	36,163	35,456	207,996	164,816	175,422	275,118
Other Articles	8,935	10,703	17,432	70,342	43,897	23,825	26,565	26,350	29,199	42,710
Total	5,143,435	4,366,757	4,685,013	5,351,696	5,374,068	5,318,539	4,330,005	5,260,079	5,754,467	5,377,569
French Indo-China.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	291	116	341	24	26		130	119	32,602	323
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	4,684	1,793	24,121	90,861	107,936	129,431	277,545	225,723	182,331	243,378
Opium	137,750	98,620	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,673	82,920	136,467	195,583	207,722
Other Articles	22,481	42,916	59,672	6,339	19,594	32,880	33,592	54,718	53,031	97,562
Total	164,915	143,271	296,400	173,533	177,875	214,984	393,667	416,908	430,945	548,662

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.
Japan.										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	23,988	29,275	31,672	42,265	43,970	49,546	86,433	86,740	84,841	125,652
Camphor	51,304	46,662	56,159	83,456	35,036	94,128	109,880	97,277	59,439	53,962
Cotton Hosiery	1,023	7,292	41,200	84,828	112,488	153,541	255,949	235,584	302,749	480,514
Glass and Glassware	11,492	12,719	11,262	10,773	16,011	12,555	20,411	13,328	31,756	84,445
Matches	70,783	90,579	82,054	62,270	79,527	96,718	83,015	73,897	105,996	124,801
Metals	2,200	21,793	77,440	19,177	12,146	17,716	113,677	136,760	189,500	286,002
Silk Manufactures	194,671	288,908	445,279	336,959	399,000	493,404	597,230	680,427	684,016	794,545
Other Articles	115,651	75,933	109,911	142,541	144,390	155,793	178,669	167,367	185,764	309,084
Total	474,121	573,061	854,977	782,269	856,244	1,073,401	1,444,994	1,411,389	1,644,361	2,239,005
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	9,370	7,044	12,471	18,623	16,426	11,598	7,133	9,938	7,005	6,766
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	4,485,829	2,650,185	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,639	4,461,908	8,015,297	8,252,294
Hides and Skins dressed or tanned	7,652	15,668	15,472	18,769	24,272	33,390	34,558	46,394	53,092	81,285
Jute Manufactures	2,796	2,574	12,513	9,268	9,573	12,256	15,644	38,885	135,261	38,154
Manures	231	0	0	856	36,419	45,279	82,740	14,597	19,155	77,305
Rice	33,624	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,825,539	804,308	862,492	145,368	69,213	371,272
Other Articles	104,847	137,261	166,551	179,639	159,423	129,826	89,761	76,908	111,137	168,796
Total	4,634,952	3,869,792	5,626,258	6,178,115	6,617,937	4,720,964	5,913,834	4,782,269	8,403,155	9,899,106
Java.										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar	190,773	314,098	782,030	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,859	3,813,061	4,649,236	5,182,561	5,925,878
Other Articles	74,774	14,410	19,164	33,356	44,392	63,412	57,154	81,462	169,094	179,540
Total	265,547	328,508	801,154	1,345,018	1,207,536	1,936,271	3,870,155	4,730,698	5,291,655	6,005,418
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,377	1,458	600	1,067	1,712	1,852	3,896	7,673	6,930	5,247
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	6,050	14,771	35,111	61,925	54,470	50,976	115,771	172,619	174,138	229,809
Opium	*	*	*	*	13,415	67,980	32,186	19,670	12,178	6,814
Opium	89,418	53,798	63,492	78,383	70,989	87,117	113,343	88,410	138,035	386,825
Rice	137,777	140,539	137,993	94,024	501,585	118,683	443,130	64,031	582,420	1,655,975
Other Articles	37,697	28,631	41,913	66,295	37,165	29,120	27,867	35,756	41,291	61,905
Total	261,852	237,139	277,519	390,627	677,535	350,876	762,237	380,516	948,062	2,311,322
Persia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset)	121,380	130,657	72,167	34,601	41,468	35,192	35,593	53,088	32,687	79,447
Provisions	146,630	168,163	79,736	128,871	92,013	112,289	111,237	94,168	120,009	140,003
Wool, Raw	44,562	22,375	18,465	51,114	39,925	32,034	41,913	35,083	39,574	60,389
Other Articles	166,651	171,062	126,332	129,462	114,970	138,259	100,094	163,545	159,566	128,735
Total	482,623	492,257	291,640	344,048	288,316	317,774	298,837	285,824	351,836	408,574
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn Manufactures	46,722	37,388	28,561	47,404	28,488	27,597	39,917	27,566	46,840	42,834
Metals	257,252	179,928	229,430	215,824	243,019	208,192	255,526	177,908	171,408	243,401
Sugar	16,398	26,774	69,882	17,450	15,966	26,322	32,619	24,987	18,978	25,113
Other Articles	17,166	23,758	5,339	13,360	47,781	26,297	14,293	29,147	29,433	47,837
Total	437,538	427,848	433,212	483,638	534,674	508,316	630,262	545,809	566,669	757,285
Total	456,794	382,351	421,255	371,641	98,977	339,358	428,447	312,729	322,908	436,538

* Not enumerated till September 1905.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9	1909-1910.	1910-11.
Persia—cont.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton Twist and Yarn	46,631	37,964	53,796	75,359	46,819	79,399	104,963	64,488	85,754	99,837
Manufactures	13,949	13,207	15,797	19,569	29,568	24,870	37,867	62,735	129,873	77,635
Indigo	42,482	32,088	45,193	46,269	13,410	24,665	39,650	13,959	35,473	16,334
Rice	82,911	91,790	39,147	49,937	27,318	30,622	54,564	73,749	68,234	44,771
Tea	76,163	100,593	68,592	89,146	79,272	25,348	50,071	26,120	11,450	9,536
Other Articles	104,319	146,748	91,553	61,939	72,181	69,512	84,157	95,546	96,307	91,763
Total	366,377	422,390	314,378	345,210	219,388	257,816	371,272	335,688	416,293	339,879
Siam.										
Imports therefrom:										
Teak	86,092	166,217	195,256	259,900	354,395	366,199	362,823	285,508	220,726	292,372
Other Articles	3,624	1,465	2,472	4,796	8,405	10,328	21,242	9,751	4,536	3,961
Total	89,716	167,682	197,728	264,696	362,800	376,527	384,065	295,259	225,262	296,333
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	7,049	12,740	24,238	22,032	25,216	34,446	33,326	37,090	23,571	21,276
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	12,108	10,675	28,201	48,460	86,157	60,347	118,968	183,999	155,450	243,087
Other Articles	22,631	23,143	126,598	100,974	113,919	169,946	88,253	74,277	92,571	106,259
Total	34,739	33,818	154,799	149,434	200,076	170,293	207,231	258,276	248,021	349,346
Straits Settlements.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Manufactures	26,837	27,727	37,174	45,520	19,321	38,778	55,016	46,389	53,673	69,347
Drugs, Medicines, &c.	49,164	66,901	83,650	53,435	32,013	31,290	50,492	30,373	29,203	18,500
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.	27,363	38,342	12,079	14,130	39,398	43,610	42,720	38,291	17,648	48,335
Matches	61,216	67,454	75,575	79,833	68,299	77,865	89,694	68,581	114,830	91,764
Metals, Tin	144,169	156,774	242,552	242,339	139,681	171,143	258,185	251,440	269,853	271,279
Oil: Mineral	35,942	11,563	34,392	239,139	191,320	112,286	164,811	225,329	125,649	79,645
Provisions (chiefly Fish)	274,951	279,199	221,417	258,006	276,888	277,307	345,519	342,501	334,600	278,823
Rice, not in the husk	23,191	6,688	1,653	4,801	1,322	36,379	30,298	274,120	77,392	51,476
Silk, Raw	104,963	63,892	63,486	79,189	49,713	57,742	53,513	77,549	47,786	52,237
Spices: Betelnuts	285,717	298,177	247,112	361,253	404,493	666,572	584,992	380,276	450,121	564,377
Other	48,549	54,994	48,355	36,104	51,617	54,928	97,324	161,953	72,659	103,418
Sugar	81,068	129,385	159,901	169,299	95,458	25,146	24,352	14,197	14,865	8,951
Other Articles	389,650	353,929	341,201	425,181	335,469	319,689	358,946	414,363	341,671	389,296
Total	1,553,464	1,549,589	1,638,768	2,019,029	1,701,164	1,845,726	2,097,692	2,334,462	1,972,738	2,018,588
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	122,266	99,985	96,992	71,844	36,535	36,357	27,559	25,580	26,453	34,001
Other Articles	60,685	56,572	51,114	62,070	59,028	55,147	61,593	59,726	60,076	78,829
Total	182,951	156,557	138,106	133,914	95,563	91,504	89,152	85,306	86,529	112,830
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Arabis, Living	42,808	46,573	46,141	36,621	42,753	61,172	47,896	24,124	30,433	33,924
Coal	66,218	56,783	71,732	76,177	124,744	154,398	167,697	62,262	162,765	129,976
Cotton:										
Twist and Yarn	131,619	163,846	123,635	212,684	204,434	183,842	202,347	166,549	197,219	169,761
Manufactures	288,771	251,398	295,091	249,841	283,312	269,890	279,229	267,614	366,184	338,425
Folder, &c.	121,753	123,199	129,995	164,224	92,782	103,760	110,137	88,518	74,397	83,327
Hides and Skins: Raw and Dressed.	29,131	41,293	25,096	41,235	59,954	43,754	54,084	51,369	51,067	45,663
Jute Manufactures	332,577	479,710	259,122	368,778	367,295	475,851	439,752	319,423	246,236	228,727
Opium	1,362,328	1,111,266	1,365,713	1,262,834	1,163,529	1,159,596	1,169,018	1,632,220	1,234,763	1,692,053
Provisions	78,368	71,313	41,242	81,858	32,644	98,693	169,135	164,521	113,946	128,789
Rice	1,521,632	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,379,120	1,372,975	1,255,433	1,531,399	979,257	1,111,563	1,734,297
Seeds	24,964	20,731	28,121	32,740	43,337	101,457	58,395	32,013	41,699	68,864
Tobacco	49,514	44,025	38,341	49,536	43,348	95,373	73,018	58,684	66,964	79,249
Other Articles	257,193	269,365	296,882	340,425	399,184	360,492	354,877	369,901	401,681	402,813
Total	4,225,876	5,025,270	4,894,569	4,167,077	4,199,791	4,352,691	4,546,814	4,501,586	4,007,907	5,123,716

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.
Sumatra.										
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oil	0	8,455	30,803	124,839	110,058	231,822	79,972	245,158	134,163	187,482
Other Articles	0	10	275	1,426	136	439	808	18,510	196	1,325
Total	0	8,465	31,078	126,265	110,194	252,261	80,780	263,668	134,359	188,807
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Coal	7,127	6,539	7,103	16,427	18,788	39,346	54,249	49,322	47,365	67,440
Rice	0	0	0	9,975	37,928	39,829	58,313	65,986	108,013	84,273
Other Articles	1,406	1,181	2,058	2,288	1,988	14,179	11,360	6,383	8,062	11,194
Total	8,533	8,020	9,161	28,890	58,702	93,354	123,922	121,691	163,440	162,907
Turkey in Asia (Levant and Black Sea).										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	967	1,388	2,233	2,416	7,836	9,071	3,436	24,259	21,914	25,858
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,965	323	1,545	3,765	2,545	3,840	2,000	693	2,350	2,196
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	7,572	23,823	48,064	59,692	22,851	72,887	249,001	192,167	229,208	237,283
Hides and Skins	3,937	4,349	44,739	22,646	34,546	46,196	64,177	34,547	59,586	81,395
Indigo	47,174	34,154	44,762	24,754	34,753	28,396	23,780	31,682	29,458	15,693
Jute Manufactures	65,027	76,311	72,183	55,915	53,647	80,575	89,644	91,886	84,757	106,371
Rice, not in the husk	0	10	106,127	221,060	79,142	238	55,783	116	1,923	38,191
Tea, Black	39,967	52,642	45,181	66,876	54,073	41,502	26,760	30,482	17,815	25,109
Other Articles	3,457	4,456	4,184	8,083	8,479	9,425	15,128	10,140	11,523	20,737
Total	167,134	195,777	425,240	459,030	287,491	279,218	524,293	391,120	434,250	524,779
Turkey in Asia (Red Sea).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40,582
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,541
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50,123
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49,468
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129,715
Wheat Flour	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99,915
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113,046
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	342,676
Turkey in Asia (Persian Gulf).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Provisions (chiefly Dates)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	211,567
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113,069
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	324,636
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	206,892
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	292,659
Rice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56,563
Tea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82,419
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	184,810
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	616,391

* Trade with Red Sea ports shown separately from trade with Persian Gulf ports from April 1910.

No. 152 (concluded.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—concluded.

Articles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.
Turkey in Asia (Red Sea and Persian Gulf).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Animals, Living	4,620	2,773	71,760	59,100	33,153	34,039	27,824	21,807	19,047	—
Grain and Pulse	21,686	8,063	12,598	13,121	43,435	111,278	97,829	118,682	6,038	—
Provisions (chiefly Dates).	166,733	96,217	153,056	158,598	202,582	170,286	172,680	177,136	229,182	—
Salt	0	0	0	0	64,952	31,570	83,805	90,368	51,834	—
Other Articles	12,930	15,545	12,062	11,406	17,964	14,101	18,469	28,596	45,839	—
Total	205,969	122,598	249,296	242,825	362,086	361,274	400,607	436,589	351,940	—
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	55,662	32,507	40,895	38,169	35,349	35,327	63,709	66,526	54,488	—
Other Articles	58,770	50,267	80,119	52,958	85,553	73,469	126,770	103,636	111,337	—
Total	114,432	82,774	121,014	91,127	120,902	108,816	196,479	170,162	165,825	—
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn).	90,392	71,496	84,572	104,647	119,912	146,991	154,885	191,857	207,413	—
Rice, not in the husk	4,364	20,062	14,332	17,293	206,490	185,760	142,900	187,212	267,963	—
Tea	27,242	34,539	35,672	43,044	33,519	34,356	76,784	66,477	62,635	—
Wheat Flour	1,705	833	795	1,214	1,686	1,151	56,838	76,120	90,777	—
Other Articles	123,800	143,086	131,776	100,492	139,298	152,525	250,590	203,641	235,223	—
Total	247,503	270,026	257,147	266,090	500,905	520,783	681,997	725,307	864,011	—
Australia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Coal	25,060	5,924	24,256	9,715	5,297	28,954	53,654	151,057	27,849	44,797
Horses	243,873	200,213	251,019	282,187	251,333	231,087	202,561	142,323	181,492	279,220
Railway Materials	28,201	15,947	30,459	76,765	74,515	88,046	64,631	103,467	294,046	236,222
Other Articles	151,862	195,379	103,261	172,934	275,078	119,539	160,700	285,383	131,943	193,229
Total	449,016	317,463	408,995	541,601	606,873	467,626	481,546	682,230	635,330	753,468
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	4,245	2,998	13,606	7,162	4,801	3,428	3,818	2,596	3,165	1,813
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute Bags and Cloth	714,878	431,704	645,461	593,705	902,309	1,025,289	1,150,673	1,039,201	1,203,068	1,446,017
Oils (chiefly Castor and Linseed).	65,065	56,396	42,916	35,235	34,059	41,750	52,292	36,216	32,964	51,460
Rice	31,878	22,775	45,503	17,531	56,145	92,183	47,081	101,679	74,428	121,081
Tea	194,201	141,885	156,523	147,729	176,927	200,180	286,109	206,887	229,158	260,296
Other Articles	85,867	78,671	100,609	119,160	170,945	219,218	208,267	180,991	271,630	275,704
Total	1,091,289	731,434	1,000,012	913,300	1,346,385	1,587,620	1,744,422	1,573,974	1,811,268	2,154,498
New Zealand.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	12,866	3,804	795	3,998	7,863	5,507	6,114	14,476	3,770	3,803
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	178	803	312	409	158	772	754	124	585	193
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	160,104	123,412	164,947	131,422	152,848	169,370	192,357	189,616	253,294	204,587
Mamres	28,721	40,927	27,356	36,362	34,773	40,792	48,253	51,389	46,492	31,136
Other Articles	52,917	62,063	66,701	46,336	61,182	54,183	63,040	62,771	55,188	57,169
Total	241,742	227,002	259,004	214,120	248,803	264,345	304,250	303,786	354,974	295,832
Sandwich Islands.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gummy Bags	50,003	35,124	43,340	26,268	38,732	78,089	133,004	109,269	98,424	99,304
Other Articles	74	67	34	15	1	0	2	115	92	292
Total	50,077	35,191	43,374	26,283	38,733	78,089	133,006	109,384	99,516	99,596

* Trade with Red Sea ports shown separately from trade with Persian Gulf ports from April 1910.

No. 153.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF COTTON GOODS AND EXPORTS OF INDIAN RAW COTTON.

COUNTRIES.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
Imports of Cotton Manufactures:										
United Kingdom	19,267,551	17,802,739	18,127,024	22,260,329	24,329,259	23,563,365	27,783,728	31,134,564	22,105,390	25,517,284
Holland	169,562	161,555	204,484	246,121	273,593	305,783	315,325	442,179	466,074	514,745
Japan	4,179	7,868	45,024	89,765	117,151	156,457	253,729	239,486	307,887	470,935
Italy	188,321	146,080	178,341	220,379	195,075	173,858	232,029	158,438	173,515	297,464
Belgium	88,013	102,744	138,875	234,305	326,434	235,727	260,450	229,895	212,002	265,484
Germany	133,433	120,540	154,032	239,264	310,419	330,851	339,687	255,263	252,213	245,910
Austria-Hungary	132,637	128,102	102,076	231,277	158,778	121,017	151,837	179,245	201,021	235,414
United States	84,585	99,247	85,712	66,231	169,774	128,738	65,565	129,690	142,330	133,149
Straits Settlements	26,857	27,727	37,174	43,529	19,321	38,778	55,016	46,388	53,673	69,347
France	75,341	43,570	10,668	51,064	47,566	48,593	63,921	77,694	38,818	35,000
Other Countries	51,772	35,721	51,601	58,095	58,234	26,382	36,014	29,365	20,624	24,863
Total	20,163,301	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,100	26,011,790	25,129,553	29,566,201	32,910,504	24,033,943	27,801,630
Imports of Twist & Yarn:										
United Kingdom	1,664,719	1,426,700	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,137,807	2,012,090	2,274,029	2,224,686	2,026,578	1,914,205
Other Countries	59,965	75,025	89,434	126,357	145,792	136,683	188,134	207,863	186,467	177,269
Total	1,724,684	1,501,725	1,428,050	1,657,802	2,283,599	2,148,773	2,462,163	2,432,549	2,213,045	2,091,474
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures:										
Straits Settlements	355,437	251,398	295,044	249,841	283,812	289,880	279,229	267,614	306,184	339,425
Ceylon	160,027	189,098	181,356	207,188	239,670	201,260	194,957	225,719	260,039	263,379
Turkey, Asiatic:										
Red Sea and Persian Gulf.	44,210	23,141	31,518	65,903	36,128	77,702	116,493	128,018	128,330	233,481
Aden	143,566	104,614	148,326	192,079	122,893	149,638	133,593	109,406	114,026	126,006
Persia	13,840	13,207	15,797	19,569	26,398	24,870	37,367	62,735	120,473	77,635
United Kingdom	46,618	53,688	55,314	84,000	65,240	39,330	64,468	71,272	64,089	76,687
German East Africa	17,285	18,969	17,058	23,668	33,768	42,907	41,526	59,429	73,815	76,180
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	68,353	62,428	72,026	70,522	82,852	74,459	59,594	55,958	53,149	67,458
Portuguese East Africa	49,421	84,338	72,359	40,290	62,470	53,729	46,754	53,673	63,106	67,268
China, Treaty Ports	11,532	22,072	10,082	191,628	144,550	9,237	8,168	39,175	17,415	16,239
Other Countries	131,016	151,488	184,337	234,143	276,281	247,537	210,169	202,759	233,975	248,216
Total	1,032,404	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,338,542	1,181,139	1,195,769	1,237,753	1,471,901	1,591,974
Exports of Indian Twist and Yarn:										
China, Hong-Kong	2,642,787	2,493,517	2,756,372	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,364,410	1,851,861	2,536,943	2,342,112	2,520,844
China, Treaty Ports	3,255,923	2,821,411	2,712,165	3,418,434	3,903,492	3,967,507	2,581,843	3,157,918	3,302,153	2,398,792
Turkey, Asiatic:										
Levant and Black Sea	7,572	23,823	48,064	59,632	22,851	72,887	249,600	192,167	229,208	237,283
Straits Settlements	131,619	163,846	123,695	212,644	304,434	183,842	202,947	166,549	197,219	160,761
Persia	46,631	37,964	35,796	75,539	46,819	79,349	104,963	64,488	85,751	99,837
Egypt	6,987	9,681	42,738	40,979	22,533	38,783	81,515	54,662	57,838	96,381
Turkey, Asiatic: Red Sea and Persian Gulf.	46,182	48,355	50,054	39,244	63,784	69,289	38,392	63,839	79,083	79,233
Aden	43,569	47,941	44,205	34,554	41,304	55,347	53,126	43,520	55,833	62,646
United Kingdom	932	1,887	7,708	6,941	224	12,923	169,981	59,420	21,973	19,106
Austria-Hungary	0	79	398	5,961	1,657	10,662	234,746	13,019	8,158	4,090
Other Countries	28,973	54,852	55,147	77,017	69,952	76,172	412,151	111,982	93,285	70,383
Total	6,211,130	5,603,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,331,021	5,982,925	6,453,687	6,472,726	5,749,360
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:										
Japan	4,485,929	2,650,185	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,639	4,461,908	8,015,296	8,252,294
Germany	1,191,198	1,829,912	3,006,314	2,012,934	2,462,511	3,147,634	3,658,519	2,139,740	2,836,111	3,554,341
Italy	815,971	1,058,133	1,997,545	1,219,453	1,537,486	1,709,803	2,009,649	1,635,403	2,162,345	2,369,432
Belgium	648,068	823,659	2,165,885	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,089,921	2,305,929	1,763,821	2,403,883	2,946,571
Austria-Hungary	621,770	972,127	1,516,359	989,249	1,784,763	1,251,626	1,229,888	766,662	1,060,220	1,352,351
United Kingdom	241,650	616,800	1,372,633	748,974	784,107	856,198	924,881	724,296	1,298,307	1,655,205
France	449,935	745,798	1,252,452	515,554	953,613	1,102,206	1,236,864	895,915	1,184,838	1,384,334
Spain	113,848	191,638	578,817	297,128	278,746	278,068	324,131	214,753	273,787	605,197
China, Hong-Kong	375,103	237,932	241,009	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921	198,854	255,241	265,794
China, Treaty Ports	581,277	99,279	72,310	24,233	22,631	98,255	73,226	231,475	566,836	134,943
Other Countries	87,987	181,699	502,849	104,475	99,386	191,990	259,378	166,074	297,322	316,889
Total	9,617,396	9,838,132	16,259,764	11,923,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998	20,954,966	24,037,051

No. 154.—IMPORTS of RAW SILK and SILK GOODS.

COUNTRIES.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.
Silk, Raw :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
China, Treaty Ports	270,919	163,757	156,607	182,010	218,169	161,931	385,961	409,044	452,254	344,041
„ Hong Kong	149,141	128,821	170,368	218,280	194,617	138,529	198,951	178,558	139,746	160,050
Straits Settlements	104,965	63,802	64,486	79,189	49,713	55,742	53,513	77,540	47,796	52,237
Other Countries	14,722	11,273	4,841	9,929	12,104	22,483	21,217	14,123	11,526	11,559
Total	539,747	367,743	395,302	489,408	474,603	378,685	654,342	679,265	651,312	568,187
Silk Manufactures :										
Japan	194,671	298,908	445,279	336,959	399,000	493,404	597,230	660,427	684,016	794,545
France	150,664	180,280	140,535	206,826	146,310	131,620	226,371	143,486	148,594	252,582
China, Treaty Ports	88,842	136,610	147,029	138,236	143,692	119,549	136,042	187,259	198,887	223,750
„ Hong Kong	148,778	106,539	91,186	93,121	109,480	106,935	160,192	125,266	145,193	158,849
Italy	121,010	102,587	95,102	153,304	154,156	132,298	65,019	101,227	114,792	146,145
United Kingdom	158,973	150,436	133,392	113,953	98,297	93,045	80,880	93,660	83,563	98,744
Belgium	45,133	20,324	36,880	45,563	49,380	51,790	46,924	54,680	53,166	85,274
Germany	31,520	36,133	36,463	54,730	43,873	47,327	47,775	67,341	44,578	45,801
Austria-Hungary	20,770	18,694	39,974	29,126	85,631	20,444	10,919	21,850	14,328	16,116
Egypt	3,084	15,082	28,194	34,730	27,559	3,637	32,943	54,243	21,728	9,957
Other Countries	22,317	38,025	19,281	135,246	10,435	14,208	9,999	11,667	7,799	11,310
Total	989,801	1,038,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082

No. 155.—IMPORTS of WOOL MANUFACTURES.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	799,516	652,473	946,897	1,153,787	998,858	896,696	1,142,272	1,051,124	963,285	1,274,072
Germany	372,609	261,478	349,826	644,051	449,967	377,294	520,917	696,854	338,461	345,816
Austria-Hungary	70,054	41,630	87,967	139,900	65,794	34,698	51,080	56,283	40,829	67,282
Belgium	18,284	14,372	18,452	41,133	30,972	35,051	56,002	40,215	27,771	57,091
France	24,872	9,163	19,969	31,832	36,503	26,951	36,796	52,871	46,062	38,344
Other Countries	27,673	18,158	27,527	40,159	39,758	27,511	38,920	48,573	39,099	56,597
Total	1,312,899	937,274	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,613,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,620	1,387,397	2,013,125

No. 156.—IMPORTS of APPAREL (including BOOTS and SHOES).

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	591,471	660,438	732,791	769,632	843,319	769,980	843,357	851,785	856,976	1,018,115
France	175,995	169,632	166,888	211,320	263,751	210,856	288,662	229,954	237,749	313,799
Austria-Hungary	161,976	167,625	197,067	236,737	172,765	148,841	197,886	180,153	151,154	246,879
Germany	68,042	57,019	74,724	89,161	93,769	115,632	153,735	122,786	167,581	166,932
Japan	23,988	29,275	31,072	42,265	43,970	49,546	86,433	86,749	81,841	125,652
Italy	27,226	23,074	27,959	38,908	39,477	42,890	55,219	42,749	46,527	79,142
Other Countries	81,722	81,957	99,464	106,786	81,859	80,472	97,671	97,282	102,787	122,567
Total	1,129,439	1,187,529	1,330,505	1,693,299	1,758,892	1,408,227	1,722,063	1,611,505	1,587,915	2,065,117

No. 157.—IMPORTS OF METALS.

COUNTRIES.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Iron :										
United Kingdom . . .	1,370,622	1,523,270	1,750,571	2,037,654	1,760,055	2,390,911	2,634,525	2,519,016	2,709,150	2,880,957
Belgium . . .	423,857	331,387	298,404	294,581	322,643	314,172	471,892	375,148	246,200	331,502
United States . . .	22,809	37,144	50,647	73,467	37,009	42,328	54,997	99,608	168,991	118,715
Germany . . .	51,785	45,148	78,135	52,042	79,130	36,030	75,222	89,907	77,464	86,332
Other Countries . . .	66,430	83,377	78,103	60,064	63,867	75,238	74,612	98,269	67,815	104,486
Total . . .	1,885,503	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,525,408	2,271,794	2,878,888	3,311,248	3,172,948	3,312,620	3,310,992
Steel :										
United Kingdom . . .	520,148	597,232	839,430	723,064	963,579	1,170,735	1,479,366	1,406,217	1,386,855	1,605,984
Belgium . . .	656,312	652,933	750,261	643,484	979,652	853,666	1,158,611	1,162,332	977,279	1,133,978
United States . . .	26,016	5,230	9,622	39,170	34,111	30,023	400,414	64,263	59,062	132,946
Germany . . .	92,656	98,103	137,890	122,500	176,323	85,752	131,932	192,264	141,472	95,413
Other Countries . . .	11,978	17,192	16,147	12,907	13,614	15,404	19,486	31,254	16,645	15,628
Total . . .	1,307,110	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,168,580	3,180,809	2,856,330	2,581,313	2,983,899
Copper :										
United Kingdom . . .	483,134	913,322	947,838	986,288	656,597	592,895	957,702	1,146,450	998,828	1,385,980
Germany . . .	16,193	29,603	82,593	109,032	146,712	243,335	223,149	351,145	398,809	503,808
Japan . . .	2,201	20,993	77,342	17,176	12,077	17,466	113,180	133,766	189,305	285,523
Belgium . . .	32,806	48,904	66,978	70,812	28,606	30,639	30,409	120,334	131,925	237,662
Ceylon . . .	39,252	65,000	81,726	15,812	386	1,391	1,068	2,714	2,164	301
Australia . . .	48,050	40,004	55,080	112,061	56,915	2	5	26	25	0
Other Countries . . .	98,661	190,453	134,295	94,767	55,202	43,042	50,126	57,809	41,247	59,893
Total . . .	720,297	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495	928,770	1,375,639	1,814,244	1,762,303	2,473,077
Tin :										
Straits Settlements . . .	144,160	156,774	242,552	242,339	139,681	171,143	258,495	251,640	260,853	271,279
Other Countries . . .	12,803	13,770	19,434	20,063	21,472	25,128	31,364	31,451	33,612	31,545
Total . . .	156,963	170,544	261,986	262,402	161,153	196,271	289,849	283,091	294,465	302,824
Zinc :										
United Kingdom . . .	50,463	67,600	76,366	65,680	66,374	94,509	48,092	66,529	83,014	84,452
Belgium . . .	13,176	15,290	18,401	19,288	19,108	27,165	34,460	24,475	25,131	29,404
Other Countries . . .	12,315	11,089	11,652	12,529	13,846	16,279	17,637	10,815	7,989	11,538
Total . . .	75,954	93,947	106,419	97,497	99,328	138,013	100,189	101,819	116,134	125,394
German Silver :										
United Kingdom . . .	20,330	45,591	52,489	54,951	50,890	51,149	102,055	59,893	60,352	62,916
Austria-Hungary . . .	63,614	55,181	25,216	43,840	34,544	37,188	45,250	38,779	26,068	39,316
Germany . . .	47,701	35,435	17,080	11,587	19,813	23,036	26,706	14,091	28,222	26,348
Other Countries . . .	5,457	4,478	4,941	17,464	2,591	8,649	6,917	2,401	5,877	2,378
Total . . .	136,502	140,705	99,746	127,842	107,838	120,022	181,888	114,134	120,519	128,958
Lead :										
United Kingdom . . .	129,330	99,441	107,240	110,127	99,987	80,346	105,005	92,146	96,199	80,035
Other Countries . . .	20,022	17,082	16,517	12,578	26,531	25,158	31,683	36,957	26,731	59,301
Total . . .	149,352	116,523	123,757	122,705	126,518	105,504	136,688	129,103	122,930	139,336
Other Metals :										
United Kingdom . . .	61,636	55,255	58,485	71,784	117,833	127,394	151,631	136,793	119,342	151,562
Other Countries . . .	50,673	51,958	63,213	40,728	30,014	31,858	57,332	60,144	61,346	66,316
Total . . .	112,309	107,213	121,698	112,512	147,867	159,252	208,970	196,937	180,688	217,878
Total Metals	4,399,300	5,331,336	6,152,588	6,212,550	6,028,472	6,695,300	8,794,280	8,668,066	8,519,972	9,657,858

No. 158.—IMPORTS OF METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.
Machinery and Millwork:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom . . .	1,924,908	1,804,192	2,116,517	2,558,261	3,141,609	3,682,516	4,122,621	4,107,758	3,158,487	2,750,089
United States . . .	46,207	27,064	47,490	47,202	45,064	68,307	78,669	93,812	99,765	172,584
Belgium . . .	4,366	6,293	8,578	15,123	23,064	22,439	70,056	77,026	23,530	99,537
Germany . . .	13,236	22,750	47,787	56,409	57,185	54,949	93,808	82,447	48,340	93,705
Other Countries . . .	15,184	8,898	14,723	9,831	16,866	21,819	30,037	49,598	43,698	37,716
Total . . .	2,003,921	1,869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788	3,860,030	4,390,191	4,410,639	3,373,820	3,153,641
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):										
United Kingdom . . .	928,712	1,048,280	812,722	838,000	981,123	2,611,752	4,645,560	4,736,542	3,247,911	2,526,846
Australia . . .	28,201	15,947	30,459	76,763	74,515	68,946	64,031	103,467	294,046	236,222
Other Countries . . .	71,373	10,245	91,463	25,007	26,107	72,462	90,359	106,591	85,107	67,153
Total . . .	1,028,386	1,074,481	934,644	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,350	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221
Hardware, Cutlery, etc.:										
United Kingdom . . .	791,495	928,769	1,003,134	1,049,547	1,038,746	1,164,788	1,324,414	1,300,073	1,209,570	1,338,434
Germany . . .	171,918	142,080	176,820	203,522	208,537	222,709	388,463	250,967	242,856	320,195
Belgium . . .	57,359	67,352	81,015	91,917	85,116	103,385	115,314	120,081	106,040	171,405
Austria-Hungary . . .	65,852	121,640	148,178	121,561	85,484	84,004	109,091	125,865	114,499	166,968
United States . . .	28,149	30,314	48,645	55,196	54,365	71,787	104,959	96,853	115,959	144,700
Other Countries . . .	22,385	42,617	94,295	64,422	38,241	62,331	68,063	56,707	55,384	89,572
Total . . .	1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,596,165	1,510,489	1,769,004	2,110,304	1,950,546	1,844,298	2,231,274

No. 159.—IMPORTS OF SUGAR.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java . . .	190,573	314,098	732,690	1,311,682	1,163,144	1,872,859	3,513,001	4,049,236	5,182,561	5,925,878
Mauritius . . .	1,297,037	1,325,181	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,618	1,432,843	1,623,139	1,890,222	1,657,675	2,012,096
Austria-Hungary . . .	1,518,661	561,783	198,838	1,036,423	1,483,370	654,453	435,882	1,267,826	347,341	475,801
China, Hong Kong . . .	140,687	379,820	229,431	208,535	106,298	36,957	45,149	69,165	63,659	156,058
United Kingdom . . .	194,395	262,159	489,727	154,631	275,782	217,094	130,301	112,712	138,975	154,473
Straits Settlements . . .	81,008	120,889	189,901	139,290	93,468	23,146	24,352	14,197	14,963	8,951
Germany . . .	414,243	93,874	5,199	119,441	431,599	1,154,679	51,142	41,322	61,963	8,649
Egypt . . .	55,487	63,286	259,013	236,136	104,704	67	68	13	24	77
Other Countries . . .	40,990	180,173	135,649	85,198	135,040	132,710	28,269	17,360	14,275	35,327
Total . . .	3,933,481	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,825,408	6,151,363	7,271,073	7,681,360	8,777,310

No. 160.—IMPORTS OF PROVISIONS.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom . . .	470,497	505,461	544,297	559,906	609,590	651,537	708,946	746,247	774,833	846,291
Straits Settlements . . .	274,051	279,160	221,447	258,000	276,988	277,307	345,519	342,501	336,999	273,823
Turkey, Asiatic—Red Sea and Persian Gulf . . .	163,733	96,217	153,056	138,899	202,582	170,286	172,680	177,136	224,182	214,986
Arabia—Muscat* . . .	125,717	95,655	105,016	94,196	91,435	141,423	153,227	120,185	123,364	165,437
Persia . . .	120,030	108,163	79,736	126,871	92,013	112,289	111,237	94,108	120,069	140,003
France . . .	28,223	25,717	78,923	57,856	78,418	40,358	128,625	98,415	74,549	74,094
Other Countries . . .	119,864	116,934	109,145	186,163	236,896	213,360	205,739	226,883	272,378	304,951
Total . . .	1,323,115	1,327,367	1,351,520	1,443,966	1,590,412	1,615,360	1,826,673	1,875,482	1,932,505	2,019,385

No. 161.—IMPORTS OF MINERAL OIL.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States . . .	324,366	428,733	508,640	422,366	805,021	997,976	1,068,088	1,325,309	1,424,251	1,240,984
Borneo . . .	0	2,971	66,000	199,301	99,600	25,065	149,847	141,798	164,467	266,792
Sumatra . . .	0	8,155	30,075	124,839	110,058	251,822	79,972	245,158	134,163	187,482
United Kingdom . . .	90,723	88,781	100,116	108,693	98,147	86,739	112,243	118,599	111,813	173,065
Russia . . .	2,099,949	1,739,982	1,501,010	1,083,572	190,475	61,598	231,534	171,768	92,448	159,518
Germany . . .	175	358	3,689	247	1,348	4,488	10,086	4,528	14,215	103,081
Straits Settlements . . .	35,642	11,563	94,392	239,139	191,920	112,246	106,811	225,329	125,649	79,635
Romania . . .	0	0	0	0	0	76,363	358,203	359,843	25,611	0
Other Countries . . .	7,559	9,157	8,934	38,636	5,645	1,641	5,078	5,618	4,375	47,557
Total . . .	2,558,444	2,309,700	2,299,556	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978	2,128,862	2,606,050	2,096,902	2,258,714

* Includes "Arabia—Other States" up to April 1904.

No. 162.—EXPORTS OF JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED.

COUNTRIES.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907 8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
Raw Jute :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	3,529,727	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,576,823	7,707,883	4,678,031	5,527,216	4,285,981	3,866,094
Germany -	1,527,425	1,478,876	1,545,920	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,937,917	2,558,093	2,858,078	2,215,215	2,406,710
France -	990,153	900,810	814,688	865,414	1,394,059	2,052,244	1,618,013	1,446,840	1,154,040	1,190,805
United States -	938,512	731,502	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,032	1,302,046	1,548,044	868,075	1,021,229
Italy -	258,521	339,469	341,142	325,862	501,147	744,040	494,772	481,694	493,850	662,260
Austria-Hungary -	396,161	407,540	438,207	524,906	718,785	883,214	799,369	778,546	446,752	603,982
Spain -	123,690	83,638	120,336	165,891	253,716	431,450	349,575	364,888	301,632	270,425
Russia -	30,423	61,102	54,349	88,140	58,706	30,216	34,400	31,687	99,070	137,240
Belgium -	480	5,023	51,638	49,260	83,906	148,309	92,296	113,762	113,260	62,533
Other Countries -	60,456	37,478	52,893	30,801	47,733	104,249	60,433	71,412	80,789	85,362
Total -	7,864,848	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,067	11,417,109	17,892,434	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649
Gunny Bags :										
Australia -	645,856	364,970	572,710	498,232	800,840	900,717	969,645	881,131	1,064,899	1,267,919
Chile -	166,984	161,823	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,834	300,180	310,411	474,138	516,965
United Kingdom -	413,344	458,737	422,965	364,933	421,110	632,570	727,414	640,940	534,027	492,534
United States -	217,519	122,576	75,136	106,683	108,043	321,799	531,938	360,373	378,057	342,719
Egypt -	178,799	245,398	240,924	274,457	329,059	329,251	292,197	347,480	307,111	303,979
Siam -	12,108	10,675	28,201	48,460	86,157	60,347	118,998	183,899	155,450	243,067
French Indo-China -	4,884	1,649	23,238	88,811	107,142	128,281	274,508	223,197	180,430	241,245
Java -	6,050	14,771	35,111	61,925	54,470	50,976	145,771	172,649	174,138	229,803
Straits Settlements -	319,233	464,821	244,326	292,928	349,652	445,915	411,578	297,064	228,277	212,650
Cuba -							192,385	164,602	232,514	199,016
New Zealand -	155,252	115,522	149,306	726,066	140,903	158,864	168,982	171,551	235,386	185,998
China, Treaty Ports -	55,165	61,202	97,330	171,286	101,223	45,361	108,420	162,569	375,584	150,035
Natal -	39,339	54,339	36,561	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,942	146,264
China, Hong-Kong -	226,941	229,257	165,453	122,169	205,684	256,466	34,728	133,431	165,441	107,783
Cape Colony -	73,157	151,706	56,383	68,939	86,933	103,816	113,400	81,765	106,157	104,123
Sandwich Islands -	59,093	35,124	43,340	26,268	38,732	78,089	133,004	109,269	99,424	99,504
Turkey, Asiatic:--										
Levant and Black Sea -	63,668	72,963	69,940	53,345	59,594	73,475	76,618	83,912	73,907	99,262
Germany -	116,134	121,337	54,245	51,848	58,616	95,295	175,497	159,539	116,046	89,975
Belgium -	69,611	52,973	36,497	19,026	22,073	61,811	99,945	61,196	81,682	80,591
Portuguese East Africa -	3,693	3,762	3,914	9,396	3,911	31,245	59,787	50,913	73,210	80,092
Peru -	26,647	26,638	39,541	45,283	47,659	82,594	89,753	57,690	44,893	61,192
Mauritius -	44,174	26,903	57,481	38,055	41,089	66,307	55,842	62,655	59,752	56,562
Turkey in Europe -	47,681	61,805	51,007	34,273	45,018	60,502	40,672	30,280	32,575	46,472
Japan -	629	163	9,094	2,792	2,636	4,363	5,011	36,525	124,198	31,539
West Indies -	104,334	118,468	190,596	160,172	274,821	273,813	16,781	15,076	16,666	29,746
Other Countries -	193,664	114,852	159,480	134,366	175,818	244,400	332,094	297,998	281,794	290,241
Total -	3,150,550	3,093,836	3,043,150	3,170,287	4,052,269	4,898,150	5,650,065	5,177,650	5,738,304	5,709,561
Gunny Cloth :										
United States -	1,625,911	1,970,636	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,898,971	3,125,944	3,738,274	3,705,565
Argentine Republic -	267,460	483,905	814,947	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,096,633	1,500,088	1,148,514	977,567
United Kingdom -	319,312	114,226	94,810	131,690	285,789	542,889	340,612	195,345	245,015	282,942
Australia and New Zealand -	73,487	74,024	88,379	104,929	113,342	140,066	204,395	176,108	156,077	106,678
Canada -	9,621	21,604	1,133	7,872	23,148	33,140	109,750	33,217	113,320	174,062
Uruguay -	23,739	23,556	39,245	47,320	44,299	33,472	72,628	69,275	66,465	51,094
Germany -	90,885	4,636	3,621	17,967	26,374	36,465	65,069	31,591	16,430	31,718
China, Hong-Kong -	147,482	145,296	79,976	88,541	147,197	155,086	7,424	10,597	28,212	10,609
Other Countries -	33,061	38,650	52,177	60,562	76,255	114,654	156,105	97,768	108,190	141,207
Total -	2,595,978	2,476,407	3,230,219	3,410,731	4,263,340	5,505,818	6,461,916	5,260,102	5,629,547	5,571,742
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn).	61,083	42,934	39,428	44,894	43,056	73,519	86,418	52,914	58,891	46,545
Total Jute Manufactures	5,807,611	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,177,487	12,198,429	10,499,666	11,397,552	11,329,643

* Included under West Indies.

No. 163.—EXPORTS OF RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	504,076	764,897	891,011	1,189,181	1,337,108	1,547,306	1,365,031	1,364,536	1,950,846	1,867,323
Other Countries	25,141	11,983	27,253	21,935	72,711	70,384	36,342	24,612	54,313	23,534
Total	529,217	776,880	918,264	1,211,116	1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,373	1,389,148	2,005,159	1,890,857

No. 164.—EXPORTS OF RICE.

Ceylon	1,780,965	1,737,356	1,811,185	1,911,438	2,291,929	2,668,889	2,318,857	2,140,146	2,363,794	2,866,081
Germany	250,283	112,191	1,278,580	1,365,033	1,316,242	1,901,075	2,046,729	1,454,739	1,860,058	1,958,384
Straits Settlements	1,521,632	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,379,119	1,372,973	1,255,463	1,531,309	979,257	1,141,564	1,734,208
Java	137,797	140,539	137,993	94,024	501,585	118,083	443,130	64,031	582,420	1,555,975
Holland	45,874	22,044	585,107	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257	863,828	1,084,585	1,262,998
United Kingdom	949,578	814,232	1,047,551	1,096,965	993,008	836,225	1,116,061	797,746	848,276	1,031,473
Austria-Hungary	63,485	228,227	610,807	912,119	583,712	806,365	1,013,776	739,440	990,735	994,696
Mauritius†	462,164	411,912	416,112	392,840	439,561	499,943	422,632	472,611	374,163	484,250
Egypt	2,220,948	3,601,758*	198,167	137,372	356,467	527,218	441,719	649,462	493,601	446,061
Japan	33,624	1,084,104	1,973,231	2,347,596	1,825,539	904,308	892,492	145,368	69,213	371,272
Belgium	21,480	8,161	125,153	208,400	172,978	176,964	250,696	287,403	189,226	275,914
Arabia, Muscat (Oman)	‡	‡	210,859	246,298	173,958	131,796	136,903	229,749	190,771	244,605
Turkey, Asiatic— Red Sea and Persian Gulf.	4,364	20,062	14,332	17,292	206,491	185,761	142,898	187,213	267,963	186,218
Zanzibar and Pemba†	—	—	—	—	—	—	152,978	184,234	140,227	170,918
Bahrein Islands	‡	‡	‡	76,953	85,859	53,921	89,211	167,364	183,943	157,438
China, Treaty Ports	26,227	83,170	14,048	12,458	5,125	74,439	73,906	6,040	9,013	138,070
Natal	129,478	171,588	164,495	159,892	136,897	162,347	199,907	175,880	148,267	134,028
Aden	93,412	112,646	193,955	124,541	131,212	169,479	77,367	123,056	149,078	130,208
Australia	31,878	22,778	45,503	17,531	56,145	92,183	47,081	101,079	74,428	121,081
Roumania	2,737	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,569	72,864	105,215
Sumatra	0	0	0	9,975	37,926	39,829	54,813	65,986	108,013	84,273
Sweden	8,200	18,436	28,209	108,389	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833	83,817
German East Africa	2,916	1,647	7,110	4,358	41,926	55,594	62,878	73,255	63,413	83,533
Argentine Republic	27,447	6,716	0	25,685	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718
West Indies	89,632	81,764	58,788	79,457	103,874	56,105	68,016	64,216	59,640	76,964
France	11,677	20,888	45,868	104,111	54,218	63,144	98,812	35,685	53,929	70,968
China, Hong Kong	6,891	70,197	120,861	48,926	11,010	24,426	28,115	7,412	18,014	63,402
Portuguese East Africa	25,028	29,482	72,152	46,657	62,661	60,895	83,134	56,260	57,041	61,470
British East Africa	125,405	138,379	143,328	163,576	140,318	174,488	47,669	48,467	51,407	61,253
Chile	38,837	21,718	21,973	38,920	63,707	53,189	67,597	31,454	48,479	50,352
Persia	82,911	91,790	39,147	49,937	27,318	30,022	54,564	73,740	66,234	44,771
Turkey, Asiatic— Levant and Black Sea	0	10	166,127	221,060	79,142	238	55,783	116	1,923	38,191
Brazil	380,475	261,775	209,059	273,453	110,128	61,851	0	0	6	34,940
Cape Colony	77,990	86,010	67,155	80,023	81,866	94,197	63,544	51,989	42,839	28,467
Arabia, States other than Oman.	‡	‡	162,276	197,564	19,790	22,581	4,142	2,429	2,660	5,961
British Guiana	61,639	58,808	43,920	70,981	26,377	5,853	7,959	4,447	512	1,481
Réunion	58,146	109,269	119,830	53,497	54,281	21,067	28,382	11	23	950
Other Countries	506,362	671,880	529,611	168,530	180,118	121,646	166,737	112,741	278,466	180,271
Total	9,279,310	12,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,566	10,591,644	12,161,662	15,467,775

* See note on page 156.

† Formerly included with British East Africa.

‡ Not separately enumerated.

§ Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

No. 165.—EXPORTS OF WHEAT.

COUNTRIES.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,169,480	1,948,196	6,032,913	7,994,302	4,276,648	4,396,807	5,054,661	836,956	7,130,409	7,110,376
France	32,345	7,144	286,496	958,028	577,004	59,167	96,287	3,164	144,932	940,011
Belgium	360,630	231,345	812,023	2,133,233	342,533	237,122	424,266	0	973,173	400,098
Italy	7,410	0	21,829	6,950	19,059	0	1,433	541	51,016	28,017
Egypt	469,972	676,141	53,901	75,152	17,614	6,019	100	610	193	1,460
Other Countries	111,577	127,412	185,469	769,114	456,742	137,195	146,601	52,114	172,983	149,967
Total	2,170,614	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,390	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,357	693,385	6,472,726	6,658,819

No. 166.—EXPORTS OF INDIGO.

Egypt	189,215	197,388	170,727	121,067	117,503	114,225	78,282	40,842	34,546	44,640
United Kingdom	369,913	147,452	131,712	120,845	100,193	110,691	126,970	134,424	33,571	42,815
Austria-Hungary	98,152	41,014	53,430	57,190	33,042	56,545	52,068	24,513	20,000	26,164
United States	122,313	89,899	96,172	50,614	20,392	18,609	19,547	19,494	13,497	18,504
Persia	42,492	32,698	45,193	46,200	19,410	28,665	39,650	13,059	35,475	16,234
France	79,037	28,220	24,971	37,906	14,757	8,645	15,960	10,341	4,036	7,268
Germany	66,751	24,380	21,918	19,715	5,911	7,573	9,972	3,535	1,835	1,858
Japan	82,071	121,346	52,416	1,847	3,167	19,522	4,791	9,946	13,301	725
Other Countries	185,903	122,001	120,920	94,892	76,543	102,510	77,691	70,842	78,274	65,123
Total	1,234,837	803,788	717,468	556,405	390,918	466,985	424,549	326,986	234,544	223,529

No. 167.—EXPORTS OF LAC MANUFACTURES.

United States	266,120	445,678	602,572	716,916	976,109	1,117,917	892,461	727,992	828,539	580,422
United Kingdom	255,953	549,732	871,269	902,513	608,859	587,276	794,890	488,526	451,897	376,635
Germany	54,900	117,656	190,404	185,104	231,731	329,890	584,491	378,087	317,974	235,486
France	25,398	27,055	50,202	62,126	78,526	48,729	126,507	85,379	65,282	86,238
Holland	11,266	23,685	25,895	30,515	46,490	55,904	94,819	49,948	56,912	50,817
Austria-Hungary	10,458	14,494	16,513	29,182	30,494	46,313	64,244	46,204	47,878	32,869
Other Countries	12,209	26,730	30,792	61,845	49,894	61,504	87,214	52,814	63,411	42,784
Total	696,261	1,205,030	1,786,847	1,968,201	2,068,103	2,247,433	2,564,726	1,923,890	1,881,893	1,405,231

No. 168.—EXPORTS OF SEEDS.

COUNTRIES.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
Linseed:										
United Kingdom	1,800,574	1,346,185	1,349,912	1,460,231	818,614	774,642	1,115,782	714,604	1,056,030	1,961,450
Belgium	342,521	262,803	215,329	215,926	223,847	159,657	210,674	64,226	262,871	1,171,625
France	672,805	639,788	528,965	723,435	501,609	556,980	860,453	589,955	613,182	971,717
Germany	933,805	858,371	1,008,229	1,006,696	346,025	291,864	402,838	41,524	208,330	421,142
United States	43,314	38,219	0	19,892	0	0	0	0	26,737	383,563
Italy	172,233	179,828	226,952	276,796	196,208	270,632	304,303	277,882	235,492	330,612
Holland	287,282	300,509	328,934	440,373	334,311	8,596	115,778	14,969	31,119	156,542
Austria-Hungary	39,349	37,044	54,240	51,722	46,579	86,992	93,308	19,698	80,547	118,152
Other Countries	217,213	131,444	26,884	24,078	78,500	23,876	79,240	20,662	42,560	78,689
Total	4,509,196	3,793,993	3,829,451	4,219,150	2,743,693	2,173,239	3,191,150	1,703,520	2,616,868	5,593,492
Rape:										
Germany	978,322	373,814	463,556	594,912	210,200	336,237	845,538	407,703	921,324	921,254
Belgium	775,272	662,607	501,992	522,611	256,896	535,082	904,634	635,645	1,113,796	867,391
France	785,968	474,194	464,109	405,293	125,026	453,156	674,283	368,907	637,702	757,870
United Kingdom	227,153	194,572	202,518	165,027	174,269	275,657	346,598	117,718	239,885	348,113
Italy	78,445	68,225	74,245	41,360	36,598	18,944	34,150	19,946	52,994	73,626
Holland	84,521	58,699	37,784	73,445	0	10,091	39,757	954	24,894	44,423
Other Countries	40,722	14,713	5,293	19,867	8,948	5,511	38,737	28,662	131,516	91,613
Total	2,970,403	1,647,424	1,689,407	1,822,515	811,937	1,644,708	2,883,726	1,579,535	3,122,161	3,104,296
Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum:										
France	719,533	1,167,245	819,815	482,709	304,991	647,924	422,304	374,946	765,777	1,104,785
Belgium	355,679	325,361	367,580	261,231	351,917	538,377	309,006	171,236	441,062	306,576
Italy	141,511	156,853	74,351	132,779	17,593	97,132	61,479	128,725	115,315	287,240
Austria-Hungary	34,500	94,581	135,895	84,420	53,598	119,378	150,844	246,915	248,107	278,746
Germany	143,413	141,048	118,365	88,802	103,758	190,298	151,839	103,760	145,201	125,458
Other Countries	34,595	54,386	103,200	108,172	57,739	98,965	52,346	58,490	56,705	32,733
Total	1,429,231	1,839,574	1,619,236	1,158,113	979,536	1,691,994	1,127,819	1,084,072	1,772,767	2,135,589
Groundnuts:										
France	494,694	399,625	610,877	567,511	501,917	703,281	661,400	815,199	1,362,336	1,661,342
Belgium	15,224	4,617	64,947	2,200	8,048	14,188	41,599	4,887	79,422	220,955
Other Countries	15,030	72,952	82,116	75,468	66,081	119,515	83,265	80,233	204,923	154,097
Total	524,948	477,194	757,940	645,179	579,046	826,984	785,913	900,569	1,646,681	2,036,394
Cotton:										
United Kingdom	252,830	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196	795,846	745,939	650,281	1,297,622	1,487,063
Egypt	62	0	0	0	12,075	20,965	102,930	211,253	123	0
Other Countries	56,300	56,325	31,532	34,772	47,012	41,531	28,494	13,619	56,786	43,110
Total	309,210	674,036	445,544	410,841	681,173	866,039	877,372	875,153	1,354,531	1,530,173
Castor:										
United Kingdom	212,187	203,762	144,839	144,970	202,909	327,603	570,303	342,373	454,882	573,413
Belgium	87,008	130,099	82,960	86,148	70,924	102,932	150,018	88,818	123,473	148,832
France	180,384	172,283	82,665	82,324	113,062	137,643	150,792	146,064	110,400	141,207
Italy	43,576	63,194	68,733	78,577	78,331	86,111	120,576	74,742	102,799	127,236
Other Countries	49,457	43,774	82,957	69,040	59,226	106,630	40,179	52,972	48,672	109,288
Total	572,612	613,711	461,304	461,059	524,452	761,128	1,011,868	705,469	840,435	1,099,976
Poppy:										
France	270,001	235,766	283,287	365,626	171,319	212,020	374,776	303,736	305,179	415,966
Belgium	185,971	176,532	221,471	193,178	169,875	177,298	362,162	104,063	144,757	121,769
Other Countries	66,084	87,375	78,306	64,064	40,500	49,164	97,801	85,567	89,488	57,801
Total	521,156	549,673	583,064	622,868	401,494	438,482	834,739	553,372	539,424	595,536
Mowra or Mowra:										
Germany	56,704	40,707	31,830	9,292	995	167	2,200	5,057	155,464	126,780
Belgium	25,898	26,262	58,648	45,581	11,667	6,607	88,746	57,840	70,448	39,593
France	110,853	31,386	71,400	115,037	40,330	32,877	140,661	61,012	78,842	22,010
Other Countries	1,795	2,200	3,226	31,848	57,282	10,678	65,485	42,602	6,668	18,931
Total	195,250	100,555	165,104	205,418	119,304	50,419	297,092	166,161	311,422	207,357
Other Seed	154,113	123,554	126,110	162,094	232,183	218,160	200,431	217,773	379,847	446,200
Total Seeds	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	6,881,153	11,210,109	7,555,424	12,434,136	16,748,961

No. 169.—EXPORTS of INDIAN TEA.

COUNTRIES.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,927,014	4,186,004	4,726,074	4,473,166	4,593,453	5,049,684	5,056,905	5,219,092	5,880,505	5,920,401
Russia	35,833	100,554	116,603	219,973	284,117	376,726	463,758	560,878	327,852	810,882
Ceylon	7,050	4,480	26,132	45,085	68,506	146,464	334,289	174,436	536,088	361,317
Australia and New Zealand.	194,201	141,885	180,559	167,558	183,974	225,012	303,949	223,707	243,089	278,377
China, Treaty Ports	3,263	6,201	136,739	9,177	36,163	55,456	207,906	164,816	175,422	275,116
Canada	27,475	146,672	238,645	365,274	447,387	440,094	173,965	240,558	249,654	273,707
Turkey, Asiatic:										
Red Sea and Persian Gulf.	27,242	34,539	35,672	43,044	33,513	34,356	76,784	66,477	62,635	93,262
United States	25,716	52,622	41,551	56,298	49,701	40,596	62,019	57,003	74,513	69,822
Germany	17,308	15,597	15,267	22,701	18,559	29,690	20,911	40,105	85,821	39,923
Turkey, Asiatic:										
Levant and Black Sea.	39,967	52,642	45,181	66,876	54,073	41,502	26,760	30,482	17,840	25,160
China, Hong Kong	27,918	26,462	23,243	30,190	36,937	35,549	31,122	27,267	55,360	24,767
Persia	76,103	100,593	68,892	89,146	30,272	25,348	50,071	26,120	11,650	9,536
Other Countries	23,903	39,510	52,730	53,169	51,717	71,966	68,460	98,200	75,496	96,109
Total	5,432,993	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,657	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,935	8,277,579

No. 170.—EXPORTS of OPIUM.

China, Hong Kong	2,891,587	2,755,815	3,576,431	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,403	3,467,124	3,377,222	3,963,264
China, Treaty Ports	1,193,254	1,263,635	1,610,296	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,217,268	1,467,501	1,234,432	2,263,670
Straits Settlements	1,302,328	1,114,266	1,365,743	1,262,834	1,163,529	1,150,506	1,169,018	1,032,220	1,234,763	1,692,063
Java	80,418	53,798	63,402	78,383	70,960	87,117	113,343	88,410	138,653	386,825
French Indo-China	137,750	98,620	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,673	82,620	136,467	195,583	207,722
Other Countries	76,653	60,489	151,991	123,705	123,480	112,511	54,000	41,107	29,070	55,782
Total	5,681,990	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,500,316

No. 171.—EXPORTS of HIDES and SKINS.

Raw Hides:										
Germany	704,446	780,280	844,560	962,989	1,343,245	1,585,021	1,254,126	1,313,365	1,354,879	1,440,550
Austria-Hungary	218,797	258,824	259,478	344,240	436,303	631,315	447,794	467,371	608,192	728,580
Italy	300,532	238,545	333,171	430,538	530,520	613,482	367,206	519,858	456,280	583,225
Spain	24,803	103,060	144,147	151,848	193,501	298,285	231,313	304,763	300,536	263,455
United States	373,512	251,974	189,649	271,374	480,090	521,360	203,896	270,657	231,174	149,968
United Kingdom	76,802	85,734	102,726	152,062	250,144	263,511	151,382	132,925	214,018	145,798
France	126,002	175,234	129,238	53,847	79,859	121,942	74,349	53,694	86,822	62,761
Other Countries	94,958	118,635	108,724	95,995	175,534	238,182	149,866	127,252	165,839	223,497
Total	1,919,942	2,011,736	2,111,693	2,472,488	3,489,196	4,272,698	2,879,869	3,189,885	3,417,740	3,597,834
Raw Skins:										
United States	1,483,277	1,378,391	1,402,883	1,700,888	2,402,974	2,080,965	1,327,007	1,893,243	2,392,966	1,724,118
France	26,411	24,247	102,330	196,944	310,943	171,616	135,721	119,536	178,017	222,652
United Kingdom	243,631	217,903	173,577	168,860	271,777	387,226	177,033	171,678	216,063	196,737
Holland	10,797	9,998	6,272	11,726	25,639	24,963	47,038	34,060	83,382	93,386
Other Countries	33,451	49,037	94,034	152,353	232,025	325,296	134,534	150,701	145,979	161,403
Total	1,797,817	1,679,576	1,779,116	2,230,271	3,243,258	2,989,966	1,821,333	2,369,218	3,016,407	2,398,296
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	499,809	401,828	386,617	504,844	969,025	1,065,891	672,272	906,774	917,538	829,392
Other Countries	11,583	17,166	23,115	45,293	62,960	87,198	31,198	24,068	44,954	19,939
Total	511,392	418,994	409,732	550,137	1,032,005	1,153,089	703,470	930,842	962,492	849,331
Raw Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,061,160	1,281,981	1,425,729	1,102,757	1,135,461	1,473,650	1,550,832	1,452,888	1,327,582	1,541,263
United States	167,016	175,276	161,709	184,064	186,400	260,808	227,544	261,051	203,482	171,693
Other Countries	29,796	53,873	68,747	64,187	85,088	79,956	117,976	107,586	152,180	164,782
Total	1,257,972	1,513,136	1,656,185	1,351,008	1,406,949	1,814,414	1,896,352	1,821,525	1,683,244	1,877,738

No. 172.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

Countries.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
Lus Bela - Merchandise	£ 42,888	£ 36,991	£ 36,325	£ 32,620	£ 31,717	£ 39,279	£ 49,929	£ 43,880	£ 41,159	£ 51,504
Khelat - { Merchandise	47,150	23,071	23,579	32,510	31,622	37,789	65,701	57,735	30,454	43,714
- { Treasure	474	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	43	—
Persia - { Merchandise	19,645	19,478	14,148	14,873	22,319	17,469	21,626	20,023	32,669	19,511
- { Treasure	3,053	3,758	9,519	11,250	7,427	4,464	19,674	1,987	—	2,220
Afghani- { Merchandise	416,286	306,094	406,542	441,527	429,766	646,968	643,552	570,459	637,760	579,283
- { Treasure	6,887	17,056	28,292	96,908	95,182	49,068	30,384	73,912	58,329	30,820
Tirah - { Merchandise	37,662	20,089	26,371	27,754	32,258	38,877	45,703	38,804	38,756	40,064
- { Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur } Merchandise	248,851	230,373	221,188	257,796	259,586	341,483	390,247	305,783	340,694	362,009
Buner - Merchandise	21,603	17,854	13,134	13,951	11,137	9,776	9,195	10,815	12,715	16,323
Waziristan Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,548	23,215	29,233
Kurram Valley } Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,257	19,709	17,947
Ladakh - { Merchandise	49,365	45,170	41,381	70,253	38,512	40,809	20,407	9,097	8,837	10,986
- { Treasure	73	200	—	—	29	—	53	—	—	—
Tibet - { Merchandise	122,544	132,682	86,106	79,656	127,945	130,199	155,500	149,018	108,419	143,884
- { Treasure	6,091	6,415	1,562	12,735	23,055	15,633	50,963	31,919	12,939	16,840
Nepal - { Merchandise	1,646,758	1,625,629	1,724,464	1,693,262	2,219,185	1,991,758	2,275,473	2,276,548	2,011,920	2,334,405
- { Treasure	173,602	118,278	53,989	67,171	126,270	74,455	88,078	91,730	180,424	151,034
Sikkim - { Merchandise	33,759	22,893	20,658	15,674	27,182	45,254	54,922	62,793	62,024	69,299
- { Treasure	484	320	97	58	260	1,953	638	1,080	2,054	3,607
Bhutan - { Merchandise	33,334	31,785	58,863	44,421	62,746	75,700	22,763	20,025	12,940	12,916
- { Treasure	3	—	—	33	484	91	212	124	60	487
Towang - { Merchandise	1,740	600	5,022	1,856	4,857	2,255	3,067	2,979	382	1,145
- { Treasure	3	12	—	—	670	1,090	15	23	—	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills } Merchandise	8,915	4,127	10,734	17,010	14,625	14,792	5,680	3,817	5,833	11,371
Duffa and Aka Hills } Merchandise	†	†	†	†	†	†	3,769	1,049	2,078	4,123
Western China { Merchandise	193,157	88,888	79,119	87,581	114,909	114,054	113,019	112,377	107,475	122,063
- { Treasure	112,560	92,638	100,878	87,813	120,447	133,734	149,264	114,489	96,342	134,015
Shan States { Merchandise	409,518	454,516	580,160	647,584	630,136	683,408	771,347	819,897	1,015,860	1,142,501
- { Treasure	146,397	129,787	119,302	165,406	238,349	217,937	229,101	246,326	280,273	291,983
Karenni - { Merchandise	134,997	162,009	210,185	168,958	179,719	138,876	112,039	102,733	142,012	135,364
- { Treasure	6,123	4,799	4,341	9,248	13,939	19,785	35,432	22,331	33,909	37,301
North Siam { Merchandise	159,377	122,715	163,497	192,839	138,358	129,999	133,592	125,609	140,056	104,452
- { Treasure	59,509	47,010	56,285	66,629	66,113	96,514	120,639	97,518	121,669	116,264
South Siam { Merchandise	32,997	22,888	105,599	48,411	37,598	35,446	32,837	52,022	40,589	57,897
- { Treasure	6,103	4,485	3,573	3,519	8,142	13,686	15,417	15,138	16,284	12,766
Total { Merchandise	3,662,746	3,373,849	3,827,075	3,886,566	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,930,453	4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,994
- { Treasure	526,362	424,760	377,865	520,770	700,367	626,510	739,890	696,577	802,176	797,397
Provinces into which imported :										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	386,176	278,900	317,058	367,112	378,915	572,642	566,126	488,275	527,155	502,469
N.W. Frontier Province.	*	399,861	459,653	559,539	539,040	612,779	709,107	678,084	707,177	704,101
Punjab	527,355	60,861	56,106	81,730	50,272	48,085	34,433	27,976	27,128	27,983
United Provinces	712,061	747,351	814,076	742,363	877,922	787,689	834,546	888,123	874,220	897,311
Bengal	1,290,695	1,173,151	1,107,244	1,154,643	1,711,453	1,452,424	1,778,783	1,707,589	1,387,185	1,812,297
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	14,383	8,757	27,864	25,960	29,234	93,052	34,645	27,357	20,748	28,563
Burma	1,257,938	1,129,728	1,422,939	1,475,959	1,567,798	1,563,440	1,712,708	1,708,441	1,994,299	2,154,667
Total	4,189,108	3,798,609	4,204,940	4,407,336	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845	5,637,912	6,127,391

* Included in the Punjab.

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

No. 173.—VALUE OF REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., to which EXPORTED, and PROVINCES from which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
Lus Bela - Merchandise	£ 12,125	£ 8,715	£ 9,683	£ 11,397	£ 12,598	£ 13,495	£ 12,993	£ 17,526	£ 18,267	£ 16,006
Khelat - { Merchandise	25,927	19,647	22,707	50,648	38,928	26,305	37,696	43,468	46,856	55,514
Treasure	371	4	—	27	34	112	—	—	—	—
Persia - { Merchandise	50,458	16,641	19,669	21,548	27,423	18,440	44,409	43,633	50,617	62,838
Treasure	5,784	55	2,500	133	100	20	—	—	—	—
Afghani- { Merchandise	447,278	477,036	517,325	650,008	697,303	749,837	790,235	764,274	749,954	840,450
stan - { Treasure	34,577	36,514	46,611	112,628	116,851	128,812	124,513	107,447	95,431	133,846
Tirah - { Merchandise	42,168	33,951	31,437	34,696	30,656	44,618	40,793	35,386	34,994	52,487
Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur - Merchandise	435,503	410,061	372,706	480,232	426,821	452,064	473,286	443,710	422,099	472,682
Buner - Merchandise	57,986	30,501	24,065	21,903	21,420	10,223	11,510	16,116	17,871	30,405
Waziristan - Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,716	15,038	9,227
Kurram Valley - Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65,760	64,792	91,439
Ladakh - { Merchandise	20,120	16,938	20,473	20,537	7,214	10,235	8,588	9,102	4,966	8,242
Treasure	2,525	3,628	3,029	4,783	4,212	4,345	1,984	478	560	817
Tibet - { Merchandise	75,918	76,845	51,341	69,565	122,181	103,563	112,546	116,160	69,458	74,705
Treasure	4,487	6,059	6,829	9,975	17,125	15,842	16,391	7,737	10,418	9,914
Nepal - { Merchandise	1,081,220	936,386	803,500	971,052	1,028,480	922,897	1,011,697	1,114,414	1,034,305	1,171,224
Treasure	20,697	19,000	19,117	28,049	42,705	51,827	35,832	37,788	41,540	36,185
Sikkim - { Merchandise	21,314	18,248	20,718	24,076	31,846	34,987	53,171	50,735	61,629	53,026
Treasure	794	1,953	1,702	47	2,487	207	1,889	1,017	1,300	1,374
Bhutan - { Merchandise	18,937	12,742	13,391	13,501	12,783	17,122	10,945	17,737	10,487	6,245
Treasure	—	7	12	75	—	80	364	669	201	124
Tawang - Merchandise	700	680	705	1,005	1,078	253	897	598	302	456
Naga and Mishmi Hills - Merchandise	361	714	1,389	1,357	1,068	844	406	169	715	549
Treasure	—	—	—	—	91	74	36	126	134	135
Dofla and Aka Hills - Merchandise	†	†	†	†	†	†	—	95	—	520
Treasure	†	†	†	†	†	†	—	—	39	47
Western China - Merchandise	263,572	202,666	221,170	245,192	220,075	242,069	273,458	281,731	270,744	369,012
Treasure	28,774	15,937	18,521	27,413	31,676	31,550	46,890	41,938	38,289	39,864
Shan States - { Merchandise	520,603	489,058	459,434	604,282	695,019	747,718	1,006,084	951,557	956,871	964,682
Treasure	121,194	75,134	64,733	88,207	167,233	291,283	176,347	185,771	189,273	228,377
Karenni - { Merchandise	8,894	9,013	8,912	15,788	27,508	27,180	26,557	19,360	19,896	20,535
Treasure	25,349	23,855	52,901	26,022	32,561	80,963	87,287	39,314	58,277	59,039
North Siam - { Merchandise	71,943	59,181	59,037	71,448	72,772	93,317	118,713	114,302	129,705	117,102
Treasure	54,177	48,094	86,793	100,310	66,723	88,237	61,393	59,244	78,559	88,326
South Siam - { Merchandise	16,202	9,379	17,977	14,024	22,842	32,182	36,408	32,588	33,198	26,998
Treasure	13,678	10,925	53,769	20,817	12,483	14,904	13,469	14,628	17,932	26,128
Total - Merchandise	3,170,949	2,819,402	2,763,979	3,281,859	3,498,105	3,547,369	4,078,454	4,144,137	4,012,703	4,327,846
Treasure	312,467	249,865	356,517	418,486	494,261	727,965	560,576	496,157	531,914	624,276
Provinces from which exported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan	295,016	223,073	272,714	332,206	367,903	330,368	453,863	477,569	472,542	507,075
N.W. Frontier Province	*	867,342	769,417	1,007,161	986,353	1,067,396	1,079,467	1,064,270	1,041,309	1,254,862
Punjab	842,607	25,941	31,965	32,606	20,971	24,917	12,684	12,690	11,418	19,891
United Provinces	375,944	351,013	322,695	356,092	410,754	420,924	417,605	420,042	398,443	384,238
Bengal	834,569	712,558	672,881	732,283	831,467	705,608	813,967	898,092	816,780	806,630
Eastern Bengal and Assam	10,831	6,396	7,576	6,642	4,725	17,800	16,587	18,279	11,290	7,344
Burma	1,124,380	933,944	1,013,248	1,213,505	1,349,193	1,669,121	1,846,657	1,740,433	1,792,745	1,881,062
Total	3,483,356	3,066,267	3,120,696	3,700,345	3,992,366	4,273,334	4,642,830	4,640,294	4,514,617	4,952,122

* Included in the Punjab.

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

No. 174.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE ACROSS THE LAND FRONTIER.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.										
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice).	918,184	910,923	998,511	984,250	1,246,050	999,752	1,367,715	1,228,968	987,643	1,134,052
Living Animals	453,156	320,127	477,802	498,829	412,251	418,143	366,015	512,946	501,894	645,611
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)- Wood	692,254	498,088	600,083	673,966	480,038	533,341	578,932	506,307	537,447	557,150
Raw Wool	497,311	5,413	815,679	632,961	468,093	482,676	399,521	309,674	448,655	396,614
Hides, Skins, and Horns	178,024	159,416	236,102	205,943	278,249	342,276	372,967	360,466	344,216	310,833
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	219,484	176,695	180,669	240,795	163,164	208,748	227,172	210,861	232,181	323,245
Oilseeds (chiefly Rape-seed and Linseed).	247,955	190,573	206,738	248,199	219,924	311,786	296,492	270,039	282,176	307,877
Metals	353,385	265,529	214,047	188,939	170,865	246,879	297,783	310,000	322,908	305,039
Spices	7,360	10,013	6,437	10,572	6,429	15,031	8,848	52,688	232,513	286,869
Tea	92,990	134,979	114,467	81,115	82,827	73,204	93,291	68,276	85,587	109,442
Drugs and Medicines	42,436	46,306	62,470	72,181	73,659	90,137	70,180	86,712	81,994	100,321
Raw Jute	160,089	159,854	138,156	172,321	60,851	84,059	92,515	69,292	67,462	74,436
Tobacco	51,444	33,955	49,874	60,096	142,644	117,812	133,286	139,691	124,561	66,221
Raw Silk	24,068	19,719	23,292	19,291	44,547	22,953	37,868	53,773	22,715	33,331
Lac	155,286	118,336	100,948	133,232	41,923	26,167	33,450	58,773	28,043	64,189
	13,883	32,200	57,413	66,774	60,999	115,555	87,411	46,284	19,268	26,363
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,190,501	1,035,182	1,002,085	1,252,324	1,057,225	1,104,168	1,237,893	1,395,588	1,354,211	1,504,212
Indian	429,168	350,688	422,254	432,702	346,827	351,002	350,477	328,644	291,973	329,214
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	287,897	217,173	188,513	208,333	213,911	229,017	240,756	241,914	184,347	181,519
Indian	174,067	170,895	221,996	231,982	196,691	209,359	227,113	210,427	187,390	238,380
Provisions (chiefly Fish)	143,116	136,574	129,532	146,440	155,527	135,607	178,846	193,426	218,083	208,680
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron).	220,690	168,447	202,902	214,049	177,564	185,240	182,902	190,471	196,056	207,401
Spices	111,301	111,738	93,609	113,720	103,393	143,697	147,695	157,700	169,072	191,186
Sugar	214,653	166,952	180,298	177,816	125,288	129,932	131,262	131,229	149,647	171,423
Salt	287,522	216,462	209,765	220,170	163,735	137,546	156,848	146,204	145,935	150,294
Grain and Pulse	69,025	124,352	115,927	111,134	103,301	90,944	94,469	117,095	135,224	119,357
Petroleum	87,450	59,561	67,657	71,034	61,541	66,273	83,436	89,543	81,839	98,346
Tobacco	85,485	67,735	80,666	86,869	60,711	62,526	75,288	87,024	1,858	88,046
Leather	19,522	36,581	35,815	47,585	44,602	41,567	56,881	69,460	67,955	67,040
Living Animals	70,596	49,213	61,167	47,040	78,608	73,586	78,067	74,759	85,000	65,243
Tea	89,737	78,226	71,261	82,484	46,398	44,920	48,001	44,053	91,178	56,576
Apparel	40,159	29,162	25,869	32,308	48,130	42,553	50,373	56,809	46,000	55,226
Dyeing Materials	91,821	53,262	41,136	47,410	43,337	36,060	48,582	60,053	58,000	52,620
Silk Goods	74,982	63,635	51,807	59,805	53,814	62,374	93,831	63,488	56,000	61,904
Raw Cotton	85,041	83,250	50,639	73,537	51,990	61,125	57,316	49,951	30,768	31,304

NOTE.—Figures for Kashmir, Manipur, and Hill Tipperah are included in this table for the year 1905 and earlier years.

No. 175.—TRADE OF ADEN.

FOREIGN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	2,035,369	2,010,504	2,145,328	1,865,304	1,660,822	2,426,670	1,892,126	2,046,169	2,198,215	2,099,465
Treasure	334,748	488,782	412,140	241,753	294,776	191,189	348,283	417,512	492,483	417,000
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,235,208	2,254,723	2,362,126	2,254,903	2,452,882	2,466,170	2,199,661	2,404,823	2,471,226	2,496,576
Treasure	243,024	302,363	255,517	220,275	166,042	145,367	201,268	352,550	378,656	372,868
Total	4,484,439	5,056,312	5,175,111	4,522,235	4,883,322	5,223,396	4,641,278	5,221,054	5,540,670	5,557,010
INDIAN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	747,333	721,131	968,990	980,971	976,089	872,047	792,476	750,065	757,809	836,667
Treasure	15,489	13,122	118,685	33,553	34,669	24,823	7,443	57,612	25,629	20,513
Exports:										
Merchandise	124,131	110,249	137,635	167,061	178,933	138,319	147,294	175,952	150,395	174,893
Treasure	22,911	26,967	179,729	94,833	103,904	107,468	149,912	143,792	158,373	145,346
Total	909,864	870,669	1,405,050	1,276,418	1,386,595	1,142,657	1,067,125	1,136,449	1,092,308	1,177,329
LAND TRADE:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	200,337	252,663	212,471	198,126	181,442	149,842	165,000	157,962	163,694	183,652
Treasure	3,816	9,024	9,739	9,640	22,335	10,894	8,226	7,112	6,594	2,451
Exports:										
Merchandise	151,394	77,479	79,237	100,522	103,663	91,852	99,866	95,257	102,594	116,477
Treasure	11,819	24,304	8,598	14,835	9,497	13,144	10,360	9,304	8,392	7,866
Total	367,366	358,769	310,095	323,123	316,937	265,732	283,392	269,635	281,191	310,149
Grand Total	6,125,669	6,285,741	6,890,245	6,121,776	6,596,854	6,631,785	6,021,705	6,627,138	6,914,169	7,044,788

No. 176.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, distinguishing STEAMERS

VESSELS.	1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
ENTERED.										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	1,928	3,618,048	2,005	3,900,352	2,159	4,444,205	2,245	4,600,282	1,960	4,432,223
Sailing	1,391	160,444	1,287	151,935	1,240	128,366	1,152	119,011	1,211	123,965
	3,319	3,778,492	3,292	4,052,487	3,399	4,572,571	3,397	4,806,293	3,191	4,556,188
In Ballast:										
Steam	603	1,117,693	688	1,365,783	783	1,067,721	986	2,155,118	877	1,743,785
Sailing	573	59,354	581	63,371	681	89,757	608	66,544	557	37,073
	1,176	1,177,047	1,269	1,429,154	1,464	1,757,478	1,594	2,221,662	1,434	1,780,861
Total										
Steam	2,531	4,735,741	2,693	5,266,335	2,942	6,111,926	3,281	6,845,400	2,857	6,176,009
Sailing	1,904	219,798	1,868	215,306	1,921	218,123	1,760	185,555	1,768	161,010
Grand Total	4,435	4,955,539	4,561	5,481,641	4,863	6,330,049	5,041	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,019
CLEARED.										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,273	4,364,511	2,541	5,116,048	2,739	5,894,553	2,990	6,522,871	2,826	5,864,344
Sailing	1,572	176,717	1,614	191,454	1,496	203,101	1,449	159,731	1,373	152,705
	3,845	4,571,228	4,155	5,307,502	4,235	6,097,654	4,439	6,682,602	3,998	6,017,049
In Ballast:										
Steam	113	81,297	133	119,445	136	116,737	165	169,276	223	229,910
Sailing	160	17,253	240	17,972	293	14,820	263	7,703	423	14,313
	273	98,550	373	137,417	432	131,557	368	167,979	646	244,223
Total:										
Steam	2,386	4,475,808	2,674	5,235,493	2,878	6,011,290	3,155	6,692,147	2,949	6,094,254
Sailing	1,732	193,970	1,854	200,426	1,789	217,921	1,652	167,434	1,795	167,018
Grand Total	4,118	4,669,778	4,528	5,444,919	4,667	6,229,211	4,807	6,859,581	4,644	6,261,272

and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		VESSELS.
No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	
ENTERED.										
2,160	5,095,397	2,255	5,431,545	2,236	5,477,186	2,203	5,469,139	2,187	5,603,018	With Cargoes : Steam.
1,150	118,109	1,128	103,429	1,124	94,353	869	81,719	764	72,713	Sailing.
3,310	5,213,506	3,383	5,534,974	3,360	5,571,539	3,072	5,550,858	2,951	5,682,331	
826	1,666,843	711	1,549,205	410	870,640	708	1,688,790	765	1,669,630	In Ballast : Steam.
631	39,634	631	84,900	312	24,403	300	25,423	605	44,458	Sailing.
1,457	1,706,477	1,342	1,584,105	722	895,043	1,008	1,724,213	1,370	1,914,088	
2,986	6,762,240	2,906	6,980,750	2,646	6,347,826	2,911	7,187,929	2,952	7,479,248	Total : Steam.
1,781	137,743	1,759	138,329	1,436	118,756	1,169	107,142	1,369	117,171	Sailing.
4,767	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,321	7,596,419	Grand Total.
CLEARED.										
2,748	6,453,608	2,810	6,719,756	2,447	5,920,231	2,718	6,847,947	2,725	6,968,061	With Cargoes : Steam.
1,247	133,830	1,441	133,376	1,134	102,365	951	91,787	1,145	104,520	Sailing.
3,995	6,587,638	4,251	6,853,132	3,581	6,022,596	3,669	6,939,734	3,870	7,072,581	
210	253,369	152	256,723	179	412,779	161	375,532	142	317,222	In Ballast : Steam.
357	14,446	184	10,246	150	8,966	182	6,754	228	7,477	Sailing.
567	267,815	336	266,969	338	421,045	293	382,286	370	324,699	
2,958	6,707,177	2,962	6,976,479	2,626	6,333,010	2,879	7,223,479	2,867	7,285,283	Total : Steam.
1,604	148,276	1,625	143,622	1,293	111,231	1,063	98,541	1,373	111,997	Sailing.
4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,240	7,397,280	Grand Total.

No. 177.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and FOREIGN
from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries whence Entered.	1901-2.						1902-3.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	387	1,000,135	7	15,375	394	1,165,510	419	1,179,270	6	15,369	416	1,194,639
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	9	13,587	—	—	9	13,587	8	12,778	—	—	8	12,778
Cape Colony	48	82,018	8	20,156	56	102,174	50	83,968	15	33,719	65	117,687
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles)	23	2,237	3	3,579	26	5,816	19	1,945	—	—	19	1,945
Natal	1	1,675	55	128,054	56	129,729	3	6,021	114	277,867	117	283,888
Aden	—	—	10	7,891	10	7,891	—	—	2	1,833	2	1,833
Straits Settlements	54	110,313	16	38,829	70	149,142	55	113,525	20	47,899	75	161,424
Australia and New Zealand	8	5,967	2	1,196	10	7,163	9	8,714	2	2,616	11	11,330
Other British Posses- sions	23	27,249	52	110,407	75	137,656	24	31,528	48	110,236	72	141,764
United Kingdom	38	120,580	25	50,250	63	179,848	42	124,561	12	27,835	54	152,396
British East Africa	1	54	—	—	1	54	1	177	—	—	1	177
Cape Colony	500	467,185	271	381,972	771	849,157	558	577,284	272	405,014	830	982,298
Mauritius and Depen- dencies	614	50,643	532	40,629	1,146	91,272	619	57,639	519	37,508	1,138	95,147
Natal	64	129,009	14	32,390	78	161,405	68	151,351	13	27,138	81	178,489
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,740	1	1,740
Straits Settlements	232	372,562	76	160,890	308	533,452	221	414,559	90	202,019	311	617,178
Australia and New Zealand	21	2,073	3	1,008	24	2,981	24	2,268	3	236	27	2,521
Other British Posses- sions	25	68,394	1	1,588	26	70,322	25	70,771	1	1,700	26	72,471
United Kingdom	5	4,415	—	—	5	4,415	2	916	—	—	2	916
British East Africa	—	—	7	17,406	7	17,406	1	2,213	3	7,337	4	9,550
Cape Colony	9	739	—	—	9	739	8	564	—	—	8	564
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,082	2,549,386	1,082	1,020,535	3,144	3,569,921	2,147	2,810,068	1,127	1,205,970	3,274	4,046,039
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	55	148,377	—	—	55	148,377	36	102,524	—	—	36	102,524
Belgium	2	4,579	—	—	2	4,579	4	13,736	—	—	4	13,736
France	13	28,018	—	—	13	28,018	14	30,345	—	—	14	30,345
Germany	77	197,776	—	—	77	197,776	79	207,540	—	—	79	207,540
Italy	18	47,093	—	—	18	47,093	15	42,489	1	3,468	16	45,967
Russia	76	181,843	—	—	76	181,843	66	162,176	—	—	66	162,176
AFRICA:												
Egypt	7	16,582	3	6,298	10	22,880	7	15,094	5	10,526	12	25,620
Madagascar	2	3,758	2	4,966	4	8,724	—	—	1	1,634	1	1,634
Portuguese East Africa	7	676	3	1,029	10	2,905	5	460	—	—	5	460
Réunion	—	—	5	11,401	5	11,401	1	1,944	11	23,851	12	25,795
South America	13	1,540	—	—	13	1,540	10	1,211	2	1,029	12	2,240
United States	—	—	2	4,727	2	4,727	—	—	3	5,967	3	5,967
Other Foreign Countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,125	1	1,125
AMERICA:												
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	17	42,229	—	—	17	42,229	13	27,917	—	—	13	27,917
Other Foreign Countries	9	14,621	1	1,670	10	16,291	6	8,742	1	1,603	7	10,345
ASIA:												
Arabia	34	54,012	7	10,937	41	65,009	39	59,659	4	9,054	43	68,713
China, Treaty Ports	200	18,616	1	28	201	18,644	207	18,548	8	917	215	19,465
Japan	34	87,538	1	2,645	35	90,534	32	82,299	2	5,780	34	88,468
Java	73	182,467	6	13,644	79	196,111	69	186,359	8	18,493	77	204,852
Mekran and Sommiāni	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,829	1	1,829
Persia	7	14,908	12	30,527	19	45,435	10	21,004	6	15,715	16	36,719
Siam	156	8,063	6	203	162	8,266	166	10,340	6	148	172	11,088
Sumatra	66	65,232	6	66	72	65,232	75	85,139	1	593	76	86,032
Turkey in Asia	42	7,375	2	230	44	7,604	42	7,593	4	1,893	46	9,486
Other Foreign Countries	13	11,273	—	—	13	11,273	24	22,751	—	—	24	22,751
United States	18	757	6	339	24	1,096	15	598	15	1,007	30	1,605
Other Foreign Countries	—	—	5	8,947	5	8,947	4	11,841	4	8,340	8	20,181
United States	61	59,792	8	12,864	69	72,656	55	62,335	11	19,772	66	82,127
Other Foreign Countries	253	28,590	3	278	256	29,068	139	15,428	9	1,190	148	16,618
United States	1	3,013	20	43,995	21	47,008	5	10,019	37	85,458	42	95,477
Other Foreign Countries	3	293	1	705	4	1,048	6	1,438	1	3,393	7	4,831
Total, Foreign Countries	1,257	1,229,106	94	136,512	1,351	1,385,618	1,145	1,212,418	142	228,184	1,287	1,435,602
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries	3,319	3,778,492	1,176	1,177,047	4,495	4,955,336	3,292	4,024,487	1,269	1,429,154	4,561	5,481,641

VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED with CARGOES and in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries whence Entered.	1903-4.						1904-5.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	420	1,282,278	6	14,749	426	1,297,027	464	1,428,063	50	100,590	514	1,527,653
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	6	9,779	—	—	6	9,779	7	11,239	1	943	8	12,182
Cape Colony	44	79,708	8	15,923	52	95,631	39	68,470	7	15,682	46	84,152
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles)	19	1,941	—	—	19	1,941	15	1,314	1	831	16	2,145
Natal	7	18,109	113	269,565	120	287,674	1	2,237	97	232,440	98	234,677
Aden	—	—	7	8,551	7	8,551	—	—	6	6,300	6	6,300
Ceylon	49	95,186	21	56,099	70	151,285	38	107,177	18	41,887	56	149,064
Hong Kong	4	1,629	2	1,222	6	2,851	2	1,195	2	2,212	4	3,407
Straits Settlements	28	36,770	49	118,303	77	155,073	27	39,144	50	109,470	77	148,613
Australia and New Zealand	50	131,075	27	64,405	77	195,480	51	115,938	25	60,609	76	205,992
Other British Posses- sions	—	—	1	174	1	174	1	54	—	—	1	54
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	579	738,289	278	470,232	857	1,208,521	607	741,002	304	541,570	911	1,282,572
	620	49,154	611	39,544	1,231	88,698	625	52,207	52	36,502	1,177	88,709
	92	224,791	36	77,992	128	302,783	73	179,479	53	115,695	126	295,074
	252	415,612	115	270,159	367	685,771	217	353,904	93	227,790	310	581,693
	34	97,333	2	3,153	36	6,086	26	2,649	2	4,279	28	6,928
	3	538	1	1,352	4	2,140	3	2,060	—	—	3	2,060
	11	2,852	4	5,010	15	7,862	14	1,254	5	3,624	19	7,393
	2,228	3,104,965	1,302	1,451,433	3,530	4,546,398	2,267	3,263,201	1,268	1,513,332	3,535	4,776,533
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	39	117,072	—	—	39	117,072	57	163,762	7	17,235	64	180,997
Belgium	3	6,698	1	1,865	4	8,464	1	3,168	—	—	1	3,168
France	13	33,276	1	3,468	14	36,744	12	35,156	2	4,089	14	39,245
Germany	81	228,067	—	—	81	228,067	82	244,129	—	—	82	244,129
Italy	18	52,205	—	—	18	52,205	31	78,746	31	71,306	62	150,052
Russia	46	114,477	—	—	46	114,477	38	99,013	1	2,419	39	101,432
AFRICA:												
Egypt	6	15,412	3	6,145	9	21,557	8	19,909	98	222,171	106	242,080
Madagascar	—	—	3	7,424	3	7,424	—	—	1	2,536	1	2,536
Portuguese East Africa	2	200	1	851	3	1,051	4	455	—	—	4	455
Réunion	6	13,286	29	67,161	35	80,447	20	46,812	32	77,859	52	124,671
	10	1,100	8	7,429	18	8,529	9	1,006	2	1,101	14	2,107
	—	—	1	1,899	1	1,899	1	2,365	3	6,401	4	8,766
	—	—	1	1,282	1	1,282	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:												
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	18,379
United States	10	22,697	—	—	10	22,697	20	41,688	2	4,229	22	59,956
	5	7,486	—	—	5	7,486	2	10,689	—	—	2	41,900
ASIA:												
Arabia	47	73,270	10	18,408	57	91,678	62	103,833	8	15,516	70	117,433
China, Treaty Ports	246	22,915	9	1,546	255	24,461	148	13,834	7	751	155	197,841
Japan	34	92,994	7	16,935	41	109,929	59	152,942	12	27,410	71	180,352
Java	77	232,500	17	49,258	94	281,758	53	179,589	36	106,944	89	288,533
Mekran and Somiani	—	—	3	6,893	3	6,893	—	—	4	1,368	7	10,261
Persia	21	55,940	5	10,057	26	65,997	22	56,448	2	9,144	24	67,592
Siam	—	—	1	1,796	1	1,796	—	—	—	—	1	1,796
Sumatra	132	7,466	1	30	133	7,496	134	8,206	8	202	141	8,408
Turkey in Asia	106	119,339	3	2,725	109	122,064	115	122,077	2	2,208	117	124,285
Other Foreign Coun- tries	22	4,770	—	—	22	4,770	25	5,929	2	1,000	27	6,929
	32	23,193	—	—	32	26,133	35	28,849	—	—	35	28,849
	5	164	0	493	14	647	9	304	10	396	19	702
	11	24,048	8	15,154	19	39,202	4	2,891	9	22,742	23	25,636
	56	48,798	4	7,814	60	56,612	18	14,099	3	5,805	21	24,914
	125	15,058	7	1,689	132	16,747	124	12,591	1	191	125	13,782
	15	40,905	27	73,384	42	114,289	26	63,145	43	108,263	69	173,508
	3	359	3	3,959	6	4,318	5	468	3	3,411	8	3,939
Total, Foreign Countries	1,171	1,377,606	162	306,045	1,333	1,683,651	1,130	1,546,092	326	708,330	1,456	2,254,422
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries	3,399	4,572,571	1,464	1,757,478	4,863	6,330,049	3,397	4,809,293	1,594	2,221,662	4,991	7,030,955

No. 177 (cont.)—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and
in BALLAST, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries whence Entered.	1905-6.						1906-7.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	446	1,414,785	24	49,704	470	1,464,489	445	1,466,030	25	52,109	470	1,518,139
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	7	11,448	—	—	7	11,448	6	10,352	—	—	6	10,352
Capr Colony	36	57,574	5	11,299	41	68,873	45	82,108	3	5,845	48	87,954
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles)	13	1,475	—	—	13	1,475	15	1,627	—	—	15	1,627
Natal	2	4,758	55	127,001	57	131,759	5	8,159	35	91,112	40	99,271
Arden	1	1,795	2	1,948	3	3,743	—	—	2	2,485	2	2,485
Ceylon	37	87,991	18	47,875	55	135,866	46	106,459	16	37,938	62	144,397
Sumatra	2	1,963	—	—	2	1,963	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	22	28,031	29	50,110	51	87,141	28	40,738	26	48,606	54	89,344
Other Foreign Coun- tries	—	—	1	1,134	1	1,134	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun- tries	54	140,136	19	39,369	73	179,505	45	123,489	15	44,720	60	168,209
Other Foreign Coun- tries	—	—	—	181	1	181	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun- tries	380	435,614	376	554,121	756	989,735	449	783,196	369	583,358	818	1,366,554
Other Foreign Coun- tries	578	47,965	518	26,968	1,096	74,933	545	46,572	577	29,094	1,122	75,666
Other Foreign Coun- tries	84	149,729	55	121,456	139	271,185	39	219,254	39	83,216	132	302,470
Other Foreign Coun- tries	188	351,815	112	273,992	300	625,807	250	446,159	107	257,417	357	703,576
Other Foreign Coun- tries	29	2,742	—	—	29	2,742	28	3,051	1	2,780	29	5,837
Other Foreign Coun- tries	60	162,000	3	8,187	63	170,187	56	160,276	6	13,662	62	173,938
Other Foreign Coun- tries	1	911	—	—	1	911	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun- tries	3	8,414	6	12,557	9	18,971	—	—	5	11,847	5	11,847
Other Foreign Coun- tries	16	3,231	2	1,916	18	5,147	19	3,357	7	949	26	4,306
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	1,950	2,960,683	1,226	1,336,518	3,185	4,297,201	2,075	3,500,827	1,233	1,265,145	3,308	4,765,972
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	64	183,456	5	10,923	69	194,379	55	161,235	10	22,079	65	183,314
Belgium	8	25,688	—	—	8	25,688	14	51,820	—	—	14	51,820
France	14	46,851	1	4,286	15	51,137	14	42,867	1	2,029	15	44,896
Germany	88	271,885	—	—	88	271,885	77	225,678	—	—	77	225,678
Italy	30	82,516	8	18,743	38	101,259	26	74,707	14	34,532	41	109,239
Russia	5	14,614	—	—	5	14,614	4	10,245	—	—	4	10,245
AFRICA:												
Portuguese East Africa	4	9,997	18	41,187	22	50,184	4	9,267	26	63,501	30	72,828
Other Foreign Coun- tries	1	3,549	4	10,673	5	14,222	—	—	4	9,274	4	9,274
Other Foreign Coun- tries	7	731	—	—	7	731	3	303	—	—	3	303
Other Foreign Coun- tries	4	7,273	27	67,729	31	75,002	7	16,246	35	84,724	42	100,770
Other Foreign Coun- tries	9	825	3	2,634	12	3,459	7	440	—	—	7	440
Other Foreign Coun- tries	2	4,840	4	8,097	6	12,937	—	—	2	3,644	2	3,644
AMERICA:												
South America	2	5,516	—	—	2	5,516	1	2,700	—	—	1	2,700
United States	1	995	—	—	1	995	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun- tries	31	88,281	—	—	31	88,281	33	100,671	—	—	33	100,671
Other Foreign Coun- tries	17	4,779	—	—	3	4,779	2	4,436	—	—	2	4,436
ASIA:												
Arabia	68	128,133	6	12,913	74	140,046	65	126,076	6	11,368	71	137,474
China, Treaty Ports	168	13,798	3	232	171	14,030	206	17,209	10	1,166	216	18,318
Canton	47	138,023	8	17,757	55	155,780	32	119,080	11	25,524	43	144,604
Other Foreign Coun- tries	169	214,773	33	92,695	202	307,468	89	280,033	35	99,039	124	379,072
Other Foreign Coun- tries	22	64,770	13	35,889	35	100,759	46	132,211	5	12,430	51	144,641
Other Foreign Coun- tries	140	7,607	17	600	157	8,207	111	7,120	10	354	121	7,474
Other Foreign Coun- tries	101	116,201	—	—	101	116,201	102	106,378	1	510	103	107,488
Other Foreign Coun- tries	25	4,022	—	—	25	4,022	26	6,379	2	258	28	6,637
Other Foreign Coun- tries	51	37,670	—	—	51	37,670	40	31,052	—	—	40	31,052
Other Foreign Coun- tries	31	453	5	225	36	678	46	1,217	8	330	54	1,547
Other Foreign Coun- tries	9	9,890	7	16,415	16	25,814	24	36,733	16	36,331	40	73,064
Other Foreign Coun- tries	20	22,150	2	4,720	22	26,870	34	46,024	4	7,757	38	53,781
Other Foreign Coun- tries	163	18,440	4	318	167	18,958	129	15,336	14	2,269	143	17,605
Other Foreign Coun- tries	28	75,487	39	96,989	67	172,475	31	85,807	10	23,980	41	109,787
Other Foreign Coun- tries	8	785	—	—	8	785	7	710	—	—	7	710
Total, Foreign Countries	1,232	1,595,505	208	444,343	1,440	2,039,848	1,235	1,712,679	224	441,332	1,459	2,154,011
Total United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,191	4,556,188	1,434	1,780,861	4,625	6,337,049	3,310	5,213,506	1,457	1,706,477	4,767	6,919,983

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED, with CARGOES and at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

Countries whence Entered.	1907-8.					1908-9.						
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.		
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	451	1,493,035	18	40,396	469	1,533,431	449	1,518,968	13	25,695	462	1,544,663
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	32	57,831	11	29,801	43	87,632	23	43,016	5	12,699	28	55,715
Cape Colony	3	4,012	30	73,620	33	77,632	4	6,072	7	19,311	11	25,383
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	1	771	—	—	1	771	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal	51	117,851	9	22,054	60	139,905	43	102,392	5	14,036	48	116,428
Aden	32	53,982	22	43,778	54	97,760	49	92,739	6	11,019	55	103,778
Ceylon	53	135,633	19	47,747	72	183,380	43	117,860	6	1,152	49	132,672
Hong Kong	—	—	555	26,494	555	26,494	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	349	990,797	256	432,933	605	1,443,730	321	970,211	207	379,955	728	1,350,166
Australia and New Zealand	552	43,090	30	5,258	582	48,348	452	33,620	280	20,957	732	53,677
Other British Possessions	68	161,425	25	15,341	93	236,766	50	107,249	2	5,507	52	112,756
	252	469,336	90	216,692	342	686,028	261	526,833	58	159,596	319	686,429
	20	2,194	—	—	20	2,194	12	1,319	—	—	12	1,319
	47	138,169	3	7,439	50	145,608	51	152,398	1	3,349	52	155,747
	—	—	6	14,769	6	14,769	2	4,097	5	9,845	7	13,942
	12	2,751	1	58	13	2,809	9	635	2	257	11	892
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,146	3,673,814	1,076	1,046,554	3,222	4,720,368	1,989	3,682,596	598	677,290	2,587	4,359,886
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	33	130,544	15	37,538	48	197,079	57	174,030	—	—	57	174,030
Belgium	36	131,001	1	2,517	37	134,118	30	109,573	—	—	30	109,573
France	13	41,916	3	5,874	16	47,799	14	42,609	—	—	14	42,609
Germany	70	293,810	1	2,466	71	296,276	74	292,415	—	—	74	292,415
Italy	28	74,769	16	38,153	44	119,922	28	76,614	—	—	28	76,614
Russia	10	31,202	—	—	10	31,202	10	30,668	3	5,852	13	36,520
												1,991
												31,645
												5,822
AFRICA:												
Egypt	3	8,867	43	106,345	46	115,212	3	6,632	20	48,997	23	55,629
Madagascar	—	—	4	9,310	4	9,310	—	—	1	3,107	1	3,107
Portuguese East Africa	3	314	—	—	3	314	1	111	—	—	1	111
Réunion	1	1,500	30	66,203	31	67,703	8	13,143	10	20,353	18	33,496
	1	2,167	3	7,035	4	9,202	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:												
South America	—	—	2	4,776	2	4,776	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	2	2,546	—	—	2	2,546	—	—	—	—	—	—
	32	97,675	—	—	32	97,675	30	101,672	1	3,107	31	104,779
	1	1,665	—	—	1	1,665	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA:												
Arabia	30	63,512	—	—	30	63,512	15	37,396	2	193	32	48,250
China, Treaty Ports	158	13,097	9	734	167	13,831	201	16,575	4	16,575	43	102,543
Japan	46	160,812	8	21,413	54	182,225	44	164,101	4	—	96	247,263
Java	79	241,801	34	106,631	113	338,432	60	183,512	5	10,567	13	25,078
Mekran and Somiani	2	3,658	—	—	2	3,658	—	—	—	1,578	1	1,578
Persia	53	170,018	1	2,110	54	173,028	58	190,118	4	410	132	194,638
Siam	157	8,573	16	403	173	8,976	210	9,990	7	—	77	88,140
Sumatra	54	62,188	5	10,912	59	73,100	59	67,390	—	—	42	5,606
Turkey in Asia	26	3,913	2	203	28	4,116	28	3,751	2	161	30	3,912
Other Foreign Countries	45	37,448	2	2,860	47	40,308	34	29,165	1	3,065	35	32,230
	23	629	9	291	32	920	6	304	1	9	7	313
	10	16,670	18	40,924	28	57,594	19	47,739	20	46,232	39	93,971
	102	144,551	11	14,384	113	158,935	142	179,706	15	23,060	157	202,766
	145	17,704	8	1,295	153	18,999	171	19,726	15	2,131	186	21,857
	31	134,028	25	63,114	76	199,142	55	146,048	9	20,965	64	167,013
	3	267	—	—	3	267	5	625	—	—	5	625
Total, Foreign Countries	1,237	1,861,160	266	537,551	1,503	2,398,711	1,371	1,886,943	124	217,753	1,495	2,104,696
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,383	5,534,974	1,342	1,584,105	4,725	7,119,079	3,360	5,571,539	722	895,043	4,082	6,466,582

No. 177 (concluded).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, &c.—concluded.

Countries whence Entered.	1909-10.						1910-11.						
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.													
United Kingdom	Steam	485	1,641,968	79	47,567	504	1,688,935	466	1,580,945	14	32,806	480	1,613,751
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	29	52,295	4	11,940	33	64,235	26	47,001	8	19,380	34	66,380
Cape Colony	Sailing	30	2,320	—	—	30	2,320	6	533	—	—	6	533
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	9	16,414	13	36,910	22	53,324	12	26,328	20	54,317	32	80,645
Natal	Steam	39	96,591	11	31,871	50	128,462	43	114,995	14	41,778	57	156,773
Aden	Steam	39	70,195	48	116,249	87	188,444	31	53,646	132	323,649	163	377,295
Ceylon	Steam	38	93,947	21	48,435	59	142,382	40	95,071	20	43,809	60	138,880
Hong Kong	Sailing	468	922,515	168	348,294	636	1,270,809	485	936,242	206	452,853	691	1,389,095
Straits Settlements	Sailing	463	36,151	274	22,895	737	59,146	415	31,050	558	32,391	973	63,247
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	53	120,211	1	3,371	54	123,582	60	149,350	11	32,003	71	181,353
Other British Posses- sions	Steam	226	461,228	44	112,537	270	573,765	211	468,445	74	197,965	285	666,410
	Sailing	9	2,060	—	—	9	2,060	3	163	—	—	3	163
	Steam	52	150,215	3	7,735	55	157,950	57	163,604	5	15,992	62	179,596
	Steam	7	823	10	24,170	17	24,993	—	—	6	15,080	6	15,080
	Sailing	5	381	2	194	7	575	13	1,407	8	4,452	21	6,339
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		1,952	3,667,532	618	814,288	2,570	4,481,820	1,869	3,668,830	1,076	1,266,804	2,945	4,935,634
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	51	150,109	32	80,068	83	239,177	60	181,320	8	18,918	68	200,247
Belgium	Steam	29	106,075	—	—	29	106,075	24	101,733	—	—	28	101,733
France	Steam	14	41,333	4	9,135	18	50,668	14	42,033	—	—	14	42,033
Germany	Steam	77	238,631	1	3,127	78	241,758	85	274,189	1	2,139	86	276,328
Italy	Steam	32	91,652	43	103,633	75	195,285	38	103,516	6	14,452	44	117,968
Russia	Steam	3	8,911	—	—	3	8,911	7	17,741	4	8,032	11	25,773
Egypt													
Madaſcar													
Portugal	Steam	10	25,333	176	433,432	186	458,765	10	24,885	59	137,643	69	162,028
Reunion	Steam	—	—	4	11,872	4	11,872	1	2,209	1	2,654	2	4,863
East Africa	Sailing	3	236	—	—	3	236	4	400	—	—	4	400
	Steam	6	10,596	34	85,864	40	96,460	3	6,383	62	175,066	65	181,449
	Sailing	3	221	—	—	3	221	2	312	2	3,478	4	3,790
	Steam	—	—	3	7,967	3	7,967	2	6,057	3	6,572	5	12,629
	Sailing	2	249	—	—	2	249	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:													
South America:													
United States	Steam	—	—	9	21,133	9	21,133	2	5,286	35	95,024	37	100,310
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	937	—	—	1	937
ASIA:	Steam	37	125,768	1	2,958	38	128,726	44	143,372	—	—	44	143,372
	Sailing	2	3,927	—	—	2	3,927	1	3,600	—	—	1	3,600
Arabia													
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	5	7,596	3	10,293	8	17,879	1	213	5	11,587	6	11,800
Japan	Sailing	178	15,484	9	707	188	16,191	156	14,773	7	467	163	15,240
Hava	Steam	51	185,247	2	5,673	53	190,920	45	164,908	1	2,925	46	167,923
	Steam	48	151,588	3	8,649	51	160,436	64	211,547	8	22,850	72	233,897
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,850	—	—	1	1,850
Mekran and Somali	Steam	68	223,730	4	12,030	72	235,760	80	270,335	9	23,426	89	293,761
Persia	Steam	44	45,189	1	1,574	45	46,763	14	18,771	2	4,800	16	23,571
	Sailing	24	2,781	5	462	29	3,243	33	3,690	4	960	37	4,168
	Steam	35	27,330	—	—	35	27,330	35	31,477	1	849	39	32,286
	Sailing	5	237	—	—	5	237	2	73	—	—	2	73
Sumatra	Steam	18	34,327	15	37,199	33	71,526	8	21,249	23	52,871	31	74,120
Turkey in Asia	Steam	193	247,834	23	48,534	216	296,368	166	232,731	18	39,765	184	272,496
	Sailing	132	15,550	9	937	141	16,507	119	13,055	27	3,803	146	16,658
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	44	113,982	9	24,449	53	138,431	46	112,377	7	17,075	53	129,452
	Sailing	5	481	—	—	5	481	7	743	1	3,590	8	4,342
Total Foreign Countries		1,120	1,883,326	390	909,925	1,510	2,793,251	1,082	2,013,492	294	647,284	1,376	2,660,776
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,072	5,550,858	1,008	1,724,213	4,080	7,273,071	2,951	5,682,331	1,370	1,914,088	4,321	7,596,419

No. 178.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries to which Cleared.	1901-2.						1902-3.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	457	1,241,563	1	2,071	458	1,243,634	529	1,448,405	—	—	529	1,448,405
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	5	4,255	—	—	5	4,255	6	7,761	—	—	6	7,761
Cape Colony	49	79,322	1	235	44	79,557	54	98,185	—	—	54	98,185
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	26	2,545	—	—	26	2,545	30	2,950	—	—	30	2,950
Natal	3	6,036	—	—	3	6,036	6	9,080	1	2,203	7	11,283
British Guiana	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	522	—	—	1	522
West Indies	30	58,121	2	4,020	32	62,141	30	56,887	—	—	30	56,887
Aden	16	10,966	—	—	16	10,966	10	8,800	—	—	10	8,800
Yemen	21	23,125	—	—	21	23,125	16	19,256	—	—	16	19,256
British Guiana	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,150	—	—	1	1,150
West Indies	3	4,847	—	—	3	4,847	4	6,337	—	—	4	6,337
Aden	2	4,856	—	—	2	4,856	1	1,828	—	—	1	1,828
Yemen	6	7,932	—	—	6	7,932	5	7,015	—	—	5	7,015
British Guiana	40	129,210	—	—	40	129,210	35	108,989	2	2,214	37	111,203
West Indies	6	851	—	—	6	851	5	457	—	—	5	457
Aden	539	508,756	33	42,250	632	551,015	642	685,507	98	44,995	740	730,502
Yemen	986	74,410	136	10,262	1,122	84,672	1,053	88,805	225	13,088	1,278	101,893
British Guiana	60	120,055	—	—	60	120,055	65	142,530	—	—	65	142,530
West Indies	252	309,087	5	8,739	257	407,826	244	433,591	7	12,903	251	446,594
Aden	35	3,069	1	12	37	3,081	43	3,796	—	—	43	3,796
Yemen	18	41,269	1	2,177	19	43,446	22	57,898	—	—	22	57,898
British Guiana	3	2,204	—	—	3	2,204	2	7,754	—	—	2	7,754
West Indies	1	1,934	—	—	1	1,934	2	1,413	—	—	2	1,413
Aden	10	2,654	—	—	10	2,654	19	1,648	—	—	19	1,648
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,563	2,727,067	244	75,325	2,507	2,802,392	2,823	3,192,771	333	75,499	3,156	3,268,270
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	50	127,491	—	—	50	127,491	65	179,322	—	—	65	179,322
Belgium	54	130,959	—	—	54	130,959	49	123,953	—	—	49	123,953
France	100	237,464	—	—	100	237,464	108	275,624	—	—	108	275,624
Germany	116	297,887	—	—	116	297,887	96	261,344	—	—	96	261,344
Holland	1	1,754	—	—	1	1,754	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland	10	22,800	—	—	10	22,800	8	19,991	—	—	8	19,991
Italy	24	61,756	—	—	24	61,756	24	61,645	—	—	24	61,645
Russia	1	2,006	1	2,078	2	4,084	2	3,200	1	2,622	3	5,822
AFRICA:												
Egypt	117	262,528	1	2,375	118	264,903	174	396,795	7	18,580	181	415,375
Portuguese East Africa	33	3,285	3	127	36	3,412	32	3,486	—	—	32	3,486
AMERICA:												
South America	19	35,504	—	—	19	35,504	12	23,948	—	—	12	23,948
United States	17	12,048	—	—	17	12,048	16	18,663	1	1,618	17	20,281
United States	50	145,544	—	—	56	145,544	51	137,489	1	3,969	52	140,638
United States	1	1,483	—	—	1	1,483	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA:												
Arabia	22	30,980	1	1,938	23	32,918	32	48,250	—	—	32	48,250
China, Treaty Ports	181	24,525	5	327	186	24,852	150	20,550	3	193	153	20,743
Japan	49	107,506	2	4,375	45	111,881	43	102,543	—	—	43	102,543
Java	60	167,020	—	—	69	167,020	96	247,263	—	—	96	247,263
Mekran and Somiani	8	19,733	2	4,450	10	24,183	9	14,571	4	10,507	13	25,078
Persia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,578	1	1,578
Siam	133	7,413	5	412	138	7,825	126	8,088	6	410	132	8,498
Siam	66	62,657	—	—	66	62,657	77	88,149	—	—	77	88,149
Siam	27	2,174	1	48	28	2,222	41	3,452	1	54	42	3,506
Siam	5	3,500	—	—	5	3,500	8	6,641	3	2,795	11	9,436
Siam	10	126	—	—	10	126	11	454	—	—	11	454
Siam	3	4,950	1	1,575	4	6,525	3	6,414	4	10,986	7	17,400
Turkey in Asia	20	21,574	—	—	20	21,574	14	16,006	2	3,147	16	19,153
Other Foreign Countries	45	5,059	5	515	50	5,574	26	3,194	2	106	28	3,300
Other Foreign Countries	24	38,624	2	5,005	26	43,629	21	33,333	3	5,028	24	38,361
Other Foreign Countries	33	5,117	—	—	33	5,117	34	3,542	1	925	35	4,467
Total Foreign Countries	1,282	1,844,161	29	23,225	1,311	1,867,386	1,332	2,114,731	40	61,918	1,372	2,176,649
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,845	4,571,228	273	98,550	4,118	4,666,778	4,155	5,307,502	373	137,417	4,528	5,444,919

No. 178 (cont).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN
and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries to which Cleared.	1903-4.						1904-5.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	551	1,617,235	—	—	551	1,617,235	593	1,726,639	—	—	593	1,726,639
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	20	31,892	—	—	20	31,892	26	40,516	—	—	26	40,516
Cape Colony	31	3,767	2	56	33	3,823	35	3,873	1	70	36	3,945
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles)	11	15,513	—	—	11	15,513	13	17,498	—	—	13	17,498
Natal	2	1,573	—	—	2	1,573	2	3,294	—	—	2	3,294
British Guiana	29	58,783	—	—	29	58,783	26	54,592	—	—	26	54,592
West Indies	4	3,519	—	—	4	3,519	1	972	—	—	1	972
Aden	31	56,947	—	—	31	56,947	31	50,272	—	—	31	50,272
West Indies	5	7,965	—	—	5	7,965	5	7,089	—	—	5	7,089
Aden	5	6,932	—	—	5	6,932	5	7,135	—	—	5	7,135
Ceylon	48	136,569	1	1,104	49	137,673	43	124,853	—	—	43	124,853
Hong Kong	3	379	—	—	3	379	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	629	842,256	96	36,590	725	878,765	695	970,880	130	92,497	825	1,063,377
Australia and New Zealand	942	79,340	286	14,440	1,228	93,780	887	69,111	193	6,856	1,080	75,967
Other British Posses- sions	66	156,760	—	—	66	156,760	65	155,020	—	—	65	155,020
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	250	407,417	8	16,590	258	424,007	220	327,005	4	7,578	224	334,583
	35	3,042	—	—	35	3,042	41	3,251	—	—	41	3,251
	16	36,944	1	2,591	17	39,535	18	41,708	3	4,180	21	45,888
	9	20,011	—	—	9	20,011	5	12,193	—	—	5	12,193
	32	11,974	—	—	32	11,974	25	2,348	2	254	27	2,602
	2,735	3,520,905	394	71,290	3,129	3,592,195	2,740	3,623,296	353	111,435	3,073	3,734,731
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	60	156,236	—	—	60	156,236	60	172,479	—	—	60	172,479
Belgium	72	188,966	—	—	72	188,966	106	285,822	—	—	106	285,822
France	127	330,939	3	7,387	130	338,326	114	308,917	—	—	114	308,917
Germany	119	328,152	—	—	119	328,152	118	347,218	—	—	118	347,218
Holland	4	8,647	—	—	4	8,647	2	3,303	—	—	2	3,303
Italy	14	36,723	—	—	14	36,723	20	47,398	—	—	20	47,398
Russia	21	55,974	—	—	21	55,974	24	64,421	—	—	24	64,421
	7	18,155	2	5,307	9	23,462	—	—	2	3,513	2	3,513
AFRICA:												
Egypt	194	472,216	—	—	194	472,216	272	659,395	1	2,612	273	661,997
Portuguese East Africa	1	114	—	—	1	114	—	—	—	—	—	—
	33	3,600	2	84	35	3,684	27	2,423	—	—	27	2,423
AMERICA:												
South America	11	20,164	—	—	11	20,164	19	41,756	—	—	19	41,756
United States	10	12,101	—	—	10	12,101	12	13,756	—	—	12	13,756
	56	150,102	1	3,370	57	153,472	63	184,001	—	—	63	184,001
ASIA:												
Arabia	49	76,245	3	6,599	52	82,844	61	99,400	—	—	61	99,400
China, Treaty Ports	175	19,910	1	86	176	19,996	155	19,249	3	262	158	18,511
Japan	56	148,631	—	—	56	148,631	73	175,457	—	—	73	175,457
Mekran and Somiani	107	300,868	1	3,361	108	304,169	117	321,934	1	1,810	118	323,744
Persia	12	23,002	2	3,798	14	26,800	11	31,134	—	—	11	31,134
Siam	86	4,799	2	154	88	4,953	112	6,129	—	—	112	6,129
Sumatra	110	115,827	5	8,787	115	124,614	108	115,336	1	943	109	116,279
Turkey in Asia	15	2,766	—	—	15	2,766	18	2,969	1	72	19	2,441
	11	7,641	4	2,520	15	10,161	23	17,246	3	5,262	26	22,508
	15	118	—	—	15	118	17	168	—	—	17	168
	8	15,425	8	13,012	16	28,437	9	23,509	13	27,995	22	51,504
	13	12,454	3	2,542	16	14,996	10	10,446	1	758	11	11,204
	38	4,118	—	—	38	4,118	63	6,781	—	—	63	6,781
Other Foreign Coun- tries	31	56,192	1	3,320	32	59,512	44	95,645	6	13,128	50	108,773
	45	6,464	—	—	45	6,464	38	4,424	3	189	41	4,613
Total, Foreign Countries	1,500	2,576,749	39	60,267	1,539	2,637,016	1,609	3,059,106	35	56,544	1,734	3,115,650
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	5,235	6,097,654	432	131,557	4,607	6,229,211	4,439	6,682,402	368	167,979	4,407	6,850,381

and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

Countries to which Cleared.	1905-6.						1906-7.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	553	1,649,752	1	2,575	554	1,652,327	515	1,585,715	1	1,563	516	1,587,308
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	7	12,017	—	—	7	12,017	4	6,062	—	—	4	6,062
Cape Colony	10	13,144	—	—	10	13,144	14	16,613	—	—	14	16,613
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	1	1,823	—	—	1	1,823	2	4,475	—	—	2	4,475
Natal	20	34,882	—	—	20	34,882	37	87,608	—	—	37	87,608
British Guiana	2	295	—	—	2	295	1	161	—	—	1	161
West Indies	28	47,251	—	—	28	47,251	23	33,262	—	—	23	33,262
Aden	1	2,110	—	—	1	2,110	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	5	8,196	—	—	5	8,196	3	4,954	—	—	3	4,954
Hong Kong	3	5,802	—	—	3	5,802	2	4,261	—	—	2	4,261
Straits Settlements	5	6,655	—	—	5	6,655	1	1,528	1	1,685	2	3,213
Australia and New Zealand	41	117,225	—	—	41	117,225	44	123,253	—	—	44	129,253
Other British Possessions	3	—	—	—	3	—	3	454	—	—	3	454
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	553	746,640	164	130,553	717	877,193	642	1,162,312	145	126,029	787	1,288,341
	850	71,565	413	10,307	1,263	81,872	806	70,130	351	12,552	1,157	82,682
	100	229,926	—	—	100	229,926	89	211,991	1	3,925	90	215,906
	221	398,837	16	20,627	237	409,464	261	430,796	8	7,663	269	438,449
	40	3,637	—	—	40	3,637	35	3,206	—	—	35	3,206
	25	62,173	3	4,394	28	66,567	20	51,188	1	2,415	21	53,603
	1	696	2	3,673	3	4,369	—	—	—	—	—	—
	3	6,706	—	—	3	6,706	2	6,196	—	—	2	6,196
	27	2,474	—	—	27	2,474	20	1,906	—	—	20	1,906
	2,542	3,455,506	599	172,129	3,141	3,627,635	2,567	3,850,973	506	155,632	3,073	4,006,605
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary	58	157,228	—	—	58	157,228	53	144,934	—	—	53	144,934
Belgium	45	125,813	—	—	45	125,813	62	186,745	—	—	62	186,745
France	122	332,142	—	—	122	332,142	107	300,415	—	—	107	300,415
Germany	83	244,986	—	—	83	244,986	108	313,374	—	—	108	313,374
Holland	14	37,317	—	—	14	37,317	4	9,346	—	—	4	9,346
Italy	25	68,472	—	—	25	68,472	29	77,152	—	—	29	77,152
Russia	1	1,045	1	2,426	2	3,471	2	5,013	—	—	2	5,013
AFRICA:												
Egypt	144	358,858	—	—	144	358,858	226	580,990	3	8,538	229	589,527
Portuguese East Africa	4	6,596	—	—	4	6,596	9	14,450	—	—	9	14,450
	19	1,759	5	166	23	1,925	13	1,067	3	107	16	1,174
AMERICA:												
South America	26	53,979	—	—	26	53,979	16	40,297	—	—	16	40,297
United States	3	3,958	—	—	3	3,958	2	2,978	—	—	2	2,978
	74	212,814	—	—	74	212,814	81	236,823	—	—	81	236,823
ASIA:												
Arabia	65	113,244	7	17,586	72	130,830	53	100,796	7	12,671	60	113,467
China, Treaty Ports	156	18,232	—	—	156	18,232	152	15,733	2	102	154	15,835
Japan	64	181,921	1	130	65	182,051	40	144,771	—	—	40	144,771
Mekran and Sonmiāni	100	279,293	1	1,468	101	280,761	78	229,363	—	—	78	229,363
Persia	25	74,216	3	6,918	28	81,134	18	56,653	7	23,977	25	80,630
Siam	95	4,709	1	57	96	4,766	76	4,550	—	—	76	4,550
Sumatra	107	115,859	—	—	107	115,859	114	117,490	2	4,068	116	121,558
Turkey in Asia	19	2,685	—	—	19	2,685	21	3,369	—	—	21	3,369
Other Foreign Countries	21	15,298	3	3,647	24	18,945	22	17,238	1	860	23	18,098
	11	125	—	—	11	125	16	253	—	—	16	253
	9	20,455	17	28,944	26	49,399	22	46,586	26	44,505	48	91,091
	11	14,258	4	7,964	15	22,222	8	7,730	3	6,169	11	13,899
	74	8,472	—	—	74	8,472	40	4,655	—	—	40	4,655
	44	104,826	2	2,658	46	107,484	25	67,718	5	10,986	50	78,704
	38	3,913	2	110	40	4,023	30	3,446	—	—	30	3,446
Total, Foreign Countries	1,456	2,561,543	47	72,094	1,503	2,633,637	1,428	2,736,665	59	111,963	1,487	2,848,648
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries												
	3,998	6,017,049	646	244,223	4,644	6,261,272	3,995	6,587,638	567	267,815	4,562	6,855,453

No. 178 (concluded).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries to which Cleared.	1907-8.						1908-9.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	489	1,548,274	—	—	489	1,548,274	403	1,321,912	—	—	403	1,321,912
	2	1,803	—	—	2	1,803	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	27	49,733	—	—	27	49,733	34	63,130	—	—	34	63,130
	25	3,133	2	104	27	3,237	32	3,430	—	—	32	3,430
Cape Colony	12	18,665	—	—	12	18,665	9	14,118	—	—	9	14,118
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles)	31	68,944	—	—	31	68,944	29	66,997	1	2,395	30	71,392
	2	1,786	—	—	2	1,786	1	113	—	—	1	113
Natal	24	39,438	—	—	24	39,438	10	15,457	—	—	10	15,457
	1	1,688	—	—	1	1,688	2	4,304	—	—	2	4,304
British Guiana	1	1,713	—	—	1	1,713	1	1,689	—	—	1	1,689
	4	8,565	—	—	4	8,565	2	4,320	—	—	2	4,320
West Indies	2	3,241	—	—	2	3,241	—	—	—	—	—	—
	44	127,970	—	—	44	127,970	34	96,478	—	—	34	96,478
Aden	2	203	—	—	2	203	2	267	—	—	2	267
	686	1,252,963	91	114,513	777	1,367,476	612	1,128,967	77	144,358	689	1,273,325
Ceylon	1,004	79,025	170	9,087	1,174	88,112	690	57,130	142	8,039	832	65,169
	52	116,530	—	—	52	116,530	44	92,869	—	—	44	92,869
Hong Kong	263	493,924	1	604	264	494,018	260	523,178	18	42,423	278	565,601
	29	3,114	1	99	30	3,213	14	1,433	—	—	14	1,433
Straits Settlements	17	45,725	2	4,633	19	50,358	21	65,277	10	26,444	31	91,721
Australia and New Zealand	4	9,797	—	—	4	9,797	3	7,997	—	—	3	7,997
Other British Posses- sions	21	1,931	—	—	21	1,931	22	2,025	—	—	22	2,025
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,742	3,878,105	267	129,130	3,009	4,007,235	2,226	3,474,243	248	223,659	2,474	3,697,902
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE :												
Austria-Hungary	72	202,704	—	—	72	202,704	69	195,508	—	—	69	195,508
Belgium	166	323,239	—	—	166	323,239	61	210,291	—	—	61	210,291
France	106	391,847	—	—	106	391,847	112	300,536	—	—	112	300,536
	175	518,332	—	—	175	518,332	134	386,769	—	—	134	386,769
Germany	5	8,541	—	—	5	8,541	1	1,959	—	—	1	1,959
Holland	41	169,116	—	—	41	169,116	28	82,810	—	—	28	82,810
Italy	23	62,956	—	—	23	62,956	21	53,437	—	—	21	53,437
Russia	3	4,895	—	—	3	4,895	12	29,524	—	—	12	29,524
AFRICA :												
Egypt	106	260,278	—	—	106	260,278	31	78,400	1	2,455	32	80,855
Portuguese East Africa	10	12,854	—	—	10	12,854	10	14,859	—	—	10	14,859
	11	1,119	—	—	11	1,119	12	993	—	—	12	993
AMERICA :												
South America	15	37,326	1	2,426	16	39,752	17	44,157	1	2,929	18	47,086
United States	75	225,525	—	—	75	225,525	85	251,915	—	—	85	251,915
ASIA :												
Arabia	11	18,037	—	—	11	18,037	5	12,737	—	—	5	12,737
China, Treaty Ports	106	9,535	4	627	110	10,162	121	13,741	—	—	121	13,741
	43	150,629	—	—	43	150,629	40	141,670	—	—	40	141,670
Japan	100	280,180	—	—	100	280,180	89	247,928	—	—	89	247,928
	30	90,464	4	13,314	34	103,778	33	98,675	25	82,698	59	181,373
Mekran and Somiani	1	1,359	—	—	1	1,359	—	—	—	—	—	—
	124	6,861	5	201	129	7,062	131	6,815	17	827	148	7,642
Persia	184	169,213	1	2,471	185	171,684	130	142,776	3	6,769	183	149,545
	18	1,765	—	—	18	1,765	21	1,916	—	—	21	1,916
Siam	37	28,912	1	831	38	29,743	26	20,479	3	7,521	29	28,000
	17	181	—	—	17	181	2	111	—	—	2	111
Sumatra	25	56,041	34	82,227	59	138,268	30	70,317	20	50,391	50	120,708
Turkey in Asia	49	77,474	14	30,626	63	108,100	35	55,427	11	17,680	46	73,107
	45	5,316	—	—	45	5,316	59	6,728	—	—	59	6,728
Other Foreign Coun- tries	24	66,219	3	4,988	27	71,207	25	65,312	9	26,716	34	92,028
	27	4,999	2	128	29	5,127	24	2,863	—	—	24	2,863
Total, Foreign Countries	1,509	2,975,027	69	137,839	1,578	3,112,866	1,355	2,548,353	90	197,986	1,445	2,746,339
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,251	6,853,132	336	266,969	4,587	7,120,101	3,581	6,022,596	338	421,645	3,919	6,444,241

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—concluded.

Countries to which Cleared.	1909-10.						1910-11.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	439	1,438,505	2	6,751	441	1,445,256	446	1,490,037	—	—	446	1,490,037
British East Africa (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Colony	30	55,341	—	—	30	55,341	20	40,604	—	—	20	40,604
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	8	1,043	—	—	8	1,043	17	1,830	—	—	17	1,830
Natal	2	4,611	—	—	2	4,611	1	2,045	—	—	1	2,045
British Guiana	24	63,934	—	—	24	63,934	33	109,343	—	—	33	109,343
West Indies	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	178	—	—	2	178
Aden	18	25,309	—	—	18	25,309	10	14,392	—	—	10	14,392
Ceylon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong	1	2,153	—	—	1	2,153	5	10,733	—	—	5	10,733
Straits Settlements	42	104,097	—	—	42	104,097	38	98,329	—	—	38	98,329
Australia and New Zealand	7	85	—	—	7	85	1	56	—	—	1	56
Other British Possessions	574	1,165,490	82	160,468	656	1,325,958	553	1,118,464	83	149,329	638	1,267,793
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,211	3,700,511	228	212,398	2,439	3,912,909	2,288	3,085,025	316	164,378	2,604	3,249,403
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	88	240,230	—	—	88	240,230	80	218,605	—	—	80	218,605
Belgium	102	317,976	—	—	102	317,976	98	293,110	—	—	98	293,110
France	124	329,675	—	—	124	329,675	147	401,283	—	—	147	401,283
Germany	157	451,801	1	2,999	158	454,800	140	437,581	—	—	140	437,581
Holland	3	5,501	—	—	3	5,501	1	1,880	—	—	1	1,880
Italy	52	153,402	—	—	52	153,402	26	74,530	—	—	26	74,530
Russia	29	78,068	—	—	29	78,068	24	61,165	—	—	24	61,165
	3	6,033	—	—	3	6,033	11	18,348	—	—	11	18,348
AFRICA:												
Egypt	168	417,732	1	2,929	169	420,661	191	468,878	2	5,314	193	474,192
Portuguese East Africa	9	11,110	1	3,794	10	14,904	2	3,929	—	—	2	3,929
	7	523	—	—	7	523	13	1,244	—	—	13	1,244
AMERICA:												
South America	20	53,891	—	—	20	53,891	16	42,920	—	—	16	42,920
United States	82	245,486	—	—	82	245,486	80	250,827	—	—	80	250,827
	2	5,444	—	—	2	5,444	2	5,444	—	—	2	5,444
ASIA												
Arabia	4	5,719	1	510	5	6,229	2	1,825	—	—	2	1,825
China, Treaty Ports	117	11,148	2	73	119	11,221	116	12,239	—	—	116	12,239
Japan	47	170,450	—	—	47	170,450	48	175,740	—	—	48	175,740
Java	82	238,740	2	5,199	84	243,939	89	282,187	—	—	89	282,187
Persia	39	123,500	18	50,484	57	182,984	52	167,520	22	80,413	74	247,933
Siam	55	60,637	—	—	55	60,637	3	2,935	—	—	3	2,935
Sumatra	21	1,562	—	—	21	1,562	27	2,419	—	—	27	2,419
Turkey in Asia	26	18,914	3	4,216	29	23,130	33	24,336	—	—	33	24,336
Other Foreign Countries	2	86	—	—	2	86	6	48	—	—	6	48
	23	59,829	21	51,788	44	111,617	30	75,213	23	61,202	53	136,415
	99	133,316	7	14,481	106	147,797	154	210,654	5	9,320	159	219,974
	46	5,219	—	—	46	5,219	85	9,396	—	—	85	9,396
	25	64,731	6	17,814	31	82,545	66	136,927	2	4,070	68	140,997
	24	3,032	1	13,904	25	17,023	32	3,437	—	—	32	3,437
Total, Foreign Countries	1,458	3,239,223	65	169,896	1,523	3,409,119	1,582	3,387,556	51	160,321	1,633	3,547,877
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,669	6,939,734	293	382,294	3,962	7,322,023	3,870	7,072,581	370	324,699	4,240	7,397,280

NO. 179.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which ENTERED with CARGOES or in BALLAST
from FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,063	3,928,103	2,138	4,344,618	2,413	5,037,844	2,843	5,820,723	2,408	5,079,171	2,476	5,461,696	2,307	5,375,833	2,144	4,936,332	2,395	5,093,703	2,418	5,017,131
British Indian	663	95,655	844	118,816	706	92,613	522	55,398	468	47,250	351	80,171	396	306,068	325	293,338	365	142,716	312	162,695
Native	1,949	64,921	900	56,139	1,692	57,136	1,022	62,840	1,065	59,096	1,394	93,323	1,384	87,529	1,117	79,400	790	62,731	1,049	70,564
Foreign:																				
American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab	284	31,724	217	25,804	180	23,807	147	16,435	185	18,936	6	600	6	757	—	—	2	426	3	540
Austro-Hungarian	86	226,357	63	176,974	65	190,323	83	244,887	80	253,215	81	242,802	78	236,124	76	234,203	105	300,024	101	295,263
Danish	7	7,976	3	5,504	2	4,732	8	18,596	—	—	6	15,511	2	4,046	5	10,501	5	10,753	3	7,387
Dutch	4	7,691	3	6,731	10	17,180	13	26,383	10	10,411	49	76,336	23	41,792	21	42,845	30	88,034	28	63,604
French	75	87,632	79	109,190	72	108,606	47	90,318	52	120,450	31	92,908	30	93,286	28	84,562	27	82,392	27	79,391
German	133	334,969	167	429,509	200	536,159	172	491,594	196	524,892	188	502,743	196	554,151	219	563,415	228	589,597	224	655,186
Greek	1	2,117	—	—	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,997	4	10,926	—	—	5	10,836	1	3,050
Italian	29	61,787	27	67,946	51	85,412	42	111,772	47	125,254	41	112,486	41	112,451	40	107,723	43	119,735	50	133,573
Japanese	15	31,185	19	45,283	18	46,390	—	—	1	1,181	43	117,700	68	187,121	40	109,799	30	89,354	38	117,488
Mekrani	7	216	5	192	2	116	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	39	39,236	58	60,320	99	99,664	70	77,086	90	88,724	94	94,886	93	92,458	54	62,650	47	58,887	52	65,495
Portuguese	3	45	7	368	4	90	4	244	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	134	—	—
Russian	10	19,473	10	26,175	11	23,444	—	—	1	1,045	7	15,442	2	5,445	11	27,344	2	3,747	9	14,076
Spanish	2	5,616	1	2,599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	6	5,191	3	2,169	—	—	6	10,247	2	1,717	4	9,322	5	10,492	2	4,467	3	6,743	4	8,688
Turkish	18	3,494	14	3,188	9	2,845	8	2,310	9	1,672	1	1,061	—	—	—	—	1	321	—	—
Other Countries	1	60	3	116	0	273	2	53	4	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5,758	2	2,290
Total, Foreign	720	867,760	679	962,068	712	1,142,456	604	1,001,994	684	1,151,229	546	1,284,803	548	1,310,049	496	1,247,512	540	1,375,921	542	1,446,029
Grand Total	4,485	4,955,939	4,561	5,481,641	4,863	6,330,049	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,910,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,321	7,596,410

No. 180.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	1,925	3,683,353	2,119	4,329,582	2,350	4,911,631	2,790	5,723,110	2,430	5,070,660	2,412	5,422,275	2,388	5,419,334	2,004	4,886,545	2,327	5,660,314	2,333	5,798,567
British Indian	626	87,547	830	120,311	729	91,686	509	48,197	490	48,335	388	99,190	478	319,808	396	247,387	408	200,952	325	187,788
Native	954	54,881	954	55,870	929	54,304	938	58,310	1,112	62,657	1,174	70,809	1,204	79,383	946	67,579	681	48,804	1,075	68,362
Foreign:																				
Americn	195	23,550	178	19,482	142	15,531	144	15,063	151	16,221	24	2,538	1	212	1	213	2	426	3	530
Arab	78	199,413	79	214,606	69	204,413	73	217,319	76	224,318	78	231,198	79	237,120	80	247,434	115	340,534	107	316,258
Austro-Hungarian	8	8,613	2	4,480	4	5,581	7	16,599	—	—	5	12,790	2	4,016	6	14,205	6	14,824	4	10,036
Danish	4	7,691	3	6,739	8	18,196	12	26,419	11	10,019	41	97,530	27	48,911	22	43,954	36	79,236	37	61,238
Dutch	74	83,382	78	103,698	71	109,452	47	83,572	53	113,723	36	97,357	31	97,399	27	81,634	29	91,033	29	86,582
French	137	316,461	158	402,680	193	529,597	167	479,480	191	516,907	183	509,236	179	515,751	218	564,972	227	595,446	195	560,025
German	2	3,903	—	—	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,997	4	10,928	—	—	7	15,911	3	7,965
Greek	31	66,319	27	67,951	32	86,544	32	88,172	38	103,009	36	97,135	38	104,087	36	97,505	38	103,901	34	91,669
Italian	8	267	5	240	2	73	—	—	1	1,481	40	111,226	55	147,218	39	107,492	33	95,460	30	120,624
Japanese	14	31,749	19	44,838	19	48,689	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran	8	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	39	38,784	58	58,169	83	92,231	71	79,533	84	84,248	101	102,219	95	92,307	52	55,687	48	64,049	52	61,856
Portuguese	1	121	3	223	1	117	2	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	10	20,403	8	19,677	14	34,109	—	—	1	1,045	8	18,596	2	5,443	11	27,344	3	6,624	9	14,077
Spanish	2	5,616	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	6	5,191	2	1,484	2	1,484	5	19,018	3	4,005	4	9,322	4	8,204	1	2,180	2	4,505	4	9,465
Turkish	3	1,759	2	1,759	2	1,759	3	1,911	1	1,061	1	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	2	186	2	110	7	184	6	278	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,229
Total, Foreign	613	813,307	625	918,126	650	1,138,399	570	1,020,434	612	1,079,171	558	1,257,170	517	1,271,626	493	1,242,730	546	1,411,950	507	1,342,563
Grand Total	1,118	4,609,778	1,528	5,441,919	4,067	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,502	6,855,453	4,587	7,129,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,240	7,367,280

No. 181.—COASTING TRADE; VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
IMPORTS :										
Private Merchandise :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Indian - - - -	21,832,031	20,190,530	21,037,601	22,301,255	24,205,692	29,301,812	32,898,076	32,460,872	32,129,225	32,852,058
Foreign - - - -	3,260,126	3,331,553	3,470,192	3,471,136	3,127,017	3,077,408	3,427,709	3,159,871	3,436,327	3,537,289
Government Stores :										
Indian - - - -	361,793	317,853	502,956	594,933	611,200	518,547	620,184	824,038	661,048	604,631
Foreign - - - -	250,102	298,273	331,574	316,048	439,783	301,973	303,274	260,505	232,790	212,971
Total Merchandise	25,704,052	24,347,209	25,347,413	26,683,362	28,363,692	33,199,740	37,249,243	36,705,346	36,459,390	37,207,849
Treasure - - -	3,362,586	2,483,868	3,103,278	3,455,894	5,281,370	4,831,075	6,618,937	2,476,530	1,337,774	2,156,378
Total Imports	29,066,638	26,831,077	28,452,691	30,139,256	33,665,062	38,030,815	43,868,180	39,181,876	37,797,164	39,364,227
EXPORTS :										
Private Merchandise :										
Indian - - - -	20,727,550	18,365,664	17,816,377	20,756,772	23,082,821	25,270,107	28,867,609	29,846,827	29,520,092	27,890,939
Foreign - - - -	4,129,929	4,130,506	4,443,164	4,490,557	4,251,472	4,186,292	4,843,176	4,409,201	4,745,618	4,803,869
Government Stores :										
Indian - - - -	314,962	414,810	523,904	493,423	558,133	471,435	468,700	252,177	272,163	302,438
Foreign - - - -	306,010	411,681	269,232	175,944	222,603	325,567	416,126	389,656	390,939	294,555
Total Merchandise	25,478,451	23,331,060	23,052,677	25,916,696	28,115,029	30,253,401	34,590,701	34,897,861	34,928,812	33,381,801
Treasure - - -	2,973,858	2,163,483	3,106,705	3,480,818	5,275,495	5,310,652	6,827,402	1,945,940	1,447,431	2,471,533
Total Exports	28,451,809	25,495,143	26,159,472	29,397,514	33,390,524	35,564,053	41,418,103	36,843,801	36,376,243	35,853,334
Total Trade	57,518,447	52,326,220	54,612,163	59,536,770	67,055,586	73,594,868	85,286,283	76,025,677	74,173,407	75,217,561

No. 182.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (Country and Foreign) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from INDIAN PORTS (British and Foreign) in the several PROVINCES.

Provinces.	Years.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1901-2	3,895,370	353,521	4,248,891	190,595	4,310,090	339,013	4,849,059	738,110
	1902-3	3,467,495	479,348	3,946,843	159,886	4,020,265	528,710	4,627,975	867,379
	1903-4	3,502,513	380,381	3,882,907	92,357	4,408,282	527,220	4,935,511	158,429
	1904-5	3,863,129	386,560	4,250,089	73,920	4,921,507	441,212	5,362,719	441,601
	1905-6	4,218,382	331,948	4,550,330	105,029	5,204,717	485,556	5,690,273	417,094
	1906-7	6,657,863	232,899	6,290,752	142,469	4,946,307	439,989	5,446,296	350,842
	1907-8	7,775,996	245,992	8,021,988	144,763	5,257,598	532,249	5,789,847	618,171
	1908-9	8,580,923	202,087	8,783,010	157,553	5,261,768	429,441	5,691,179	199,777
	1909-10	6,369,206	230,183	6,599,389	94,004	5,342,287	423,980	5,766,267	184,556
	1910-11	5,148,587	236,588	5,385,175	72,307	5,633,741	460,951	6,094,692	150,833
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906-7*	1,979,744	101,752	1,981,496	2,401	290,093	7,972	298,065	539,620
	1907-8	1,202,005	82,943	1,284,948	1,867	239,275	5,171	244,446	389,133
	1908-9	483,839	95,940	579,779	21,433	257,767	4,841	262,608	190,233
	1909-10	384,935	69,102	454,037	27,867	269,084	3,808	273,892	289,933
	1910-11	190,767	60,763	251,530	13,733	361,498	6,950	368,458	125,940
Bombay	1901-2	9,391,432	391,594	9,783,026	54,801	6,103,823	2,911,854	9,015,677	674,510
	1902-3	8,607,150	385,239	8,992,389	53,033	5,846,722	2,801,082	8,647,804	231,634
	1903-4	9,156,501	410,453	9,566,954	57,914	5,556,909	3,116,237	8,673,146	199,290
	1904-5	9,153,459	434,774	9,588,233	103,876	6,574,401	3,198,163	9,772,564	137,941
	1905-6	9,818,948	424,114	10,243,062	72,149	6,937,638	2,996,018	9,933,656	100,027
	1906-7	10,025,086	422,161	10,447,257	56,011	6,578,000	2,758,398	9,336,398	63,891
	1907-8	12,151,336	412,726	12,564,062	23,429	8,221,457	3,326,067	11,547,524	96,380
	1908-9	11,443,180	488,975	11,932,155	27,148	7,857,270	2,974,645	10,831,915	21,383
	1909-10	11,585,146	542,909	12,128,055	26,946	8,372,069	3,345,614	11,917,683	52,517
	1910-11	13,383,466	616,106	14,009,572	32,293	8,839,532	3,407,585	12,247,117	33,927
Sind.	1901-2	1,255,367	1,021,484	2,276,851	648,277	2,285,396	109,535	2,395,131	8,871
	1902-3	1,294,728	948,034	2,242,762	121,033	1,371,561	101,359	1,472,920	70,931
	1903-4	1,368,330	1,094,536	2,462,866	34,828	1,127,835	113,779	1,241,614	11,581
	1904-5	1,644,815	1,157,593	2,802,408	98,143	1,305,834	146,538	1,652,372	15,629
	1905-6	1,783,019	967,105	2,750,124	31,591	1,726,276	131,524	1,857,800	7,085
	1906-7	2,165,872	893,296	3,059,158	29,652	1,522,784	190,192	1,712,976	3,353
	1907-8	2,520,435	983,019	3,503,514	40,276	1,676,612	167,486	1,844,098	1,667
	1908-9	2,421,837	734,663	3,156,500	7,957	1,372,155	234,768	1,606,923	4,151
	1909-10	2,752,437	1,011,233	3,763,670	12,700	1,461,465	265,085	1,726,550	9,028
	1910-11	2,822,443	926,618	3,749,061	11,474	1,430,955	298,260	1,719,215	14,547
Madras	1901-2	3,990,175	798,557	4,788,732	43,925	3,062,596	69,837	3,132,423	31,970
	1902-3	2,706,890	743,940	3,450,830	40,341	3,196,759	84,896	3,281,645	7,349
	1903-4	2,687,587	735,230	3,422,817	47,676	3,180,919	83,898	3,264,787	17,603
	1904-5	3,025,051	669,461	3,694,512	14,499	3,262,483	87,903	3,350,386	7,288
	1905-6	3,919,204	611,050	4,530,254	41,504	3,435,962	97,633	3,533,595	9,707
	1906-7	4,221,820	690,022	4,911,842	11,640	3,479,413	105,688	3,585,101	6,673
	1907-8	3,817,081	656,793	4,473,874	12,578	3,772,514	96,949	3,869,463	—
	1908-9	4,466,126	740,523	5,206,649	4,203	3,680,474	90,436	3,770,910	2,200
	1909-10	6,071,765	689,232	6,760,997	5,422	4,208,285	82,560	4,290,845	3,080
	1910-11	5,317,578	772,717	6,090,295	28,474	3,360,925	87,348	3,448,273	24,767
Burma	1901-2	5,680,687	649,970	6,330,657	669,870	4,965,409	499,589	5,465,188	99,364
	1902-3	4,003,689	774,038	4,777,726	866,807	3,911,337	563,468	4,474,805	219,549
	1903-4	4,342,760	819,569	5,162,329	571,370	3,542,432	602,651	4,144,483	134,816
	1904-5	4,614,801	820,338	5,435,139	490,581	4,432,546	616,801	5,109,347	143,161
	1905-6	4,766,139	789,590	5,555,729	518,403	5,778,828	540,741	6,319,569	196,335
	1906-7	4,148,417	826,268	4,974,685	869,228	4,253,510	624,065	4,877,575	236,278
	1907-8	5,431,163	1,016,296	6,447,459	1,033,975	5,700,273	715,254	6,415,527	281,197
	1908-9	5,064,967	900,563	5,965,530	367,542	4,417,393	669,190	5,086,493	199,067
	1909-10	4,965,736	883,678	5,849,414	434,650	4,071,872	624,571	4,696,443	70,469
	1910-11	5,529,117	924,497	6,444,614	227,664	4,264,288	642,765	4,907,053	69,605
TOTAL	1901-2	21,832,031	3,260,126	25,092,157	1,377,268	20,727,550	4,129,929	24,867,479	1,532,825
	1902-3	20,199,539	3,331,553	23,531,093	1,241,100	18,385,684	4,138,505	22,565,189	1,397,442
	1903-4	21,937,691	3,470,192	25,407,883	803,525	17,816,377	4,443,164	22,239,541	761,819
	1904-5	22,304,255	3,471,126	25,775,381	771,019	20,756,771	4,400,557	25,247,328	745,020
	1905-6	24,205,692	3,127,017	27,332,709	708,706	23,082,821	4,251,472	27,334,293	730,248
	1906-7	29,301,812	3,077,408	32,379,220	1,109,241	25,270,107	4,186,292	29,456,399	1,261,157
	1907-8	32,898,076	3,427,709	36,325,785	1,256,888	28,867,089	4,843,176	33,710,875	1,381,548
	1908-9	32,460,872	3,159,871	35,620,743	585,921	29,846,827	4,409,201	34,256,028	619,811
	1909-10	32,129,225	3,436,327	35,565,552	600,889	29,320,082	4,745,618	34,065,701	669,983
	1910-11	32,852,958	3,537,289	36,390,247	385,945	27,890,930	4,893,869	32,784,808	389,619

* Previous years included with Bengal.

No. 183.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

	1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta : Steam	—	—	2	62	1	75	—	—	—	—
EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM :										
Chittagong : Sailing	3	262	1	20	—	—	—	—	1	26
BOMBAY :										
Bombay : Steam	3	77	1	14	—	—	1	17	1	15
Sailing	27	1,734	17	1,112	20	1,168	38	3,532	25	1,662
Karachi : Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	152
Sailing	9	404	19	717	12	438	11	389	10	778
Other Ports : Sailing	52	1,633	33	873	30	1,107	48	1,773	70	2,277
MADRAS :										
Various Ports : Sailing	13	470	19	537	27	1,478	45	1,411	44	1,915
BURMA :										
Various Ports : Sailing	8	233	7	256	7	133	6	290	16	787
TOTAL	115	4,833	99	3,591	97	4,401	149	7,422	168	7,012
BENGAL:										
Calcutta : Steam	2	335	1	73	1	160	—	—	1	163
EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM :										
Chittagong : Sailing	—	—	1	71	1	67	—	—	—	—
BOMBAY and SIND :										
Bombay : Steam	3	38	—	—	1	12	—	—	2	96
Sailing	28	1,731	18	808	37	2,243	19	1,412	15	1,162
Karachi : Steam	—	—	1	14	—	—	1	13	—	—
Sailing	7	239	18	1,004	17	838	6	574	7	440
Other Ports : Sailing	47	1,357	44	1,496	83	2,984	56	2,110	40	1,566
MADRAS :										
Various Ports : Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	35
Sailing	30	1,641	28	796	36	1,510	22	987	30	1,026
BURMA :										
Various Ports : Steam	—	—	1	301	—	—	—	—	1	248
Sailing	7	242	1	198	3	40	4	145	1	16
TOTAL	124	5,583	113	4,761	179	7,854	108	5,241	98	4,691

No. 184.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

	1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant										
Shipping Acts :										
Bengal : Steam	—	—	3	3,002	1	75	2	2,093	2	1,164
Bombay : Steam	3	4,873	3	2,717	4	7,759	9	7,781	7	8,659
Sailing	1	193	—	—	1	444	—	—	—	—
Burma : Steam	—	—	1	1,120	1	1,912	2	4,298	1	112
Total	4	5,066	7	6,839	7	10,190	13	14,172	10	9,935
Under the Indian Merchant										
Shipping Acts :										
Bombay and Sind : Steam	3	77	1	14	1	23	1	17	2	167
Sailing	123	4,809	107	3,901	121	4,265	124	6,619	154	6,240
Madras : Sailing	22	751	29	1,036	34	1,603	45	1,476	55	2,369
Burma : "	10	291	8	265	7	135	11	567	16	787
Total	158	5,898	145	5,216	163	6,026	181	8,679	227	8,563
GRAND TOTAL	162	10,964	152	12,055	170	16,216	194	22,851	237	19,498
Under the English Merchant										
Shipping Acts :										
Bengal : Steam	3	4,141	1	73	1	160	2	65	1	163
Bombay : Steam	7	15,854	6	4,676	5	1,117	3	888	4	4,473
Sailing	—	—	1	46	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma : Steam	1	243	2	2,876	4	3,601	7	8,096	3	512
Total	11	20,238	10	7,671	10	4,878	12	9,049	8	5,148
Under the Indian Merchant										
Shipping Acts :										
Eastern Bengal and Assam :										
Steam	—	—	—	—	2	111	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	1	71	2	141	1	80	—	—
Bombay and Sind :										
Steam	3	37	2	47	2	24	1	13	2	96
Sailing	125	5,157	132	4,644	190	8,042	140	5,887	78	3,318
Madras :										
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	35
Sailing	36	1,789	31	909	37	1,523	24	945	29	992
Burma :										
Steam	3	106	1	16	—	—	—	—	3	512
Sailing	7	242	11	288	3	40	4	145	3	292
Total	174	7,333	178	5,975	236	9,881	170	7,070	116	5,245
GRAND TOTAL	185	27,571	188	13,646	246	14,759	182	16,119	124	10,393

No. 185.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed			
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions.	Non-description or false Description of Origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.		
						With Fine.	Without Fine.	
Calcutta - - -	1	437	107	545	—	369	176	
Madras and Madras Ports.	—	189	39	228	5	137	86	
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moumein.	—	291	42	333	—	93	240	
Bombay - - -	509	89	102	700	1	365	334	
Karachi - - -	11	312	14	337	—	136	201	
Total, 1910-11	521	1,318	304	2,143	6	1,100	1,037	
Totals {	1909-10	483	1,329	272	2,084	5	1,079	1,000
	1908-9	287	788	250	1,325	1	614	710
	1907-8	560	630	293	1,483	2	650	831
	1906-7	680	265	180	1,125	2	684	439
	1905-6	599	216	231	1,046	2	668	376
	1904-5	706	168	451	1,325	4	867	454
	1903-4	496	205	308	1,009	5	687	317
	1902-3	658	186	346	1,190	4	859	327
1901-2	660	196	359	1,215	—	819	396	

No. 186.—PORT TRUSTS : NO. OF MEMBERS, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.
Calcutta - - -	18	£ 855,078	£ 854,918	£ 5,622,458
Bombay - - -	16	558,738	483,744	6,878,260
Madras - - -	12	117,247	116,706	568,383
Karachi - - -	11	251,213	217,583	1,244,608
Rangoon - - -	13	231,099	230,508	1,634,133
Chittagong - - -	9	27,458	9,487	40,442
Total, 1910-11	79	2,040,833	1,912,946	15,978,286
Totals {	1909-10	1,814,387	1,806,649	14,717,263
	1908-9	1,745,121	1,778,675	12,358,395
	1907-8	1,663,653	1,636,917	11,340,995
	1906-7	1,569,455	1,454,752	10,222,618
	1905-6	1,426,087	1,345,839	9,010,899
	1904-5	1,459,667	1,259,812	8,319,014
	1903-4	1,278,568	1,159,015	7,908,549
	1902-3	1,184,215	1,122,168	7,517,831
1901-2	1,170,423	1,085,224	7,472,687	

No. 187.—Troops conveyed to and from INDIA.

Passengers.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.			1907-8.			1908-9.			1909-10.			1910-11.		
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.
Officers	306	1,045	1,301	1,270	1,318	883	718	1,001	788	584	1,372	834	673	1,507	605	522	1,217	615	506	1,121
Ladies	157	316	372	391	420	276	370	646	289	385	674	301	412	713	226	372	598	234	342	576
Children	115	241	203	223	238	125	258	383	127	248	375	164	274	438	105	236	341	139	212	351
Servants	24	34	27	45	42	41	16	57	37	18	55	54	29	83	37	24	61	57	10	76
2nd Class Passengers																				
Men	106	249	356	480	535	246	271	517	220	270	505	272	272	504	197	231	428	202	230	441
Women	116	221	205	352	383	256	216	472	226	186	412	211	103	404	186	172	358	200	157	357
Children	184	393	345	545	633	300	427	727	201	334	625	210	373	663	260	288	548	203	332	535
Non Com. Officers	87	188	216	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Women	72	161	168	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Children	129	290	257	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Troops and 3rd Class Passengers.	10,157	22,582	25,931	25,807	28,788	15,647	16,304	31,951	15,005	13,349	28,444	15,123	11,800	26,923	12,501	10,693	23,284	11,867	10,866	22,833
Women	465	950	1,102	1,098	1,094	801	610	1,411	728	510	1,238	787	569	1,356	681	543	1,224	713	542	1,255
Children	688	1,491	1,439	1,316	1,340	801	1,021	1,822	767	850	1,617	706	990	1,696	667	1,068	1,735	681	691	1,372
Total	12,896	28,161	31,022	31,527	34,795	19,376	20,211	39,587	18,577	16,740	35,317	18,702	15,585	34,287	15,645	14,149	29,794	14,971	14,306	29,277
Naval Passengers	74	50	18	73	194	—	—	16	—	—	21	—	—	19	—	—	38	—	—	24
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels	3,373	1,268	1,850	526	—	—	—	—	—	—	202	—	—	313	—	—	27	—	—	—
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels	3,864	—	—	—	582	—	—	518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service	687	5,707	901	1,282	641	—	—	850	—	—	918	—	—	4,751	—	—	1,395	—	—	1,963

* Conveyed as Second Class Passengers from the beginning of the season 1904-5.

No. 188.—ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF EUROPEAN AND NATIVE ARMIES IN BRITISH INDIA (exclusive of Native Artificers and Followers) for the year 1911-12.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
EUROPEAN ARMY.									
Royal Artillery - - -	298	7,825	8,123	282	7,368	7,650	580	15,193	15,773
Cavalry - - - - -	162	3,594	3,756	81	1,797	1,878	243	5,391	5,634
Royal Engineers - - -	193	-	193	113	-	113	306	-	306
Infantry - - - - -	784	28,164	28,948	672	24,126	24,798	1,456	52,290	53,746
Invalid and Veteran Establishment.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Army* - - -	58	-	58	33	-	33	91	-	91
General List, Infantry -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Officers unemployed.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, European Army	1,495	39,583	41,078	1,181	33,291	34,472	2,676	72,874	75,550
NATIVE ARMY.									
	British.		Native.	British.		Native.	British.		Native.
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
Artillery§ - - - -	57	-	6,435	11	-	3,616	68	-	10,051
Body-Guards|| - - -	3	-	298	4	-	142	7	-	350
Cavalry - - - - -	372	-	15,509	213	-	9,047	585	-	24,556
Sappers and Miners* -	24	129	1,774	46	187	3,363	70	316	5,137
Infantry† - - - - -	1,111	-	67,231	910	-	53,444	2,021	-	120,675
Total, Native Army	1,567	129	91,157	1,184	187	69,812	2,751	316	160,000
Imperial Service Troops‡	-	-	9,225	-	-	13,169	-	-	22,394
Native Reservists: {	-	-	1,224	-	-	536	-	-	1,760
Artillery - - - - -	-	-	868	-	-	416	-	-	1,284
Cavalry - - - - -	-	-	590	-	-	714	-	-	1,274
Sappers and Miners.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infantry - - - - -	-	-	18,082	-	-	12,224	-	-	30,306
Volunteers (Efficients)**	-	19,738	-	-	19,906	-	-	39,644	-
„ (Reservists)	-	1,620	-	-	1,500	-	-	3,120	-

* Officers attached to British Regiments for appointment to the Indian Army, and unemployed officers of the Indian Army, below the rank of General Officers, residing in India.

† Including Officers of Recruiting Depot for Native Army. ‡ Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal.

§ Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men.

** Includes cadets.

|| Includes Native combatants with British Artillery.

‡ Includes Masears of Defence Light Sections.

No. 189.-- AGES of BRITISH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of all ARMS serving in INDIA on 1st October of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1903 (1st Jan.)	Cavalry - - - -	114	211	503	534	452	392	412	396	265	240	187	323	104	23	744	4,900
	Royal Artillery - - -	250	530	1,221	1,463	1,500	1,904	1,448	1,319	1,106	965	796	1,678	283	54	203	14,420
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,465	2,555	4,406	4,775	4,717	5,760	4,610	4,126	3,493	3,016	2,454	3,835	603	107	7,447	53,369
	Army Ordnance Corps -	—	—	—	—	1	6	7	8	17	14	9	35	12	6	—	115
	Total - - - -	1,829	3,296	6,130	6,772	6,670	7,762	6,477	5,849	4,881	4,235	3,446	5,871	1,002	193	8,394	72,807
1903 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry - - - -	183	501	958	1,017	799	573	585	428	333	223	211	432	127	19	6	6,395
	Royal Artillery - - -	207	435	1,052	1,585	1,710	1,541	1,567	1,332	1,065	931	797	1,740	362	76	59	14,459
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,116	2,364	5,243	6,083	5,827	6,144	5,093	4,025	3,746	3,433	3,260	5,665	846	123	—	52,968
	Army Ordnance Corps -	—	1	4	6	7	6	12	7	5	8	6	29	18	5	—	114
	Total - - - -	1,506	3,301	7,257	8,691	8,343	8,264	7,257	5,792	5,149	4,595	4,274	7,866	1,356	223	65	73,939
1904 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry - - - -	160	202	592	985	1,105	862	612	503	361	286	170	508	150	21	—	6,517
	Royal Artillery - - -	231	349	866	1,461	1,778	1,752	1,601	1,322	1,077	851	744	1,854	406	86	132	14,510
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,007	2,767	5,179	6,224	6,720	6,079	5,424	3,884	3,081	2,805	2,760	5,743	804	169	186	52,832
	Army Ordnance Corps -	—	—	1	4	5	6	8	8	9	5	6	33	19	5	—	109
	Total - - - -	1,398	3,318	6,638	8,674	9,608	8,699	7,645	5,717	4,528	3,947	3,680	8,139	1,441	221	318	73,971
1905 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry - - - -	166	168	430	754	1,099	1,013	840	545	374	246	217	478	126	23	7	6,486
	Royal Artillery - - -	182	360	851	1,296	1,858	1,976	1,724	1,385	1,146	902	702	1,854	434	80	87	14,837
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,120	2,761	5,364	6,157	6,859	6,840	5,668	4,203	2,842	2,376	2,497	5,707	994	122	66	53,576
	Army Ordnance Corps -	—	—	—	1	4	6	9	9	8	9	7	25	33	3	—	114
	Total - - - -	1,468	3,289	6,645	8,208	9,820	9,835	8,241	6,142	4,370	3,533	3,423	8,064	1,537	231	160	75,016

1906 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry - - - -	235	374	398	595	780	975	973	654	484	296	205	502	139	32	—	6,642
	Royal Artillery - - - -	213	439	825	1,341	1,624	1,959	1,906	1,675	1,143	955	756	1,841	546	88	—	15,311
	Royal Engineers - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,165	2,670	5,217	5,463	5,874	6,784	6,378	4,403	2,753	1,952	1,950	5,741	1,116	124	—	51,590
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	13	6	9	11	28	22	8	—	115
	Total - - - -	1,613	3,483	6,440	7,400	8,280	9,724	9,266	6,745	4,386	3,212	2,922	8,113	1,824	253	—	73,661
1907 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry - - - -	162	435	590	475	487	785	888	907	392	323	201	385	123	38	—	6,191
	Royal Artillery - - - -	240	390	849	1,209	1,598	1,838	1,788	1,686	1,154	825	675	1,605	518	78	—	14,453
	Royal Engineers - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,201	3,920	6,264	5,844	5,187	5,711	6,162	4,740	3,010	1,988	1,630	4,678	1,182	157	—	51,674
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	9	8	10	14	11	15	8	32	21	4	—	135
	Total - - - -	1,603	4,746	7,703	7,530	7,281	8,342	8,843	7,347	4,567	3,151	2,514	6,700	1,846	278	—	72,456
1908 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry - - - -	167	309	814	846	602	453	808	774	552	304	222	397	136	23	—	6,492
	Royal Artillery - - - -	307	705	1,091	1,193	1,225	1,633	1,671	1,649	1,303	960	774	1,413	627	147	—	14,698
	Royal Engineers - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,017	3,386	6,958	6,863	5,909	5,143	5,457	4,525	2,841	2,033	1,551	4,123	1,350	155	—	51,311
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	7	16	18	12	11	13	16	15	35	18	7	—	168
	Total - - - -	1,491	4,490	8,863	8,909	7,752	7,247	7,943	6,959	4,710	3,313	2,562	5,969	2,131	333	—	72,672
1909 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry - - - -	154	272	535	880	909	581	463	625	487	313	208	454	152	22	—	6,055
	Royal Artillery - - - -	358	814	1,134	1,268	1,344	1,721	1,733	1,729	1,312	992	784	1,410	680	154	—	15,433
	Royal Engineers - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	995	3,166	7,064	7,972	7,165	5,811	5,043	4,096	2,727	1,943	1,621	3,755	1,470	156	—	52,984
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	6	20	18	11	12	18	15	45	18	7	—	171
	Total - - - -	1,507	4,252	8,733	10,121	9,424	8,133	7,257	6,461	4,538	3,266	2,629	5,664	2,321	340	—	74,646
1910 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry - - - -	119	172	546	709	896	864	528	379	322	294	229	424	163	19	—	5,664
	Royal Artillery - - - -	232	590	1,546	1,805	1,722	1,533	1,482	1,351	1,058	862	739	1,782	808	106	—	15,616
	Royal Engineers - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	923	2,454	6,124	8,083	7,888	7,031	5,620	3,852	2,576	1,936	1,525	3,508	1,490	195	—	53,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	7	14	18	11	6	16	59	26	13	—	171
	Total - - - -	1,274	3,216	8,216	10,597	10,507	9,435	7,644	5,600	3,967	3,098	2,509	5,774	2,488	334	—	74,659
1911 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry - - - -	123	36	295	643	801	880	831	484	291	258	251	499	159	21	—	5,572
	Royal Artillery - - - -	180	553	1,565	1,819	1,553	1,471	1,447	1,357	1,042	825	676	1,756	775	119	—	15,138
	Royal Engineers - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	919	1,837	4,958	6,967	8,254	7,906	6,715	4,664	2,779	1,970	1,550	3,336	1,574	306	—	53,735
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	7	—	9	13	16	9	8	59	41	11	—	176
	Total - - - -	1,222	2,427	6,818	9,431	10,615	10,257	9,002	6,518	4,128	3,062	2,485	5,650	2,532	457	—	74,624

No. 190.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS EMBARKED for SERVICE in INDIA.

Years.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.					From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.	
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.		Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
1902	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	435	435	6	—	—	2,768	3,203
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	666	666	—	20	—	2,555	3,221
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	3,948	3,948	—	—	13	17,981	21,929
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	11	35
	Total	—	—	—	—	5,073	5,073	6	20	12	23,315	28,386
1903 (1st Jan to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	1,488	1,488	—	—	—	325	1,813
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,531	1,531	—	1	—	111	1,642
	Infantry	—	—	1	478	1,873	2,351	—	—	7	3,623	5,974
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	14	15	—	—	—	6	21
	Total	—	—	1	479	4,906	5,385	—	1	7	4,065	9,450
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	2	—	—	1,189	195	1,384	—	—	—	—	1,384
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,608	1,608	—	10	—	775	2,383
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,170	8,202	9,372	—	—	—	1,767	11,139
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	—	2	11
	Total	2	—	2	2,362	10,011	12,373	—	10	—	2,564	14,937
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	563	509	1,072	—	—	—	91	1,163
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,300	2,300	—	5	—	391	2,691
	Infantry	—	—	1	718	8,439	9,157	—	—	3	2,278	11,435
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	3	23
	Total	1	—	1	1,281	11,268	12,549	—	5	3	2,763	13,312
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	560	666	1,226	—	—	—	—	1,226
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,771	2,771	—	5	—	381	3,152
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,247	8,047	9,294	—	—	2	1,470	10,764
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	1	—	3	1,807	11,498	13,305	—	5	2	1,854	13,159
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	973	973	—	—	—	—	973
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,718	1,718	—	6	—	516	2,234
	Infantry	—	—	1	393	11,054	11,447	—	—	3	3,372	14,819
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	2	45
	Total	—	—	1	393	13,788	14,181	—	6	3	3,890	18,071
1908 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	531	687	1,218	1	—	—	508	1,726
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,840	2,840	—	2	—	159	2,999
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	8,499	8,499	—	—	3	1,968	10,467
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	6	51
	Total	1	—	—	531	12,071	12,602	1	2	3	2,641	15,243
1909 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	483	408	891	—	—	—	11	902
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	3,058	3,058	—	3	—	246	3,304
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,900	8,268	9,268	—	—	3	2,539	11,807
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	3	19
	Total	1	—	2	1,483	11,730	13,233	—	3	3	2,799	16,032
1910 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	919	919	—	—	—	—	919
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,370	2,370	—	5	—	379	2,749
	Infantry	—	—	1	431	6,804	7,235	—	—	3	2,147	9,472
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	3	34
	Total	—	—	1	431	10,214	10,645	—	5	3	2,529	13,174
1911 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	280	280	1	—	—	518	798
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,675	1,675	—	4	—	395	2,070
	Infantry	—	—	1	459	6,537	6,996	—	—	4	3,209	10,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	5	26
	Total	—	—	1	459	8,313	8,972	1	4	4	4,127	13,099

No. 191.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS DISEMBARKED from SERVICE in INDIA.

Years.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.					In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.	
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.		Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
1902	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	413	413	1	—	—	407	820
	Royal Artillery	—	15	—	1,195	1,869	3,064	—	—	—	—	3,064
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,224	4,831	6,055	—	—	3	8,180	14,244
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	2	19
	Total	—	15	3	2,419	7,130	9,549	1	—	3	8,598	18,147
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	202	202	—	—	—	—	202
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	122	972	1,094	—	—	—	—	1,094
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,635	3,230	4,865	—	—	—	125	4,990
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	—	18
	Total	—	2	4	1,757	4,422	6,179	—	—	—	125	6,304
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	585	585	1	—	—	537	1,142
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	495	1,595	2,090	—	—	—	—	2,090
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,980	6,905	8,885	—	—	1	530	9,415
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	35	38	—	—	—	1	39
	Total	—	8	4	2,478	9,120	11,598	1	—	1	1,068	12,686
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	484	484	1	—	—	589	1,073
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	1,689	1,922	—	—	—	238	2,160
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,589	7,473	9,012	—	—	1	1,168	10,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	—	3	2	1,774	9,658	11,432	1	—	1	1,998	13,430
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	424	424	1	—	—	566	990
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	384	1,968	2,352	—	—	—	1	2,353
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,616	9,478	11,094	—	—	1	837	11,931
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	5	3	2,002	11,885	13,887	1	—	1	1,404	15,291
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	645	645	1	—	—	601	1,246
	Royal Artillery	—	6	—	439	2,402	2,841	—	—	—	—	2,841
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,300	10,885	12,185	—	—	2	1,600	13,945
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	6	3	1,739	13,955	15,694	1	—	2	2,264	17,958
1908 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	798	798	1	—	—	489	1,287
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	148	2,501	2,649	—	—	—	—	2,649
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,103	7,890	8,993	—	—	1	774	9,757
Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	2	14	
	Total	—	2	2	1,251	11,192	12,443	1	—	1	1,265	13,708
1909 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	961	961	1	—	—	500	1,461
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	2,086	2,319	—	—	—	—	2,319
	Infantry	—	—	5	2,666	5,963	8,629	—	—	—	754	9,383
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	3	5	2,899	9,027	11,926	1	—	—	1,254	13,180
1910 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	752	752	1	—	—	476	1,228
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	368	1,976	2,344	—	—	—	1	2,345
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,173	5,267	6,440	—	—	2	2,106	8,546
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	2	26
	Total	—	5	2	1,561	8,019	9,580	1	—	2	2,583	12,165
1911 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	302	302	1	—	—	569	871
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	269	1,791	2,060	—	2	—	271	2,531
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,944	4,903	6,847	—	—	1	1,824	8,671
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	—	3	3	2,213	7,010	9,223	1	2	1	2,666	11,889

No. 192.—PAST SERVICES of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA

Years.	Corps.	Under Original						
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.
1903	Cavalry	18	342	766	496	341	370	406
	Royal Artillery	165	898	2,121	1,562	1,393	1,466	1,046
	Infantry	812	3,010	5,154	5,338	5,150	5,337	4,158
	Total	995	4,050	8,041	7,396	6,884	7,173	5,610
1903 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	105	492	1,065	1,340	673	465	434
	Royal Artillery	62	810	1,375	2,568	1,864	1,480	1,212
	Infantry	262	2,263	5,463	7,017	5,607	5,268	5,289
	Total	429	3,585	8,103	10,955	7,704	7,163	6,935
1904 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	18	24	69	78	95	86	88
	Royal Artillery	29	67	61	132	273	183	341
	Infantry	428	2,710	1,447	536	615	593	871
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	475	2,801	1,577	766	981	862	1,300	
1905 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	28	69	8	35	84	77	58
	Royal Artillery	58	431	134	25	82	136	120
	Infantry	450	3,974	4,502	571	258	390	400
	Total	536	4,474	4,644	631	424	603	578
1906 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	347	51	58	2	18	58	70
	Royal Artillery	83	341	388	34	17	51	110
	Infantry	239	3,807	4,739	545	89	163	319
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	669	4,199	5,185	581	124	292	499	
1907 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	177	800	562	185	249	669	994
	Royal Artillery	32	706	933	1,045	1,565	1,916	1,980
	Infantry	665	3,717	8,379	5,576	4,657	4,819	5,572
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	874	5,232	10,074	6,806	6,471	7,604	8,546	
1908 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	134	602	1,181	708	211	256	769
	Royal Artillery	66	1,304	1,362	1,112	1,075	1,521	1,828
	Infantry	443	3,842	6,814	8,681	5,380	4,496	4,553
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	663	5,748	9,357	10,501	6,666	6,273	7,150	
1909 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	143	462	642	1,146	800	198	219
	Royal Artillery	239	1,493	2,022	1,499	1,150	988	1,440
	Infantry	481	3,579	7,822	7,835	8,354	5,199	4,184
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	863	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,304	6,385	5,843	
1910 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	38	506	734	648	967	781	186
	Royal Artillery	128	1,549	2,021	1,997	1,401	1,217	918
	Infantry	231	2,792	6,832	8,196	7,624	7,996	4,837
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	397	4,847	9,587	10,841	10,012	9,914	5,941	
1911 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	8	76	629	814	615	997	772
	Royal Artillery	39	477	2,451	2,141	1,909	1,306	804
	Infantry	178	1,512	5,893	7,843	8,108	7,475	7,662
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	225	2,065	8,943	10,798	10,632	9,778	9,238	

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st January of each Year.

Engagement.			Number who have extended their Service			Corps.	Years.
7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Total.	Under 10 Years.	10 Years and over.	Total.		
126	23	2,878	587	213	800	Cavalry - - -	1903
511	116	9,078	2,145	818	2,963	Royal Artillery - - -	
2,014	640	31,613	8,926	4,201	13,127	Infantry - - -	
2,651	770	43,569	11,658	5,232	16,890	Total.	
299	3	4,876	501	315	906	Cavalry - - -	1903 (1st Oct.)
749	24	9,794	1,885	1,052	2,937	Royal Artillery - - -	
3,088	36	34,403	7,323	6,047	13,370	Infantry - - -	
4,136	63	49,073	9,799	7,414	17,213	Total.	
158	—	614	4,850	215	5,074	Cavalry - - -	1904 (1st Oct.)
380	8	1,474	9,927	1,019	10,946	Royal Artillery - - -	
1,901	8	9,029	32,410	4,884	37,294	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Army Ordnance Corps	
2,339	16	11,117	47,196	6,118	53,314	Total.	
44	—	405	5,031	206	5,237	Cavalry - - -	1905 (1st Oct.)
154	—	1,140	10,613	834	11,347	Royal Artillery - - -	
512	—	11,057	31,206	4,013	35,219	Infantry - - -	
710	—	12,600	46,850	5,053	51,903	Total.	
43	—	647	4,970	151	5,121	Cavalry - - -	1906 (1st Oct.)
70	—	1,094	11,305	501	11,806	Royal Artillery - - -	
268	—	10,189	31,313	2,343	33,656	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	0	—	6	Army Ordnance Corps	
381	—	11,330	47,594	2,995	50,589	Total.	
803	—	4,648	619	92	711	Cavalry - - -	1907 (1st Oct.)
1,871	—	10,048	1,712	359	2,071	Royal Artillery - - -	
5,542	—	39,127	3,465	1,367	4,832	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	12	—	12	Army Ordnance Corps	
8,216	—	53,823	5,808	1,818	7,626	Total.	
922	—	1,803	670	133	803	Cavalry - - -	1908 (1st Oct.)
1,765	—	10,033	1,647	470	2,117	Royal Artillery - - -	
5,299	—	39,598	2,952	1,575	4,527	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	8	1	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,986	—	54,344	5,277	2,179	7,456	Total.	
711	—	4,321	648	175	823	Cavalry - - -	1909 (1st Oct.)
1,612	—	10,443	1,714	470	2,184	Royal Artillery - - -	
4,240	—	41,084	2,667	1,445	4,112	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	8	2	10	Army Ordnance Corps	
6,563	—	56,458	5,037	2,092	7,129	Total.	
163	—	4,023	515	204	719	Cavalry - - -	1910 (1st Oct.)
1,143	—	10,374	1,613	638	2,251	Royal Artillery - - -	
3,746	—	42,194	2,770	1,115	3,883	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	8	3	11	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,052	—	56,591	4,906	1,960	6,866	Total.	
129	—	4,040	374	170	544	Cavalry - - -	1911 (1st Oct.)
680	—	9,807	1,594	536	2,130	Royal Artillery - - -	
4,297	—	42,938	2,832	976	3,806	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	6	3	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,106	—	56,785	4,806	1,685	6,491	Total.	

No. 193.—TERMS of ENGAGEMENT of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA
(excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of January of each Year.

Corps.	LONG SERVICE MEN (1st Period).									
	1903.	1903. (1st Oct.)	1904. (1st Oct.)	1905. (1st Oct.)	1906. (1st Oct.)	1907. (1st Oct.)	1908. (1st Oct.)	1909. (1st Oct.)	1910. (1st Oct.)	1911. (1st Oct.)
Cavalry	225	251	316	383	362	355	389	388	362	345
Royal Artillery	543	558	515	526	603	629	761	820	912	937
Infantry	1,776	2,227	2,046	2,192	2,504	2,491	2,615	2,688	2,655	2,676
Army Ordnance Corps	78	73	68	73	67	90	123	113	89	84
Total	2,622	3,109	2,045	3,124	3,338	3,585	3,888	4,009	4,018	4,042
RE-ENGAGED AND RE-ENLISTED MEN.										
Cavalry	239	356	513	513	512	477	497	523	560	643
Royal Artillery	1,143	1,111	1,549	1,711	1,808	1,705	1,787	1,988	2,079	2,264
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	3,737	2,968	4,277	5,013	5,441	5,202	4,661	4,490	4,471	4,313
Army Ordnance Corps	30	41	41	41	42	33	36	48	71	83
Total	4,112	4,479	6,374	7,281	7,806	7,420	6,984	7,050	7,184	7,303
SHORT SERVICE MEN (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry	2,578	4,876	614	403	647	4,648	4,803	4,321	4,023	4,040
Royal Artillery	9,078	9,794	1,474	1,140	1,084	10,048	10,033	10,443	10,371	9,807
Infantry	31,613	34,403	9,020	11,057	10,189	39,127	39,508	41,004	42,194	42,938
Total	43,569	49,073	11,117	12,600	11,930	53,823	54,344	56,458	56,591	56,785
SHORT SERVICE MEN (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry	800	906	5,974	5,237	5,121	711	803	823	719	544
Royal Artillery	2,963	2,937	10,946	11,447	11,806	2,071	2,117	2,184	2,251	2,130
Infantry	13,127	13,370	37,294	35,219	33,656	4,832	4,527	4,112	3,895	3,808
Army Ordnance Corps	7	—	—	—	6	12	9	10	11	9
Total	16,897	17,213	53,314	51,903	50,589	7,626	7,456	7,129	6,866	6,491
MEN NOT REPORTED.										
Cavalry	758	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	683	59	35	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry	4,126	—	186	95	—	22	—	—	—	—
Total	5,577	65	221	108	—	22	—	—	—	—
TOTAL.										
Cavalry	4,900	6,205	6,517	6,486	6,642	6,191	6,492	6,055	5,664	5,572
Royal Artillery	11,320	14,450	14,510	14,837	15,311	14,453	14,698	15,433	15,616	15,138
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	53,369	52,968	52,832	53,576	51,590	51,674	51,311	52,984	53,205	53,735
Army Ordnance Corps	115	114	109	114	115	135	168	171	171	176
Grand Total	72,597	73,930	73,971	73,016	73,661	72,456	72,672	74,646	74,659	74,624

No. 194.—SICKNESS, MORTALITY, and INVALIDING in EUROPEAN ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000.										Total Loss per 1,000.
			Admissions into Hospital.					Deaths.				Invaliding.	
			Fevers (chiefly Malaria).	Veneral Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.	Constantly Sick.	Enteric Fever.	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.		
1901	Bengal	19,000	263	259	458	980	62	2.58	1.79	8.58	12.95	37	49.95
	Punjab	16,431	377	229	493	1,099	63	4.99	.85	7.06	12.90	38	50.90
	Madras	10,282	349	373	556	1,278	79	1.75	1.56	6.03	9.34	43	52.34
	Bombay	15,125	377	263	489	1,149	69	3.50	1.26	8.40	13.16	42	55.16
	Total	60,838*	337	276	401	1,104	67	3.32	1.96	7.70	12.38	39*	51.38
1902	Bengal	17,765	269	299	495	1,063	71	4.00	2.96	8.33	15.31	36	51.31
	Punjab	15,636	315	218	517	1,050	62	5.05	1.15	7.87	14.07	35	49.07
	Madras	11,097	214	343	526	1,083	70	1.71	1.17	6.04	8.92	40	48.92
	Bombay	14,404	318	288	519	1,125	67	5.69	1.94	11.95	19.58	43	62.58
	Total	60,549	284	281	513	1,078	66	4.20	1.85	8.34	14.68	37*	51.68
1903	Bengal	21,860	230	251	487	977	63	4.39	2.20	8.87	15.46	30	45.46
	Punjab	17,907	358	176	473	1,007	57	4.39	.85	7.34	12.56	25	37.56
	Bombay	15,990	347	260	508	1,115	65	4.63	.88	6.81	12.32	33	45.32
	Madras	9,375	163	335	573	1,071	73	2.77	.96	4.06	7.79	34	41.79
	Burma (Dist.)	3,616	246	346	590	1,172	73	3.04	1.38	8.58	13.00	30	43.00
Total	70,445‡	285	247	501	1,083	63	4.19	1.29	7.57	13.05	29*	42.05	
1904	Northern	18,297	246	144	491	881	53	4.26	.87	6.02	11.15	34	45.15
	Western	19,680	252	196	462	910	60	3.96	1.88	6.55	12.39	44	56.39
	Eastern	18,648	193	229	465	887	59	4.34	1.56	5.20	11.10	31	42.10
	Secunderabad Div.	8,226	139	219	556	914	62	3.28	1.34	2.67	7.29	44	51.29
	Burma Div.	3,782	199	345	535	1,099	67	.26	.79	8.20	9.25	27	36.25
Total	71,083‡	221	199	480	900	57	3.76	1.36	5.71	10.83	35*	45.83	
1905	Northern	18,274	151	116	534	801	49	3.12	.44	5.62	9.08	29	29.08
	Western	19,537	226	155	515	836	55	3.69	1.64	6.29	11.62	29	40.62
	Eastern	18,963	181	166	473	820	54	3.11	1.42	6.37	10.90	19	29.90
	Secunderabad Div.	8,389	115	194	504	813	62	2.62	1.79	4.05	8.46	18	26.46
	Burma Div.	3,812	208	207	536	971	54	.79	.26	8.66	9.71	15	24.71
Total	71,343‡	178	154	502	834	52	2.99	1.18	5.88	10.05	21*	31.05	
1906	Northern	18,899	313	76	459	848	48	2.62	.91	4.92	8.45	20	29.45
	Western	18,885	318	121	497	936	51	4.08	2.38	6.46	12.92	42	54.92
	Eastern	18,850	186	127	511	824	54	3.71	1.43	5.42	10.56	25	35.56
	Secunderabad Div.	8,520	132	154	641	927	62	3.17	1.88	4.57	9.62	32	41.62
	Burma Div.	3,853	236	191	471	896	53	.26	.52	9.08	9.86	19	28.86
Total	70,272‡	251	117	503	871	51	3.19	1.52	5.72	10.43	28*	38.43	
1907	Northern Army.	36,551	205	80	459	744	46	2.60	.90	4.84	9.34	22	30.34
	Southern Army.	31,026	205	103	478	786	50	3.13	1.19	4.00	8.32	31	39.32
	Total	69,332	204	90	462	756	46	2.77	1.01	4.40	8.18	26*	34.18
1908	Northern Army.	36,676	430	58	451	939	49	3.22	.87	6.63	10.72	16	26.72
	Southern Army.	30,243	221	84	419	724	44	2.28	.76	4.47	7.51	16	23.51
	Total	68,933	332	70	438	840	46	2.76	.60	6.23	9.78	16*	25.78
1909	Northern Army.	37,995	327	62	386	775	43	2.11	.61	4.25	6.97	10	16.97
	Southern Army.	31,426	214	78	371	661	40	1.05	.35	4.26	5.66	9	14.66
	Total	71,556	273	68	376	717	40	1.58	.48	4.19	6.23	9*	15.23
1910	Northern Army.	38,006	220	54	342	616	33	.58	.58	3.84	5.00	8	13.00
	Southern Army.	32,327	141	65	336	542	33	.74	.40	3.07	4.21	8	12.21
	Total	72,491	181	59	337	577	32	.63	.48	3.55	4.66	8*	12.66

* The number invalided per 1,000 for Venereal Diseases was 6.21 in 1901; 5.12 in 1902; 3.9 in 1903; 2.80 in 1904; 1.16 in 1905; 1.36 in 1906; 1.40 in 1907; 1.07 in 1908; 0.48 in 1909, and 0.35 in 1910.

† Excluding China Expeditionary Force. ‡ Including Aden Column Field Force.

§ Including Sikkim-Tibet Mission Force.

ARMY.

No. 195.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY in NATIVE ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000.		
						Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1901	Bengal Command	26,200	17,470	719	221	667	27	8'44
	Punjab do.	5,826	3,166	120	28	543	21	4'81
	Madras do.	18,622	13,010	529	164	689	28	8'80
	Bombay do.	22,428	20,932	785	290	933	35	12'93
	Hyderabad Contingent	46,050	43,476	1,404	554	944	30	12'03
	Total	122,806*	96,054	3,557	1,257	852	32	12'32
1902	Bengal Command	26,652	16,754	658	214	629	25	8'03
	Punjab do.	4,496	32,462	1,172	555	746	27	12'76
	Madras do.	18,017	12,687	501	230	704	28	12'77
	Bombay do.	24,371	20,858	744	284	856	30	11'45
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,204	3,214	109	61	518	18	9'83
	Total	124,231*	85,975	3,184	1,344	718	27	11'16
1903	Bengal Command	29,338	18,052	658	241	615	22	8'21
	Punjab do.	40,582	28,099	1,060	430	682	26	10'60
	Bombay do.	25,471	19,277	732	343	757	29	13'47
	Madras do.	18,679	9,049	395	137	484	21	7'33
	Burma (District)	6,502	4,748	165	49	730	25	7'54
	Total	124,600†	79,205	3,010	1,200	662	25	10'04
1904	Northern Command	40,293	24,554	919	311	609	23	7'70
	Western do.	34,894	22,816	896	278	654	26	7'97
	Eastern do.	22,777	12,424	490	142	545	22	6'25
	Secunderabad Division	14,290	6,246	274	97	437	19	6'79
	Burma do.	6,401	3,613	148	44	564	23	6'89
	Total	124,655†	69,653	2,727	872	603	24	8'46
1905	Northern Command	36,696	23,917	972	474	652	27	12'92
	Western do.	33,932	20,440	786	224	602	23	6'60
	Eastern do.	21,823	12,472	497	140	572	23	6'42
	Secunderabad Division	11,794	5,497	225	68	466	19	5'77
	Burma do.	4,783	2,944	123	31	614	26	6'47
	Total	123,434†	65,270	2,603	937	607	23	8'09
1906	Northern Command	40,535	32,041	1,081	251	791	25	6'19
	Western do.	34,972	25,995	833	285	743	24	8'09
	Eastern do.	21,018	14,180	541	152	647	25	6'83
	Secunderabad Division	10,603	5,560	209	82	524	20	7'73
	Burma do.	5,310	3,418	138	22	644	26	4'14
	Total	127,853	81,194	2,752	790	684	23	6'57
1907	Northern Army	61,163	43,550	1,475	445	712	24	7'28
	Southern do.	50,484	29,465	1,069	287	534	21	5'68
	Total	126,392	79,484	2,749	793	629	22	6'27
1908	Northern Army	62,141	49,506	1,613	540	797	26	8'69
	Southern do.	50,822	30,427	1,089	320	599	21	6'30
	Total	126,975	83,637	2,399	941	674	23	7'41
1909	Northern Army	64,544	42,999	1,497	434	688	23	6'72
	Southern do.	53,470	29,119	1,079	282	545	20	5'27
	Total	131,627	76,901	2,738	740	594	21	5'62
1910	Northern Army	64,162	42,968	1,535	365	670	24	5'69
	Southern do.	51,625	28,758	1,078	236	518	21	4'57
	Total	131,274	75,918	2,771	642	573	21	4'89

* Excluding Expeditionary Forces.

† Excluding troops in China and Somaliland only.

No. 196.—NUMBER of COOLIE EMIGRANTS EMBARKED from INDIAN PORTS to various COLONIES under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.							FROM MADRAS.					FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.			GRAND TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.	
	To British Colonies.					To Dutch Colonies.	Total.	To British Colonies.					Total.	To Mombassa.	To Other Places.					
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.			Mauritius.	Natal.	British West Indies.	Seychelles.	Fiji.								Total.
1900-1	1,753	822	3,932	2,450	2,553	—	11,510	1,476	6,480	—	—	—	6,966	8,032	—	8,032	26,508	20,491	6,017	7,006
1901-2	652	1,178	4,376	2,542	2,319	1,343	12,310	3,599	6,585	—	—	—	10,184	4	—	4	22,498	15,457	7,041	10,623
1902-3	786	2,811	1,968	3,004	840	857	20,066	1,785	3,329	—	—	—	5,114	173	60	233	15,413	10,895	4,518	12,757
1903-4	—	1,374	2,987	2,440	2,392	—	9,132	510	3,227	—	155	596	4,468	25	—	25	13,065	9,524	4,141	11,673
1904-5	1,442	1,799	1,348	1,944	—	240	6,632	825	7,657	—	—	836	9,118	97	42	139	15,939	11,087	4,852	6,341
1905-6	720	1,670	2,737	3,429	2,392	175	11,023	—	6,438	1,362	—	1,774	9,594	448	60	508	21,125	14,741	6,384	6,945
1906-7	619	3,003	2,337	2,514	2,465	1,270	12,208	—	7,043	—	—	798	7,842	866	87	953	21,008	14,847	6,156	8,197
1907-8	587	825	1,830	2,474	1,137	1,918	8,771	—	5,839	—	—	—	5,839	383	124	507	15,117	10,499	4,618	6,774
1908-9	—	—	1,797	2,863	2,693	2,435	9,788	—	1,732	—	—	215	1,937	60	39	119	11,844	8,396	3,448	7,918
1909-10	—	494	2,515	3,587	1,451	478	8,535	—	2,441	—	—	496	2,937	53	119	172	11,644	8,218	3,426	6,309
1910-11	533	2,060	2,178	2,822	805	—	8,399	—	4,191	1,253	—	1,093	6,537	127	376	503	15,439	10,813	4,626	5,788

No. 197.—PORTS of SHIPMENT and DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.				FROM MADRAS.			FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.				
	From Bengal (chiefly Behar).	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1900-1	634	8,075	1,135	1,066	6,019	3	44	220	43	7,233	86	430
1901-2	1,472	7,826	2,276	734	10,113	13	58	2	—	2	—	—
1902-3	1,060	5,813	2,026	1,167	4,962	65	37	27	6	163	36	1
1903-4	568	5,552	2,034	899	4,235	123	130	5	2	18	—	—
1904-5	500	4,950	761	471	8,783	79	251	8	59	68	3	1
1905-6	600	8,328	704	1,393	8,900	112	182	41	24	428	15	—
1906-7	836	9,344	694	1,394	7,725	—	117	13	11	908	20	101
1907-8	379	7,098	128	296	5,734	19	66	40	82	352	1	23
1908-9	515	8,777	144	332	1,911	—	26	28	18	64	6	3
1909-10	714	7,286	133	402	2,847	—	90	34	78	39	21	—
1910-11	559	7,181	211	448	6,211	191	135	63	195	183	59	3

No. 198.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA, and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON.

	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Population in which births and deaths were registered	223,979,149	222,963,500	223,944,480	223,320,909	222,827,711	226,125,682	225,921,260	226,400,600	226,391,326	226,138,733
Number of births—										
Male	4,002,612	4,328,108	4,501,961	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,344,717	4,393,387	4,405,443	4,286,248	4,623,739
Female	3,746,661	4,251,648	4,223,044	4,419,630	4,221,019	4,083,761	4,112,276	4,130,982	4,012,131	4,224,252
Total	7,749,273	8,579,756	8,725,005	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,448,478	8,505,663	8,536,427	8,298,379	8,847,991
Ratio of births per mille	34.59	39.38	39.96	40.87	39.14	37.36	37.66	37.70	36.65	39.72
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	106.83	106.50	106.60	106.50	106.61	106.79	106.70	106.60	106.83	106.93
Number of deaths—										
Male	3,442,412	3,664,088	4,022,585	3,757,006	4,118,242	4,052,584	4,313,049	4,402,451	3,645,309	3,908,540
Female	3,153,955	3,398,329	3,795,598	3,622,895	3,833,968	3,799,746	4,086,574	4,190,556	3,352,654	3,609,494
Total	6,596,377	7,062,417	7,818,183	7,380,801	8,052,230	7,852,330	8,399,623	8,653,007	6,998,044	7,518,034
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male	15.37	16.43	17.96	16.83	18.48	17.92	19.00	19.70	16.10	17.26
Female	14.08	15.24	16.95	16.22	17.66	16.81	18.09	18.51	14.81	15.94
Total	29.45	31.67	34.91	33.05	36.14	34.73	37.18	38.21	30.91	33.20
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	109.10	107.80	105.98	103.73	104.08	106.98	105.40	106.50	108.70	108.30
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(a) in towns	39.46	41.20	44.49	40.37	41.70	41.98	40.59	39.09	30.07	33.72
(b) in rural districts	28.64	33.16	34.07	32.40	35.64	34.06	36.80	38.10	30.80	33.12
(c) according to class:										
Christians	15.84*	15.70	17.68	15.90	18.22	22.86	22.17	23.23	19.36	21.91
Hindus	29.72	30.16	32.15	30.29	36.81	35.34	36.57	38.92	30.75	33.69
Muhammadans	27.67	29.95	34.51	30.61	37.42	33.82	40.99	37.38	31.53	31.92
Buddhists	21.85	21.36	24.96	21.98	24.77	26.55	26.11	28.18	30.26	28.13
Others	24.47	24.79	38.66	31.77	37.32	43.74	42.98	53.51	38.12	47.00
(d) according to cause:										
Cholera	1.21	1.00	1.38	.86	1.97	3.05	1.81	2.61	1.06	1.90
Small-pox	.70	.52	.42	.25	.52	.48	.46	.70	.45	.23
Plague	1.03	2.00	3.13	4.20	4.22	1.32	5.16	.50	.64	1.83
Fever	18.69	19.17	19.81	18.24	19.74	18.73	19.76	23.96	19.82	19.17
Dysentery and diarrhoea	1.10	1.06	1.22	1.07	1.18	1.32	1.25	1.26	.96	1.18
Respiratory diseases	—	.70	.86	.80	.87	.88	1.00	1.00	.90	1.03
Injuries	.42	.40	.42	.42	.50	.44	.42	.43	.44	.43
(e) according to season:										
Spring and summer—										
February	2.05	2.38	2.57	2.63	2.86	2.23	2.83	2.42	2.20	2.46
March	2.29	2.74	2.97	2.95	3.29	2.46	3.60	2.86	2.56	2.75
April	2.33	2.83	3.10	3.17	3.50	2.87	4.07	2.95	2.49	2.72
May	2.09	2.50	2.86	2.85	3.26	3.03	3.54	3.02	2.46	2.72
June	1.92	2.20	2.81	2.13	2.48	2.56	2.53	3.03	2.23	2.32
July	2.10	2.08	2.78	2.01	2.25	2.58	2.47	2.49	2.12	2.56
Autumn and winter—										
August	2.14	2.25	2.60	2.43	2.39	2.82	2.46	2.76	2.45	2.95
September	2.61	2.72	2.71	2.47	2.66	3.05	2.79	3.20	2.61	2.69
October	2.96	2.85	2.97	2.97	3.24	3.44	3.03	4.36	2.81	2.94
November	3.88	3.07	3.34	3.25	3.41	3.44	3.14	4.37	3.20	3.18
December	3.47	3.37	3.33	3.37	3.45	3.42	3.64	3.72	3.12	3.20
January	2.51	2.68	2.85	2.82	3.35	2.83	3.08	3.03	2.66	2.81

* Decline due to death rate being based on census returns of 1901. † Information not available before 1902.
N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 199.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, according to PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.					
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
Bengal - - -	50,521,604	2,007,222	39.72	870,448	602,192	1,672,640	39.45	27.99	39.10	31.74	31.40	
United Provinces	47,691,782	1,955,424	41.00	963,480	880,088	1,844,178	38.55	40.17	38.67	39.14	38.17	
Punjab - - -	20,106,000	859,432	42.70	345,073	324,166	669,239	33.16	34.42	33.28	32.00	34.80	
North-West Frontier Province.	1,908,184	72,785	38.10	27,412	23,820	51,241	26.97	25.71	26.65	26.90	26.80	
Burma - - -	8,543,733	307,941	36.04	128,896	111,463	240,359	26.72	38.35	28.13	29.52	6.68	
Central Provinces and Berar.	11,970,201	663,400	55.42	281,000	256,162	537,252	45.03	43.57	44.68	47.43	42.38	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	29,812,735	1,131,924	37.96	523,668	481,328	1,004,996	33.93	23.23	33.71	34.48	32.90	
Ajmer-Merwara -	476,912	20,355	42.68	11,997	11,885	23,882	51.52	46.22	50.08	47.79	52.62	
Coorg - - -	180,607	4,638	25.66	3,729	3,063	6,822	36.43	51.80	37.77	37.19	38.49	
Madras - - -	36,742,903	1,235,169	33.60	462,051	445,371	907,422	24.10	28.90	24.70	25.30	23.90	
Bombay - - -	18,481,362	689,701	37.32	290,696	269,307	560,003	29.03	35.69	30.30	30.30	30.08	
Total, 1910 -	226,438,733	8,947,991	39.52	3,908,540	3,609,494	7,518,034	33.12	33.72	33.20	31.00	32.38	
Totals	1909	226,304,328	8,298,379	36.65	3,645,390	3,352,054	6,998,044	30.80	30.07	30.91	31.72	29.29
	1908	226,400,600	8,336,427	37.70	4,402,451	4,190,556	8,653,007	38.10	30.09	38.21	38.62	37.59
	1907	225,021,200	8,505,063	37.66	4,313,049	4,086,574	8,399,623	36.80	40.30	37.18	37.70	36.70
	1906	226,125,682	8,448,478	37.36	4,032,584	3,799,746	7,852,330	34.08	41.98	34.73	35.30	34.13
	1905	222,837,711	8,721,146	39.11	4,118,242	3,933,988	8,052,230	35.04	41.70	36.14	36.37	35.90
	1904	223,320,909	9,126,143	40.87	3,757,906	3,622,895	7,380,801	32.40	40.37	33.65	33.11	32.09
	1903	223,944,480	8,725,605	38.96	4,022,585	3,795,598	7,818,183	34.07	44.48	34.91	32.97	33.20
	1902	222,963,500	8,770,756	39.38	3,664,088	3,398,329	7,062,417	33.16	41.20	31.67	32.34	30.99
	1901	223,079,149	7,749,273	34.79	3,442,412	3,153,965	6,596,377	28.64	39.46	29.45	30.31	28.60

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

VITAL STATISTICS.

233

RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.										Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respira- tory Diseases.*	In- juries.	All other Causes.	Total.			
1.48	0.50	0.54	21.72	0.80	—	0.43	5.06	31.04	1901	Bengal.	
2.03	0.77	1.05	23.13	0.77	0.08	0.44	5.77	33.43	1902		
2.73	0.41	0.44	22.24	0.76	0.10	0.43	5.78	33.33	1903		
1.85	0.23	0.88	22.23	0.64	0.11	0.44	5.94	32.45	1904		
2.93	0.14	1.01	24.34	0.90	0.32	0.49	6.99	38.53	1905		
3.81	0.43	2.52	22.41	0.98	0.25	0.52	6.53	36.08	1906		
4.07	0.57	1.17	23.16	1.02	0.29	0.50	6.44	37.72	1907		
5.32	0.71	0.31	23.44	1.28	0.30	0.49	6.71	38.56	1908		
1.12	0.76	0.23	20.90	0.71	0.29	0.53	6.01	30.55	1909		
3.21	0.14	0.92	20.42	0.90	0.30	0.50	6.71	33.10	1910		
1.13	0.02	0.20	23.46	0.57	—	0.52	4.40	30.39	1901		
0.53	0.10	0.84	24.51	0.59	0.33	0.48	5.16	32.54	1902		
0.99	0.46	1.77	27.45	0.85	0.51	0.49	7.56	40.28	1903		
0.14	0.15	3.75	23.92	0.50	0.41	0.50	5.33	34.70	1904		
2.70	0.07	7.72	26.92	0.43	0.26	0.51	4.65	43.26	1905		
3.14	0.29	1.46	27.62	0.55	0.42	0.54	5.00	39.07	1906		
0.47	0.47	4.90	26.31	0.47	0.46	0.50	5.88	43.46	1907		
1.75	1.26	0.48	41.31	0.41	0.45	0.57	6.52	52.73	1908		
0.46	0.12	0.80	30.94	0.30	0.34	0.52	3.68	37.94	1909		
2.15	0.02	3.31	27.07	0.38	0.45	0.52	4.77	38.67	1910		
0.01	0.31	0.74	25.26	0.73	—	0.31	8.77	36.13	1901		
0.02	0.58	8.52	23.54	0.70	2.68	0.32	7.60	44.11	1902		
0.73	0.78	0.22	25.33	0.82	3.38	0.33	7.42	40.01	1903		
0.04	0.48	19.71	18.82	0.60	2.66	0.32	6.43	40.06	1904		
0.11	0.23	16.35	18.40	0.68	3.05	1.24	7.49	47.55	1905		
0.21	0.66	14.36	20.28	0.87	2.84	0.33	7.19	36.94	1906		
0.02	0.55	0.27	20.16	0.75	3.20	0.32	6.83	62.10	1907		
0.61	1.42	31.53	34.66	1.05	3.22	0.35	7.89	50.73	1908		
0.08	0.17	1.77	20.40	0.52	2.22	0.35	5.38	30.80	1909		
0.11	0.15	6.74	17.10	0.50	2.34	0.35	5.93	33.28	1910		
—	0.54	—	18.92	0.33	0.32	0.33	3.99	24.43	1902		
0.68	1.35	0.93	21.37	0.28	0.50	0.33	3.86	28.40	1903		
—	0.78	—	22.30	0.31	0.39	0.32	4.46	28.56	1904		
0.15	0.29	—	20.69	0.28	0.57	0.32	4.49	26.79	1905		
—	0.57	0.02	26.14	0.29	0.69	0.37	5.65	33.73	1906		
0.14	0.40	0.81	27.44	0.29	0.99	0.35	4.70	35.12	1907		
1.49	0.38	0.30	26.62	0.17	0.97	0.44	5.46	35.83	1908		
0.07	0.32	—	20.65	0.21	0.85	0.40	4.07	26.57	1909		
0.84	0.43	0.02	19.53	0.23	0.95	0.40	4.45	26.85	1910		
0.64	0.44	—	8.65	1.47	—	0.25	10.29	21.74	1901		
0.33	0.28	—	8.80	1.30	0.32	0.25	9.82	21.16	1902		
0.07	0.23	—	10.14	1.61	0.35	0.30	10.55	24.13	1903		
0.45	0.24	—	9.41	1.27	0.53	0.26	9.70	22.36	1904		
0.63	1.01	0.35	8.97	1.45	0.73	0.27	11.34	24.33	1905		
0.85	1.00	1.02	8.94	1.52	0.77	0.35	12.50	26.83	1906		
0.99	0.34	1.09	3.34	1.21	0.68	0.35	12.59	29.59	1907		
1.40	0.15	0.79	9.15	1.59	0.89	0.36	14.09	28.22	1908		
1.33	0.12	0.81	9.45	1.45	0.91	0.37	15.74	30.18	1909		
0.24	0.21	0.91	9.37	1.05	0.81	0.40	15.14	28.13	1910		
0.01	0.63	—	14.28	1.18	—	0.63	6.73	23.46	1901		
—	0.45	0.11	14.52	1.11	0.82	0.56	8.25	25.82	1902		
0.03	0.17	4.13	15.27	2.66	1.36	0.51	11.39	35.52	1903		
0.24	0.16	3.43	13.54	2.14	1.22	0.52	10.81	32.06	1904		
0.10	0.70	1.07	17.48	3.02	1.30	0.54	13.05	37.21	1905		
3.26	0.83	1.53	18.95	3.58	1.40	0.53	13.39	43.47	1906		
0.36	0.32	3.18	18.00	3.94	2.64	0.53	12.73	41.70	1907		
0.76	0.75	0.52	18.16	3.40	2.59	0.56	11.36	38.12	1908		
0.64	0.35	1.61	15.08	2.79	2.60	0.57	9.45	33.09	1909		
0.44	0.23	2.42	21.43	4.45	3.48	0.56	11.67	44.88	1910		
1.42	0.62	—	15.86	2.19	—	0.31	7.42	27.85	1901		
2.40	1.26	—	14.72	2.13	0.11	0.35	8.04	29.01	1902		
1.58	0.21	0.01	14.22	1.98	0.08	0.33	8.13	26.55	1903		
1.06	0.30	—	15.49	2.21	0.14	0.32	8.33	25.85	1904		
4.77	0.15	—	23.68	0.85	0.06	0.35	5.19	35.06	1905		
3.63	0.23	—	21.65	0.90	0.07	0.39	4.80	31.67	1906		
2.58	0.29	—	21.17	0.68	0.09	0.35	4.14	29.50	1907		
1.99	0.31	—	22.57	0.83	0.13	0.33	4.78	30.74	1908		
2.40	0.79	—	24.56	0.87	0.15	0.38	4.74	33.89	1909		
3.95	0.35	—	23.31	0.85	0.15	0.40	4.70	33.71	1910		

* Information not available before 1902.

† Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

No. 200 (cont.)—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS, and RATIOS

Adminis-trations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respira-tory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	476,912	50	4	—	13,080	667	—	227	1,761	13,798
	1902	476,912	32	3	—	12,788	473	93	219	2,064	15,672
	1903	476,912	—	4	46	10,992	435	270	175	1,776	13,720
	1904	476,912	—	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,149
	1905	476,912	—	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,332
	1906	476,912	284	271	68	12,232	564	322	160	1,406	15,367
	1907	476,912	1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,331
	1908	476,912	—	865	74	14,682	727	290	189	2,268	19,663
	1909	476,912	—	16	5,176	15,809	230	536	236	2,289	24,202
	1910	476,912	—	2	78	6,317	293	437	204	1,185	23,882
Coorg	1901	180,607	58	449	—	5,182	218	—	80	603	6,590
	1902	180,607	—	19	—	4,116	106	14	64	588	4,887
	1903	180,607	—	43	44	4,770	137	6	38	637	5,675
	1904	180,607	—	16	23	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,208
	1905	180,607	—	132	—	3,576	96	30	25	589	4,739
	1906	180,607	10	234	—	4,206	141	43	24	567	5,285
	1907	180,607	187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	6,349
	1908	180,607	114	38	26	5,028	468	21	23	653	6,311
	1909	180,607	99	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	597	5,084
	1910	180,607	56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822
Madras	1901	37,315,611	81,370	26,262	3,063	294,854	42,684	—	12,872	385,723	706,140
	1902	36,291,330	29,769	24,967	10,795	277,680	36,633	5,042	13,692	334,510	732,457
	1903	37,315,611	27,303	15,015	13,291	314,926	49,389	12,868	14,195	379,184	826,663
	1904	36,692,040	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,064	18,263	12,801	396,757	824,278
	1905	36,737,533	16,888	18,540	5,788	265,944	51,298	19,687	11,912	396,596	786,123
	1906	36,484,486	142,811	29,240	896	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,516	968,391
	1907	36,362,232	81,565	22,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	395,292	883,016
	1908	36,744,463	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919
	1909	36,601,624	30,424	18,862	3,844	268,408	48,176	28,299	11,650	382,903	801,566
	1910	36,742,903	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,959	423,188	907,422
Bombay	1901	18,481,362	13,600	5,340	128,259	291,951	60,196	—	7,692	179,634	686,134
	1902	18,481,362	3,220	2,189	184,752	270,845	58,682	39,379	7,434	184,932	721,462
	1903	18,481,362	1,825	2,732	281,219	259,704	55,443	39,349	6,993	144,510	811,525
	1904	18,481,362	13,156	4,289	223,957	251,830	61,479	50,579	6,383	143,900	764,914
	1905	18,481,362	5,396	16,985	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,586	132,006	588,394
	1906	18,481,362	46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,613	6,830	132,178	648,019
	1907	18,481,362	7,656	1,862	93,699	260,329	58,068	59,068	6,798	124,575	605,690
	1908	18,481,362	1,759	2,526	27,345	243,372	40,781	34,671	7,109	124,275	501,838
	1909	18,481,362	28,714	5,019	24,319	229,888	35,038	53,433	7,029	128,495	505,836
	1910	18,481,362	3,684	4,600	25,043	269,523	46,043	39,880	6,885	139,735	540,093
Berar	1901	2,721,342	17	190	—	37,848	11,853	—	1,185	23,987	75,080
	1902	2,652,825	16	327	4,186	37,354	11,408	2,609	1,139	32,692	89,133
Total	1901	223,979,149	271,209	89,778	234,672	4,180,456	248,151	—	94,628	1,513,406	6,596,377
	1902	222,493,500	224,078	115,265	445,293	4,273,559	236,208	156,720	93,235	1,518,071	7,062,417
	1903	223,944,489	398,967	93,039	791,893	4,437,297	272,334	192,763	93,199	1,717,871	7,818,193
	1904	223,320,000	192,327	54,734	938,010	4,072,974	230,738	179,566	92,801	1,610,651	7,380,291
	1905	222,827,711	449,950	79,424	940,174	4,397,927	262,829	193,066	112,193	1,635,667	8,052,230
	1906	225,125,682	680,521	109,581	390,355	4,652,842	298,117	200,985	99,562	1,700,367	7,552,330
	1907	225,921,260	408,192	103,688	1,166,223	4,464,881	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,653,552	8,399,623
	1908	226,490,600	591,725	179,694	113,888	5,424,372	283,021	227,617	98,206	1,740,384	8,653,907
	1909	226,394,326	239,231	101,152	145,333	4,187,192	216,659	203,689	100,183	1,594,334	6,998,044
	1910	226,438,733	436,451	51,315	413,355	4,744,392	267,528	234,452	98,165	1,681,136	7,518,031

* Information not available before 1902.

† Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

NOTE.—All the deaths attributed to Plague in the United Provinces during 1901 were registered partly under "Fever" and partly under "All other Causes." There was similar faulty registration in respect of 32,143 plague deaths in certain districts of Bengal during 1901. The separate entry of these deaths under "Plague" is hence a repetition, but the vertical totals are correct.

per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—concluded.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Adminis- trations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
0.10	0.01	—	27.45	1.39	—	0.49	3.70	33.13	1901	Ajmer- Merwara.
0.07	0.01	—	26.81	0.99	0.19	0.46	4.33	32.86	1902	
—	0.01	0.10	23.05	0.95	0.37	0.37	3.72	28.77	1903	
—	0.27	0.33	21.83	0.79	0.50	0.41	3.45	27.37	1904	
—	0.59	5.20	21.67	0.89	1.18	0.29	4.43	34.25	1905	
0.60	0.57	0.14	25.77	1.18	0.67	0.34	2.95	32.22	1906	
—	1.04	0.03	23.31	1.04	0.78	0.44	2.99	29.63	1907	
—	1.81	0.15	30.79	1.52	0.61	0.40	4.75	40.03	1908	
—	0.30	10.85	33.15	1.13	0.48	0.50	4.53	50.94	1909	
—	0.16	13.67	31.80	0.92	0.61	0.43	2.49	50.08	1910	
0.32	2.49	—	28.68	1.20	—	0.44	3.36	36.49	1901	Coorg.
—	0.11	—	22.79	0.59	0.08	0.35	3.14	27.06	1902	
—	0.24	0.24	26.41	0.76	0.03	0.21	3.53	31.42	1903	
—	0.09	0.14	22.45	0.50	0.12	0.29	3.03	26.62	1904	
—	0.73	—	21.46	0.53	0.17	0.14	3.21	26.24	1905	
0.06	1.29	—	23.62	0.78	0.24	0.13	3.14	29.26	1906	
1.04	1.17	0.01	26.95	2.08	0.43	0.07	3.40	35.15	1907	
0.63	0.21	0.14	27.85	2.25	0.12	0.13	3.61	34.94	1908	
0.55	0.03	0.01	22.77	1.04	0.33	0.12	3.30	28.15	1909	
0.31	0.25	0.05	31.65	1.50	0.35	0.10	3.56	37.77	1910	
2.2	0.7	0.1	7.9	1.1	—	0.3	9.0	21.3	1901	Madras.
0.8	0.7	0.3	7.7	1.0	0.1	0.4	9.2	20.2	1902	
0.7	0.4	0.4	8.4	1.3	0.4	0.4	10.2	22.2	1903	
0.6	0.3	0.5	8.0	1.3	0.5	0.4	10.9	22.5	1904	
0.5	0.5	0.2	7.2	1.4	0.5	0.3	10.8	21.4	1905	
3.9	0.8	0.02	8.4	1.7	0.7	0.3	11.6	27.4	1906	
2.2	0.6	0.1	7.8	1.7	0.7	0.3	10.9	24.3	1907	
3.9	0.6	0.1	8.0	1.7	0.8	0.3	10.8	26.2	1908	
1.1	0.5	0.1	7.3	1.3	0.8	0.3	10.4	21.8	1909	
0.9	0.5	0.1	8.7	1.6	1.0	0.3	11.6	24.7	1910	
0.74	0.29	6.94	13.60	3.26	—	0.38	9.71	37.12	1901	Bombay.
0.17	0.12	10.00	14.66	3.18	3.21	0.40	7.30	39.04	1902	
0.09	0.15	15.22	14.95	3.00	3.21	0.37	7.82	43.91	1903	
0.71	0.23	12.12	13.70	3.33	3.22	0.34	7.84	41.39	1904	
0.29	0.92	3.86	13.28	3.00	2.95	0.36	7.18	31.84	1905	
2.50	0.22	2.79	14.86	3.34	3.28	0.37	7.70	35.06	1906	
0.41	0.10	5.06	14.09	2.81	3.14	0.37	6.74	32.62	1907	
0.08	0.14	1.48	13.17	2.21	2.96	0.38	6.72	27.15	1908	
1.55	0.27	1.32	12.11	1.90	2.89	0.38	6.96	27.38	1909	
0.20	0.25	1.35	14.26	2.32	3.24	0.37	8.11	30.30	1910	
—	0.1	—	13.9	4.4	—	0.4	8.8	27.6	1901	Bihar.
—	0.1	1.6	13.7	4.2	1.0	0.4	11.8	32.8	1902	
1.21	0.40	1.05	18.69	1.10	—	0.42	6.58	29.45	1901	Total.
1.09	0.32	2.00	19.17	1.06	0.70	0.42	6.80	31.67	1902	
1.38	0.42	3.13	19.81	1.22	0.86	0.42	7.67	34.91	1903	
0.86	0.25	4.20	18.24	1.07	0.80	0.42	7.21	33.05	1904	
1.37	0.32	4.22	19.74	1.18	0.87	0.50	7.34	36.14	1905	
3.05	0.48	1.32	19.73	1.32	0.88	0.44	7.51	34.73	1906†	
1.81	0.46	5.16	19.76	1.25	1.00	0.42	7.32	37.18	1907	
2.61	0.76	0.50	23.96	1.26	1.00	0.43	7.69	38.21	1908	
1.06	0.45	0.64	19.82	0.96	0.80	0.44	6.84	30.91	1909	
1.30	0.23	1.83	18.17	1.18	1.03	0.43	7.43	33.20	1910	

* Information not available before 1902.

† Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

No. 201.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES.

Province or State.	1896* 1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	Total.
British Provinces :												
Bengal	120,524	32,967	65,680	75,436	126,084	59,619	83,602	15,948	11,779	46,584	75,681	713,944
United Provinces	10,157	40,223	84,499	179,082	383,802	69,660	329,862	22,878	38,894	158,074	332,301	1,647,932
Punjab	17,984	171,302	205,402	306,357	334,897	91,712	608,685	30,708	35,655	135,483	175,345	2,203,590
North-West Frontier Province.	—	4	49	1	3	41	1,547	563	1	30	243	2,482
Burma†	8	1	9	3	3,692	8,637	9,249	6,752	6,946	7,741	6,060	49,098
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,529	5,249	51,514	42,866	12,706	18,121	37,774	6,236	19,216	28,961	27,989	251,910
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	—	—	28	—	6	74	8	—	1	46	27	190
Ajmer-Merwara	3	—	48	158	2,480	68	13	74	5,176	6,517	346	14,883
Coorg	—	—	44	25	—	—	2	26	2	9	57	165
Madras	5,916	10,795	13,291	20,125	5,788	898	2,872	3,358	3,844	4,867	15,185	86,939
Bombay	384,171	184,752	281,269	223,957	71,363	51,525	83,669	27,345	24,319	25,943	100,369	1,477,752
Total	550,092	445,293	701,893	938,010	940,821	300,355	1,166,223	113,888	145,333	413,265	733,582	6,448,845
Native States :												
Eastern Bengal and Assam Native States.	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab Native States.	2,176	46,800	18,629	38,210	54,868	12,748	61,231	9,424	9,409	34,338	23,001	310,924
Jammu and Kashmir.	1,832	5,090	1,103	8,691	2,669	2,736	3,017	61	156	339	1,096	27,410
Central Provinces Native States.	—	—	—	101	—	—	255	—	4	—	373	733
Madras Native States.	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	2	3	2	71	83
Bombay Native States.	79,292	38,590	62,483	63,347	23,010	22,401	54,186	14,327	8,282	11,170	17,469	414,557
Baluchistan	21	30	3	25	—	7	5	1	1	21	3	117
United Provinces Native States.	17	—	—	—	32	—	185	3	—	211	3,689	4,117
Rajputana	385	149	2,442	19,268	30,063	1,132	5,826	7,862	6,984	34,578	18,436	127,146
Central India	68	408	26,169	26,545	2,836	12,053	8,809	1,404	3,533	6,063	16,129	104,039
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	42,711	30,381	22,260	24,196	5,813	4,037	13,109	7,883	4,610	7,142	13,465	177,607
Hyderabad	11,066	8,934	28,084	25,596	9,008	1,250	3,038	1,625	493	5,366	17,579	112,039
Total	137,579	131,073	181,183	205,983	128,319	56,366	149,669	42,592	33,475	99,250	113,291	1,279,779
Grand Total	687,671	576,366	883,076	1,143,993	1,069,140	356,721	1,315,892	156,480	178,808	512,605	846,873	7,727,624

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.

† Including Upper Burma. In Table 200 figures for Upper Burma were included for the first time in 1906.

No. 202.—NUMBER of PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Administrations.	Popula- tion among whom Vaccina- tion was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.	
		Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Under One year.	One to Six Years.
Bengal - - -	48,472,267	1,929,222	105,908	1,905,444	62,861	1,006,829	797,205
United Provinces -	47,691,782	1,343,397	80,835	1,296,311	59,160	896,165	355,555
Punjab - - -	20,296,870	636,697	128,378	596,410	78,497	498,633	91,610
North-West Fron- tier Province.	2,162,407	99,719	7,847	95,529	5,125	59,863	22,214
Burma - - -	12,057,905	355,781	57,245	325,070	28,951	83,623	170,960
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,601,341	581,106	73,008	564,201	48,937	444,732	110,226
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	30,961,459	1,288,134	96,854	1,229,002	59,878	350,802	737,535
Ajmer-Merwara -	476,912	13,100	306	12,475	273	9,767	2,596
Coorg - - -	180,607	9,319	6,722	8,614	4,671	650	4,145
Madras - - -	38,255,733	1,368,173	178,011	1,144,613	113,816	540,765	478,233
Bombay - - -	21,438,769	661,911	59,408	601,350	19,065	485,009	106,807
Total, 1910-11	235,596,052	8,296,559	794,522	7,779,019	481,234	4,376,838	2,877,106
1909-10	234,145,386	8,096,233	994,353	7,658,695	662,103	4,139,768	2,934,589
1908-9	233,999,437	8,161,297	962,065	7,778,772	627,721	4,106,269	3,073,939
1907-8	236,563,889	8,351,530	818,343	7,974,814	556,748	4,197,141	3,157,132
1906-7	237,398,207	8,324,951	738,269	7,918,299	477,149	4,049,633	3,302,223
Totals 1905-6	237,214,904	8,570,467	690,713	8,171,727	451,999	4,161,196	3,474,925
1904-5	236,798,090	8,336,407	593,492	7,846,979	382,621	4,024,127	3,312,281
1903-4	236,738,179	7,901,102	541,036	7,508,500	368,913	3,745,433	3,234,535
1902-3	236,747,885	7,772,457	639,706	7,392,830	436,326	3,707,003	3,355,252
1901-2	236,742,938	7,342,307	677,700	6,972,797	440,899	3,166,431	3,206,639

No. 203.—No. OF STATE PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, AND PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income From Government Funds.	
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.			
{ Madras	492	54,572	5,731,190	5,785,762	2,966	£ 10,314	
{ Madras (City)	14	23,061	273,545	296,606	1,284	43,151	
{ Bombay	303	36,476	2,043,957	2,080,433	1,967	38,808	
{ Bombay (City)	24	18,136	163,116	181,252	3,107	36,382	
{ Bengal	351	43,269	3,074,176	3,117,445	3,556	10,491	
{ Calcutta	15	24,752	311,702	336,454	3,029	51,431	
United Provinces	382	69,736	4,474,100	4,543,836	3,089	10,375	
Punjab	300	75,202	4,222,251	4,297,453	2,261	7,612	
North - West Frontier Province.	50	11,357	760,274	771,631	310	2,528	
Burma	187	55,277	1,316,994	1,372,271	3,729	44,639	
Central Provinces and Berar.	167	13,418	1,775,965	1,789,383	937	11,831	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	360	24,322	3,524,639	3,548,961	1,991	12,431	
Coorg	8	2,485	71,275	73,760	329	1,155	
Ajmer-Merwara	7	759	69,021	70,380	70	561	
British Baluchistan	25	3,933	214,560	218,493	155	5,196	
Total, 1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	28,780	286,906	
	1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	30,340	274,859
	1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	31,768	342,688
	1907	2,514	412,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	30,071	351,629
	1906	2,461	401,597	24,313,320	24,747,917	30,517	240,160
Totals	1905	2,411	339,603	22,980,593	23,370,196	28,930	238,822
	1904	2,368	364,976	22,511,162	22,906,138	25,143	239,837
	1903	2,539	375,794	22,537,437	22,913,231	29,041	213,940
	1902	2,472	376,900	22,196,090	22,572,990	30,710	201,345
	1901	2,346	366,629	20,777,099	21,143,728	31,246	182,970

AND DISPENSARIES; NO. OF PATIENTS; AND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

(excluding Balances).				Expenditure.			Administrations.
From Local and Municipal Funds.	From Subscriptions.	From Other Sources.	Total.	On Establishments.	On other Objects.	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
91,024	2,632	2,851	106,821	53,984	52,750	106,734	Madras.
4,752	403	3,270	51,576	17,081	34,563	51,644	Madras (City).
30,067	2,709	8,165	79,749	35,558	43,611	79,169	Bombay.
12,852	—	4,174	53,408	22,071	31,441	53,512	Bombay (City).
38,663	13,503	4,678	67,335	27,389	38,900	66,289	Bengal.
11,190	3,495	12,988	79,104	30,028	48,140	78,168	Calcutta.
53,852	14,460	8,721	87,409	37,596	50,844	88,440	United Provinces.
51,026	6,743	7,238	72,619	35,171	37,043	72,214	Punjab.
8,038	422	875	11,863	4,980	7,081	12,061	North-West Frontier Province.
41,606	3,124	2,012	91,381	49,781	41,671	91,452	Burma.
12,130	4,571	4,876	33,408	15,259	14,811	30,070	Central Provinces and Berar.
23,220	6,714	10,782	53,147	20,488	25,597	46,085	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
519	90	56	1,820	955	866	1,821	Coorg.
204	324	55	1,144	494	524	1,018	Ajmer-Merwara.
707	82	117	6,102	2,742	3,387	6,129	British Baluchistan.
379,850	59,272	70,858	796,886	353,577	431,229	784,806	Total, 1910.
375,710	61,547	71,603	773,719	325,940	448,874	774,814	1909
353,739	57,909	60,995	815,331	315,552	497,166	812,718	1908
321,065	41,216	66,020	779,930	293,363	477,945	771,308	1907
308,731	55,039	48,643	652,573	277,645	364,708	642,353	1906
280,236	41,147	50,448	610,653	264,562	342,871	607,433	1905
272,963	46,888	45,072	604,760	254,803	335,777	590,580	1904
242,557	54,863	44,040	555,400	250,154	304,149	554,303	1903
248,187	46,884	51,231	547,647	247,560	291,120	538,680	1902
231,729	41,057	42,593	498,319	227,238	263,976	491,214	1901
							Totals.

No. 204.—NUMBER of PERSONS and CATTLE killed in BRITISH INDIA by and SNAKES destroyed, and AMOUNT of REWARDS

Administrations.	Persons Killed.						Cattle			
	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.	
Bengal - - -	449	100	218	363	7,767	8,897	6,310	8,580	3,428	
United Provinces	18	44	71	50	5,436	5,619	1,631	8,610	591	
Punjab - - -	—	2	—	8	964	974	—	1,671	366	
North - West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	2	38	40	7	—	92	
Burma - - -	59	8	—	13	1,273	1,353	4,733	2,965	—	
Central Provinces and Berar.	67	39	13	60	1,253	1,432	4,039	6,976	553	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	63	48	—	268	2,915	3,294	9,103	5,505	571	
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	—	—	1	42	43	—	62	—	
Coorg - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	558	165	1	
Madras - - -	223	119	17	37	1,543	1,939	2,606	8,083	81	
Bombay - - -	3	6	—	13	1,247	1,269	480	1,442	5,738	
Total, 1910 -	882	366	319	815	22,478	24,860	29,467	44,059	11,421	
Totals	1909	896	462	256	882	21,364	23,860	30,666	43,625	12,639
	1908	909	302	269	686	19,738	21,904	28,258	43,427	10,163
	1907	793	292	277	604	21,419	23,365	29,903	43,977	9,664
	1906	698	378	273	694	22,857	24,900	28,714	41,768	9,842
	1905	786	402	153	710	21,797	23,848	30,701	45,319	9,232
	1904	786	399	244	728	21,860	24,037	28,093	42,812	9,984
	1903	866	513	463	907	21,827	24,576	30,942	40,134	9,387
	1902	1,046	512	338	640	23,166	25,702	30,630	38,216	9,680
1901	1,171	635	403	599	22,810	25,618	29,410	37,489	10,211	

N.B.—Jackals and certain other animals are

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, together with NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS (in Rupees) paid for their DESTRUCTION.

Killed.				Numbers Destroyed.		Amount of Rewards for Destruction.	Number of Licences to destroy Wild Animals in Force under the Indian Arms Act.	Administrations.
By Hyenas.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	Wild Animals.	Snakes.			
2,530	1,500	422	22,770	1,785	21,393	925	29,406	Bengal.
203	1,883	747	13,665	2,555	9,814	974	22,268	United Provinces.
5	1	32	2,075	1,714	3,332	420	12,651	Punjab.
23	—	—	122	61	744	30	5,082	North - West Frontier Province.
—	153	6,598	14,449	3,225	10,549	3,293	1,523	Burma.
129	387	429	12,513	1,591	1,673	1,396	15,572	Central Provinces and Berar.
18	709	323	16,229	3,659	6,991	1,170	32,527	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
—	3	—	65	7	47	2	—	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	—	2	726	209	12	65	359	Coorg.
27	67	1,745	12,711	2,219	—	1,224	54,421	Madras.
22	361	692	8,735	2,257	36,319	308	15,537	Bombay.
2,957	5,064	10,990	104,060	19,282	90,874	9,807	189,846	Total, 1910.
3,552	3,725	10,642	104,849	17,356	88,272	9,641	190,733	1909
2,767	2,992	10,700	98,307	17,926	70,494	10,494	197,100*	1908
2,085	3,206	9,839	98,674	15,711	61,598	8,906	43,583	1907
2,160	3,983	8,187	94,654	15,855	61,703	8,275	39,706	1906
2,422	5,035	8,099	100,808	16,831	63,719	8,683	37,833	1905
2,580	4,737	10,376	98,582	16,121	65,146	7,313	37,720	1904
2,513	3,256	9,994	96,226	16,318	62,551	7,230	37,680	1903
2,387	3,086	9,019	93,018	15,478	71,480	6,963	37,934	1902
2,040	3,508	9,123	91,781	13,634	70,491	6,654	41,175	1901

omitted from this table.

* From 1908 licenses issued for sport, protection, or display are included.

† Includes 102 animals for which details are not available.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

No. 205.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindus.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Others.			
Bengal	190	885	203	1,088	71	61	927	83	108	41	31	10	442	£ 11,185	
United Provinces	260	1,058	356	1,414	139	84	1,157	113	200	42	16	2	219	10,180	
Punjab	181	663	154	817	95	89	632	94	103	66	12	—	172	6,291	
Burma	176	677	123	799	66	42	627	27	37	21	20	98	367	8,927	
Central Provinces and Berar.	86	310	86	396	43	80	208	4	63	13	4	8	102	3,228	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	148	576	94	670	53	62	525	34	82	52	3	11	327	3,563	
Madras	232	692	240	932	93	79	714	54	123	47	49	13	206	12,192	
Bombay	373	1,068	269	1,337	134	126	996	28	199	101	40	33	196	14,187	
Total, 1910	1,648	5,959	1,524	7,483	604	623	5,866	437	915	383	175	175	2,031	69,753	
														£	
	1906	1,708	5,883	1,494	7,377	618	569	5,737	474	938	417	187	186	2,019	69,894
	1908	1,713	5,773	1,472	7,245	653	556	5,641	423	924	371	202	216	2,060	74,254
	1907	1,667	5,622	1,519	7,141	571	583	5,585	388	875	338	187	267	2,072	64,595
	1906	1,718	5,553	1,445	7,000	569	496	5,400	368	940	382	215	172	2,043	52,072
Totals	1905	1,781	5,529	1,434	6,963	594	470	5,265	360	1,023	377	207	174	2,055	50,702
	1904	1,586	5,259	1,333	6,592	606	400	5,152	352	874	341	212	159	1,962	49,884
	1903	1,445	5,069	1,305	6,374	578	389	5,008	329	740	313	230	153	1,896	48,286
	1902	1,444	4,930	1,272	6,202	493	390	4,899	342	804	291	208	141	1,851	44,496
	1901	1,300	4,755	1,216	5,971	467	404	4,735	374	690	286	189	135	1,755	43,820

No. 206.—MONTHLY WAGES of POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1865.	1870.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1909.	1910.	1911.
POSTAL RUNNERS:												
Bengal.	3·9	4·4	4·4	4·5	5·1	5·3	5·0	6·17	6·15	6·37	6·62	6·62
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	4·1	4·75	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·25	5·25	6·0	6·8	7·5	7·5
Sind	6·0	5·75	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·5	8·5	9·0
Bombay	6·0	8·0	7·0	7·0	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·5	7·75
Central Provinces	5·0	—	5·0	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Madras	5·0	6·5	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·75	6·5	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0
POSTMEN:												
Assam	6·0	10·5	10·0	10·0	11·5	12·25	12·25	12·25	13·75	13·42	13·50	13·50
Bengal	7·25	8·7	9·0	10·0	10·8	10·25	10·2	10·53	10·74	11·72	12·57	13·10
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	6·67	9·12	8·1	8·1	9·2	10·3	9·4	9·75	10·00	11·83	11·39	11·83
Sind	9·25	9·12	9·75	10·5	11·6	11·6	12·0	11·95	12·50	15·00	15·50	15·50
Bombay	7·67	11·2	11·3	11·5	11·7	11·55	11·1	11·13	12·04	14·27	14·86	14·65
Central Provinces	5·75	8·8	7·75	7·75	9·6	9·3	9·3	9·58	10·12	11·25	10·85	11·03
Madras	6·8	9·3	8·65	8·9	9·9	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·41	11·66	12·15	12·15
United Provinces (Agra). Ditto (Oudh)	7·17 6·0	9·12 9·12	8·25 8·25	8·25 8·25	8·4 8·4	8·4 8·4	8·6 8·25	8·68 9·25	9·44 10·38	11·05 11·13	10·05 11·13	10·95 11·58

No. 207.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a WOOLLEN MILL in NORTHERN INDIA. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1911.	1912.		1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Card Room:								Finishing Department:							
Head mistry	24·8	34·3	34·9	35·3	37·9	35·2	39·2	Washing and bleaching mistry.	18	14·9	18·7	21·8	15·4	17·5	17·5
Card cleaner	5·25	6·9	8·7	9·4	10·8	11·1	12·1	Dyer	5·5	5·4	5·5	6·5	6·9	6·9	7·0
Spare hands	5·25	5·5	5·9	7·1	7·3	7·6	7·5	Finishing man.	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·7	8·1	8·2
Mule Room:								Engineering Shop:							
Head mistry	19·6	34·5	34·0	38·6	41·5	38·1	41·4	Boiler mistry	9	8·5	9·3	11·4	13·8	13·8	13·0
Minder	6·37	6·6	6·2	9·0	9·2	8·9	11·7	Engine man	11	10·3	10·8	17·9	19·5	21·9	19·5
Spare hands	5	5·4	6·0	7·0	6·8	7·3	7·0	Oilman	6	6·3	6·2	7·3	8·0	8·2	8·5
Weaving Department:								Boiler man	6	7·2	6·9	7	8·3	8·9	8·6
Mistry	18	18·8	18·8	21·2	23·3	23·3	24·0	Carpenter	10·0	11·0	11·1	12·5	12·4	13·2	13·7
Healder	5·5	6·3	7·6	9·0	8·8	8·7	8·6	Blacksmith	13·5	14·8	13·8	17·3	23·4	23·4	22·5
Weaver	10·5	9·84	8·62	10·1	11·4	11·8	11·7	Fitter	10·0	10·3	11·0	14·4	13·8	12·5	13·7

No. 208.—AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGE RATES in certain

Second half of each year.	CALCUTTA.		PATNA.		RANGPUR.		BACKERGANJ.		CAWNPOOR.		FYZABAD.	
	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.
1891	15	4 to 5	7 to 8	6 to 7	15 to 30	7 5	14	4 to 5	8 to 10	2 81	7 5 to 9 37	
1892	15	4 to 5	7 to 8	6 to 7	15 to 30	7 5	14	4 to 5	8 to 10	2 81	7 5 to 9 37	
1893	15 to 16	4 to 5	7 to 8	6 to 7	15 to 30	7 5	14	4 to 5	8 to 10	2 81	7 5 to 9 37	
1894	15 to 16	4 to 5	7 to 8	6 to 7	15 to 30	7 5	14	4 to 5	8 to 10	2 81	7 5 to 9 37	
1895	15 to 16	4 to 5	7 to 8	6 to 7	15 to 30	7 5	14	4 to 5	8 to 10	2 81	7 5 to 9 37	
1896	15 to 20	4 to 5	7 to 8	6 to 7	15 to 30	7 5	14	4 to 5	8 to 10	2 81	7 5 to 9 37	
1897	18 to 20	4 to 5	7 to 8	6 to 7	15 to 30	7 5	14	4 to 5	8 to 10	2 81	7 5 to 9 37	
1898	18 to 20	4 to 5	7 to 8	6 to 7	15 to 30	7 5	14	4 to 5	8 to 10	2 81	7 5 to 9 37	
1899	18 to 20	4 to 5	7 to 8	6 to 7	15 to 30	7 5	14	4 to 5	8 to 10	2 81	7 5 to 9 37	
1900	18 to 20	4 to 5	7 to 8	6 to 7	15 to 30	7 5	14	4 to 5	8 to 10	2 81	7 5 to 9 37	
1901	18 to 20	4 to 5	7 to 8	6 to 7	15 to 30	7 5	14	4 to 5	8 to 10	2 81	7 5 to 9 37	
1902	18 to 20	4 to 5	7 to 8	6 to 7	15 to 30	7 5	14	4 to 5	8 to 10	2 81	7 5 to 9 37	
1903	20	5 to 6	8 to 12	10	15	15	8 to 10	15	7 5 to 13	1 87 to 4	5 62 to 7 5	
1904	20	5 to 6	11	10	15	15	8 to 10	15	7 5 to 13	1 87 to 4	5 62 to 7 5	
1905	20	5 to 6	11	10	15	15	8 to 10	15	7 5 to 13	1 87 to 4	5 62 to 7 5	
1906	13 to 20 4	6 5	13	8 4 to 10	15	7 5	12	15	3 94	7 5 to 15	1 87 to 4	5 75 to 7 75
1907	16	5 62	12 5	10	15	15	10 to 12	15	20	20	20	20
1908	•	•	•	•	20	20	10 to 12	15	20	20	20	20
1909	•	•	•	•	20	20	10 to 12	15	20	20	20	20
1910	•	•	•	•	20	20	10 to 12	15	20	20	20	20
1911	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Second half of each year.	MEERUT.		DELHI.		AMRITSAR.		RAWALPINDI.		KARACHI.		BELGAUM.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1891	5 5	13 5	5 62	11 87	7	14 5	6	22 5	12 to 20	25 to 40	6 5	18
1892	5 to 6	12 to 15	5 62	12 19	7	14 5	6	22 5	15	30	6 87	15 08
1893	5 to 6	10 to 12	5 62	12 19	7	14 5	6	22 5	10 to 18	20 to 40	6 85	15 58
1894	5 to 6	10 to 12	5 62	12 5	7	14 5	6	22 5	10 to 18	20 to 40	6 46	15 23
1895	5 to 6	10 to 12	5 62	12 5	7	14 5	6	22 5	12 to 15	30 to 40	7 5	15 to 22 5
1896	4 3	10	5 62	12 75	8	15	6 56	21 87	10 to 20	25 to 35	6 69	13 94
1897	4 5	10 5	7 5	13 12	8	15	6 56	23 12	12 to 15	30 to 45	6	14
1898	4 5	10 5	5 62	13 12	8	15	7	24 33	12 to 18	30 to 45	5 75	14
1899	4 3	10 25	7 75	15 5	8	15	7	22 5	11 to 13	25 to 35	6	14
1900	4 5	10 37	7 75	15 5	8	15	7	21 5	10 to 16	20 to 35	6	14
1901	4 5	10 5	7 5	15	8	15	7	20	10 to 16	20 to 35	8	14
1902	4	10	8	20	8	15	8	21 5	11	30	6	14
1903	5 5	10	6	15	8	15	6 56	21 56	10	30	6	14
1904	4 5	10	8 5	17	8	15	6 56	21 62	10 to 12	30	6	14 to 14 1
1905	4 5	10	6	17	8	25	6 56	20 94	8 to 12	20 to 35	6	14 to 15
1906	4 5	10	6	18	8	25	10 31	22 5	10	30	6	14 to 15
1907	•	•	10	20	8	25	21 5	21 5	10	30	6	14 to 15
1908	•	•	•	20	8	30	11 25	46 87	13	37 5	6	14 to 15
1909	•	•	•	20	8	30	10	28	15 17	30 to 43 33	7	18 to 20
1910	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	17	30 to 45	6 67	10 to 18 6
1911	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	15	28 to 40	6 75	17 to 19

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

SELECTED STATIONS, in RUPEES and DECIMALS of a RUPEE.

	AHMADNAGAR.		BOMBAY.		AHMEDABAD.		JUBBHPUR.		MADRAS.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1891	7.5	22	11	27.5 to 42	7.5	18.75	5	12 to 18	4	15
1892	7 to 9	20 to 22	11	27.5	6	18.75	3 to 4	10, 15	4	15
1893	7.5	18.75, 22.5	11	27.5	6	18.75	3.5	10, 15	4	15
1894	8	15, 25	11	27.5, 42	7	18.75	3 to 4	10, 13	5	15
1895	8	15, 30	11	27.5, 42	7	18.75	3.5	12, 30	5	15
1896	4 to 5	22	11	27.5	7	22.5	3 to 3	10	4	15
1897	5	15, 30	11	27.5, 42	7	22.5	3 to 3	10	4	15
1898	5 to 6	15, 25	11	27.5, 42	7.5	22.5	3 to 3	8 to 12	5	15
1899	5.62	13, 22.5	11	27.5, 42	5.62	18 to 22.5	3.5	10, 15	5	15
1900										
1901	5.75	22.5	11	27.5	7	22.5	3 to 3	12 to 15	5	15
1902	7.75	13, 20	11	27.5, 42	7	22.5	3 to 3	12 to 15	5	15
1903	8.37	13, 20	11.83	27.5, 42	7	22.5	3 to 3	12 to 15	5	15
1904	9.96	22.25, 27.12	12	27.5, 42	5.5	18 to 22.5	3.5	12 to 25	6	15
1905	8	15.5, 25.5	12	27.5, 42	5.5	18, 22.5	3.5	17.5	6	15
1906	6.44	15.62, 23.75	11.25	26.25, 37.5	7	22.5	5	17.5	8	15
1907	6.3	17.31, 23.56	13.12	26 to 35.94	6	18.83, 22.5	5	30	7	15
1908	8 to 12	16.56, 23.12	13.12	26 to 37.5	8	18.83, 22.5	5	30	7	15
1909	8.25	18.87, 23.12	13.12	26 to 37.5	9.17	18, 22.5	5	30	8	15
1910	9	17.51, 24.83	12.94	26.1, 35.77	8	15, 22.5	5	30	8	15
1911	8.97	16.87, 20.62	15.42	29, 37.5	8	20, 24.37	5	30	8	15

Second half of each year.	RAIPUR.		BILHARY.		MADRAS.		SAYM.		KANGOON.		TODDSEO.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1891	4	10 to 15	5.31	16.87	14.83	5.33	11.5	10 to 12	30 to 45	15	25	
1892	4 to 7	8, 11, 22	6.25	18.75 to 20.62	13 to 16	5.75	11.67 to 12.67	12, 14	30, 45	14	30	
1893	5.62	15, 25	6.25	18.75, 20.62	13, 16	5.75	11.67, 12.67	12, 15	25, 30	14	30	
1894	4 to 6	15, 25	6.25	18.75, 20.62	13, 16	5.83	11.67, 12.67	15	25, 30	14	30	
1895		10	6.25									
1896	5	12 to 15	6.25	18.75, 20.62	13, 16	5.83	11.67, 12.67	15	45	14	30	
1897	4	13	6.25	18.75, 20.62	13, 16	5.83	12	15	45	14	30	
1898	4	13	6.25	18.75, 20.62	13, 16	5.83	12	15	45	14	30	
1899	3	10	6.25	16.87, 18.75	13, 16	4.19	12, 14.69	15	45	14	30	
1900	4	7.5	7.5	15, 16.87	13, 16	4.37	12, 14	12	45	15	30	
1901		8 to 10	4.83	15, 16.87	13, 16	3.44	13.5, 15.94	15	45	15	30	
1902	4	8, 10	4.75	15, 16.87	13, 16	3.50	13.5, 15.94	15	45	15	30	
1903	4	10 to 15	4.75	15, 16.87	13, 16	3.44	13.5, 15.94	15	45	15	30	
1904	4	10 to 15	5	15, 16.87	13, 16	3.44	13.5, 15.94	15	45	15	30	
1905	4	10, 12.5	4.62	15, 16.87	13, 16	3.37	13.25, 15.94	15	45	15	30	
1906												
1907	4	10, 15	4.75	15, 16.87	13, 16	3.44	13.75, 15.94	15	45	15	30	
1908	5	15, 20	4.75	15, 16.87	13, 16	3.5	13.75, 15.94	15	45	15	30	
1909	2	15	4.75	15, 16.87	13, 16	3.5	13.75, 15.94	15	45	15	30	
1909	2	15	4.75	15, 16.87	13, 16	3.5	13.75, 15.94	15	45	15	30	
1910												
1911												

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82.286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.
January:	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1892	191 0 0	0 5 7	3 9 6	4 12 3	4 13 0	1,039 0 0	195 0 0	43 0 0	29 0 0
1893	273 0 0	0 6 8	3 13 0	3 14 7	4 1 3	1,233 0 0	300 0 0	35 0 0	28 4 0
1894	215 0 0	0 6 1	4 0 0	3 3 10	1 3 0	1,102 0 0	285 0 0	44 0 0	24 4 0
1895	178 0 0	0 5 9	3 2 0	3 6 0	4 2 0	1,333 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	24 4 0
1896	239 0 0	0 6 4	3 3 6	3 7 5	7 12 6	1,310 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	23 12 0
1897	194 8 0	0 6 2	4 5 6	4 0 4	5 1 3	1,089 0 0	200 0 0	37 0 0	21 12 0
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	4 1 0	1,044 0 0	220 0 0	28 0 0	16 12 0
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	5 14 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 0
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	4 6 0	1,294 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 13 6	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 0 0	23 0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 5 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 8 0	21 4 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 0	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 0 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 3 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	231 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 0 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	115 0 0	56 8 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	{ 4,364 0 0* 2,850 0 0† }	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0

No. 210.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES of

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good. (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1892	75	65	169	173	103	79	74	236	132
1893	167	78	180	142	95	96	114	192	119
1894	84	71	188	117	80	84	108	241	109
1895	70	67	147	122	82	117	105	175	110
1896	94	74	151	125	81	100	105	175	168
1897	76	72	204	146	152	83	84	203	99
1898	68	63	185	119	49	80	84	156	85
1899	59	52	153	122	79	86	57	170	87
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	240	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	367	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	{ 334* 218† }	53	301	164

* Certificated.

† Uncertificated.

PRICES CURRENT.

of EXPORT and IMPORT; in RUPEES.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).								YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (fair Souchong).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.		
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per mowah of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74 67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.		
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	January	
6 11 6	0 4 6	25 0 0	4 16 0	0 4 1	0 11 0	28 10 0	—	12 8 0	3 3 0	1892	
7 14 6	0 6 6	27 4 0	4 9 6	0 4 10	0 11 6	30 0 0	—	15 8 0	2 10 0	1893	
7 6 6	0 4 3	23 3 0	4 2 6	0 4 5	0 12 0	29 0 0	7 8 0	12 8 0	2 12 6	1894	
8 0 0	0 7 0	18 10 0	4 3 6	0 4 6	0 12 0	32 2 0	7 4 0	12 10 0	2 15 0	1895	
6 13 6	0 5 3	22 4 0	4 2 0	0 4 11	0 12 0	32 8 0	8 4 0	12 8 0	4 8 0	1896	
6 3 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	4 3 0	0 4 3	0 12 0	31 0 0	7 12 0	10 14 0	3 15 0	1897	
6 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 4 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	8 6 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898	
6 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 16 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	8 6 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899	
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	8 11 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900	
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	8 0 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901	
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	7 8 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902	
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903	
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904	
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905	
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906	
7 6 0	0 8 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907	
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	—	—	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908	
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909	
10 11 6	0 6 2	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910	
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911	
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912	

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).								YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (fair Souchong).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March, 1873.	
110	41	120	74	64	73	72	—	71	80	January, 1892	
129	50	131	77	74	76	75	—	89	74	1893	
121	38	112	70	69	80	73	68	71	78	1894	
131	64	90	71	70	80	83	66	72	82	1895	
112	48	107	69	77	80	82	75	71	126	1896	
101	43	108	70	66	80	78	71	62	110	1897	
101	43	108	64	61	80	83	76	60	91	1898	
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	76	56	101	1899	
133	45	111	85	64	70	111	79	64	120	1900	
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	73	67	123	1901	
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	68	56	102	1902	
139	45	—	97	66	77	97	73	59	112	1903	
99	45	—	80	81	82	96	68	54	128	1904	
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	71	71	112	1905	
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	75	57	123	1906	
120	55	101	85	87	88	151	73	49	124	1907	
134	66	111	95	—	—	111	87	53	127	1908	
137	55	112	86	70	—	101	76	52	131	1909	
175	61	134	93	85	—	96	79	64	133	1910	
211	66	189	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911	
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912	

* 9 1/2 lb. weight from January, 1907.

NO. 211.—AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES
IN CALCUTTA; in Rupees.

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2 (average of maximum prices).	Cotton, Dhollera, fair (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean (average of maximum prices).	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed (average of maximum prices).	Silk, Surdahs (average of maximum prices).	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good (average of maximum prices).	Jute, Bengal, first assort- ment (average of maximum prices).	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk.
	Per bazar maund.	Per Candy.	Per bazar maund.	Per bazar maund.	Per factory set.	Per lb.	Per factory maund.	Per 400 lb. bales.	Per cwt.
	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1891	3 3 11	167 7 10	4 10 4	4 10 4	16 13 10	0 7 5	211 2 6	30 3 2	4 4 7
1892	3 5 5	171 9 10	5 4 9	3 13 4	16 4 9	0 7 7	251 1 9	36 9 0	4 11 7
1893	3 0 7	199 6 11	5 7 9	4 11 1	19 6 4	0 7 8	290 0 6	36 10 10	3 11 7
1894	2 10 2	178 8 6	5 10 11	4 1 11	16 12 10	0 8 8	275 14 0	37 12 4	3 7 5
1895	2 14 10	182 2 11	5 9 8	4 8 9	16 3 10	0 8 11	279 0 0	33 9 6	3 8 10
1896	3 14 9	180 7 2	4 8 8	4 5 3	16 4 11	0 7 7	248 0 7	36 15 7	4 3 0
1897	4 3 7	171 3 1	4 6 11	5 2 4	15 0 0	0 6 9	220 6 8	31 7 10	4 6 3
1898	3 3 11	141 8 2	4 1 5	4 2 1	14 12 6	0 6 3	184 9 4	28 13 11	3 8 11
1899	3 0 11	151 7 5	4 10 6	5 15 3	17 15 1	0 6 6	171 4 0	32 1 0	3 11 7
1900	3 10 10	214 13 1	6 9 7	5 6 5	17 4 6	0 5 8	181 0 0	36 5 1	3 12 9
1901	3 9 10	179 14 7	6 10 0	5 4 0	14 5 0	0 4 9	172 8 0	33 11 8	3 5 6
1902	3 1 10	179 0 0	6 9 1	4 11 11	13 14 10	0 5 5	165 8 0	32 7 5	3 4 11
1903	2 15 7	201 8 7	4 13 5	4 2 0	13 13 3	0 6 3	165 0 0	35 4 8	4 3 1
1904	2 14 8	251 4 0	3 15 2	3 12 0	15 0 8	0 7 11	142 14 8	35 10 11	3 8 5
1905	3 6 1	192 4 4	4 14 3	5 2 2	16 0 4	0 8 0	134 1 5	46 14 0	3 14 6
1906	3 12 2	216 10 6	5 8 7	7 11 9	17 4 8	0 8 0	152 3 7	63 1 1	4 9 1
1907	4 1 1	204 3 8	5 8 1	6 15 11	19 3 9	0 8 5	170 0 0	61 13 9	4 14 10
1908	5 1 7	207 6 11	5 14 5	7 7 2	13 13 7	0 8 8	160 0 0	46 1 7	5 1 6
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	5 4 9	13 15 5	0 9 0	165 0 0	36 1 9	4 2 8
1910	3 13 6	238 0 4	8 8 5	5 6 0	13 9 4	0 9 0	165 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 2
1911	3 6 9	293 10 1	9 0 5	5 11 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0

NO. 212.—VARIATIONS in the AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES of STAPLE
COMMODITIES in CALCUTTA, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Dhollera, fair (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean.	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed.	Silk, Surdahs.	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good.	Jute, Bengal, first assort- ment.	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1891	92	84	99	102	79	55	77	127	173
1892	95	86	113	84	76	56	91	153	191
1893	86	100	117	103	90	57	106	154	150
1894	75	69	121	91	78	61	101	158	140
1895	83	81	119	100	76	66	62	141	143
1896	112	90	97	95	76	56	90	155	169
1897	120	86	94	113	70	50	80	132	177
1898	82	71	87	91	69	46	67	121	144
1899	87	70	99	87	84	48	62	134	150
1900	105	108	140	119	80	42	66	152	153
1901	103	93	141	115	67	35	63	141	138
1902	89	80	140	104	65	40	60	136	134
1903	85	101	103	91	74	46	50	148	169
1904	83	126	84	82	70	59	52	150	142
1905	96	96	104	113	75	59	49	197	158
1906	107	110	118	170	81	59	55	265	184
1907	116	102	117	154	90	62	62	272	199
1908	145	104	125	144	64	64	58	193	206
1909	132	122	132	116	65	67	60	151	168
1910	109	147	181	118	63	67	60	172	162
1911	97	148	192	126	70	60	54	242	220

No. 213.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA
in Rupees and Decimals of a Rupee per Maund
(One Maund = 82.286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
BENGAL :										
Calcutta - - -	3.636	3.581	3.636	3.265	2.600	2.137	2.142	2.043	2.000	2.155
Cuttack - - -	3.127	2.849	2.666	2.594	2.424	1.920	1.818	1.818	1.842	1.818
Midnapur - - -	3.802	3.431	3.478	2.967	2.963	2.164	2.006	1.959	1.965	1.980
Monghyr - - -	3.846	3.387	3.289	2.692	2.665	2.269	2.057	1.976	1.906	2.010
Murshidabad - - -	3.636	3.265	3.210	2.625	2.494	2.324	2.060	1.917	1.905	1.957
Patna - - -	3.791	3.756	3.113	2.646	2.656	2.372	2.109	2.084	2.033	2.000
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM :										
Cachar - - -	3.992	3.448	3.168	2.774	2.716	2.335	2.084	2.000	2.000	2.244
Chittagong - - -	3.992	3.312	2.939	2.592	2.574	1.968	1.801	1.720	1.656	1.824
Dacca - - -	3.820	3.700	3.137	2.703	2.876	2.468	2.138	1.955	2.052	2.598
Dinajpur - - -	3.791	3.276	3.044	2.821	2.821	2.471	2.371	2.190	2.130	2.378
Lakhimpur - - -	5.000	4.237	4.053	3.831	3.518	3.053	2.653	2.586	2.520	2.520
Sylhet - - -	3.831	3.445	3.239	2.730	3.063	2.546	2.400	2.155	2.061	2.261
UNITED PROVINCES :										
Agra - - -	3.636	3.137	2.857	2.443	2.317	1.951	1.831	1.791	1.801	1.776
Allahabad - - -	3.972	3.549	3.333	3.137	2.966	2.468	2.364	2.296	2.095	2.023
Barli - - -	3.512	3.142	3.123	2.855	2.666	2.139	2.000	2.003	1.986	1.977
Cannore - - -	3.478	3.170	2.857	2.527	2.439	2.006	1.818	1.823	1.821	1.818
Meerut - - -	3.581	3.098	2.990	2.525	2.415	1.953	1.817	1.799	1.795	1.798
Mirzapur - - -	4.000	3.630	3.333	3.077	2.959	2.633	2.500	2.392	2.449	2.471
Saharanpur - - -	3.568	3.123	3.001	2.630	2.488	2.042	1.900	1.864	1.894	1.882
Lucknow - - -	3.724	3.387	3.200	2.849	2.811	2.364	2.105	2.096	2.133	2.212
Sultanpur - - -	3.683	3.249	3.263	2.863	2.594	2.172	2.028	1.879	1.836	1.818
PUNJAB AND N.W.F. PROVINCE :										
Amritsar - - -	3.933	2.712	2.574	2.116	2.052	1.594	1.494	1.467	1.499	1.518
Delhi - - -	3.478	3.086	3.053	2.620	2.494	1.975	1.850	1.879	1.818	1.818
Multan - - -	3.265	2.819	2.658	2.365	2.175	1.813	1.697	1.674	1.649	1.681
Rawalpindi - - -	2.933	2.543	2.497	2.088	1.994	1.599	1.491	1.549	1.538	1.538
Peshawar - - -	2.490	2.304	2.232	2.162	2.167	1.836	1.696	1.627	1.672	1.592
BURMA :										
Akyab - - -	3.830	3.680	2.660	3.663	3.749	4.000	3.416	3.610	3.686	3.127
Bassein - - -	2.656	2.656	2.656	2.656	2.656	2.656	2.656	2.656	2.787	2.857
Mandalay - - -	2.695	2.635	2.701	2.361	2.358	2.407	2.572	2.424	2.464	2.352
Moulmein and Amherst - - -	2.462	2.454	2.462	2.462	2.462	2.462	2.462	2.457	2.462	2.457
Prome - - -	2.892	2.625	2.519	2.481	2.481	2.481	2.481	2.481	2.429	2.616
Rangoon - - -	2.578	2.556	2.392	2.162	2.162	2.172	2.311	2.809	2.847	2.857
Toungoo - - -	3.766	3.745	3.656	3.656	3.610	3.518	3.518	2.915	2.819	2.819
CENTRAL PROVINCES :										
Jubbulpore - - -	3.992	3.653	3.537	3.298	3.049	2.708	2.413	2.407	2.410	2.630
Nagpur - - -	4.000	3.976	3.738	3.276	3.179	2.784	2.581	2.500	2.500	2.500
Itanpur - - -	4.425	3.880	3.636	2.943	3.082	2.918	2.630	2.527	2.513	2.626
MADRAS :										
Bellary - - -	3.084	3.021	3.265	2.757	2.584	2.435	2.248	2.243	2.208	2.292
Ganjam - - -	3.521	2.859	2.861	2.574	2.620	1.969	1.618	1.599	1.602	1.684
Madras - - -	3.008	2.642	2.596	2.068	1.965	1.549	1.395	1.393	1.399	1.429
Salem - - -	3.404	3.215	3.252	2.807	2.736	2.364	2.180	2.360	2.694	2.599
Tanjore - - -	3.005	2.538	2.698	2.304	2.155	1.695	1.692	1.708	1.689	1.694
Tinnevely - - -	2.799	2.540	2.448	2.156	2.071	1.562	1.448	1.448	1.425	1.398
Vizagapatam - - -	3.033	2.663	2.640	2.350	2.749	2.091	2.205	1.954	1.973	1.898
BOMBAY AND SIND :										
Ahmadabad - - -	2.963	2.524	2.438	2.081	2.000	1.590	1.569	1.509	1.509	1.509
Ahmadnagar - - -	3.175	3.247	2.978	2.408	2.287	1.964	1.818	2.102	2.334	2.421
Belgaum - - -	3.643	3.320	3.160	2.705	2.478	2.175	2.022	1.971	1.907	1.930
Bombay - - -	4.103	4.367	4.115	3.559	2.918	2.417	2.380	2.370	2.367	2.133
Surat - - -	3.344	2.805	2.701	2.192	2.039	1.611	1.465	1.499	1.549	1.500
Karachi - - -	3.049	2.602	2.500	2.004	1.965	1.566	1.538	1.538	1.538	1.587

No. 214.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimals of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	BENGAL.								EASTERN BENGAL.					
	Calcutta.	Cuttack.	Dharbanga.	Midnapur.	Monghyr.	Murshidabad.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.	Backerganj.	Cachar.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.
1891	2-900	2-414	2-717	2-287	2-795	2-672	2-833	2-273	2-462	2-530	2-855	2-497	2-569	2-596
1892	3-670	3-208	3-023	3-137	3-537	3-263	3-234	2-853	3-190	3-472	3-500	3-486	3-215	3-208
1893	4-068	2-819	2-688	3-089	2-907	3-268	4-915	3-421	2-849	3-885	4-237	3-370	3-908	3-042
1894	3-060	2-633	2-740	2-676	2-920	2-976	2-008	2-516	2-546	3-540	3-922	3-125	3-436	2-924
1895	3-292	1-887	2-426	2-172	2-571	2-536	2-703	2-172	2-096	2-345	2-656	2-731	2-387	2-561
1896	3-653	2-185	2-681	2-549	3-289	3-001	3-900	3-618	2-719	3-633	3-933	3-626	3-527	2-978
1897	5-236	3-390	4-215	3-835	4-392	4-065	4-405	3-922	4-061	4-278	4-734	4-180	4-167	4-273
1898	3-883	2-738	3-236	2-829	3-096	2-780	3-001	2-556	2-327	2-896	3-516	3-384	3-028	3-179
1899	3-376	2-567	3-196	2-445	2-983	2-385	2-970	2-169	2-364	2-632	2-531	2-692	2-253	3-158
1900	3-628	2-800	2-533	3-180	3-350	2-965	3-130	2-625	2-553	3-793	2-967	2-956	2-918	2-562
1901	4-264	2-904	3-010	3-353	3-231	3-413	3-411	3-012	3-333	3-820	3-419	3-396	3-902	3-378
1902	4-065	2-797	3-063	3-053	3-506	3-257	3-361	3-268	3-556	3-339	2-853	3-157	3-320	3-170
1903	4-233	2-483	2-582	3-070	3-293	3-152	2-865	2-694	2-962	2-874	2-714	3-044	2-845	2-759
1904	4-260	2-227	2-463	2-626	3-125	3-090	2-759	2-499	2-730	2-614	2-323	2-963	2-621	2-683
1905	4-706	2-618	2-608	2-755	3-123	3-077	3-900	2-730	3-333	3-192	2-511	3-281	3-132	2-963
1906	5-070	3-512	4-251	4-061	4-444	4-440	4-484	3-817	4-081	5-115	4-357	4-376	4-932	4-662
1907	6-098	4-228	5-168	4-790	4-963	5-442	4-651	4-667	5-070	5-882	4-932	4-566	4-957	5-148
1908	6-309	4-994	6-042	5-479	5-571	5-908	6-400	5-369	5-722	5-175	4-449	4-768	4-872	5-319
1909	5-155	3-670	4-734	3-763	4-996	4-510	5-944	4-184	4-745	4-420	3-524	3-933	4-215	4-479
1910	4-690	3-333	3-146	3-190	2-969	3-620	4-484	3-150	3-094	3-850	3-738	3-834	3-770	3-019
1911	4-689	3-228	3-203	3-202	2-972	3-428	4-069	2-913	3-320	3-788	3-600	3-591	3-984	3-210
YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.								BURMA.					
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Pyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Bassett.	Toungoo.	Mandalay.
1891	4-260	2-978	3-693	3-255	3-393	3-101	3-770	2-954	3-378	2-915	3-650	3-065	3-303	4-061
1892	4-269	3-552	3-540	3-404	3-411	3-281	3-766	2-890	3-333	2-607	3-802	3-249	3-571	4-237
1893	4-662	3-271	3-565	3-226	3-333	3-311	4-188	2-845	3-110	2-749	2-913	3-614	3-753	3-543
1894	5-000	3-118	3-448	3-127	3-162	3-157	4-158	2-861	3-077	2-909	2-666	2-803	2-469	2-850
1895	4-103	3-082	3-502	3-157	3-157	3-137	3-925	2-888	3-075	2-861	2-606	3-123	2-825	3-130
1896	4-073	3-831	4-310	3-670	3-597	3-766	4-193	3-236	3-581	3-320	2-811	3-824	2-981	3-676
1897	5-222	4-662	5-249	4-582	4-837	5-044	4-926	4-255	4-479	4-237	3-770	4-643	3-273	3-572
1898	4-124	3-445	3-828	3-610	3-902	3-475	3-739	2-827	3-295	2-833	2-761	3-218	2-798	3-322
1899	3-530	3-314	3-687	3-360	3-530	2-918	3-925	3-096	3-226	2-656	2-928	3-058	3-135	3-445
1900	4-228	3-092	4-476	3-972	4-000	4-068	4-577	3-318	3-902	3-295	2-721	3-019	3-249	3-742
1901	3-933	3-835	3-835	3-756	3-543	3-968	4-242	4-651	3-788	3-160	2-543	3-113	2-562	3-521
1902	4-053	4-315	3-714	3-620	3-610	3-546	3-984	4-343	3-613	2-853	2-298	3-001	2-905	3-344
1903	3-911	4-530	3-896	3-610	3-080	3-350	4-012	4-372	3-249	2-841	2-382	3-806	3-717	3-587
1904	4-141	3-636	3-445	3-268	3-636	3-333	4-115	3-968	3-239	2-965	2-415	3-223	2-963	3-378
1905	4-324	4-175	3-814	3-422	3-756	3-707	4-479	4-158	3-472	3-387	2-670	3-742	3-115	3-481
1906	4-878	4-762	4-348	4-197	4-662	4-435	5-168	4-773	4-310	3-781	2-855	4-237	3-503	3-813
1907	5-000	5-739	5-312	4-962	5-487	5-019	5-839	6-239	5-263	4-640	2-658	4-723	4-540	3-988
1908	5-457	5-667	6-431	5-983	6-441	5-391	6-590	7-067	5-435	5-420	3-431	4-926	4-561	4-673
1909	4-779	4-362	4-520	4-084	6-116	4-551	5-175	4-992	4-296	4-145	3-562	4-273	3-500	4-128
1910	5-000	4-445	4-831	4-391	5-495	4-474	5-620	4-728	4-171	3-549	3-781	3-738	3-347	3-670
1911	4-988	4-444	5-242	4-435	5-240	4-454	5-472	4-657	4-843	3-626	4-540	4-711	3-830	4-610

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA ; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82.286 lb.).

RICE (COMMON)—continued.													YEAR.
AND ASSAM.				PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Rangpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Mutian.	Rawalpindi.	Yeshwar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Baipur.	
3.180	3.249	3.130	2.604	4.119	3.568	3.683	3.381	4.706	4.246	2.778	3.255	2.209	1891
3.784	3.805	3.742	2.978	4.119	3.650	4.069	3.356	5.362	4.592	3.147	3.623	2.867	1892
3.984	3.781	3.594	3.953	4.246	3.707	4.060	3.502	5.714	4.872	2.867	3.407	2.562	1893
3.132	4.059	3.413	3.587	3.824	3.416	3.968	3.200	5.025	4.224	2.585	3.300	2.728	1894
2.847	3.179	2.952	2.402	3.707	3.333	3.234	2.739	3.000	3.968	2.743	3.333	2.430	1895
3.000	3.831	3.480	3.745	4.266	3.749	4.016	3.512	5.340	4.440	3.387	3.636	2.983	1896
4.785	4.734	5.109	4.296	5.450	4.825	5.394	4.469	6.250	5.501	4.545	4.200	4.310	1897
5.077	3.902	3.241	3.626	4.053	3.865	4.614	2.845	4.884	4.706	2.533	2.870	2.621	1898
2.468	3.086	2.514	2.039	3.805	3.663	3.968	2.740	4.175	3.981	2.793	3.157	2.646	1899
2.884	3.503	3.123	2.592	4.020	4.237	4.435	3.976	5.222	4.944	3.735	4.057	3.700	1900
4.062	4.171	4.348	3.660	4.415	4.020	4.073	2.743	4.723	4.689	3.660	3.799	3.493	1901
4.077	3.707	3.466	2.861	4.206	3.895	4.202	3.049	4.706	4.474	3.549	3.546	3.585	1902
5.376	3.817	3.126	2.880	4.020	4.032	3.876	3.215	4.464	4.391	3.433	3.630	3.019	1903
2.581	3.137	3.070	2.347	3.964	4.228	3.831	2.950	4.728	4.103	3.062	3.049	2.327	1904
3.123	3.271	3.271	2.672	4.260	4.624	4.324	3.221	5.113	4.036	3.370	3.361	2.708	1905
5.096	4.878	5.249	4.872	4.460	5.000	4.896	3.739	5.161	4.306	3.749	4.141	3.537	1906
5.457	5.263	5.874	5.165	5.510	5.325	5.780	4.434	6.024	5.175	4.287	4.315	3.683	1907
5.148	4.728	5.070	4.700	6.289	7.130	6.568	5.732	6.097	6.472	5.249	4.802	4.515	1908
4.581	4.391	5.602	3.968	5.355	5.038	5.610	5.115	5.753	5.881	3.992	3.813	3.497	1909
3.650	3.839	3.902	3.460	5.102	5.714	5.510	4.066	5.122	5.135	3.524	3.559	3.370	1910
3.623	3.846	3.802	3.925	5.175	5.874	5.944	4.053	5.305	5.340	3.393	3.556	3.325	1911

MADRAS.						BOMBAY AND SIND.							
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevely.	Ahmednood.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
3.556	3.594	2.701	3.820	3.721	3.195	3.774	4.119	3.795	3.600	4.751	3.630	4.132	1891
4.385	3.984	3.575	4.320	3.119	3.742	4.057	4.306	3.911	3.980	5.063	3.796	3.530	1892
3.791	3.872	3.428	3.929	3.976	3.906	3.696	3.625	3.425	5.140	4.773	3.053	4.533	1893
3.707	3.364	3.263	3.503	3.422	2.963	3.448	3.157	3.781	4.154	4.866	4.396	3.581	1894
3.683	3.383	2.527	3.623	3.396	3.023	3.546	3.033	3.575	3.721	4.843	3.895	3.697	1895
3.861	3.411	2.751	3.731	3.127	2.734	3.165	4.024	3.342	3.906	5.043	4.069	4.372	1896
4.790	4.077	4.614	4.062	3.753	3.549	3.839	5.243	4.211	4.734	6.070	5.186	4.454	1897
4.366	4.260	3.697	4.474	4.206	3.771	4.111	4.444	3.463	4.061	4.896	4.474	4.454	1898
3.690	3.515	3.411	3.331	3.393	2.946	3.347	4.024	3.802	4.073	4.505	4.145	4.806	1899
4.773	4.474	3.806	4.723	4.315	4.246	4.376	4.405	4.602	4.440	4.206	4.306	4.362	1900
4.404	4.310	4.391	4.944	4.667	3.817	3.911	3.872	3.911	4.228	3.806	4.167	3.918	1901
3.687	3.861	4.154	4.278	3.707	3.065	3.422	3.643	3.147	4.556	3.724	3.650	2.901	1902
3.040	4.728	3.515	3.842	3.303	2.981	3.289	3.002	3.096	4.802	4.036	3.721	3.287	1903
3.638	3.670	2.950	3.800	3.177	3.075	3.208	3.865	3.145	4.831	4.331	3.562	2.918	1904
4.210	4.269	3.445	4.920	4.410	3.960	4.154	3.941	3.861	4.631	4.571	3.562	3.086	1905
4.926	5.109	4.810	5.208	5.236	4.435	4.662	4.571	4.624	4.637	5.283	4.832	4.269	1906
5.502	4.890	5.286	5.587	5.070	4.689	4.348	4.779	4.551	4.926	6.015	5.000	4.950	1907
6.202	5.256	6.359	5.988	3.780	5.105	5.025	5.362	4.603	5.552	5.286	5.517	6.116	1908
5.472	5.961	5.688	5.714	6.231	5.031	4.785	4.320	4.592	4.762	5.722	4.535	5.249	1909
4.860	5.305	4.800	5.391	5.298	4.338	4.206	4.000	4.435	4.708	5.355	4.520	5.013	1910
5.038	5.175	4.678	4.963	5.370	4.242	4.489	4.706	4.469	4.673	5.340	5.000	5.249	1911

No. 214 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.									EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.			
	Calcutta.	Cuttack.	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Midnapur.	Monghyr.	Murshidabad.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Rangpur.
1891	3.306	3.500	2.823	3.067	3.378	2.668	2.956	2.706	2.472	2.681	3.185	3.218	3.711
1892	3.578	3.906	3.101	3.407	3.826	2.945	3.233	3.249	2.694	3.466	3.707	3.687	3.876
1893	3.284	3.303	3.019	3.314	3.666	2.536	3.061	2.937	2.421	2.807	3.500	3.694	3.137
1894	3.023	2.961	2.640	3.342	3.096	2.516	2.637	2.806	2.286	2.413	2.106	2.932	3.021
1895	3.228	3.228	2.672	3.524	2.597	2.452	2.533	2.799	2.556		3.239	3.012	3.086
1896	3.770	3.876	3.656	4.145	3.170	3.200	2.976	3.540	3.185	2.946	3.968	3.670	3.724
1897	4.969	5.249	3.083	5.122	3.155	4.296	4.540	4.415	3.914	4.801	4.819	4.957	5.714
1898	3.556	4.115	3.185	3.460	3.980	2.601	2.843	2.702	2.494	2.787	3.571	3.276	4.603
1899	3.393	3.241	2.755	3.987	2.784	2.381	2.202	2.605	2.283	2.319	3.234	2.688	3.281
1900	3.911	3.770	2.922	3.604	4.077	2.972	2.894	3.312	2.795		3.872	3.600	3.735
1901	4.036	3.700	3.132	4.032	4.211	2.987	3.067	3.581	3.082	2.764	3.656	3.481	4.273
1902	3.745	3.237	2.978	3.766	3.707	2.695	2.556	3.063	2.772	2.987	3.239	3.012	3.854
1903	3.396	2.918	2.429	3.476	3.646	2.614	2.786	2.857	2.488	2.661	2.319	3.070	3.197
1904	3.503	2.658	2.334	3.072	3.350	2.301	2.066	2.736	2.319	2.614	2.527	2.807	3.506
1905	3.749	3.035	2.757	3.552	4.175	2.680	2.770	3.324	2.901	2.757	3.072	3.309	3.303
1906	3.828	3.524	3.673	4.167	4.228	3.448	3.404	3.953	3.497	3.868	4.278	4.175	4.167
1907	4.367	3.549	3.964	4.532	4.243	3.854	3.945	4.287	3.774	4.111	4.404	4.180	4.914
1908	5.602	3.188	3.168	3.831	5.161	4.078	4.831	5.222	4.866	4.768	4.837	5.396	5.369
1909	4.938	4.890	4.535	4.963	4.813	3.929	4.057	4.494	4.061	4.878	5.319	4.796	5.333
1910	3.953	3.820	3.556	4.110	4.334	3.038	3.350	3.524	3.249	3.342	3.738	4.053	5.326
1911	3.911	3.333	3.017	3.630	4.391	2.676	2.986	3.180	2.780	2.506	3.781	3.257	4.689

UNITED PROVINCES.

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.										
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultampur.
1891	3.012	3.157	2.950	2.742	2.659	3.292	2.793	2.706	3.075	2.896	2.817
1892	2.961	3.268	3.042	2.911	2.835	3.257	2.762	2.941	3.035	2.970	2.732
1893	2.723	3.044	2.924	2.561	2.481	3.142	2.407	2.574	2.801	2.668	2.611
1894	2.443	2.813	2.548	2.295	2.026	2.823	1.931	2.065	2.417	2.427	2.561
1895	2.685	3.279	3.010	2.451	2.435	3.230	2.222	2.500	2.778	2.797	3.021
1896	3.604	3.976	3.964	3.457	3.281	4.016	3.145	3.419	3.623	3.584	3.568
1897	4.193	4.484	4.233	4.020	3.925	4.706	3.749	3.854	3.956	4.065	4.053
1898	2.745	3.010	2.703	2.654	2.730	3.019	2.558	2.465	2.498	2.592	2.491
1899	2.784	2.970	2.601	2.703	2.065	2.766	2.460	2.429	2.571	2.613	2.317
1900	3.617	3.781	3.295	3.448	3.381	3.617	3.135	3.137	3.413	3.330	3.185
1901	3.396	3.728	2.928	3.260	3.033	3.344	2.774	2.742	3.236	3.265	3.352
1902	2.901	3.236	2.530	2.770	2.574	2.950	2.415	2.434	2.706	2.649	2.569
1903	2.770	2.853	2.519	2.580	2.562	2.736	2.448	2.443	2.404	2.475	2.311
1904	2.572	2.635	3.408	2.420	2.452	2.543	2.350	2.326	2.459	2.400	2.352
1905	3.333	3.683	3.049	3.221	3.051	3.152	2.813	2.776	3.197	3.165	3.407
1906	3.512	3.895	3.280	3.381	3.070	3.707	2.861	2.850	3.454	3.339	3.466
1907	3.734	4.237	3.670	3.749	3.366	4.056	3.290	3.359	3.933	3.750	3.881
1908	3.181	3.517	4.700	4.819	4.723	5.405	4.464	4.535	4.866	4.813	4.837
1909	4.662	4.728	4.197	4.405	4.180	4.687	4.032	4.077	4.251	4.329	3.984
1910	3.643	3.941	3.296	3.539	3.331	4.012	3.205	3.322	3.460	3.407	3.213
1911	3.287	3.524	3.147	3.190	2.974	3.617	2.896	3.063	3.049	3.082	2.764

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

WHEAT—continued.											YEAR.
PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						CENTRAL PROVINCES.					
Perozpur.	Jhelam.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Mulhan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
2'674	2'553	2'766	2'849	2'550	3'077	2'736	2'681	2'954	2'714	2'358	1891
2'901	2'892	2'972	2'766	2'786	3'370	3'221	3'287	3'012	3'359	2'963	1892
2'430	2'418	2'443	2'407	2'232	2'774	2'712	3'067	2'591	2'584	2'177	1893
1'667	1'435	1'587	1'959	1'564	2'055	1'595	1'775	2'727	2'408	1'904	1894
2'182	1'798	2'124	2'319	1'883	2'347	1'955	2'138	3'079	2'649	2'394	1895
3'234	3'130	3'125	3'384	3'001	3'350	3'320	3'422	3'413	3'180	2'909	1896
3'914	3'676	3'680	4'036	3'623	4'158	4'000	4'024	4'237	4'454	4'425	1897
2'508	2'303	2'436	2'734	2'262	2'901	2'495	2'774	2'333	3'276	2'935	1898
2'577	2'623	2'455	2'738	2'377	2'697	2'743	2'833	2'823	3'373	2'716	1899
3'433	3'268	3'244	3'530	3'234	3'404	3'428	3'518	3'846	4'479	4'012	1900
2'676	2'448	2'527	3'005	2'522	2'787	2'688	2'646	3'130	4'040	3'506	1901
2'452	2'647	2'364	2'642	2'292	2'787	2'719	2'680	2'751	3'303	2'725	1902
2'459	2'522	2'324	2'621	2'175	2'839	2'685	2'639	2'712	3'019	2'538	1903
2'353	2'240	2'203	2'520	2'087	2'683	2'317	2'263	2'620	2'561	2'250	1904
2'807	2'441	2'551	3'089	2'478	2'976	2'549	2'553	3'091	3'547	2'586	1905
2'825	2'500	2'569	3'167	2'604	2'965	2'717	2'705	3'103	3'276	2'959	1906
3'077	2'524	2'807	3'568	2'946	3'210	2'772	2'807	3'399	3'342	3'125	1907
4'551	4'242	4'219	4'831	4'219	4'301	4'479	4'372	5'044	4'884	4'613	1908
3'988	4'004	3'890	4'278	4'077	4'444	4'077	4'255	4'251	4'197	4'171	1909
3'130	3'103	2'987	3'413	3'147	3'289	3'177	3'311	3'460	3'547	3'387	1910
2'823	2'924	2'759	3'137	2'851	3'118	2'965	3'190	3'152	2'943	3'008	1911
BOMBAY AND SIND.											
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.			
3'543	3'172	3'033	4'124	2'782	3'010	2'781	3'454	3'707		1891	
3'968	3'691	4'391	4'745	4'283	3'428	3'271	3'579	4'032		1892	
3'103	3'070	3'303	4'090	3'436	2'813	2'884	3'798	3'361		1893	
2'743	2'343	2'385	3'653	2'411	2'434	2'509	3'231	2'543		1894	
3'101	2'187	2'232	3'035	2'008	2'305	2'317	2'837	2'874		1895	
4'012	3'125	2'937	3'378	2'863	3'185	3'145	4'111	3'656		1896	
5'450	5'495	5'312	6'006	4'969	5'405	5'175	5'961	4'603		1897	
3'850	4'057	4'211	5'256	3'617	3'697	3'680	4'215	3'604		1898	
3'887	3'633	3'325	5'202	2'861	3'828	3'419	3'891	3'350		1899	
4'343	5'291	5'122	6'601	4'530	5'202	5'044	5'371	3'887		1900	
3'568	4'854	5'057	5'988	4'766	4'540	4'582	5'369	3'428		1901	
3'370	4'435	4'334	5'427	4'107	3'945	4'188	4'540	3'137		1902	
2'736	3'284	2'974	4'926	2'985	3'419	2'961	3'487	3'221		1903	
2'787	2'714	2'462	4'813	3'669	3'179	2'835	3'306	3'195		1904	
3'509	2'930	3'393	4'802	3'142	3'210	3'210	3'763	3'454		1905	
3'880	3'945	4'362	4'237	4'567	4'604	3'540	4'530	3'393		1906	
4'184	4'237	4'490	4'260	3'846	4'494	4'188	4'640	3'707		1907	
4'739	5'122	5'304	6'079	5'263	5'457	4'854	5'988	5'066		1908	
4'520	4'440	5'083	5'814	4'717	5'420	4'640	5'584	4'706		1909	
3'968	4'242	4'405	5'882	4'329	4'669	3'937	4'717	4'141		1910	
4'094	3'457	3'700	5'115	3'551	3'945	3'431	3'945	4'024		1911	

No. 214 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	JAWAR									
	BENGAL.				UNITED					
	Calcutta.	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Barali.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.		
1891	2'275	2'322	2'334	2'469	2'618	2'121	2'571	2'981		
1892	2'567	1'806	1'921	1'860	2'107	1'773	1'935	2'631		
1893	2'111	1'733	1'588	1'877	1'777	1'775	1'658	2'039		
1894	2'110	1'875	1'577	1'831	1'879	1'873	1'469	2'201		
1895	2'233	1'767	1'930	2'252	2'311	2'042	2'087	2'372		
1896	2'508	2'079	2'930	2'680	3'268	2'915	3'021	3'053		
1897	3'968	2'222	3'295	3'515	3'478	2'941	3'416	3'425		
1898	2'581	1'669	1'741	1'838	1'860	1'686	2'145	1'997		
1899	2'380	1'401	2'089	2'123	1'983	1'825	2'364	1'788		
1900	3'103	1'867	3'125	2'407	2'742	2'451	3'524	2'857		
1901	2'460	2'067	2'049	2'036	1'715	1'677	1'968	2'185		
1902	2'686	2'283	2'140	1'875	1'715	1'752	1'908	1'931		
1903	2'459	1'814	1'715	1'564	1'699	1'643	2'076	1'630		
1904	2'478	1'538	1'591	1'619	1'530	1'494	1'610	1'817		
1905	2'747	2'600	2'328	2'235	2'004	1'868	2'225	2'462		
1906	3'419	2'978	2'829	2'892	2'761	2'736	2'589	3'252		
1907	—	2'751	2'528	2'679	2'685	2'474	2'640	2'924		
1908	—	4'646	3'766	3'469	3'260	3'425	3'431	3'828		
1909	—	2'772	2'689	2'332	2'441	2'426	2'591	3'663		
1910	2'946	2'331	2'347	2'227	2'228	2'115	2'312	2'528		
1911	3'077	1'980	2'194	1'961	2'323	1'905	2'266	2'452		
	PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					MADRAS.				
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly.	Salem.
1891	2'320	2'388	2'546	2'192	1'901	1'768	1'590	2'236	2'354	2'133
1892	2'177	1'693	1'951	2'296	2'013	2'153	2'316	2'452	2'660	2'545
1893	1'755	1'379	1'519	2'124	1'614	2'120	1'834	2'478	2'742	2'192
1894	1'287	1'437	1'220	1'407	1'234	1'491	1'676	2'087	2'252	1'980
1895	1'825	1'723	1'616	1'705	1'452	1'457	1'345	1'904	2'060	1'829
1896	2'857	2'985	2'656	2'714	2'319	2'336	1'498	2'103	1'928	1'961
1897	3'766	3'472	3'413	3'490	3'484	3'306	3'419	2'742	2'551	2'517
1898	1'928	1'872	1'760	2'062	1'589	1'558	2'021	2'782	2'972	2'498
1899	2'275	2'270	2'118	1'859	1'627	1'595	1'945	2'280	2'161	1'975
1900	3'361	3'205	3'460	3'001	3'125	2'983	3'407	2'851	3'132	2'905
1901	1'933	1'837	1'898	1'914	1'688	1'672	2'860	2'688	3'012	2'853
1902	1'951	1'985	1'850	1'778	1'518	1'742	2'292	1'824	2'105	1'935
1903	1'882	1'867	1'667	1'962	1'854	1'843	1'520	1'822	1'429	1'735
1904	1'379	1'459	1'241	1'564	1'603	1'404	1'537	1'701	1'516	1'598
1905	1'916	2'089	1'810	2'043	1'691	1'425	1'966	2'097	2'427	2'503
1906	2'345	2'577	2'633	2'491	2'319	2'533	2'759	3'019	2'821	3'271
1907	2'247	2'421	2'288	1'988	1'912	2'082	2'621	3'147	2'704	3'084
1908	3'398	3'419	3'147	3'257	3'228	3'600	3'300	3'147	2'772	3'401
1909	2'426	2'566	2'298	2'712	2'710	3'255	2'878	3'587	3'347	3'378
1910	2'417	2'347	2'251	2'131	2'216	2'095	2'732	2'963	2'994	3'172
1911	2'298	2'394	2'299	2'141	2'079	2'238	2'454	3'210	2'799	3'130

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Great Millet).								YEAR.
PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
2'805	2'716	2'732	2'653	2'243	2'424	1'812	1'787	1891
2'024	1'966	1'907	1'771	1'768	2'200	2'240	1'965	1892
1'771	1'787	1'821	1'729	1'903	2'006	2'122	1'870	1893
1'549	1'528	1'863	1'898	2'047	2'133	1'989	1'653	1894
1'926	2'150	2'111	2'023	2'236	2'401	2'179	1'822	1895
3'160	2'884	2'745	2'736	2'692	2'740	2'282	2'405	1896
3'260	3'512	2'950	3'175	3'271	2'941	3'600	3'673	1897
1'966	1'943	1'639	1'818	1'888	1'860	2'007	1'503	1898
1'636	2'268	1'473	1'754	1'808	1'980	2'186	2'033	1899
3'091	3'165	2'372	2'651	2'435	2'963	3'683	3'865	1900
1'867	1'852	1'866	2'034	1'927	2'248	2'472	2'562	1901
1'875	1'966	1'717	1'813	1'882	2'067	2'290	2'465	1902
1'950	2'000	1'601	1'832	1'758	1'584	2'168	1'512	1903
1'489	1'616	1'821	1'696	—	1'563	2'255	1'643	1904
2'022	2'026	1'992	2'187	—	2'111	2'199	2'083	1905
2'708	2'983	2'937	2'930	—	2'635	2'874	2'363	1906
2'559	2'668	2'721	2'721	—	2'382	3'137	2'817	1907
3'433	3'506	3'581	3'407	3'953	3'728	3'817	3'854	1908
2'658	2'681	2'561	2'511	—	2'656	3'142	2'478	1909
2'405	2'503	2'401	2'193	—	2'222	2'562	2'212	1910
2'407	2'489	—	2'096	—	2'021	2'459	2'356	1911
BOMBAY AND SIND.								
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
2'436	1'684	1'992	2'364	1'573	2'759	2'382	2'332	1891
2'201	2'294	2'361	2'303	1'787	2'644	2'670	2'640	1892
2'205	2'041	2'022	2'983	1'825	3'265	2'278	1'786	1893
1'860	1'826	1'931	2'963	1'938	2'023	2'110	1'627	1894
2'294	1'569	1'742	2'683	1'699	2'602	2'254	1'837	1895
2'778	1'965	1'848	2'714	1'960	2'586	2'755	2'639	1896
3'766	4'343	3'325	4'193	3'895	4'464	3'484	2'970	1897
2'220	2'517	2'326	2'978	1'709	2'279	2'312	1'702	1898
2'674	2'291	2'382	3'226	2'116	2'401	2'513	1'917	1899
3'895	4'325	3'842	4'459	4'132	4'175	3'617	2'694	1900
2'364	3'106	2'965	3'077	2'594	2'618	2'238	1'715	1901
2'778	2'443	2'286	3'172	2'427	2'753	2'392	2'105	1902
1'820	1'393	1'549	2'974	1'537	1'974	2'143	1'971	1903
1'834	1'609	1'842	2'928	1'658	2'402	2'120	1'693	1904
2'527	2'252	2'206	3'113	2'298	2'759	2'418	2'232	1905
2'755	2'972	3'142	3'396	2'770	3'244	2'327	2'127	1906
2'787	2'347	2'670	3'273	2'851	3'361	2'553	2'084	1907
3'478	3'152	3'046	4'044	3'824	4'057	3'537	3'416	1908
3'082	2'374	3'021	3'690	2'845	3'398	3'123	2'918	1909
2'623	2'550	2'899	3'454	2'506	2'913	2'933	2'090	1910
2'778	2'694	2'983	3'481	2'761	3'140	3'185	2'901	1911

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

PROVINCES.		PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						YEAR.
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
3'058	2'823	2'805	2'653	2'660	2'270	2'238	2'533	1891
2'324	1'938	3'019	2'074	2'602	2'681	2'587	2'857	1892
2'113	2'062	2'291	1'611	1'850	2'065	2'232	2'594	1893
1'899	1'953	2'382	1'812	1'804	1'669	1'337	1'621	1894
2'360	2'247	1'917	2'133	2'004	1'924	1'509	1'832	1895
3'527	3'333	3'509	3'344	3'123	2'849	2'843	3'263	1896
3'333	3'742	4'171	3'643	4'167	4'012	4'008	4'253	1897
1'931	1'883	2'303	1'922	1'320	2'078	1'959	2'308	1898
1'078	1'997	2'478	2'471	2'463	2'199	2'275	2'468	1899
2'820	3'033	3'584	3'086	3'660	3'249	3'223	3'540	1900
2'084	1'946	1'955	1'942	2'070	2'107	2'008	2'238	1901
1'924	1'910	2'308	2'294	2'307	2'160	2'090	2'313	1902
2'008	1'768	2'208	2'013	2'169	2'283	2'204	2'429	1903
1'914	1'740	1'605	1'839	1'809	1'898	1'770	1'964	1904
2'330	2'339	2'038	2'549	2'234	2'455	2'057	1'977	1905
3'271	3'003	3'063	3'005	3'125	2'867	2'525	2'653	1906
2'495	2'780	2'388	2'743	2'670	2'210	2'040	2'418	1907
2'926	3'460	4'219	3'880	4'449	3'509	3'436	3'911	1908
3'574	2'400	2'837	2'751	2'674	2'956	2'811	3'014	1909
2'495	2'291	2'397	2'716	2'465	2'468	2'426	2'553	1910
2'461	2'028	2'656	2'774	2'668	2'411	2'426	2'488	1911

AND SIND.

Bahawalpur.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karnachi.	YEAR.
1'981	2'855	2'033	2'660	2'394	1891
2'490	3'155	2'201	2'867	2'869	1892
1'911	2'926	2'015	3'100	2'587	1893
2'020	2'857	2'197	3'086	2'676	1894
1'820	2'869	2'045	2'907	2'602	1895
2'215	3'165	2'426	3'311	3'091	1896
3'820	4'459	4'260	4'469	4'103	1897
2'427	3'091	1'903	2'683	2'656	1898
2'561	3'425	2'532	3'040	2'865	1899
4'489	4'024	4'396	4'396	3'880	1900
3'210	3'276	2'768	2'813	2'591	1901
2'481	3'367	2'736	2'867	2'649	1902
1'715	2'819	1'985	2'074	2'275	1903
1'836	2'965	1'990	2'475	2'308	1904
2'606	3'312	2'459	3'137	2'846	1905
3'255	3'350	3'195	3'298	2'896	1906
2'738	3'023	2'974	3'180	2'819	1907
3'361	4'036	3'922	4'215	3'802	1908
3'208	3'640	2'904	3'448	3'255	1909
2'865	3'693	2'676	3'490	3'339	1910
2'933	3'828	3'208	3'766	3'617	1911

No. 214 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	RAGI.									
	BENGAL.		BOMBAY.		MADRAS.					
	Barhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjan.	Madras.	Salem.		
1891	1'666	1'579	1'755	2'647	1'577	1'417	2'068	1'860		
1892	1'842	1'595	1'875	2'770	2'181	2'245	2'525	2'299		
1893	1'655	1'715	1'681	2'869	1'709	1'827	2'133	1'966		
1894	1'690	1'797	1'579	2'974	1'639	1'874	1'912	1'729		
1895	1'525	1'712	1'461	2'835	1'322	1'526	1'837	1'590		
1896	1'717	2'065	1'566	2'723	1'533	1'466	1'885	1'655		
1897	2'721	2'185	2'339	4'094	2'311	3'295	2'549	2'136		
1898	1'739	2'000	2'175	3'810	2'003	2'577	2'589	2'336		
1899	1'752	1'682	2'074	3'795	1'745	1'943	2'051	1'822		
1900	1'817	2'154	3'175	5'249	2'807	2'352	2'967	2'677		
1901	1'831	1'885	2'410	4'662	2'571	2'591	2'930	2'712		
1902	1'693	1'814	1'896	4'386	2'043	2'197	2'368	1'818		
1903	1'364	1'587	1'523	5'096	1'460	1'504	1'901	1'553		
1904	1'300	1'571	1'621	4'587	1'374	1'372	1'968	1'647		
1905	1'565	1'957	2'133	4'444	1'972	1'821	2'686	2'471		
1906	2'727	2'096	2'811	3'895	2'701	2'829	3'234	2'990		
1907	2'795	2'716	2'500	3'711	2'606	2'907	3'240	2'845		
1908	3'359	3'899	2'888	4'540	2'950	3'503	3'484	3'140		
1909	2'305	2'336	3'012	4'444	3'044	2'798	3'422	3'314		
1910	1'916	1'891	2'533	4'689	2'616	2'456	3'236	2'801		
1911	1'784	1'530	2'320	4'768	2'353	2'525	2'899	2'716		
GRAM.										
UNITED PROVINCES.			PUNJAB.			CENTRAL PROVINCES.			SIND.	
Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.	
1891	2'277	2'177	2'303	2'034	2'105	2'142	2'192	2'188	1'985	2'787
1892	1'981	1'696	1'943	2'039	1'801	2'172	2'200	2'449	2'350	2'749
1893	1'730	1'608	1'799	1'608	1'514	1'778	2'073	2'486	2'401	2'413
1894	1'697	1'435	1'713	1'208	1'343	1'253	1'989	2'037	2'156	1'981
1895	1'967	1'788	1'997	1'589	1'619	1'702	2'430	2'533	2'533	2'283
1896	2'762	2'699	2'596	2'513	2'663	2'670	2'827	2'939	2'847	3'160
1897	4'180	4'049	3'728	3'824	4'061	4'028	4'020	4'405	4'335	4'561
1898	2'065	2'338	1'955	1'996	2'246	2'242	2'052	2'690	2'353	2'972
1899	2'057	2'546	1'947	2'234	2'434	2'413	2'140	2'567	2'198	2'026
1900	3'040	3'083	2'789	3'581	3'534	3'493	3'398	3'562	3'861	4'077
1901	2'271	2'398	2'317	2'055	2'277	2'354	2'946	3'192	3'342	2'963
1902	1'928	2'286	1'834	2'000	2'222	2'254	2'222	2'666	2'549	2'633
1903	1'938	2'181	1'798	1'778	2'045	2'018	1'861	2'502	2'514	2'546
1904	1'825	1'795	1'887	1'407	1'713	1'626	1'784	2'246	1'811	2'204
1905	2'913	2'125	2'363	1'900	2'103	2'058	2'427	2'432	2'047	2'577
1906	2'894	2'712	2'867	2'215	2'681	2'424	2'933	3'584	3'192	3'142
1907	2'762	2'685	2'987	2'336	2'628	2'517	3'084	3'600	3'210	3'118
1908	4'171	4'094	4'420	3'857	4'040	4'004	4'425	4'662	4'484	4'255
1909	2'965	3'021	3'333	2'740	2'996	3'089	3'010	3'493	3'236	3'597
1910	2'262	2'260	2'434	2'011	2'235	2'208	2'414	2'599	2'364	2'950
1911	1'886	2'167	1'984	2'067	2'053	2'193	2'327	2'420	2'149	2'913

PRICES CURRENT.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—continued.

YEAR.	BENGAL.										EASTERN BENGAL & ASSAM.									
	BENGAL.					EASTERN BENGAL & ASSAM.					PUNJAB AND N.W. PROVINCES PROVINCE.					PUNJAB AND N.W. PROVINCES PROVINCE.				
	Calcutta.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Rajahahi.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.
1881	2 134	1 837	1 810	1 728	1 592	1 972	1 901	1 924	1 541	1 391	2 134	2 323	2 347	2 188	2 085	2 447	2 079	2 115	2 230	2 167
1882	2 591	2 371	2 116	1 882	1 975	1 992	1 818	2 092	1 825	1 825	1 981	2 053	2 063	1 931	1 967	2 212	1 965	1 746	2 080	1 957
1883	2 385	2 034	2 104	1 733	1 746	1 903	1 968	1 765	1 801	1 801	1 787	1 802	1 832	1 757	1 619	1 628	1 628	1 595	1 868	1 672
1884	2 185	2 115	2 124	1 735	1 730	0 980	1 308	1 289	0 948	1 398	1 884	1 884	1 482	1 482	1 318	1 244	1 318	1 244	1 757	1 772
1885	2 489	1 902	1 776	1 652	1 485	1 815	1 301	1 005	1 348	1 298	1 910	1 910	2 121	1 969	1 761	2 429	1 796	1 569	2 087	2 022
1886	2 721	2 001	2 281	2 087	1 822	2 326	2 735	2 421	2 364	2 291	2 721	2 721	3 064	3 064	2 819	2 532	2 634	2 634	2 819	2 819
1887	3 902	3 540	3 540	3 056	3 584	2 920	3 047	2 980	3 075	2 980	3 584	3 584	3 735	3 735	3 035	3 175	3 241	3 210	3 487	3 210
1888	2 719	2 022	1 766	1 660	1 815	1 519	1 702	1 470	1 425	1 425	2 573	2 573	2 819	2 819	2 539	2 707	2 819	2 819	2 819	2 819
1889	2 385	1 715	1 755	1 488	1 395	1 600	1 555	1 688	1 577	1 627	2 385	2 385	2 604	2 604	2 385	2 604	2 604	2 604	2 604	2 604
1900	2 589	2 182	2 371	2 131	1 761	2 013	2 859	2 727	2 452	2 448	2 589	2 589	2 819	2 819	2 589	2 819	2 819	2 819	2 819	2 819
1901	2 484	2 137	2 065	2 057	1 830	1 676	1 841	1 948	1 639	1 472	2 484	2 484	2 719	2 719	2 484	2 719	2 719	2 719	2 719	2 719
1902	2 637	1 965	2 116	1 949	1 631	1 705	1 953	1 992	1 868	1 725	2 637	2 637	2 901	2 901	2 637	2 901	2 901	2 901	2 901	2 901
1903	2 528	1 787	1 735	1 633	1 584	1 847	1 775	1 883	1 948	1 860	2 528	2 528	2 774	2 774	2 528	2 774	2 774	2 774	2 774	2 774
1904	2 536	1 905	1 915	1 512	1 630	1 534	1 551	1 469	1 577	1 460	2 536	2 536	2 600	2 600	2 536	2 600	2 600	2 600	2 600	2 600
1905	2 976	1 513	1 815	1 841	1 612	1 636	2 027	1 778	1 745	1 569	2 976	2 976	3 010	3 010	2 635	2 495	1 986	1 986	1 986	1 986
1906	3 133	2 497	3 010	2 635	2 495	1 975	2 468	1 986	1 986	1 901	3 133	3 133	3 201	3 201	2 922	3 004	2 934	2 934	2 934	2 934
1907	3 404	3 049	3 301	2 803	2 922	2 920	2 389	2 004	2 384	1 690	3 404	3 404	3 472	3 472	3 133	3 472	3 472	3 472	3 472	3 472
1908	4 060	3 472	3 901	2 915	2 859	3 028	3 214	3 089	3 118	2 708	4 060	4 060	4 060	4 060	3 472	4 060	4 060	4 060	4 060	4 060
1909	3 177	2 900	2 774	2 299	2 772	2 774	2 549	2 347	2 562	2 562	3 177	3 177	3 177	3 177	2 900	3 177	3 177	3 177	3 177	3 177
1910	2 585	2 052	2 060	1 830	1 848	1 801	2 179	2 347	1 883	1 651	2 585	2 585	2 600	2 600	2 585	2 600	2 600	2 600	2 600	2 600
1911	2 725	1 874	1 920	1 732	1 367	1 831	2 124	1 919	1 930	1 791	2 725	2 725	2 725	2 725	2 725	2 725	2 725	2 725	2 725	2 725

UNITED PROVINCES.

No. 215.—VARIATIONS IN THE AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES OF SEVEN FOOD GRAINS AT SELECTED CENTRES (PRICES OF 1873=100).

YEAR.	RICE.	WHEAT.	JAWAR.	BAJRA.	RAGI.	GRAM.	BARLEY.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1891	149	135	138	137	138	129	131
1892	178	151	138	142	177	127	130
1893	164	125	122	123	146	115	111
1894	152	104	112	118	133	99	92
1895	141	117	121	119	119	121	111
1896	216	152	154	166	128	164	170
1897	210	206	203	211	183	246	206
1898	157	145	131	130	174	135	111
1899	144	138	137	140	142	133	123
1900	176	180	214	200	214	209	175
1901	183	163	145	139	207	154	128
1902	166	143	134	133	157	134	127
1903	162	129	116	115	123	126	123
1904	146	122	110	109	125	107	103
1905	169	139	137	146	179	131	127
1906	213	159	173	174	225	169	155
1907	238	165	162	151	219	171	162
1908	256	225	219	208	241	252	217
1909	222	201	176	168	247	185	165
1910	197	169	159	159	218	139	132
1911	198	152	159	164	200	130	132

No. 216.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, Registered in British India : Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

COMPANIES.	1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
Banking and Loan	392	£ 2,447,578	436	2,398,259	454	2,477,180	473	2,710,402	471	2,882,847	470	3,387,415	446	4,591,820	462	4,825,058	452	5,150,064	454	5,222,955
Insurance	26	108,791	20	110,042	19	110,639	21	79,568	74	86,242	121	101,510	97	151,738	61	159,561	55	173,707	80	196,494
Navigation	6	161,660	8	162,029	8	162,480	7	205,340	9	205,540	12	261,642	12	744,759	17	778,832	16	893,333	22	937,773
Railways and Tramways.	20	2,165,518	20	2,277,538	21	2,340,537	20	2,233,761	25	2,254,508	22	1,984,156	24	2,107,508	25	2,171,590	28	2,340,348	31	2,478,390
Other Trading Companies.	274	2,529,965	271	2,591,410	288	2,906,642	326	3,121,465	391	3,238,349	473	3,430,711	540	3,834,537	604	4,298,246	671	4,605,083	707	4,878,134
Tea	138	2,313,603	132	2,323,537	132	2,312,705	134	2,281,510	135	2,257,558	132	2,286,793	135	2,319,218	137	2,247,537	141	2,346,835	147	2,355,123
Other Planting Companies.	15	88,993	17	97,853	18	120,708	20	132,597	21	90,609	24	102,139	28	80,224	26	137,373	25	150,072	27	178,095
Coal Mining	43	1,070,151	47	1,366,977	45	1,461,277	46	1,551,795	48	1,511,550	65	1,832,231	112	2,106,617	122	3,526,157	123	3,950,595	123	3,892,517
Gold Mining	10	144,081	10	143,794	10	145,423	7	179,560	9	199,919	8	197,613	10	281,022	8	254,096	8	206,622	10	264,493
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	14	132,492	15	148,453	19	151,999	20	163,442	22	224,147	26	243,016	37	265,351	42	1,221,525	46	1,497,228	57	1,794,423
Cotton Mills	147	8,019,555	148	8,189,393	142	7,885,706	139	7,801,864	174	7,994,785	187	8,396,405	202	8,678,232	217	9,440,556	214	9,590,380	212	9,973,472
Jute Mills	20	2,216,825	20	2,280,507	21	2,363,382	22	2,628,382	25	2,949,757	29	3,165,304	31	3,718,980	34	3,969,892	35	4,450,460	33	4,447,658
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	22	480,293	20	500,375	29	599,362	31	849,167	19	755,008	15	592,934	18	796,255	14	605,411	15	670,192	14	578,584
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	113	1,072,295	111	1,063,936	113	1,036,584	122	1,098,227	126	1,158,826	135	1,189,003	151	1,275,536	145	1,341,997	145	1,665,157	145	1,667,407
Flour Mills	20	214,890	22	240,712	19	237,721	16	224,071	19	225,144	19	273,382	22	309,861	28	386,461	27	422,879	28	444,303
Land and Building	5	437,513	7	430,047	7	468,873	11	582,247	16	694,290	22	756,882	25	991,268	28	1,081,408	29	1,130,101	29	1,177,591
Sugar	10	241,954	11	255,888	10	234,908	9	264,224	11	300,529	13	311,010	18	402,720	21	437,446	22	523,040	23	540,635
Other Companies	62	969,966	63	678,575	73	698,963	68	685,068	80	737,432	91	1,075,836	101	945,798	107	934,899	108	1,011,340	109	1,460,172
Total	1,337	24,815,883	1,378	25,273,315	1,428	25,714,889	1,494	26,782,710	1,675	27,763,160	1,864	29,267,992	1,999	33,601,242	2,096	37,813,105	2,162	40,789,434	2,251	42,488,119

No. 217.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN EACH PROVINCE AT THE END OF EACH YEAR.

	BURMA.	EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.	BEN- GAL.	UNITED PRO- VINCES.	AJMER- MER- WARA.	PUNJAB AND N.W.F. PRO- VINCE.	BALU- CHIS- TAN.	BOM- BAY.	CENTRAL PRO- VINCES AND BERAR.	MADRAS.	BANGA- LORE (Civil and Military Station).	COORG.	TOTAL.
Banking and Loan - - -	7	44	27	36	—	32	1	30	3	263	11	—	454
Insurance - - - - -	—	12	15	—	1	18	—	17	1	16	—	—	80
Navigation - - - - -	4	—	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	2	—	—	22
Railways and Tramways -	1	—	15	1	—	1	—	13	—	—	—	—	31
Other Trading Companies -	42	58	150	80	6	61	1	197	9	98	3	2	707
Tea - - - - -	—	17	125	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	147
Other Planting Companies -	7	1	6	—	—	—	—	4	—	9	—	—	27
Coal Mining - - - - -	1	—	114	—	—	2	1	3	1	1	—	—	123
Gold Mining - - - - -	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	10
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	21	—	18	—	—	2	—	8	2	5	1	—	57
Cotton Mills - - - - -	2	—	16	4	2	7	—	157	2	22	—	—	212
Jute Mills - - - - -	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c.	—	—	1	4	—	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	14
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	2	1	13	11	7	8	—	78	7	18	—	—	145
Flour Mills - - - - -	—	—	6	7	—	8	—	7	—	—	—	—	28
Land and Building - - -	9	1	6	—	—	3	—	9	—	1	—	—	29
Sugar - - - - -	—	—	5	7	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	23
Other Companies - - - -	13	11	10	11	—	14	—	27	2	21	—	—	109
Total, 1910-11	115	145	568	165	16	160	3	570	27	465	15	2	2,251
TOTALS	1909-10	104	128	543	154	14	144	2	544	31	481	2	2,162
	1908-9	85	109	530	154	13	131	—	516	26	517	2	2,096
	1907-8	66	101	512	129	14	98	—	492	29	544	2	1,999
	1906-7	55	91	446	113	15	88	—	431	26	579	2	1,864
	1905-6	48	84	387	107	13	69	—	390	26	528	2	1,675
	1904-5	41	10	429	89	11	59	—	342	23	468	2	1,494
	1903-4	30	10	415	86	10	57	—	336	19	443	—	1,428
	1902-3	26	8	407	86	10	49	—	329	17	424	—	1,378
1901-2	32	7	413	87	9	51	—	332	17	379	—	1,337	

No. 218.—COTTON AND JUTE MILLS.

Mills.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
COTTON MILLS : *										
Mills - - - No.	197	203	206	206	207	197	207	212	219	226
Capital employed (so far as known). - 000 Rs. and £	16,01,40	16,57,22	15,48,70	15,97,41	15,59,67	16,29,52	17,29,76	18,60,66	18,78,73	19,85,60
	650,000	650,000	1,067,245	1,067,245	1,067,245	650,000	500,000	200,000	200,000	200,000
Looms - - - No.	41,815	43,676	45,281	47,805	52,281	53,291	62,251	69,791	74,757	78,964
Spindles - - - "	4,902,249	5,164,360	5,167,608	5,193,432	5,293,834	5,230,020	5,437,158	5,623,542	5,780,124	5,961,950
Persons employed (daily average).	174,038	178,444	180,144	196,369	212,720	197,980	208,422	220,443	215,950	214,149
Yarn produced :										
Counts 1 to 20 000 Lb.	486,479	476,559	474,509	464,021	553,393	501,472	471,337	484,769	461,692	428,098
Counts above 20 "	86,459	99,135	104,250	114,360	122,526	129,081	142,435	145,117	131,732	146,896
Total - - - "	572,938	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996
Yarn produced :										
Bombay - 000 Lb.	415,028	419,526	414,932	422,249	491,610	473,004	457,146	469,194	437,484	424,903
Bengal - - - "	45,403	47,086	46,487	38,348	51,277	46,567	41,818	39,147	34,420	38,279
Madras - - - "	32,121	31,256	28,714	30,125	35,282	36,724	36,936	39,635	40,596	41,071
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara). "	33,589	27,050	29,930	27,849	34,388	33,888	37,142	38,871	39,301	36,205
Central Provinces and Berar. "	24,234	24,307	24,549	26,254	28,367	26,510	27,857	29,773	30,186	28,314
Punjab - - - "	9,630	9,587	11,578	11,624	14,694	13,960	12,673	13,266	10,937	8,524
Elsewhere - - - "	12,935	16,882	22,569	22,432	25,300	-	-	-	-	-
Total - - - "	572,938	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996
Woven Goods :										
Grey - - - 000 Lb.	99,557	99,337	111,494	130,057	133,657	129,599	147,596	147,243	167,341	176,935
Others - - - "	20,094	23,239	26,550	28,690	30,223	29,402	33,671	36,921	48,120	51,926
Total - - - "	119,651	122,576	138,044	158,747	163,880	159,001	181,269	184,164	215,461	230,861
JUTE MILLS :										
Mills - - - No.	36	38	38	38	39	44	54	56	60	58
Capital employed (so far as known). - 000 Rs. and £	4,35,08	4,30,08	4,03,55	4,66,80	5,06,80	5,41,80	6,18,80	6,75,05	7,14,05	7,13,05
	1,741,400	1,741,400	2,263,400	2,283,358	2,463,358	2,718,358	2,893,358	2,913,358	2,913,358	2,913,358
Persons employed - No.	114,795	118,904	123,969	133,162	144,879	166,895	187,771	192,181	204,104	216,390
Looms - - - "	16,119	17,189	18,400	19,991	21,966	25,284	27,244	29,323	31,418	33,189
Spindles - - - "	331,382	352,214	376,718	400,170	453,168	520,504	562,274	607,358	645,962	682,527

* Including, up to 1905-6, Cotton Mills in Native States and French India. Figures for 1906-7 onwards relate to British India only.

No. 219.—FACTORIES AND OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
WOOLLEN MILLS:								
Mills - - - - - No.	6	6	5	5	5	4	4	4
Capital employed (so far as known) - - - - - 000 <i>Rs.</i>	44,89	46,25	40,25	40,25	40,25	38,50	38,50	38,50
Production - - - - - 000 <i>Lb.</i>	2,877	3,509	3,064	2,622	2,630	3,395	3,209	3,467
Persons employed - - - - - No.	3,941	3,468	3,149	3,162	3,244	3,211	3,187	3,216
PAPER MILLS:								
Mills - - - - - No.	9	8	6	7	7	8	8	8
Capital employed (so far as known) - - - - - 000 <i>Rs.</i>	47,00	49,00	48,15	48,15	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35
Production - - - - - 000 <i>Lb.</i>	122,200	122,200	122,200	122,200	122,200	122,200	122,200	122,200
Persons employed - - - - - No.	43,634	45,098	44,146	47,133	53,887	55,352	55,453	58,889
	4,523	4,266	4,012	4,421	4,959	4,784	4,045	4,604
ARMS AND AMMUNITION FACTORIES AND ARSENALS (Government):								
Works - - - - - No.	*	*	15	15	17	16	16	16
Persons employed - - - - - No.	*	*	13,159	16,037	17,829	18,011	14,696	16,532
BREWERIES:								
Breweries - - - - - No.	27	27	26	25	23	24	24	24
Production - - - - - 000 <i>Gals.</i>	6,067	6,220	5,995	5,600	5,610	5,186	4,824	4,191
Persons employed - - - - - No.	1,908	2,007	2,012	1,826	1,817	1,658	1,669	1,582
COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS AND FACTORIES:								
Mills - - - - - No.	889	953	892	1,055	1,073	1,107	1,112	1,165
Persons employed - - - - - No.	68,641	75,381	72,934	79,689	81,501	77,989	89,568	93,334
DOCKYARDS: †								
Dockyards - - - - - No.	11	12	19	20	22	23	18	18
Persons employed - - - - - No.	10,027	10,532	13,291	12,492	15,133	15,594	15,681	13,648
INDIGO FACTORIES:								
Factories - - - - - No.	304	277	181	169	164	111	128	113
Persons employed - - - - - No.	74,191	119,072	80,043	102,148	55,688	42,124	42,716	36,509
IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES: †								
Foundries - - - - - No.	66	74	79	75	76	87	89	96
Persons employed - - - - - No.	21,987	23,366	23,565	25,828	25,043	25,654	24,343	25,406
JUTE PRESSES:								
Presses - - - - - No.	134	130	116	124	157	152	172	166
Persons employed - - - - - No.	21,184	22,397	20,304	23,407	30,273	29,059	30,559	30,474
LAC FACTORIES:								
Factories - - - - - No.	71	59	72	61	112	82	108	154
Persons employed - - - - - No.	6,837	5,843	6,442	5,839	8,959	7,292	19,968	18,181
PETROLEUM REFINERIES:								
Refineries - - - - - No.	5	4	5	5	5	6	7	6
Persons employed - - - - - No.	5,828	5,807	4,306	5,429	6,619	6,945	10,653	8,735
PRINTING PRESSES: †								
Works - - - - - No.	71	93	93	99	109	111	96	94
Persons employed - - - - - No.	12,258	13,320	19,827	22,431	26,569	28,474	24,973	23,395
RAILWAY WORKSHOPS AND OTHER FACTORIES: †								
Works - - - - - No.	70	75	91	83	88	90	87	92
Persons employed - - - - - No.	52,465	59,153	77,633	86,110	92,626	95,404	93,220	94,023
RICE MILLS:								
Mills - - - - - No.	117	135	145	158	193	202	211	215
Persons employed - - - - - No.	15,818	17,187	15,106	14,391	18,174	21,289	18,766	20,370
SAW MILLS: †								
Mills - - - - - No.	77	79	66	95	102	104	105	99
Persons employed - - - - - No.	9,119	7,194	8,667	9,579	8,390	8,541	9,874	10,583
SILK FILATURES:								
Filatures - - - - - No.	64	73	62	67	73	63	60	47
Persons employed - - - - - No.	10,826	12,440	11,637	12,809	12,014	10,012	8,461	7,900
SUGAR FACTORIES:								
Works - - - - - No.	20	19	18	19	24	24	23	23
Persons employed - - - - - No.	4,018	4,241	4,042	5,056	5,734	5,714	4,809	5,424
TILE FACTORIES:								
Works - - - - - No.	34	63	53	69	91	85	106	130
Persons employed - - - - - No.	5,630	12,282	11,048	13,882	16,376	13,823	13,556	19,977

N.B.—The statistics in the above Table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more. Figures for earlier years are not given, as they were compiled on a different basis, and are not comparable with those given above. Figures for the years 1903 and 1904 relate to British India and certain Native States; those for 1905 onwards to British India only.

* Figures for years prior to 1905 not compiled.

† Including Government works from 1906.

No. 220.—FACTORIES INSPECTED UNDER THE FACTORY ACT.

PROVINCE.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.					Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Number of Accidents Reported.			
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With other Weekly Holidays.	Exempted from Sunday Stoppage.	Worked otherwise.	Fatal.		Serious.	Minor.	Total.	
Bengal	255	236,617	39,217	31,049	306,883	210	1	32	9	7	79	431	758	1,268	
United Provinces	220	42,667	6,326	1,856	50,849	134	37	27	—	11	5	73	145	222	
Punjab	228	24,804	3,351	871	29,026	160	55	13	—	8	35	309	332	—	
North-West Frontier Province.	5	132	67	—	199	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	
Burma	280	44,251	999	374	45,624	225	39	12	4	2	15	131	189	335	
Central Provinces and Berar.	408	24,001	13,577	1,543	39,421	181	171	1	—	29	1	38	137	176	
Madras	188	43,317	6,302	4,725	54,344	135	45	6	2	3	2	28	212	242	
Bombay	553	176,740	43,401	10,816	230,957	358	184	2	1	18	27	112	1,489	1,688	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	120	22,054	692	518	23,464	36	19	7	46	—	2	19	15	36	
Ajmer-Merwara	8	10,362	508	274	11,144	5	3	—	—	—	—	20	99	119	
TOTAL, 1910	2,271	624,945	115,540	52,026	792,511	1,448	555	100	63	70	139	886	3,354	4,379	
TOTALS	1909	2,204	619,015	114,455	52,440	785,910	1,410	508	83	58	123	827	3,016	4,036	
	1908	1,981	606,296	107,709	52,145	766,150	1,348	441	70	60	128	891	2,860	3,699	
	1907	1,866	576,767	103,764	49,247	739,779	1,264	437	68	70	36	120	632	2,797	
	1906	1,732	548,693	102,796	41,223	690,712	1,253	384	59	41	28	86	738	2,739	
	1905	1,545	501,227	93,431	37,078	632,636	1,133	305	56	40	22	111	499	2,642	
	1904	1,449	466,721	85,221	35,618	587,560	1,004	314	72	44	22	91	586	3,060	
	1903	1,391	437,872	82,453	33,097	553,422	967	318	65	25	21	85	558	2,963	
	1902	1,302	416,495	79,779	31,945	527,617	910	270	69	23	17	95	498	2,503	
	1901	1,259	408,950	75,808	29,463	514,216	915	309	67	33	22	92	442	2,422	

No. 221.—INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.

INVENTIONS.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	486	524	536	552	580	620	615	551	605	667
No. of specifications filed	413	375	444	468	467	538	508	471	503	618
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	9	10	9	23	32	32	19	21	26	20
Tea trade	14	17	21	15	11	9	23	11	13	11
Railways	49	62	41	70	65	81	66	80	77	58
Lamps and Burners	7	17	21	14	27	24	24	18	11	12
Electrical Contrivances	35	21	21	51	30	39	65	35	38	46
Spinning and Weaving Machines	6	14	30	37	35	42	30	23	30	31
Water-lifts and Pumps	11	10	19	12	14	13	15	19	19	15
Sugar-cane and other Mills	8	8	9	17	10	8	4	6	9	16
Chemical Appliances and Preparations	9	13	18	49	54	39	39	60	59	66
Treatment of metals	6	7	15	29	42	20	9	16	23	27
Improvements in Building and Building Materials.	6	4	22	20	25	27	14	25	38	31
Others	336	341	310	215	241	286	288	234	346	336
DESIGNS.										
No. of applications for registration of copy-right in a design.	27	28	27	32	34	15	34	66	51	36
No. of designs registered	8	22	17	12	26	7	25	53	37	26
Income from Fees	£ 3,007	£ 3,036	£ 3,295	£ 3,851	£ 3,651	£ 3,856	£ 4,040	£ 3,973	£ 4,413	£ 4,475

	1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.	
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
COAL :										
Bengal	6,259,236	967,960	6,361,212	951,802	7,063,680	1,015,147	7,234,103	1,042,223	8,617,820	1,521,058
Punjab	55,373	24,039	43,704	18,838	45,594	22,144	62,622	34,166	73,119	36,901
Central Provinces	196,981	58,500	159,154	48,020	139,027	43,664	147,265	44,452	92,648	26,296
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	221,096	69,869	230,328	75,791	206,765	84,592	277,065	87,826	285,490	90,431
Burma	13,302	6,206	9,306	2,482	1,105	295	—	—	1,222	305
Baluchistan	33,889	27,755	46,909	30,191	49,867	27,308	41,725	23,658	42,164	22,299
Central India	171,538	45,031	193,277	49,775	185,774	47,061	157,701	40,137	170,292	41,998
Hyderabad	455,424	163,194	362,733	117,882	419,546	150,344	454,294	140,074	467,923	167,606
Rajputana (Bikaner)	16,503	4,263	21,764	4,933	45,078	8,269	42,964	6,907	32,372	5,849
Kashmir	1,060	†	999	†	270	†	—	—	—	—
Total	7,424,402	1,366,909	7,438,286	1,299,716	8,216,706	1,398,824	8,417,739	1,419,443	9,783,250	1,912,043
SALT :										
Madras	358,450	119,894	244,923	85,941	356,834	128,519	368,646	144,353	412,717	142,062
Bombay and Sind	392,037	78,059	281,436	82,068	443,949	150,673	439,355	96,307	402,312	89,478
Northern India	269,177	71,133	270,068	77,169	282,421	78,884	342,190	113,321	312,559	90,145
Burma	20,013	50,405	25,920	59,271	21,385	52,856	23,132	48,333	29,947	71,268
Elsewhere	529	1,781	552	1,450	462	582	87	205	154	178
Total	1,040,206	321,272	822,899	305,699	1,195,051	411,314	1,193,410	402,519	1,157,589	393,731
MANGANESE ORE :										
Central Provinces	76,154	93,923	107,947	139,982	85,024	91,047	151,547	162,281	351,880	700,828
Madras	68,171	57,093	63,074	43,889	53,602	37,298	64,989	41,972	114,710	114,212
Central India	—	—	6,900	5,638	11,564	9,588	30,251	19,159	50,073	70,938
Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—	640	19	7,520	13,904
Bengal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	1,417
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46,312	67,779
Total	144,325	151,016	177,921	188,569	150,190	137,933	247,427	223,431	571,495	969,078
GOLD :										
Mysore	Oz. 515,460	1,964,335	Oz. 596,709	2,283,999	Oz. 607,578	2,323,183	Oz. 616,758	2,363,457	Oz. 565,208	2,167,636
Elsewhere	2,304	6,366	5,033	19,211	11,468	44,096	14,358	54,708	16,636	63,846
Total	517,764	1,970,701	603,742	2,303,210	619,046	2,367,279	631,116	2,418,165	581,844	2,231,481
PETROLEUM :										
Burma	Gallons. 54,948,960	211,933	Gallons. 85,323,491	345,909	Gallons. 115,903,904	463,170	Gallons. 142,063,846	592,794	Gallons. 137,654,261	564,663
Assam	1,756,759	5,856	2,528,785	8,429	2,585,920	10,775	2,733,110	11,368	2,897,990	9,559
Punjab	1,949	27	1,793	26	1,658	26	1,488	22	871	13
Total	56,607,668	217,816	87,859,069	354,364	118,491,382	473,971	144,798,444	604,204	140,553,122	574,238
JADESTONE* :										
Burma	Cwts. 4,220	47,876	Cwts. 2,775	59,418	Cwts. 4,130	51,615	Cwts. 2,593	59,137	Cwts. 3,852	62,195
RUBINS :										
Burma	Carats. 169,965	62,473	Carats. 227,213	88,820	Carats. 265,901	90,612	Carats. 266,584	88,340	Carats. 326,855	95,540
MICA† :										
Bengal	Cwts. 16,651	68,202	Cwts. 18,001	67,302	Cwts. 13,167	59,187	Cwts. 21,568	107,904	Cwts. 35,496	191,813
Madras	3,755	19,320	3,330	18,121	6,334	38,613	9,788	50,508	15,896	60,802
Bombay	6	72	217	374	74	132	198	1,221	634	2,384
Total	20,412	87,594	21,548	86,297	19,575	97,932	31,554	159,627	51,426	254,999

* The figures represent Exports by sea and land in each Official Year.

† The figures represent Exports by sea in each Official Year.

‡ Figures not available.

A. POPULATION of BRITISH TERRITORY, GROSS REVENUE and

NOTE.—Values are given in millions

Years.	Popu- lation (in millions).	Gross Revenue.								
		Land Revenue.	Salt.	Opium.	Excise.	Stamps.	Taxes <i>a</i> .	Public Works.	Other Receipts <i>b</i> .	Total.
Rupees.										
1886-7	198.79	230.6	66.6	89.4	43.7	37.5	56.0	168.6	81.0	773.4
1887-8		231.9	66.7	85.1	45.3	38.7	58.3	168.4	93.2	787.6
1888-9		230.2	76.7	85.6	47.0	39.3	59.2	180.2	98.8	817.0
1889-90		239.8	81.9	85.8	48.9	40.9	65.1	192.4	96.0	850.8
1890-1		240.4	85.2	78.8	49.5	40.7	68.5	200.5	93.8	857.4
1891-2		239.6	86.3	80.1	51.2	42.6	68.6	223.4	94.6	891.4
1892-3	221.17	249.0	86.5	79.9	52.4	44.5	70.2	221.5	97.7	901.7
1893-4		255.9	82.3	66.3	53.9	45.1	69.4	232.7	100.0	905.6
1894-5		254.1	86.6	73.2	55.3	46.2	92.1	242.7	101.7	951.9
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6		17.47	5.91	4.75	3.81	3.15	7.04	16.58	6.71	65.42
1896-7*		15.96	5.61	4.27	3.74	3.19	5.17	9.99	6.91	54.84
1897-8		17.10	5.73	3.45	3.66	3.22	5.28	10.65	7.05	56.14
1898-9		18.28	6.07	3.82	3.83	3.20	5.46	11.06	7.16	58.88
1899-00		17.18	5.85	4.40	3.86	3.27	5.37	12.07	7.47	59.47
1900-1		17.48	5.97	5.10	3.94	3.34	5.66	12.59	10.64	64.72
1901-2		18.27	5.94	4.85	4.08	3.45	6.24	13.48	8.32	64.63
1902-3	232.07	18.42	6.18	4.50	4.43	3.47	6.40	13.28	8.62	65.30
1903-4		19.21	5.25	5.74	4.98	3.58	6.19	14.36	11.66	70.97
1904-5		18.93	5.35	6.02	5.35	3.74	6.67	16.03	9.02	71.11
1905-6		18.84	4.38	5.47	5.69	3.92	6.62	16.16	9.76	70.84
1906-7		19.79	4.36	5.66	5.90	4.03	6.29	16.80	10.31	73.14
1907-8		18.72	3.34	5.24	6.23	4.26	7.03	16.23	9.95	71.00
1908-9		19.76	3.23	5.88	6.39	4.34	6.92	13.80	9.39	69.76
1909-10		21.33	3.32	5.53	6.54	4.55	7.06	16.37	9.89	74.59
1910-11		20.88	3.18	7.52	7.03	4.81	8.77	17.87	10.62	80.68

a Assessed Taxes, Provincial Rates, and Customs.*b* Forest, Registration, Tributes, Interest, Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Receipts by Civil and Military Departments, and Miscellaneous.

* The figures of revenue and expenditure in the above table have been recast from 1896-7. See notes on pages 47 and 68-9.

EXPENDITURE, SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and DEBT for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Expenditure.								Surplus.	Deficit.	Total Permanent Debt of India.		Years.
Charges of Collection, &c.	Civil Administration c.	Interest (other than that for Public Works).	Military.	Public Works d.	Famine.	Miscellaneous e.	Total.			In India.	In England.	
Rupees.								Rupees.		Rupees.	£	
97.5	127.0	43.1	198.4	236.7	—	68.9	771.6	1.8	—	926.5	84.23	1886-7
94.4	129.1	54.4	206.7	247.5	—	73.8	807.9	—	20.3	980.9	84.14	1887-8
97.4	130.1	47.1	210.9	257.9	—	73.2	816.6	.04	—	1,008.8	95.03	1888-9
89.1	132.3	42.4	213.7	266.0	0.7	80.5	824.7	26.1	—	1,027.6	98.19	1889-90
95.3	133.8	41.9	211.8	264.6	—	73.1	820.5	36.9	—	1,027.5	104.41	1890-1
95.5	138.5	43.1	228.8	301.3	0.2	79.3	886.7	4.7	—	1,026.9	107.40	1891-2
94.6	142.6	43.7	238.8	311.0	0.7	78.6	910.0	—	8.3	1,029.4	106.68	1892-3
98.6	146.4	44.4	235.8	317.0	—	78.9	921.1	—	15.5	1,055.5	108.11	1893-4
97.2	148.3	51.2	243.1	325.2	0.1	79.8	944.9	7.0	—	1,043.7	114.01	1894-5
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
6.89	10.02	2.24	16.22	20.50	.39	8.14	64.40	1.02	—	1,037.9	113.90	1895-6
7.22	9.02	2.02	16.90	13.05	1.36	6.41	55.98	—	1.14	1,091.2	113.88	1896-7*
7.17	9.22	2.19	18.97	12.71	3.53	5.92	59.71	—	3.57	1,117.0	117.27	1897-8
7.05	9.20	2.01	17.15	13.37	.79	6.67	56.24	2.64	—	1,126.55	119.77	1898-9
7.38	9.38	1.95	16.17	13.93	2.07	5.82	56.70	2.77	—	1,124.75	119.64	1899-00
7.50	9.52	2.14	16.37	14.09	4.15	9.28	63.05	1.67	—	1,153.32	128.44	1900-1
7.39	9.64	1.94	17.22	14.79	.88	7.82	59.68	4.95	—	1,161.91	130.31	1901-2
7.58	10.21	1.83	18.85	15.70	.98	7.08	62.23	3.07	—	1,175.54	130.30	1902-3
8.54	10.23	1.70	19.54	16.43	.91	10.62	67.97	3.00	—	1,194.24	131.05	1903-4
8.52	10.61	1.65	21.91	16.92	1.00	7.04	67.65	3.46	—	1,222.98	132.39	1904-5
8.72	11.61	1.41	21.06	17.99	1.00	6.96	68.75	2.09	—	1,260.81	146.46	1905-6
8.91	12.65	1.92	21.59	17.77	1.01	7.70	71.55	1.59	—	1,304.55	147.52	1906-7
8.84	13.10	1.82	20.42	18.46	1.30	6.76	70.70	0.30	—	1,328.29	156.46	1907-8
8.74	14.49	1.97	20.65	18.65	1.64	7.36	73.50	—	3.74	1,345.66	160.97	1908-9
8.86	14.19	2.11	20.25	18.81	1.00	8.77	73.99	0.60	—	1,368.43	170.11	1909-10
8.86	14.93	2.17	20.49	19.51	1.00	9.79	76.75	3.93	—	1,380.97	178.00	1910-11

c Minor Departments, Law and Justice, Police, Education, &c.

d Including the gross payments for Guaranteed Railway Interest.

e Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Miscellaneous Civil Charges, and Provincial Adjustments.

**B.—RAILWAY MILEAGE, AMOUNT OF CAPITAL OUTLAY by RAILWAY
Value of SEA-BORNE IMPORTS and EXPORTS,**

NOTE.—Values are given in millions

Years.	Number of Miles of Railway open for traffic at end of each Year.	Capital Outlay of Guaranteed and Subsidised Railway Companies to end of Year.	State Capital Outlay on Public Works to end of year.			Value of Imports by Sea (including Government Transactions).				
			Railways.	Irrigation Works.	Total.	Merchandise.			Treasure.	Total Imports.
						Cotton Twist and Yarn and Manufactures.	Other Articles.	Total.		
		£	Rupees.			Rupees.				
1886-7	13,398	65·16 ^a	776·4	252·9	1,029·3	291·6	326·1	617·7	110·5	728·2
1887-8	14,394	70·87	800·0	259·1	1,059·1	275·0	375·0	650·0	138·3	788·3
1888-9	15,248	66·27 ^a	915·4	264·5	1,179·9	315·1	379·3	694·4	138·4	832·8
1889-90	16,104	69·80	943·4	269·1	1,212·5	298·7	393·3	692·0	174·6	866·6
1890-1	16,984	71·66	1,019·2	274·9	1,294·1	310·0	409·7	719·7	219·3	939·0
1891-2	17,576	67·89 ^a	1,054·0	263·2	1,317·2	286·8	407·5	694·3	147·2	841·5
1892-3	18,048	68·84	1,102·0	289·2	1,391·2	256·2	406·4	662·6	170·1	832·7
1893-4	18,501	69·70	1,142·8	296·8	1,439·6	325·8	446·4	770·2	184·6	954·8
1894-5	18,872	70·72	1,187·2	303·4	1,490·6	327·1	408·2	735·3	95·8	831·1
1895-6	19,679	71·86	£ 93·18	£ 20·73	£ 113·91	£ 17·21	£ 31·42	£ 48·63	£ 8·91	£ 57·54
1896-7	20,406	74·07	96·98	21·27	118·25	19·87	30·87	50·74	8·72	59·46
1897-8	21,156	77·31	100·06	21·76	121·82	17·63	31·47	49·10	13·69	62·79
1898-9	22,499	80·34	103·56	22·21	125·77	18·17	29·90	48·07	11·93	60·00
1899-00	23,763	83·94	106·87	22·84	129·71	19·66	30·54	50·20	13·98	64·18
1900-1	25,035	84·84	116·25	23·48	139·73	19·91	34·02	53·93	16·38	70·31
1901-2	25,578	81·30 ^a	119·66	24·10	143·76	21·99	37·20	59·19	13·73	72·92
1902-3	26,308	63·55	124·36	24·78	149·14	20·33	36·88	57·21	16·92	74·13
1903-4	27,138	65·41	129·04	25·56	154·60	20·74	40·99	61·73	25·88	87·41
1904-5	27,761	66·74	135·09	26·14	161·23	25·42	44·19	69·61	26·34	95·95
1905-6	28,604	66·20 ^a	157·55	27·05	184·60	28·34	46·40	74·74	21·10	95·84
1906-7	29,303	57·49 ^a	165·50	28·60	194·10	27·34	50·82	78·16	29·72	107·88
1907-8	30,206	57·15 ^a	178·02	29·90	207·92	32·07	58·95	91·02	28·19	119·21
1908-9	30,809	57·71	187·54	31·36	218·90	25·39	60·46	85·85	15·16	101·01
1909-10	31,614	59·83	193·88	32·85	226·73	26·28	55·49	81·76	25·02	106·78
1910-11	32,399	58·46	208·75	34·43	243·18	29·92	59·22	89·14	26·51	115·65

^a The decrease in these years was due to the purchase of Guaranteed Railways by Government.

C.—RATES of DUTY in force in BRITISH INDIA.*

Names of Articles.	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
SPECIAL IMPORT DUTIES.		
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES:—		
Fire-arms and parts thereof—		
1. Fire-arms other than pistols (including gas and air guns and rifles) -	Each	Rs. 50 0
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	"	30 0
3. Pistols	"	15 0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	"	10 0
5. Springs used for fire-arms	"	8 0†
6. Gunstocks, sights, blocks, and rollers	"	5 0†
7. Revolver-breeches, for each cartridge they will carry	"	2 8
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same -	"	1 8†
9. Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges	"	10 0†
10. Machines for capping cartridges	"	2 8†
11. Gunpowder, all sorts	"	"
12. All other sorts of arms, ammunition, and military stores	Ad valorem.	10 per cent.
<i>N.B.</i> —The importation of all rifles of '303 and '450 bore is prohibited.		
<i>Proviso 1.</i> —No duty in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles numbered 1 to 10 in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.		
<i>Proviso 2.</i> —When any of these articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under Nos. 1 to 10 are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> ; and if such collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.		
<i>Exception I.</i> —Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm -		
— Free.		
<i>Exception II.</i> —Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, or police uniform, &c.		
— Free.		
LIQUORS—		
Ale, beer, and porter	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. 0 3
Cider and other fermented liquors		
Liqueurs and sweetened spirits, cordials, bitters, perfumed spirits and toilet preparations containing spirit	" "	13 0
Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	Ad valorem	5 per cent.
" used in drugs, medicines, or chemicals	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	7 13
other sorts	" "	and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof. 9 6
and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.		
Wines:		
Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	3 12
All other sorts not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit		
All sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to spirit, other sorts.	" "	1 8
OPHUX and its alkaloids	Per ser of 60 tolas	24 0
PETROLEUM , including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petrolene, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum. (<i>See also Oils, on page 273</i>)	Per Impl. gal.	1 Anna 6 pies
SALT	Per Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which Excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (viz., E. 1).
SALTED FISH, wet or dry	Per Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	0 6
TOBACCO:—		
Unmanufactured	Per pound	1 6
Cigars	" "	1 10
Cigarettes weighing less than 3 lb. per thousand	Per thousand	3 2
" weighing 3 lb. or more per thousand	Per pound	1 4
Manufactured, other sorts	"	1 2
SILVER bullion or coin, except current coin of the Government of India, which is free	Per ounce	0 4

* Corrected up to 30th November 1911.

† Including also any articles other than those included in Nos. 1 to 12 above, which are "arms" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may notify in the *Gazette of India* to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.‡ Subject in certain cases to a maximum of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES.

The following is a list of other articles chargeable with duty. For the bulk of these articles tariff valuations are fixed, alterations in which are made whenever sufficiently important changes occur in the market values of the commodities. It is usual to publish a revised list of tariff valuations about December in each year. This list appears in the *Gazette of India* and is reprinted as a Customs circular. It may be obtained by application to the Secretary, Commerce and Industry Department, Government of India, Calcutta, or to the Under-Secretary of State, India Office, London, S.W.

GENERAL DUTY OF 5 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

- Coffee.
- Fruits and Vegetables (except fresh fruits, &c.).
- Mineral and Aerated Waters and all Unfermented and Non-Alcoholic Beverages.
- Provisions, Oilman's Stores and Groceries.
- Spices.
- Sugar, including saccharine produce of all kinds and confectionery (in addition to countervailing duties, if any).
- Tees.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, &c.

- Chemical Products and Preparations (including explosives).
- Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics. (*See also* Opium and Tobacco on page 272.)
- Dyeing and Tanning Materials.

METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated ware, and also including machines, tools, and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, except water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, and any other machines (and parts) ordinarily used in processes of husbandry or for the preparation for use, or for sale, of the products of husbandry, which Government may exempt; the following agricultural implements when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders and rakes; and the following dairy appliances, when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers: as well as the following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, viz.: bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings, and weft forks: and box backs and swells and rough unshaped bobbin ends, when imported by a manufacturer or mill-owner exclusively for use in his mill, all of which are free.

Metals, Unwrought and Wrought, and articles made of metal, iron or steel tinned cans, iron or steel wire-netting, &c. (*See also* 1 per cent. duty, free list, and Silver on page 272.)

OILS.

Petroleum with flashing point at or above 200° Fahrenheit for use exclusively for batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes. Also petroleum with flashing point at or above 180° for use exclusively as fuel, or for sanitary or hygienic purposes. (*See also* Petroleum on page 272.)

All other sorts of oil, animal or vegetable (including otto of all kinds), and mineral, including paraffin wax.

OTHER ARTICLES.

- Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, and millinery, &c.
- Art, Works of.
- Brushes and Brooms.

- Building and Engineering Materials (viz., asphalt, bricks and tiles, cement, fireclay, lime, earthenware piping, &c.).
- Cabinet Ware and Furniture.
- Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, cycles, jinrikahas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, &c., and component parts thereof, but excluding motor cars designed to carry goods and containing a prime mover, which are free.
- Chinese and Japanese Ware, including lacquered ware.
- Clocks, Watches, &c., and parts thereof.
- Cordage, Rope, and Twine of any vegetable fibre.
- Earthenware, china, china-clay, porcelain and imitation or false coral.

- Fans.
- Fireworks, including fulminating powder.
- Flax and Articles made of Flax, including linen thread.
- Furniture, Tackle and Apparel, not otherwise described, for steam and other vessels.

- *Gums, Gum Resins, &c., and Articles made thereof (including caoutchouc, &c.).

- Hemp and Articles made therefrom.
- Hides and Skins, except raw or salted, which are free.
- Horn, Articles made of, not otherwise described.
- Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances, and parts thereof: Computing, dental, distilling, diving, drawing, educational, electric, electric lighting, galvanic, measuring, musical, optical, philosophical, phonographic, photographic (including materials for photography), scientific, surgical, surveying, telegraphic, telephonic, typewriters, and all other sorts, except telegraphic instruments and apparatus and parts thereof, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, and any instruments, apparatus, and appliances when imported as part of personal baggage in the exercise of a profession or calling, which are free. *Bona fide* regimental band instruments (other than stringed) with accessories are also free.
- Ivory and Ivory-ware.

- *Jewellery and Jewels, including manufactures of gold and silver.

- Jute manufactures (except second-hand or used gunny bags, which are free).

- Leather and Articles made of Leather, including boots and shoes, harness and saddlery, except saddlery for military equipment.

- Malt.
- Oilcloth and Floor-cloth, including lincrusta, linoleum, and tarpaulins.

- Paints, Colours, Painters' Materials, and Compositions for application to leather, wood, and metals.

- *Paper, Pasteboard, Millboard, and Cardboard of all kinds and Articles made thereof.

- Perfumery (except perfumed spirit).
- Pitch, Tar, and Dammer.

- Seeds.
- *Shells and Cowries.

- Silk and Articles made of Silk.

- Soap.

- Stationery.

- Stone and Marble, and Articles made thereof.

- Tallow and grease, including stearine.

- Textile Fabrics, not otherwise described.

- Toilet Requisites, not otherwise described.

- Toys, Toy-books, and Requisites for all Games.

- Umbrellas, Parasols, and Sunshades of all kinds.

- Walking-sticks and Sticks for Umbrellas, &c., Whips,

- Fishing Rods and Lines.

- Wood and Timber, and Articles made of Wood, not otherwise described (except Firwood, which is free).

- Wool, Articles made of, including felt.

- All other Articles not specified above or hereafter.

* See exceptions under 3½ per cent. duty, 2½ per cent. duty, 1 per cent. duty, and free list.

GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES—concluded.

DUTY OF $3\frac{1}{2}$ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Cotton Piece-Goods, Hosiery, Crochet Cotton Thread, and all other Manufactured Cotton Goods not otherwise described.
(A corresponding Excise duty is levied on the products of Indian cotton-mills.)

DUTY OF $2\frac{1}{2}$ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Vinegar, in casks.

Copperas, green.

DUTY OF 1 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Iron: anchors and cables; Lowmoor; angle T; bar; nail rod, round rod, and square; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge-work, and other descriptions of iron imported exclusively for building purposes; channel; plate and sheet; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts; old; pig; pipes and tubes, including fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c.; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rice-bowls; rigging, gutting, and continuous roofing; rivets and washers; wire, including fencing wire and wire-ropes (excluding wire-netting).

Steel: anchors and cables; angle T; bar and blooms; nail rod, round rod and square; channel; plates and sheets; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridgework, and other descriptions of steel imported exclusively for building purposes; cast and blistered; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts; old; rigging, gutting, and continuous roofing; pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c.; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, and fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rivets and washers; wire (including fencing wire and wire-ropes) (excluding wire-netting).

FREE LIST.

Animals, living.

ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Fruits and Vegetables, fresh.

Hops.

Grain and Pulse, not including flour.

Fish-maws and Shark-fins.

Singally and Sozille.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Nitrates of Lime and Soda, Calcium Cyanamide, Muriate of Potash, Sulphates of Ammonia and Potash, Kainit Salts, and Mineral Superphosphates.

Anti-plague Serum.

Quinine and other Alkaloids of Chinchona.

METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

See Hardware and Cutlery under 5 per cent. list.

Machinery, namely, prime-movers, and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.

Machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal are included in this entry.

Provided that the term machinery does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

Gold Bullion and Coin.

Lead Sheets for Tea-chests.

Railway Material for permanent-way and rolling-stock namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, trussers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also cranes and water-cranes, water-tanks, and standards, wire, and other material for fencing, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

OTHER ARTICLES.

Art. works of: statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction.

Bamboos, &c.

Books, printed, &c.

Bristles and Fibre for brushes and brooms.

Challenge Cups or Trophies which have been won by any military unit (including volunteer corps) or by a particular member or members of any such unit in India or which have been sent by donors resident abroad for presentation or competition in India. Provided that the articles are certified by the officer commanding the unit or brigade or any higher military authority or any of their staff officers as having been offered for competition or presented with the sole or main object of encouraging military efficiency; and that they have had engraved on them before being shipped the object for which presented, and, except in the case of those sent by donors resident abroad for competition in India, the name of the winner or winners.

Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.

Cotton, Raw.

Cotton, Twist and Yarn.

Cotton, Sewing and Darning Thread.

Earth, Common Clay, and Sand.

Frankincense or Olibanum.

Hides and Skins, raw or salted.

Horn.

Jute, raw, and second-hand, or used gunny bags.

Manures of all kinds, including animal bones.

Mother of Pearl, Nacre.

Motor cars designed to carry goods, and containing a prime mover.

Natural Science Specimens, including antique coins and medals.

Oilcake, Bran, Fodder, and Cattle Food of all kinds.

Plants and Bulbs.

Precious Stones and Pearls, Unset.

Pulp of Wood, Straw, Rags, Paper, &c.

Printing and Lithographic Materials, including presses, type, ink, &c., but excluding paper.

Rags.

Ships and other Vessels for inland and harbour navigation imported entire or in sections.

Tea-chests of Metal or Wood, entire or in sections for packing of tea for transport in bulk.

Tea-withering Racks.

Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.

Uniforms and accoutrements for personal use of a public servant.

Wool, Raw.

EXPORT DUTY.

Rice, husked or unhusked (including rice-flour), per maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois, 3 annas. Rice-bran and Rice-dust are free.

NOTE.—Under Act IX of 1903 a customs duty of ¼ pie per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

An export duty, for the benefit of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, is levied on jute exported by sea from Calcutta, at the rate of 2 annas per bale of 400 lb. on raw jute, and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lb. on manufactured jute. A similar duty is levied on jute exported by sea from Chittagong (except jute exported from Chittagong to Calcutta).

D.—CHIEF SOURCES OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Indian Census Returns.

Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Forests, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Review of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

E.—CURRENCY AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at the rate of 7·53344 grains of fine gold for one rupee, being equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate.

The Indian denominations with their British equivalents are :—

Pie	=	$1\frac{1}{2}$ penny.
Pice (3 pies)	=	1 farthing.
Anna (12 pies)	=	1 penny.
Rupee (16 annas)	=	1s. 4d.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The equivalents of the rupee in various currencies are approximately as follows :—

One rupee	=	1·68 franc (France, Italy, Belgium, &c.).
"	=	1·36 mark (Germany).
"	=	1·6 krone (Austria-Hungary).
"	=	0·324 dollar (United States).
"	=	0·65 yen (Japan).

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows :—

1 tola	=	180 grains.	=	11·66		
				grams.		
1 chittak (5 tolas)	=	900	"	=	58·32	
1 ser (16 chittaks)	=	$2\frac{1}{2}$ troy lb. (or $2\frac{3}{5}$ lb. avoird.)	=	933·10	"	
1 maund (40 sers)	=	100	"	(or $82\frac{1}{2}$ ") =	37·32
					kgms.	

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of $3\frac{1}{2}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

APPENDIX.
F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911.
TOTAL POPULATION AND VARIATION SINCE 1881.

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	1911.			1901.	Variations.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Total.	1901-1911.		1891- 1901.	1881- 1891.
					No.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.								
1. Ajmer Merwara - - -	266,198	235,197	501,395	476,912	+ 24,483	+ 5·1	-12·1	+17·7
2. Andamans and Nicobars -	19,570	6,889	26,459	24,649	+ 1,810	+ 7·3	+57·9	+ 6·7
3. Baluchistan - - -	239,181	175,231	414,412	382,106	+ 32,306	+ 8·5	—	—
4. Bengal - - -	26,276,985	26,389,404	52,666,389	50,715,794	+1,952,475	+ 3·8	+ 2·8	+ 5·5
5. Bombay (Presidency) -	10,245,847	9,426,795	19,672,642	18,559,850	+1,112,992	+ 6·0	- 1·7	+14·5
Bombay - - -	8,275,233	7,837,809	16,113,042	15,304,766	+ 808,276	+ 5·3	- 4·1	+13·6
Sind - - -	1,939,324	1,574,111	3,513,435	3,210,910	+ 302,525	+ 9·4	+11·7	+18·9
Aden - - -	31,290	14,875	46,165	43,974	+ 2,191	+ 5·0	- 3	+36·4
6. Burma - - -	6,183,494	5,931,723	12,115,217	10,480,624	+1,624,593	+15·5	+35·9	+106·6
7. Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,965,916	13,896,308	11,971,652	+1,924,656	+16·2	- 8·3	+ 9·3
8. Coorg - - -	97,279	77,697	174,976	180,697	- 5,631	- 3·1	+ 4·4	- 2·9
9. Eastern Bengal and Assam -	17,413,910	16,604,617	34,018,527	30,510,344	+3,508,183	+11·5	+ 8·5	+10·4
10. Madras - - -	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	38,229,634	+3,175,750	+ 8·3	+ 7·3	+15·6
11. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	1,182,102	1,014,831	2,196,933	2,041,534	+ 155,399	+ 7·6	+ 9·9	+17·9
12. Punjab	10,992,067	8,982,889	19,974,956	20,330,337	- 355,381	- 1·7	+ 6·9	+10·0
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	24,641,831	22,540,213	47,182,044	47,692,277	- 510,233	- 1·1	+ 1·7	+ 6·2
Agra - - -	18,157,131	16,466,909	34,624,040	34,859,109	- 235,069	- 7	+ 1·8	+ 4·6
Oudh - - -	6,484,700	6,073,304	12,558,004	12,833,168	- 275,164	- 2·1	+ 1·4	+11·1
Total, British Territory -	124,873,691	119,393,851	244,267,542	231,695,940	+12,661,602	+ 5·5	+ 4·7	+11·2
STATES AND AGENCIES.								
14. Baluchistan States - - -	214,413	182,019	396,432	428,640	- 32,208	- 7·5	—	—
15. Baroda State - - -	1,055,935	976,963	2,032,798	1,952,692	+ 80,106	+ 4·1	-19·2	+10·7
16. Bengal States - - -	2,271,673	2,266,488	4,538,161	3,881,448	+ 656,713	+16·9	+ 7·6	+19·7
17. Bombay States - - -	3,765,401	3,646,274	7,411,675	6,909,539	+ 503,116	+ 7·3	-14·5	+16·5
18. Central India Agency -	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	8,497,805	+ 859,175	+10·1	-16·2	+ 9·4
19. Central Provinces States -	1,053,630	1,063,372	2,117,002	1,631,140	+ 485,862	+29·8	- 4·8	+23·4
20. Eastern Bengal and Assam States.	292,486	283,349	575,835	457,790	+ 118,045	+25·8	+233·1	-56·6
21. Hyderabad State - - -	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	11,141,142	+2,233,534	+20·0	- 3·4	+17·3
22. Kashmir State - - -	1,674,367	1,483,759	3,158,126	2,905,578	+ 252,548	+ 8·0	+14·2	—
23. Madras States - - -	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	4,188,096	+ 623,755	+14·8	+13·2	+10·6
Cochin State - - -	467,343	460,788	928,110	812,025	+ 106,085	+13·1	+12·3	+20·4
Travancore State - - -	1,731,363	1,697,812	3,429,175	2,962,157	+ 476,918	+16·2	+15·4	+ 6·5
24. Mysore State - - -	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	5,539,399	+ 266,794	+ 4·8	+12·1	+18·1
25. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	864,876	757,218	1,622,094	83,962	+1,538,132	+1831·9	—	—
26. Punjab States - - -	2,322,908	1,889,686	4,212,594	4,424,398	- 211,604	- 4·8	+ 3·8	+10·4
27. Rajputana Agency - - -	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	9,853,366	+ 677,066	+ 6·9	-19·0	+22·5
28. Sikkim - - -	45,059	42,861	87,920	59,014	+ 28,906	+49·0	+33·8	—
29. United Provinces States -	431,440	400,506	832,086	802,097	+ 29,939	+ 3·7	+ 1·2	+ 6·8
Total, Native States -	36,452,419	34,412,576	70,864,995	62,755,116	+8,109,879	+12·9	- 5·0	+20·1
Grand Total, India - - -	161,326,110	153,806,427	315,132,537	294,361,056	+20,771,481	+ 7·1	+ 2·5	+13·2

NOTE.—The population returned at previous Censuses has been corrected, as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers. The population of Manipur State which was included under British territory in 1901 has now been included under Native States. The tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province have also been shown under the latter head. Sikkim, which in 1901 was classed under Bengal States, is now shown separately. Of the areas newly included the most important are the Agencies and Tribal Areas in the North-West Frontier Province.

F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911—(Continued).

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS.

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

TOWN.	PROVINCE OR AGENCY.	Total Population 1911.	Variation, 1901-1911.	
			No.	Per cent.
1. Calcutta and Suburbs - -	Bengal - - -	1,222,313	+ 115,575	+ 10·4
Calcutta proper - - -	- - -	896,007	+ 48,971	+ 5·7
Cossipur-Chitpur - - -	- - -	48,178	+ 7,428	+ 15·2
Manicktola - - -	- - -	52,767	+ 21,380	+ 66·0
Garden Reach - - -	- - -	45,806	+ 17,081	+ 60·6
Howrah - - -	- - -	179,006	+ 21,412	+ 13·6
2. Bombay* - - -	Bombay - - -	979,445	+ 203,459	+ 26·2
3. Madras - - -	Madras - - -	516,660	+ 9,314	+ 1·8
4. <i>Hyderabad (including Secun- derabad, Bolaram, and the Residency Bazaars).</i>	Hyderabad - - -	500,623	+ 52,157	+ 11·6
5. Rangoon - - -	Burma - - -	293,316	+ 47,886	+ 19·5
6. Lucknow - - -	United Provinces	259,798	- 4,251	- 1·6
7. Delhi - - -	Punjab - - -	232,837	+ 24,262	+ 11·6
8. Lahore - - -	Punjab - - -	228,687	+ 25,723	+ 12·7
9. Ahmedabad - - -	Bombay - - -	215,835	+ 29,946	+ 16·1
10. Benares - - -	United Provinces	203,804	- 9,275	- 4·4
11. <i>Bangalore (including Civil & Milly. Stn.)</i>	Mysore - - -	189,485	+ 30,439	+ 19·1
12. Agra - - -	United Provinces	185,449	- 2,573	- 1·4
13. Cawnpore - - -	United Provinces	173,557	- 24,240	- 12·0
14. Allahabad - - -	United Provinces	171,697	- 333	- ·2
15. Poona - - -	Bombay - - -	158,656	+ 5,536	+ 3·6
16. Amritsar - - -	Punjab - - -	152,756	- 9,673	- 6·0
17. Karachi - - -	Sind - - -	151,903	+ 35,240	+ 30·2
18. Mandalay - - -	Burma - - -	138,299	- 45,517	- 24·8
19. <i>Jaipur</i> - - -	Rajputana - - -	137,098	- 23,069	- 14·4
20. Patna - - -	Bengal - - -	136,153	+ 1,368	+ 1·0
21. Madura - - -	Madras - - -	134,130	+ 24,370	+ 22·2
22. Barcilly - - -	United Provinces	129,462	- 3,705	- 2·8
23. <i>Srinagar</i> - - -	Kashmir - - -	126,344	+ 3,726	+ 3·0
24. Trichinopoly - - -	Madras - - -	123,028	+ 17,307	+ 16·5
25. Meerut - - -	United Provinces	116,227	- 1,902	- 1·6
26. Surat - - -	Bombay - - -	114,893	- 4,438	- 3·7
27. Dacca - - -	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	108,551	+ 18,818	+ 21·0
28. Nagpur - - -	Central Provinces and Berar.	101,415	- 26,319	- 26·6
29. Jubbulpore - - -	Central Provinces and Berar.	100,651	+ 10,118	+ 11·2
30. <i>Baroda</i> - - -	Baroda - - -	99,345	- 4,445	- 4·3
31. Multan - - -	Punjab - - -	99,243	+ 11,849	+ 13·6
32. Peshawar - - -	N.-W. F. Province	87,935	+ 2,788	+ 2·9
33. Rawalpindi - - -	Punjab - - -	86,493	+ 1,206	+ 1·4
34. Ajmer - - -	Ajmer-Merwara †	86,222	+ 12,383	+ 16·8
35. Moradabad - - -	United Provinces	81,168	+ 6,040	+ 8·0
36. Umballa - - -	Punjab - - -	80,131	+ 1,483	+ 1·9
37. Calicut - - -	Madras - - -	78,417	+ 1,436	+ 1·8
38. Bhagalpur - - -	Bengal - - -	74,949	- 1,411	- 1·9
39. Rampur - - -	United Provinces	74,316	- 4,442	- 5·6
40. Shahjahanpur - - -	United Provinces	71,778	- 4,680	- 6·1
41. <i>Mysore</i> - - -	Mysore - - -	71,306	+ 3,195	+ 4·7
42. Kool (Aligarh) - - -	United Provinces	64,625	- 5,609	- 8·0
43. Sholapur - - -	Bombay - - -	61,345	- 13,943	- 18·5
44. Salem - - -	Madras - - -	59,153	- 12,845	- 17·8
45. <i>Bhopal</i> - - -	Central India - - -	56,204	- 20,819	- 27·0
46. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya - - -	United Provinces	54,655	- 16,524	- 23·2
47. Gaya - - -	Bengal - - -	49,921	- 23,367	- 30·0
48. <i>Lashkar</i> - - -	Central India - - -	46,952	- 42,202	- 47·3
49. <i>Indore</i> - - -	Central India - - -	44,947	- 41,739	- 48·1
50. Quetta - - -	Baluchistan - - -	33,922	+ 9,358	+ 38·0
51. Mirzapur - - -	United Provinces	32,446	- 33,625	- 50·9

* Plague was raging in Bombay when the census of 1901 was taken. The returns of a special census taken in 1906 showed a population of 959,537.

F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911—(Continued).

THE POPULATION BY RELIGIONS.

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsees.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religions not returned.	Total.	
PROVINCES.												
1. Ajmer-Merwar - - -	389,436	922	20,302	—	262	81,055	5,432	27	3,970	—	501,595	
2. Andamans and Nicobars - -	9,527	455	—	1,507	—	4,580	566	2	9,711	21	26,459	
3. Baluchistan - - -	28,511	5,290	10	14	166	377,333	5,080	57	—	1	414,412	
4. Bengal - - -	40,289,843	4,209	7,857	51,068	619	9,385,763	319,384	1,992	2,605,992	1,522	52,068,269	
5. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	14,922,965	11,877	212,909	691	80,980	4,024,485	233,246	15,081	170,355	643	19,672,642	
6. Burma - - -	389,679	6,663	495	10,384,579	300	420,777	210,081	1,024	701,473	116	12,115,217	
7. Central Provinces and Berar -	11,497,460	2,201	70,258	—	9	1,728	564,909	34,697	125	1,744,921	—	13,916,308
8. Coorg - - -	138,922	—	97	—	34	13,143	3,553	—	19,227	—	174,970	
9. Eastern Bengal and Assam - -	12,093,940	935	5,197	200,788	—	31,201,57,945	106,389	27	1,453,903	2	34,018,527	
10. Madras - - -	36,806,978	7	26,995	693	488	2,740,408	1,191,259	71	638,463	42	41,405,404	
11. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administrative Territories).	119,942	30,345	4	—	49	2,039,994	6,585	14	—	—	2,196,933	
12. Punjab - - -	6,682,818	2,008,804	39,637	4,190	626	10,955,721	198,106	54	—	—	19,974,956	
13. United Provinces - - -	40,253,433	15,160	75,427	780	872	6,658,373	177,949	50	—	—	47,182,044	
Total, British Territory - - -	163,621,454	2,171,908	453,578	10,644,409	86,135	57,423,866	2,492,277	18,524	7,348,024	2,347	244,267,542	
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
14. Baluchistan States - - -	11,843	3,100	—	2	4	381,428	55	—	—	—	396,432	
15. Baroda State - - -	1,597,750	90	43,462	—	7,935	160,887	7,203	40	115,411	—	2,082,708	
16. Bengal States - - -	3,797,979	51	763	1,446	1	199,133	38,530	—	499,952	306	4,538,161	
17. Bombay States - - -	6,055,051	1,191	277,643	1	2,585	877,431	12,411	1,028	149,879	34,455	7,411,675	
18. Central India Agency - - -	8,262,786	1,384	87,471	—	1,330	511,200	9,358	57	483,394	—	9,356,960	
19. Central Provinces States - -	1,311,420	136	1,159	—	29	20,120	38,704	—	745,424	—	2,117,002	
20. Eastern Bengal and Assam States.	359,480	11	112	0,004	—	79,457	270	—	130,501	—	575,833	
21. Hyderabad State - - -	11,626,355	4,726	21,028	20	1,529	1,380,990	54,296	12	285,722	—	13,374,676	
22. Kashmir State - - -	690,390	31,533	345	36,512	31	2,398,320	975	—	—	—	3,158,126	
23. Madras States - - -	3,321,757	—	150	16	10	314,498	1,154,209	1,248	19,963	—	4,811,941	
<i>Cochin</i> - - -	615,710	—	129	—	5	63,822	233,092	1,775	4,177	—	918,110	
<i>Travancore</i> - - -	2,282,617	—	17	16	—	226,617	903,868	73	15,773	—	3,428,975	
24. Mysore State - - -	5,340,973	293	17,636	622	101	314,494	59,944	40	72,190	—	5,806,193	
25. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) - - -	2,686	1,114	—	—	—	9,605	133	—	—	—	13,338	
26. Punjab States - - -	2,090,803	789,925	7,138	3,500	27	1,319,756	1,645	—	—	—	4,212,794	
27. Rajputana Agency - - -	8,753,919	8,268	392,397	2	342	985,825	4,256	31	444,702	—	10,530,432	
28. Sikkim - - -	58,675	—	—	28,915	1	44	285	—	—	—	87,920	
29. United Provinces States - -	583,590	26	308	—	—	248,358	1,745	—	—	—	832,036	
Total, Native States - - -	53,965,466	842,558	789,604	77,040	13,945	9,199,540	1,383,919	2,456	2,947,144	34,761	69,256,439	
Grand Total, India - - -	217,586,920	3,014,466	1,248,182	10,721,449	100,100	66,623,412	3,876,198	20,980	10,295,168	37,106	313,523,981	

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911—(Continued).

DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY RACE AND DENOMINATION.

Denomination.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indian†		Native.		Total.	
	Males.	Female.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1911.	1901.
Anglican - - -	91,727	33,665	17,591	16,962	168,460	163,912	492,317	453,462*
Armenian - - -	737	398	25	5	16	17	1,198	1,053
Baptist - - -	1,672	1,145	1,156	1,083	167,271	164,269	336,596	221,040
Congregationalist - - -	443	292	173	116	68,160	66,080	135,264	37,874
Greek - - -	408	113	8	9	600	530	1,669	656
Lutheran - - -	974	485	123	65	107,182	109,660	218,499	155,455
Methodist - - -	5,099	1,805	1,122	1,451	85,326	76,951	171,754	76,907
Presbyterian - - -	11,989	3,160	1,164	747	86,758	77,310	181,128	53,831
Quaker - - -	21	24	3	3	823	571	1,245	1,306
Roman Catholic - - -	27,338	12,782	28,542	28,482	702,434	691,286	1,490,864	1,202,169
Roma-Syrian - - -	1	1	3	3	209,409	203,725	413,142	322,586
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	4	1	—	—	161,371	153,686	315,162	248,741
Salvationist - - -	93	96	11	8	27,809	24,500	52,307	18,960
Other Denominations and those not returned.	3,467	1,825	1,311	1,461	30,114	26,750	64,958	129,098
Total - - -	143,974	55,802	51,232	50,425	1,815,523	1,759,247	3,876,203	2,923,241

* Including 92,644 who described themselves as Protestants.

TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS according to RACE.

RACE.	British Provinces.	Assam.	Bengal.	Bihar and Orissa.	Bombay Presidency.	Central Provinces and Berar.	United Provinces.	
Europeans - - -	179,903	2,230	25,429	6,249	32,340	7,248	33,388	
Anglo-Indian† - - -	86,612	437	21,008	3,341	8,333	3,343	6,092	
Native - - -	2,226,704	63,763	83,081	220,235	191,973	24,106	136,469	
Total - - -	2,492,284	66,430	129,518	229,825	233,248	34,697	177,949	
	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	Burma.	Madras.	Other Provinces.			
Europeans - - -	5,624	31,690	13,433	14,894	6,403			
Anglo-Indian - - -	96	3,206	11,106	36,003	1,044			
Native - - -	862	163,220	185,542	1,150,379	7,134			
Total - - -	6,585	198,106	210,081	1,191,266	14,581			
	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Rajputana Agency.	Central India Agency.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.
Europeans - - -	20,868	159	67	387	1,170	4,592	85	5,384
Anglo-Indian† - - -	15,045	82	84	242	529	565	145	3,004
Native - - -	1,348,006	6,982	38,309	11,762	2,548	4,211	58,474	45,908
Total - - -	1,383,919	7,203	38,440	12,411	4,256	9,358	38,704	54,296
	Mysore.	Madras States.	Other States.					
Europeans - - -	7,483	404	1,064					
Anglo-Indian† - - -	5,827	4,216	371					
Native - - -	46,554	1,149,495	3,763					
Total - - -	59,844	1,154,209	5,198					

† The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians. It includes all persons of mixed European and Asiatic descent.

F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911—(Continued).

POPULATION of the MAIN PROVINCES and STATES according to
SEX and CIVIL CONDITION.

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Bengal - - -	Males -	11,821,105	13,135,960	1,321,800	26,278,865
	Females -	7,862,843	13,178,514	5,348,047	26,389,404
Bombay (including Sind and Aden) -	Males -	4,833,435	4,847,531	564,881	10,245,847
	Females -	2,955,603	4,802,977	1,668,215	9,426,795
Burma - - -	Males -	3,495,418	2,393,102	256,951	6,145,471
	Females -	3,056,086	2,218,321	619,205	5,893,612
Central Provinces and Berar - - -	Males -	3,013,394	3,594,937	322,061	6,930,392
	Females -	2,186,710	3,692,210	1,106,996	6,985,916
Eastern Bengal and Assam - - -	Males -	9,367,709	7,459,699	586,502	17,413,910
	Females -	6,300,647	7,467,296	2,836,674	16,604,617
Madras - - -	Males -	10,862,162	8,734,806	785,987	20,382,955
	Females -	7,832,583	9,286,460	3,903,406	21,022,449
N.W.F. Province -	Males -	688,241	438,901	54,960	1,182,102
	Females -	460,643	440,819	113,369	1,014,831
Punjab - - -	Males -	5,836,603	4,239,986	915,478	10,992,067
	Females -	3,441,792	4,282,756	1,258,341	8,982,889
United Provinces -	Males -	11,065,446	11,650,777	1,925,608	24,641,831
	Females -	6,887,907	11,777,845	3,874,461	22,540,213
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Baroda - - -	Males -	452,515	523,391	80,029	1,055,935
	Females -	277,315	527,460	172,088	976,863
Bengal States - -	Males -	1,187,625	1,006,478	77,570	2,271,673
	Females -	927,155	992,690	346,643	2,266,488
Bombay States - -	Males -	1,733,140	1,801,503	230,758	3,765,401
	Females -	1,150,512	1,878,749	617,013	3,646,274
Central India Agency - - -	Males -	2,185,834	2,318,145	297,480	4,801,459
	Females -	1,440,294	2,298,678	816,549	4,555,521
Central Provinces States - - -	Males -	520,273	498,638	34,719	1,053,630
	Females -	426,275	509,817	127,280	1,063,372
Hyderabad - - -	Males -	3,022,032	3,495,695	279,391	6,797,118
	Females -	1,941,134	3,473,758	1,162,666	6,577,558
Kashmir - - -	Males -	865,570	689,990	89,418	1,644,978
	Females -	565,366	716,962	176,195	1,458,523
Madras States - -	Males -	1,317,948	993,415	100,395	2,411,758
	Females -	1,049,767	993,088	357,228	2,400,083
Mysore - - -	Males -	1,597,180	1,197,404	140,037	2,934,621
	Females -	1,106,337	1,205,726	559,509	2,871,572
Punjab States - -	Males -	1,191,597	926,409	204,902	2,322,908
	Females -	660,783	936,373	292,730	1,889,886
Rajputana - - -	Males -	2,723,755	2,418,819	372,701	5,515,275
	Females -	1,590,523	2,512,649	911,985	5,015,157
Total - - -	Males -	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females -	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total -	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of about two and a half million persons.

F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911—(Continued).

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION.

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	52,115,029	52,319,646	6,421,483	110,856,138
	Females	33,886,622	32,786,447	20,030,136	106,713,205
	Total	86,011,651	105,106,093	26,451,599	217,569,343
Sikh	Males	836,021	630,102	166,851	1,732,974
	Females	454,035	632,224	191,862	1,278,121
	Total	1,390,056	1,262,326	358,713	3,011,095
Jain	Males	317,187	268,988	57,418	643,553
	Females	181,705	269,627	153,297	604,629
	Total	498,902	538,565	210,715	1,248,182
Buddhist	Males	3,034,592	2,027,490	224,080	5,286,142
	Females	2,821,316	2,039,165	574,603	5,435,086
	Total	5,855,910	4,066,655	798,683	10,721,228
Parsi	Males	29,463	19,492	2,168	51,123
	Females	23,799	18,520	6,654	48,973
	Total	53,262	38,012	8,822	100,096
Muhammadian	Males	18,065,851	14,645,695	1,592,063	34,303,609
	Females	11,966,196	14,919,006	4,653,117	31,538,319
	Total	30,032,047	29,564,701	6,245,180	65,841,928
Christian	Males	1,132,463	806,992	71,269	2,010,724
	Females	857,526	787,336	220,610	1,865,472
	Total	1,989,989	1,594,328	291,879	3,876,196
Animistic	Males	2,743,194	2,172,149	172,889	5,088,241
	Females	2,307,464	2,234,399	587,440	5,129,303
	Total	5,050,658	4,406,548	760,338	10,217,544
Minor and Unspecified	Males	10,876	16,377	1,565	29,818
	Females	8,282	17,438	3,543	29,263
	Total	19,158	33,815	5,108	59,081
Grand Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

AGE, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION.

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0-5	43,111,295	21,236,185	21,875,110	21,077,969	21,554,982	151,518	302,425	6,668	17,703
5-10	43,244,659	22,131,817	21,112,842	21,286,142	18,798,794	810,577	2,219,778	35,098	94,270
10-15	33,863,262	18,640,581	15,222,701	16,145,430	6,444,235	2,463,136	6,555,424	91,895	223,042
15-20	26,181,473	12,567,760	12,613,713	9,025,628	2,059,855	4,384,438	10,087,024	177,694	466,834
20-25	27,341,920	13,154,601	14,187,319	4,988,314	622,134	7,785,484	12,563,431	390,803	901,754
25-30	26,218,622	14,335,940	13,882,689	2,593,214	309,948	11,116,064	12,183,406	626,632	1,389,635
30-35	25,998,912	13,258,251	12,740,661	1,236,403	221,237	14,235,008	10,356,241	786,840	2,162,533
35-40	18,431,102	9,946,860	8,484,242	587,642	116,693	8,646,547	6,285,143	712,671	2,082,406
40-45	18,787,976	10,140,739	9,627,237	519,378	127,005	8,597,795	5,767,258	1,023,566	3,732,974
45-50	11,244,547	6,082,167	5,162,360	250,486	56,915	5,077,517	2,097,241	754,154	2,408,124
50-55	13,875,701	6,917,004	6,758,697	278,535	72,293	5,441,486	2,403,716	1,196,983	4,282,588
55-60	5,322,126	2,824,725	2,497,401	104,317	29,247	2,151,792	946,650	568,616	1,621,504
60-65	4,761,214	4,111,445	4,649,749	151,244	46,937	2,854,405	821,989	1,105,816	3,778,843
65-70	2,475,336	1,324,871	1,150,465	43,425	14,977	931,802	215,206	349,644	920,282
70 and over	5,004,909	2,328,086	2,676,823	96,316	39,849	1,830,215	298,399	892,555	2,338,575
Age unspecified.	612	270	342	153	146	97	151	20	45
Total	312,643,693	160,001,322	152,642,371	78,384,686	52,516,947	72,906,881	73,704,162	8,709,755	26,421,262

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of about two and a half million persons.

F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911—(Continued).

DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION
and EDUCATION.

Religion.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Hindu - - - -	110,865,731	99,642,597	11,223,134	1,013,596
Sikh - - - -	1,734,773	1,550,610	184,163	11,490
Jain - - - -	643,553	324,968	318,585	13,030
Buddhist - - -	5,286,142	3,151,761	2,134,381	21,767
Parsi - - - -	51,123	11,128	39,995	25,334
Muhammadian - -	34,709,365	32,319,599	2,389,766	176,051
Christian - - -	2,010,724	1,422,154	588,570	252,591
Animistic - - -	5,088,241	5,034,408	53,833	1,521
Minor and Unspecified -	28,818	22,430	6,388	2,981
Total Males - -	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,618,361
	FEMALES.			
Hindu - - - -	106,720,714	105,905,904	814,810	23,659
Sikh - - - -	1,279,667	1,262,387	17,280	238
Jain - - - -	604,629	580,509	24,120	209
Buddhist - - -	5,435,086	5,117,748	317,338	1,383
Parsi - - - -	48,973	17,755	31,218	8,347
Muhammadian - -	31,883,812	31,746,005	137,807	3,940
Christian - - -	1,865,472	1,613,177	252,295	112,643
Animistic - - -	5,129,303	5,126,316	2,987	74
Minor and Unspecified -	29,263	26,355	2,908	1,533
Total Females - -	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population -	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911—(Concluded).
POPULATION of the MAIN PROVINCES and STATES according
to EDUCATION.

Administrations.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
PROVINCES.				
Bengal - - - - -	26,278,865	23,193,355	3,085,510	382,884
Bombay - - - - -	10,245,847	9,009,641	1,236,206	175,691
Burma - - - - -	6,145,471	3,832,588	2,312,883	55,803
Central Provinces and Berar - - -	6,930,392	6,456,676	473,716	42,054
Eastern Bengal and Assam - - -	17,413,910	15,572,898	1,841,012	190,988
Madras - - - - -	20,382,955	17,572,747	2,810,208	247,392
N.W. Frontier Province - - -	1,182,102	1,115,118	66,984	9,788
Punjab - - - - -	10,992,067	10,274,683	717,384	98,730
United Provinces - - - - -	24,641,831	23,135,886	1,505,945	121,529
STATES AND AGENCIES.				
Baroda - - - - -	1,055,935	871,052	184,883	9,304
Bengal States - - - - -	2,271,673	2,143,429	128,244	4,957
Bombay States - - - - -	3,765,401	3,319,572	445,829	27,708
Central India Agency - - - - -	4,801,459	4,570,256	231,203	16,868
Central Provinces States - - - -	1,053,630	1,029,805	23,825	1,047
Hyderabad - - - - -	6,797,118	6,453,029	344,089	22,965
Kashmir - - - - -	1,644,978	1,581,727	63,251	5,972
Madras States - - - - -	2,411,758	1,836,475	575,283	33,942
Mysore - - - - -	2,934,621	2,605,805	328,816	34,469
Punjab States - - - - -	2,322,908	2,203,829	119,079	7,977
Rajputana - - - - -	5,515,275	5,187,315	327,960	11,437
United Provinces States - - - -	431,440	414,472	16,968	749
Total Males - - - - -	160,418,470	148,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
FEMALES.				
PROVINCES.				
Bengal - - - - -	26,389,404	26,169,093	220,311	29,822
Bombay - - - - -	9,426,795	9,290,175	136,620	26,763
Burma - - - - -	5,893,612	5,535,617	357,995	12,034
Central Provinces and Berar - - -	6,985,916	6,963,396	22,520	4,048
Eastern Bengal and Assam - - -	16,604,617	16,483,703	120,914	5,283
Madras - - - - -	21,022,449	20,739,097	283,352	27,233
N.W. Frontier Province - - - -	1,014,831	1,008,829	6,002	755
Punjab - - - - -	8,982,889	8,925,428	57,461	10,371
United Provinces - - - - -	22,540,213	22,427,693	112,520	15,087
STATES AND AGENCIES.				
Baroda - - - - -	976,863	956,799	20,064	437
Bengal States - - - - -	2,266,488	2,260,396	6,092	178
Bombay States - - - - -	3,646,274	3,604,436	41,838	764
Central India Agency - - - - -	4,555,521	4,543,904	11,617	1,276
Central Provinces States - - - -	1,063,372	1,062,246	1,126	101
Hyderabad - - - - -	6,577,558	6,553,481	24,077	3,561
Kashmir - - - - -	1,458,523	1,456,838	1,685	160
Madras States - - - - -	2,400,083	2,286,544	113,539	4,764
Mysore - - - - -	2,871,572	2,838,390	36,182	6,172
Punjab States - - - - -	1,889,886	1,884,615	5,271	483
Rajputana - - - - -	5,015,157	5,002,647	12,510	820
United Provinces States - - - -	400,596	399,977	619	27
Total Females - - - - -	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population - - - - -	313,415,389	294,876,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden : Area and Population	1, 2
" Trade	199
Ages of Population of India	9-11
Agra : Population of	4, 5
Agriculture : Area surveyed and assessed	130-1
" " cultivated and uncultivated	128
" Crops under cultivation	132-3
" " irrigation	129
" Summary of Statistics	126-7
" Transfers of Land	134
Ahmedabad, Population of	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of	1, 2
Animals, Wild, Number of persons and cattle killed by, &c.	240-1
Animists, Number of	6, 7, 9, 12
Apparel, Imports of	152-3, 169
Area, British India and Native States	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals	264
Army : British Troops, Ages of	220-1
" " " Disembarked from India	223
" " " Embarked for India	222
" " " Past Services of	224-5
" " " Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of	227
" " " Terms of Engagement of	226
" Established Strength of Europeans and Natives	219
" Expenditure	51-3, 68-70
" Native, Sickness and Mortality in	228
" Receipts	49, 68-9
" Troop Service	218
Assam, Eastern Bengal and, Area and Population of	1, 2
Assessed Taxes	48, 50, 52-3, 65
Assignments and Compensations	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic	242
Baluchistan, Districts, &c., Area and Population of	1, 2
" Agency Tracts	"
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest	85
Banks, Post Office Savings	96
" Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange	97
Baroda State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Benares, Population of	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency	"
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of	"
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange	86
Births, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	23
Bombay City, Population	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency,	"
Books, Number of, published	123
Breweries	264
Buddhists	4, 6, 7, 9, 12

	PAGE
Calcutta, Population of	4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	87
Castes, Chief	14
Cawnpore, Population of	4, 5
Census of 1911	277-279
" " 1901	1-23
" " 1881 and 1891	2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, " " " " "	" "
Cess, Tea	274
Cholera, Deaths from	232-5
Christians	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, <i>see</i> Towns.	
Civil Charges	50, 52-3, 71
" Condition of Population	8, 9
" Departments, Receipts by	48
" " Salaries and Expenses of	50, 52-3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on	51, 52-3, 74-5
" " " " Capital on	76-79
Coal Mines	264
" Production	266-7
Cochin, State: Population of	2
Coffee: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports of	158-61
Collection of Revenue, Charges for	50, 52-3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of	261
" " " Number registered in each Province	262
Co-operative Credit Societies: Progress of	124
Copper, Imports of	152-5, 190
Cotton: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Cloth production in Indian Mills	263
" Duties on Imported Manufactures of	274
" Exports of Manufactures of	158-61, 165, 188
" " " Raw " "	" " "
" " " Twist and Yarn	" " "
" Imports of: Manufactures of	152-5, 165, 188
" " " Raw " "	152-5
" " " Twist and Yarn	152-5, 165, 188
" Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing	264
" " Spinning and Weaving	263
" Re-exports of Manufactures of	162, 165
" " " Twist and Yarn	" "
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of	62
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills	263
Criminal Cases	32-5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures	276
" Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts	90
" Notes in Circulation	88-90
Customs Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 62
" Tariff	272-4
Deaf-mutes, Number of	23
Deaths, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Debt: Amount discharged	72
" Interest on	50, 52-3, 70, 81
" Loans outstanding	82
" Management of	70
" Miscellaneous Obligations	80-1
" Permanent, Total, in India and England	80-1, 82, 269
" Prices of Government Stock in India and England	83

	PAGE
Debt: Rupee, held in London	81
" " " by Europeans and Natives	87
" Unfunded (India Bills)	80
Deficits	47
Delhi, Population of	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	104-5
Districts, Number in 1907	1
Dockyards	264
Eastern Bengal and Assam, Area and Population of	1, 2
Ecclesiastical Expenditure	50
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of	106-12
" Examinations, Results of	114-5
" Expenditure	50, 119-22
" Literate and Illiterate Population	12, 13
" Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of	116-8
" Receipts on account of	48
" University Graduates, &c.	113
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of	229
" Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn	88
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
England, Expenditure in	70-1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of	50
" Receipts	49
" Rates of, for Bills, &c.	86, 271
Excise, Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 61
Expenditure, Gross	47, 50-1, 268-9
" in England	70-1
" Net	52-3
Export Duty	274
Exports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
Factories: Inspection of	265
" Number and Description of	263-4
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on	51, 52-3, 67
Females: Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Education of	12, 13, 106-12
" Number in British India and Native States	1
" Occupations	15-7
" Proportion to Males in Cities	4
Forest Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 63, 135
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce	128, 135
Furlough, &c., Allowances	50, 71
German Silver, Imports of	152-5, 190
Gold: Exports	168-9
" Imports	166-7
" Mines	264
" Production of	266-7
Gold Standard Reserve	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	163
Gwalior, Population of	2
Hardware and Cutlery, Imports of	152-5, 163, 191
Hides and Skins, Exports of	158-61, 196
Hindus	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges	70-1
Home Government, Ways and Means of	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	238-9

	PAGE
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1901	1
Howrah, Population of	4, 5
Hyderabad, City, Population of	"
" State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Imports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
" Duties on	272-5
" Free List of	274
Income Tax: <i>see</i> Assessed Taxes.	
India Office: Establishment Charges	71
Indigo: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports	158-61, 194
" Factories	264
Infirmities of Population	23
Insane	23, 242
Interest: Bank of Bengal, Rates of	85
" On Debt and other Obligations	49, 50-3, 70, 81
" Receipts on account of	48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c.	265
Iron Foundries	264
" Imports of	152-5, 190
Irrigation: Area and Crops under	129, 146-7
" Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 78-9, 146-7, 270
" " Revenue	51, 74-5
" Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation	146-7
" Portion of Land Revenue due to	49, 55
" Protective Works	51, 67
" Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue	49, 51, 52-3, 146-7
Jadestone, Production of	266-7
Jails, <i>see</i> Prisons.	
Jains	6, 7, 9, 12
Jews	6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies	261-2
Judicial Divisions, Number of	24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising	"
Justice: Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided	25
" " Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
" " Number and Description of Civil Suits	26
" " Value of Civil Suits	27
" " General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28-9
" " Appellate Courts	30-1
" Criminal, General Results of Trials	32
" " " " Appeals and Revisions	33
" " " Punishments inflicted	34-5
Jute: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports of Raw	158-61, 192
" " Manufactures of	"
" Mills	263
" Presses	264
Karachi, Population of	4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of	1, 2
Lac: Exports of Manufactures of	194
" Factories	264
Lahore, Population of	4, 5
Land: Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head	130-1
" " Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-5, 130-1
" Transfers	134
Languages	18-22

	PAGE
Law and Justice: Expenditure	50
" " " Receipts	48
Lead, Imports of	152-5, 190
Lepers	23
Liquors, Import Duties on	272
Loans and Advances by Government	84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure	104-5
Lucknow, Population of	4, 5
Lunatic Asylums	242
Machinery and Millwork, Imports of	152-5, 163, 191
Madras City, Population of	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency	" "
Males, Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Number in British India and Native States	1
" Occupations	15-17
Mandalay, Population of	4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of	266-7
Marine, Expenditure	50, 68-9, 70
" Receipts	48, 68-9
Married, Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Medical Expenditure	50
" Receipts	48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under	217
Metals, Imports of	152-5, 163, 190
" " " Manufactures of	191
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall	3, 125
Mica Mines	264
" Production of	266-7
Military Expenditure, <i>see</i> Army.	
" Works, Expenditure on	51-3, 68-9
Mills	263-4
Mineral Oil, Imports of	152-5, 191
" " " Duties on	272-3
" " " Production of	266-7
Minerals, Production of	"
Mints: Coinages	88
" Expenditure	50
" Revenue	48, 52-3
Money and Weights and Measures	276
Money Orders	94, 99
Muhammadans	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of	100-1
" Expenditure	103
" Income	102
Mysore, Area and Population of	1, 2
Nicobars, <i>see</i> Andamans.	
North West Frontier Province, Area and Population of	1, 2
Notes, Currency in Circulation	88-90
" Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
Occupations	15-7, 263-5
Oil, Mineral, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Seeds, <i>see</i> Seeds.	
Opium: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Duties on	57, 272

	PAGE
Opium : Exports of	57, 158-61, 196
" Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 56-7
Paper Mills	264
Parsis	6, 7, 9, 12
Pensions : Charges	50, 68-9, 71
" Receipts in aid of Superannuation	49
Periodicals, Number of, published	123
Petroleum, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Refineries	264
Plague, Deaths from	232-5, 236
Police : Expenditure	36, 50
" Principal Offences	37
" Receipts	48
" Strength and Cost	36
Political Expenditure	50
Population : Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of	9
" Castes	14
" Density of	3
" Infirmities of	23
" Languages of	18-22
" Number of Females	1
" " " Males	1
" Occupations of	15-7
" Religion of	4, 6, 7, 9
" " and Education	12
" " Sex, and Civil Condition	9
" Residence, Age, and Sex	10-11
" " Sex, and Civil Condition	8
" Rural and Urban	1
" Total, British India and Native States	1
" Towns and Villages	1, 4, 5
" Variation in, since 1881	2
Port Blair Convict Settlement	45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt	217
Ports, Trade of Principal	170
Post Office : Expenditure	50, 70, 91, 95
" " Money Orders	94
" " Revenue	48, 52-3, 91, 95
" " Savings Banks	96
" " Statistics of Letters, &c.	91-3
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains	250-60
" Retail, of Salt	249
" Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports	246-7
" " " Leading Commodities in Calcutta	248
Printing Presses	123, 264
Prisons : Convict Settlement, Port Blair	45
" Expenditure	44, 50
" Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38-9
" " Prisoners previously convicted	43
" Receipts	48
" Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners	40-1
" Sickness and Mortality	42
Provincial Balances	51-3
" Rates, Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 64
Provisions, Imports of	152-3, 191
Public Works, <i>see</i> Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.	
Punjab : Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Province, " " " " " "	"
Railways : Accidents on	145
" Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 76-9, 270

	PAGE
Railways: Expenditure from Revenue	51, 70, 74-5
„ Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried	140
„ Gross Earnings	141
„ Guaranteed Companies	49, 51
„ Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	152-5, 163, 191
„ Mileage open for Traffic	137-8
„ Native State and Foreign	138
„ Net Earnings	143
„ Passengers, Number of, conveyed	139
„ Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings	144
„ Protective	51, 67
„ Revenue	49, 52-3
„ State	49, 51, 137
„ Statistics, Summary of	136
„ Subsidised	49, 51, 137
„ Working Expenses	142
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual	3
„ „ and Actual	125
Rajputana, Area and Population of	1, 2
Rangoon, Population of	4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments	48
„ „ Military Departments	49, 68-9
„ „ Miscellaneous	49
Refunds and Drawbacks	50, 66
Registration: Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
„ Revenue and Charges	46, 48, 50, 52-3
Religions: Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c.	6, 7
„ Cities according to	4
„ Civil condition and	9
„ Education and	12
„ Provinces according to	6
„ Variations in Distribution	7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of	50
„ Gross	47, 48-9, 268-9
„ Land: Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-5, 130-1
„ Net	52-3
Rice: Acreage and Production of	126-7, 132
„ Export Duty on	274
„ Exports of	158-61, 193
„ Mills	264
Rubies, Production of	266-7
Salt: Consumption of	59
„ Duties on	59, 272
„ Imports of	152-5
„ Prices of	249
„ Production of	266-7
„ Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 58-9
Saltpetre Mines	264
Savings Banks, Post Office	96
Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure	50
„ „ „ „ Receipts	48
Seeds: Acreage and Production of	127, 132
„ Exports of	158-61, 195
Shipping: British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels entered from Foreign Countries	202-6
„ British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels cleared from Foreign Countries	207-9
„ Nationalities of Vessels entered	212
„ „ „ „ cleared	213
„ Total Vessels entered and cleared	200-1

	PAGE
Ships : Built at Indian Ports	216
" First Registered at Indian Ports	"
Sikhs	6, 7, 9, 12
Silk Filatures	264
Silk : Imports of Raw	152-5, 189
" " Manufactures of	"
Silver : Duty on Imports of	273
" Exports of	168-9
" Imports of	166-7
Sind, Area and Population of	1, 2
Sinking Funds	83
Snakes, Number of Persons and Cattle killed by	240-1
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on	51, 52-3, 68-9
Stamps : Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 60
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	50, 71
" " Receipts	49
Statistical Information, Sources of	275
Steel, Imports of	152-5, 190
Stock, Government, Prices of	83
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of	71, 163
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	127, 132
" Customs Duties on	273
" Imports of	152-5, 191
Surat, Population of	4, 5
Surpluses	47
Tanneries	264
Taxation, Burden of	73
" Receipts from	48, 52-3
Tea, Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports of	158-61, 196
Telegraphs : Expenditure	50, 70, 98
" Revenue	48, 52-3, 98-9
" Statistics	98-9
Tile Factories	264
Timber Mills	"
Tin, Imports of	152-5, 190
Tobacco : Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports of	158-61
Towns : Number in 1901	1
" Population of Chief	4-5
Trade : Coasting : Total Value of	214
" " Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported	215
" Land Frontier : Exports according to Countries	198
" " Imports	197
" " Articles of Import and Export	199
" Sea-borne : Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries	156-7
" " " " Principal Articles, Quantities	160-1
" " " " Values	158-9
" " Government Stores, Imports and Exports	163
" " Imports and Exports of Principal Articles	188-196
" " Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries	150-1
" " " " Principal Articles, Quantities	154-5
" " " " Values	152-3
" " Principal Countries in order of Magnitude, Total Trade with	164

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1902-03 TO 1911-12.

FORTY-SEVENTH NUMBER.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:

PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S
STATIONERY OFFICE

BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, LTD., EAST HARDING STREET, E.C.,
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C., and 32, ABINGDON STREET, S.W.,
and 54, ST. MARY STREET, CARDIFF; or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

1913.

[Cd. 7078.]

Price 1s. 3d.

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

CONTENTS.

TABLE No.	PAGE
AREA AND POPULATION, 1901.	1. India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c. 1
	2. Variation in Population since 1881 2
	3. Density of Population - 3
	4. Towns and Villages classified by Population 4
	5. Main Statistics for Cities 4
	6. Population of Principal Towns 5
	7. ——— according to Religion 6
	8. ——— Variation since 1881 7
	9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c. 7
	10. Territorial Distribution of Christians 7
	11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition 8
	12. ——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition 9
	13. ——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition 9
	14. ——— Residence, Age and Sex 10
	15. ——— Religion and Education 12
	16. ——— Residence and Education 13
	17. Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes 1
	18. Population according to Occupation 15
	19. ——— Principal Specified Occupations 16
	20. ——— Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.) 18
	21. ——— Provinces and States 21
	22. ——— Infirmities, Residence 23
	23. ——— Age 23
JUSTICE, POLICE, AND PRISONS.	24. Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction 24
	25. Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts 25
	26. Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted 26
	27. ——— Number and Value of Suits instituted 27
	28. ——— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction 28
	29. ——— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto 29
	30. ——— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees 30
	31. ——— Miscellaneous Appeals 31
	32. Criminal Justice, Results of Trials 32
	33. ——— Appeals and Revisions 33
	34. ——— Punishments inflicted 34
	35. Police, Strength and Cost 36
	36. ——— Principal Offences 37
	37. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners 38
	38. ——— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts 40
	39. ——— * Sicknes and Mortality among Prisoners 42
	40. ——— Number of Convicts previously convicted 43
	41. ——— Expenditure 44
	42. ——— Convict settlement of Port Blair 45

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
REGISTRATION.	{ 43. Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
	{ 44. Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement)	47
	45. General Statement of Gross Revenue - - -	48
	46. ----- Expenditure - - -	50
	47. Net Revenue and Expenditure - - -	52
	48. Land Revenue and Charges - - -	54
	49. ----- Details of Revenue and Charges -	55
	50. Opium Revenue and Charges - - -	56
	51. ----- Number of Chests sold, &c. - - -	57
	52. Salt Revenue and Charges - - -	58
	53. ----- Consumption - - -	59
	54. Stamp Revenue and Charges - - -	60
	55. ----- Details of Stamp Revenue - - -	60
	56. Excise Revenue and Charges - - -	61
	57. ----- Details of Excise Revenue - - -	61
	58. Customs Revenue and Charges - - -	62
	59. Forest ditto ditto - - -	63
	60. ----- Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61. Provincial Rates and Charges - - -	64
	62. ----- Details of Revenue - - -	64
	63. Assessed Taxes and Charges - - -	65
	64. ----- Details of Income Tax, &c. - - -	65
	65. Refunds and Drawbacks - - -	66
FINANCE	66. Assignments and Compensations - - -	66
	67. Expenditure on Famine Relief - - -	67
	68. ----- Distribution of - - -	67
	69. ----- Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70. Military Expenditure - - -	68
	71. Gross Expenditure and Receipts in England - -	70
	72. Ways and Means of the Home Government - -	72
	73. Burden of Taxation - - -	73
	74. Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75. ----- Capital - - -	76
	76. Debt and other Obligations - - -	80
	77. Interest bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination	82
	78. Sinking Funds - - -	83
	79. Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks -	83
	80. Government Promissory Notes enforced for Payment of Interest	83
	81. Loans and Advances by Government - - -	84
	82. Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest - - -	85
	83. Gold Standard Reserve - - -	85
	84. Bills drawn on India - - -	86
	85. Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies -	87
	{ 86. Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints - - -	88
	87. Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in net circulation	88
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	88. ----- Average Value of Notes in Circulation	90
	89. ----- Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	90

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
POST OFFICE	90. General Statistics	91
	91. Letters, &c., issued	91
	92. _____ in each Postal Circle	92
	93. Money Orders (Inland) issued in each Postal Circle	94
	94. _____ Total Number, Amount, &c.	94
	95. Receipts and Expenditure	95
	96. Operations of Government Savings Bank	96
BANKS	97. Progress of Banking Capital in India	97
TELEGRAPHS	98. General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	98
	99. Government Telegraphs	98
	100. Messages sent by ditto	99
MUNICIPALITIES.	101. Constitution, Income and Expenditure	100
	102. Principal Sources of Income	102
	103. _____ Heads of Expenditure	103
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	104. Income and Expenditure	104
	105. Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars	106
EDUCATION	106. _____ Detailed Classification	108
	107. Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces	110
	108. Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions	112
	109. University Graduates and Undergraduates	113
	110. Results of University, College, and School Examinations	114
	111. Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars	116
	112. Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars	118
	113. Expenditure in Each Province	119
	114. _____ Distribution of	120
	115. _____ in India classified	122
	PRESS	116. Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published . . . . .	123
CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES.	117. Number, Members, Financial Position, &c.	124
METEOROLOGY.	118. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions	125
AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES.	119. Agricultural Statistics—Summary	126
	120. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	128
	121. Area under Irrigation	129
	122. _____ Surveyed and Assessed	130
	123. Crops under Cultivation	132
	124. Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred	134
	125. Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	135

TABLE NO.		PAGE	
RAILWAYS	126. Railway Statistics, Summary	136	
	127. Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	137	
	128. Number of Passengers	139	
	129. Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	140	
	130. Gross Earnings	141	
	131. Working Expenses	142	
	132. Net Earnings	143	
	133. Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	144	
	134. Number of Accidents	145	
	IRRIGATION WORKS.	135. Principal Results of Operations	146
		136. Value of Total Trade	148
	FOREIGN TRADE.	137. Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	150
		138. _____ Principal Articles, Value	152
		139. _____ Quantity	154
140. Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country		156	
141. _____ Principal Articles, Value		158	
142. _____ Quantity		160	
143. Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value		162	
144. _____ Principal Articles, Value and Quantity		162	
145. Government Stores, Imports		163	
146. _____ Exports		163	
147. Total Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise with Countries, &c., in order of magnitude		164	
148. Principal Imports and Exports (Private), in order of magnitude		165	
149. Treasure (Private and Government), Imports		166	
150. _____ Exports		168	
151. Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports		170	
152. Value of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles		171	
153. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.		188	
154. Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured)		189	
155. _____ Wool Manufactures		189	
156. _____ Apparel		189	
157. _____ Metals		190	
158. _____ Metal Manufactures		191	
159. _____ Sugar		191	
160. _____ Provisions		191	
161. _____ Mineral Oil		191	
162. Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)		192	
163. _____ Wool (unmanufactured)		193	
164. _____ Rice		193	
165. _____ Wheat		194	
166. _____ Indigo		194	
167. _____ Lac Manufactures		194	
168. _____ Seeds		195	
169. _____ Tea		196	
170. _____ Opium		196	
171. _____ Hides and Skins	196		
172. Land Frontier Trade, Imports	197		
173. _____ Exports	198		
174. _____ Principal Articles of Merchandise	199		
175. Trade of Aden	199		

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
SHIPPING	176. Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	200
	177. Entered, distinguishing Countries	202
	178. Cleared, ditto	207
	179. Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	212
	180. Cleared, ditto	213
COASTING TRADE.	181. Value of Total Trade	214
	182. Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces	215
SHIPS BUILT	183. Number built at Indian Ports	216
SHIPS REGISTERED.	184. Number first registered at Indian Ports	216
MERCHANTISE MARKS.	185. Detentions under the Act	217
PORT TRUSTS	186. Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	217
ARMY	187. Troops conveyed to and from India	218
	188. Established Strength of European and Native Armies	219
	189. Ages of British Troops serving in India	220
	190. Troops Embarked for India	222
	191. ——— Disembarked from India	223
	192. Past Services, British Troops	224
	193. Terms of Engagement, British Troops	226
	194. Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans	227
	195. Sickness and Mortality, Natives	228
EMIGRATION	196. Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	229
	197. Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	229
VITAL STATISTICS.	198. Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	230
	199. Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	231
	200. Registered Deaths, General Population	232
	201. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	236
	202. Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases	237
	203. Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	238
WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES.	204. Persons and Cattle Killed, Number of Wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed, and Rewards	240
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	205. Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	242
WAGES	206. Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	243
	207. ——— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India	243
	208. ——— at Certain Selected Stations	244

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
PRICES CURRENT.	209. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	246
	210. _____ Variations	246
	211. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	248
	212. _____ Variations	248
	213. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	249
	214. Retail Prices Current of Food Grains	250
	215. Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	260
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	216. Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital	261
	217. Registered in each Province	262
INDUSTRIES	218. Cotton and Jute Mills	263
	219. Factories and other large Industries	264
FACTORY INSPECTION.	220. Factories Inspected under the Factory Act	265
INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.	221. Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	265
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	222. Quantity and Value	266
Appendix A.	Population, Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt for 25 years	268
" B.	Railway Mileage, Capital Outlay on Public Works, Seaborne Imports and Exports, and Rates of Exchange for 25 years	270
" C.	Customs Tariff	272
" D.	Chief Sources of Statistical Information	275
" E.	Currency and Weights and Measures	276
" F.	Census of 1911	277
Index		285

T. W. HOLDERNESS,
Under Secretary of State.

India Office,
23rd August 1913.

AREA AND POPULATION.

1

No. 1.—AREA and POPULATION of BRITISH INDIA and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1901).**

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	No. of Districts (in 1907).	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	PERSONS.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara - - -	2	2,711	4	740	107,401	251,026	225,886	476,912	125,314	351,598
2. Andamans and Nicobars.*	—	3,143	—	63	2,550	18,695	5,954	24,649	—	24,649
3. Baluchistan* † (Districts and Administered Territories).	6	45,904	6	1,274	68,503	178,526	129,720	308,246	40,033	268,213
4. Bengal - - - - -	34	115,819	142	137,489	9,935,185	25,154,847	25,567,220	50,722,067	3,336,482	47,385,585
5. Bombay (Presidency)	26	123,064	202	25,699	3,490,715	9,583,409	8,976,152	18,559,561	3,536,299	15,023,262
Bombay - - - - -	20	75,918	173	21,296	2,806,068	7,791,089	7,513,588	15,304,677	3,094,970	12,209,707
Sind - - - - -	6	47,066	26	4,403	687,769	1,761,790	1,449,120	3,210,910	397,355	2,813,555
Aden - - - - -	—	80	3	—	6,878	30,530	13,444	43,974	43,974	—
6. Burma* † † - - -	41	236,738	52	60,305	2,092,811	5,342,033	5,148,581	10,490,624	989,938	9,500,686
7. Central Provinces and Berar. ‡	22	100,345	102	37,905	2,500,724	5,936,502	6,055,168	11,991,670	1,227,399	10,764,271
8. Coorg - - - - -	1	1,582	5	479	30,560	100,258	80,340	180,607	15,249	165,358
9. Eastern Bengal and Assam.* †	29	106,130	61	91,760	5,870,796	15,771,904	15,189,555	30,961,459	736,833	30,224,526
10. Madras - - - - -	24	141,726	234	54,610	7,127,014	18,641,284	19,368,152	38,209,436	4,275,178	33,934,258
11. North-West Frontier Province* †	5	16,466	20	3,348	350,895	1,159,306	966,174	2,125,480	269,905	1,855,575
12. Punjab - - - - -	29	97,209	171	32,663	3,212,734	10,942,705	9,387,634	20,330,339	2,325,467	18,004,872
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	48	107,164	453	105,068	8,684,860	24,616,942	23,074,840	47,691,782	5,273,573	42,418,209
Agra - - - - -	36	83,198	374	80,939	6,300,000	18,048,786	16,809,920	34,858,706	4,334,449	30,524,256
Oudh - - - - -	12	23,966	79	24,129	2,384,860	6,568,156	6,264,920	12,833,077	939,124	11,893,953
Total, British Territory -	267	1,097,901	1,452	551,483	43,474,748	117,897,437	114,175,395	232,072,832	22,151,770	209,921,062
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
14. Baluchistan (Agency Tracts).* †	—	86,511	—	780	109,817	266,994	235,506	502,500	—	502,500
15. Baroda State - - -	—	8,999	47	3,035	489,955	1,008,634	944,058	1,952,692	468,850	1,483,842
16. Bengal States* - -	—	32,773	13	21,418	768,245	1,985,769	1,954,893	3,940,662	60,713	3,879,949
17. Bombay States - - -	—	65,761	129	14,995	1,513,380	3,513,003	3,395,645	6,908,648	1,251,980	5,656,668
18. Central India Agency -	—	78,772	80	33,282	1,097,650	4,428,790	4,199,991	8,628,781	981,318	7,647,463
19. Central Provinces States.	—	31,188	11	8,290	296,690	811,970	819,170	1,631,140	52,153	1,578,987
20. Hyderabad State - -	—	82,898	78	20,011	2,283,447	5,673,629	5,467,513	11,141,142	1,126,948	10,014,194
21. Kashmir State - - -	—	80,900	2	8,946	404,635	1,542,037	1,363,321	2,905,378	158,748	2,746,630
22. Madras States - - -	—	9,969	17	4,397	807,732	2,008,048	2,090,038	4,188,086	291,600	3,896,426
23. Mysore State - - -	—	29,444	128	16,884	1,110,687	2,797,024	2,742,375	5,539,399	723,103	4,817,296
24. Punjab States - - -	—	36,532	57	10,997	762,557	2,409,809	2,014,589	4,424,398	463,906	3,960,492
25. Rajputana Agency - -	—	127,541	128	29,901	1,911,483	5,104,246	4,619,055	9,723,301	1,410,192	8,313,109
26. United Provinces States.	—	5,079	6	3,576	150,089	414,414	387,683	802,097	103,880	698,217
Total, Native States -	—	675,267	696	177,112	12,366,567	32,054,387	30,233,637	62,288,224	7,092,451	55,195,773
Grand Total, India - - -	—	1,773,168	2,148	728,605	55,841,315	149,951,824	144,409,232	294,361,056	29,244,221	265,116,835

N.B.—In the tables of population (pages 1 to 23) the figures have been altered under the heads of Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, and Bengal and Central Provinces States, owing to the re-distribution consequent on the partition of Bengal.

* Imperfectly enumerated prior to 1901.

† Includes Manipur and Hill Tippera.

‡ Certain areas were imperfectly enumerated owing to tribal disputes.

§ Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October 1902.

|| Includes Shan States, Chin Hills, and Karenni.

** The North-West Frontier Province was formed in 1901 out of certain Punjab Districts, Hazara, Peshawar, Kohat, Bannu, and Dehra Ismail Khan, and areas not previously included in India, viz., the Kurram Valley and Shirani Country, and the troops stationed in Chitral and Dir the Swat Valley and the Malakand.

** In Tables 1-23 the figures of the Census of 1901 are retained pending the receipt of complete returns of the Census of 1911. For statistics relating to the Census of 1911, see Appendix F.

VARIATION IN POPULATION

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1881.

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	1901.	1891.	1881.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (-).			
				1891 to 1901.		1881 to 1891.	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara	476,812	542,358	460,722	- 65,446	-12'07	+ 81,636	+17'72
2. Andamans and Nicobars	24,649	15,609	14,623	+ 9,040	*	+ 881	*
3. Baluchistan (Districts and Administered Territories).	308,246	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Bengal	50,722,067	49,321,758	46,713,614	+ 1,400,309	+ 2'84	+ 2,608,144	+ 5'58
5. Bombay (Presidency)	18,559,561	18,678,314	16,494,416	- 318,753	- 1'69	+ 2,363,898	+14'45
Bombay	15,304,677	15,939,136	14,042,490	- 654,458	- 4'10	+ 1,916,636	+13'00
Sind	3,210,910	2,676,100	2,417,057	+ 335,810	+11'08	+ 458,043	+19'95
Aden	43,974	44,079	34,260	- 106	- 0'24	+ 9,219	+26'44
6. Burma	10,490,624	7,722,053	3,736,171	+ 2,768,571	*	+ 3,985,282	*
7. Central Provinces & Berar	11,991,670	13,062,604	11,991,340	- 1,070,934	- 8'02	+ 1,071,264	+ 8'98
8. Coorg	180,607	173,055	178,302	+ 7,552	+ 4'36	- 5,247	- 2'94
9. Eastern Bengal & Assam	30,961,459	28,259,128	25,781,503	+ 2,702,331	+ 9'56*	+ 2,477,625	+ 9'61
10. Madras	38,209,436	35,630,440	30,827,218	+ 2,578,996	+ 7'74	+ 4,803,222	+15'58
11. North-West Frontier Province.	2,125,480	1,857,504	1,575,943	+ 267,976	} + 7'61*	+ 231,561	} +10'70
12. Punjab	20,330,339	19,009,343	17,274,494	+ 1,320,996		+ 1,734,849	
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	47,691,782	46,904,791	44,150,507	+ 786,991	+ 1'68	+ 2,734,284	+ 6'24
Agra	34,858,705	34,253,990	32,762,766	+ 604,745	+ 1'76	+ 1,491,194	+ 4'55
Oudh	12,833,077	12,650,801	11,387,741	+ 182,246	+ 1'44	+ 1,203,090	+11'09
Total, British Territory	232,072,832	221,376,957	199,199,458	+10,695,875	+ 4'83	+22,177,499	+11'13
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
14. Baluchistan (Agency)	502,500	—	—	+ 502,500	—	—	—
15. Baroda State	1,932,692	2,415,896	2,162,158	- 462,704	-19'16	+ 233,238	+10'70
16. Bengal States	3,940,462	3,637,344	3,013,235	+ 803,118	+ 8'28	+ 624,109	+20'71*
17. Bombay States	6,966,648	6,062,107	6,939,015	- 1,173,459	-14'50	+ 1,144,062	+16'49
18. Central India Agency	8,628,731	10,318,612	9,261,907	- 1,690,031	-16'38	+ 1,056,905	+11'41
Gwalior State	2,933,001	3,378,774	2,993,952	- 445,773	-13'19	+ 386,122	+12'80
19. Central Provinces States	1,631,140	1,712,562	1,387,294	- 81,422	- 4'75	+ 325,268	+23'45
20. Hyderabad State	11,141,142	11,537,040	9,845,594	- 395,898	- 3'43	+ 1,691,446	+17'18
21. Kashmir State	2,905,578	2,543,952	—	+ 361,626	+14'22	+ 2,543,912	*
22. Madras States	4,138,086	3,790,622	3,344,849	+ 487,464	+13'17	+ 355,773	+10'03
Cochin State	812,025	722,906	600,278	+ 89,119	+13'33	+ 122,628	+20'43
Travancore State	2,952,167	2,557,736	2,401,158	+ 394,491	+15'49	+ 156,578	+ 6'62
23. Mysore State	5,539,399	4,943,604	4,186,188	+ 595,795	+12'05	+ 757,416	+18'09
24. Punjab States	4,424,398	4,263,280	3,861,683	+ 161,118	+ 3'78	+ 401,597	+10'42
25. Rajputana Agency	9,723,301	11,990,504	9,934,199	- 2,267,203	-18'91	+ 2,056,305	+20'70
26. United Provinces States	802,097	792,491	741,750	+ 9,606	+ 1'21	+ 50,741	+ 6'84
Total, Native States	62,288,224	65,037,714	54,696,872	- 3,649,490	- 5'63	+11,240,842	+20'55
Grand Total, India	294,361,066	287,314,671	253,896,330	+ 7,046,395	+ 2'45	+33,418,341	+13'16

* See notes on previous page and below.

N.B.—New areas have been included as follows:

In 1891: North Lushai, Upper Burma (excluding Shan States), Kashmir, and Sikkim (Bengal States).

In 1901: Native Tribes in Andamans, Manipur (schedules destroyed in 1891), Shan States, Chin Hills, Malakand, Dir, Swat, Chitral, Kurram Valley, and Shirani country in N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, and Baluchistan Agency.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

No. 3.—Density of the POPULATION according to METEOROLOGICAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS of 1901).

Meteorological Divisions.	Normal Mean Annual Rainfall in inches.	Area in Square Miles.	Population (in millions).	Density per Square Mile.	Administrative Divisions.	Areas with a population per square mile							
						less than 200.		200-400.		400-600.		600 and over.	
						Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
						per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, West.	50.4	142,739	17.34	121.5	Ajmer-Merwara	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, East.	71.9	75,810	36.10	477.4	Andamans and Nicobars.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indo-Gangetic Plain, West.	30.9	73,459	30.07	409.3	Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indo-Gangetic Plain, East.	47.5	40,184	19.68	489.6	Bengal	24.57	8.73	17.74	12.79	42.21	47.73	15.48	30.75
Delta of Bengal	79.4	64,855	35.82	552.3	Bombay	74.8	52.5	23.8	39.2	1.4	4.1	—	4.2
Brahmaputra Valley.	92.3	36,520	3.06	83.8	Burma	100	97.8	—	—	—	—	—	2.2
North West Dry Area.	11.4	201,972	13.56	67.1	Central Provinces and Berar.	94.6	89.9	5.4	10.1	—	—	—	—
Central India Plateau.	34.6	130,789	16.05	122.7	Coorg	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Satpuras	39.1	43,798	6.46	147.5	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	54.6	12.2	8.5	8.9	11.7	19.2	25.2	59.7
East Satpuras	57.7	152,455	16.76	109.9	Madras	39.9	17.9	40.9	46.9	16.6	23.0	2.6	7.2
Deccan	29.7	155,177	23.44	151.1	N.W. Frontier Province and Punjab.	65.0	34.7	22.9	33.5	9.4	23.1	2.7	8.7
Gujarat	27.6	66,936	9.11	136.1	United Provinces	17.2	4.2	17.8	10.5	38.7	44.7	26.3	40.6
West Coast	104.3	36,265	12.13	334.4	Baluchistan Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
South India	33.2	64,613	16.77	259.6	Baroda State	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—
East Coast, South	48.0	28,180	10.12	359.1	Bengal States	94.17	82.03	1.84	3.58	3.99	14.39	—	—
East Coast, North	51.5	70,037	16.04	229.0	Bombay States	63.1	61.1	6.9	18.9	—	—	—	—
Baluchistan	8.7	76,977	81	11.0	Central India Agency.	98.3	96.7	1.7	3.3	—	—	—	—
Burma Coast	152.9	61,097	3.86	63.2	Central Provinces States.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma, Wet	64.3	147,535	3.04	26.7	Hyderabad State	100	96.0	—	—	—	—	—	4.0
Burma, Dry Area	32.6	38,617	3.05	79.1	Kashmir State	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
					Madras States	4.2	1.0	11.0	9.1	84.8	89.9	—	—
					Mysore State	51.0	37.4	48.8	57.8	—	—	0.2	4.8
					Punjab States	76.2	39.4	21.5	51.3	2.3	9.3	—	—
					Rajputana Agency	95.1	82.2	4.9	17.8	—	—	—	—
					United Provinces States.	82.3	33.5	—	—	17.7	66.5	—	—

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES.

No. 4.—TOWNS (excluding Cantonments) and VILLAGES Classified by Population (CENSUS of 1901).

CLASS.	INDIA.		PROVINCES.		STATES.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500	579,277	104,569,655	430,271	79,787,910	149,006	24,781,745
500—1,000	96,362	66,565,950	76,633	53,162,876	19,669	13,463,083
1,000—2,000	39,938	54,259,039	32,252	43,849,077	7,686	10,409,962
2,000—5,000	12,925	30,467,003	10,526	29,684,595	2,399	6,802,408
5,000—10,000	1,569	10,000,418	1,162	7,656,006	347	2,344,412
10,000—20,000	499	6,821,133	387	5,315,393	112	1,505,740
20,000—50,000	165	5,017,785	131	4,043,603	34	974,182
50,000—100,000	51	3,512,362	36	2,508,474	15	1,003,888
Over 100,000	27	6,296,956	23	5,465,077	4	831,879
Enumerated in railway premises, boats, encampments, or relief works.	—	798,266	—	454,016	—	344,250
Not returned	—	32,480	—	32,460	—	—
TOTAL	730,753	294,361,056	551,481	231,899,507	179,272	62,461,549

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS FOR CITIES (including Cantonments).

	Popula- tion, 1901.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1901.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1901.	Proportion of Foreign- born per 1,000 in 1901.	Hindus.	Muham- madans.	Chris- tians.	Others.
		1891-1901.	1872-1901.							
Calcutta and Port	947,796	+24·3	+33·9	42,390	507	657	553,261	249,939	37,925	6,671
Bombay †	776,006	-5·5	+20·4	35,273	617	766	508,608	155,747	45,176	66,475*
Madras	509,346	+12·6	+28·1	18,965	984	315	410,646	57,331	40,958	409
Agra	188,022	+11·4	+26·1	6,639	882	138	121,249	57,760	2,148	6,865*
Ahmedabad	185,889	+25·2	+55·3	30,296	910	290	129,505	38,159	1,264	16,961*
Allahabad	172,032	-1·8	+19·7	3,817	875	139	114,679	50,274	4,307	2,772
Amritsar	162,429	+18·7	+19·6	18,048	743	264	65,117	77,795	1,104	18,413†
Bangalore City	158,046	-11·8	+11·6	6,627	961	—	107,702	30,143	20,338	863
Bareilly	131,208	+8·4	+27·4	15,244	878	99	67,187	59,407	1,503	3,111
Baroda City	103,790	-10·8	-10·7	11,532	853	267	80,834	18,770	774	3,412
Benares	209,331	-4·6	+19·5	21,742	924	234	153,821	53,568	646	1,298
Cawnpore	197,170	+4·5	+60·6	37,538	772	381	144,113	47,949	1,833	3,275
Delhi	208,575	+8·3	+35·1	12,475	817	284	114,417	88,460	2,104	3,534*
Howrah	157,594	+35·1	+87·4	17,510	577	659	116,007	39,239	2,282	66
Hyderabad	448,466	+8·0	—	17,240	931	264	243,241	189,152	13,923	2,150
Jaipur	160,167	+0·9	—	—	910	40	110,690	40,386	242	8,849*
Karachi	116,663	+10·9	+105·7	1,643	706	487	48,169	60,003	6,095	2,393
Lahore	202,964	+14·8	+61·8	8,119	691	375	70,196	119,601	5,558	7,609†
Lucknow	204,049	-3·2	-7·2	12,278	876	193	154,167	101,536	3,614	4,712
Madura	105,984	+21·2	+103·8	17,604	1,012	81	93,103	9,122	3,750	9
Mandalay	183,816	-2·6	—	7,353	964	252	9,588	16,215	4,097	153,916†
Meerut	118,129	-1·0	+45·1	27,152	802	175	62,007	50,317	624	5,181
Nagpur	127,734	+9·1	+51·2	—	928	—	104,476	17,368	3,794	2,096
Patna	134,785	-18·5	-15·1	16,964	1,011	85	99,401	34,622	683	79
Poona	153,320	-5·0	+28·9	27,845	915	122	122,393	18,165	8,474	4,258
Rangoon	234,881	+30·2	+137·8	12,362	419	680	82,094	43,012	16,930	91,945†
Srinagar	122,618	+3·0	—	15,327	871	31	27,873	94,021	184	540
Surat	119,306	+9·2	+10·6	39,769	935	120	85,577	22,221	456	10,452*
Trichinopoly	104,721	+15·6	+36·8	13,090	1,045	206	76,927	13,250	14,512	23

* There are 46,231 Parsis and 14,248 Jains in Bombay, 15,460 Jains in Ahmedabad, 5,754 Parsis and 4,671 Jains in Surat, 3,263 Jains in Delhi, 3,490 Jains in Agra, and 8,726 Jains in Jaipur.

† There are 152,201 Buddhists in Mandalay, and 83,631 in Rangoon.

‡ There are 17,860 Sikhs in Amritsar, and 7,023 in Lahore.

§ See Note on page 5.

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS.

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1901).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

TOWN.	PROVINCE OR AGENCY.	DISTRICT OR STATE.	TOTAL POPULATION.	
			1901.	Comparison with Census of 1891.
1. Calcutta and Suburbs	Bengal	24 Parganas	1,106,798	+ 224,622
Calcutta and Port			847,796	+ 165,491
Cossipore and Chitpore			40,760	+ 9,737
Manicktolla			32,337	+ 4,228
Garden Reach			28,211	+ 4,690
Howrah			167,594	+ 40,968
2. Bombay and Cantonment	Bombay	Bombay	776,006*	+ 45,758
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	509,346	+ 56,828
4. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i>	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	448,466	+ 33,427
5. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	264,049	+ 8,979
6. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	234,831	+ 54,557
7. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	206,331	+ 10,136
8. Delhi and Cantonment	Punjab	Delhi	208,575	+ 15,996
9. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	202,964	+ 26,110
10. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	187,170	+ 8,438
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	188,022	+ 19,360
12. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	185,889	+ 37,477
13. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	183,616	+ 4,959
14. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	172,038	+ 3,214
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	162,429	+ 25,663
16. Jaipur	Rajputana	Jaipur	160,167	+ 1,380
17. <i>Bangalore City</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	159,046	+ 31,320
18. Pooana and Cantonment	Bombay	Pooana	153,320	+ 8,070
19. Patna	Bengal	Patna	134,785	+ 30,407
20. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	131,208	+ 10,169
21. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	127,734	+ 10,730
22. <i>Srinagar</i>	Kashmir	Kashmir	122,618	+ 3,658
23. Surat	Bombay	Surat	119,306	+ 10,077
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	118,129	+ 1,261
25. Karachi and Cantonment	Sind	Karachi	116,663	+ 11,464
26. Madura	Madras	Madura	105,934	+ 18,556
27. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	104,721	+ 14,113
28. <i>Baroda and Cantonment</i>	Baroda	Baroda	103,790	+ 12,630
29. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	95,147	+ 16,966
30. Dacca	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Dacca	90,542	+ 6,221
31. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	90,316	+ 5,835
32. <i>Lashkar</i>	Central India	Gwalior	89,154	+ 14,929
33. Rawal Pindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Pindi	87,688	+ 15,363
34. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	87,394	+ 12,536
35. <i>Indore</i>	Central India	Indore	86,686	+ 3,702
36. Mirzapur	United Provinces	Mirzapur	79,892	+ 4,938
37. <i>Rampur and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Rampur	78,758	+ 2,025
38. Umballa and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	78,638	+ 656
39. <i>Bhopal</i>	Central India	Bhopal	77,023	+ 6,685
40. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	76,981	+ 10,903
41. Shahjahanpur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	76,458	+ 2,064
42. <i>Bhagalpur</i>	Bengal	Bhagalpur	75,760	+ 6,654
43. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	75,288	+ 13,373
44. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	75,128	+ 2,207
45. Fyzabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Fyzabad	75,085	+ 3,633
46. Aimer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	73,839	+ 4,696
47. Gaya	Bengal	Gaya	71,288	+ 9,095
48. Salem	Madras	Salem	70,621	+ 3,211
49. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	70,434	+ 3,949
50. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Sind	Hyderabad	69,378	+ 11,630
51. <i>Mysore</i>	Mysore	Mysore	68,111	+ 5,637
52. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	67,735	+ 1,533
53. Farukhabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Farukhabad	67,338	+ 10,694
54. Imphal and Cantonment	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Manipur	67,093	-
55. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	66,254	+ 3,000
56. Darbhanga	Bengal	Darbhanga	66,244	+ 7,317
57. Gorakhpur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	64,148	+ 628
58. <i>Jodhpur</i>	Rajputana	Marwar	60,437	+ 1,262
59. Hubi	Bombay	Dharwar	60,214	+ 7,619
60. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	60,042	+ 1,153
61. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	59,673	+ 5,266
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	58,446	+ 2,061
63. Bellary and Cantonment	Madras	Bellary	58,247	+ 1,320
64. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	57,956	+ 3,869
65. <i>Trivandrum and Cantonment</i>	Madras	Travancore	57,862	+ 20,906
66. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	57,870	+ 3,480
67. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	57,190	+ 2,061
68. <i>Alwar</i>	Rajputana	Alwar	56,771	+ 6,844
69. <i>Bhavnagar and Cantonment</i>	Bombay	Kathiawar	56,442	+ 1,211
70. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	55,724	+ 1,945
71. <i>Kolhapur and Cantonment</i>	Bombay	Kolhapur	54,379	+ 8,663
72. <i>Nawanagar</i>	Bombay	Kathiawar	53,244	+ 5,314
73. <i>Patiala</i>	Punjab	Patiala	53,545	+ 3,211
74. Coimbatore	Madras	Coimbatore	53,080	+ 6,097
75. <i>Bikaner</i>	Rajputana	Bikaner	53,075	+ 2,604
76. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	52,216	+ 4,981
77. Cuttack and Cantonment	Bengal	Cuttack	51,364	+ 4,178

* The returns of a special census of Bombay taken in 1906, showed a population of 959,537.

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religions not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
Ajmer-Merwara	380,819	264	19,922	—	164	72,031	8,712	—	—	—	478,912
Andamans and Nicobars	9,264	370	61	1,860	2	4,207	486	—	8,198	201	24,640
Baluchistan (Districts, &c.)	21,697	2,947	6	—	166	279,154	4,026	48	—	—	308,246
Bengal	39,245,612	306	5,010	47,263	384	9,027,069	245,869	1,925	2,148,407	922	50,722,067
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,200,047	1,122	227,696	647	76,000	3,760,173	208,930	12,928	69,930	2,177	18,559,561
Burma	285,484	6,596	93	9,184,121	245	339,446	147,525	685	309,390	127,039	10,490,624
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,064,131	1,926	66,931	169	1,499	503,792	26,470	130	1,426,602	—	11,991,870
Coorg	159,817	—	107	—	41	13,634	3,688	—	3,305	—	180,607
Eastern Bengal and Assam	11,639,491	527	4,258	178,275	7	17,866,452	66,076	15	1,204,305	53	30,961,450
Madras	34,048,097	92	27,431	243	356	2,467,351	1,024,071	45	641,730	20	38,209,436
North West Frontier Province.	134,252	28,091	37	—	46	1,957,777	5,273	4	—	—	2,125,460
Punjab	7,874,413	1,517,019	42,745	4,182	445	10,823,698	65,811	14	—	12	20,330,339
United Provinces	40,737,137	15,319	84,401	788	578	6,731,034	102,469	54	—	2	47,691,782
Total	158,720,481	1,574,579	478,700	9,417,448	79,942	53,848,840	1,904,401	15,848	5,901,867	120,726	232,072,832
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
Baluchistan (Agency Tracts).	16,261	25	—	—	—	466,214	—	—	—	—	502,500
Baroda	1,546,992	38	48,290	—	8,409	163,014	7,691	8	176,250	—	1,952,692
Bengal States	3,294,747	19	417	21,266	1	181,122	3,253	7	439,630	—	3,940,462
Bombay States	5,719,116	451	308,420	—	2,871	840,701	11,157	991	24,915	26	6,908,648
Central India Agency	6,983,349	2,004	112,908	—	1,002	528,833	8,114	24	992,458	—	8,628,781
Gwalior	2,484,207	25	54,024	—	23	171,520	866	—	222,336	—	2,933,001
Central Provinces States	1,109,566	86	634	—	11	15,640	638	—	504,369	—	1,631,140
Hyderabad	9,870,839	4,335	20,345	3	1,463	1,153,750	22,996	18	65,315	83	11,141,142
Kashmir	680,073	25,828	442	35,047	11	2,154,695	422	—	—	60	2,905,578
Madras States	2,978,374	15	6	227	7	205,580	910,409	1,288	82,175	5	4,188,086
Cochin	554,265	—	6	—	—	54,492	198,239	1,137	3,997	—	812,026
Travancore	2,035,615	16	1	227	7	190,566	607,867	151	28,183	6	2,952,157
Mysore	5,099,177	12	18,682	10	101	289,697	50,059	34	86,027	—	5,539,399
Punjab States	2,470,056	565,877	7,238	2,756	32	1,357,847	790	10	—	—	4,424,398
Rajputana Agency	8,090,280	2,054	342,393	—	339	924,856	2,840	5	380,543	—	9,723,301
United Provinces States	558,727	14	181	—	1	242,688	488	—	—	—	802,007
Total	48,426,545	620,760	855,448	59,311	14,248	8,608,237	1,018,840	2,880	2,682,281	174	62,288,224
Grand Total	207,147,026	2,195,339	1,334,148	9,476,759	94,190	62,458,077	2,923,241	18,228	8,584,148	129,900	294,361,056

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION by RELIGION (CENSUS of 1901)

Religion.	1901.		1891.		1881.		Percentage of Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (-).	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1891-1901.	1881-1891.
Hindu:								
(a) Brahmanic	207,050,557	7,034	207,688,724	7,231	188,684,766	7,432	- 0·3	+ 10·1
(b) Arya	92,419	3	39,952	1			+ 131·3	+ 165·9
(c) Brāhmo	4,050	0·14	3,051	0·1	1,147	04	+ 32·7	+ 2·9
Sikh	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	1,853,428	73	+ 15·1	+ 2·9
Jain	1,334,148	45	1,416,639	49	1,221,806	49	- 5·8	+ 15·9
Buddhist	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	3,418,584	135	+ 32·9	+ 108·6
Parsi	94,190	3	89,904	3	85,397	3	+ 4·7	+ 5·3
Muhammadan	62,456,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	50,121,386	1,974	+ 8·9	+ 14·3
Christian	2,023,241	69	2,284,380	79	1,962,534	73	+ 27·9	+ 22·6
Jewish	18,228	0·6	17,194	0·6	12,009	0·5	+ 6·0	+ 43·1
Animistic	8,584,143	292	9,280,467	323	6,570,092	253	- 7·5	+ 41·2
Minor or not returned	120,900	4	42,763	2	59,965	2	+ 203·7	- 28·7
Total	204,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	253,891,821	10,000	+ 2·5	+ 13·1

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS by RACE and DENOMINATION (CENSUS of 1901).

Denomination.	European and Allied Races.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.		Variation per cent.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1901.	1891.	
Anglican	81,583	30,181	18,049	17,732	154,544	151,373	453,462*	358,728	+ 26·4
Armenian	600	385	30	22	8	8	1,053	817	+ 28·8
Baptist	1,198	910	993	1,024	110,180	106,735	221,040	191,748	+ 15·3
Congregationalist	215	203	62	78	19,113	18,200	37,874	7,914	+ 378·6
Greek	495	40	27	4	25	15	656	400	+ 64·0
Lutheran and Allied Denominations.	953	447	152	133	77,111	76,657	155,455	65,387	+ 137·7
Methodist	4,494	1,504	1,060	1,360	35,759	32,730	76,907	32,121	+ 139·4
Presbyterian	7,522	2,171	715	724	21,692	21,197	53,931	46,355	+ 16·3
Quaker	15	15	8	1	731	544	1,369	112	+ 1,068·7
Roman Catholic	23,635	10,329	23,136	22,541	560,168	562,340	1,202,169	1,315,263	+ 15·9
Romo-Syrian		3			163,607	158,376	322,586		
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	2	1		1	126,593	122,144	248,741	200,467	+ 24·1
Salvationist	54	46	6	7	9,766	9,061	18,960	1,286	+ 1,374·3
Other Denominations and those not returned.	1,830	793	688	681	64,953	60,153	129,098	63,782	+ 102·4
Total	122,596	47,081	44,941	44,310	1,344,160	1,320,153	2,923,241	2,284,380	+ 28·0

* Including 92,644 who described themselves as Protestants.

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS according to RACE (CENSUS of 1901).

RACE.	British Provinces.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency.	Central Provinces and Berar.	United Provinces.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	Burma.	Madras.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	153,603	3,530	26,020	31,175	5,077	26,410	4,696	25,807	9,885	13,998	4,994
Eurasians	75,375	3,235	20,144	6,541	2,421	5,218	42	2,300	8,449	26,185	831
Natives	1,075,423	59,302	199,705	171,214	18,972	68,841	533	37,695	129,191	983,888	6,082
Total	1,904,401	66,076	245,869	208,930	26,470	102,469	5,273	65,811	147,525	1,024,071	11,907

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bengal States.	Bombay States.	Rajputana.	Central India Agency.	Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Madras States.	Other States.
Europeans	16,074	91	118	704	969	3,827	4,347	4,753	615	654
Eurasians	13,876	57	79	348	503	572	3,292	5,721	3,007	297
Natives	988,890	7,543	3,056	10,105	1,368	3,715	15,357	39,585	906,798	1,507
Total	1,018,840	7,691	3,253	11,157	2,840	8,114	22,996	50,059	910,409	2,458

8 RESIDENCE, SEX & CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION.

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to RESIDENCE, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Ajmer-Merwara	Males	113,943	116,469	20,614	251,026
	Females	62,395	116,451	47,040	225,886
Andamans and Nicobars	Males	3,762	9,259	1,101	14,122
	Females	625	1,199	910	2,134
Bengal	Males	11,260,954	12,742,904	1,150,969	25,154,847
	Females	7,479,485	12,790,512	5,306,823	25,567,220
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males	4,624,798	4,389,274	563,347	9,583,409
	Females	2,963,293	4,359,805	1,653,054	8,976,152
Burma	Males	2,082,581	2,075,369	224,458	5,282,409
	Females	2,591,727	1,935,538	553,940	5,081,205
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	2,627,616	2,930,055	378,831	5,936,502
	Females	1,917,925	3,034,099	1,103,144	6,055,168
Coorg	Males	55,394	39,716	4,948	100,058
	Females	35,884	30,347	14,118	80,349
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Males	8,426,697	6,801,473	543,734	15,771,904
	Females	5,605,096	6,786,268	2,798,201	15,189,553
Madras	Males	10,408,471	7,702,871	729,942	18,841,284
	Females	7,544,966	8,127,121	3,696,065	19,368,152
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	Males	6,464,249	4,878,163	778,346	12,080,758
	Females	3,950,583	5,000,276	1,386,596	10,337,455
United Provinces	Males	11,963,796	11,913,792	1,639,354	24,616,942
	Females	7,105,681	12,035,171	3,933,988	23,074,840
Total, British Provinces	Males	58,032,451	53,599,945	6,001,664	117,633,460
	Females	39,257,650	54,207,187	20,493,279	113,958,116
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Baroda	Males	422,415	487,550	96,669	1,006,634
	Females	264,796	491,076	188,196	944,058
Bengal States	Males	1,042,982	865,889	76,698	1,985,769
	Females	802,128	840,456	312,109	1,954,693
Bombay States	Males	1,651,815	1,598,023	203,165	3,513,003
	Females	1,114,727	1,648,459	632,459	3,395,645
Central India Agency	Males	1,061,018	2,080,562	387,310	4,428,790
	Females	1,290,780	2,066,717	842,514	4,199,991
Central Provinces States	Males	414,590	361,797	35,383	811,770
	Females	334,338	370,127	114,505	819,170
Hyderabad	Males	2,604,439	2,772,795	296,305	5,673,629
	Females	1,707,996	2,729,572	1,030,655	5,467,513
Kashmir	Males	824,112	647,745	70,200	1,542,057
	Females	538,298	660,803	164,420	1,363,521
Madras States	Males	1,120,142	876,280	92,626	2,098,048
	Females	911,120	866,535	512,583	2,090,038
Mysore	Males	1,551,751	1,100,509	144,764	2,797,024
	Females	1,077,100	1,133,994	531,281	2,742,375
Punjab States	Males	1,231,281	1,013,221	165,307	2,409,809
	Females	695,750	1,021,850	296,989	2,014,589
Rajputana	Males	2,447,401	2,204,496	452,359	5,104,246
	Females	1,297,911	2,306,446	914,696	4,619,055
United Provinces States	Males	193,264	195,906	25,244	414,414
	Females	124,517	205,108	58,058	387,683
Total, Native States	Males	15,474,210	14,204,763	2,108,420	31,787,393
	Females	10,258,731	14,340,943	5,398,657	29,998,331
Grand Total	Males	73,506,661	67,804,106	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	68,548,130	25,891,936	143,956,447
	Total	123,023,042	136,352,236	34,002,020	293,377,300

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 993 756 persons (530,971 males and 452,785 females).

RELIGION, SEX & CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION. 9

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1901).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	49,959,987	49,043,090	6,160,298	105,163,345
	Females	32,751,743	49,455,176	19,738,468	101,945,387
	Total	82,711,730	98,498,266	25,898,736	207,108,732
Sikh	Males	644,009	516,156	81,378	1,241,543
	Females	307,948	511,011	131,864	950,823
	Total	951,957	1,027,167	213,242	2,192,366
Jain	Males	327,117	301,556	63,191	691,864
	Females	192,094	301,785	148,397	642,276
	Total	519,211	603,341	211,588	1,334,140
Buddhist	Males	2,669,903	1,810,754	199,727	4,680,384
	Females	2,442,962	1,824,233	529,173	4,796,368
	Total	5,112,865	3,634,987	728,900	9,476,752
Parsi	Males	27,260	18,526	2,300	48,086
	Females	22,438	16,905	6,540	45,883
	Total	49,698	35,431	8,840	93,969
Muhamadan	Males	16,782,874	13,760,973	1,338,552	31,882,399
	Females	11,228,049	14,044,815	4,559,978	29,832,840
	Total	27,950,923	27,805,786	5,898,530	61,655,239
Christian	Males	865,186	590,076	53,110	1,508,372
	Females	653,950	576,512	176,481	1,410,943
	Total	1,521,036	1,166,588	231,591	2,919,215
Animistic	Males	2,234,033	1,758,938	211,059	4,254,030
	Females	1,910,545	1,813,543	597,668	4,321,926
	Total	4,194,578	3,572,481	808,897	8,575,956
Minor and Unspecified	Males	6,292	4,039	499	10,830
	Females	4,752	4,152	1,197	10,101
	Total	11,044	8,191	1,696	20,931
Grand Total	Males	73,506,661	67,804,108	8,110,064	149,420,833
	Females	49,516,381	68,548,130	25,891,936	143,956,447
	Total	123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,020	293,377,300

No. 13.—AGE, SEX and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1901).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0-5	38,004,771	18,735,774	19,268,997	18,608,288	19,006,007	121,500	243,503	5,986	19,487
5-10	49,726,547	20,831,065	19,895,482	20,035,071	17,769,922	759,051	2,029,742	36,963	95,798
10-15	34,447,376	18,880,658	15,566,718	16,228,657	8,706,088	2,539,279	6,584,768	112,722	275,862
15-20	24,960,155	12,942,322	12,017,833	8,409,470	2,152,248	4,326,388	9,342,718	206,464	522,967
20-25	24,592,500	11,757,643	12,834,857	4,389,968	856,995	6,988,772	11,239,137	379,008	938,725
25-30	26,008,461	13,133,437	12,875,024	2,453,353	381,623	10,077,369	11,060,793	602,715	1,432,606
30-35	24,921,571	12,672,440	12,249,131	1,285,221	274,168	10,818,986	9,707,602	768,233	2,267,361
35-40	17,116,957	9,093,537	8,023,420	612,452	161,581	7,816,554	5,793,848	664,531	2,068,491
40-45	19,070,557	9,636,923	9,383,634	545,755	134,722	8,161,694	5,478,417	979,474	3,770,495
45-50	10,411,514	5,532,217	4,879,297	258,826	62,630	4,584,968	2,552,629	688,433	2,284,038
50-55	13,041,180	6,530,923	6,510,257	282,022	74,056	5,152,348	2,323,525	1,098,553	4,112,876
55-60	5,074,433	2,644,466	2,429,967	114,164	33,692	1,995,708	875,065	534,594	1,521,210
60 and over	14,961,261	6,956,311	7,994,950	273,660	93,380	4,650,915	1,304,725	2,031,736	6,506,839
Unspecified	50,017	23,117	26,900	9,654	9,263	10,366	12,358	2,677	5,279
Total	293,377,300	149,420,853	143,956,447	73,506,661	49,516,381	67,804,108	68,548,130	8,110,064	25,891,936

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 363,756 persons.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
PROVINCES.													
Ajmer-Merwara	251,026	225,886	16,908	15,467	27,253	25,206	34,321	28,050	29,410	24,484	27,006	26,329	
Andamans and Nicobars	14,122	2,134	237	268	248	201	191	173	213	153	974	147	
Bengal	23,154,947	25,567,220	3,206,065	3,439,106	3,070,443	3,580,094	3,140,792	2,583,050	2,190,812	2,104,146	1,885,989	2,313,423	
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	9,583,469	8,979,152	1,130,014	1,144,223	1,346,423	1,286,073	1,237,773	1,002,757	782,593	698,219	757,000	788,161	
Burma	5,282,408	5,081,205	713,264	734,710	650,710	651,240	374,861	324,652	461,910	488,513	469,307	471,080	
Central Provinces and Berar	3,336,502	3,055,168	715,847	743,777	795,876	807,403	781,741	690,032	484,349	408,177	479,427	551,137	
Coorg	100,258	80,349	9,571	9,844	11,242	11,196	11,885	10,385	9,743	7,745	10,153	8,311	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,771,904	15,189,555	2,257,238	2,308,174	2,536,381	2,490,412	1,919,406	1,528,287	1,277,963	1,448,970	1,137,201	1,258,070	
Madras	18,841,284	19,368,132	2,522,703	2,651,968	2,702,526	2,724,658	2,450,297	2,210,030	1,555,363	1,468,181	1,341,227	1,673,761	
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	12,090,758	10,337,455	1,555,384	1,448,260	1,607,583	1,433,053	1,484,635	1,112,780	1,088,408	861,306	851,266	873,423	
United Provinces	24,616,042	23,074,840	3,022,240	3,023,613	3,195,199	2,914,632	3,091,210	2,475,207	2,125,069	1,761,426	2,040,342	2,041,861	
Total, British Provinces	117,633,460	113,958,116	15,146,531	15,611,600	16,600,890	15,926,258	14,737,134	12,172,943	10,005,853	9,421,920	9,100,792	10,006,603	
STATES AND AGENCIES.													
Baroda	1,008,634	944,058	97,180	90,662	126,494	116,079	196,843	118,296	104,522	85,885	100,628	95,051	
Bengal States	1,985,769	1,954,893	259,068	283,378	312,732	317,752	262,061	216,904	176,009	182,124	145,272	165,625	
Bombay States	3,513,003	3,395,645	371,920	381,224	503,290	497,004	497,153	417,390	341,090	299,336	298,568	318,719	
Central India Agency	4,128,790	4,109,991	473,143	444,950	513,416	455,736	563,435	428,599	449,434	384,996	417,167	441,010	
Central Provinces States	811,970	819,170	116,231	126,895	135,299	132,304	108,570	69,172	65,282	60,453	64,965	74,913	
Hyderabad	5,673,629	5,467,513	658,857	696,891	755,963	696,891	739,509	610,812	428,409	423,980	405,798	488,229	
Kashmir	1,542,057	1,363,521	213,485	209,832	223,551	205,247	189,531	152,024	128,389	111,297	109,245	113,390	
Madras States	2,098,048	2,090,038	269,074	287,697	278,841	278,100	260,807	239,081	190,440	194,675	170,586	198,179	
Mysore	2,797,024	2,742,375	358,753	363,201	307,325	398,918	370,840	321,734	221,276	188,422	185,806	199,615	
Punjab States	2,409,809	2,014,589	266,252	248,695	311,197	271,000	290,021	221,753	226,248	171,115	200,470	177,362	
Rajputana	5,104,240	4,619,055	447,751	441,127	614,326	564,705	683,452	541,302	567,067	458,113	460,797	440,447	
United Provinces States	414,414	387,688	53,932	53,876	48,752	44,259	50,703	41,708	37,343	32,366	36,468	37,423	
Total, Native States	31,787,393	29,998,331	3,586,246	3,667,337	4,221,194	3,969,204	4,153,525	3,393,775	2,936,469	2,595,922	2,593,828	2,753,903	
Total, India	149,420,853	143,956,447	18,735,777	19,268,997	20,831,084	19,895,462	19,890,659	15,566,718	12,942,322	12,017,842	11,694,620	12,760,506	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	1901	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,304	1,382	1,264	1,082	866	835	783	687
	1891	10,000	10,000	1,400	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,139	948	835	811	802	897
	1881	10,000	10,000	1,318	1,419	1,432	1,383	1,214	1,006	811	779	796	905

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
PROVINCES.													
Ajmer-Merwara	25,144	21,112	22,797	20,710	35,421	31,768	24,298	22,913	7,617	9,700	13	57	
Andamans and Nicobars	1,721	198	2,638	275	4,237	391	2,639	246	966	82	—	—	
Bengal	2,357,487	2,437,288	2,003,964	2,071,634	3,182,607	3,040,609	2,357,487	2,315,423	1,153,331	1,562,367	—	—	
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	910,665	831,725	860,175	795,654	1,238,250	1,116,363	938,196	867,739	378,370	441,775	3,690	3,463	
Burma	480,164	435,344	463,070	389,135	641,439	543,995	532,381	592,504	295,311	333,852	—	—	
Central Provinces and Berar	555,120	576,328	558,820	551,408	776,704	786,165	660,374	572,479	232,154	305,462	—	—	
Coorg	12,210	8,713	10,739	6,742	14,335	9,590	2,953	6,137	—	2,630	—	—	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1,421,502	1,324,284	1,208,277	1,125,641	1,919,927	1,635,354	1,421,502	1,258,969	673,407	701,754	—	—	
Madras	1,424,039	1,395,243	1,538,775	1,724,369	2,399,939	2,311,973	1,938,794	1,859,397	977,601	1,148,572	—	—	
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	1,014,277	902,184	999,585	894,192	1,418,245	1,297,085	1,179,336	971,998	722,041	602,274	—	—	
United Provinces	2,179,107	2,066,785	2,139,360	2,032,637	3,082,654	2,937,836	2,540,440	2,400,519	1,185,209	1,380,280	16,112	20,024	
Total, British Provinces	10,381,436	10,199,204	9,808,068	9,612,467	14,702,989	13,697,535	11,509,338	10,777,214	5,618,634	6,508,768	19,815	23,544	
STATES AND AGENCIES.													
Baroda	98,644	90,521	87,433	78,432	132,275	127,007	97,419	99,168	26,998	35,297	—	—	
Bengal States	181,590	174,342	154,351	148,190	245,146	217,927	181,590	165,624	60,990	82,827	—	—	
Bombay States	326,823	313,304	301,999	293,739	438,919	431,428	320,135	307,113	110,332	143,256	2,715	2,630	
Central India Agency	414,594	400,606	420,066	389,284	582,939	575,513	450,279	490,778	144,001	178,114	327	435	
Central Provinces States	75,824	78,659	72,214	82,405	97,489	89,890	50,540	48,984	25,517	35,789	—	—	
Hyderabad	523,613	527,890	538,918	533,408	768,366	678,898	583,249	519,517	271,002	299,949	45	129	
Kashmir	117,665	111,482	132,735	113,278	193,399	160,329	140,692	169,702	93,365	79,950	—	—	
Madras States	188,202	190,366	159,585	158,376	275,109	240,215	218,174	199,629	86,595	99,466	44	54	
Mysore	210,748	213,543	213,284	217,837	308,636	345,232	332,695	328,346	139,751	165,527	—	—	
Punjab States	202,818	174,912	203,164	179,334	305,299	254,848	258,125	193,042	145,615	132,379	—	—	
Rajputana	462,803	402,479	462,612	422,594	689,691	628,736	525,937	484,820	209,782	225,800	28	14	
United Provinces States	39,296	36,109	39,988	35,169	51,416	47,277	38,644	37,657	17,729	21,615	143	194	
Total, Native States	2,842,530	2,723,303	2,786,469	2,651,896	4,124,735	3,797,365	3,197,418	2,965,090	1,337,677	1,487,180	3,302	3,356	
Total, India	13,223,966	12,922,507	12,594,567	12,264,363	18,829,674	17,494,900	14,706,756	13,742,304	6,956,311	7,995,948	23,117	26,900	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	Mean Age.												
	1901	885	898	843	852	1,261	1,215	984	955	466	555	24·7	25·1
	1891	876	904	842	846	1,251	1,181	956	919	462	573	24·4	24·9
1881	896	925	885	881	1,229	1,172	941	939	475	591	24·5	25·2	

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 983,756 persons (530,971 males and 452,785 females).

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1901).

Religions.	MALES.					
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in		Literate in English.
				Provincial Vernaculars.	Other Languages.	
Hindu - - -	105,163,432	95,241,156	9,922,276	9,761,766	318,090	675,429
Sikh - - -	1,241,543	1,120,023	121,520	132,090	5,164	6,458
Jain - - -	691,727	366,489	325,298	313,226	20,166	9,283
Buddhist - - -	4,680,384	2,800,505	1,879,879	1,864,258	18,959	11,126
Parsi - - -	48,086	11,743	36,343	33,190	3,242	19,596
Muhammadian - -	31,843,565	29,916,414	1,927,151	1,732,440	226,327	101,718
Christian - - -	1,508,372	1,068,759	439,613	291,316	60,271	194,395
Animistic - - -	4,254,030	4,220,504	33,226	23,443	9,825	926
Minor and Unspecified	10,907	6,133	4,774	2,873	1,763	2,388
Total Males -	149,442,106	134,752,026	14,690,080	14,154,602	663,807	1,021,319
	FEMALES.					
Hindu - - -	101,945,436	101,468,049	477,387	466,616	15,379	9,442
Sikh - - -	950,823	943,708	7,115	7,080	200	41
Jain - - -	642,249	630,794	11,455	11,072	620	81
Buddhist - - -	4,796,368	4,592,738	203,630	202,678	1,161	474
Parsi - - -	45,883	21,214	24,669	23,172	1,377	4,411
Muhammadian - -	29,849,144	29,758,085	91,059	66,055	27,130	1,676
Christian - - -	1,410,843	1,233,809	177,034	104,153	29,187	86,807
Animistic - - -	4,321,926	4,319,958	1,968	1,611	348	49
Minor and Unspecified	10,128	8,104	2,024	1,128	718	931
Total Females -	143,972,800	142,976,459	996,341	883,565	76,120	103,912
Total Population	293,414,906	277,728,485	15,686,421	15,038,167	739,927	1,125,231

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons (509,718 males and 436,432 females).

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to RESIDENCE and
EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	MALES.					
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in		Literate in English.
				Provincial Vernaculars.	Other Languages.	
Ajmer-Merwara	251,026	220,860	30,166	29,842	2,034	4,152
Andamans and Nicobars . .	14,122	9,813	4,309	4,068	243	601
Bengal	25,154,847	22,372,651	2,782,196	2,699,964	82,232	266,249
Bombay	9,583,409	8,494,770	1,088,639	1,065,831	58,489	128,968
Burma	5,282,408	3,285,334	1,997,074	1,892,783	93,231	32,193
Central Provinces and Berar	5,936,502	5,546,752	389,750	358,830	33,611	28,061
Coorg	100,258	87,450	12,808	11,332	939	1,418
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,771,904	14,339,950	1,431,954	1,366,111	68,783	103,322
Madras	18,841,284	16,614,909	2,226,375	2,105,499	97,458	189,603
Punjab (with N.W. Frontier Province).	12,102,011	11,284,440	817,571	799,682	56,489	84,061
United Provinces	24,616,942	23,194,018	1,422,924	1,363,913	59,011	87,641
Total, British Provinces	117,654,713	105,450,847	12,203,866	11,897,853	552,520	904,241
Baroda	1,008,634	844,577	164,057	161,369	4,485	5,379
Bengal States	1,985,769	1,864,941	120,828	119,857	1,355	2,916
Bombay States	3,513,003	3,086,811	426,192	427,499	10,800	20,501
Central India Agency . . .	4,429,700	4,133,851	245,139	231,150	19,680	24,703
Central Provinces States . .	811,970	795,976	15,994	16,019	807	592
Hyderabad	5,673,629	5,363,343	310,286	273,256	24,225	12,133
Kashmir	1,542,057	1,484,056	58,001	50,983	25,503	1,515
Madras States	2,686,048	2,657,172	44,876	488,086	6,872	18,971
Mysore	2,737,024	2,537,946	239,078	262,934	7,181	23,156
Punjab States	2,409,809	2,239,149	116,660	130,051	5,635	7,176
Rajputana	5,104,248	4,788,063	316,183	302,407	4,080	9,866
United Provinces States . .	414,414	401,494	12,920	12,486	454	540
Total, Native States	31,787,303	29,301,179	2,486,214	2,456,749	111,287	117,078
Total Males	149,442,106	134,752,026	14,690,080	14,154,602	663,807	1,021,319
FEMALES.						
Ajmer-Merwara	225,886	223,964	1,922	1,280	669	646
Andamans and Nicobars . .	2,134	1,910	224	159	65	71
Bengal	25,567,220	23,420,445	146,775	132,173	18,602	21,028
Bombay	8,976,152	8,888,775	87,377	72,370	7,359	17,914
Burma	5,091,205	4,834,317	226,838	217,442	5,108	6,692
Central Provinces and Berar	6,055,166	6,039,924	15,244	10,774	2,857	3,979
Coorg	80,349	79,090	1,259	1,012	89	169
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,189,555	15,116,939	72,616	68,048	4,081	3,226
Madras	19,266,152	19,183,538	179,614	154,306	11,154	20,606
Punjab (with N.W. Frontier Province).	10,353,908	10,314,276	39,532	39,309	5,742	7,252
United Provinces	23,074,940	23,018,899	55,941	44,202	11,739	10,641
Total, British Provinces	113,974,469	113,147,077	827,392	727,077	66,065	81,273
Baroda	944,058	936,944	7,214	6,906	337	159
Bengal States	1,954,693	1,950,155	4,538	4,424	130	107
Bombay States	3,265,645	3,371,170	24,475	23,358	1,847	602
Central India Agency . . .	4,199,931	4,185,358	14,633	13,126	1,054	1,371
Central Provinces States . .	819,170	818,411	759	641	44	85
Hyderabad	5,467,513	5,448,630	18,883	13,762	2,535	2,596
Kashmir	1,363,521	1,362,261	1,260	618	378	66
Madras States	2,690,038	2,626,019	64,028	85,501	891	2,359
Mysore	2,742,373	2,721,106	21,269	17,604	1,161	4,283
Punjab States	2,014,589	2,011,689	2,900	2,528	262	342
Rajputana	4,619,055	4,610,537	8,518	7,591	275	652
United Provinces States . .	387,683	387,211	472	431	41	27
Total, Native States	29,903,331	29,829,382	168,943	156,489	9,155	12,639
Total Females	143,972,600	142,976,459	996,341	983,565	76,120	103,912
Total Population	293,414,906	277,728,485	15,686,421	15,038,167	739,927	1,125,231

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons.

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES.

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.	Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Ahir -	9,806,475	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces.	Koeri -	1,784,041	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces.
Arain -	1,026,505	Punjab, United Provinces.	Koli -	2,574,213	Bombay, Punjab, Baroda, Hyderabad, Rajputana, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Babhan -	1,353,291	Bengal, United Provinces.	Konati -	686,312	
Bagdi -	1,042,350	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.	Kori -	1,304,673	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Baliya -	1,036,502	Central Provinces and Berar, Madras.	Kunhar -	3,376,318	Most Provinces.
Baluch -	1,122,995	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.	Kunbi -	3,704,576	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Bania -	2,898,126	Most Provinces.	Kurmi -	3,873,560	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Barhai -	1,133,126	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India.	Kurumban -	851,014	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bhangi -	656,586	Bombay, United Provinces, Rajputana.	Lingait -	2,612,346	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bhil -	1,198,843	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.	Lodha -	1,663,354	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Brahman -	14,893,258	Most Provinces.	Lohar -	2,342,257	Most Provinces.
Burmese -	6,511,703	Burma.	Mudiga -	1,281,252	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Chamar -	11,137,362	Most Provinces.	Mahar -	2,928,666	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Chuhra -	1,329,418	Upper India.	Mal -	1,863,908	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces & Berar, Madras, Hyderabad.
Dhangar -	1,327,050	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.	Mali -	1,915,792	Most Provinces.
Dhanuk -	870,537	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana.	Mappilla -	925,178	Southern India.
Dhobi -	2,016,914	Most Provinces.	Maratha -	5,009,024	Most Provinces.
Dom -	977,026	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces.	Meo -	969,039	Punjab, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Dosadh -	1,258,185	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces.	Mochi -	1,007,812	Most Provinces.
Fakir -	1,212,648	Most Provinces.	Namasudra -	2,031,725	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Gadaria -	1,272,419	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.	Napit (Hajjam) -	2,958,722	Most Provinces.
Gola -	1,387,472	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.	Nayar -	1,046,748	Southern India.
Gond -	2,286,913	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.	Nunia -	807,371	Most Provinces.
Gujar -	2,103,023	Most Provinces.	Oron -	614,501	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Holey -	770,899	Southern India.	Palli -	2,572,269	Southern India, Burma.
Iluvan -	791,147	Southern India.	Panika -	684,746	Most Provinces.
Jat -	7,086,098	Most Provinces.	Paraiyan -	2,258,611	Southern India, Burma.
Jogis and Jugi -	703,073	Most Provinces.	Pasi -	1,403,302	Most Provinces.
Jolaha -	2,307,687	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Hyderabad.	Pathan -	3,404,701	Most Provinces.
Kachh -	1,200,191	Most Provinces.	Rajbansi -	2,408,654	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kahar -	1,970,625	Most Provinces.	Rajput -	9,712,156	Most Provinces.
Kaibartha -	2,694,329	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.	Saiad -	1,339,734	Most Provinces.
Kalwar -	843,252	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad.	Santal -	1,907,871	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kamma -	975,374	Burma, Madras.	Shanan -	759,351	Southern India.
Kammalan -	1,263,661	Bombay, Madras, Mysore.	Shekh -	28,703,706	Most Provinces.
Kandu -	667,903	Bengal, United Provinces.	Sonar -	253,070	Most Provinces.
Kapu -	3,070,206	Burma, Madras, Hyderabad.	Sunri -	724,761	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Madras.
Karen -	727,286	Burma.	Tanti -	970,160	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kayasth -	2,149,331	Most Provinces.	Tarkhan -	754,485	Upper India.
Kewat -	1,110,607	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Teli and Tili -	4,025,660	Most Provinces.
Khandait -	720,322	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar.	Vakkaliga -	1,392,375	Southern India.
Khattri -	1,030,078	Most Provinces.	Vellala -	2,464,908	Southern India.

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS of 1901).

Order of Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Depen- dants. Both Sexes.	Per- centage of Sup- ported to Total Popula- tion.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
I.—Administration by State or by local bodies.	3,814,495	2,924,450	890,036	1,307,909	70,973	205,756	8,088	2,435,523	1'30
II.—Defence, military and naval.	396,055	332,252	63,803	238,193	455	31,922	37	157,407	0'13
III.—Service of Native and Foreign States, civil and military.	1,397,635	38,453	1,359,182	558,852	30,962	31,406	738	807,821	0'48
IV.—Provision and care of animals.	3,976,631	2,802,544	1,174,087	2,199,278	346,579	85,761	15,857	1,430,774	1'35
V.—Agriculture	191,691,731	155,677,965	36,013,766	60,827,087	27,520,631	239,690	53,961	103,344,013	65'16
VI.—Personal, household, and sanitary services.	10,717,500	8,217,556	2,499,944	3,760,267	1,805,703	367,885	61,533	5,151,530	3'64
VII.—Provision of food, drink, and stimulants.	16,758,726	13,649,266	3,109,460	4,796,381	3,330,834	420,295	83,061	8,631,511	5'70
VIII.—Provision of light, firing, and forage.	1,461,286	1,063,799	367,487	406,004	468,988	17,465	9,014	586,294	0'50
IX.—Construction of buildings.	1,579,760	1,166,712	413,048	551,482	121,653	25,664	3,829	906,025	0'54
X.—Construction of vehicles and vessels.	132,160	118,901	13,259	47,205	2,145	2,544	39	82,810	0'04
XI.—Provision of supplementary requirements (tools, jewellery, &c.)	1,231,671	982,578	249,093	417,208	123,807	30,406	3,935	680,656	0'42
XII.—Provision of textile fabrics and dress.	11,214,158	8,653,920	2,560,338	3,507,767	2,210,543	243,937	60,064	5,495,848	3'80
XIII.—Provision of metals and precious stones.	3,710,804	2,866,034	844,770	1,281,163	112,727	138,065	7,189	2,316,914	1'26
XIV.—Provision of glass, earthen and stone ware.	2,143,167	1,603,392	539,775	705,744	337,668	103,320	26,602	1,069,735	0'73
XV.—Provision of wood, cane, leaves, &c.	3,790,482	2,938,066	852,426	1,288,655	433,263	137,510	12,908	2,068,474	1'30
XVI.—Provision of drugs, dyes, gums, &c.	465,763	341,628	114,135	151,832	64,103	9,171	2,094	239,328	0'16
XVII.—Provision of leather, hides, and horns.	3,241,935	2,170,835	1,071,100	1,149,243	251,956	104,606	15,635	1,840,736	1'10
XVIII.—Commerce	4,197,771	2,716,185	1,481,586	1,380,654	222,998	96,765	6,724	2,594,119	1'42
XIX.—Transport and storage.	3,528,269	3,075,849	462,420	1,484,481	76,805	86,984	2,041	1,966,983	1'20
XX.—Learned and artistic professions.	4,928,092	3,871,897	1,056,695	1,694,513	326,691	165,712	11,288	2,906,888	1'63
XXI.—Sport	128,043	91,211	36,832	49,943	9,711	2,045	184	68,389	0'04
XXII.—Earthwork and general labour (not agricultural).	17,953,261	12,528,841	5,424,420	5,803,321	4,043,577	211,015	68,592	8,106,363	6'10
XXIII.—Indefinite and disreputable occupations.	787,033	606,358	130,675	211,740	204,051	8,104	3,002	321,242	0'25
XXIV.—Independent of work (property, &c.)	5,001,608	3,257,796	1,743,812	1,890,268	929,959	84,556	16,215	2,181,381	1'70
Total	294,188,046	231,726,497	62,461,549	95,709,380	43,046,902	2,850,584	472,630	155,431,864	100'00

N.B.—The occupations of 173,010 persons were not returned.

No. 19.—PRINCIPAL SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION.

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Clerks, Inspectors, &c., in State Service (I.) -	382,719	108,573	140	108,713
Constables, Messengers, &c., in State Service (I.)	784,745	300,509	699	301,208
Village Headmen (non-Agriculturist) (I.) -	291,149	90,231	4,050	94,281
Village Accountants (") (I.) -	418,809	124,313	5,356	129,669
Watchmen and other Village Servants (I.) -	1,605,118	572,851	48,549	621,400
Army Officers, Privates, Followers, &c. (II.) -	391,735	234,550	455	235,005
Civil Officers, &c., Native and Foreign States (III.)	1,043,872	393,315	30,564	423,879
Military Officers, &c., Native and Foreign States (III.)	253,763	165,537	398	165,935
Herdsmen (IV.) - - - - -	2,215,791	1,439,088	193,209	1,632,297
Cattle Breeders, Dealers, &c. (IV.) - - -	359,063	153,079	26,417	179,496
Sheep and Goat " (IV.) - - - - -	358,933	145,113	24,003	169,116
Shepherds and Goatherds (IV.) - - - -	850,253	387,520	88,470	475,990
Rent Receivers (Landholders) (V.) - - -	45,810,673	14,377,965	6,151,933	20,529,898
Rent Payers (Tenants) (V.) - - - - -	106,873,575	34,026,928	11,008,358	45,035,286
Farm Servants (V.) - - - - -	4,196,697	1,995,767	500,585	2,496,352
Field Labourers (V.) - - - - -	29,325,985	8,678,314	8,954,149	17,632,463
Taungya or Jhum Cultivators (V.) - - -	1,886,156	527,199	332,114	859,313
Tea, Coffee, and Indigo Planters, Labourers, &c. (V.)	996,912	392,035	342,463	734,498
Betel, Vine, and Areca-nut Growers (V.) -	292,717	90,098	20,924	111,022
Fruit and Vegetable Growers (V.) - - -	593,725	194,045	120,616	314,661
Growers of Miscellaneous Special Products (V.)	745,266	191,505	77,164	268,669
Land Agents, Managers, Clerks, Bailiffs, Rent Collectors, &c. (V.)	900,749	327,580	12,110	339,690
Barbers and Shampooers (VI.) - - - -	2,331,598	849,958	173,974	1,023,932
Cooks (VI.) - - - - -	348,594	138,560	55,820	194,380
Grooms, Coachmen, Dog-boys, &c. (VI.) -	284,210	128,202	3,272	131,474
Indoor Servants (VI.) - - - - -	2,078,018	783,636	435,255	1,218,891
Washermen (VI.) - - - - -	2,011,624	630,288	478,976	1,109,264
Water-carriers (VI.) - - - - -	1,089,575	318,702	255,139	573,841
Miscellaneous Personal and Domestic Servants (VI.)	865,863	349,776	86,413	436,189
Sweepers and Scavengers (VI.) - - - -	1,518,422	481,081	299,248	780,329
Butchers and Slaughterers (VII.) - - -	345,933	107,499	22,681	130,180
Cow and Buffalo Keepers, and Milk, Butter and Ghee Preparers, Sellers, &c. (VII.)	1,013,100	293,116	234,820	527,936
Fishermen and Fish Curers (VII.) - - -	1,280,358	464,132	114,426	578,558
Fish Dealers (VII.) - - - - -	1,269,435	324,658	290,716	615,374
Flour Grinders (VII.) - - - - -	617,569	35,671	360,047	395,718
Grain and Pulse Dealers (VII.) - - - -	2,264,481	737,193	217,476	954,669
Grain Parchers (VII.) - - - - -	762,484	187,554	260,841	448,395
Oil Pressers (VII.) - - - - -	1,055,933	342,693	167,635	510,328
Oil Sellers (VII.) - - - - -	740,766	214,169	156,217	370,386
Rice Pounders and Huskers (VII.) - - -	901,349	55,520	558,972	614,492
Sweetmeat Makers and Sellers (VII.) - -	603,741	180,943	103,478	284,421
Vegetable and Fruit Sellers (VII.) - - -	862,428	222,787	245,820	468,607
Cardamom, Betel-leaf and Areca-nut Sellers (VII.)	550,241	165,905	83,281	249,186
Grocers and General Condiment Dealers (VII.)	1,587,255	510,486	155,865	666,351
Salt Makers and Sellers (VII.) - - - -	230,546	72,581	39,162	111,743
Toddy Drawers and Sellers (VII.) - - -	912,123	298,374	65,125	363,499
Colliery Workers (VIII.) - - - - -	100,329	34,920	27,977	62,897
Hay, Grass and Fodder Sellers (VIII.) - -	521,387	150,352	163,264	313,616
Firewood, Charcoal and Cow-dung Sellers (VIII.)	725,096	183,813	257,691	441,504
Masons and Builders (IX.) - - - - -	840,456	298,054	43,608	341,662
Makers and Sellers of Bangles, Necklaces, Beads, Sacred Threads, etc. (XI.)	548,829	173,421	100,661	274,082

No. 19.—PRINCIPAL SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—concluded.

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Plough and Agricultural Implement Makers (XI).	216,931	71,247	4,513	75,760
Workers in Wool and Fur (XII) - - -	393,848	119,920	77,574	197,494
Workers in Silk (XII) - - -	399,569	107,248	117,495	224,743
Cotton Mill Operatives, etc., Ginning, Cleaning, Pressing, Spinning, Weaving, etc. (XII).	430,072	167,193	61,720	228,913
Cotton Cleaners, Pressers and Ginners (XII) -	501,498	153,801	89,942	243,743
Cotton Weavers (Hand industry) (XII) -	5,460,515	1,836,434	832,594	2,669,028
Cotton Spinners, Sizers and Yarn Beaters (XII).	806,678	90,295	509,200	599,495
Cotton Calenderers, Fullers, Printers and Dyers (XII).	315,760	102,455	39,209	141,664
Rope, Sacking, and Net Makers, and Sellers (XII).	413,284	93,799	178,315	272,114
Jute Press and Mill Operatives (XII) - - -	144,468	70,469	13,818	84,287
Piece-goods Dealers (XII) - - -	744,007	247,308	28,656	275,964
Tailors, Milliners, Dress-makers and Darners (XII).	1,142,153	369,851	189,458	559,309
Workers and Dealers in Gold, Silver, and Precious Stones (XIII).	1,768,597	600,931	33,671	634,602
" " Brass, Copper and Bell-metal (XIII).	390,226	131,142	14,603	145,745
" " Iron and Steel (XIII).	1,475,883	522,035	61,472	583,507
" " Earthen and Stone-ware (XIV).	2,125,225	699,977	336,705	1,036,682
" " Wood and Bamboos (chiefly Carpenters) (XV).	2,499,531	918,573	60,970	979,543
" " Cane, Matting, Leaves, etc. (XV).	1,290,961	370,082	372,393	742,475
" " Drugs, Dyes, Pigments, etc. (XVI).	357,280	118,661	39,731	158,392
Shoe, Boot and Sandal Makers (XVII) - - -	1,957,291	698,980	155,426	854,406
Tanners, Curriers, Dyers of Leather, etc. (XVII).	776,851	271,006	72,035	343,041
Bankers, Money Lenders, etc. (XVIII) - - -	1,200,998	357,184	62,298	419,482
General Merchants, Managers, Accountants, etc. (XVIII).	744,704	236,379	53,797	290,176
Shopkeepers and other Dealers not otherwise specified (XVIII).	1,839,958	645,452	101,608	747,060
Middlemen, Brokers and Agents (XVIII) -	412,111	141,639	5,295	146,934
Railway Servants (XIX) - - -	503,993	207,815	3,325	211,140
Cart and Pack-animal Owners, Drivers and other Road Service (XIX).	1,605,529	663,476	27,614	691,090
Boat and Barge Men and other Water Service (XIX).	786,945	377,498	7,677	385,175
Post Office, Telegraph, and Telephone Service (XIX).	155,374	58,446	172	58,618
Porters (XIX) - - -	358,605	132,540	36,108	168,648
Priests and others engaged in Religion (XX) -	2,728,812	971,869	178,656	1,150,525
Teachers, Professors, and others engaged in Education (XX).	497,509	180,523	11,979	192,502
Barristers and others engaged in the Law (XX.)	279,646	76,577	315	76,892
Medical Practitioners, Midwives, etc. (XX) -	520,044	133,477	70,644	204,121
Actors, Singers, Dancers, Bandmasters, Players, etc. (XX).	562,055	209,411	58,898	268,309
General Labourers (XXII) - - -	16,941,026	5,397,216	3,841,380	9,238,596
Road, Canal, and Railway Labourers (XXII) -	528,559	243,531	85,126	328,657
Tank Diggers and Excavators, and Well Sinkers (XXII).	436,714	145,883	107,692	253,575
Mendicants (non-religious) (XXIV) - - -	4,222,241	1,572,479	860,636	2,433,115
Military, Civil, etc., Pensioners (XXIV) - -	351,468	100,899	15,611	116,510

the orders in Table No. 18.

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION.

NO. 20.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to LANGUAGE
(CENSUS of 1901).

I.—Languages by Families.		No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.	
Vernaculars of India.						
Family.	A.—Malayo-Polynesian - - -	2	7,831	4,200	3,631	
	B.—Indo-Chinese :					
	(1) Mon-Khmer - - -	4	427,760	210,639	217,121	
	(2) Tibeto-Burman - - -	79	9,560,454	4,718,182	4,842,272	
	(3) Siamese-Chinese - - -	9	1,724,085	861,304	862,781	
	C.—Dravido-Munda :					
	(1) Munda - - -	10	3,179,275	1,582,185	1,597,090	
	(2) Dravidian - - -	14	56,514,524	28,183,326	28,331,198	
	D.—Indo-European (Aryan Sub-Family)	25	221,157,673	113,393,605	107,764,068	
	E.—Semitic - - -	1	42,881	29,655	13,226	
	F.—Hamitic - - -	1	5,530	3,496	2,034	
	G.—Unclassed - - -	2	346,150	182,617	163,533	
	Total - - -	147	292,966,163	149,169,209	143,796,954	
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries, Africa, and Australia.					
	H.—Indo-European - - -	3	20,968	13,811	7,157	
I.—Semitic - - -	2	1,320	713	607		
K.—Hamitic - - -	3	314	213	101		
L.—Mongolian - - -	3	51,287	42,253	9,034		
M.—Malayo-Polynesian - - -	2	2,461	1,286	1,175		
N.—Bantw - - -	2	323	213	110		
Total - - -	15	76,673	58,489	18,184		
European Languages.						
O.—Indo-European - - -	21	269,975	174,375	95,600		
P.—Mongolian - - -	2	22	12	10		
Total - - -	23	269,997	174,387	95,610		
Language not returned - - -	—	947,164	497,642	449,522		
Language not identified, traced, &c. - - -	—	101,059	52,097	48,962		
Grand Total - - -	185	294,261,056	149,951,824	144,409,232		

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.		Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.			
Bengali—D. - - -	44,624,048		Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Andamans and Nicobars, &c.
Western Hindi—D. - - -	39,367,779		United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Mysore, Ajmer-Merwara, Coorg, Assam, Burma, Baluchistan, Baroda, N.W.F. Province, Andamans, Kashmir, &c.
Bihari—D. - - -	37,076,990		Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, &c.
Eastern Hindi—D. - - -	20,936,358		United Provinces, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bombay, Madras, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—C. - - -	20,696,872		Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Burma, Bengal, Assam, Coorg, &c.
Marathi—D. - - -	18,237,899		Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Central India, Madras, Mysore, Baroda, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Coorg, Bengal, Baluchistan, &c.
Panjabi—D. - - -	17,070,961		Punjab, Kashmir, N.W.F. Province, Bombay, Baluchistan, Burma, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Hyderabad, &c.
Tamil or Arava—C. - - -	16,525,500		Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Coorg, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—D. - - -	10,917,712		Rajputana, Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Kashmir, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Madras, United Provinces, Baroda, Mysore, &c.

No. 20 (cont.)—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
continued.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Kanareso—C.	10,365,047	Mysore, Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Coorg, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Gujarati (including Khansdeshi and Bhil languages)—D.	9,928,501	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bengal, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Mysore, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Oriya—D.	9,687,429	Bengal, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Burmese —B.	7,474,896	Burma, Bengal, Andamans and Nicobars, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Malayalam—C.	6,029,304	Madras, Coorg, Mysore, Bombay, &c.
Luhnda—D.	3,337,917	Punjab, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—D.	3,006,395	Bombay, Rajputana, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.
Santali or Hor—C.	1,790,521	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—D.	1,710,029	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Assamese—D.	1,350,846	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Central Pahari—D.	1,270,931	United Provinces, &c.
Pashto—D.	1,224,807	N.W. Frontier Province, Punjab, Bombay, Baluchistan, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Kashmir, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Gond—C.	1,125,479	Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kashmiri—D. (2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.	1,007,957	Kashmir, Punjab, N.W.F. Province, &c.
Kol—C.	948,687	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Kuren—B.	887,875	Burma, &c.
Shan—B.	753,202	Burma, Eastern Bengal, and Assam, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—C.	591,866	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tulu—C.	535,210	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—C.	494,039	Madras, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—G.	344,143	Hyderabad, Mysore, Madras, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Punjab, Kashmir, Rajputana, &c.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kather or Ponnü—B.	272,997	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Bengal, &c.
Bodo (or Plains Kachari)—B.	239,458	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
English—O.	252,388	Bengal, Bombay, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Central India, Baluchistan, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Rajputana, Ajmer Merwara, &c.
Garö—B.	185,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Chin—B.	181,765	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khassi—B.	177,827	Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	174,510	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars, &c.
Savara—C.	157,136	Madras, &c.
Baloch—D.	152,188	Bombay, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—D.	143,721	Bengal, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Punjab, Burma, N.W.F. Province, &c.
Bhotia of Baltistan or Balti—B.	130,678	Kashmir.
Tipura or Mrung—B.	111,974	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kharia—C.	101,966	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Korku—C.	87,675	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Mikir—B.	83,620	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lushai or Julien—B.	72,142	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Naga, unclassified—B.	69,641	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Palaung—B.	67,756	Burma.
Kachin or Singpho—B.	67,340	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malto or Maler—C.	60,777	Bengal.
Kachin Group (hybrids)—B.	58,435	Burma.
Shina—D.	54,192	Kashmir.
Kuki—B.	53,880	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Chinese—L.	50,513	Burma, Bengal, &c.

No. 20 (concl'd.)—Distribution of Population according to LANGUAGE—
concluded.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Brahui—C. - - -	48,589	Bombay, &c.
Kiranti (Khambu or Jindar)—B. - - -	43,544	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Arabic—E. - - -	42,881	Bombay, Hyderabad, Bengal, Madras, &c.
Khun—B. - - -	42,160	Burma.
Abor—Miri—B. - - -	40,829	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Bhotan or Lho-ke—B. - - -	40,765	Punjab, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—C. - - -	39,191	Coorg, &c.
Gadaba—C. - - -	37,230	Madras, Central Provinces and Berar.
Bhotia, others—B. - - -	35,822	Kashmir.
Murmi—B. - - -	32,167	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Ac—B. - - -	28,135	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Angami—B. - - -	27,865	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khani, Khweymi or Kumi—B. - - -	25,863	Burma, Bengal, &c.
Mru—B. - - -	23,898	Burma, Bengal.
Kora or Koda—C. - - -	23,873	Bengal, &c.
Limbu—B. - - -	23,200	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Persian—H. - - -	20,748	Bombay, N.W.F. Province, Bengal, Punjab, Mysore, Baluchistan, &c.
Rabha—B. - - -	20,243	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Dina-sa—B. - - -	19,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Siamese—B. - - -	19,536	Burma.
Kanawari or Multhani—B. - - -	19,525	Punjab, &c.
Lu—B. - - -	19,380	Burma.
Rong or Lepcha—B. - - -	19,291	Bengal, &c.
Mangar—B. - - -	18,476	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lhota or Tsautsu—B. - - -	16,962	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Korwa—C. - - -	16,442	Bengal, &c.
Lalung—B. - - -	16,414	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Tibet or Tibetan—B. - - -	14,812	United Provinces, Bengal, Kashmir, &c.
Portuguese—O. - - -	12,426	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Juang or Patua—C. - - -	10,853	Bengal, &c.
(4.) 1,000 to 10,000.		
Lahuli—B. - - -	9,513	Punjab, Kashmir.
Bhotia of Sikkim—B. - - -	8,825	Bengal.
Newari—B. - - -	7,873	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Wa—B. - - -	7,667	Burma.
Gurung—B. - - -	7,481	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Empoo or Kachcha Naga—B. - - -	6,604	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Nicobarese—A. - - -	6,513	Andamans and Nicobars.
Sema—B. - - -	5,830	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Rengma—B. - - -	5,617	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Somali—F. - - -	5,530	Bombay.
Sunuwar—B. - - -	5,265	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Asur—C. - - -	4,872	Bengal, &c.
Rangkhol—B. - - -	4,766	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Sharpa Bhotia—B. - - -	4,407	Bengal.
Hallam—B. - - -	3,693	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—B. - - -	3,309	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Zahao—B. - - -	3,216	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malay—M. - - -	2,460	Burma, &c.
Chutia—B. - - -	2,364	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Andamanese—G. - - -	1,882	Andamans and Nicobars.
German—O. - - -	1,580	Bombay, Madras, Bengal, Burma, &c.
Aiton—B. - - -	1,569	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kezhama—B. - - -	1,546	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tamli—B. - - -	1,545	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kiranti (Yakha)—B. - - -	1,366	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Selung or Selon—A. - - -	1,318	Burma.
Kota—C. - - -	1,300	Madras.
Hebrew—I. - - -	1,280	Bengal, Bombay, Burma, &c.
French—O. - - -	1,065	Madras, Bombay, Bengal, &c.
(5.) Under 1,000.		
Indian languages (42) - - -	8,928	—
Other Asiatic, &c., languages (11) - - -	1,672	—
European languages (19) - - -	2,538	—

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION.

21

No. 21.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1901).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.			
AJMER-MERWARA :			CENTRAL PROVINCES AND
Rajasthani - - - -	339,750		BERAR :
Western Hindi - - - -	132,104		Marathi - - - -
English - - - -	1,474		Eastern Hindi - - - -
Others - - - -	3,584		Western Hindi - - - -
	476,912		Gond - - - -
ANDAMANS AND NICOBARS :			Rajasthani - - - -
Western Hindi - - - -	7,317		Oriya - - - -
Nicobarese - - - -	6,513		Telugu - - - -
Others - - - -	10,819		Others - - - -
	24,649		11,991,670
BALUCHISTAN :			COORG :
Panjabi - - - -	20,287		Kanarese - - - -
Western Hindi - - - -	10,232		Kodagu or Coorgi - - - -
Others - - - -	277,727		Malayalam - - - -
	308,246		Others - - - -
BENGAL :			180,607
Hindi (including Bibari) - - - -	25,756,743		EASTERN BENGAL AND
Bengali - - - -	17,007,028		ASSAM :
Oriya - - - -	5,030,580		Bengali - - - -
Santali - - - -	1,417,099		Assamese - - - -
Kol - - - -	682,591		Hindi (including Bibari) - - - -
Oran - - - -	390,417		Eastern Hindi - - - -
Malto - - - -	60,094		Manipuri - - - -
Kharia - - - -	54,745		Bodo or Plains Kachari - - - -
English - - - -	46,320		Khasi - - - -
Burmese - - - -	388		Garó - - - -
Others - - - -	296,062		Others - - - -
	50,722,067		1,186,110
BOMBAY :			30,961,459
Marathi - - - -	8,639,131		MADRAS :
Gujarati - - - -	3,100,597		Tamil - - - -
Sindhi - - - -	2,735,633		Telugu - - - -
Kanarese - - - -	2,507,889		Malayalam - - - -
Western Hindi - - - -	919,076		Oriya - - - -
Rajasthani - - - -	233,334		Kanarese - - - -
Baloch - - - -	103,079		Western Hindi - - - -
Telugu - - - -	98,051		Tulu - - - -
English - - - -	39,102		Kandh or Kvi - - - -
Others - - - -	183,669		Marathi - - - -
	18,559,561		Savara - - - -
BURMA :			Gujarati - - - -
Burmese - - - -	7,407,644		Gond - - - -
Karen - - - -	887,863		English - - - -
Shan - - - -	751,759		Others - - - -
Bengali - - - -	208,978		38,209,436
Chin - - - -	179,615		N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :
Mou, Talaing, or Peguan - - - -	174,094		Pashto - - - -
Western Hindi - - - -	123,811		Lahnda - - - -
Kachin (and Hybrids) - - - -	122,549		Panjabi - - - -
Tamil - - - -	99,576		Rajasthani - - - -
Telugu - - - -	96,601		Others - - - -
Palaung - - - -	67,756		1,142,869
Chinese - - - -	47,519		581,713
English - - - -	18,500		300,587
Others - - - -	304,359		53,174
	10,490,624		47,137
			2,125,480

N. B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 450,386, including 259,539 persons in Baluchistan, 127,170 in Burma, 13,778 in the N.W. Frontier Province and 41,131 in Punjab, and 9,368 elsewhere.

No. 21 (concl'd).—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES—concluded.

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(cont.).			
PUNJAB :		UNITED PROVINCES :	
Punjabi - - - - -	12,923,570	Western Hindi - - - - -	21,588,984
Western Hindi - - - - -	3,772,727	Eastern Hindi - - - - -	14,905,187
Lahnda - - - - -	2,225,677	Bihari - - - - -	10,056,056
Western Pahari - - - - -	765,879	Central Pahari - - - - -	1,004,404
Rajasthani - - - - -	402,365	English - - - - -	31,941
Pashto - - - - -	51,545	Others - - - - -	105,210
English - - - - -	27,864		
Others - - - - -	160,712		
	20,330,339		47,691,782
B.—NATIVE STATES.			
BARODA :		HYDERABAD—cont.	
Gujarati - - - - -	1,841,499	Gond - - - - -	75,564
Western Hindi - - - - -	69,087	Rajasthani - - - - -	69,620
Marathi - - - - -	38,583	Others - - - - -	80,135
Others - - - - -	3,523		
	1,952,692		11,141,142
BENGAL STATES :		KASHMIR :	
Oriya - - - - -	2,476,843	Punjabi - - - - -	1,300,410
Bengali - - - - -	619,274	Kashmiri - - - - -	998,192
Hindi - - - - -	131,178	Western Pahari - - - - -	155,285
Santali or Hor - - - - -	214,902	Balti - - - - -	130,678
Kol - - - - -	216,942	Rajasthani - - - - -	127,172
Oraon - - - - -	71,635	Shina - - - - -	54,136
Kandh - - - - -	69,760	Others - - - - -	139,705
Others - - - - -	109,928		
	3,940,462		2,905,578
BOMBAY STATES :		MADRAS STATES :	
Gujarati - - - - -	4,164,007	(including Cochin and Travancore)	
Marathi - - - - -	1,699,193	Malayalam - - - - -	3,135,917
Kanarese - - - - -	589,436	Tamil - - - - -	907,162
Western Hindi - - - - -	206,967	Others - - - - -	145,007
Sindhi - - - - -	199,193		
Others - - - - -	49,852		
	6,908,648		4,188,086
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY :		MYSORE STATE :	
Western Hindi - - - - -	4,727,062	Kanarese - - - - -	4,044,076
Rajasthani - - - - -	1,872,562	Telugu or Andhra - - - - -	835,046
Eastern Hindi - - - - -	1,401,258	Western Hindi - - - - -	269,019
Gujarati - - - - -	281,556	Tamil or Arava - - - - -	229,160
Bihari - - - - -	191,191	Marathi - - - - -	83,914
Marathi - - - - -	111,312	Gipsy Languages - - - - -	35,458
Others - - - - -	43,840	English - - - - -	10,237
	8,628,781	Others - - - - -	32,489
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES :			5,539,399
Oriya - - - - -	70,178	PUNJAB STATES :	
Eastern Hindi - - - - -	634,660	Punjabi - - - - -	2,422,605
Gond - - - - -	190,447	Western Pahari - - - - -	788,193
Marathi - - - - -	120,002	Lahnda - - - - -	529,786
Hindi (including Bibari) - - - - -	517,399	Western Hindi - - - - -	391,646
Oraon - - - - -	59,533	Rajasthani - - - - -	201,382
Others - - - - -	38,921	Others - - - - -	90,786
	1,631,140		4,424,398
HYDERABAD :		RAJPUTANA :	
Telugu or Andhra - - - - -	5,148,302	Rajasthani - - - - -	7,035,093
Marathi - - - - -	2,898,820	Western Hindi - - - - -	2,267,796
Kanarese - - - - -	1,562,022	Gujarati - - - - -	349,659
Western Hindi - - - - -	1,191,609	Others - - - - -	70,753
Gipsy Languages - - - - -	125,070		
			9,723,301
		UNITED PROVINCES STATES :	
		Western Hindi - - - - -	534,978
		Central Pahari - - - - -	265,842
		Others - - - - -	1,277
			802,097

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 597,237, including the whole population of Baluchistan Agency Tracts, and 33,415 persons in Kashmir.

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION.

No. 22.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS of 1901).

A.—PROVINCES.

Administrations.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFECTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	60	10	73	—	302	283	—	6	454	336	790
Andamans, &c.	145	2	6	—	9	—	34	—	194	2	196
Baluchistan	7	2	7	—	11	4	—	—	25	3	34
Bengal (British Territory).	6,528	3,605	21,973	13,734	26,778	25,248	21,441	7,133	76,453	49,000	126,053
Bombay and Sind (with Aden).	2,620	1,275	4,270	2,720	8,407	7,897	4,117	1,602	19,414	13,404	32,908
Burma	3,209	2,908	1,731	1,712	5,556	5,986	2,940	1,250	13,436	10,636	24,072
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,022	577	3,079	2,323	9,496	12,631	4,616	2,262	18,147	17,738	35,085
Coorg	16	16	50	45	45	51	6	3	123	115	240
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8,296	6,157	12,374	8,163	12,546	9,709	3,729	2,350	42,601	26,354	68,955
Madras	4,257	2,959	13,878	10,657	17,059	16,958	10,122	3,332	45,166	33,821	78,987
N.W. Frontier Province.	412	194	1,109	698	1,420	1,239	199	95	3,145	2,224	5,369
Punjab	5,137	2,637	9,829	5,990	34,578	31,972	2,307	831	51,346	41,127	92,473
United Provinces	4,642	2,207	11,372	6,396	41,392	41,150	8,830	2,489	66,245	52,241	118,486
Total	36,351	21,949	79,760	51,890	157,548	153,117	64,369	21,334	336,751	247,747	584,498

B.—STATES.

Baroda	151	81	412	262	753	804	182	95	1,500	1,332	2,832
Bengal States	600	361	1,187	769	1,989	1,326	1,432	633	4,601	3,068	7,669
Bombay States	489	307	1,301	842	2,544	2,444	878	308	5,212	4,301	9,513
Central India Agency.	230	101	859	533	1,819	1,484	272	154	3,180	2,272	5,452
Central Provinces States.	169	46	298	232	803	963	351	203	1,532	1,440	2,973
Hyderabad	239	95	406	221	859	485	236	94	1,740	805	2,635
Kashmir	919	500	2,101	1,248	1,769	1,315	1,107	430	3,896	3,553	9,449
Madras	443	336	963	705	1,293	1,087	1,334	538	4,023	2,708	6,731
Mysore	601	431	1,735	1,320	2,216	1,333	463	200	4,987	3,779	8,766
Punjab States	552	274	2,907	1,558	5,212	3,831	1,186	419	9,233	6,959	15,299
Rajputana Agency.	591	376	1,100	694	3,050	3,646	302	159	5,932	4,873	10,827
United Provinces States.	42	31	238	179	598	517	291	82	1,167	809	1,976
Total	4,906	2,939	12,905	8,623	23,214	20,225	8,034	3,363	49,023	35,111	84,134
Total, India	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—The total excludes 2,185 persons (1,363 males and 822 females) suffering from more than one infirmity, distributed among Bengal, Central Provinces, Coorg, Madras, Punjab, Bengal States, Madras States, Punjab States, Central Provinces States, and Mysore. Infirmities were not recorded for 496,095 males and 422,055 females.

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS of 1901).

INDIA.

Age.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFECTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0-5	619	488	3,796	2,942	5,468	3,661	336	250	10,171	7,320	17,491
5-10	2,463	1,576	13,744	9,361	19,574	6,667	779	512	27,349	18,014	45,363
10-15	3,803	2,374	15,015	9,222	12,567	7,751	1,960	1,137	33,123	20,344	53,507
15-20	3,834	2,520	11,770	7,327	10,385	7,108	3,021	1,650	28,873	18,523	47,396
20-25	4,248	2,519	9,256	5,906	10,861	7,938	4,207	2,347	28,455	18,237	46,692
25-30	5,028	2,408	9,098	5,371	12,010	9,004	6,592	2,907	32,612	19,030	51,642
30-35	5,088	2,744	7,945	5,293	12,570	11,167	8,827	2,857	34,315	21,911	56,226
35-40	4,085	1,985	5,045	3,029	9,783	9,038	8,388	2,317	27,206	16,951	44,257
40-45	3,975	2,492	5,370	3,568	13,619	14,245	10,859	3,218	33,330	28,460	57,290
45-50	2,362	1,335	2,941	1,891	9,376	9,038	7,096	1,873	21,713	14,115	35,828
50-55	2,380	1,854	3,216	2,401	15,650	17,779	6,599	2,023	29,758	24,483	54,241
55-60	1,017	681	1,289	901	8,187	8,434	3,499	1,017	13,952	11,044	24,996
60 and over	2,472	2,106	4,151	3,303	49,697	61,703	8,121	3,112	64,287	70,668	134,375
Unspecified	8	6	19	28	75	147	28	15	130	196	328
Total	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—See note to previous table.

No. 24.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st DECEMBER, 1911.

PROVINCES.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION.				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.
Bengal -	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil -	—	21	96	15	—	23	43	183
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Criminal	—	33	94	15	—	23	33	1,416
		Civil	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	3
		Criminal	—	1	6	—	—	1	—	21
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil -	19	—	73	7	—	30	41	100
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh.	Criminal	20	36	180	7	33	36	—	673
		Civil	6	12	—	3	—	9	14	58
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner.	Criminal	6	12	—	3	10	12	69	204
		Civil	1	6	15	2	2	5	13	10
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil -	17	30	118	7	16	44	112	267
		Criminal	16	29	118	7	16	29	170	375
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil -	2	5	—	1	2	5	27	36
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	2	5	31	83
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil -	7	20	37	6	7	13	—	151
		Criminal	7	21	41	6	9	21	—	310
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma.	Civil -	4	18	42	2	4	28	—	152
		Criminal	5	18	44	1	8	18	—	191
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner.	Civil -	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil -	4	17	78	3	4	23	68	136
		Criminal	6	22	76	3	13	22	95	422
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil -	5	20	76	—	—	18	31	165
		Criminal	5	22	59	—	—	19	22	547
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil -	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	12
		Criminal	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	12
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil -	1	1	—	—	—	1	10	15
		Criminal	1	2	—	1	1	1	7	33
Coorg -	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil -	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	9
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil -	—	22	133	8	—	22	25	142
		Criminal	—	24	342	8	—	25	127	1,167
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil -	—	15	106	8	—	17	36	97
		Criminal	—	20	186	8	—	41	78	399
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil -	—	3	13	3	—	4	6	14
		Criminal	—	6	60	3	—	10	24	147
Total .	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil -	48	128	639	51	23	167	288	1,107
		Criminal	48	185	1,020	51	58	196	430	5,087
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	Civil -	17	54	120	10	10	66	120	481
		Criminal	20	60	136	10	35	59	202	942
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	Civil -	1	16	38	7	2	16	20	39
		Criminal	—	12	74	5	—	16	24	180

No. 25.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.	
	Civil.				Criminal.						
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.				
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.			
Bengal - - -	464,416	55,584	13,580	2,819	199,332	9,984	7,823	3,782	717,594	487,840	
United Provinces -	206,171	129,701	11,702	1,075	141,238	9,984	13,455	3,657	591,409	637,463	
Punjab - - -	192,141	40,607	14,037	1,983	116,631	67,667	12,671	1,177	228,276	270,356	
North-West Frontier Province.	26,219	5,807	1,553	178	16,356	12,829	507	81	28,284	39,056	
Burma - - -	71,413	9,753	4,495	372	95,784	4,113	8,714	4,860	166,700	328,794	
Central Provinces and Berar.	127,369	16,184	5,921	419	27,700	1,449	4,087	779	153,822	173,355	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	430,589	38,486	9,611	1,367	67,052	5,347	5,604	3,396	528,913	271,449	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	8,663	308	84	20	9,262	—	176	—	7,988	7,033	
Coorg - - -	2,540	591	31	12	1,913	27	38	24	2,968	3,951	
Madras - - -	324,837	700,395	14,097	893	275,226	8,823	8,832	—	573,643	420,083	
Bombay - - -	148,564	141,522	5,636	285	152,232	1,428	4,467	1,305	285,158	321,247	
TOTAL, 1911	2,002,922	1,138,918	80,747	9,423	1,102,736	121,551	66,374	19,081	3,284,975	2,960,627	
TOTALS	1910	1,962,549	1,107,503	90,550	9,593	1,039,146	126,371	66,956	19,267	3,737,788	3,307,748
	1909	1,906,503	1,065,581	85,956	10,237	1,047,334	121,552	69,967	18,073	3,178,247	2,981,858
	1908	1,839,058	1,072,640	83,221	9,582	1,028,645	130,408	71,962	18,873	2,940,633	2,965,841
	1907	1,791,428	1,066,851	82,175	9,566	1,031,857	125,953	65,381	18,323	2,837,385	2,813,439
	1906	1,792,028	1,056,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,307	67,408	19,056	2,824,447	2,785,066
	1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,437	10,165	1,028,331	116,525	64,943	17,913	2,693,756	2,553,377
	1904	1,792,078	1,019,417	89,170	9,250	1,114,257	110,516	64,968	18,508	2,688,624	2,512,134
	1903	1,728,384	963,071	80,847	9,015	978,298	102,821	62,429	17,981	2,543,246	2,440,647
1902	1,725,581	1,037,640	83,934	9,426	1,003,907	105,984	68,115	19,914	2,585,529	2,493,478	

No. 26.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.	
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.		
Bengal	183,885	229,684	432	403	173	230,692	23,468	2,461	19,412	5,310	50,651	465,228	
United Provinces	149,440	—	—	—	—	—	13,606	3,139	11,813	4,658	33,016	192,456	
Punjab	152,074	—	—	—	—	—	13,854	2,817	4,334	9,163	30,108	182,182	
North-West Frontier Province.	18,367	—	—	—	—	—	2,470	438	772	1,880	5,580	23,927	
Burma	63,551	—	—	—	—	—	1,861	580	2,586	1,760	6,787	70,388	
Central Provinces and Berar.	89,125	10,188	—	326	7	10,521	8,268	1,125	5,520	457	15,370	115,016	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	216,646	172,610	299	1,159	84	174,152	18,620	4,833	13,427	3,194	41,076	431,874	
Ajmer-Merwara	7,366	326	135	3	7	471	211	6	—	158	375	8,212	
Coorg	2,306	—	—	—	—	—	42	5	135	20	202	2,508	
Madras	379,342	1	—	—	—	1	21,047	4,353	21,795	764	47,959	427,302	
Bombay	100,640	—	—	—	—	—	10,198	1,283	11,763	6,565	29,791	130,431	
British Baluchistan	3,752	—	—	1	3	4	84	5	13	75	177	3,933	
TOTAL, 1911	1,368,494	412,809	866	1,892	274	415,841	114,720	21,027	91,372	33,944	261,072	2,043,407	
TOTALS	1910	1,377,428	391,541	807	1,894	2,315	396,557	120,995	21,796	177,183	41,446	361,422	2,135,407
	1909	1,358,105	347,214	934	2,096	2,146	352,390	119,726	22,653	107,892	40,242	290,513	2,001,008
	1908	1,286,537	349,043	728	1,785	300	351,952	112,138	23,428	101,208	39,377	276,239	1,915,028
	1907	1,253,634	335,185	839	1,647	4,134	341,755	109,635	23,418	103,967	36,186	273,206	1,867,985
	1906	1,243,596	357,178	1,076	1,473	3,570	363,297	106,450	21,488	108,978	36,697	273,313	1,890,206
	1905	1,186,223	357,660	600	1,458	4,182	363,990	95,527	19,340	105,850	33,550	254,267	1,804,489
	1904	1,208,505	352,735	704	1,428	632	355,439	95,462	19,396	105,819	32,824	253,501	1,817,505
	1903	1,177,672	334,127	547	1,136	575	336,385	91,215	19,121	104,634	35,518	250,488	1,767,985
1902	1,189,325	317,297	513	1,133	1,004	319,947	102,239	20,240	107,373	31,326	261,178	1,775,231	

* Details not given for 4,781 Bombay suits in 1902, and 3,450 in 1903.

No. 27.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits of which the value cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000.	Value above Rs. 5,000.			
Bengal	85,403	206,154	77,187	78,394	9,055	6,702	1,542	791	965,228	£ 3,580,633
United Provinces	15,134	74,042	40,840	40,013	5,482	4,863	1,139	43	182,456	6,809,510
Punjab	21,412	66,419	41,636	42,140	6,329	3,201	366	659	182,182	2,067,569
North-West Frontier Province.	3,587	9,641	5,183	4,466	566	412	24	48	23,927	203,744
Burma	4,594	24,650	15,346	19,836	2,189	1,659	363	1,696	70,338	1,259,825
Central Provinces and Berar.	11,084	46,980	24,985	26,115	3,380	2,184	238	—	115,016	1,293,276
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	57,110	194,874	88,696	82,465	5,466	2,587	359	317	431,874	3,081,032
Ajmer-Merwara	1,239	3,901	1,599	1,323	90	46	14	—	8,212	27,963
Coorg	163	1,458	506	336	10	14	1	20	2,508	12,375
Madras	88,277	182,390	64,496	75,570	9,984	5,685	1,028	701	427,231	4,284,901
Bombay	10,733	46,055	26,608	34,415	5,682	4,177	802	1,959	130,431	2,699,683
British Baluchistan	806	1,824	575	513	75	33	7	100	3,933	29,954
TOTAL, 1911	299,542	858,388	387,657	406,436	47,408	31,563	5,956	6,336	2,043,336	27,350,585
1910	301,896	879,145	405,969	440,161	56,628	37,732	6,798	6,783	2,135,031	32,340,338
1909	294,997	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654	30,906	5,690	7,336	2,000,546	28,968,056
1908	289,284	819,595	354,196	366,602	44,430	28,236	5,264	7,347	1,914,954	25,955,219
1907	300,257	808,368	335,739	344,351	40,707	26,196	4,869	6,622	1,867,899	22,459,065
TOTALS 1906	311,039	818,074	335,840	338,010	39,863	25,014	4,497	6,671	1,880,108	22,370,186
1905	316,370	787,784	314,422	314,043	37,182	23,315	4,124	7,205	1,804,445	24,496,879
1904	310,670	799,459	323,978	314,511	35,422	21,995	4,048	7,263	1,817,346	32,453,189
1903	307,035	781,844	312,675	301,179	34,143	20,742	3,643	6,694	1,767,955	25,636,677
1902	310,774	779,917	310,352	298,581	34,082	20,916	3,829	6,658	1,765,100	17,891,183

* Details not given of 42 Bombay suits in 1906; 56 Madras suits in 1906, 96 in 1907, 74 in 1908, 92 in 1909, 376 in 1910, and 71 suits in 1911; and 370 Bengal suits in 1909.

NO. 28.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	Pending at the Close of each Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - - -	597,412	74,787	312,416	61,092	14,603	1,382	133,162
United Provinces -	229,274	33,677	106,988	41,901	16,221	1,691	28,796
Punjab - - -	218,676	39,765	98,318	39,366	12,591	2,086	26,550
North-West Frontier Province.	28,413	4,740	9,305	7,572	3,873	739	2,184
Burma - - -	79,767	16,096	36,026	13,132	6,103	56	8,354
Central Provinces and Berar.	165,553	24,332	69,666	25,563	7,749	59	38,184
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	538,597	74,398	274,674	69,502	12,071	303	107,649
Ajmer-Merwara -	10,230	2,446	5,066	841	220	85	1,572
Coorg - - -	2,944	217	1,697	552	72	2	404
Malras - - -	393,856	37,438	186,044	71,701	29,229	425	69,019
Bombay - - -	203,938	18,487	69,628	48,041	10,650	1,745	55,387
British Baluchistan	4,170	1,039	1,995	594	155	92	280
Total, 1911	2,472,860	327,422	1,171,823	379,857	113,537	8,665	471,541
1910	2,448,504	320,551	1,154,895	367,308	104,312	15,667	485,741
1909	2,281,871	318,556	988,859	361,373	103,322	15,156	368,882
1908	2,182,237	312,959	1,114,582	350,156	104,545	14,822	339,282
1907	2,105,241	311,846	1,060,473	336,408	103,398	15,395	316,370
Totals < 1906	2,099,412	304,421	1,021,760	340,996	103,004	11,836	296,605
1905	2,017,063	285,751	1,042,520	324,758	94,145	14,679	274,689
1904	2,054,912	298,711	1,018,186	338,488	96,683	14,834	266,637
1903	2,006,277	285,871	1,035,134	327,309	91,655	16,226	275,828
1902	2,003,301	290,084	1,005,833	335,040	93,041	12,880	271,464

No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - - -	69,078	17,756	19,836	9,793	8,145	34	13,514
United Provinces -	84,057	9,648	43,333	12,296	8,179	149	10,452
Punjab - - -	47,084	11,772	7,032	15,576	6,213	13	6,478
North-West Frontier Province.	6,249	1,472	526	2,619	1,175	13	441
Burma - - -	11,008	2,761	2,277	2,940	1,767	8	1,255
Central Provinces and Berar.	19,465	6,387	4,292	3,163	2,335	2	3,281
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	49,074	11,754	17,245	5,011	4,445	23	10,596
Ajmer-Merwara -	401	90	116	61	39	2	93
Coorg - - -	654	224	154	104	107	—	65
Madras - - -	428,008	276,388	94,681	19,301	15,933	14	19,944
Bombay - - -	22,789	5,365	7,692	3,860	2,207	9	3,656
British Baluchistan	889	449	232	11	—	45	152
Total, 1911	738,756	344,066	197,416	74,740	50,545	312	69,930
1910	704,301	330,563	185,388	74,088	50,229	411	61,846
1909	679,644	317,055	177,544	74,119	51,803	600	58,523
1908	665,814	310,084	174,153	72,631	51,264	475	55,716
1907	654,506	306,520	168,433	71,644	51,505	523	54,516
Totals - 1906	627,874	288,661	163,435	71,260	50,934	237	52,127
1905	601,290	276,950	154,724	70,081	50,435	419	48,680
1904	590,708	269,444	152,827	70,975	49,756	480	46,109
1903	561,816	252,458	146,453	68,970	47,602	390	44,828
1902	617,370	298,717	151,169	71,934	48,733	443	45,319

No. 30.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.							Pending at the close of each Year.
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Re-manded.	
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.			
Bengal - - -	29,169	1,546	7,210	1,784	2,204	972	15,393	
United Provinces -	18,214	390	7,143	1,183	2,029	510	6,959	
Punjab - - -	18,881	616	8,133	1,302	2,673	1,001	5,156	
North-West Frontier Province	1,919	25	1,042	116	277	93	366	
Burma - - -	6,778	48	3,103	349	1,171	160	1,942	
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,321	263	3,249	740	1,038	631	2,400	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	21,946	921	6,335	1,089	1,566	654	11,381	
Ajmer-Merwara -	187	25	29	5	13	10	105	
Coorg - - -	40	1	22	2	3	—	12	
Madras - - -	29,135	517	8,114	2,371	2,152	943	15,038	
Bombay - - -	11,297	201	4,089	538	573	235	5,661	
British Baluchistan	216	9	99	20	25	34	29	
Total, 1911	146,043	4,562	48,573	9,499	13,724	5,243	64,442	
1910	146,357	6,286	53,735	10,346	15,228	5,694	55,068	
1909	141,836	5,512	50,557	10,055	15,149	5,098	53,465	
1908	134,409	5,996	50,071	9,000	14,356	4,886	50,130	
1907	130,446	5,497	49,062	8,536	14,806	5,136	47,409	
Totals - 1906	125,381	5,529	49,572	8,476	13,992	5,138	42,567	
1905	128,372	6,369	51,412	8,950	15,003	5,717	40,921	
1904	135,696	5,427	53,404	10,959	15,627	5,949	45,214	
1903	129,968	5,510	48,039	9,113	13,823	4,932	48,551	
1902	130,369	5,242	49,683	9,005	14,417	4,539	47,483	

No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Dis-missed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.		
Bengal - - -	4,292	416	1,564	115	617	178	1,402	
United Provinces -	1,350	43	662	26	206	65	348	
Punjab - - -	2,529	161	1,126	48	415	231	548	
North-West Frontier Province.	200	6	110	4	39	19	22	
Burma - - -	511	22	234	12	68	16	139	
Central Provinces and Berar.	514	24	240	11	58	86	95	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2,216	173	895	62	250	100	766	
Ajmer-Merwara -	42	4	6	2	2	5	23	
Coorg - - -	16	4	2	—	5	1	4	
Madras - - -	1,275	49	473	29	171	171	382	
Bombay - - -	377	27	173	30	40	15	92	
British Baluchistan -	29	—	15	2	7	3	2	
Total, 1911 -	13,381	929	5,500	341	1,898	890	3,823	
Totals	1910	13,143	1,032	5,581	252	1,991	814	3,473
	1909	12,409	942	5,318	271	1,866	722	3,290
	1908	12,610	967	5,664	232	2,016	877	2,854
	1907	12,580	913	5,591	260	1,965	917	2,934
	1906	11,940	925	5,337	292	1,890	1,027	2,469
	1905	11,994	885	5,358	286	1,811	904	2,750
	1904	11,406	786	5,342	228	1,790	967	2,293
	1903	11,328	809	5,287	200	1,718	895	2,419
1902	11,696	775	5,285	209	1,945	1,043	2,439	

No. 32.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIALS of CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.	
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.		
Bengal - - -	282,829	270,113	83,844	175,994	2,530	137	7,605	
United Provinces -	195,309	273,593	155,203	107,288	5,066	294	5,742	
Punjab - - -	204,347	283,214	198,067	68,729	1,619	274	14,525	
North-West Frontier Province.	25,624	36,691	20,130	15,601	348	21	591	
Burma - - -	99,999	180,479	69,209	98,818	2,282	1,925	8,245	
Central Provinces and Berar.	37,046	52,483	29,469	18,903	1,399	70	2,642	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	144,390	111,129	57,240	44,749	2,088	113	7,064	
Ajmer-Merwara -	8,618	11,214	3,986	6,573	14	48	593	
Coorg - - -	2,120	2,634	1,491	906	9	13	215	
Madras - - -	333,331	476,281	223,870	235,833	4,166	163	12,249	
Bombay - - -	163,455	252,112	118,443	120,846	1,641	680	10,296	
British Baluchistan	5,004	10,620	5,791	3,574	11	161	1,083	
TOTAL, 1911	1,502,972	1,960,563	966,743	897,814	21,173	3,899	70,850	
	1910	1,447,732	1,884,951	922,379	872,298	21,029	4,439	64,677
	1909	1,421,350	1,856,219	914,500	854,667	22,174	3,349	61,502
	1908	1,412,817	1,844,207	897,462	860,065	24,535	3,625	58,496
	1907	1,411,653	1,816,827	880,706	851,097	21,296	3,505	60,223
TOTALS	1906	1,404,777	1,805,707	864,493	860,486	22,776	3,911	54,041
	1905	1,385,344	1,767,134	823,185	862,398	21,293	6,429	53,825
	1904	1,370,002	1,758,411	830,019	843,369	20,144	7,346	57,533
	1903	1,326,652	1,700,038	781,347	827,810	19,840	5,356	65,685
	1902	1,342,711	1,736,011	789,619	847,249	20,491	11,617	67,035

NOTE.—Figures for 1911 are subject to revision.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS OF APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.
Bengal - - -	25,507	8,312	6,914	2,312	3,624	2,624	47	1,674
United Provinces -	29,463	9,329	11,558	2,210	3,418	1,433	12	1,503
Punjab - - -	30,002	11,184	7,672	2,467	4,656	1,887	14	2,122
North-West Frontier Province.	2,214	650	608	513	268	153	—	57
Burma - - -	34,738	10,254	17,041	1,531	2,279	959	16	2,658
Central Provinces and Berar.	6,731	2,550	1,726	645	1,168	370	—	272
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	20,049	6,333	6,130	1,517	2,358	2,506	4	1,201
Ajmer-Merwara -	216	105	22	14	33	2	—	40
Coorg - - -	94	29	45	5	7	6	—	2
Madras - - -	23,583	4,587	8,571	1,917	5,358	1,245	3	1,902
Bombay - - -	9,710	4,229	2,712	702	1,160	307	—	600
British Baluchistan -	99	31	21	13	11	13	—	10
TOTAL, 1911	182,436	57,593	63,015	13,846	24,340	11,505	96	12,041
1910	168,703	55,970	66,890	13,459	24,072	11,699	117	10,904
1909	183,722	56,039	67,507	13,875	25,053	10,696	177	10,375
1908	179,814	56,743	66,078	13,295	22,837	11,332	152	9,378
1907	174,518	54,978	63,744	12,391	22,591	11,395	102	9,317
TOTALS - 1906	167,455	56,097	69,240	13,211	23,482	11,730	122	9,813
1905	172,646	53,862	63,779	11,683	22,583	11,843	182	8,714
1904	178,608	52,086	69,047	13,527	22,236	12,632	251	8,829
1903	166,558	49,789	64,067	11,708	21,025	11,363	112	8,494
1902	180,747	52,193	70,156	13,139	23,440	12,559	226	9,034

Administrations.	Number of Persons Executed.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death.	Trans- porta- tion or Penal Servi- tude.	Im- prison- ment.	Fine or For- feiture.	Whip- ping.	Give secu- rity.	To fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal - - -	6	11	167	23,077	143,305	856	7,159	130,299	13,006
United Provinces -	116	143	365	28,939	74,484	2,992	8,457	66,290	8,194
Punjab - - -	61	69	250	15,222	38,016	1,136	18,387	28,773	9,243
North-West Fron- tier Province.	13	17	37	3,157	7,233	94	6,191	5,189	2,044
Burma - - -	74	79	547	20,268	74,467	2,158	2,578	58,128	16,300
Central Provinces and Berar.	30	31	72	4,303	13,645	518	506	9,971	3,674
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	6	6	137	12,892	29,994	235	5,299	19,518	10,576
Ajmer-Merwara -	2	2	5	454	6,137	24	85	5,879	239
Coorg - - -	—	—	6	200	504	—	1	391	113
Madras - - -	27	28	258	24,360	210,900	618	2,208	193,798	17,101
Bombay - - -	49	48	209	19,094	91,097	859	5,061	83,347	7,750
British Baluchistan	*	1	1	382	2,132	29	1,205	1,786	345
TOTAL, 1911	384	435	2,054	152,348	691,914	9,519	57,137	603,369	88,585
1910	422	474	1,687	155,951	663,570	9,876	58,192	574,895	88,665
1909	444	514	1,852	160,741	642,063	12,559	53,477	560,973	81,062
1908	388	494	2,023	174,190	626,210	19,034	58,504	547,644	78,536
1907	396	468	1,760	153,151	642,368	18,847	54,145	566,939	75,413
TOTALS 1906	424	505	1,902	163,702	643,740	21,491	55,525	569,021	74,703
1905	429	445	1,822	157,741	654,935	20,125	52,165	581,246	74,344
1904	432	467	2,071	148,975	643,634	18,377	53,594	571,494	72,131
1903	469	506	1,790	152,943	630,084	20,447	51,482	560,378	70,029
1902	411	481	1,709	169,156	630,360	23,186	54,814	561,395	70,434

* Information not available.

NOTE.—Figures for 1911 are subject to revision.

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.	
£ 52,913	£ 46,919	£ 4,965	4,102	12,448	5,509	926	Bengal.
29,169	25,402	3,150	3,687	12,807	10,536	1,909	United Provinces.
34,259	24,064	2,811	1,667	7,527	4,612	1,416	Punjab.
9,786	7,604	1,980	364	1,581	595	617	North-West Frontier Province.
49,440	43,971	3,111	3,232	9,067	6,411	1,558	Burma.
11,039	10,231	731	102	2,821	1,145	235	Central Provinces and Berar.
30,403	27,241	4,653	1,480	7,592	3,137	657	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
1,171	1,001	106	139	218	82	15	Ajmer-Merwara.
461	327	31	52	128	15	5	Coorg.
63,461	55,013	2,491	8,844	11,722	2,855	939	Madras.
37,348	26,941	2,369	6,404	8,794	3,431	465	Bombay.
2,866	2,656	1,706	27	230	74	51	British Baluchistan.
322,325	271,370	28,104	30,100	74,935	38,402	8,793	TOTAL, 1911.
320,897	269,591	26,021	29,808	76,803	40,041	9,212	1910
302,222	249,019	24,440	30,620	79,651	40,966	9,404	1909
280,215	234,129	22,925	34,504	86,621	42,868	10,100	1908
268,403	227,940	22,205	31,342	76,456	37,244	8,012	1907
269,427	228,458	19,253	35,505	80,361	39,270	8,456	1906
265,761	225,652	18,493	28,454	76,650	37,166	7,844	1905
267,320	225,751	20,296	25,873	72,886	36,206	7,911	1904
254,566	216,722	17,864	26,961	75,326	36,795	7,481	1903
253,211	212,996	17,133	32,713	82,792	39,815	7,651	1902
							TOTALS.

No. 35.—STRENGTH AND COST OF CIVIL POLICE.

Administrations.	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE.							COST OF POLICE.			
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.	
Bengal	12	106	2,091	3,074	5	22,128	27,416	563,798	28,942	592,740	
United Provinces	5	141	2,228	8,680	246	29,479	35,770	573,028	24,910	597,938	
Punjab	5	68	1,039	2,514	196	17,218	21,040	343,102	27,613	370,715	
North-West Frontier Province.	1	17	176	449	168	3,235	4,046	64,578	2,715	67,293	
Burma	7	141	1,387	1,831	550	12,629	16,545	401,051	10,116	411,167	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	58	816	1,745	106	9,253	11,979	195,169	10,063	205,232	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	4	97	1,064	1,198	—	9,153	11,516	290,528	2,674	293,202	
Ajmer-Merwara	—	2	39	90	35	781	947	11,487	1,200	12,687	
Coorg	—	1	26	28	—	212	267	3,684	—	3,684	
Madras	6	108	1,724	3,504	3	27,920	32,365	521,779	17,741	539,520	
Bombay	8	91	993	4,430	1,211	19,945	26,678	475,898	24,562	500,460	
British Baluchistan	—	5	44	249	127	992	1,417	27,091	—	27,091	
TOTAL, 1911	51	833	11,627	22,792	2,647	152,045	189,995	3,471,203	150,536	3,621,739	
1910	53	797	11,755	22,688	2,629	151,013	188,935	3,306,347	160,640	3,466,987	
1909	49	762	11,487	22,547	2,629	150,240	187,714	3,235,249	147,520	3,382,769	
1908	46	760	10,729	21,774	2,629	142,425	178,327	3,108,628	103,561	3,212,189	
1907	46	700	10,209	21,737	2,625	140,571	175,868	2,825,600	115,027	2,940,627	
TOTALS	1906	47	667	9,113	20,065	2,615	139,092	171,539	2,530,559	133,323	2,663,882
	1905*	39	509	7,667	19,672	2,583	137,586	168,256	2,216,412	173,343	2,389,755
	1904	33	477	6,949	18,021	2,553	121,890	149,932	2,062,411	220,815	2,283,226
	1903	35	475	6,947	17,805	2,472	120,423	148,057	2,001,777	216,554	2,218,331
	1902	37	489	6,674	17,832	2,455	119,849	147,336	2,042,447	237,014	2,279,461

* Change in classification from 1905.

No. 36.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES.

Administrations,	Offences against the State and Public Tranquility.		Murder.		Other serious Offences against the Person.		Dacoity.		Cattle Theft.		Ordinary Theft.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence.		
	Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		
	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	
Bengal - -	1,757	654	338	49	5,323	1,201	232	36	1,715	609	28,521	5,638	34,948	2,517	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	84	40	16	2	702	169	1	2	34	23	4,751	1,437	1,127	278	
United Provinces	1,321	680	653	230	7,959	2,677	662	90	5,861	1,177	39,288	5,545	74,399	4,446	
Punjab - -	1,706	465	594	189	6,823	1,841	146	23	3,389	891	10,497	2,786	21,099	2,151	
N.-West Frontier Province.	231	104	284	172	1,383	503	90	26	206	33	1,044	328	1,946	289	
Burma - -	545	321	582	149	10,032	2,984	221	49	5,724	1,471	15,277	5,877	7,955	2,641	
Rangoon - -	26	11	9	1	285	88	5	1	—	—	1,287	612	164	63	
Central Provinces and Berar.	421	214	244	106	2,040	758	58	9	850	365	11,675	1,687	7,637	1,051	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2,532	987	313	59	5,063	1,226	197	21	810	287	16,546	2,868	27,687	2,035	
Coorg - -	6	3	10	5	44	11	1	—	16	9	158	53	24	7	
Madras - -	1,744	598	667	140	5,067	1,276	638	88	4,111	1,196	20,041	4,575	17,003	2,470	
Bombay - -	1,351	329	461	168	4,041	1,107	203	22	3,234	728	12,753	3,821	10,158	1,758	
Bombay Town and Island.	89	70	12	11	531	282	—	—	—	—	4,466	2,474	1,127	359	
TOTAL, 1911 -	11,873	4,458	4,163	1,281	49,308	14,123	2,454	367	25,952	6,789	166,304	37,501	205,274	20,065	
TOTALS	1910	11,700	4,599	4,031	1,092	47,750	13,749	2,150	369	27,237	7,200	159,280	37,279	189,604	19,784
	1909	11,919	4,614	3,885	1,143	44,960	12,947	2,524	453	27,833	7,710	169,451	40,872	207,283	21,296
	1908	12,411	4,797	4,014	1,203	43,838	12,678	2,384	659	29,456	8,927	194,246	48,448	236,280	24,972
	1907	12,181	4,454	3,603	1,106	42,221	12,506	2,360	428	27,809	7,492	178,698	41,173	212,289	21,679
	1906	12,386	4,490	3,555	1,090	42,963	12,452	2,085	419	27,577	7,631	184,915	45,112	203,701	22,654
	1905	12,313	4,456	3,386	1,048	43,828	12,920	2,276	434	25,847	7,038	174,091	40,401	194,232	21,760
	1904	14,839	4,619	3,448	1,001	49,999	13,577	2,209	379	25,553	5,850	138,638	36,525	138,998	20,037
	1903	15,528	4,453	3,340	1,103	47,805	12,576	2,339	443	23,683	6,657	129,394	35,644	136,205	18,562
1902	15,350	5,103	3,144	1,109	45,538	13,323	2,360	652	26,502	7,454	171,045	41,475	126,167	16,084	

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.		
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Bengal	7	31	67	13,748	373	14,121	70,482	2,778	73,260	84,230	3,151	87,381
United Provinces	6	44	7	23,726	683	24,409	71,276	2,376	74,152	95,002	3,559	98,561
Punjab	3	21	10	11,896	233	12,131	48,128	1,309	49,437	60,026	1,542	61,568
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	3	1,446	38	1,484	9,600	241	9,841	11,046	279	11,325
Burma	7	23	—	15,601	127	15,728	36,600	1,116	37,716	52,201	1,243	53,444
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	18	1	3,515	222	3,737	9,273	610	9,883	12,788	632	13,620
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2	23	36	7,855	116	7,971	36,028	866	36,894	43,583	982	44,865
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	5	255	9	264	1,223	72	1,295	1,478	81	1,559
Coorg	—	1	25	56	2	58	601	17	618	657	19	676
Madras	9	5	311	12,737	305	13,042	79,770	3,077	82,847	92,507	3,382	95,889
Bombay	3	15	33	9,393	346	9,739	86,196	4,856	91,052	95,589	5,202	100,791
British Baluchistan	—	2	26	287	20	307	3,312	206	3,518	3,399	228	3,825
Total, 1911	41	188	524	100,517	2,474	102,991	452,489	18,024	470,513	553,006	20,498	573,504
1910	40	195	522	101,316	2,699	104,015	459,955	19,288	479,243	561,271	21,987	583,258
1909	39	184	517	101,814	2,589	104,413	473,180	20,432	493,592	574,974	23,031	598,005
1908	38	186	518	99,343	2,637	101,980	503,075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,697	627,115
1907	40	192	523	97,054	2,694	99,748	447,181	20,088	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,017
Totals 1906	41	192	517	96,362	2,559	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,798	582,571
1905	40	193	515	91,926	2,459	94,385	447,390	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469
1904	40	194	508	92,096	2,354	94,450	419,432	19,974	439,406	511,528	22,728	533,856
1903	41	196	510	99,517	2,813	102,330	422,754	21,203	443,957	522,271	24,016	546,287
1902	40	196	505	106,474	2,953	109,427	451,302	23,639	474,941	567,776	26,592	594,368

DISTRIBUTION OF PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
72,791	2,972	75,763	11,439	179	11,618	13,763	362	14,125	Bengal.
73,954	3,119	77,073	21,048	440	21,488	23,276	652	23,928	United Provinces.
48,340	1,366	49,706	11,686	176	11,862	12,204	246	12,450	Punjab.
9,876	269	10,145	1,170	10	1,180	1,452	32	1,484	North-West Frontier Province.
37,065	1,167	38,232	15,136	76	15,212	16,136	145	16,281	Burma.
9,942	688	10,630	2,846	144	2,990	3,376	201	3,577	Central Provinces and Berar.
36,927	925	37,852	6,956	57	7,013	8,023	112	8,140	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
1,191	76	1,267	287	5	292	302	17	319	Ajmer-Merwara.
601	12	613	56	7	63	72	2	74	Coorg.
82,387	3,225	85,612	10,120	157	10,277	11,903	285	12,168	Madras.
86,282	4,965	91,247	9,307	237	9,544	9,774	357	10,131	Bombay.
3,278	204	3,482	321	22	343	307	17	324	British Baluchistan.
462,634	18,988	481,622	90,372	1,510	91,882	100,593	2,468	103,001	Total, 1911.
460,755	19,513	480,268	100,516	2,474	102,990	101,539	2,658	104,197	1910
473,869	20,330	493,999	101,305	2,701	104,006	102,533	2,700	105,233	1909
500,615	22,101	522,716	101,803	2,596	104,399	104,788	2,785	107,583	1908
444,888	20,145	465,033	99,347	2,637	101,984	96,232	2,621	98,853	1907
460,751	22,105	482,856	97,022	2,893	99,715	96,548	2,679	101,227	1906
442,964	20,605	463,569	96,322	2,558	98,880	94,707	2,575	97,282	1905
419,651	19,876	439,527	91,877	2,452	94,329	92,609	2,422	95,031	1904
430,191	21,662	451,853	92,080	2,354	94,434	91,553	2,162	93,715	1903
458,190	23,774	481,964	99,586	2,818	102,404	104,119	2,964	107,103	1902
									Totals.

Administrations.	Religion.										
	Christians.		Muham- madans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Bengal	283	45	6,441	121	16,694	630	72	9	1,469	126	
United Provinces	92	2	4,781	146	23,256	1,104	—	—	—	—	
Punjab	62	—	10,255	239	5,899	150	1	—	1	—	
North - West Frontier Province.	—	—	3,073	78	123	3	—	—	1	—	
Burma	97	—	901	11	1,170	13	16,668	663	625	23	
Central Provinces and Berar	24	—	506	18	2,020	101	7	1	1,272	117	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	19	—	8,878	109	3,831	143	47	2	351	39	
Ajmer-Merwara	11	—	176	12	389	52	—	—	—	—	
Coorg	6	—	10	—	125	3	—	—	99	3	
Madras	662	48	1,981	53	17,447	987	2	—	—	—	
Bombay	397	21	6,850	108	9,183	964	42	—	61	4	
TOTAL, 1911	1,655	116	43,852	895	80,142	4,030	16,839	675	3,909	312	
TOTALS	1910	1,581	79	43,453	918	82,388	4,837	17,026	562	4,413	317
	1909	1,472	89	41,095	1,016	86,093	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385
	1908	1,422	109	45,259	1,111	96,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464
	1907	1,449	99	42,080	1,089	84,481	5,350	15,304	556	3,664	281
	1906	1,529	103	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316
	1905	1,674	110	42,854	1,125	91,391	5,999	14,893	557	3,674	271
	1904	1,611	118	42,885	1,185	84,986	5,298	13,531	514	3,467	231
	1903	1,401	101	44,839	1,335	85,277	5,758	13,612	616	3,466	227
1902	1,556	132	46,647	1,434	97,507	7,156	12,935	561	3,890	279	

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
291	12	18,945	707	5,197	199	558	13	2,490	36	416	—	22,065	895	Bengal.
176	17	21,726	959	5,653	255	574	21	1,800	2	466	9	25,963	1,241	United Provinces.
88	4	13,751	337	2,137	47	242	1	253	—	37	—	15,928	389	Punjab.
30	2	2,793	73	344	6	35	—	46	—	10	—	3,146	31	North-West Frontier Province.
128	11	16,103	536	3,092	154	138	9	12,574	63	673	18	6,014	629	Burma.
19	3	3,343	187	444	46	23	1	545	1	33	—	3,251	236	Central Provinces and Berar.
48	4	10,308	219	2,489	63	331	7	896	2	218	—	12,012	291	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
19	1	487	33	61	7	9	3	97	—	14	—	465	44	Ajmer-Merwara.
1	—	207	6	32	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	211	6	Coorg.
319	116	16,200	761	3,295	201	278	10	2,953	11	385	3	16,754	1,074	Madras.
28	9	14,833	859	1,566	119	106	10	2,792	14	16	—	13,725	963	Bombay.
1,147	179	118,696	4,677	24,260	1,097	2,294	75	24,475	129	2,468	30	119,454	5,869	TOTAL, 1911.
1,388	174	119,998	5,265	24,966	1,190	2,509	84	24,935	97	2,310	3	121,616	6,613	1910
1,288	197	124,367	5,644	25,628	1,214	2,593	103	23,625	83	2,534	7	127,717	7,068	1909
1,600	282	132,391	6,433	28,785	1,352	2,831	106	22,863	109	2,489	6	140,135	8,058	1908
1,276	228	117,694	5,738	25,317	1,305	2,691	114	21,944	85	3,155	11	121,879	7,289	1907
1,773	328	124,375	6,636	27,483	1,484	2,628	121	22,882	89	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	1906
1,446	291	123,867	6,348	26,634	1,330	2,539	93	21,367	82	3,663	26	129,456	7,954	1905
1,261	315	117,273	5,565	25,460	1,346	2,486	120	19,626	61	3,294	13	123,560	7,272	1904
1,154	296	117,892	6,100	26,794	1,514	2,603	111	20,382	73	3,272	15	124,214	7,896	1903
1,608	506	128,553	7,228	29,265	1,793	3,109	125	20,160	63	3,689	16	137,763	9,381	1902
													TOTALS.	

No. 39.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS.

Administrations.	Daily Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.								
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.		
													M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	13,768	362	14,125	11,304	263	12,157	457	11	468	245	8	253	864	726	801	33	31	33	18	22	18
United Provinces	23,276	652	23,928	10,381	213	10,594	560	16	585	338	14	350	446	337	443	24	24	24	14	21	15
Punjab	12,094	245	12,339	7,647	117	7,764	397	4	401	320	6	326	632	473	620	33	16	32	26	24	26
North-West Frontier Province.	1,368	31	1,399	962	23	985	31	—	31	16	—	16	703	742	704	23	—	22	12	—	11
Burma	16,136	145	16,281	4,978	26	5,004	253	1	259	199	1	200	309	179	307	15	7	15	12	7	12
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,377	200	3,577	1,788	88	1,876	72	4	76	104	8	112	530	438	524	21	19	21	31	40	31
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	3,023	112	3,140	7,145	114	7,259	312	5	317	252	6	258	890	1,017	891	39	46	39	31	54	32
Ajmer-Merwara	302	17	319	224	3	227	9	—	9	2	—	2	741	178	711	30	5	29	7	—	6
Coorg	65	3	68	17	1	18	1	—	1	—	—	—	250	424	265	15	8	15	—	—	—
Madras	11,903	265	12,168	5,372	156	5,528	231	6	237	157	7	164	461	590	454	19	23	19	13	26	13
Bombay	9,774	357	10,131	4,415	130	4,545	194	0	200	182	7	189	452	364	449	20	18	20	19	20	19
TOTAL, 1911	100,066	2,389	102,475	54,823	1,134	55,957	2,511	53	2,564	1,813	57	1,870	548	475	546	25	22	25	18	24	18
Totals - 1910	100,963	2,636	103,599	57,146	1,251	58,397	2,521	53	2,574	1,900	64	1,964	566	474	564	25	20	25	19	24	19
1906	102,022	2,664	104,706	64,610	1,305	66,005	2,606	50	2,656	2,290	61	2,351	633	520	630	28	22	27	22	23	22
1908	104,141	2,777	106,918	68,132	1,037	69,769	2,918	67	2,985	2,498	82	2,580	654	589	633	28	20	28	24	30	24
1907	95,647	2,606	98,253	60,504	1,441	61,945	2,558	58	2,611	1,688	60	1,748	634	515	630	27	22	27	18	23	18
1906	97,981	2,665	100,646	65,450	1,588	67,038	2,613	66	2,679	1,882	65	1,947	648	596	668	27	25	27	18	24	19
1905	94,141	2,560	96,701	61,992	1,660	63,652	2,538	62	2,600	1,784	63	1,847	659	648	658	27	24	27	19	25	19
1904	92,060	2,404	94,464	63,046	1,020	64,066	2,468	61	2,529	1,614	69	1,673	685	674	685	27	26	27	18	25	18
1903	90,965	2,147	93,112	68,634	1,512	70,146	2,686	52	2,738	1,770	42	1,812	754	704	753	30	24	29	19	20	19
1902	103,495	2,969	106,464	62,480	1,720	64,200	3,343	76	3,419	2,331	64	2,395	797	579	791	32	26	32	23	22	22

No. 40.—NUMBER OF CONVICTS ADMITTED who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.									Ratio per cent. of previously convicted to number admitted.			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age).						
				Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.						Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.			
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.			
Bengal	24,991	931	25,922	2,352	61	1,011	18	1,429	17	4,792	96	4,888	19.17	10.31	18.85	128	—	128	46	—	46	
United Provinces	28,129	1,252	29,381	2,637	66	1,176	24	1,693	25	5,506	116	5,621	19.57	9.18	19.13	83	10	93	22	—	22	
Punjab	16,218	389	16,607	1,177	8	464	2	455	1	2,076	11	2,087	13.00	3.00	13.00	46	2	48	7	—	7	
North-West Frontier Province.	3,202	81	3,283	120	1	55	—	62	—	237	1	238	7.00	1.00	7.00	27	1	28	—	—	—	
Burma	19,461	710	20,171	2,440	21	1,309	16	1,212	6	4,979	43	5,013	25.54	6.06	24.65	43	—	43	10	—	10	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,829	237	4,066	421	26	181	3	174	4	756	33	789	19.74	13.92	19.40	14	2	16	2	—	2	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	13,126	293	13,419	761	17	256	2	201	2	1,236	21	1,259	9.43	7.17	9.38	52	4	56	8	—	8	
Ajmer-Merwara	576	44	620	77	1	33	—	33	—	163	1	164	71.81	14.23	70.09	19	1	20	—	—	—	
Coorg	240	6	246	11	—	3	—	1	—	15	—	15	9.38	—	9.09	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Madras	20,093	1,069	21,162	1,306	41	558	11	535	26	2,809	78	2,977	14.43	7.16	14.05	209	82	291	25	4	29	
Bombay	16,533	997	17,530	*	*	*	*	*	*	1,772	54	1,826	10.70	5.40	10.40	28	9	37	2	—	2	
TOTAL, 1911	146,398	6,029	152,427	11,831	242	5,026	76	5,795	81	24,424	453	24,877	16.72	7.56	16.36	629	111	740	122	4	126	
Totals	1910	148,861	6,714	155,575	13,561	377	5,511	102	6,615	131	23,667	610	26,297	17.25	9.08	16.90	825	106	931	130	5	135
	1909	153,863	7,158	161,041	14,605	304	5,885	132	6,625	121	26,915	647	27,562	17.49	9.03	17.11	741	113	854	150	7	157
	1908	165,613	8,173	173,786	16,945	494	6,505	129	6,663	149	30,313	772	31,085	18.30	9.45	17.89	784	193	977	146	7	153
	1907	146,978	7,385	154,363	13,229	340	5,378	100	5,770	100	24,377	540	24,917	16.59	7.32	16.14	711	158	869	134	6	140
	1906	156,262	8,571	164,833	14,460	301	5,426	106	5,657	101	25,543	597	26,140	16.35	6.98	15.86	905	243	1,148	159	11	170
	1905	154,469	8,062	162,551	12,545	313	4,964	114	4,756	86	22,265	513	22,778	14.41	6.36	14.01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149
	1904	146,462	7,347	153,829	11,114	256	4,318	72	4,292	82	19,724	410	20,134	13.47	5.58	13.09	812	239	1,051	135	7	142
	1903	148,599	8,037	156,636	12,081	277	4,336	97	4,190	99	20,807	473	21,080	13.87	5.89	13.46	846	258	1,106	143	24	167
1902	162,538	9,563	172,101	13,924	346	4,862	101	4,278	99	23,064	546	23,610	14.19	5.71	13.79	1,136	431	1,567	182	15	197	

* Details in this form are not available.

No. 41.—EXPENDITURE incurred in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS,
exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expenditure.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.		
Bengal	14,125	£ 37,510	£ s. d. 2 13 2	£ 30,777	£ s. d. 2 3 8	£ 23,242	£ s. d. 1 19 3	£ 96,529	£ s. d. 6 16 1
United Provinces	23,928	33,518	1 8 0	43,537	1 16 8	20,710	0 17 1	97,765	4 1 9
Punjab	12,339	23,936	1 18 10	19,824	1 12 2	18,703	1 10 5	62,463	5 1 5
N.W. Frontier Province.	1,399	3,447	2 9 2	2,045	1 9 6	1,942	1 6 3	7,434	5 4 11
Burma	16,281	27,295	1 13 7	27,567	1 14 1	12,832	0 15 6	67,694	4 3 2
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,577	11,575	3 4 9	4,996	1 8 0	4,472	1 4 10	21,043	5 17 7
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8,140	14,629	1 15 10	18,567	2 5 8	10,648	1 6 2	43,844	5 7 8
Ajmer-Merwara	319	621	1 18 10	498	1 11 3	289	0 18 1	1,408	4 8 2
Coorg	74	311	4 3 10	262	3 10 10	68	0 18 0	639	8 12 8
Madras	12,168	19,559	1 12 2	27,083	2 5 8	13,307	1 0 9	59,949	4 18 7
Bombay	10,073	19,603	1 19 0	28,845	2 17 3	14,138	1 8 0	62,586	6 4 3
British Baluchistan	320	681	2 2 7	976	3 0 5	387	1 4 7	2,044	6 7 7
TOTAL, 1911	102,743	192,685	1 17 6	204,977	1 19 11	125,736	1 4 5	523,398	5 1 10
1910	103,985	183,968	1 15 5	219,439	2 2 6	125,315	1 3 10	528,737	5 1 9
1909	104,969	177,907	1 13 11	256,179	2 8 10	125,833	1 3 11	559,910	5 6 8
1908	107,191	172,259	1 12 2	234,589	2 13 5	122,257	1 2 5	579,075	5 8 0
1907	98,511	164,152	1 13 4	217,754	2 4 6	110,909	1 2 2	492,815	5 0 0
Totals - 1906	100,690	161,360	1 11 8	210,354	2 1 7	111,486	1 1 9	483,200	4 15 0
1905	96,881	158,079	1 12 8	167,082	1 14 8	107,511	1 2 0	432,672	4 9 4
1904	94,590	153,433	1 12 5	152,771	1 12 6	102,227	1 1 5	408,431	4 6 4
1903	93,246	148,206	1 11 10	157,956	1 14 0	96,344	1 0 8	403,106	4 6 6
1902	106,584	156,352	1 9 4	199,082	1 17 6	101,714	0 18 11	457,098	4 5 9

No. 42.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR.

		1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Administrative Establishment		1,074	1,256	1,247	1,233	1,258	1,153	1,246	1,315	1,220	1,209
Convicts Received	M.	1,406	1,837	1,158	1,507	674	721	619	742	729	1,056
	F.	74	64	43	54	47	58	35	51	60	35
Convicts Released from all causes	M.	720	172	161	300	333	434	883	614	670	1,166
	F.	64	26	27	31	45	42	88	49	49	60
Convicts on 31st March	M.	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792	13,522	12,655	11,913	11,296	10,628
	F.	715	733	720	715	704	713	650	634	634	600
Life Convicts	M.	9,259	9,646	9,576	9,642	9,788	9,965	9,770	9,821	9,654	9,337
	F.	682	691	676	673	664	675	626	618	625	594
Admitted into Hospital*	M.	21,753	22,601	24,830	25,901	28,852	27,016	19,850	22,326	18,637	14,196
	F.	1,441	1,936	1,846	1,246	1,123	404	386	826	922	657
Daily Average Sick*	M.	683	813	841	937	1,005	1,110	1,095	1,220	1,004	717
	F.	37	55	41	34	30	12	10	14	19	20
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M.	511	428	461	529	389	336	366	528	485	284
	F.	32	18	25	30	12	4	9	16	11	6
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M.	42.0	34.7	34.9	38.8	27.8	24.5	27.1	42.2	41.1	25.2
	F.	42.9	24.7	33.9	41.4	16.7	5.7	12.8	24.6	17.3	9.5
Christians (mainly native)	M.	38	43	41	37	37	40	44	41	35	34
	F.	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hindus	M.	6,931	7,350	7,363	7,657	7,623	7,544	7,113	7,693	6,527	6,220
	F.	440	457	446	440	430	443	400	392	399	374
Muhammadans	M.	2,961	3,322	3,470	3,676	3,667	3,613	3,390	3,214	3,070	2,825
	F.	255	254	250	251	251	246	226	217	210	200
Buddhists	M.	1,978	2,844	2,387	2,466	2,310	2,171	1,952	1,735	1,504	1,387
	F.	6	8	8	8	9	9	8	9	9	9
Other Religions	M.	101	114	131	151	155	154	156	160	160	162
	F.	13	13	16	16	14	15	16	16	16	16
Under 16		2	—	2	2	1	20	—	—	2	6
16 to 40		8,040	8,055	8,801	9,640	9,908	9,528	8,560	8,149	7,380	6,873
40 to 60		4,680	4,982	4,756	4,427	4,052	4,173	4,268	4,146	4,240	4,022
Above 60		457	606	559	534	664	524	602	514	481	450
Former occupation of Male Convicts:											
Agriculturists		7,147	7,919	7,993	8,303	8,206	8,019	7,503	7,087	6,670	6,203
Labourers		1,377	1,587	1,661	1,846	1,835	1,815	1,671	1,571	1,505	1,455
Artisans		1,162	1,176	1,182	1,202	669	664	648	617	582	555
Others		2,323	2,401	2,536	2,630	3,082	3,024	2,833	2,638	2,539	2,415
Convicted of Murder		7,862	8,361	8,386	8,559	8,496	8,559	8,254	8,066	8,006	7,777
" Dacoity		2,587	2,924	2,881	3,030	2,971	2,829	2,537	2,272	1,990	1,749
" other offences		2,250	2,604	2,821	3,036	2,998	2,816	2,480	2,761	1,961	1,678
Receipts	£	45,927	53,819	65,379	60,908	62,350	40,041	34,930	38,248	51,949	60,658
Expenditure	£	125,525	137,121	141,087	150,342	146,063	141,617	151,309	129,795	134,214	129,753

* Figures for calendar year.

No. 43.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS, and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.		
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.							
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal . . .	291	807,354	17,152	824,506	100,505	925,011	12,533,813	1,106,725	13,640,538	83,712	48,351
United Provinces	257	207,119	14,113	221,232	34,002	255,234	8,566,878	805,202	9,372,080	37,923	18,695
Punjab . . .	256	67,612	4,228	71,840	4,960	76,800	3,876,532	133,723	4,010,255	19,487	9,011
North-West Frontier Province.	28	9,022	407	9,519	425	9,944	425,512	12,993	438,505	2,454	677
Burma . . .	156	52,656	166	52,822	6,601	59,423	4,659,442	312,112	4,971,554	12,779	6,614
Central Provinces and Berar.	143	70,669	2,605	73,274	5,852	79,126	2,440,548	54,205	2,503,843	21,286	8,238
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	256	781,233	34,648	815,881	87,050	902,931	6,501,633	1,209,444	7,711,076	66,663	30,481
Ajmer-Merwara .	7	2,856	1,316	4,174	333	4,507	96,701	4,893	101,594	609	169
Coorg . . .	8	2,243	22	2,265	475	2,740	43,637	4,764	48,421	342	258
Madras . . .	494	1,100,930	96,805	1,197,535	47,404	1,244,939	21,649,122	1,063,325	22,712,947	132,628	80,521
Bombay . . .	263	232,395	9,876	242,271	5,489	247,760	10,648,150	686,633	11,334,803	45,653	24,089
British Baluchistan.	22	594	1	595	100	695	99,945	5,317	105,262	225	62
Total, 1911	2,211	3,331,683	181,231	3,515,914	283,295	3,809,209	71,550,932	5,390,946	76,950,878	423,771	245,386
1910	2,199	3,284,198	184,728	3,468,926	292,267	3,761,193	70,913,460	4,996,328	75,911,788	416,680	253,554
1909	2,180	3,467,712	191,289	3,659,011	301,105	3,960,116	70,042,580	4,802,030	74,844,610	428,537	245,523
1908	2,147	3,388,316	184,551	3,567,867	314,152	3,882,019	68,890,045	4,779,882	73,670,827	416,075	236,267
1907	2,123	3,196,738	170,748	3,367,486	308,366	3,675,852	64,177,400	4,620,169	68,797,569	391,540	216,331
Totals - 1906	2,116	3,043,579	164,868	3,208,447	304,401	3,512,848	59,954,876	4,437,796	64,392,672	369,559	202,070
1905	2,106	2,737,378	150,380	2,887,358	286,752	3,174,110	54,246,872	4,192,334	58,439,206	338,006	191,705
1904	2,088	2,314,589	460,798	2,775,387	284,569	3,059,956	52,484,572	4,178,379	56,662,951	331,625	187,458
1903	2,060	2,092,027	609,521	2,701,548	273,169	2,974,717	47,233,435	3,822,046	51,075,481	316,802	176,557
1902	2,079	2,096,067	618,396	2,714,463	275,833	2,990,296	45,690,565	3,780,557	49,471,122	310,206	182,000

No. 44.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE OR CAPITAL, WITH ANNUAL SURPLUS OR DEFICIT AND CASH BALANCES (IN INDIA AND ENGLAND).

		1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Revenue	{ India	64,142,038	64,602,060	70,222,381	70,476,853	69,895,333	72,271,145	70,284,638	69,159,795	73,882,288	70,706,616	81,743,339
	{ England	491,208	694,805	746,744	688,103	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,857	1,092,411
TOTAL		64,633,246	65,296,865	70,969,125	71,112,956	70,846,565	73,145,610	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India	42,312,964	43,897,050	49,825,310	48,193,122	50,136,872	52,347,827	52,209,962	54,574,086	54,863,938	57,164,623	58,937,759
	{ England	17,368,655	18,361,821	18,146,472	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,208,408	18,487,267	18,925,169	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,957
TOTAL		59,681,619	62,258,871	67,971,782	67,656,879	68,754,337	71,556,235	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,716
Net Revenue in India		21,829,074	20,735,010	20,397,071	22,283,731	19,758,461	19,923,318	18,074,676	14,585,709	19,018,350	22,541,993	22,805,580
Net Expenditure in England		16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,728	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,708	18,865,246
Ultimate Result		4,951,627	3,067,994	2,997,343	3,456,077	2,092,228	1,589,375	300,046	—	606,641	3,936,287	3,940,334
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-3,737,710	—	—	—
Railways		2,670,400	3,034,657	3,233,331	4,401,880	7,360,894	5,363,350	8,152,831	6,158,581	4,224,631	7,054,441	4,840,798
Irrigation Works		853,201	1,529,344	1,301,774	1,429,093	2,049,305	2,551,691	2,414,314	3,329,587	2,086,986	1,860,704	2,140,598
New Capital at Delhi		540,234	557,512	504,089	353,913	524,245	718,259	758,505	923,323	1,015,821	1,142,472	1,448,890
		7,317	6,879	3,809	7,259	31,949	79,368	87,217	59,866	36,528	61,416	87,651
TOTAL		4,071,152	5,128,192	5,043,003	6,258,195	9,966,393	8,712,668	11,412,767	10,471,657	7,573,966	10,119,693	8,522,907
Total charges including Capital Expenditure	{ India	45,523,598	47,439,219	53,562,730	52,948,965	58,022,011	58,420,436	61,121,298	61,656,290	60,104,390	65,361,536	65,232,411
	{ England	18,229,173	19,897,844	19,452,055	20,966,109	20,698,719	21,839,467	20,968,698	22,314,612	21,256,439	21,593,743	22,185,912
TOTAL		63,752,771	67,337,063	73,014,785	73,915,074	78,720,730	80,269,903	82,109,996	83,970,902	81,360,829	86,955,279	87,418,323
Closing Cash Balance	{ India	11,880,301	12,082,416	11,869,552	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,506,922	12,279,689
	{ England	6,083,137	5,767,787	7,294,782	10,292,581	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,738,489	8,453,715	13,809,018	18,174,349	19,463,723
TOTAL		18,373,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	26,104,446	31,741,271	31,743,412

GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

No. 45.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE GROSS REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND; IN £ (15 RUPEES = £1).

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE:											
Land Revenue - - - - -	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697
Opium - - - - -	4,852,022	4,408,438	5,736,045	6,021,499	5,468,780	5,660,528	5,214,986	5,884,789	5,534,683	7,521,962	5,961,278
Salt - - - - -	5,939,310	6,184,405	5,250,465	5,354,768	4,376,410	4,362,706	4,338,988	3,276,159	3,319,518	3,175,950	3,391,212
Stamps - - - - -	3,445,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,023,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129
Excise - - - - -	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753
Provincial Rates - - - - -	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680
Customs - - - - -	3,833,019	3,977,636	3,966,298	4,361,771	4,348,017	4,351,692	5,004,494	4,832,364	4,965,118	6,019,009	6,468,567
Assessed Taxes - - - - -	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878
Forest - - - - -	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179
Registration - - - - -	312,945	313,587	326,902	338,690	361,959	379,736	415,311	430,336	430,377	425,855	445,962
Tributes from Native States - - - - -	583,545	613,715	609,086	633,844	597,430	600,986	584,520	589,636	588,307	607,447	595,005
TOTAL - - - - -	44,874,421	45,626,104	47,370,420	48,637,317	47,657,389	48,786,935	47,556,832	49,294,535	51,089,875	55,046,985	54,205,240
INTEREST - - - - -	778,697	861,898	888,849	843,423	937,400	972,193	965,757	987,325	1,184,343	1,465,439	1,448,741
POST OFFICE - - - - -	1,379,179	1,426,942	1,504,705	1,574,241	1,650,724	1,751,146	1,823,999	1,825,620	1,927,229	1,996,022	2,134,270
TELEGRAPH - - - - -	908,109	876,979	857,635	897,923	909,854	953,006	1,006,797	978,097	902,851	997,159	1,087,425
MINT - - - - -	555,369	411,238	2,884,766	206,410	321,183	419,498	443,918	102,654	125,953	196,110	367,100
RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law - - - - -	230,590	241,589	255,902	251,938	275,538	271,423	264,087	280,117	293,339	310,663	323,660
Jails - - - - -	250,523	236,302	240,612	245,405	253,229	251,718	254,403	246,234	230,155	237,791	253,354
Police - - - - -	162,690	170,769	175,239	173,992	169,872	150,310	153,651	158,123	148,950	155,373	122,738
Ports and Pilotage* - - - - -	114,217	120,666	127,870	142,163	145,496	143,962	138,870	139,988	140,083	146,531	151,737
Education - - - - -	108,985	113,166	116,150	122,818	136,436	140,988	145,285	158,430	165,875	183,636	205,610
Medical - - - - -	55,232	57,410	60,398	57,581	60,316	55,646	52,469	56,549	58,235	63,697	66,847
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	87,429	92,149	102,622	86,608	84,323	86,782	89,154	106,536	109,438	113,432	114,185
TOTAL - - - - -	1,009,666	1,032,051	1,078,793	1,080,505	1,134,210	1,100,829	1,097,919	1,145,977	1,146,075	1,211,123	1,238,131

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS :											
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	193,046	199,922	197,635	191,885	196,421	191,887	221,636	195,011	192,086	195,489	201,470
Stationery and Printing - - -	64,171	60,999	73,118	73,344	75,192	79,801	91,472	95,598	95,324	97,656	96,891
Exchange - - - - -	25,404	31,571	58,429	94,065	82,879	190,022	94,511	—	44,481	70,084	105,697
Miscellaneous - - - - -	311,053	275,479	292,708	272,527	334,437	478,947	304,012	285,126	373,997	324,662	468,018
TOTAL - - - - -	593,764	567,871	621,890	631,821	688,970	940,657	711,631	575,705	705,888	677,891	813,076
RAILWAYS :											
State Railways (Gross Receipts) - -	19,258,391	19,115,532	20,549,195	22,863,855	23,589,579	25,781,078	27,296,944	26,799,688	28,923,931	30,629,756	33,579,129
<i>Deduct</i> -											
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	9,481,461	9,816,425	10,364,453	11,276,013	11,647,231	13,252,245	15,078,834	16,913,089	16,536,801	16,787,641	17,745,049
Net Receipts - - - - -	9,776,930	9,299,107	10,184,742	11,587,842	11,942,348	12,528,833	12,218,110	9,886,799	12,387,130	13,842,115	15,834,080
Guaranteed Companies† (Net Traffic Receipts).	914,989	946,182	941,463	1,074,814	921,975	398,801	228,615	—001	—48	—	—
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Re- payment of Advances of Interest).	33,753	50,062	39,812	47,314	42,628	56,189	52,606	72,203	58,296	39,346	57,645
TOTAL - - - - -	10,725,672	10,295,351	11,166,017	12,709,970	12,906,951	12,983,823	12,499,331	9,958,041	12,445,378	13,881,461	15,891,725
IRRIGATION :											
Major Works :											
Direct Receipts - - - - -	1,559,578	1,816,268	1,920,030	1,994,331	1,869,156	2,342,231	2,208,014	2,247,624	2,307,077	2,288,051	2,381,533
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	813,397	814,393	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465
Minor Works and Navigation - -	158,288	133,890	149,946	179,100	164,673	183,705	232,045	219,334	235,691	228,465	247,054
TOTAL - - - - -	2,531,263	2,764,551	2,907,115	3,066,681	3,002,608	3,532,917	3,480,592	3,558,002	3,660,156	3,694,521	3,980,052
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS* - - -	218,903	216,210	289,091	254,481	254,504	287,863	249,066	287,938	268,786	293,833	326,924
RECEIPTS BY MILITARY DEPARTMENT :											
Army :											
Effective - - - - -	885,329	988,256	948,035	844,384	1,058,373	1,095,514	908,549	764,740	875,557	948,154	1,061,030
Non-effective - - - - -	92,260	136,794	141,393	116,541	131,028	122,055	119,930	98,199	102,171	110,495	118,336
Re-organisation - - - - -	—	—	—	6	295	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marine* - - - - -	977,589	1,124,990	1,089,428	960,931	1,189,696	1,217,569	1,022,479	862,939	977,728	1,058,649	1,179,366
Military Works* - - - - -	32,971	54,379	265,953	203,791	143,770	148,175	87,686	125,448	83,460	91,787	84,900
	47,643	38,301	45,063	45,462	49,306	50,999	57,268	50,254	75,773	70,593	78,791
TOTAL - - - - -	1,058,203	1,217,070	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,841	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057
TOTAL REVENUE - - - - -	64,633,246	65,296,865	70,969,125	71,112,956	70,846,565	73,145,610	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750

* See notes on pages 68-9.

† The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE:											
Refunds and Drawbacks	£ 221,162	£ 270,534	£ 258,808	£ 221,132	£ 224,584	£ 243,358	£ 244,228	£ 265,501	£ 503,552	£ 278,956	£ 335,610
Assessments and Compensations	1,636,963	1,017,300	1,178,372	1,169,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581
Charges in respect of Collections, &c.:											
Land Revenue	2,831,480	2,879,010	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,206,565	3,353,022	3,501,340	3,653,032	3,650,079	3,062,426	3,780,454
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,608,630	1,648,483	2,225,774	1,967,085	1,892,441	1,913,292	1,680,441	1,236,068	1,110,155	1,246,657	729,458
Salt (including cost of Production)	343,630	345,831	337,191	345,162	363,166	364,489	343,494	343,108	330,743	377,076	368,490
Stamp	105,817	109,398	122,370	121,091	128,164	186,266	131,109	174,038	151,789	123,820	134,190
Excise	166,155	189,184	213,928	242,314	258,116	274,609	286,094	300,552	307,913	405,594	419,253
Provincial Rates	7,090	7,594	6,029	5,617	6,220	4,419	4,737	4,384	4,945	4,624	5,895
Customs	161,475	161,355	168,165	179,246	182,450	200,181	206,478	209,025	217,495	239,566	250,713
Assessed Taxes	23,823	24,056	22,314	21,008	22,518	23,288	24,577	25,568	26,126	26,991	26,278
Forest	703,581	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,866	980,840	994,158	1,006,697	1,083,261	1,142,202
Registration	171,736	171,845	177,800	180,899	187,613	199,431	213,664	231,809	235,716	240,699	248,256
TOTAL	7,385,651	7,577,142	8,539,328	8,516,352	8,716,469	8,909,118	8,936,917	8,742,467	8,859,590	8,856,223	8,670,174
INTEREST:											
Interest on Debt	7,062,927	7,093,475	7,127,898	7,280,843	7,349,455	7,903,353	8,065,397	8,469,504	8,752,399	8,989,682	9,262,229
Deduct—Amounts chargeable to Railways	4,651,697	4,986,828	4,485,692	6,059,943	5,648,410	5,648,410	5,763,170	6,014,748	6,127,161	6,267,686	6,044,210
“ Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	944,123	989,106	994,335	1,016,224	1,041,456	935,231	980,912	1,017,227	1,068,711	1,116,410	1,182,897
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt Interest on other Obligations	1,567,267	1,438,542	1,278,671	1,205,681	958,006	1,419,712	1,321,315	1,437,519	1,566,497	1,606,587	1,435,152
	376,884	394,721	419,884	443,590	453,092	496,172	499,529	529,313	548,548	562,315	602,583
TOTAL	1,944,991	1,833,263	1,698,555	1,649,241	1,411,698	1,915,884	1,826,544	1,906,832	2,115,045	2,168,902	2,037,735
POST OFFICE	1,244,717	1,311,266	1,366,367	1,482,590	1,540,760	1,602,933	1,772,720	1,896,753	1,927,582	1,960,892	2,006,470
TELEGRAPH	904,187	909,742	916,824	902,268	1,076,489	1,129,205	1,084,447	1,028,073	992,433	976,832	1,063,834
MINT	504,020	424,014	2,785,585	117,877	120,079	166,898	164,901	192,129	143,758	92,389	116,507
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
General Administration	1,290,577	1,439,359	1,614,758	1,395,865	1,510,691	1,524,835	1,622,143	1,684,853	1,655,770	1,756,200	2,626,241
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	2,157,797	2,215,289	2,276,659	2,338,244	2,469,749	2,540,496	2,592,452	2,753,487	2,756,749	2,967,030	2,991,077
Jails	721,566	725,505	713,114	706,549	793,309	853,104	856,766	852,966	853,084	851,217	862,751
Police	2,691,344	2,737,633	2,787,373	2,850,934	3,061,756	3,514,705	3,913,354	4,196,222	4,222,306	4,351,512	4,632,977
Ports and Pilotage	129,255	134,470	143,330	200,341	157,771	161,010	174,790	252,098	173,779	177,890	181,690
Education	713,972	894,730	878,433	986,974	1,223,851	1,348,582	1,489,042	1,682,323	1,704,872	1,846,243	2,021,180
Ecclesiastical	112,776	111,023	112,741	121,089	121,371	125,066	123,546	120,692	124,043	124,678	124,488
Medical	609,682	715,565	680,014	707,797	762,377	816,388	856,003	1,017,712	907,833	982,922	1,155,400
Political	687,064	819,458	702,860	790,327	943,434	1,090,933	796,155	1,007,512	875,127	1,005,470	968,158
Scientific and other Minor Departments	476,713	477,700	518,651	591,579	623,104	691,299	772,658	801,304	861,391	878,045	961,205
TOTAL	9,640,656	10,210,790	10,228,042	10,612,649	11,607,703	12,646,358	13,097,568	14,488,681	14,185,968	14,291,367	16,466,106
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES:											
Territorial and Political Pensions	264,371	270,065	257,469	248,381	246,046	235,647	248,944	242,755	233,586	226,006	227,001
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	247,752	237,045	230,925	211,300	227,072	249,327	329,515	306,780	307,816	305,311	425,742
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,723,819	2,782,925	2,826,865	2,877,595	2,910,217	2,946,742	3,009,461	3,058,234	3,094,040	3,146,889	3,187,420
Stationery and Printing	534,977	562,341	549,980	564,928	548,010	645,049	735,584	786,728	724,722	714,169	669,691
Exchange	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,437	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	404,378	733,407	591,076	466,826	517,420	436,323	449,575	421,079	357,530	319,392	388,909
TOTAL	4,175,297	4,607,243	4,442,415	4,363,120	4,449,385	4,507,288	4,773,070	4,910,913	4,807,694	4,810,767	4,898,923

FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE:											
Famine Relief	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,067	186,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293
Construction of Protective Railways	—	1,625	96,605	115,812	55,278	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	36,895	44,275
" " Irrigation Works	70,038	94,742	144,446	215,013	296,373	356,460	417,240	403,030	432,989	359,674	383,485
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	244,038	564,700	644,278	667,697	512,262	332,383	250,000	250,000	475,338	601,095	467,967
TOTAL	884,061	983,000	905,680	1,000,009	1,000,930	1,009,743	1,290,063	1,345,170	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Interest on Debt	4,184,527	4,295,309	4,441,781	4,608,297	4,854,914	5,039,985	5,243,208	5,535,946	5,653,551	5,842,334	6,279,070
Annuities in purchase of Railways	2,997,759	2,990,218	3,004,020	3,009,333	2,869,707	2,809,366	2,869,335	3,268,132	3,357,708	3,357,034	3,357,301
Sinking Funds*	—	—	—	—	144,030	148,890	154,058	159,491	165,206	171,264	177,677
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances.	367,070	399,459	413,211	451,646	495,079	508,425	519,992	478,992	473,640	425,351	385,140
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies Guaranteed Companies:†	1,674,957	1,167,369	1,218,935	1,261,421	1,310,670	1,409,022	1,461,146	1,649,196	1,804,316	2,007,339	1,825,970
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision Interest.	147,703	82,558	102,060	120,117	123,225	41,702	11,730	12,743	-1,704	-710	—
Subsidized Companies:	1,016,514	1,035,218	1,048,017	1,063,619	1,041,308	584,751	589,368	—	—	—	—
Land, &c.	13,440	42,213	30,460	50,237	37,266	34,493	14,715	70,865	40,412	28,274	60,626
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	79,051	58,336	53,708	47,711	33,926	39,510	81,795	25,110	37,387	32,479	18,171
TOTAL	9,881,021	10,070,770	10,312,697	10,612,381	10,913,125	10,676,150	10,031,329	11,200,201	11,620,456	11,863,965	12,103,955
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	701,920	754,610	810,751	875,281	897,823	944,632	1,004,009	1,056,589	1,094,211	1,109,621	1,145,103
Interest on Debt	944,123	989,105	994,235	1,045,224	1,041,456	935,231	980,912	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,115,410	1,182,867
Minor Works and Navigation	715,890	847,442	871,406	892,592	937,354	856,808	849,166	895,263	940,035	865,103	846,913
TOTAL	2,361,933	2,571,157	2,676,492	2,783,397	2,876,613	2,736,761	2,834,117	2,949,179	3,053,867	3,110,134	3,174,883
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:†											
Civil Works	2,625,703	3,054,066	3,443,058	3,520,789	4,198,564	4,358,657	4,685,090	4,495,927	4,135,906	4,598,667	5,433,212
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	-82,650	-79	191	29	67	895	533	415	1,345	795	836
TOTAL	2,543,053	3,054,010	3,444,140	3,520,818	4,198,631	4,359,552	4,685,623	4,496,342	4,137,151	4,599,462	5,434,048
MILITARY SERVICES:											
Army:											
Effective	12,791,323	14,326,792	14,799,770	15,968,795	15,021,595	16,587,541	15,587,504	16,031,192	15,754,201	16,946,123	16,332,962
Non-effective	2,972,608	3,019,500	3,065,438	3,109,394	3,071,175	3,100,304	3,110,029	3,146,164	3,146,980	3,185,657	3,203,584
Re-organisation	—	—	—	1,097,505	1,174,360	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marines	15,763,831	17,346,392	17,865,298	20,175,694	19,267,139	19,657,845	18,947,533	19,177,268	18,901,181	19,181,780	19,536,546
Military Works*	403,781	409,222	613,751	620,789	551,070	663,385	485,024	476,957	461,157	445,467	450,728
" " Re-organisation	964,783	1,096,069	1,034,054	979,412	929,809	1,127,515	1,166,943	967,362	858,342	900,437	909,657
Special Defence Works	—	—	27,054	2,187	165,086	146,306	138,358	116,287	29,604	7,987	4,706
TOTAL	17,222,495	18,852,263	19,549,067	21,906,377	21,050,411	21,587,103	20,415,787	20,650,020	20,249,284	20,496,071	20,901,637
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	58,691,191	62,404,770	66,857,561	67,467,019	68,971,233	71,243,993	71,718,415	74,166,588	73,092,818	74,784,984	77,926,332
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	1,047,168	212,246	1,322,233	611,167	463,735	404,206	—	202,158	804,036	1,961,202	1,414,027
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	-56,740	-388,145	-308,012	-421,307	-682,631	-181,964	-1,021,186	-869,501	—	—	-444,943
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE.	59,681,619	62,228,871	67,871,782	67,456,879	68,754,337	71,556,235	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,966,854	76,746,186	78,905,416

* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

† See notes on pages 68 and 69.

‡ Readjustments were made in 1906-7 by which the ordinary debt is debited with its precise proportion of the total interest charges on debt, while a change has also been made in the distribution of the total debt between ordinary debt and public works debt.

§ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c. :										
1. Land Revenue - - -	17,516,986		17,668,701		18,485,780		18,198,606		18,102,520	
2. Forest - - - - -	1,153,820		1,295,029		1,477,393		1,590,162		1,775,124	
3. Tributes from Native States.	556,980		581,895		410,827		421,303		396,867	
		19,221,786		19,545,725		20,374,000		20,219,071		20,274,511
II. Opium - - - - -		3,240,068		2,940,869		3,506,178		4,050,969		3,572,944
III. Taxation :										
1. Salt - - - - -	5,673,991		5,981,933		4,981,704		5,093,466		4,109,939	
2. Stamps - - - - -	3,409,436		3,434,401		3,538,237		3,697,102		3,876,326	
3. Excise - - - - -	4,015,433		4,373,833		4,922,175		5,295,863		5,621,059	
4. Provincial Rates	1,036,027		1,018,783		1,021,079		1,035,889		951,661	
5. Customs - - - - -	3,734,517		3,829,848		3,839,066		4,267,031		4,258,366	
6. Assessed Taxes - -	1,382,227		1,395,736		1,198,816		1,262,521		1,314,678	
7. Registration - - -	312,081		312,659		326,041		337,921		361,135	
		19,543,712		20,297,193		19,827,118		20,989,793		20,493,164
IV. Commercial Under-takings :										
1. Post Office - - - -	134,462		115,676		138,338		91,651		109,964	
2. Telegraphs - - - -	3,922		-32,763		-59,189		-4,345		-166,636	
3. Railways - - - - -	844,651		224,581		853,120		2,097,589		1,993,828	
4. Irrigation - - - - -	169,330		193,394		230,663		288,344		125,995	
		1,152,363		500,888		1,162,932		2,468,239		2,063,150
V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges).		51,340		-12,776		99,181		88,533		201,104
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).		25,494		31,571		58,429		94,065		82,870
Total Net Revenue -		43,234,765		43,209,470		45,027,838		47,910,700		46,687,743

NET

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services :										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	1,567,207		1,438,542		1,278,671		1,201,580		954,787	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	376,884		394,721		419,894		443,560		453,692	
		1,944,091		1,833,263		1,698,565		1,645,140		1,408,479
<i>Deduct :</i>										
Interest Receipts - -	-778,697		-861,898		-889,849		-639,922		-634,181	
		1,165,394		971,365		809,706		805,818		474,298
II. Military Services :										
1. Army - - - - -	14,786,342		16,221,402		16,775,780		19,214,763		18,077,434	
2. Marine * - - - - -	460,810		354,843		348,418		416,998		407,300	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	917,140		1,058,368		1,016,625		1,064,432		1,191,905	
		16,164,292		17,634,613		18,140,823		20,696,193		19,676,639
		4,516,796		4,640,825		4,876,204		5,138,808		5,390,639
III. Collection of Revenue -										
IV. Civil Services :										
1. Civil Departments -	8,630,990		9,178,739		9,149,849		9,532,144		10,473,468	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.	3,607,027		4,070,943		3,678,954		3,825,364		3,843,285	
3. Civil Works - - - -	2,324,150		2,837,900		3,155,058		3,266,337		3,944,127	
		14,562,167		16,087,482		16,183,861		16,623,945		18,260,905
		884,061		983,090		905,680		1,000,009		1,000,930
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.										
VI. Provincial Adjustments :										
<i>Add :</i>										
Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.		990,423		-		1,114,221		189,860		-
<i>Deduct :</i>										
Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.		-		-175,899		-		-		-216,896
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.		38,288,158		40,141,476		42,030,495		44,454,623		44,595,515
Surplus - - - - -		4,951,627		3,067,994		2,997,343		3,456,077		2,092,228
Deficit - - - - -		-		-		-		-		-

EXPENDITURE; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

REVENUE.

1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		HEADS OF REVENUE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
19,066,832	1,763,627	17,982,592	1,727,701	19,005,038	1,691,865	20,554,980	1,728,885	20,112,161	1,822,988	20,000,327	1,943,642	I. Land Revenue, &c.:
400,756		389,366		387,557		389,355		408,694		393,648		1. Land Revenue.
												2. Forest.
												3. Tributes from Native States.
	21,231,215		20,099,659		21,084,460		22,673,220		22,343,843		22,339,617	II. Opium.
	3,743,773		3,571,948		4,645,113		4,185,614		6,271,531		5,228,212	III. Taxation:
4,065,173		3,072,378		3,008,703		3,054,647		2,916,767		3,136,736		1. Salt.
3,985,706		4,212,194		4,293,955		4,406,267		4,757,510		4,759,534		2. Stamps.
5,835,462		6,163,111		6,313,779		6,462,226		6,957,379		7,532,880		3. Excise.
514,785		524,756		532,976		538,300		552,860		548,100		4. Provincial Rates.
4,232,499		4,895,771		4,725,083		4,855,082		6,497,001		6,286,729		5. Customs.
1,416,327		1,495,853		1,544,376		1,546,206		1,583,683		1,642,051		6. Assessed Taxes.
378,891		414,068		429,975		429,325		424,645		444,738		7. Registration.
	20,458,843		20,776,131		20,849,047		21,382,953		23,689,845		24,350,768	IV. Commercial Undertakings:
148,213		51,279		-71,133		-353		46,030		125,809		1. Post Office.
-173,199		-77,680		-49,976		-89,682		20,327		-6,509		2. Telegraphs.
2,907,673		1,563,002		-1,242,250		824,322		2,017,496		3,787,770		3. Railways.
796,156		646,475		608,823		606,300		584,387		903,169		4. Irrigation.
	3,078,843		2,183,166		-754,530		1,341,287		2,668,240		4,712,239	V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges).
	252,600		279,017		-89,475		-17,805		103,741		250,593	VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).
	190,022		94,511		-34,437		44,481		70,084		105,697	Total Net Revenue.
	48,935,296		47,006,372		45,700,172		49,619,750		55,147,284		56,987,126	

EXPENDITURE.

1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1,419,712		1,321,315		1,437,519		1,566,497		1,606,597		1,435,152		I. Debt Services:
496,172		499,529		529,313		548,548		562,315		602,583		1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.
												2. Interest on other Obligations.
1,915,884		1,820,844		1,966,832		2,115,045		2,168,902		2,037,735		Deduct:
-972,193		-965,757		-987,323		-1,184,343		-1,465,439		-1,448,741		Interest Receipts.
	943,691		855,087		979,507		930,702		703,463		586,994	II. Military Services:
18,440,276		17,625,054		18,314,327		17,923,453		18,073,131		18,357,180		1. Army.
515,210		397,338		351,509		377,697		354,080		365,828		2. Marine.*
1,214,874		1,225,962		937,152		811,173		837,631		835,572		3. Military & Special Defence Works.
	20,170,360		19,248,354		19,602,986		19,112,323		19,265,042		19,559,580	III. Collection of Revenue.
	5,556,014		5,729,823		6,026,572		6,021,503		6,114,457		6,383,531	IV. Civil Services:
11,545,529		11,999,649		13,342,704		13,659,863		13,720,244		15,228,035		1. Civil Departments.
3,756,053		4,155,959		4,269,871		4,146,287		4,302,960		4,191,444		2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.
4,971,680		4,436,577		4,208,404		3,868,365		4,243,629		5,127,124		3. Civil Works.
	19,373,871		20,592,185		21,850,979		21,054,545		22,168,833		24,546,603	V. Famine Relief and Insurance.
	1,009,743		1,286,063		1,645,179		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000	VI. Provincial Adjustments:
	312,242		-		-		894,036		1,961,202		969,084	Add:
												Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.
												Deduct:
												Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.
	47,385,921		46,700,326		49,437,882		49,013,108		51,210,997		53,046,792	Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.
	1,589,375		306,046		-		606,641		3,336,287		3,940,354	Surplus.
												Deficit.

* See first note on pages 68 and 69.

No. 48.—AMOUNT OF LAND REVENUE* and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - - - {	92,011 <i>38,766</i>	82,110 <i>37,730</i>	97,823 <i>37,836</i>	100,345 <i>38,069</i>	90,484 <i>39,835</i>	101,641 <i>41,298</i>	99,958 <i>44,717</i>	119,585 <i>47,583</i>	125,578 <i>47,290</i>	113,320 <i>44,684</i>	110,838 <i>42,807</i>
Bengal† - - - - - {	2,720,775 <i>310,811</i>	2,743,301 <i>307,707</i>	2,733,539 <i>326,101</i>	2,743,088 <i>358,642</i>	2,211,516 <i>368,706</i>	1,926,991 <i>306,761</i>	1,947,048 <i>313,725</i>	1,951,563 <i>321,817</i>	2,032,353 <i>328,260</i>	2,024,635 <i>329,833</i>	1,987,991 <i>350,118</i>
United Provinces - - - {	4,214,872 <i>528,005</i>	4,184,126 <i>523,031</i>	4,216,196 <i>532,237</i>	4,209,304 <i>549,063</i>	3,925,010 <i>561,056</i>	4,108,971 <i>562,912</i>	3,427,746 <i>570,219</i>	4,265,692 <i>578,421</i>	4,547,225 <i>557,859</i>	4,388,209 <i>559,369</i>	4,293,318 <i>576,138</i>
Punjab - - - - - {	1,661,433 <i>274,308</i>	1,434,999 <i>259,212</i>	1,555,479 <i>278,159</i>	1,612,134 <i>293,862</i>	1,478,933 <i>306,084</i>	1,659,160 <i>314,232</i>	1,497,024 <i>320,747</i>	1,472,593 <i>331,003</i>	1,889,092 <i>319,062</i>	1,754,597 <i>312,033</i>	1,931,085 <i>320,198</i>
North-West Frontier Province - - - - - {	58,316 <i>17,374</i>	111,416 <i>48,662</i>	118,307 <i>51,112</i>	128,613 <i>54,695</i>	125,676 <i>51,320</i>	145,488 <i>47,669</i>	153,485 <i>39,894</i>	150,119 <i>37,250</i>	150,353 <i>39,147</i>	142,182 <i>39,211</i>	138,892 <i>40,244</i>
Burma - - - - - {	2,209,204 <i>337,864</i>	2,224,232 <i>343,776</i>	2,348,112 <i>350,876</i>	2,471,011 <i>353,179</i>	2,551,667 <i>371,499</i>	2,570,588 <i>382,757</i>	2,580,680 <i>429,685</i>	2,732,585 <i>454,624</i>	2,795,526 <i>442,381</i>	2,700,093 <i>434,135</i>	2,782,350 <i>454,930</i>
Central Provinces† - - - {	579,036 <i>113,214</i>	994,651† <i>142,341</i>	1,081,095 <i>217,457</i>	1,135,722 <i>233,621</i>	1,134,914 <i>234,397</i>	1,188,221 <i>222,929</i>	1,065,737 <i>236,765</i>	1,108,726 <i>249,301</i>	1,251,645 <i>254,427</i>	1,208,742 <i>260,470</i>	1,238,916 <i>260,509</i>
Eastern Bengal and Assam† - {	411,152 <i>62,790</i>	430,537 <i>65,974</i>	362,868 <i>68,976</i>	422,484 <i>76,834</i>	1,006,035 <i>132,934</i>	1,230,178 <i>230,250</i>	1,344,981 <i>269,291</i>	1,324,178 <i>290,540</i>	1,351,412 <i>269,382</i>	1,347,928 <i>306,234</i>	1,355,865 <i>325,427</i>
Madras - - - - - {	3,386,324 <i>682,617</i>	3,570,115 <i>686,721</i>	3,540,244 <i>702,646</i>	3,345,696 <i>722,213</i>	3,510,419 <i>734,123</i>	3,025,065 <i>743,061</i>	3,561,869 <i>766,716</i>	3,608,324 <i>801,150</i>	3,639,473 <i>826,940</i>	3,751,760 <i>850,022</i>	3,768,865 <i>862,531</i>
Bombay - - - - - {	2,932,239 <i>465,070</i>	2,640,406 <i>464,617</i>	3,157,767 <i>454,472</i>	2,758,736 <i>493,430</i>	2,801,332 <i>494,800</i>	3,227,488 <i>500,303</i>	3,040,794 <i>508,443</i>	3,025,695 <i>511,119</i>	3,494,164 <i>534,763</i>	3,446,055 <i>524,499</i>	3,156,637 <i>551,516</i>
Charges in England - - -	<i>670</i>	<i>148</i>	<i>408</i>	<i>875</i>	<i>1,811</i>	<i>790</i>	<i>1,138</i>	<i>464</i>	<i>568</i>	<i>1,916</i>	<i>2,036</i>
Total - - - - - {	18,265,362 <i>2,831,489</i>	18,415,893 <i>2,879,919</i>	19,211,430 <i>3,020,280</i>	18,927,083 <i>3,174,483</i>	18,835,986 <i>3,206,565</i>	19,793,791 <i>3,353,922</i>	18,719,322 <i>3,501,340</i>	19,759,060 <i>3,653,932</i>	21,332,141 <i>3,650,079</i>	20,877,521 <i>3,662,426</i>	20,764,697 <i>3,786,454</i>

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 49.

† Berar included from 1st October 1902.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 49.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE:											
Ordinary Land Revenue	17,042,608	17,128,717	17,972,052	17,708,738	17,640,445	18,866,829	17,781,132	18,864,010	20,238,030	10,907,720	19,713,060
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.*	28,075	25,228	14,715	27,373	24,781	6,146	99,767	39,600	70,107	76,656	47,855
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	1,578	1,086	2,423	807	3,453	1,398	2,316	21,679	61,875	52,785	392,913
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	669,791	657,883	631,914	625,736	623,810	628,946	630,531	633,533	650,765	650,454	654,842
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	43,878	94,529	61,364	50,430	79,659	78,109	59,957	50,365	72,804	47,308	26,467
Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.†	651,446	652,581	643,937	662,991	660,870	663,519	607,897	660,074	657,987	676,287	639,343
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.*	40,490	43,529	45,989	45,408	46,907	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	600,293	626,783	677,075	698,790	715,780	555,740	578,235	581,362	668,681	635,310	641,673
Total	19,078,750	19,230,286	20,048,569	19,820,333	19,804,765	20,800,772	19,750,855	20,850,104	22,440,520	22,055,528	22,116,162
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	813,387	814,393	837,139	868,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,001,044	1,117,388	1,178,905	1,351,465
Total Revenue	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,952,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,710,322	19,759,060	21,323,141	20,877,521	20,764,697
CHARGES:											
District Administration	1,318,250	1,345,244	1,383,304	1,444,115	1,407,383	1,501,141	1,553,413	1,588,405	1,578,387	1,611,795	1,682,466
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	264,439	280,781	295,571	345,670	393,424	407,304	419,180	451,396	482,602	451,641	430,204
Land Records	751,179	749,422	767,690	789,738	813,052	833,064	856,811	945,506	936,474	932,696	972,429
Collection of Revenue	496,951	504,324	573,298	594,085	616,995	611,683	670,798	668,071	672,048	664,408	690,319
Law Charges, &c., in England . . .	670	148	408	875	1,811	790	1,138	464	568	1,916	2,036
Total Charges	2,831,489	2,879,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,505	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,832	3,650,079	3,682,426	3,786,454

LAND REVENUE.

* From Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam only.

† Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 50.—AMOUNT OF OPIUM REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	BENGAL (including all Opium other than Bombay).				BOMBAY.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipt.	
	Revenue.	Cost of Production.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges of Collection.		Net Receipts.	In India.			In England.
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1901-2	4,306,970	1,443,056	163,104	1,606,160	2,700,810	545,052	2,530	542,522	4,852,022	1,606,755	1,935	1,608,690	3,243,332
1902-3	3,834,504	1,485,623	160,109	1,645,732	2,188,772	663,934	2,751	661,183	4,498,438	1,644,037	4,446	1,648,483	2,849,955
1903-4	4,861,651	2,051,365	171,925	2,223,290	2,638,361	874,394	2,454	871,940	5,736,045	2,222,144	3,600	2,225,744	3,510,301
1904-5	5,269,947	1,795,022	169,419	1,964,441	3,305,506	761,152	2,644	748,908	6,021,499	1,964,775	2,310	1,967,085	4,054,414
1905-6	4,898,013	1,720,964	168,592	1,889,556	3,008,457	570,767	2,885	567,882	5,468,780	1,890,680	1,761	1,892,441	3,576,339
1906-7	5,106,740	1,744,008	165,914	1,909,922	3,196,818	553,788	3,370	550,418	5,660,528	1,911,615	1,677	1,913,292	3,747,236
1907-8	4,621,956	1,503,876	162,271	1,666,147	2,955,809	623,030	3,294	619,736	5,244,986	1,667,699	1,742	1,669,441	3,575,545
1908-9	4,481,983	1,086,208	146,692	1,232,900	3,249,083	1,402,805	3,188	1,399,617	5,884,788	1,234,963	1,125	1,236,088	4,648,700
1909-10	4,806,831	978,895	127,951	1,106,846	3,699,985	727,852	3,309	724,543	5,534,683	1,109,391	764	1,110,155	4,424,528
1910-11	7,509,262	1,122,684	121,098	1,243,782	6,265,480	12,700	2,875	9,825	7,521,962	1,246,152	505	1,246,657	6,275,305
1911-12	5,263,104	622,284	104,265*	726,549	4,536,555	698,174	2,903	695,271	5,961,278	727,852	1,600	729,452	5,231,826

* Includes certain small charges on account of both Bengal and Malwa opium.

No. 51.—NUMBER of CHESTS of BENGAL OPIUM sold for EXPORT and issued to EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS, and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY in BOMBAY.

Years.	BENGAL.						BOMBAY.			
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.	
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.			
		R. A. P.		Maunds.	R. A. P.				R. A. P.	
1901-2 - -	48,003	1,296 15 5	4,591	6,887	8 8 0	54,303	1,495	16,280	500 0 0	
1902-3 - -	48,000	1,144 8 11	5,318	7,977	8 8 0	51,025	2,076	19,831	500 0 0	
1903-4 - -	48,000	1,461 15 9	5,187	7,781	8 8 0	67,758	2,157	26,141	500 0 0	
1904-5 - -	48,000	1,587 5 8	5,300	7,951	8 8 0	69,762	1,598	18,821	500 0 0	
1905-6 - -	49,200	1,434 0 3	5,731	8,596	8 8 0	76,063	1,730	14,235	600 0 0	
1906-7 - -	52,800	1,390 12 3	6,391	9,586	8 8 0	72,013	1,133	13,792	600 0 0	
1907-8 - -	48,900	1,350 4 10	7,202	10,802	8 8 0	61,232	1,765	15,512	600 0 0	
1908-9 - -	45,900	1,383 12 10	7,707	11,560	8 8 0	55,333	4,289	34,970	600 0 0	
1909-10 - -	42,300	1,612 1 8	7,236	10,854	8 8 0	41,158	3,284	18,104	600 0 0	
1910-11 - -	37,590	2,891 4 8	7,794	11,691	8 8 0	32,568	3,614	218	600 0 0	
1911-12 - -	26,860	2,787 3 6	8,294	12,437	8 8 0	20,708	3,419	10,607	980 6 5†	
Annual Average	44,755	1,704 5 5	6,616	9,924	—	54,762	2,507	17,223	—	

* NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82.2857 lb.

† Average rate.

No. 52.—AMOUNT OF SALT REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.				
		Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901-2	40,647	1,089,504	87,154	—	1,168	1,901	1,779,727	66,255	469	45,155	39,098	149,977
1902-3	44,073	1,765,563	105,890	—	1,110	1,582	1,874,064	75,760	109	42,794	38,292	158,955
1903-4	35,639	1,442,374	86,439	—	1,047	2,001	1,532,161	82,391	—	53,429	39,784	175,504
1904-5	37,291	1,179,375	93,198	—	1,165	2,416	1,376,154	84,650	—	65,362	42,722	182,734
1905-6	28,318	1,076,861	94,470	59,220	774	2,329	1,233,651	95,777	—	48,841	44,901	189,519
1906-7	31,065	1,065,769	89,825	128,406	1,106	2,946	1,288,652	103,470	—	47,055	48,019	198,544
1907-8	24,324	711,121	104,013	95,767	548	1,690	910,139	103,117	—	56,156	49,010	208,634
1908-9	23,688	740,582	102,919	186,757	439	1,524	942,230	102,812	—	55,275	50,547	207,062
1909-10	26,845	752,453	117,719	80,752	457	1,172	1,038,543	109,753	—	52,808	54,501	207,062
1910-11	23,982	689,034	116,928	84,985	450	1,357	872,434	90,657	—	52,792	53,087	197,496
1911-12	23,024	746,483	121,358	82,223	420	1,242	931,832	99,308	—	54,240	57,778	211,332

Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.						
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901-2	1,199,551	37,756	14,770	1,223,705	1,466,985	3,938,767	10,059	8,113	—	—	6,876	7,144	32,102
1902-3	1,229,910	8,894	16,111	1,303,875	1,513,911	4,072,701	9,796	11,769	3	—	6,628	8,386	36,582
1903-4	1,055,196	341	16,795	1,241,621	1,157,932	3,471,875	9,991	19,590	—	—	6,280	8,355	35,196
1904-5	1,034,149	171	16,011	1,239,592	1,230,446	3,520,279	10,222	11,228	—	—	6,495	10,372	34,220
1905-6	885,734	7	22,032	986,305	985,370	2,880,463	8,576	8,759	—	891	6,720	10,505	35,451
1906-7	864,561	—	25,543	900,729	1,020,457	2,811,280	8,042	6,804	—	1,700	6,878	10,231	33,755
1907-8	639,188	—	23,622	752,453	742,288	2,156,551	8,913	8,138	—	1,783	7,703	12,554	39,691
1908-9	638,465	—	21,988	643,707	758,403	2,063,663	8,355	9,172	—	1,653	8,607	10,157	37,944
1909-10	635,104	47	22,370	649,440	779,330	2,086,291	8,165	11,400	—	1,703	8,871	10,547	40,776
1910-11	592,447	49	22,373	640,623	762,051	2,037,563	8,928	12,929	—	1,140	10,422	11,456	44,875
1911-12	656,397	69	25,731	652,360	826,374	2,161,931	8,844	10,010	—	1,108	9,555	14,476	43,993

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.*							Charges for Collection, &c.							
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901-2	1,269,966	1,735,842	101,925	—	1,276,908	1,554,769	5,939,310	73,469	18,963	527	—	135,636	114,154	851	343,630
1902-3	1,315,437	1,768,304	122,013	—	1,337,447	1,696,244	6,184,405	68,910	20,466	755	—	140,968	114,710	142	845,801
1903-4	1,147,539	1,453,465	103,224	—	1,302,887	1,243,910	5,250,465	62,166	20,487	1,038	—	126,994	118,372	2,134	331,191
1904-5	1,129,921	1,490,774	109,209	—	1,302,533	1,323,231	5,351,798	69,070	20,656	1,563	—	133,474	119,401	918	345,102
1905-6	990,087	1,085,627	116,522	60,111	1,052,648	1,071,415	4,376,410	73,606	20,116	1,484	644	144,472	121,671	391	363,166
1906-7	976,072	1,072,574	115,367	130,106	955,868	1,112,719	4,362,706	70,841	22,048	1,918	1,562	140,089	126,061	1,370	364,489
1907-8	750,218	719,259	124,635	97,550	816,860	830,468	3,338,988	79,900	24,175	1,900	1,871	136,701	127,462	415	363,484
1908-9	749,632	749,754	126,007	98,410	798,027	844,329	3,276,159	77,490	24,375	2,102	1,760	105,456	130,344	1,582	343,198
1909-10	743,922	763,960	140,080	85,455	711,576	872,395	3,319,518	76,701	22,563	1,710	1,635	93,024	133,934	573	330,743
1910-11	692,632	682,012	139,391	85,895	724,287	852,513	3,175,959	81,798	18,427	1,852	4,949	111,131	156,300	2,529	377,078
1911-12	764,619	756,562	147,189	83,331	716,587	922,804	3,391,212	76,266	18,152	1,771	4,953	115,413	151,206	729	368,490

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 53.—STATEMENT SHOWING CONSUMPTION OF SALT IN INDIA.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).								Total = Tons.
	Bengal.‡	Orissa.†	Northern India.	Burma.†	Madras.	Bombay.‡	Sind.		
1901-2	11,085,680	—	7,481,964	1,786,084	8,984,823	6,611,840	279,483	36,170,888	1,329,057
1902-3	11,423,130	—	7,552,400	2,062,221	9,122,219	6,814,187	289,192	37,263,409	1,368,860
1903-4	11,832,732	—	8,195,480	1,808,638	9,930,133	6,647,425	288,536	38,202,244	1,403,374
1904-5	11,852,724	—	8,178,469	1,997,926	10,137,268	7,242,177	323,029	39,731,697	1,459,528
1905-6	10,138,277	—	9,014,986	2,017,041	9,911,281	7,770,728	347,432	39,199,745	1,439,995
1906-7	11,090,299	—	9,259,174	1,947,367	10,425,527	8,043,114	358,136	41,123,611	1,510,664
1907-8	10,925,322	—	9,665,146	2,115,199	10,893,905	8,727,398	401,283	42,728,793	1,569,629
1908-9	11,447,895	—	9,768,311	2,143,779	11,048,222	8,814,930	398,887	43,617,024	1,602,258
1909-10	11,776,305	—	9,473,530	2,395,649	10,991,808	8,827,334	463,611	43,838,237	1,610,384
1910-11	9,177,843	—	9,062,648	2,358,918	11,299,544	8,853,099	418,945	41,165,988	1,512,220
1911-12	14,024,485	869,973	9,787,224	2,421,872	11,408,303	9,475,722	465,328	48,432,907	1,779,969
Annual Average	11,318,901	869,973	8,965,742	2,123,361	10,516,823	8,121,663	368,938	41,532,427	1,525,680

* The general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund until 18th March, 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March, 1905, and to R. 1 on 20th March, 1907. In Burma the rate has been 1 rupee per maund throughout.

‡ Partly estimated.

† Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.

‡ Includes Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1st October 1905 to 31st March 1911, figures for that tract for that period not being available.

§ Exclusive of 46,706 and 2,929,181 maunds issued under the credit system in 1909-10 and 1910-11 respectively.

¶ Figures up to 1910-11 included under Bengal.

No. 54.—AMOUNT OF STAMP REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*!

Administrations.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - - - -	24,700 <i>-51,146</i>	23,051 <i>-46,807</i>	23,077 <i>-51,041</i>	23,676 <i>-50,842</i>	23,647 <i>-45,368</i>	25,331 <i>-47,096</i>	29,762 <i>-110,066</i>	30,782 <i>-106,391</i>	29,093 <i>-97,645</i>	30,944 <i>-101,178</i>	32,659 <i>-106,507</i>
Bengal - - - - -	1,267,037 <i>48,124</i>	1,304,696 <i>48,594</i>	1,322,368 <i>49,333</i>	1,390,714 <i>46,137</i>	1,224,792 <i>34,351</i>	980,447 <i>27,301</i>	1,039,219 <i>30,826</i>	1,039,989 <i>28,708</i>	1,041,159 <i>28,504</i>	1,057,367 <i>29,191</i>	1,089,187 <i>29,191</i>
United Provinces - - -	558,730 <i>16,751</i>	536,460 <i>15,446</i>	550,146 <i>15,592</i>	563,119 <i>15,651</i>	597,240 <i>16,396</i>	614,754 <i>15,258</i>	649,747 <i>17,907</i>	665,359 <i>16,059</i>	736,011 <i>18,264</i>	803,351 <i>18,638</i>	732,682 <i>18,298</i>
Punjab - - - - -	271,323 <i>11,134</i>	263,316 <i>10,976</i>	269,866 <i>11,157</i>	269,090 <i>11,402</i>	261,359 <i>9,363</i>	269,693 <i>10,048</i>	285,286 <i>10,637</i>	312,093 <i>10,777</i>	326,092 <i>11,440</i>	326,155 <i>10,861</i>	350,468 <i>11,793</i>
North-West Frontier Province - - - -	9,606 <i>927</i>	25,946 <i>1,296</i>	25,726 <i>1,158</i>	24,911 <i>1,922</i>	27,487 <i>1,202</i>	28,111 <i>1,164</i>	31,135 <i>1,222</i>	32,430 <i>1,364</i>	34,715 <i>1,312</i>	33,468 <i>1,497</i>	37,961 <i>1,464</i>
Burma - - - - -	150,851 <i>4,378</i>	175,591 <i>4,534</i>	196,220 <i>8,455</i>	220,948 <i>7,757</i>	249,244 <i>7,802</i>	265,111 <i>7,499</i>	268,953 <i>7,774</i>	251,737 <i>7,377</i>	240,810 <i>6,794</i>	259,782 <i>6,909</i>	244,747 <i>6,846</i>
Central Provinces* - - -	103,855 <i>4,361</i>	126,885* <i>4,063</i>	153,260 <i>5,837</i>	162,377 <i>8,330</i>	170,911 <i>7,527</i>	164,032 <i>7,211</i>	183,836 <i>7,712</i>	199,499 <i>7,970</i>	213,292 <i>8,127</i>	234,947 <i>8,437</i>	224,031 <i>8,437</i>
Eastern Bengal and Assam - - - -	63,204 <i>2,594</i>	68,280 <i>2,920</i>	65,830 <i>2,870</i>	66,577 <i>2,743</i>	313,872 <i>19,916</i>	604,581 <i>25,413</i>	642,592 <i>28,055</i>	662,665 <i>27,664</i>	677,610 <i>27,983</i>	711,555 <i>27,010</i>	744,112 <i>29,663</i>
Madras - - - - -	579,275 <i>22,752</i>	549,898 <i>21,778</i>	563,860 <i>23,775</i>	589,599 <i>23,510</i>	625,793 <i>25,245</i>	660,192 <i>25,250</i>	690,446 <i>26,597</i>	721,505 <i>26,955</i>	760,131 <i>28,446</i>	807,725 <i>28,697</i>	848,361 <i>29,808</i>
Bombay - - - - -	418,225 <i>16,425</i>	389,588 <i>14,602</i>	409,894 <i>15,730</i>	427,351 <i>15,617</i>	432,019 <i>15,898</i>	417,457 <i>14,012</i>	429,673 <i>14,691</i>	483,391 <i>14,770</i>	483,391 <i>14,778</i>	546,397 <i>15,525</i>	510,921 <i>15,176</i>
Charges in England on account of Stores.	29,567	31,807	42,221	38,763	41,802	100,300	107,280	136,667	103,492	79,459	89,931
TOTAL - - - - -	3,446,406 <i>105,817</i>	3,473,711 <i>109,308</i>	3,580,247 <i>122,379</i>	3,738,362 <i>121,091</i>	3,926,364 <i>128,164</i>	4,029,908 <i>186,206</i>	4,259,649 <i>139,109</i>	4,344,156 <i>174,038</i>	4,548,304 <i>151,789</i>	4,811,691 <i>123,820</i>	4,815,129 <i>134,190</i>

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 55.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps -	2,301,053	2,392,627	2,448,334	2,549,012	2,641,020	2,682,490	2,813,449	2,906,004	3,108,275	3,312,557	3,259,034
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	993,351	1,013,328	1,062,591	1,138,752	1,234,961	1,293,129	1,378,658	1,381,740	1,385,737	1,431,469	1,486,112
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	62,002	67,756	69,322	50,598	50,383	54,289	67,542	56,412	54,292	67,665	69,983
TOTAL - - - - -	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129

STAMP REVENUE.

No. 56.—AMOUNT OF EXCISE REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
India, General	£ 65,075 1,680	£ 73,094 1,749	£ 79,404 1,808	£ 83,099 2,003	£ 81,103 3,681	£ 80,788 6,128	£ 101,024 9,799	£ 105,103 12,473	£ 108,685 10,090	£ 121,370 11,367	£ 131,369 10,168
Bengal	1,001,713 46,755	1,032,528 51,702	1,086,336 54,237	1,119,352 54,378	1,123,077 60,983	1,072,083 49,541	1,138,713 51,539	1,133,400 52,399	1,119,504 58,088	1,198,379 68,589	1,285,209 60,782
United Provinces	494,002 5,055	554,916 5,309	630,508 7,081	681,075 6,183	665,028 6,274	613,719 6,725	595,637 10,972	570,317 13,684	578,454 21,675	685,291 23,977	742,119 26,190
Punjab	178,801 4,513	178,340 4,314	180,084 3,883	210,864 4,269	237,675 5,197	265,995 4,713	281,022 4,965	317,329 4,963	283,216 5,233	379,445 11,238	426,567 11,494
North-West Frontier Province	4,850 168	12,945 483	13,602 619	13,068 478	14,080 514	14,396 509	17,313 513	19,108 646	21,339 652	18,546 832	21,076 973
Burma	361,634 15,308	384,531 31,793*	497,022 46,794	485,445 68,285	553,462 71,030	510,999 74,592	523,313 70,059	514,588 40,935	509,943 78,784	480,082 78,531	466,443 78,531
Central Provinces*	130,080 5,100	211,210 4,192	303,610 4,800	374,810 5,097	479,659 6,749	554,971 18,879	486,604 17,862	441,050 18,909	459,185 17,864	505,910 18,408	607,502 19,330
Eastern Bengal and Assam	188,869 770	194,072 1,061	201,627 1,316	203,605 2,516	308,009 7,290	424,005 13,746	452,572 18,468	469,045 18,341	447,173 19,341	524,755 21,402	552,113 21,402
Madras	954,071 69,327	1,041,162 69,490	1,180,252 69,490	1,250,388 69,060	1,274,240 67,252	1,370,676 67,252	1,538,073 121,241	1,406,163 121,008	1,705,687 118,260	1,851,576 118,902	2,004,278 118,902
Bombay	702,437 23,544	723,526 21,660	800,291 21,902	931,119 31,361	951,179 34,757	980,089 35,847	1,092,440 43,284	1,123,024 67,911	1,100,788 62,261	1,284,860 63,036	1,352,937 70,470
Charges in England	30	9	33	841	1	80	94	140	336	464	111
Total	4,076,681 166,155	4,426,642 189,184	4,980,096 213,928	5,353,425 242,314	5,687,820 258,116	5,898,219 274,609	6,227,010 296,004	6,389,628 390,552	6,537,854 397,913	7,030,314 406,994	7,609,753 419,253

EXCISE REVENUE.

* Herar included from 1st October 1902.
N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 57.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method.	278,892	294,234	325,504	312,706	382,198	302,200	335,772	351,408	355,892	302,420	312,329
Country spirits, etc.	2,008,609	2,216,314	2,520,906	2,771,337	2,914,067	3,153,906	3,338,791	3,373,062	3,416,128	3,752,648	4,171,303
Toddy revenue	690,010	730,795	797,172	831,931	873,976	904,022	963,650	1,027,493	1,090,181	1,153,167	1,235,994
Opium and its preparations	249,050	177,972	192,705	196,028	219,058	218,268	223,417	255,370	254,014	263,056	302,054
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	267,947	281,090	316,282	337,918	358,981	371,521	364,431	392,280	386,315	423,098	454,394
Pachwai revenue	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51,527	80,341
Duty on opium consumed in India, etc.	427,053	557,285	651,660	698,605	692,344	714,220	757,408	784,847	758,010	774,398	748,513
Duty on ganja	141,023	154,510	159,281	187,634	227,216	213,212	225,443	234,172	257,659	285,047	299,170
Miscellaneous	14,990	13,883	16,456	17,265	19,540	17,398	18,004	20,996	26,676	23,157	25,725
Total	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753

No. 58.—AMOUNT OF CUSTOMS REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.								In India.	In England.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900-1-	623,008	464,775	328,474	88,330	350,463	815,140	2,670,190	568,380	21,112	3,259,682	9,589	80,794	21,582	3,371,567	161,805	125	161,930	3,209,667
1901-2-	691,704	471,729	350,559	204,263	482,782	844,127	3,045,155	611,788	23,273	3,680,216	14,201	117,833	20,769	3,833,019	161,315	160	161,475	3,671,544
1902-3-	641,014	506,248	358,450	262,709	303,338	879,629	2,951,388	843,714	20,362	3,815,464	18,338	124,414	19,420	3,977,636	161,190	145	161,335	3,816,301
1903-4-	658,907	543,369	298,302	265,487	211,993	886,152	2,962,190	802,092	22,546	3,786,828	21,528	138,407	19,445	3,966,298	168,037	128	168,165	3,798,133
1904-5-	811,331	554,737	305,900	274,129	218,061	1,001,690	3,255,818	879,048	23,650	4,158,516	25,087	158,788	19,380	4,361,771	178,898	348	179,246	4,182,525
1905-6-	885,333	649,362	244,316	195,590	266,216	1,007,921	3,339,338	787,416	22,223	4,128,977	20,026	180,452	17,962	4,348,017	182,021	438	182,459	4,165,558
1906-7-	800,901	566,016	251,822	271,955	292,175	1,147,716	3,390,585	762,128	26,527	4,119,240	21,541	193,380	17,531	4,351,692	199,962	222	200,184	4,151,508
1907-8-	1,012,596	670,021	297,569	344,080	298,405	1,369,337	4,022,008	682,245	24,861	4,729,714	38,662	226,648	19,470	5,004,494	205,869	609	206,478	4,798,016
1908-9-	787,401	696,740	355,115	424,275	343,790	1,379,883	3,987,294	545,378	20,676	4,533,343	27,053	236,252	15,016	4,832,264	208,864	159	209,023	4,623,241
1909-10	825,703	700,986	312,528	356,466	373,540	1,361,495	3,930,716	697,580	23,702	4,651,998	26,967	267,079	19,774	4,965,118	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623
1910-11	945,157	803,893	404,213	1,082,681	419,282	1,735,568	5,390,734	872,527	28,710	6,296,971	27,915	285,350	19,073	6,619,069	238,931	635	239,566	6,379,443
1911-12	1,041,080	830,559	504,604	652,383	348,932	1,774,573	5,152,440	998,213	27,856	6,088,309	34,581	325,209	20,378	6,468,567	250,246	467	250,713	6,217,854

No. 59.—AMOUNT OF FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	31,082	37,052	46,039	57,404	59,577	61,948	42,998	32,676	35,391	50,842	58,669
	<i>34,464</i>	<i>39,740</i>	<i>38,621</i>	<i>42,618</i>	<i>44,600</i>	<i>47,062</i>	<i>44,589</i>	<i>44,236</i>	<i>45,038</i>	<i>48,025</i>	<i>55,410</i>
Bengal	86,149	89,750	71,035	77,832	74,569	71,057	79,843	78,990	77,043	77,830	74,829
	<i>43,509</i>	<i>42,834</i>	<i>40,901</i>	<i>45,006</i>	<i>39,597</i>	<i>42,168</i>	<i>47,660</i>	<i>38,932</i>	<i>39,407</i>	<i>42,880</i>	<i>47,062</i>
United Provinces	114,367	135,022	152,030	159,821	162,228	166,844	160,050	145,027	153,411	158,529	201,077
	<i>67,249</i>	<i>67,600</i>	<i>72,096</i>	<i>82,772</i>	<i>93,679</i>	<i>86,710</i>	<i>79,001</i>	<i>81,496</i>	<i>80,621</i>	<i>82,529</i>	<i>86,911</i>
Punjab	96,564	105,701	114,520	124,963	118,777	107,919	97,163	95,919	98,842	81,199	87,339
	<i>82,566</i>	<i>84,006</i>	<i>77,094</i>	<i>67,490</i>	<i>84,244</i>	<i>76,294</i>	<i>78,446</i>	<i>56,775</i>	<i>44,517</i>	<i>49,309</i>	<i>51,010</i>
North-West Frontier Province	867	9,742	6,780	6,060	8,560	12,314	15,409	8,185	11,554	13,689	10,545
	<i>1,301</i>	<i>3,608</i>	<i>4,640</i>	<i>4,997</i>	<i>6,461</i>	<i>9,243</i>	<i>5,893</i>	<i>5,428</i>	<i>6,159</i>	<i>4,838</i>	<i>5,962</i>
Burma	391,396	449,270	551,235	597,317	698,658	654,169	583,351	610,576	624,205	673,868	664,506
	<i>170,431</i>	<i>192,084</i>	<i>223,493</i>	<i>229,795</i>	<i>262,538</i>	<i>246,259</i>	<i>244,678</i>	<i>254,673</i>	<i>252,620</i>	<i>266,901</i>	<i>283,815</i>
Central Provinces*	74,381	112,295*	133,201	134,231	163,275	160,077	152,675	138,544	138,556	140,948	169,990
	<i>65,014</i>	<i>89,819</i>	<i>86,398</i>	<i>88,041</i>	<i>87,141</i>	<i>89,625</i>	<i>105,651</i>	<i>116,887</i>	<i>105,700</i>	<i>106,909</i>	<i>122,559</i>
Eastern Bengal and Assam	34,139	38,680	45,040	54,378	73,749	88,039	95,363	96,425	102,315	126,042	118,591
	<i>21,941</i>	<i>21,823</i>	<i>28,869</i>	<i>33,577</i>	<i>39,694</i>	<i>47,191</i>	<i>63,358</i>	<i>59,223</i>	<i>67,593</i>	<i>72,489</i>	<i>73,073</i>
Madras	169,562	174,254	177,182	188,614	197,840	219,378	230,589	259,395	278,559	258,694	277,928
	<i>113,970</i>	<i>116,728</i>	<i>132,407</i>	<i>132,407</i>	<i>151,107</i>	<i>165,577</i>	<i>185,360</i>	<i>191,484</i>	<i>222,642</i>	<i>216,053</i>	<i>227,658</i>
Bombay	158,649	155,277	183,436	201,371	232,383	228,166	243,079	239,157	250,510	247,882	288,705
	<i>114,645</i>	<i>111,763</i>	<i>118,366</i>	<i>126,921</i>	<i>141,759</i>	<i>132,716</i>	<i>130,369</i>	<i>139,268</i>	<i>137,539</i>	<i>138,028</i>	<i>177,689</i>
Charges in England	4,201	1,828	2,485	4,014	4,250	9,323	4,008	5,060	4,941	6,189	6,183
Total	1,157,335	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179
	<i>705,681</i>	<i>751,783</i>	<i>813,618</i>	<i>869,138</i>	<i>954,818</i>	<i>948,866</i>	<i>980,340</i>	<i>994,158</i>	<i>1,006,697</i>	<i>1,033,261</i>	<i>1,142,262</i>

* Rearr included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam of those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 60.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
REVENUE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	438,031	536,241	598,106	631,197	733,783	654,330	525,650	466,895	462,975	455,906	305,520
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers.	643,041	686,430	791,062	873,383	983,281	1,025,980	1,095,529	1,133,556	1,165,186	1,261,703	1,323,808
Miscellaneous Receipts—	76,283	75,432	91,948	97,417	112,502	108,601	111,431	100,943	107,225	112,948	122,851
Total Revenue	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179
CHARGES:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Conservancy and Works Establishments, etc.	364,229	397,201	450,306	502,745	575,502	547,603	533,898	521,918	513,713	514,820	567,423
	<i>341,352</i>	<i>354,582</i>	<i>363,312</i>	<i>366,393</i>	<i>379,316</i>	<i>401,263</i>	<i>446,442</i>	<i>472,240</i>	<i>492,984</i>	<i>518,441</i>	<i>574,779</i>
Total Charges	705,581	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,866	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,262

No. 61.—AMOUNT OF PROVINCIAL RATES AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
India, General	£ 6,268	£ 6,579	£ 6,817	£ 5,493	£ 4,425	£ 458	£ 606	£ 3,513	£ 1,854	£ 91	£ 721
Bengal -	340,838	352,909	361,120	371,081	316,816	241,216	251,896	254,059	265,128	276,930	270,443
United Provinces -	8,800	7,230	6,052	5,547	5,242	3,710	3,018	2,792	2,825	2,815	3,071
	253,735	250,728	253,052	257,199	188,102	159,563	157,117	161,856	158,212	160,345	158,277
	484	274	77	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab -	150,859	125,331	138,120	146,244	132,867	6,295	2,719	2,475	2,210	1,651	1,850
North-West Frontier Province -	7,009	13,045	13,711	12,425	9,605	1,671	159	605	148	134	185
Burma -	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces*	85,136	49,760*	46,284	52,817	37,786	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	—	—	31	—	59,009	107,468	113,272	111,067	116,671	115,229	117,204
	—	—	—	—	878	690	1,718	1,622	2,120	1,800	1,764
Madras	183,308	189,019	174,338	157,973	171,029	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	31,513	27,120	27,508	33,410	33,623	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,038,466 7,000	1,020,482 7,504	1,021,890 6,029	1,036,653 5,617	953,664 6,220	516,071 4,419	525,820 4,737	533,595 4,884	539,223 4,445	554,378 4,684	548,680 5,695

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 62.—DETAILS OF PROVINCIAL RATES.

Revenue.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	£ 311,331	£ 321,090	£ 325,920	£ 336,190	£ 340,004	£ 484,759	£ 497,718	£ 501,277	£ 509,664	£ 526,534	£ 520,287
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways.	148,545	140,331	145,232	145,812	38,825	1,045	230	238	120	78	33
Cess on Lands for District Post	23,447	24,174	28,084	27,356	27,343	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries.	542,649	521,459	509,557	514,186	515,791	4,574	1,460	532	839	122	18
Miscellaneous	12,484	13,428	13,097	13,100	31,701	26,293	26,421	31,548	28,300	27,830	28,342
Total	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,071	525,820	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680

No. 63.—AMOUNT of ASSESSED TAXES and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	99,996 120	103,478 49	91,968 104	108,444 97	132,282 93	136,348 78	141,824 97	146,073 94	151,769 100	152,959 100	161,070 100
Bengal	363,115 13,447	395,875 13,412	335,766 12,371	339,621 10,383	338,910 10,320	328,048 10,015	350,528 10,204	380,056 10,697	376,520 10,391	361,413 10,400	371,718 11,043
United Provinces	173,241 98	176,287 20	138,485 21	139,353 21	140,625 20	143,738 21	144,761 18	156,232 21	150,353 21	157,777 21	161,044 18
Punjab	109,536 747	107,336 709	86,800 858	84,241 898	85,730 737	92,313 718	95,026 729	98,309 707	101,110 735	104,016 711	108,124 731
North-West Frontier Province	2,899 26	7,862 55	6,729 55	7,391 61	7,850 56	8,350 57	8,671 58	8,928 61	9,087 66	9,206 72	9,570 92
Burma	83,407 2,497	83,188 2,566	81,606 2,566	93,534 2,330	104,698 2,473	105,570 2,551	118,040 2,675	122,431 2,614	124,997 2,762	129,043 2,821	126,386 2,821
Central Provinces*	28,310 —	25,854* —	22,303 —	38,652 —	38,282 622	40,783 688	41,131 876	39,585 671	37,643 654	42,117 654	47,043 663
Eastern Bengal and Assam	20,549 83	21,276 66	17,052 89	16,982 71	39,169 870	68,944 1,905	75,488 1,992	79,630 2,284	81,832 2,284	84,006 2,693	80,167 2,827
Madras	202,930 2,064	209,225 2,118	172,182 1,894	180,867 1,923	176,099 2,191	186,037 2,185	201,339 2,318	201,972 2,511	207,787 2,593	208,308 2,366	213,775 2,471
Bombay	285,318 4,742	273,212 4,006	253,925 4,893	260,200 5,224	257,725 5,136	313,656 5,690	327,805 5,677	320,205 5,946	317,666 5,948	344,450 7,294	362,031 7,222
Total	1,369,310 23,823	1,403,492 24,060	1,206,845 22,814	1,269,225 21,008	1,321,393 22,518	1,423,787 23,828	1,504,113 24,677	1,553,419 25,568	1,558,964 26,120	1,593,301 26,891	1,652,878 28,278

* Rerar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1903-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 64.—DETAILS of ASSESSED TAXES.

Taxes.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Income Tax:											
Ordinary Collections	1,046,152	1,080,000	910,725	962,794	1,005,810	1,095,645	1,162,737	1,204,624	1,200,970	1,225,028	1,272,361
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	252,279	258,583	231,724	240,880	248,837	260,408	270,169	276,812	287,749	284,090	301,742
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities, Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies, Miscellaneous	59,705	51,189	53,024	52,248	54,106	53,689	57,831	60,195	53,336	59,706	59,925
Total	1,069,310	1,080,000	910,725	962,794	1,005,810	1,095,645	1,162,737	1,204,624	1,200,970	1,225,028	1,272,361
Total No. of Income Tax Assesseees	513,540	530,800	239,993	243,172	240,444	255,762	262,068	267,619	275,623	277,822	†

* From 1st April 1903 the minimum taxable income was raised from Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.

† Information not yet available.

No. 65.—REFUNDS and DRAWBACKS.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue - - -	41,115	42,325	34,085	42,649	39,030	38,667	43,696	50,341	59,504	55,685	56,173
Stamps - - - - -	36,970	39,310	42,010	41,230	50,038	44,202	47,455	50,201	52,036	54,182	55,595
Excise - - - - -	14,750	15,253	18,259	20,132	22,053	19,904	22,432	29,721	30,410	23,598	24,865
Provincial Rates - -	2,439	1,689	811	764	2,003	1,886	1,073	619	923	1,518	580
Assessed Taxes - - -	7,063	7,756	8,029	6,704	6,715	7,460	8,260	8,843	12,759	9,618	10,827
Forest - - - - -	3,535	3,074	3,723	2,835	4,442	5,284	4,909	9,030	6,500	6,570	6,537
Registration - - - -	864	928	861	769	824	845	1,244	961	1,052	1,210	1,124
Opium - - - - -	303	63	87	39	15	34	1	6	225,325	201	2
Salt - - - - -	26,811	19,078	30,459	19,692	20,086	16,831	15,228	13,434	13,103	10,725	9,391
Customs - - - - -	86,857	135,807	115,474	83,059	75,608	104,930	94,408	93,220	94,172	107,782	159,265
Tributes - - - - -	435	5,241	5,000	3,229	5,770	3,215	5,462	9,315	7,768	7,867	11,221
Total - - - - -	231,162	270,534	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610

No. 66.—ASSIGNMENTS and COMPENSATIONS.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue Compensations.	713,261	704,867	691,565	685,828	694,436	688,292	693,033	703,781	717,857	709,674	706,197
Salt Compensations.	239,508	233,394	238,302	241,610	246,385	230,602	251,362	254,021	251,768	248,459	245,065
Excise Compensations.	46,498	37,556	39,662	37,430	44,706	42,853	41,467	46,128	45,218	49,336	62,008
Customs Compensations.	11,645	11,981	11,758	11,681	14,043	14,263	14,255	13,960	14,964	14,225	22,543
Opium Compensations.	2,961	3,023	4,020	3,376	3,380	3,429	3,596	3,581	3,589	3,573	3,612
Miscellaneous -	26,130	26,479	193,259	209,312	194,793	197,015	189,692	192,765	191,184	190,886	190,136
Total - - - - -	1,039,063	1,017,300	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,390	1,216,153	1,221,581

FAMINE RELIEF.

67

No. 67.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF (excluding OUTLAY ON PROTECTIVE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS).

—	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
India, General	£ 1,640	£ 38,849	£ —	£ —	£ 45,171	£ 28,001	£ 4,673	£ 1,586	£ 2,900	£ —	£ 966
Bengal	236	7	—	—	68,223	44,901	62,675	52,882	—	—	—
United Provinces	29	95	—	—	60,714	128,576	559,679	838,781	19,803	2,330	1,094
Punjab	1,811	1,101	—144	—198	328	6,291	2,139	9,064	624	8	10,142
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	—	—	—
Burma	1	—	—	15	113	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	3,860	15,019	20,372	9	—	—	9,682	74,516	1,600	—13	—90
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	—	—	—	8	—	5,396	193	2,201	1,997	17	—7
Madras	3,269	—	—	—	6,493	—	11	992	3	—1	975
Bombay	517,746	267,152	109	2,253	23,968	80,971	984	2,187	130	—	101,133
Charges in England	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293

No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

—	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Relief Works:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Communications	116,431	38,951	1,906	259	48,059	83,931	302,269	291,290	7,439	2,881	13,272
Public Improvements.	88,154	12,469	20	890	39,242	45,522	73,941	135,101	16,239	—304	11,097
Irrigation	173,798	151,341	9,478	1,742	10,707	27,744	18,187	61,005	3,708	—	20,400
Railways	2,157	917	—	—	—	—	14,759	16,519	3,016	—	—
Military Works and Civil Buildings.	6,743	409	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	—16	953
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	13,950	6,758	32	—17	293	3,595	10,645	42,540	—969	—	17
Gratuitous Relief	111,065	76,028	7,486	17	16,144	96,020	124,287	309,189	24,548	15	8,320
Salaries and Establishments.	16,136	9,836	1,651	71	9,438	12,604	19,542	51,248	4,990	31	1,287
Miscellaneous	293	25,314	—132	—375	13,934	46,001	58,732	87,378	20,797	19	58,958
Total	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293

No. 69.—EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND ON CONSTRUCTION OF PROTECTIVE RAILWAY AND IRRIGATION WORKS (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
India, General, Railways.	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 46,697	£ 3,442	£ 6,561	£ 70	£ 12,015	£ 26,731	£ 29,179
" " Irrigation Works.	7,844	9,695	9,924	5,441	6,398	5,142	5,354	4,428	1,137	—	—
Central Provinces	11,581	12,103	35,868	59,467	64,784	68,917	84,070	105,350	95,699	76,138	110,636
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,472	850	1,032	229	13
Eastern Bengal and Assam, Irrigation Works.	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	155	105	213	254
Bengal, Irrigation Works.	16,973	23,335	21,905	29,245	31,500	43,064	59,982	49,127	66,520	52,580	42,504
United Provinces	4,442	2,900	10,475	57,531	127,581	161,575	157,621	121,742	93,221	72,992	64,969
Punjab	491	21	—	—	—	743	916	221	93	—	—
North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works.	473	1,898	188	93	598	—1,332	—	—	—	—	—
Madras { Railways	—	1,625	74,865	97,121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irrigation Works.	7,061	16,833	42,616	39,443	33,069	32,551	1,478	—1,375	3,279	4,645	4,212
Bombay	17,170	24,432	23,047	23,793	28,879	40,207	93,202	113,677	159,291	144,914	156,293
England, Railways	65,834	93,442	218,778	312,134	339,501	353,809	410,560	394,245	432,292	378,143	408,060
" Irrigation Works.	4,858	2,925	21,750	18,691	8,581	743	6,093	13,241	8,855	10,164	15,096
Total	70,692	96,367	241,051	330,825	351,851	359,902	423,801	403,100	444,904	396,569	427,740

Services.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
ARMY: IN INDIA.						
EFFECTIVE.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Administration						430,484
Military Accounts						144,068
Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers).						7,571,344
Supply and Transport (including Farms).						2,299,531
Veterinary Services						29,586
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.						119,082
Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.						403,858
Medical Services	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	424,291
Medical Stores						27,843
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.						830,776
Ecclesiastical						27,452
Education						75,746
Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.						342,650
Miscellaneous Services						194,637
Hutting						70,179
Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea						88,674
Conveyance by Rail						333,951
Cantonments						51,041
Total	10,768,180	11,371,677	12,136,467	13,079,442	12,952,851	13,455,193
Unadjusted Expenditure	-9,117	28,257	44,323	-58,772	2,079	9,148
Total Effective	10,759,063	11,399,934	12,180,790	13,020,670	12,954,930	13,464,341
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	7,035	7,749	14,014	9,909	11,570	8,023
Military Pensions to Europeans	71,112	86,422	70,161	76,155	84,253	76,063
Do. to Natives	494,393	500,751	524,763	518,262	518,984	514,827
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.	15,972	16,873	18,005	19,059	20,542	21,893
Departmental Pensions	43,297	44,004	45,860	48,657	51,008	53,658
Total Non-Effective	621,909	655,801	672,803	672,042	686,387	674,464
Re-organisation	—	—	—	411,139	458,793	—
Total Army Charges in India	11,380,872	12,055,735	12,853,593	14,105,851	14,100,110	14,139,105
MARINE*	154,365	134,492	303,794	301,379	273,265	276,596
MILITARY WORKS†	980,171	1,034,062	981,680	931,958	1,046,706	1,068,594
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	—	—	21,693	33,908	75,252	94,067
Total Expenditure in India	12,465,408	13,224,289	14,160,960	15,375,066	15,495,338	15,578,332
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	1,428,445	1,290,949	1,174,100	1,471,590	714,080	1,573,031
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.	378,973	1,219,849	1,034,945	1,043,326	990,871	1,115,359
Transport Charges	204,448	367,330	370,506	382,503	320,660	367,133
Other Effective Services	20,394	48,730	39,229	48,706	41,054	37,377
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,350,799	2,363,799	2,392,635	2,437,352	2,364,788	2,425,840
Re-organisation	—	—	—	686,386	715,567	—
Total Army Charges in England	4,383,059	5,290,657	5,011,415	6,069,843	5,167,020	5,518,740
MARINE*	339,416	274,730	309,957	319,410	277,805	380,789
MILITARY WORKS†	34,612	62,607	52,974	49,641	48,199	58,921
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	—	—	5,361	92,387	71,054	44,271
Total Expenditure in England	4,757,087	5,627,994	5,379,707	6,531,281	5,564,078	6,008,721
Gross Expenditure	17,222,495	18,852,283	19,540,667	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,587,103
Receipts:						
In India { Army	700,824	731,992	639,042	606,818	662,055	745,575
{ Marine*	32,971	54,379	244,333	193,791	132,886	148,126
{ Military Workst	47,643	38,301	45,083	45,462	49,306	50,999
In England { Army	276,765	392,998	450,386	354,113	527,641	471,994
{ Marine*	—	—	21,000	4,000	10,884	49
Total Receipts	1,058,203	1,217,670	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743
Net Expenditure	16,164,292	17,634,613	18,140,823	20,696,193	19,676,639	20,161,343

* The cost of the Royal Indian Marine and charges for H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, together with the Military head "Marine," the civil charges being placed under "Ports and Pilotage."

† Receipts and charges relating to Military Works formerly shown under "Other Public Works," are now

‡ In consequence of a re-classification of the heads under which Military Receipts and Expenditure are

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Services.
					IN INDIA.
					ARMY : EFFECTIVE.
£	£	£	£	£	
432,322	431,841	442,217	445,557	461,600	Administration.
143,796	158,701	174,195	193,669	194,369	Military Accounts.
7,599,031	7,699,024	8,186,556	8,245,834	8,204,348	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers).
2,143,746	2,228,289	2,140,904	2,090,854	2,010,051	Supply and Transport (including Farms).
30,956	29,940	31,348	32,201	32,904	Veterinary Services.
120,653	121,996	98,428	84,508	83,920	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.
343,959	383,680	399,300	390,415	314,257	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.
410,835	394,511	398,096	396,446	385,584	Medical Services.
39,702	32,346	22,161	31,407	37,719	Medical Stores.
846,004	785,966	677,210	601,302	587,960	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.
28,474	27,804	28,295	27,624	27,865	Ecclesiastical.
81,696	81,019	79,050	84,786	83,485	Education.
429,735	573,948	417,758	321,504	326,446	Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.
161,858	234,576	117,884	165,500	594,829	Miscellaneous Services.
43,980	56,205	48,734	29,320	20,330	Hutting.
71,547	60,784	53,128	57,522	58,324	Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea.
294,318	261,086	245,062	251,756	289,016	Conveyance by Rail.
91,207	88,600	88,169	106,622	90,876	Cantonments.
13,304,729	13,650,966	13,583,489	13,556,007	13,903,783	Total.
14,483	-- 5,190	-- 41,270	53,888	-- 10,185	Unadjusted Expenditure.
13,319,214	13,645,766	13,542,219	13,609,895	13,893,598	Total Effective.
6,558	7,355	6,435	13,034	6,398	NON-EFFECTIVE.
71,742	74,550	78,320	79,667	79,697	Rewards for Services.
501,833	511,190	519,168	521,833	524,648	Military Pensions to Europeans.
25,280	22,584	22,472	23,380	23,265	Do. to Natives.
56,003	61,091	62,477	62,923	67,837	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
659,416	676,770	683,872	700,977	699,045	Departmental Pensions.
—	—	—	—	—	Total Non-Effective.
—	—	—	—	—	Re-organisation.
13,978,630	14,322,536	14,226,091	14,310,872	14,592,643	Total Army Charges in India.
239,738	244,571	251,934	237,612	250,796	MARINE.*
1,090,303	926,295	823,812	871,697	872,407	MILITARY WORKS.†
95,425	17,015	5,529	2,586	2,705	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
15,410,096	15,510,417	15,507,366	15,422,767	15,718,561	Total Expenditure in India.
					IN ENGLAND.
					ARMY :
651,380	606,187	486,441	506,266	641,927	Effective Services :
1,117,085	1,404,766	1,415,032	1,464,747	1,466,880	Stores for India.
347,213	333,050	280,570	243,070	279,186	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
102,612	42,333	29,889	122,145	51,371	Transport Charges.
2,450,613	2,469,334	2,463,108	2,484,680	2,504,539	Other Effective Services.
—	—	—	—	—	Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
4,668,903	4,854,730	4,675,090	4,820,908	4,943,903	Re-organisation.
245,296	232,596	209,223	208,255	190,892	Total Army Charges in England.
70,640	41,067	34,550	28,740	37,250	MARINE.*
20,862	12,029	23,075	5,401	2,001	MILITARY WORKS.†
5,005,691	5,140,212	4,941,918	5,063,304	5,183,086	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
20,415,787	20,650,629	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	Total Expenditure in England.
					Gross Expenditure.
616,662	520,438	565,057	639,650	699,428	Receipts :
67,686	135,448	83,469	91,787	84,900	In India { Army.
57,268	59,254	75,773	70,593	78,791	Marine.*
405,917	342,501	412,671	418,999	479,938	Military Works.†
—	—	—	—	—	In England { Army.
—	—	—	—	—	Marine.*
1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,342,057	Total Receipts.
19,248,354	19,602,968	19,112,323	19,265,042	19,558,580	Net Expenditure.

corresponding receipts, formerly shown under "Civil Departments:—Marine," are from 1906-7 shown under shown under "Military," shown, it is impracticable to give these figures for years prior to 1906-7.

No. 71.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and RECEIPTS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA
in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

70

EXPENDITURE.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations.	3,008,782	3,003,383	2,983,548	3,045,165	2,983,370	1,735,503†	1,763,479	1,924,524	2,102,451	2,272,298	2,283,608
Management of Debt (<i>Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland</i>).	48,628	48,518	47,730	47,834	47,840	52,307	57,184	61,713	66,780	74,059	65,279
Charges on account of Departments in India:—											
Post Office (<i>Payments under Postal arrangements with H.M.'s Treasury</i>).	52,140	52,000	52,598	104,487	61,617	61,965	60,190	54,788	54,588	54,588	54,588
Telegraphs (<i>Indo-European; Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.</i>).	132,920	112,095	74,832	44,427	65,433	74,840	57,972	30,269	20,290	41,045	40,303
Political (<i>Diplomatic Charges, &c.</i>)	6,886	7,003	4,938	3,749	3,070	2,727	2,816	4,322	5,524	4,645	9,696
Other Charges (<i>Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous</i>).	35,758	34,681	47,540	29,428	37,375	42,925	48,133	48,367	39,653	42,223	47,080
Railways:—State Railways (<i>Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds</i>).	5,406,829	5,511,831	5,567,330	5,624,051	5,785,338	7,415,386‡	7,525,561	8,240,846	8,580,963	8,740,159	8,804,710
Guaranteed Lines (<i>Interest</i>)	1,009,544	1,026,892	1,032,772	1,045,143	1,038,620	584,751	576,376	—	—	—	—
Irrigation (<i>Interest</i>)	—	—	—	—	—	106,798†	108,344	106,969	108,465	112,344	116,595
Public Works (<i>Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.</i>)	51,214	58,744	51,183	58,055	43,419	47,511	57,310	71,714	68,482	69,474	73,486
Military (including Marine) Charges:—											
Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	64,010*	651,963	627,109	644,552	565,720	654,187	630,829	601,498	616,057	635,065	614,000
Furlough Allowances	309,883	357,233	380,428	381,381	410,335	441,832	473,612	487,207	483,903	497,441	483,569
Troop Service and Passage Money	204,446	347,330	370,506	382,503	320,680	367,133	347,213	333,050	280,570	243,070	279,186
Other Charges	25,474	59,353	66,605	66,151	65,870	56,717	115,256	58,394	43,100	154,396	120,682
Non-Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (<i>Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces</i>).	554,562	615,045	659,893	729,615	715,283	772,680	816,586	822,450	850,597	879,875	898,331
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,679,243	1,630,144	1,608,082	1,678,498	1,538,814	1,520,629	1,496,699	1,503,506	1,457,377	1,454,418	1,450,271
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	116,994	118,610	124,601	129,187	130,691	132,381	137,328	143,438	146,134	150,387	135,937
Marine:—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c.	107,333	105,475	100,023	100,115	100,072	100,096	100,056	100,094	100,169	100,110	100,116
Subsidy to Admiralty for Manning, &c., of Indian Govt. Defence Vessels.	62,357	61,600	†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Charges	3,396	5,073	1,297	1,666	863	2,486	38,623	33,649	33,062	34,478	37,441

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND.

Civil Charges.—												
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt.	160,885	160,888	166,471	166,086	166,795	168,167	168,444	172,739	173,441	173,784	176,951	
Postage and Telegrams	8,348	6,275	6,164	6,176	3,323	2,827	3,186	3,752	2,836	3,492	4,247	
Contingencies (<i>Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.</i>)	13,164	15,362	10,734	13,954	14,918	12,852	16,482	13,958	13,789	13,664	13,654	
Royal Indian Engineering College (<i>Establishment Passage Money of Officers, &c.</i>)	44,391	41,936	34,256	30,758	28,190	14,325§	1,746	1,090	954	705	—	
Miscellaneous Home Charges	21,226	22,509	21,314	19,108	31,418	20,805	48,113	59,967	29,871	37,364	92,774¶	
Furlough:—												
Indian Civil Service	114,293	103,878	96,480	88,302	95,692	100,251	145,487	158,965	169,220	159,985	185,602	
Military Officers in Civil Employ	67,886	72,553	73,729	71,707	73,752	78,436	97,406	113,373	119,261	114,906	114,848	
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	69,628	67,595	60,094	56,683	63,059	74,510	86,466	84,301	109,084	120,302	123,935	
Pensions and Allowances:—												
Territorial and Political	10,722	12,590	10,843	10,672	11,117	10,460	23,487	11,085	13,750	10,858	11,100	
East India Company's Establishments abolished	10,796	10,235	9,414	7,682	6,408	6,194	513	217	—	—	—	
Home Establishment Officers	42,744	43,911	42,714	42,834	43,784	44,196	42,497	42,266	40,682	43,893	40,599	
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds.	15,353	15,909	15,201	14,638	13,237	13,355	12,933	13,984	13,970	15,186	15,323	
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others.	414,833	435,235	454,293	476,061	484,023	497,087	505,604	529,772	541,907	550,936	563,341	
Compassionate and other Allowances	13,386	13,512	13,405	14,570	14,962	16,838	22,217	19,160	16,891	17,787	17,744	
Indian Service Funds (<i>Annuities, Pensions, &c.</i>)	1,476,495	1,486,565	1,473,448	1,461,111	1,454,844	1,443,491	1,438,310	1,441,196	1,425,876	1,419,091	1,403,245	
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	3,088	1,388	3,247	2,563	1,739	3,796	3,839	1,517	174	1,645	244	
Stores for India:—												
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	90,284	94,939	80,109	95,469	83,444	108,535	131,623	121,858	110,710	115,544	98,374	
Civil Departments	133,155	131,050	173,004	185,962	205,382	232,219	283,684	304,455	215,523	198,821	245,842	
Marine Stores	140,849	74,894	179,401	189,421	148,021	254,047	111,607	98,643	75,392	73,667	62,375	
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores)	173,624	159,601	177,462	155,432	255,594	248,394	181,616	125,720	99,099	96,025	153,512	
Military (including Special Defence Works)	1,463,057	1,353,556	1,232,455	1,613,618	832,779	1,676,223	742,882	658,238	544,046	540,407	681,178	
Ditto Re-organisation	—	—	—	686,366	716,121	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Miscellaneous Charges	7,237	10,358	7,220	56,619	11,803	8,419	10,466	7,910	36,144	11,734	16,488	
Total Expenditure in England	£ 17,368,655	18,361,821	18,146,472	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,208,408	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,937,637	
RECEIPTS.												
Military Receipts	276,785	392,993	450,386	354,113	527,641	472,043	405,917	342,501	412,671	418,999	479,936	
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	81,750	82,577	78,254	73,048	70,993	66,414	68,523	69,749	65,633	62,668	66,719	
Receipts of Interest	77,151	157,315	141,788	160,471	237,877	248,432	180,536	89,588	167,754	412,133	437,002	
Other Receipts	55,542	61,915	76,316	48,471	114,821	87,576	63,601	99,905	65,149	82,037	88,752	
Total Revenue in England	491,208	694,805	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,857	1,092,411	
Net Expenditure	£ 16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,728	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,845,226	

* The gross total of £865,000 was reduced by £320,890 for refund of overpayments, &c., and by £220,000, moiety of special bounties to British soldiers for extending their service in India.

† The vessels having been broken up, payments under this head have ceased.

‡ See third note on page 51.

§ Passage money of officers excluded in 1906-7 and subsequently.

¶ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

‡ Includes charges on account of the Royal Visit to India and the Coronation Durbar

72.—WAYS and MEANS of the HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Disbursements:—											
Net Charges against Revenue (<i>see pp. 70-1</i>).	16,877,447	17,687,016	17,989,728	18,827,854	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,788,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246
Debt Discharged	5,000,202	5,368,800	4,100,000	3,002,200	750,000	749,900	634,738	1,885,800	6,179,400	6,817,900	7,278,200
Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works.	800,518	1,536,023	1,905,583	1,502,352	2,081,254	2,631,059	2,501,431	3,989,453	2,133,514	1,922,180	2,228,249
Cost of Silver for India	2,885	285,000	4,055,327	4,540,378	8,218,043	12,370,929	4,516,255	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	3,454,245	356,085	2,566,189	2,000,112	6,488,401	3,353,481	4,576,164	10,046,737	9,426,550	13,167,572	9,989,183
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	2,378,333†	31,726	60,698	463,910	1,000,000	2,545,000	1,988,333
Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.	—	—	—	—	12,480,446	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway	—	—	—	—	500,514	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,144,800	—	—	—	—
India Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,904,100	—
Other Disbursements	1,264,258	517,401	2,064,872	1,285,555	866,307	5,578,948	4,457,455	3,836,136	2,931,580	2,449,038	2,845,595
Total Disbursements	27,459,555	25,730,325	31,481,699	31,168,251	51,429,591	43,047,986	36,669,171	37,925,455	40,082,753	51,411,496	43,082,806
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	2,245,160	802,988	2,645,332	936,980	724,929	547,575	1,008,834	510,093	358,213	905,356	1,104,909
Bills drawn on India	18,589,071*	18,490,946*	23,859,303*	24,425,558*	31,106,973**	32,907,196	16,232,061*	13,915,426*	27,096,588**	26,783,303**	27,058,550†
Remitted from India in Gold	1,001,995	497,207	3,997,128	4,090,388	1,400,309	250,000	—	239,950	—	—	—
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	749,832	—83,262	—1,349,257	383,408	—1,214,522	—1,566,699	206,444	4,070,405	1,037,024	1,174,244	—711,916
Debt incurred in England	6,009,500	5,000,000	3,500,000	3,000,000	14,480,446	2,000,000	10,777,747	11,342,053	15,069,573	13,878,920	7,355,102
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	—	—	—	—	100,000	1,650,000	920,000	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	1,515,152	93,085	366,189	1,299,716	2,945,401	3,353,481	4,261,063	7,993,946	3,877,260	11,034,403	9,485,534
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	1,076,726	3,394,698	2,663,910	—	—	—
Total Ways and Means	30,060,765	24,804,974	33,018,685	34,136,050	49,603,536	40,213,279	36,800,847	40,640,682	47,438,656	53,776,226	44,382,179

* Including £1,939,093, £263,000, £2,200,000, £700,396, £3,543,000, £526,324, £1,481,487, £3,000,000, and £600,000 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1901-2, 1902-3, 1903-4, 1904-5, 1905-6, 1907-8, 1908-9, 1909-10, and 1910-11 respectively.

† Includes £1,333,333, £1,000,000, £2,545,000, and £1,983,333 on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1905-6, 1909-10, 1910-11, and 1911-12 respectively.

‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

No. 73.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt - - - - -	5,674,000	5,931,900	4,961,700	5,093,466	4,109,939	4,095,173	3,072,378	3,008,703	3,054,647	2,916,767	3,136,736
Stamps - - - - -	3,409,400	3,434,400	3,538,200	3,697,102	3,876,326	3,985,706	4,212,194	4,293,955	4,496,267	4,757,510	4,759,534
Excise - - - - -	4,025,800	4,384,200	4,932,500	5,306,198	5,631,395	5,835,462	6,163,111	6,313,779	6,462,226	6,957,379	7,532,880
Provincial Rates - - -	2,737,400	2,741,500	2,822,000	2,820,358	2,792,257	514,785	524,756	532,976	538,300	552,860	548,100
Customs - - - - -	3,734,500	3,829,800	3,839,100	4,267,032	4,258,366	4,232,499	4,895,771	4,725,083	4,855,982	6,497,001	6,286,729
Assessed Taxes - - -	1,362,200	1,402,700	1,206,600	1,263,098	1,314,678	1,416,327	1,495,853	1,544,576	1,546,206	1,583,683	1,642,051
Registration - - - - -	312,100	312,700	326,000	337,921	361,135	378,891	414,068	429,975	429,325	424,645	444,738
TOTAL - - -	21,255,400	22,037,200	21,646,100	22,785,175	22,344,096	20,458,843	20,778,131	20,849,047	21,382,953	23,689,845	24,350,768
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India -	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
	1 10	1 10½	1 10½	1 11½	1 10¾	1 8¾	1 8¾	1 8·7	1 9·2	1 11·3	1 11·8
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added - - - - -	3 4½	3 5½	3 5½	3 6	3 5	3 3½	3 2½	3 3·7	3 5·6	3 7·1	3 7·3

No. 74.—STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE ON RAILWAYS, IRRIGATION, and other PUBLIC WORKS (chargeable to Revenue),
by Provinces.

74

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	United Provinces.	Panjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.*	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901-2.	Railways -	3,155,267	47,588	53,358	8,671	—	31,369	121,203	4,872	22,498	19,612	3,464,648	6,416,373	9,881,021
	Irrigation -	575,978	327,223	442,256	356,359	5,453	124,614	—	—	336,160	182,448	2,366,481	1,442	2,367,923
	Other Public Works.	101,902	504,425	294,325	287,181	50,808	542,950	135,652	120,058	132,937	265,639	2,437,877	105,178	2,543,055
	Total -	3,833,147	881,236	789,939	652,411	56,261	698,963	256,955	124,930	491,595	477,699	8,263,016	6,522,991	14,786,007
1902-3.	Railways -	3,205,082	45,517	47,323	22,526	—	11,035	153,511	4,976	15,745	26,330	3,532,047	6,538,723	10,070,770
	Irrigation -	606,306	342,204	458,613	378,586	7,821	104,053	6,598	—	405,866	259,098	2,569,240	1,917	2,571,157
	Other Public Works.	114,259	515,904	361,423	338,633	181,578	582,940	201,960	127,385	243,500	328,796	2,946,448	107,582	3,054,030
	Total -	3,925,737	903,625	867,361	739,745	189,399	698,028	362,064	132,311	665,221	614,214	9,047,735	6,648,202	15,695,937
1903-4.	Railways -	3,371,234	45,433	52,363	2,793	—	13,373	179,603	4,977	24,392	28,427	3,722,795	6,590,102	10,312,897
	Irrigation -	625,830	348,156	455,371	424,286	13,831	110,314	18,345	—	414,667	262,502	2,674,302	2,150	2,676,452
	Other Public Works.	126,784	683,134	387,291	377,720	142,480	642,813	232,465	169,322	245,173	365,141	3,352,123	92,026	3,444,149
	Total -	4,123,848	1,057,723	895,025	804,799	156,311	766,300	430,813	174,299	664,232	650,070	9,749,220	6,684,278	16,433,498
1904-5.	Railways -	3,937,756	264	—	—	—	5,167	—	—	—	—	3,943,187	6,669,104	10,612,381
	Irrigation -	637,885	342,171	471,496	470,033	20,661	103,724	18,190	—	441,151	276,028	2,781,839	1,908	2,783,747
	Other Public Works.	146,859	603,203	473,552	347,459	146,017	636,219	273,131	155,817	310,179	354,497	3,446,036	73,882	3,520,918
	Total -	4,722,500	945,641	945,048	817,492	166,678	745,110	291,321	155,817	751,330	630,525	10,171,462	6,745,074	16,916,536
1905-6.	Railways* -	4,131,225	1	6,632	—	—	1,309	—	—	—	—	4,139,167	6,773,958	10,913,125
	Irrigation -	498,161	375,896	473,382	568,896	30,567	99,261	24,494	585	447,097	337,084	2,870,613	75,023	2,945,636
	Other Public Works.	147,084	714,686	421,412	443,750	146,511	796,661	291,964	277,598	417,944	465,998	4,123,608	—	4,196,631
	Total -	4,776,470	1,090,553	901,626	1,038,646	177,078	897,251	316,458	278,183	865,041	803,082	11,139,388	6,848,981	17,988,369

PUBLIC WORKS.

1906-7.	Railways	2,669,805	—	5,734	—	—	—	—	884	—	—	2,676,113	8,000,037	10,676,150
	Irrigation	355,484	348,477	468,830	607,122	21,854	100,912	22,830	4,287	365,665	304,702	2,429,983	106,798	2,736,781
	Other Public Works.	203,359	704,739	430,345	419,082	106,683	742,821	346,725	386,766	444,654	525,627	4,290,794	68,758	4,359,552
	Total	3,228,648	1,053,209	904,909	1,026,204	128,337	843,723	369,555	371,637	840,319	830,329	9,990,870	8,175,593	17,772,463
1907-8.	Railways	2,831,934	227	851	—	—	129	—	244	—	707	2,834,192	8,102,137	10,936,329
	Irrigation	387,139	801,471	457,178	628,900	17,698	108,820	32,860	4,846	394,124	827,739	2,725,775	108,344	2,834,117
	Other Public Works.	227,506	727,805	426,919	431,960	120,794	770,790	411,553	444,354	450,962	605,098	4,617,541	68,102	4,685,643
	Total	3,456,579	1,089,303	885,048	1,000,860	138,490	874,739	444,413	449,444	845,086	933,544	10,177,506	8,278,583	18,456,089
1908-9.	Railways	2,941,999	—	2,294	—	—	836	—	1,367	727	3,122	2,950,445	8,249,846	11,200,291
	Irrigation	538,647	368,723	474,868	649,772	16,342	111,399	38,701	3,814	487,242	350,682	2,840,130	108,989	2,949,119
	Other Public Works.	281,172	622,172	396,830	364,905	142,866	647,134	455,896	484,494	427,103	594,165	4,416,237	80,105	4,496,342
	Total	3,561,818	990,985	873,992	1,014,877	159,208	759,489	494,097	489,675	915,072	947,969	10,206,872	8,438,940	18,645,812
1909-10.	Railways	3,036,896	—	1,199	—	—	2	—	1,396	—	—	3,039,493	8,580,963	11,620,456
	Irrigation	374,652	379,976	473,893	691,923	20,800	90,189	34,200	7,810	510,212	361,697	2,945,392	108,466	3,053,857
	Other Public Works.	187,557	514,746	444,147	304,863	143,002	462,590	404,576	445,806	507,076	584,840	4,058,693	78,548	4,137,151
	Total	3,599,105	894,722	919,239	1,056,586	169,802	552,761	438,776	454,812	1,017,288	946,337	10,043,468	8,767,976	18,811,464
1910-11.	Railways	3,120,290	240	772	—	—	—	—	803	—	1,705	3,123,808	8,740,159	11,863,965
	Irrigation	— 86,737	369,211	504,285	915,043	50,297	140,093	47,881	7,142	594,682	435,653	2,997,500	112,634	3,110,134
	Other Public Works.	100,653	552,967	526,946	371,353	143,618	586,325	438,136	446,639	662,803	627,388	4,456,998	80,464	4,537,462
	Total	3,184,352	942,418	1,032,003	1,286,376	193,915	728,418	486,007	454,584	1,257,485	1,064,746	10,578,304	8,933,257	19,511,561
1911-12.	Railways	3,297,889	—	27	—	—	—	—	1,003	—	526	3,299,245	8,894,710	12,163,955
	Irrigation	— 66,314	376,532	504,083	963,869	53,323	159,743	57,053	8,664	576,652	433,343	3,057,448	117,435	3,174,883
	Other Public Works.	131,609	757,416	519,831	467,234	155,729	689,532	436,774	462,531	762,270	966,049	5,369,255	64,793	5,434,048
	Total	3,353,244	1,133,949	1,023,941	1,451,103	209,052	849,295	496,827	472,199	1,338,922	1,400,418	11,725,948	9,006,938	20,732,886

* The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

† From 1904-5 all railways except those for which Provincial Governments have financial responsibility are included under "India, General."

N.B.—See second note on pp. 68 and 69.

No. 75.—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
STATE RAILWAYS.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agra-Delhi Chord	119,361	346,697	284,839	72,408	19,813	3,573
Akbarpur-Tanda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Allahabad - Rai - Bareilly - Cawn- pore.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam-Bengal	452,090	232,102	132,546	253,963	191,663	17,776
Baran-Kotah	—	—	—	7,125	128,859	87,983
Bayana Agra	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bellary-Kistna	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bezwada Extension	388	786	180	239	70	90
Bhopal	18,187	9,301	5,758	1,583	7,339	8,181
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	168,121	213,242	266,156	14,180,712	1,221,844	1,045,365
Broach Jambusar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma (with Extensions)	—	7,060	207,107	347,747	361,296	278,922
Cawnpore Banda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coonor-Ootacamund	—	849	15,681	43,930	43,573	59,360
Dhakia Sambhal	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dharmapuri Hosur Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dhone-Kurnool	—	—	—	905	6,244	25,982
East Coast, Northern Section	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	898,129	891,549	1,126,205	1,423,630	1,529,454	1,301,372
Eastern Bengal System	516,206	762,947	924,548	1,730,912	800,666	908,516
Frontier Railway Reserve Material.	2,903	602	1	—	—47	50
Gajroula Chandpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	5,094
Lower Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	5,444
Great Indian Peninsula	113,151	239,809	686,923	565,489	558,165	1,141,237
Jakkhal Hisar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	3,876	275	688	99	3,296	21,516
Jorhat	—56	191	29	68	895	532
Jullunder-Hoshiarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalabagh-Bannu	—	—	—	—	—	—
Khagria Roserah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lodhran-Khanewal	—	—	—	481	50,069	175,063
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ludhiana-Ferozepore	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta	59,391	187,506	135,302	71,247	42,878	5,208,869
Mayavaran Mutpet	54,715	26,359	6,221	7,128	2,341	—198,528
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Deprecia- tion Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	770,465	552,422	1,072,510	2,860,227	2,139,878	1,510,933

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included. In 1901-2 expenditure from capital raised through Companies towards outlay on State Railways was first included, and adjustments have therefore been made for earlier years under the East Indian and South Indian Railways.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1912.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
1,169	26,931	19,721	51,258	955,083	Agra-Delhi Chord.
—	195	2,402	19,038	21,725	Akbarpur-Tanda.
4,698	44,839	398,658	226,001	663,995	Allahabad-Rai-Bareilly-Cawn- pore.
226,154	277,816	165,435	191,899	6,262,484	Assam-Bengal.
71,327	9,292	—94	2,061	306,453	Baran-Kotah.
—	—	4,680	118,206	122,886	Bayana Agra.
—	—	—	—	1,105,228	Bellary-Kistna.
44	1,504	829	138	81,390	Bezwada Extension.
7,485	7,637	6,147	6,514	257,540	Bhopal.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
1,165,293	937,283	451,654	357,756	30,158,010	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
—	—	27	19,378	19,405	Broach Jambusar.
1,571,496	59,600	175,007	193,649	8,329,373	Burma (with Extensions).
—	—	5,174	129,909	135,083	Cawnpore Banda.
43,697	31,939	3,507	8,908	251,464	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
—	259	2,128	35,618	38,005	Dhakia Sambhal.
1,131	11,765	36,695	44,275	94,066	Dharmapuri Hosur Extension.
24,227	6,202	133	1,968	65,681	Dhone-Kurnool.
—	—	—	—	2,061,962	East Coast, Northern Section.
1,290,348	977,038	548,091	729,195	31,272,011	East Indian.
733,408	811,657	536,069	623,344	16,686,929	Eastern Bengal System.
—188	—214	—125	208	292,896	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
—	186	39,231	7,994	47,411	Gajroula Chandpur.
—	—	—	—	5,094	Ganges Bridge.
3,249	231,683	471,429	597,262	1,309,067	Lower Ganges Bridge.
1,217,138	127,630	9,829,929	1,113,274	22,953,514	Great Indian Peninsula.
—	—	6,320	117,083	123,403	Jakkhal Hisar.
—8,200	6,068	—4,813	—1,274	281,561	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
416	1,245	795	836	65,311	Jorhat.
—	—	808	50,926	52,703	Jullunder-Hoshiarpur.
—	14,634	95,542	142,696	252,892	Kalabagh-Bannu.
—	—	—	34,450	34,450	Khugria Reserah.
32,417	25,886	—	—	283,936	Lothran-Khanewal.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
—	—	—	—	1,887	Ludhiana-Ferozepore.
61,125	32,503	—37,693	—6,020	10,195,177	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
—	—	—	—	—	Mayavaram-Mutupet.
—	—	—	—	43,803	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Deprecia- tion Account).
413,661	1,571,779	1,327,272	1,476,410	47,148,409	North-Western.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (cont.)—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).	£	£	£	£	£	£
Oudh and Rohilkhand	661,086	500,870	243,938	316,877	236,927	411,476
Palampur-Deesa	258	—	—	67	72	—
Peohwar Railway Reserve Material.	-493	—	—	-19,245	—	—
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajabhat Kawa Dalsinghpura	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rangia Tangla	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarmati-Dholka	3,905	—	—	—	—	—
Samastipur Moserah Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sarakata Havelian	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shorkot Road Chichoki	—	—	—	1,237	22,287	91,063
Singiani Fulcheri	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevely-Quilon).	604,533	535,123	513,023	385,925	327,369	197,104
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	210,349	204,697	379,484	343,216	301,733	251,317
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	-4,867	-3,420	-5,900	-6,595	-1,100	-11,418
State Railway Stores	-53	—	507	-396	-222	-10,134
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	-9,893	-21,446	31,939	53,697	-59,116	-9,919
Quarters for Government Metallurgist Staff at Kalimati, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Railways	4,638,850	4,687,517	6,028,262	22,463,319	7,936,236	12,527,874
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	11,576	10,317	5,441	6,393	5,143	5,354
Bengal	27,448	23,400	31,526	33,330	44,340	62,223
United Provinces	50,610	123,428	161,639	190,016	321,157	213,231
Punjab	291,145	175,712	138,440	303,127	486,650	589,719
North-West Frontier Province	1,896	188	93	17,415	90,266	41,349
Burma	112,757	91,181	81,626	87,176	85,072	74,409
Central Provinces	12,163	41,659	59,614	70,434	65,645	84,105
Eastern Bengal and Assam	—	—	—	—	—	4
Madras	71,941	110,064	105,625	118,820	388,354	92,796
Bombay	146,560	104,380	45,854	42,361	54,046	134,779
Total Irrigation Works	785,338	680,329	627,658	869,072	1,541,172	1,286,029
Grand Total	5,364,188	5,367,846	6,655,920	23,332,391	9,477,408	13,825,903

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—concluded.

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1912.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	
428,764	487,903	322,947	186,022	16,615,637	STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).
538	— 101	—	—	16,380	Oudh and Rohilkhand.
—	—	—	—	—	Palanpur-Deesa.
—	—	—	—	7,946	Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	20,506	20,506	Petroleum Operations, Baluchi- stan.
—	—	—	—	20,163	Rajabhat Kawa Dalsinghpara.
—	1,185	34,386	20,791	55,362	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Rangya Tangla.
—	—	6,054	37,516	43,570	Sabarmati-Dholka.
—	3,467	5,214	87,941	96,622	Semastipur Boseerah Extension.
74,786	123,993	179,871	34,135	527,374	Saraikala Havelian.
—	558	5,556	31,661	38,075	Shorkot Road Chichoki.
196,215	328,061	192,433	219,823	10,747,874	Singani Fulchéri.
—	—	—	—	35,138	South Indian (including Tinne- vely-Quilon).
90,539	65,477	21,084	43,835	5,036,217	Southern Mahratta (Deprecia- tion on Works).
—	—	—	—	12,178	Tirhoot.
—	—	—	—	16,336	Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	74,002	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
20,978	— 5,168	639	43,494	51,261	Warora Colliery.
— 153,693	123,034	17,077	5,688	39,879	State Railway Stores.
—	—	—	1,299	1,299	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
9,518,922	6,348,585	14,961,039	7,086,496	215,778,516	Quarters for Government Metallurgist Staff at Kali- mati, &c.
					Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
4,429	1,137	679	559	60,225	India, General.
52,366	70,780	54,200	47,329	4,706,415	Bengal.
177,496	137,283	145,395	134,981	7,155,097	United Provinces.
684,086	737,163	844,239	1,068,602	11,990,589	Punjab.
87,595	112,080	143,043	202,590	686,983	North-West Frontier Province.
83,913	80,172	100,885	133,416	1,237,005	Burma.
106,183	109,740	85,022	133,144	781,671	Central Provinces.
155	366	213	254	992	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
79,444	63,386	53,469	31,312	5,766,945	Madras.
186,925	184,896	162,833	178,315	3,961,705	Bombay.
1,462,572	1,497,903	1,589,987	1,930,502	36,377,633	Total, Irrigation Works.
10,981,494	7,845,568	16,451,026	8,956,997	252,156,149	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 76.—AMOUNT of DEBT and of OTHER OBLIGATIONS (with INTEREST thereon)
in RUPEES

Year.	Permanent Debt in India.		Debt in England.			Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other		
	Rupees	= £	£	Temporary (India Bills).	Total.	Rupees.	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1901-2	116,19,13,838	77,46,09,222	130,307,090	4,000,000	134,307,090	6,394,775	1,871,711	1,69,52,645	1,71,23,922	12,60,61,809
1902-3	117,55,40,660	78,369,377	130,296,261	3,500,000	133,796,261	1,36,26,827	—10,929	1,69,02,036	1,73,68,373	13,56,13,124
1903-4	119,42,43,035	79,816,202	131,045,844	2,000,000	133,045,844	1,87,02,375	749,583	1,69,01,162	1,76,60,613	14,69,75,061
1904-5	122,29,78,235	81,531,882	132,387,191	500,000	132,887,191	2,87,35,200	1,341,347	1,68,91,079	1,78,20,144	15,99,19,789
1905-6	126,08,10,618	84,054,041	146,457,439	—	146,457,439	3,78,32,383	14,070,248	1,68,85,620	1,79,88,631	16,63,41,762
1906-7	130,45,50,855	86,970,043	147,518,634	—	147,518,634	4,37,40,037	1,061,195	1,68,82,419	1,81,53,783	17,92,37,559
1907-8	132,82,94,956	88,552,997	156,481,074	1,000,000	157,481,074	2,37,44,300	8,902,440	1,68,76,805	1,83,01,172	18,68,29,595
1908-9	134,56,60,505	89,710,760	160,973,369	6,000,000	166,973,369	1,73,65,550	4,492,295	1,68,66,844	1,84,09,936	19,05,02,094
1909-10	136,84,83,105	91,228,874	170,105,911	6,000,000	176,105,911	2,27,72,600	9,132,542	1,68,60,944	1,84,75,395	20,21,90,543
1910-11	138,09,72,155	92,064,810	177,998,335	5,000,000	182,998,335	1,25,39,050	7,892,424	1,68,57,658	1,84,83,282	21,96,59,552
1911-12	139,96,36,205	93,309,060	178,486,597	4,500,000	182,986,597	1,86,04,050	468,262	1,68,53,622	1,84,25,442	24,69,49,326

Particulars of Permanent Debt.

Year.	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.					
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.
	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Provincial Debenture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	India Bonds.	Railway Debenture Stocks, &c.	
1901-2	1,00,00,000	4,93,00,000	99,15,12,200	11,07,07,200	8,61,750	25,32,683	63,110,135	47,135,384	11,892,207	—	8,131,666	37,608
1902-3	1,00,00,000	4,51,00,000	100,65,18,700	11,07,06,300	8,61,550	23,52,110	62,968,106	48,635,384	11,892,207	—	6,762,866	37,098
1903-4	1,00,00,000	4,29,00,000	102,65,22,700	11,07,10,300	8,61,525	22,48,510	62,817,689	50,135,384	11,892,207	—	6,162,866	37,098
1904-5	1,00,00,000	4,27,00,000	105,65,33,200	11,07,11,100	8,61,525	21,70,410	62,661,236	52,635,384	11,892,207	—	5,100,766	37,098
1905-6	1,00,00,000	4,15,00,000	109,65,35,700	11,07,12,100	6,325	20,56,493	62,501,097	64,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,302,066	57,532
1906-7	1,00,00,000	4,03,00,000	114,15,80,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	19,51,630	62,333,109	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	6,552,166	16,622
1907-8	1,00,00,000	3,91,00,000	116,65,85,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	18,90,930	69,785,487	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	8,092,266	16,584
1908-9	1,00,00,000	3,79,00,000	119,49,77,500	10,09,57,800	6,275	18,18,930	75,143,582	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,196,466	16,584
1909-10	1,00,00,000	3,67,00,000	122,60,40,106	9,39,25,800	6,275	17,60,930	84,455,524	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,017,066	16,584
1910-11	1,00,00,000	3,55,00,000	124,84,19,400	8,53,20,800	—	17,21,965	85,511,748	66,724,530	11,892,207	4,000,000	9,853,266	16,584
1911-12	1,00,00,000	3,43,00,000	126,91,37,600	8,44,88,100	—	17,10,565	88,276,210	66,724,530	11,892,207	3,500,000	8,077,066	16,584

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.			Total Liabilities.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.			
Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£
5,10,77,311	57,45,704	21,09,61,391	137,88,75,224	91,925,015	134,307,090	226,232,105	4,60,40,967	3,069,397	4,370,414	7,439,811
5,33,28,612	64,52,070	22,96,64,215	140,52,04,875	93,680,325	133,796,261	227,476,586	4,68,36,305	3,122,425	4,365,771	7,488,196
5,41,66,730	71,19,588	24,27,23,154	143,69,66,189	95,797,746	133,045,844	228,843,590	4,80,74,368	3,204,953	4,342,829	7,547,782
5,81,26,174	75,67,215	23,03,24,401	148,53,02,636	98,886,842	132,887,191	231,774,033	4,94,45,941	3,300,497	4,423,911	7,724,408
6,33,44,542	74,76,856	27,40,37,411	153,46,48,029	102,323,202	146,457,439	248,780,641	5,07,23,357	3,384,776	4,418,371	7,803,147
6,90,70,528	75,92,832	29,09,39,121	159,54,89,776	106,365,985	147,518,634	253,884,619	5,29,39,204	3,529,281	4,870,244	8,399,525
7,47,30,926	69,23,391	30,36,61,889	163,19,56,844	108,797,123	157,481,074	266,278,197	5,36,16,624	3,574,441	4,990,485	8,564,926
7,15,43,611	2,83,14,741	32,56,37,226	167,12,97,731	111,419,849	166,973,369	278,393,218	5,56,85,125	3,712,342	5,286,565	8,998,907
7,76,70,569	2,75,82,405	34,27,79,856	171,12,12,961	114,080,964	176,105,911	290,186,775	5,67,26,356	3,781,757	5,519,190	9,360,947
8,08,80,571	2,98,33,964	36,58,15,027	174,67,87,182	116,432,479	182,996,335	299,450,814	5,65,56,675	3,770,445	5,781,532	9,551,997
8,77,37,318	3,28,98,006	40,28,53,714	180,24,89,919	120,165,994	182,986,597	303,152,591	5,79,32,598	3,862,173	6,022,639	9,884,812

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.				Proportion of the Rupee Debt held in London on 31st March.	Proportion of the Rupee Debt held on 31st December by		Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.	New Capital at Delhi.		Europeans.	Natives.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£
114,496,949	24,104,048	69,167,015	—	20,36,22,034	71,90,27,533	44,29,22,548	4,551,597	944,123	1,567,207	376,884
117,878,719	24,830,745	65,956,174	—	18,63,35,034	69,14,03,140	48,41,42,268	4,685,828	969,105	1,438,542	394,721
122,563,691	25,555,952	62,542,408	—	17,13,92,234	68,76,14,393	50,66,24,475	4,854,992	994,235	1,278,671	419,884
127,693,312	26,143,319	60,082,442	—	16,81,55,294	71,40,88,673	50,88,86,435	5,059,943	1,015,224	1,205,681	443,560
149,035,465	27,050,799	54,425,226	—	16,43,82,938	71,26,87,541	54,83,05,489	5,349,993	1,041,456	938,006	453,692
168,344,748†	29,226,677	37,917,252‡	—	16,49,16,883	71,06,43,094	58,60,40,436	5,548,410*	935,231*	1,419,712*	496,172*
177,702,283	29,872,728	37,459,090	—	15,23,21,733	73,21,63,671	59,73,27,758	5,763,170	980,912	1,321,315	499,529
182,213,141	30,738,991	37,761,937	—	14,43,86,433	72,71,85,019	61,93,28,611	6,014,748	1,017,327	1,437,519	529,313
186,517,746	32,256,945	42,560,094	—	5,21,19,933	75,00,39,061	61,24,57,269	6,127,191	1,058,711	1,566,497	548,548
195,836,888	33,800,175	40,426,082	—	12,78,49,733	72,86,13,435	65,24,12,595	6,267,685	1,115,410	1,806,587	562,315
203,015,769	35,733,184	33,041,732	4,992	†	†	†	6,664,210	1,182,867	1,435,152	602,583

* See third note on page 51.

† Information not yet received.

‡ An alteration made in 1906-7 in the method of classifying debt had the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.

§ Increase due to the exclusion from the general accounts of the Government of India of figures relating to Local Funds.

DEBT OF INDIA.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March 1913, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1913.
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years - - - - -	Rupees. 1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual - - - - -	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 "	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917.	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887 - - - - -	4 "	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs -	1,34,00,000
		Total of 4 per cent. } Rupees Loans.	3,31,00,000
Loan of 1842-43 - - - - -	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice - - - - -	22,49,74,200
Loan of 1854-55 - - - - -	3½ "	- ditto - - ditto - - - - -	34,02,38,700
Loan of 1865 - - - - -	3½ "	- ditto - - ditto - - - - -	37,24,58,500
Loan of 1879 - - - - -	3½ "	- ditto - - ditto - - - - -	4,05,15,900
Loan of 1900-01 - - - - -	3½ "	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	32,11,02,200
		Total of 3½ per cent. } Rupees Loans.	1,29,93,49,500
Loan of 1896-97 - - - - -	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916.	8,42,41,600
		Total Debt in India } Rupees bearing interest.	1,42,66,91,100
			== ₹95,112,740

ENGLAND.

India 3½ per cent. Stock - - - - -	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	£ 91,276,210
India 3 per cent. Stock - - - - -	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	66,480,596
India 2½ per cent. Stock - - - - -	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,806,337
India Bonds - - - - -	3½ "	One-eighth part of £4,000,000 to be redeemed at par on the 12th October in each of the eight years from 1911 to 1918, the bonds to be redeemed in each year being determined by lot and paid off.	3,000,000
Railway Debenture Stock :			
East Indian - - - - -	4½ per cent.	- - - - -	1,435,650
Eastern Bengal - - - - -	4 "	- - - - -	348,666
South Indian - - - - -	4½ "	- - - - -	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula - - - - -	4 "	- - - - -	2,701,450
Railway Debentures :			
Madras - - - - -	3½ "	£ 170,000 - - - 1st November, 1913	170,000
Indian Midland Ditto - - - - -	4, 3½, 3½, and 3½ per cent.	Various dates up to 30th June 1915 -	1,518,700
		Total Debt in England bearing Interest.	£279,162,609

No. 78.—SINKING FUNDS created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£61,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£82,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 23, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	£ 5,115,939	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 4d. the rupee.	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	52,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1913.	2,090,957	10,707	135,816	7,094	1,174,788	3,419,362
Balance of Debt issued as above out- standing on 31st March, 1913:						
India 3½ per cent. Stock* £9,769,501	£ 5,482,510	70,058	405,239	80,619	3,736,833	9,755,259
India 3 per cent. Stock £45,638						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117						
India 2½ per cent. Stock† —£68,997.						

* India 3½ per Cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.
† India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

No. 79.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

YEAR.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.			Prices in London of India Stock.					
				3½ per cent.			3 per cent.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	Rupees annas								
1900	3	15	Discount	110½	107½	109½	102½	99½	101½
1901	4	6	Discount	108½	106½	107½	100½	98½	99½
1902	2	9	"	108½	107½	108½	101½	99½	100½
1903	2	6	"	107½	105½	106½	99½	97½	98½
1904	1	15	"	105½	103½	104½	96½	94½	95½
1905	1	15	"	106½	105½	105½	97½	96½	97½
1906	4	14	"	105½	103½	104½	96½	94½	94½
1907	3	10	"	100½	98½	99½	88½	87	87
1908	5	3	"	100½	99	99½	90½	88½	89½
1909	6	15	"	98½	97½	97½	86½	85½	85½
1910	5	3	"	95½	94½	95½	82½	81½	82½

No. 80.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON; IN RUPEES.

YEAR.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1901	1,90,59,400	3,41,56,800	20,23,95,134	£ 63½	£ 63½	£ 63½
1902	1,26,56,600	2,21,50,100	19,29,01,534	65½	64½	65½
1903	68,66,200	2,85,22,400	17,21,45,434	65½	65½	65½
1904	80,41,000	1,36,06,700	16,56,30,334	65½	65½	65½
1905	1,09,63,600	1,45,40,601	16,21,03,333	66½	65½	66½
1906	2,00,34,000	1,29,20,900	16,92,16,373	65½	65½	65½
1907	65,71,500	2,24,79,000	15,33,09,133	65½	64½	64½
1908	88,66,000	1,32,47,700	14,69,27,433	63½	63½	63½
1909	2,66,59,200	2,03,59,900	15,32,26,733	62½	62½	62½
1910	1,33,42,300	2,91,10,700	13,74,58,333	63½	63½	63½
1911	35,10,200	1,97,07,300	12,12,61,033	*	*	*
1912	63,73,300	1,56,91,600	11,21,42,733	*	*	*

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	2,01,07,972	2,03,50,181	2,08,08,541	2,15,49,920	2,29,97,908	2,34,07,474	2,37,18,768	2,51,25,596	2,63,14,078	2,67,65,002
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	63,25,050	59,44,563	55,47,727	58,33,905	53,69,950	49,27,014	48,43,722	52,02,436	51,52,385	52,00,320
Loans to Port Funds, &c.:										
Calcutta - - - -	3,24,75,563	3,21,31,883	3,18,74,730	3,16,05,856	3,43,24,757	3,10,30,866	3,07,23,600	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566
Madras - - - -	41,56,052	41,46,052	40,88,476	49,60,309	51,65,812	62,66,939	74,96,078	87,43,148	90,25,749	90,12,122
Bombay - - - -	3,02,48,483	3,02,37,231	3,02,35,337	3,02,29,383	3,02,14,962	3,02,01,496	3,01,66,810	3,01,61,113	3,01,58,228	3,01,57,561
Loans to Minor Port Funds	18,52,404	16,43,747	15,74,794	14,81,035	14,07,301	16,23,049	18,47,502	32,72,842	30,46,761	28,76,248
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	17,97,597	17,46,122	16,55,439	20,44,522	29,61,106	40,58,593	25,37,904	26,92,829	28,69,832	30,66,637
Regimental and other Military Loans.	6,19,497	7,18,234	7,99,974	8,29,516	8,10,832	7,77,710	7,50,925	7,25,778	8,25,903	7,33,642
Advances to Cultivators -	3,26,78,334	2,57,30,853	2,36,50,403	2,61,13,092	3,16,59,035	5,00,62,749	5,83,09,247	4,60,04,867	3,67,70,650	3,71,40,204
Loans to Native States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	5,19,95,037	4,99,19,776	4,64,41,063	4,15,88,799	3,91,33,064	3,98,60,114	3,83,98,565	3,40,48,813	3,08,55,438	2,99,65,899
Advances under Special Laws.	16,67,893	14,72,189	17,15,882	24,44,030	34,00,971	35,67,686	33,60,004	36,62,039	33,33,053	29,13,668
Loans to Railway Companies.	50,50,000	95,50,000	1,09,78,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,59,525	1,90,357	2,51,391
Rupees - -	18,89,73,972	18,35,90,841	18,02,70,536	16,86,80,376	17,74,65,598	19,57,82,690	20,21,53,125	19,03,34,552	17,90,78,000	17,86,18,269
= £	12,598,265	12,239,389	12,018,036	11,245,358	11,831,040	13,052,179	13,476,876	12,688,970	11,938,533	11,907,884
Amount of Interest received - } £	444,241	474,165	400,897	429,227	441,879	465,269	517,348	602,647	588,777	537,778

* Formerly included under other headings.

NO. 82.—BANK OF BENGAL RATES OF INTEREST FOR DEMAND LOANS ON GOVERNMENT PAPER.

MONTH.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
January - - -	7	5, 6, & 7	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	6	7 & 8	9	7, 8, & 9	6, 7, & 8	6	7
February - - -	7 & 8	7 & 8	7 & 8	7	6 & 7	9	9	9	8	6	7 & 8
March - - - -	8 & 7	8 & 7	8 & 7	7 & 6	7, 8, & 7	9, 8, & 7	9	9, 8, & 7	8 & 7	6 & 7	8 & 7
April - - - -	7, 6, & 7	7 & 6	7, 6, & 5	6 & 5	7, 6, 5, & 4	7, 6, & 5	9, 8, & 7	7	7 & 6	7	7
May - - - - -	7	5	5 & 6	5 & 4	4	5, 6, 7, & 6	7, 6, & 5	7 & 6	6 & 5	7 & 6	7 & 6
June - - - - -	7, 6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	6 & 5	4 & 3	4	6, 5, & 4	5	6 & 5	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4
July - - - - -	4 & 3	4 & 3	5 & 4	3	4 & 3	4 & 3	5, 4, & 3	5, 4, & 3	3	3	4
August - - - -	3 & 4	3	4 & 3	3	3 & 4	3, 4, & 5	3	3	3	3	4 & 3
September - -	4 & 5	3	3	3	4 & 5	5, 6, & 7	3, 4, & 5	3 & 4	3 & 4	3 & 4	4 & 5
October - - - -	5 & 4	3 & 4	3	3, 4, & 5	5	7 & 6	5	4	4	4 & 5	5
November - - -	4	4	3	5 & 6	5 & 6	6, 7, & 8	5 & 6	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	6	5
December - - -	4 & 5	4 & 5	3, 4, 5, & 6	6	6 & 7	8 & 9	6	6	5 & 6	7	5

NO. 83.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

Balance on 1st April.	Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.				Interest on Investments, &c.	Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.	How Balance is held.				
	Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Deduct moiety transferred to Railway Capital Account.	Balance credited to the Reserve.						In Gold in India.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.
1901 3,031,294	£ 415,100	—	£ 415,100	£ 18,407	£ 3,464,801	£ 10,555	1902 3,454,246	—	—	—	—	£ 3,454,246	
1902 3,454,246	264,028	—	264,028	93,084	3,811,358	—	1903 3,811,358	—	—	1,028	—	3,810,330	
1903 3,811,358	2,627,575	—	2,627,575	106,614	6,545,547	1,452	1904 6,544,095	417	—	167,158	—	6,376,520	
1904 6,544,095	1,790,380	—	1,790,380	200,629	8,535,104	6,473	1905 8,528,631	—	—	152,000	—	8,376,631	
1905 8,528,631	3,677,880	—	3,677,880	245,401	12,451,912	—	1906 12,451,912	—	—	286,879	—	12,165,033	
1906 12,451,912	4,014,426	—	4,014,426	375,205	16,841,543	—	1907 16,841,543	21,725	—	301,305	4,000,000	12,518,513	
1907 16,841,543	2,247,207	1,123,604	1,123,603	382,938	18,348,084	30,030	1908 18,318,054	—	1,131,223	310	4,000,000	13,186,521	
1908 18,318,054	102	51	51	270,122	18,588,227	116,821	1909 18,471,406	—	469,818	344	10,586,734	7,414,510	
1909 18,471,406	25,190	—	25,190	267,451	18,764,047	—	1910 18,764,047	—	3,010,528	—	2,534,302	13,219,217	
1910 18,764,047	—	—	—	496,082	19,260,129	—	1911 19,260,129	—	1,477,358	—	1,934,302	15,848,469	
1911 19,260,129	—	—	—	495,968	19,756,097	—	1912 19,756,097	—	1,073,710	—	1,934,302	16,748,085	

RATES OF INTEREST—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

No. 84.—BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS drawn on INDIA by the
SECRETARY OF STATE.

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*
				Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
	Rs.		£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1891-2	23,08,28,115		16,093,854	1 5'875	1 3'000	1 4'733	6,988,858
1892-3	26,47,84,151		16,532,215	1 3'969	1 2'625	1 2'984	9,946,200
1893-4	15,72,36,031		9,530,235	1 4'031	1 1'500	1 2'546	6,193,368
1894-5	30,96,98,798		16,905,102	1 1'906	1 0'000	1 1'100	14,064,778
1895-6	31,08,54,373		17,664,492	1 2'875	1 1'000	1 1'638	13,420,945
1896-7	25,78,70,106		15,526,547	1 3'842	1 1'781	1 2'451	10,260,464
1897-8	13,81,28,010		8,836,688	1 4'125	1 2'350	1 3'354	4,976,114
1898-9	23,07,63,671		18,692,377	1 4'156	1 3'094	1 3'978	9,383,990
	Rupces.	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee.					Difference of Exchange.
1899-1900	28,48,00,943	18,986,730	19,067,022	1 4'375	1 3'875	1 4'068	£ + 80,292
1900-1	19,98,37,893	13,822,513	13,300,277	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 3'973	- 22,236
1901-2	27,83,01,050†	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 3'988	- 14,332
1902-3	27,74,67,265†	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 4'002	+ 2,129
1903-4	35,67,94,845†	23,786,523	23,859,303	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 4'049	+ 72,960
1904-5	36,53,57,364†	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4'156	1 3'969	1 4'045	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256‡	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4'156	1 3'938	1 4'043	+ 84,089
1906-7	49,88,74,985	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4'187	1 3'989	1 4'084	+173,867
1907-8	22,91,90,151†	15,279,343	15,307,061	1 4'187	1 3'906	1 4'030	+ 27,718
1908-9	20,96,37,188†	13,975,813	13,915,426	1 4'000	1 3'906	1 3'864	- 60,387
1909-10	41,02,12,663‡	27,347,511	27,416,586	1 4'156	1 3'906	1 4'041	+ 69,075
1910-11	39,54,50,114‡	26,363,341	26,463,303	1 4'156	1 3'806	1 4'061	+ 99,262
1911-12	40,37,70,748§	26,918,050	27,058,549	1 4'156	1 3'937	1 4'084	+140,499

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.

† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.

‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.

§ Including Remittance on account of the Paper Currency Reserve.

No. 85.—CASH BALANCES at the TREASURIES and AGENCIES of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in RUPEES and STERLING.

No. of Treasuries, 31st March 1912.	ADMINISTRATIONS.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
1	India, General, Reserve Treasury	2,41,37,740	3,65,83,762	3,03,42,967	3,29,70,493	1,83,79,405	2,48,73,118	2,53,83,951	4,25,68,192	3,97,08,111	4,47,06,173	4,43,26,900	2,95,82,169
1	Presidency Bank	57,55,931	53,76,631	57,08,384	62,43,808	45,61,570	63,20,671	55,72,874	1,03,34,815	96,08,515	82,76,641	69,71,891	73,11,500
2	" Branch	11,07,690	12,75,137	4,19,124	5,42,695	12,52,542	7,74,885	3,34,513	17,62,983	15,05,566	12,30,610	13,22,824	20,57,846
13	District Treasuries	51,05,307	60,82,050	53,70,192	47,20,322	53,69,567	92,35,358	85,88,098	65,11,498	56,43,329	55,68,970	66,32,937	52,95,092
1	Bengal:												
1	Presidency Bank	12,36,113	11,01,563	16,42,102	3,35,777	18,04,391	8,20,542	19,72,965	9,35,207	13,40,379	4,10,400	5,90,317	6,27,653
33	" Branches	5,53,643	9,96,492	10,15,206	8,52,790	7,84,252	4,78,123	5,05,918	6,06,900	3,93,609	3,18,885	6,46,838	5,44,171
1	District Treasuries	81,91,580	1,47,92,060	1,50,15,402	1,57,99,529	1,39,15,628	1,32,98,713	94,02,165	1,18,33,511	69,64,621	1,03,60,627	92,43,800	1,10,17,838
1	Eastern Bengal and Assam:												
27	Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	—	—	2,84,406	7,84,363	4,35,032	2,50,950	6,37,395	7,22,354	4,03,653
1	District Treasuries	46,59,325	56,08,155	54,58,623	49,96,145	53,21,750	68,70,832	45,10,548	69,01,509	41,06,792	68,70,203	80,59,551	71,80,324
3	Punjab:												
30	Presidency Bank Branches	22,70,535	6,26,851	10,99,830	5,86,212	10,01,429	17,39,915	5,92,564	47,81,394	19,87,118	27,34,423	28,90,908	17,19,875
6	District Treasuries	83,13,201	67,27,506	95,14,136	57,08,917	84,83,493	73,81,263	60,78,020	98,81,197	65,43,255	65,44,991	68,83,075	59,31,842
1	N.W. Frontier Province:												
49	District Treasuries	—	15,87,174	10,09,970	13,00,548	13,34,187	11,26,830	10,83,942	9,31,558	8,41,485	12,31,471	9,82,606	14,07,072
1	United Provinces:												
22	Presidency Bank Branches	22,03,544	28,96,542	33,34,093	24,00,492	32,18,633	32,15,888	20,18,040	33,54,811	21,90,536	25,00,765	25,67,612	26,96,140
1	District Treasuries	1,06,52,393	1,48,37,949	1,47,68,029	1,52,53,772	1,60,51,169	1,63,80,401	88,57,257	1,15,60,095	93,28,418	86,76,227	1,13,62,103	1,16,13,762
1	*Central Provinces:												
22	Presidency Bank Branch	8,49,200	12,15,786	11,39,014	15,51,771	8,60,276	6,07,808	6,85,313	6,57,062	8,01,088	13,34,634	5,64,903	8,66,327
1	District Treasuries	51,57,136	43,34,160	1,39,09,235	1,40,16,867	1,37,07,004	1,51,61,421	1,47,34,762	1,13,10,862	1,01,40,039	1,15,25,895	1,46,09,680	1,05,20,445
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury	47,82,067	50,02,443	93,11,307	59,39,208	43,35,298	57,44,049	32,76,460	1,32,05,162	4,84,224	60,33,535	93,78,220	92,17,766
1	Presidency Bank	22,73,788	24,55,468	29,74,104	27,68,080	29,65,434	31,67,565	29,18,320	27,59,833	34,40,305	36,19,187	36,32,070	60,28,576
1	" Branches	23,73,348	15,49,067	28,20,902	31,37,877	33,35,684	29,57,739	16,31,229	38,05,649	37,63,092	32,70,340	48,00,992	60,43,506
27	District Treasuries	1,74,91,927	2,09,18,301	1,72,90,851	1,61,21,921	1,46,78,616	1,38,59,263	1,40,43,589	1,34,99,645	1,35,35,080	1,14,46,727	1,48,87,672	1,40,15,266
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury	98,92,149	1,09,42,591	57,88,890	64,48,866	60,26,409	1,03,63,051	44,99,982	44,34,815	37,45,628	23,98,741	1,28,60,282	1,37,90,201
1	Presidency Bank	49,50,732	48,81,628	46,64,344	57,86,549	57,72,233	62,19,470	67,71,652	51,93,653	48,82,526	66,62,547	55,22,332	70,69,415
10	" Branches	55,50,224	26,49,381	24,21,446	31,58,214	27,43,606	45,24,762	42,09,426	33,49,763	47,42,377	61,29,293	62,06,242	55,86,540
27	District Treasuries	1,24,07,147	1,23,37,987	1,43,52,591	1,51,59,972	1,36,79,206	1,29,74,748	1,35,38,167	1,22,78,880	1,16,27,306	1,37,97,035	1,48,38,327	1,08,09,166
3	Burma:												
37	Presidency Bank Branches	32,99,637	43,63,374	32,17,118	19,18,468	14,17,974	14,17,974	24,30,684	22,34,523	31,73,798	44,09,916	47,35,858	37,90,170
1	District Treasuries	95,52,241	90,82,436	82,48,150	89,00,492	94,41,201	68,37,060	84,20,127	66,47,970	63,81,123	1,12,55,815	81,13,381	89,09,011
313	Total, India (in Rupees)	15,89,84,715	17,92,04,524	18,12,36,240	17,80,43,274	16,12,46,550	17,67,21,853	15,49,23,549	19,27,75,848	15,35,37,400	18,44,31,414	20,85,08,834	18,41,95,331
	= £	10,598,981	11,880,301	12,082,416	11,869,552	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689
1	Home Treasury Total, England, &	4,091,926	6,693,137	5,767,787	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,618	18,174,340	19,463,72
314	Grand Total - £	14,690,907	18,573,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412

CASH BALANCES.

* Including Berar from 1st October 1902.
N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam in 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 86.—VALUE of MONEY COINED at

Year.	CALCUTTA.					BOMBAY.		
	Silver.		Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	Silver.		
	Rupees and Small Silver.	British Dollars.				Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.
1901-2	Rupees. 1,75,87,628	Rupees. 34,34,698	Rupees. 13,61,410	Rupees. —	Rupees. 2,23,83,736	Rupees. 3,37,60,104	Rupees. 5,82,81,530	Rupees. —
1902-3	5,25,03,344	28,74,078	13,76,471	—	5,67,53,893	6,13,91,504	6,80,90,562	—
1903-4	6,90,06,625	—	19,17,864 ^a	—	7,09,24,489	9,63,04,916	4,30,31,527	—
1904-5	4,56,41,093	—	19,52,227 ^b	—	4,75,93,320	6,80,63,273	4,76,81,577	—
1905-6	7,82,91,213	—	22,03,796 ^c	—	8,04,95,009	12,17,23,238	—	5,05,520
1906-7	10,01,26,138	—	10,28,734 ^d	18,66,304	10,30,21,176	16,07,31,267	—	—
1907-8	7,23,00,804	—	30,045 ^e	33,39,170 ^f	7,61,70,019	10,88,55,736	44,15,021	—
1908-9	1,82,05,316	—	1,35,338 ^g	11,03,958	1,94,44,612	1,03,30,598	1,55,90,338	—
1909-10	1,19,84,769	—	35,000 ^h	5,98,720	1,26,18,489	97,71,397	1,35,10,675	19,38,021
1910-11	1,38,07,252	—	50,000 ^h	9,45,124	1,48,02,376	81,17,860	1,26,00,062	18,43,564
1911-12	1,55,00,111	—	41,891 ⁱ	9,25,625	1,64,67,627	1,25,74,209	8,50,23,954	57,765

^a Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 1,78,957.

^b " " " " " Rs. 1,65,847.

^c " " " " " Rs. 33,909.

^d " " " " " Rs. 193,959.

No. 87.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of

Year.	Number of Notes for Rupees				
	5.	10.	20.	50.	100.
1901-2	800,221	5,604,002	430,006	242,986	773,304
1902-3	872,414	5,960,226	462,952	263,866	898,724
1903-4	979,224	6,591,758	484,402	274,114	998,706
1904-5	1,085,316	7,084,004	486,645	270,175	1,047,591
1905-6	1,266,464	8,545,777	502,006	279,314	1,202,364
1906-7	1,506,288	10,331,745	514,426	273,831	1,375,293
1907-8	1,597,355	9,141,173	487,502	269,668	1,241,364
1908-9	1,869,545	9,820,544	506,307	280,814	1,245,600
1909-10	2,369,962	11,598,068	420,848	342,514	1,436,406
1910-11	2,425,773	12,523,013	106,731	526,488	1,406,613
1911-12	2,599,877	15,090,740	65,633	379,255	1,652,209

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

BOMBAY.		TOTAL.						
Nickel.	Total.	Silver.		Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	
		Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars and Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.					
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees = £	
—	9,29,41,634	5,13,47,732	6,17,16,228	—	13,61,410	—	11,44,25,370 7,628,358	
—	13,03,82,066	11,38,94,848	7,18,64,640	—	13,76,471	—	18,71,35,959 12,475,731	
—	13,93,39,443	16,53,11,541	4,30,34,527	—	19,17,864	—	21,02,63,932 14,017,595	
—	11,57,44,850	11,37,04,366	4,76,81,577	—	19,52,227	—	16,33,38,170 10,889,211	
—	12,22,28,758	20,00,14,451	5,05,520	—	22,03,796	—	20,27,23,767 13,514,918	
—	16,07,31,267	26,08,57,405	—	—	10,28,734	18,66,304	26,37,52,443 17,583,496	
23,23,500	11,55,99,257	18,11,56,540	44,15,021	23,23,500	30,045	38,39,170	19,17,69,276 12,784,618	
14,08,500	2,73,29,436	2,85,35,914	1,55,90,338	14,08,500	1,35,338	11,03,958	4,67,74,048 3,118,270	
15,50,000	2,67,70,093	2,17,56,166	1,54,48,696	15,50,000	35,000	5,98,720	3,93,88,582 2,625,905	
25,12,500	2,50,73,986	2,19,25,112	1,44,43,626	25,12,500	50,000	9,45,124	3,98,76,362 2,658,424	
26,10,000	10,02,65,928	2,80,74,320	8,50,81,719	26,10,000	41,891	9,25,625	11,67,33,555 7,782,237	

e Straits and Ceylon coins.

f Including Rs. 1,00,000 coined for the Bikanir State.

g Straits coins.

h Ceylon coins.

i Ceylon coins and Amman cash.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31st MARCH in each YEAR.

Number of Notes for Rupees			Total.		
500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Value.	
				Rupees	= £
51,272	54,976	7,728	7,970,495	31,66,12,945	21,107,530
56,348	65,653	8,712	8,588,895	35,72,36,070	23,815,738
60,487	78,230	7,956	9,474,887	38,21,16,540	25,474,436
63,857	73,254	8,231	10,119,073	39,17,59,870	26,117,325
69,467	80,890	9,491	11,955,773	44,65,65,810	29,771,054
69,826	82,118	8,013	14,161,540	46,95,19,260	31,301,284
63,484	72,130	11,821	12,884,497	46,88,50,345	31,256,099
60,265	74,117	9,435	13,866,627	45,48,79,505	30,325,300
62,021	88,350	12,821	16,230,990	54,40,84,250	36,272,283
56,305	85,464	12,976	17,148,363	54,99,05,815	36,660,388
56,102	92,971	14,320	19,951,107	61,36,25,095	40,908,340

PAPER CURRENCY.

No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION
throughout INDIA ; in thousands of RUPEES.

CIRCLES.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Calcutta -	12,87,83	13,79,88	14,77,27	16,31,74	17,46,31	19,53,02	20,48,62	17,51,67	20,22,68	22,54,03	23,36,30
Cawnpore -	1,63,70	2,12,46	1,96,98	1,97,00	2,26,11	1,91,49	2,33,14	2,71,65	2,44,72	2,64,29	2,71,19
Lahore -	2,03,39	2,43,95	2,70,01	2,87,90	3,06,32	3,09,50	2,87,28	3,16,37	3,48,93	3,52,60	3,70,95
Bombay -	8,39,86	9,36,59	10,19,69	11,33,09	11,27,45	12,04,96	12,15,72	10,30,85	13,33,65	14,70,79	15,08,83
Karachi -	74,50	98,31	1,09,58	88,00	1,08,36	1,12,18	1,10,06	1,83,29	1,69,08	1,42,31	1,44,30
Madras -	3,15,62	3,73,06	3,92,86	4,07,76	4,41,75	4,97,88	5,38,56	5,54,51	5,49,50*	6,32,54	6,94,44
Calicut -	20,36	16,62	16,66	19,09	17,30	21,76	18,72	20,52	—	—	—
Rangoon -	96,17	1,11,14	1,57,66	1,55,46	1,78,06	2,23,08	2,80,21	3,22,72	2,87,35	3,18,06	4,10,39
Average for all India.	30,03,43	33,74,01	36,40,91	39,20,13	41,51,66	45,13,87	47,32,31	44,51,58	49,65,91	54,34,62	57,36,49
= 000 £	20,023	22,493	24,273	26,134	27,678	30,092	31,549	29,677	33,106	36,231	38,243

* Includes Calicut sub-circle, which was a separate circle up to 18th Feb. 1910.

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE
of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS,
on 31st MARCH in each YEAR ; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.		Rupees =	£
1901-2	31,66,12,945	10,53,58,819	11,12,54,180	9,99,99,946	—	—	7,41,84,770	24,04,764	160,318
1902-3	35,72,36,070	14,78,93,468	10,93,42,656	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,85,38,765	27,47,995	188,200
1903-4	38,21,16,540	16,18,43,503	11,49,75,648	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,66,69,520	26,90,209	179,347
1904-5	30,17,59,870	16,11,02,084	11,36,48,837	9,99,99,946	—	—	5,44,77,960	25,32,120	168,808
1905-6	44,65,65,810	5,73,94,868	13,58,06,010	9,99,99,946	10,56,75,006	2,00,00,000	6,76,41,930	27,35,189	183,346
1906-7	46,95,19,260	5,49,57,611	13,70,39,565	9,99,99,946	10,53,75,000	2,00,00,000	5,75,23,285	32,78,632	218,573
1907-8	46,88,50,345	4,00,92,615	25,17,95,814	9,99,99,946	5,55,75,000	2,00,00,000	8,24,21,480	24,54,257	163,617
1908-9	45,49,79,505	3,51,209	31,20,28,250	9,99,99,946	2,25,00,000	2,00,00,000	6,25,70,540	25,82,111	172,141
1909-10	54,40,84,250	9,80,25,739	29,35,58,565	9,99,99,946	3,75,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,89,77,730	27,00,952	180,063
1910-11	54,99,05,815	9,27,97,267	26,14,33,602	9,99,99,946	7,56,75,000	2,00,00,000	9,30,83,585	17,62,829	117,522
1911-12	61,36,25,095	23,33,16,262	15,48,08,887	9,99,99,946	8,55,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,12,00,000*	22,44,279	149,619

* Approximate.

No. 90.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders issued.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
1902-3	14,786	31,071	8,135	75,290	Miles. 139,814	589,297,416	15,968,564	£ 1,429,935	£ 1,346,778
1903-4	15,408	34,005	8,242	77,580	145,655	631,902,126	17,006,593	1,507,153	1,403,224
1904-5	16,033	36,037	8,322	80,100	148,636	678,920,431	18,300,528	1,575,960	1,519,813
1905-6	16,775	37,107	8,376	83,426	151,671	734,002,223	20,296,418	1,651,477	1,575,886
1906-7	17,180	39,523	8,383	85,673	153,606	779,556,586	21,620,813	1,751,146	1,602,983
1907-8	17,777	41,648	8,335	88,400	154,398	826,639,323	23,075,478	1,823,969	1,772,720
1908-9	18,399	43,577	8,299	91,187	156,422	875,255,832	23,877,637	1,825,620	1,806,753
1909-10	18,642	45,753	8,378	92,163	156,761	919,524,127	24,669,161	1,927,229	1,927,582
1910-11	18,813	46,884	8,380	93,062	155,652	945,147,612	25,633,628	1,996,922	1,950,892
1911-12	18,801	48,122	8,219	92,755	153,395	965,392,730	27,243,409	2,134,279	2,006,470

No. 91.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered Newspapers.	Parcels, Registered and Unregistered.	Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1902-3	226,281,933	28,686,236	11,881,475	233,758,481	520,538,125	32,558,162	3,472,338	32,706,771	589,297,416
1903-4	244,041,788	30,067,241	12,713,527	272,523,104	559,345,660	34,262,838	3,941,609	34,351,819	631,902,126
1904-5	253,135,426	31,422,509	13,663,469	299,486,463	597,707,867	37,078,187	4,541,367	39,593,010	678,920,431
1905-6	272,095,430	33,517,246	15,253,767	324,260,499	645,120,942	40,200,838	4,955,379	43,719,064	734,002,223
1906-7	286,418,576	36,100,195	16,022,377	345,166,420	683,707,568	44,045,566	5,281,864	46,521,568	779,556,586
1907-8	305,034,801	38,304,900	17,633,252	362,546,623	723,519,579	48,294,479	5,684,169	48,941,096	826,639,323
1908-9	327,395,044	38,072,793	18,708,647	383,746,244	767,922,728	50,107,799	6,140,819	51,084,486	875,255,832
1909-10	343,380,659	42,228,596	20,101,618	403,597,499	800,308,372	51,395,989	6,412,232	52,407,534	919,524,127
1910-11	356,844,883	36,539,420	20,293,270	418,137,773	832,115,346	49,252,161	6,861,927	56,018,178	945,147,612
1911-12	373,223,612	35,799,583	17,175,338	424,691,654	850,889,587	52,612,161	10,598,068*	51,292,914†	965,392,730

* Includes Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets.

† Includes Value-payable unregistered packets.

‡ Ordinary unregistered packets only.

No. 92.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS and POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS.

Postal Circles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
LETTERS (PAID, UNPAID, AND REGISTERED, &C.) AND POSTCARDS.*										
Bengal . . .	82,485,125	90,189,962	93,839,995	105,024,266	115,040,151	121,311,816	129,938,075	137,622,704	141,886,007	143,788,544
Behar* . . .	20,842,491	22,227,171	23,113,572	11,970,878						
Eastern Bengal. Assam . . .	15,944,373	17,384,821	18,636,222	26,405,560	52,799,309	56,469,124	61,319,087	65,805,685	67,732,578	70,973,707
United Provinces. Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	8,211,013	8,781,796	8,960,046	13,184,048						
Burma . . .	64,921,610	69,107,561	74,948,370	79,448,220	81,323,043	84,476,306	87,461,690	91,204,583	93,014,542	94,403,363
Central Provinces.† Madras . . .	71,853,301	76,323,221	82,534,870	91,058,427	98,676,499	107,203,914	116,100,606	119,864,253	120,376,947	121,943,085
Bombay . . .	16,337,371	17,412,566	19,132,805	21,794,932	23,388,940	25,101,910	26,846,689	29,796,618	31,971,889	32,783,546
Sind and Baluchistan.† Rajputana‡ . . .	20,194,486	21,065,089	23,092,244	25,335,041	26,315,195	28,029,730	29,570,739	—	—	—
Central Circle‡ Royal Mail Service.§	96,043,651	103,432,032	109,684,646	116,822,760	126,200,548	130,130,583	137,597,049	144,857,498	148,463,202	150,747,639
Total . . .	97,295,860	104,989,303	112,337,380	120,036,400	125,841,442	140,478,658	156,070,899	165,900,241	174,606,563	179,288,365
Sind and Baluchistan.† Rajputana‡ . . .	11,303,189	12,294,634	13,081,156	13,464,954	13,550,077	—	—	—	—	—
Central Circle‡ Royal Mail Service.§	15,105,655	16,137,484	18,346,621	20,560,536	20,372,364	21,314,538	24,016,894	—	—	—
Total . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,256,780	54,043,618	55,863,202
Total . . .	320,556,125	359,345,660	397,707,887	645,126,942	683,707,568	723,519,579	767,922,728	809,308,372	832,115,346	850,889,587
REGISTERED NEWSPAPERS.										
Bengal . . .	7,578,964	7,911,297	7,808,028	8,187,889	9,192,108	9,648,645	10,006,343	10,174,531	10,138,657	10,908,395
Behar* . . .	1,046,872	1,062,490	1,130,144	598,756						
Eastern Bengal. Assam . . .	1,238,341	1,274,502	1,477,233	2,190,287	4,744,114	5,480,657	5,317,294	5,756,806	5,138,679	5,830,261
United Provinces. Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	982,919	977,287	1,072,944	1,458,643						
Burma . . .	3,537,684	3,986,969	4,266,730	4,322,925	4,722,943	4,939,754	4,568,689	4,726,353	4,812,785	5,121,778
Central Provinces.† Madras . . .	3,416,739	3,822,384	4,473,310	5,416,496	6,361,481	6,963,991	7,013,084	7,260,632	7,202,467	7,534,136
Bombay . . .	1,881,210	1,786,023	1,513,759	1,750,227	1,856,103	2,182,100	2,466,096	2,613,765	2,545,901	2,569,529
Sind and Baluchistan.† Rajputana‡ . . .	1,403,138	1,464,224	1,707,183	1,852,844	2,055,028	2,439,764	2,615,329	—	—	—
Central Circle‡ Royal Mail Service.§	5,205,760	5,220,132	5,817,579	6,150,094	6,518,066	7,427,255	7,779,036	7,760,604	7,490,191	8,137,173
Total . . .	4,968,912	5,234,506	5,964,413	6,452,027	6,824,118	8,223,737	9,355,106	9,850,464	9,212,131	9,537,903
Sind and Baluchistan.† Rajputana‡ . . .	757,740	837,753	993,061	930,750	859,392	—	—	—	—	—
Central Circle‡ Royal Mail Service.§	644,903	695,351	853,813	890,000	912,213	968,576	1,046,820	—	—	—
Total . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,252,854	2,711,350	2,835,793
Total . . .	32,558,182	34,262,838	37,078,187	40,200,838	44,045,566	48,294,479	50,107,799	51,395,989	49,252,161	52,612,161

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907 and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

§ Figures not available before 1911-12.

|| Including, in 1911-12, Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets.

PARCELS, and PACKETS, received for DELIVERY in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
PARCELS, REGISTERED AND UNREGISTERED.||										
Bengal - -	917,282	1,025,664	1,219,995	1,304,352	1,374,777	1,526,750	1,624,540	1,754,733	1,874,947	2,789,220
Behar* - -	61,362	63,348	62,362	31,437						
Eastern Bengal. Assam - -	91,621	93,310	100,386	124,507	251,917	347,407	427,147	338,712	346,211	479,488
United Provinces. Punjab and North-West Frontier Province. Burma - -	48,473	53,725	57,180	70,495						
Central Provinces.† Madras - -	302,771	434,104	500,332	563,205	554,452	621,998	634,455	663,236	718,423	1,120,128
Bombay - -	494,724	575,513	683,322	787,630	845,044	872,987	805,304	849,384	910,055	1,621,055
Sind and Baluchistan.† Rajputana‡	155,149	188,726	227,914	237,965	271,031	312,096	332,419	352,541	379,056	445,131
Central Circle‡	65,261	73,291	82,380	86,975	90,214	94,410	98,526	—	—	—
Total -	3,472,338	3,941,809	4,541,367	4,935,379	5,281,884	5,894,169	6,140,819	6,412,232	6,861,927	10,598,068
PACKETS.¶										
Bengal - -	6,144,097	6,431,561	8,096,770	8,939,528	10,419,317	9,872,129	10,107,683	10,464,524	10,942,100	9,140,589
Behar* - -	1,059,022	1,020,723	1,145,135	599,815						
Eastern Bengal. Assam - -	779,484	950,564	1,042,126	1,504,869	3,381,698	3,640,300	4,166,970	4,367,199	4,583,983	3,840,020
United Provinces. Punjab and North-West Frontier Province. Burma - -	982,138	971,604	1,037,517	1,424,543						
Central Provinces.† Madras - -	3,790,707	3,943,824	4,557,521	4,944,681	5,238,610	5,893,417	5,802,561	5,939,410	6,179,945	5,563,958
Bombay - -	4,192,285	4,071,444	4,871,941	5,190,195	5,553,527	6,159,714	6,455,835	6,977,522	7,425,690	6,659,893
Sind and Baluchistan.† Rajputana‡	2,378,282	2,379,253	2,760,469	3,005,306	3,035,522	3,481,904	3,874,500	3,800,536	4,646,059	4,159,852
Central Circle‡	1,103,942	1,180,802	1,462,917	1,591,452	1,666,496	1,819,994	1,906,213	—	—	—
Royal Mail Service.§	6,190,791	6,804,962	7,430,827	8,536,254	8,797,594	9,220,917	9,468,517	9,618,923	10,682,091	9,325,523
Total -	4,780,795	5,411,255	5,608,016	6,361,715	6,576,231	7,843,667	8,263,288	8,351,201	9,576,010	9,696,418
Sind and Baluchistan.† Rajputana‡	605,562	677,153	754,977	729,609	857,515	—	—	—	—	—
Central Circle‡	501,666	508,654	754,794	891,096	995,068	1,009,094	1,038,919	—	—	—
Royal Mail Service.§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,888,219	2,882,300	2,654,337
Total -	32,708,771	34,351,819	39,563,010	43,719,064	46,521,568	48,941,096	51,084,486	52,407,534	56,918,178	51,292,914

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

§ Figures not available before 1911-12.

|| Including, in 1911-12, Value-payable unregistered packets.

¶ Ordinary unregistered packets only in 1911-12.

No. 93.—NUMBER of INLAND MONEY ORDERS (Ordinary and Telegraphic) issued in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Bengal - -	3,638,821	3,909,968	4,134,817	4,477,794	4,633,512	4,958,477	5,312,579	5,486,241	5,602,712	5,621,907
Behar* - -	890,723	912,813	997,746	568,433						
Eastern Bengal -	749,802	802,849	869,945	1,253,146	3,111,067	3,350,303	3,495,152	3,587,506	3,782,183	4,052,078
Assam - - -	471,804	493,958	528,752	851,239						
United Provinces	2,163,975	2,348,827	2,529,168	2,704,040	2,812,260	2,946,114	3,102,871	3,209,363	3,308,383	3,466,430
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	1,514,302	1,582,170	1,754,530	1,867,365	1,955,710	2,172,419	2,298,844	2,333,405	2,404,402	2,706,479
Burma - - -	877,300	965,251	1,076,175	1,188,860	1,295,856	1,471,618	1,506,878	1,628,456	1,708,169	1,940,827
Central Provinces†	697,874	785,615	875,569	995,924	1,024,880	1,079,084	1,102,697	—	—	—
Madras - - -	2,175,087	2,371,773	2,453,842	2,864,920	3,269,554	3,255,787	3,349,406	3,448,829	3,573,423	3,787,534
Bombay - - -	1,531,703	1,639,718	1,697,203	2,045,766	2,024,740	2,401,994	2,456,557	2,574,289	2,701,059	2,908,641
Sind and Baluchistan.†	281,702	302,120	339,541	343,272	344,897	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡	318,862	5,033	400,629	461,678	450,907	473,870	479,131	—	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,609,970	1,706,516	1,836,561
Total	15,311,955	16,470,115	17,637,917	19,622,437	20,923,383	22,109,666	23,132,115	23,888,149	24,781,847	26,322,257

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.

† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.

‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

No. 94.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS Issued, with ANNUAL INCREASE.

Year.	Inland Orders.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
1902-3	15,311,955	£ 18,547,845	556,609	£ 1,653,979	15,868,564	£ 20,201,824	12·48	3·58
1903-4	16,470,115	19,623,942	596,478	1,784,967	17,066,593	21,408,909	7·55	5·98
1904-5	17,637,917	20,695,253	642,611	1,920,341	18,300,528	22,615,594	7·23	5·64
1905-6	19,622,437	22,095,787	673,981	2,079,811	20,296,418	24,175,598	10·91	6·90
1906-7	20,923,383	23,506,473	697,430	2,305,359	21,620,813	25,811,832	6·52	6·77
1907-8	22,109,666	25,313,891	737,016	2,549,947	22,846,682	27,863,838	5·67	7·95
1908-9	23,132,115	26,128,408	745,522	2,391,240	23,877,637	28,519,648	4·51	2·35
1909-10	23,888,149	26,644,990	781,012	2,403,593	24,669,161	29,048,583	3·31	1·85
1910-11	24,781,847	27,900,896	851,781	2,766,976	25,633,628	30,667,872	3·91	5·57
1911-12	26,322,257	29,528,247	921,152	2,947,686	27,243,409	32,475,933	6·28	5·90

No. 95.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	RECEIPTS.								CHARGES.				
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money Order Receipts.	Other Receipts	Deduct			Total Receipts.	Adminis- tration, &c.	Convey- ance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrange- ments with H.M. Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
					Payments to British Post Office, &c.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps.	Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps.						
1902-3	£ 973,505	£ 199,226	£ 226,259	£ 40,720	£ 9,775	—	—	£ 1,429,935	£ 895,886	£ 279,029	£ 52,000	£ 119,863	£ 1,346,778
1903-4	1,042,651	203,565	232,936	34,840	6,839	—	—	1,507,153	925,431	305,828	52,000	119,965	1,403,224
1904-5	1,111,423	211,374	245,385	20,016	12,218	—	—	1,575,980	972,022	318,561	104,487	124,743	1,519,813
1905-6	1,164,973	219,847	262,931	15,053	11,327	—	—	1,651,477	1,033,029	337,607	61,226	144,074	1,575,936
1906-7	1,229,743	238,606	280,093	14,201	11,502	—	—	1,751,146	1,053,486	397,804	61,226	90,417	1,602,933
1907-8	1,275,150	250,395	301,478	12,064	15,088	—	—	1,823,999	1,147,574	428,251	60,120	136,775	1,772,720
1908-9	1,696,743*	288,106*	310,741	14,083	12,804	—	471,199*	1,825,620	1,271,969	441,465	54,588	128,731	1,896,753
1909-10	2,120,612	307,235	317,403	13,220	11,939	126,333†	692,969	1,927,229	1,291,072	440,825	54,588	141,097	1,927,582
1910-11	2,205,271	338,875	333,796	14,317	28,239	128,460	738,638	1,996,922	1,321,088	432,969	54,588	142,247	1,950,892
1911-12	2,456,715	347,988	352,055	14,859	22,885	126,720	887,733	2,134,279	1,384,113	436,677	54,588	133,092	2,008,470

N.B.—In consequence of a revision of the headings under which revenue and expenditure are recorded in the annual Post Office Report for 1908-9 this Table has been entirely recast, the figures now being taken from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India. The figures of total receipts and charges for 1905-6 and earlier years in this Table differ from those given in Tables 45 and 46, owing to the fact that in those Tables figures of local transactions are excluded for all years, whilst in this Table it is not practicable to exclude them before 1906-7.

* With effect from 1st April 1908 the use of postage stamps has been prescribed for the purpose of paying the charges on inland and foreign telegrams.

† Not separately shown in the Finance and Revenue Accounts before 1909-10.

No. 96.—NUMBER of DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT (in rupees) of DEPOSITS in the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

Year.	Number of Depositors.			Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).			Interest.		
	European.	Native.	Total.			European.	Native.	Total.	European.	Native.	Total.
1902-3 - -	87,987	834,366	922,353	4,67,10,760	3,93,16,458	1,11,56,115	10,30,59,419	11,42,15,534	3,42,263	29,08,298	32,50,561
1903-4 - -	94,024	893,611	987,635	5,01,26,019	4,10,04,837	1,13,87,514	11,19,49,203	12,33,36,717	3,32,302	31,63,443	34,95,745
1904-5 - -	98,980	969,833	1,058,813	5,55,22,691	4,47,89,278	1,18,83,001	12,21,87,129	13,40,70,130	3,43,974	34,67,864	38,11,838
1905-6 - -	101,638	1,014,120	1,115,758	5,50,95,790	4,91,49,661	1,17,89,740	12,81,36,519	13,99,26,259	3,35,509	36,15,626	39,51,135
1906-7 - -	105,212	1,085,008	1,190,220	5,90,13,087	5,12,69,558	1,24,29,517	13,52,40,272	14,76,69,789	3,48,691	38,03,124	41,51,815
1907-8 - -	110,504	1,152,259	1,262,763	5,94,83,448	5,53,38,894	1,24,36,422	13,93,77,921	15,18,14,343	3,57,340	39,60,677	43,18,017
1908-9 - -	115,834	1,202,798	1,318,632	5,66,56,951	5,61,29,780	1,22,49,600	14,00,91,913	15,23,41,513	3,50,416	39,90,552	43,40,968
1909-10 - -	122,250	1,256,666	1,378,916	6,00,20,699	5,36,30,427	1,26,77,859	14,59,93,927	15,86,71,786	3,60,344	41,17,050	44,77,394
1910-11 - -	127,890	1,302,561	1,430,451	6,50,43,534	5,45,27,095	1,41,81,452	15,50,96,772	16,91,88,224	3,80,136	42,42,722	46,22,858
1911-12 - -	131,895	1,368,939	1,500,834	8,78,69,630	6,80,72,416	1,49,54,214	17,40,31,224	18,89,85,438	4,05,131	46,82,614	50,87,745

No. 97.—PROGRESS of BANKING CAPITAL in INDIA.

A.

THREE Presidency Banks and Twenty-one* Joint Stock Banks whose Head Offices are located in India.

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
			Presidency Banks.		Other Banks.	Total.	
			Public.	Private.			
1901	Rupees. 4,50,56,180	Rupees. 2,64,12,404	Rupees. 3,40,04,390	Rupees. 14,63,67,696	Rupees. 9,00,14,172	Rupees. 27,03,36,258	Rupees. 8,20,68,219
1902	4,51,03,750	2,80,42,651	3,44,31,209	17,66,09,177	10,43,89,857	31,54,30,243	10,38,67,187
1903	4,38,73,030	2,97,16,983	2,93,41,405	17,78,43,131	11,11,93,868	31,83,83,404	7,96,84,339
1904	4,41,40,436	3,14,27,596	3,17,84,448	21,96,66,537	11,51,11,798	36,65,62,783	11,65,47,194
1905	4,44,56,564	3,41,19,263	3,11,91,011	22,26,36,961	11,98,91,936	37,37,19,908	9,96,50,490
1906	4,93,94,033	3,36,25,035	3,07,85,221	27,45,08,390	11,55,40,023	42,08,42,634	12,44,57,692
1907	5,89,60,850	3,58,19,971	3,35,78,497	28,11,26,321	14,00,28,842	45,47,33,660	11,41,89,672
1908	5,99,71,551	3,78,32,450	3,25,78,678	28,61,53,143	16,26,09,264	48,13,41,085	12,83,82,059
1909	6,26,06,682	4,06,19,164	3,19,76,168	32,65,03,420	20,49,10,078	56,33,89,666	14,44,70,172
1910	6,35,66,437	4,31,57,922	4,23,62,820	32,34,33,210	25,65,84,761	62,23,85,791	14,15,37,009
1911	6,45,60,071	4,66,93,939	4,38,29,873	34,19,93,885	25,29,11,059	63,87,39,817	17,20,24,904

B.

TWELVE Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.†

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
			Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
			£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.
1901	11,655,599	4,172,101	57,818,643	11,83,10,329	11,882,315	3,35,69,895
1902	11,431,902	4,312,426	61,701,923	13,70,09,736	8,778,154	3,41,29,001
1903	14,488,364	6,001,738	68,516,612	16,14,70,539	13,066,424	3,08,13,505
1904	14,878,208	6,481,703	82,931,054	16,32,20,228	14,229,908	4,94,05,436
1905	15,203,997	7,218,694	94,535,789	17,04,44,657	21,504,190	3,78,12,795
1906	15,866,592	8,421,339	104,456,710	18,08,73,247	18,435,610	5,10,58,790
1907	16,671,281	9,320,218	94,778,033	19,17,01,596	14,859,893	5,60,20,217
1908	16,692,301	9,149,398	103,289,068	19,51,52,360	16,665,060	3,78,62,656
1909	18,952,408	11,211,057	116,024,000	20,27,42,522	18,121,392	4,15,85,990
1910	21,734,557	12,609,742	134,165,714	24,79,16,911	17,810,521	4,33,50,929
1911	22,600,058	13,001,556	157,764,440	28,16,89,740	22,136,195	4,56,91,514

* Three banks ceased after 1905, 1907, and 1910 respectively. The figures for one bank date only from 1905, two from 1906, two from 1907, three from 1908, one from 1909, one from 1910, and three from 1911.

† Banks which have ceased to do business in India are excluded. The figures for two banks date only from 1903, and two from 1910. One bank did not state its Deposits and Cash Balances out of India from 1897 to 1902.

No. 98.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN (GOVERNMENT of INDIA) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commercial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.
	Miles.		Knots.	Number.				£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1901-2	1,391	3,471	1,942	140,271	2,071,752	81,163	2,293,206	119,762	813,747	121,936	57,310	64,626	7.89
1902-3	1,543	3,894	1,940	160,073	2,228,627	102,789	2,431,499	98,271	872,730	99,158	59,853	39,305	4.50
1903-4	2,036	5,300	1,959	142,443	2,180,752	44,533	2,367,730	106,163	913,520	107,173	61,740	45,424	4.97
1904-5	2,137	5,349	1,951	128,358	2,440,019	14,252	2,582,629	111,380	931,439	112,907	71,845	41,062	4.41
1905-6	2,143	5,366	1,951	152,409	2,321,227	47,494	2,521,130	109,950	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5.39
1906-7	2,451	6,344	1,948	146,238	2,660,064	51,736	2,858,038	98,204	101,503	102,674	72,103	30,671	3.08
1907-8	2,584	6,544	1,950	138,890	2,700,379	39,224	2,878,993	107,356	997,094	109,003	75,690	33,313	3.34
1908-9	2,573	6,536	1,945	140,344	2,230,322	65,409	2,438,075	102,479	998,142	103,689	75,287	28,402	2.85
1909-10	2,721	6,978	1,945	137,730	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475	110,129	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3.94
1910-11	2,724	6,982	1,948	127,806	3,091,391	14,448	3,234,246	129,242	999,966	121,987	74,748	46,939	4.69
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	180,102	3,231,747	9,054	3,420,903	130,837	1,002,523	131,816	72,664	59,152	6.90

No. 99.—GENERAL STATISTICS of GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS in INDIA.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Number of Signal Offices.	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire, including Cable.			£		£	Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
	Miles.		Number.		£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1901-2	55,827	190,887	2,006	6,473,545	579,447	4,975,969	740,944	503,388	237,606	4.77
1902-3	56,830	200,533	2,051	6,742,094	574,984	5,304,581	749,392	528,982	220,410	4.15
1903-4	59,692	212,330	2,127	7,507,087	585,277	5,549,210	741,896	538,278	203,588	3.67
1904-5	61,684	227,749	2,189	9,098,345	587,374	5,824,031	773,193	546,914	226,279	3.88
1905-6	64,730	243,840	2,309	10,301,117	616,424	6,204,505	815,611	599,052	216,559	3.49
1906-7	67,587	259,948	2,438	11,385,168	634,527	6,583,757	834,590	644,205	194,385	2.95
1907-8	68,940	271,944	2,544	12,749,923	698,887	6,857,048	890,505	752,411	138,094	2.01
1908-9	70,065	280,595	2,658	13,006,778	640,320	7,096,719	890,203	783,022	107,181	1.51
1909-10	72,746	292,296	2,762	12,684,687	575,170	7,964,874	807,948	807,510	429	0.01
1910-11	74,829	292,001	2,856	13,094,228	616,920	7,412,223	857,947	791,631	66,114	0.89
1911-12	76,378	296,343	2,958	14,671,819	690,984	7,639,201	951,618	821,324	129,994	1.70

No. 100.—STATISTICS of MESSAGES by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

Years.	PAID MESSAGES.											
	Inland Traffic.						Foreign Traffic.*					
	State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1901-2	802,988	£ 156,947	4,763,963	£ 278,107	5,566,951	£ 415,054	16,154	£ 8,103	892,440	£ 150,290	908,594	£ 164,593
1902-3	858,864	143,574	4,981,794	291,340	5,860,658	434,914	16,544	7,344	884,892	132,722	901,436	140,070
1903-4	812,190	120,867	5,581,297	303,700	6,333,787	424,703	16,290	7,707	897,004	132,867	913,300	140,574
1904-5	801,170	105,949	7,281,734	322,068	8,092,004	428,517	16,942	7,868	936,499	150,989	1,015,441	158,357
1905-6	857,006	106,797	8,490,677	355,240	9,354,283	462,637	15,963	4,895	1,090,871	149,492	1,108,834	154,587
1906-7	891,145	107,075	9,308,342	377,832	10,199,487	484,907	15,839	5,617	1,169,620	146,093	1,185,679	149,620
1907-8	968,318	110,973	10,537,969	404,766	11,506,987	515,739	16,361	4,005	1,227,175	149,143	1,243,536	153,148
1908-9	976,208	106,720	10,861,923	406,007	11,838,131	513,327	15,820	3,493	1,152,927	132,560	1,168,647	135,893
1909-10	854,435	51,437	9,363,541	376,066	10,797,976	427,503	15,174	3,030	1,271,547	144,027	1,286,721	147,067
1910-11	989,459	58,578	10,883,075	391,568	11,673,134	450,146	16,986	4,235	1,400,108	162,539	1,417,094	166,774
1911-12	1,207,810	74,042	11,928,575	439,835	13,136,385	512,677	19,541	4,596	1,515,893	173,711	1,535,484	178,307

Years.	PAID MESSAGES—(cont.).								Free Messages.			Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices.
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		News-Free.	Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).	Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Number.	Number.	
1901-2	819,142	£ 145,050	5,056,403	£ 434,397	6,475,545	£ 579,447	42,393	£ 11,570	1,497	10,063	12,460	174,878
1902-3	875,408	150,922	5,860,686	424,062	6,742,094	574,984	43,537	13,697	1,452	10,653	12,105	180,447
1903-4	828,786	126,704	6,478,301	436,573	7,307,087	505,277	45,633	11,479	1,506	9,797	11,303	189,232
1904-5	818,112	113,717	8,290,233	473,657	9,098,345	587,374	48,040	9,030	1,730	9,290	10,960	186,315
1905-6	873,569	111,692	9,587,548	504,732	10,461,117	616,424	51,805	10,555	1,730	16,959	16,689	214,002
1906-7	907,004	110,692	10,478,162	523,833	11,385,198	634,527	67,010	13,545	1,690	21,380	23,020	259,548
1907-8	984,779	114,978	11,765,144	553,900	12,749,923	608,887	71,464	14,619	2,184	24,565	26,759	300,198
1908-9	992,025	110,153	12,014,750	539,167	13,006,778	649,320	170,708	14,953	213,009	24,310	237,319†	355,500
1909-10	849,609	55,077	11,235,088	520,093	12,044,697	575,170	173,314	13,836	190,872	20,224	217,096	337,354
1910-11	1,006,445	62,813	12,083,783	534,107	13,090,228	616,920	157,002	12,500	241,850	32,654	277,484	370,885
1911-12	1,227,351	78,638	13,444,468	612,346	14,671,819	680,984	180,278	13,916	227,978	35,132	263,110	435,697

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

† Increase due to a new and more correct method of counting multiple telegrams.

No. 101.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	* Classification of Members.			
				Official.	Non-Official.	Euro-peans.	Natives.
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	111	1,968,292	1,513	178	1,335	156	1,357
Calcutta - - -	1	896,067	50	5	45	21	29
Bihar and Orissa - -	54	1,170,530	776	134	642	132	644
United Provinces - -	37	3,014,806	1,185	195	990	142	1,043
Punjab - - - -	107	1,878,417	1,224	253	971	103	1,121
North - West Frontier Province.	6	141,928	116	35	81	18	98
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	45	699,798	570	194	376	161	409
Rangoon - - - -	1	293,316	25	5	20	13	12
Central Provinces and Berar.	56	871,780	755	157	598	72	683
Assam - - - -	16	117,880	167	50	117	37	130
Ajmer-Merwara - -	3	114,999	53	9	44	8	45
Coorg - - - -	5	14,159	51	19	32	8	43
Madras (excluding Madras City).	61	2,077,545	896	168	728	134	762
Madras City - - -	1	518,660	36	4	32	12	24
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	158	2,354,932	2,130	457	1,673	137	1,993
Bombay City - - -	1	979,445	72	6	66	17	55
British Baluchistan -	1	17,021	20	8	12	8	12
Total, 1911-12 -	714	17,129,575	9,639	1,877	7,762	1,179	8,460
1910-11	715	16,961,983	9,727	1,958	7,769	1,200	8,527
1909-10	717	16,739,963	9,759	2,048	7,711	1,258	8,501
1908-9	717	16,714,025	9,736	2,152	7,584	1,300	8,436
1907-8	746	16,985,201	10,006	2,215	7,791	1,314	8,692
Totals 1906-7	750	16,760,517	9,985	2,230	7,755	1,309	8,676
1905-6	749	16,670,774	10,026	2,262	7,764	1,334	8,692
1904-5	746	16,662,696	10,004	2,289	7,715	1,324	8,680
1903-4	763	16,750,916	10,207	2,315	7,892	1,345	8,862
1902-3	760	16,746,983	10,194	2,312	7,882	1,343	8,851

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			Incidence per Head of Population.		Expenditure.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt†).	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt†).		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
251,478	172,139	423,617	2 7	3 5	398,449	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
512,508	188,077	700,585	12 10	18 6	715,719	Calcutta.
85,900	83,900	169,800	1 5	2 6	159,552	Bihar and Orissa.
351,929	296,661	648,590	2 4	4 0	604,098	United Provinces.
299,321	176,763	476,084	3 2	4 10	460,579	Punjab.
29,184	16,793	45,922	4 1	6 3	39,355	North-West Frontier Province.
106,634	193,943	300,577	3 1	7 9	292,234	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
192,550	139,430	331,980	13 1	18 6	288,791	Rangoon.
110,586	116,589	227,175	2 6	4 1	219,463	Central Provinces and Berar.
11,989	23,804	35,793	2 0	6 0	27,517	Assam.
*	*	*	*	*	*	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,164	684	1,848	1 4	2 8	2,540	Coorg.
187,676	242,346	430,022	1 10	3 6	384,338	Madras (excluding Madras City).
116,194	219,073	335,267	4 6	7 9	369,547	Madras City.
376,332	399,409	775,741	3 4	4 9	711,572	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
710,439	2,938,007	3,648,446	14 6	16 8	3,642,993	Bombay City.
*	*	*	*	*	*	British Baluchistan.
3,371,299	5,219,736	8,591,035	3 11	5 10	8,358,278	Total, 1911-12.
3,215,900	5,167,987	8,383,887	3 9	5 5	8,295,355	1910-11
3,041,393	4,724,728	7,766,121	3 8	5 2	7,544,936	1909-10
2,873,799	3,829,723	6,703,522	3 4	4 9	6,553,804	1908-9
2,848,227	3,420,517	6,268,744	3 4	4 7	6,141,558	1907-8
2,678,682	3,167,828	5,846,510	3 2	4 6	5,746,120	1906-7
2,638,362	3,630,101	6,268,463	3 1	4 3	6,254,640	1905-6
2,591,799	3,609,030	6,200,829	3 0	4 2	6,119,456	1904-5
2,437,916	4,141,178	6,579,094	2 9	3 10	6,414,010	1903-4
2,330,438	3,481,764	5,812,202	2 8	3 8	5,781,077	1902-3
						Totals.

* Details not available.

† See page 102.

No. 102.—INCOME of MUNICIPALITIES.

Sources of Income.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Municipal Rates and Taxes:										
Octroi - - - -	774,355	803,473	877,160	862,562	808,726	846,836	868,328	861,710	913,757	924,294
Tax on houses and lands	661,703	694,839	727,681	744,752	772,564	819,425	850,917	918,799	992,403	1,056,188
Tax on animals and vehicles.	97,992	103,942	108,547	111,858	111,674	112,764	116,492	120,859	124,243	128,165
Tax on professions and trades.	69,066	74,470	78,937	80,990	83,608	87,858	91,761	95,648	101,734	105,830
Tolls on roads and ferries	77,116	80,742	83,285	87,036	89,437	90,711	91,009	92,376	95,793	100,034
Water rate - - -	314,711	331,181	350,514	376,550	407,507	443,657	438,061	475,105	495,185	531,162
Lighting rate - -	52,319	53,749	56,138	59,595	61,917	68,934	98,409	73,332	76,346	81,580
Conservancy rates -	205,915	217,220	229,341	234,439	255,569	288,176	295,020	309,813	325,586	348,849
Other taxes - - -	77,241	78,300	80,296	80,790	87,680	89,866	83,802	93,751	90,853	95,197
Total - - - -	2,330,438	2,437,916	2,591,799	2,638,362	2,678,682	2,848,227	2,873,799	3,041,393	3,215,900	3,371,299
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	41,532	43,703	44,350	46,290	46,357	47,752	46,913	47,044	52,291	56,741
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	75,251	76,383	83,320	90,745	92,986	96,031	97,362	105,708	109,908	119,621
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	42,002	37,783	52,894	56,195	66,712	76,757	135,920	105,512	79,882	99,601
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	37,452	41,963	38,193	40,006	43,139	43,710	43,150	44,705	42,379	46,009
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	187,726	193,989	206,236	237,610	227,051	234,536	237,090	243,242	256,009	271,125
Fees from educational institutions.	36,430	39,175	38,170	33,078	33,832	33,368	33,111	34,776	36,657	38,763
Other Fees, &c. - -	69,953	71,059	77,016	79,235	85,152	93,242	92,150	118,229	141,263	143,523
Fines - - - - -	20,918	21,947	27,384	21,986	22,644	21,295	20,506	20,981	28,878	31,053
Grants from Government.	90,800	119,166	156,500	119,653	152,914	164,122	198,010	260,789	282,252	443,246
Grants from Local Funds.	53,242	49,942	44,769	49,039	52,032	47,127	54,626	51,646	62,831	53,562
Other grants and contributions.	17,055	21,399	17,440	24,261	25,593	33,664	26,592	40,236	54,411	65,043
Miscellaneous - - -	139,067	151,192	178,463	169,631	153,315	166,238	171,800	195,092	200,674	231,052
Total - - - -	776,596	823,998	920,385	921,439	955,370	1,010,090	1,110,617	1,220,916	1,285,144	1,542,598
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	635,786	843,178	556,503	691,792	449,316	424,233	584,310	594,332	963,206	801,925
Loans from Government	91,842	133,766	106,857	161,891	163,366	100,552	129,951	180,394	178,195	146,030
Loans raised from private individuals.	478,313	649,100	444,768	281,517	168,327	346,740	308,433	635,267	382,934	357,650
Realisations of sinking fund.	40,654	63,263	107,259	5,266	38,204	34,995	38,424	35,854	33,758	38,011
Advances - - - -	374,336	184,177	179,705	285,790	266,302	302,168	311,613	233,401	292,386	296,838
Deposits - - - -	1,038,385	1,390,993	1,249,208	1,236,116	1,080,586	1,153,987	1,300,162	1,777,520	1,982,073	1,979,943
Total - - - -	2,663,316	3,273,477	2,644,298	2,682,372	2,106,101	2,362,675	2,671,993	3,456,768	3,830,552	3,620,397
Grand Total - -	5,012,202	6,579,094	6,200,829	6,268,463	5,846,510	6,268,744	6,708,522	7,766,121	8,383,887	8,591,035

No. 103.—EXPENDITURE of MUNICIPALITIES.

Heads of Expenditure.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	405,951	428,702	438,200	445,205	378,713	391,100	392,479	369,372	400,578	416,442
Public Safety :										
Lighting	127,380	132,885	148,547	148,814	153,799	166,256	188,694	203,703	219,651	235,519
Police	123,339	115,768	117,507	91,522	83,377	54,793	46,619	45,021	42,232	11,891
Fire, &c.	21,745	22,297	27,263	24,351	27,186	31,748	34,709	35,559	39,211	47,415
Total	272,464	270,950	293,317	264,687	264,362	252,797	270,022	284,283	301,094	294,825
Public Health and Convenience :										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	389,800	473,910	357,670	318,965	382,929	436,052	426,005	574,813	540,796	580,140
Drainage (including capital outlay).	215,062	243,347	326,834	383,200	292,035	247,993	274,875	350,286	307,978	386,038
Conservancy	664,709	685,757	685,278	742,580	745,729	790,968	875,956	820,819	814,463	842,646
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	199,619	195,828	193,652	220,697	206,540	259,195	275,472	274,681	286,968	283,380
Plague charges	47,110	49,784	44,586	26,653	102,277	98,426	73,228	77,212	61,447	54,452
Markets and slaughter-houses.	55,774	110,917	78,616	69,038	70,229	94,483	93,758	116,388	106,889	116,122
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	36,149	47,930	32,523	33,930	32,786	42,817	47,758	38,071	40,685	41,378
Public Works :										
Roads	309,952	317,549	358,055	369,097	372,108	393,839	414,197	455,862	516,548	490,161
Buildings	65,668	84,461	67,069	65,294	50,573	68,075	87,042	84,599	137,937	109,005
Establishment	54,665	58,528	62,811	57,957	63,351	70,949	78,604	85,175	87,810	90,490
Stores	3,427	3,997	7,863	5,816	6,347	7,907	7,333	5,494	7,739	10,251
Miscellaneous	38,371	24,006	25,285	26,897	28,563	29,724	35,546	43,663	45,006	54,229
Total	2,079,326	2,296,034	2,242,252	2,820,124	2,353,467	2,540,423	2,689,774	2,929,063	3,046,276	3,038,292
Public Instruction	184,820	192,355	207,278	203,700	213,363	230,112	245,997	242,687	270,592	281,992
Contributions for general purposes.	72,723	64,280	57,732	52,506	60,847	66,112	71,840	95,038	103,726	112,254
Miscellaneous :										
Interest on loans	343,354	367,427	373,773	336,863	400,578	410,133	418,503	428,126	453,051	460,500
Other Misc. Exp.	99,447	88,415	90,915	138,640	100,027	123,629	129,331	163,437	148,407	200,121
Total	442,801	455,842	464,688	525,503	500,605	533,762	547,834	591,563	601,458	660,621
Extraordinary and Debt :										
Investments	684,456	814,839	638,576	696,704	889,098	429,269	485,730	822,731	1,052,905	973,681
Payments to sinking funds.	82,948	89,074	88,385	108,935	116,365	124,267	128,076	130,514	138,458	161,907
Repayment of loans	186,605	252,374	252,213	113,317	126,872	134,162	139,973	156,646	141,049	153,148
Advances	344,792	176,500	196,947	299,700	282,592	284,687	310,154	149,171	278,908	323,705
Deposits	1,024,191	1,373,060	1,238,863	1,224,250	1,050,636	1,145,862	1,271,925	1,753,868	1,960,411	1,941,411
Total	2,322,992	2,705,847	2,415,989	2,442,915	1,974,763	2,118,247	2,335,858	3,012,930	3,571,631	3,553,852
Grand Total	5,781,077	6,414,010	6,119,456	6,254,640	5,716,120	6,141,558	6,553,804	7,544,936	8,295,355	8,358,278

No. 104.—INCOME and EXPENDITURE

Administration.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		INCOME (EXCLUDING				
		Elected.	<i>Ex-officio</i> and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.*	Civil Works.	Other Sources.	
Bengal - - -	96	567	785	£ 194,487	—	£ 103,173	£ 151,040	
Bihar and Orissa -	58	205	675	157,055	—	68,583	98,285	
United Provinces -	48	619	274	244,013	—	104,014	192,689	
Punjab - - -	46	580	850	183,681	—	85,092	97,351	
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	218	13,441	—	7,479	5,269	
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	1,326	524	69,199	—	21,300	113,631	
Assam - - -	19	176	140	50,665	—	24,912	37,724	
Ajmer-Merwara -	1	16	25	1,199	—	1,118	1,250	
Coorg - - -	1	2	16	2,066	—	1,731	1,187	
Madras - - -	513	690	5,308	436,985	—	377,262	339,488	
Bombay - - -	237	1,611	2,019	189,178	—	87,911	201,409	
Total, 1911-12	1,124	5,792	10,834	1,541,919	—	882,575	1,239,323	
Totals	1910-11	1,106	5,679	10,767	1,567,297	—	702,281	1,207,877
	1909-10	1,103	5,360	10,814	1,557,838	501,250	475,574	898,240
	1908-9	1,091	5,310	10,674	1,491,196	576,583	454,111	904,572
	1907-8	1,093	5,318	10,676	1,532,351	765,983	354,563	746,353
	1906-7	1,087	5,352	10,706	1,520,134	687,319	364,882	652,167
	1905-6	1,089	5,424	10,733	1,441,787	636,030	362,738	572,980
	1904-5	1,087	5,375	10,609	1,384,900	331,470	268,736	517,244
	1903-4	1,085	5,372	10,595	1,399,507	328,708	293,766	497,159
1902-3	1,087	5,396	10,634	1,334,656	329,469	317,694	557,837	

* From 1910-11 (1909-10 in the case of Bengal) Contributions from Provincial Revenues are included under "Civil Works" and "Other Sources."

No. 105.—NUMBER OF COLLEGES and SCHOOLS in INDIA*

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.										
University Education :										
Arts Colleges :										
Institutions { For Males	136	136	139	130	129	127	124	129	129	131
{ For Females	12	12	12	10	8	8	7	8	8	10
Total - -	148	148	151	140	137	135	131	137	137	141
Scholars { Males - -	13,182	18,411	19,566	19,085	19,099	19,736	19,101	22,967	24,845	29,419
{ Females - -	145	203	186	148	160	175	185	217	244	279
Total - -	13,327	18,614	19,752	19,233	19,259	19,911	19,286	23,184	25,089	29,698
Professional Colleges :										
Institutions { For Males -	46	45	45	43	43	42	38	45	46	44
{ For Females	—	—	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	2
Total - -	46	45	47	45	46	44	41	48	49	46
Scholars { Males - -	5,585	5,923	6,257	5,786	6,137	5,724	5,791	6,220	6,267	6,546
{ Females - -	80	81	94	103	113	101	135	125	130	90
Total - -	5,665	6,004	6,351	5,889	6,250	5,825	5,926	6,345	6,397	6,636
School Education, General :										
Secondary Schools :										
Institutions { For Males -	5,083	5,252	5,299	5,325	5,347	5,498	5,659	5,801	5,898	5,892
{ For Females	461	489	518	544	567	593	618	642	669	500
Total - -	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,566	6,392
Scholars { Males - -	526,553	613,425	626,035	632,666	654,392	687,926	727,577	786,989	822,712	864,422
{ Females - -	42,902	48,862	53,734	56,917	61,358	66,341	72,198	77,004	81,638	63,761
Total - -	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183
Primary Schools										
Institutions { For Males -	85,707	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743
{ For Females	6,508	7,991	8,584	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,865
Total - -	102,215	105,735	106,661	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,608
Scholars { Males - -	3,040,804	3,107,789	3,186,489	3,332,852	3,444,811	3,628,305	3,798,640	3,890,150	3,937,906	4,204,800
{ Females - -	376,398	495,367	443,666	476,398	495,895	576,841	632,251	668,969	689,800	783,868
Total - -	3,417,202	3,603,156	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,430,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,988,668
School Education, Special :										
Training Schools :										
Institutions { For Males -	162	232	250	308	315	466	472	466	470	492
{ For Females	50	62	60	64	63	65	67	70	83	85
Total - -	212	294	310	372	378	531	539	536	553	577
Scholars { Males - -	4,340	5,387	6,649	7,970	7,785	10,257	10,682	10,553	10,545	11,334
{ Females - -	1,362	1,674	1,872	2,136	1,407	1,672	1,566	1,562	1,588	1,578
Total - -	5,722	7,061	8,521	10,106	9,192	11,929	12,248	12,105	12,133	12,912

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS— <i>continued.</i>										
School Education, Special <i>—continued.</i>										
All other Special Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	985	1,131	1,281	1,356	1,890	3,156	3,757	4,459	4,773	4,994
For Females	31	36	42	48	58	45	215	24	499	634
Total	1,016	1,167	1,323	1,404	1,948	3,201	3,972	4,483	5,272	5,628
Scholars { Males	30,060	33,615	37,305	39,879	55,857	80,920	102,977	114,647	133,066	142,463
Females	1,449	1,605	2,003	2,105	3,067	9,153	14,536	16,381	20,919	24,791
Total	31,509	35,220	39,308	41,984	58,924	90,073	117,513	131,028	153,985	167,254
Total of Public Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	102,119	104,540	105,091	108,043	110,716	113,688	116,425	118,408	119,492	122,296
For Females	7,062	8,530	9,018	9,787	10,691	11,596	12,429	12,509	13,290	14,120
Total	109,181	113,130	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,284	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422
Scholars { Males	3,625,504	3,784,550	3,882,301	4,038,238	4,188,081	4,432,868	4,654,768	4,831,526	4,985,341	5,258,084
Females	416,356	457,792	501,555	537,807	562,000	648,283	720,871	764,248	794,319	876,367
Total	4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,779,660	6,135,351
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced:										
Institutions { For Males	4,105	3,930	3,939	3,838	3,700	3,305	3,064	2,922	2,750	2,614
For Females	—	—	3	3	11	12	25	22	22	23
Total	4,105	3,930	3,941	3,841	3,711	3,317	3,089	2,944	2,772	2,637
Scholars { Males	57,807	57,656	60,044	59,550	60,310	56,172	53,178	50,995	50,627	53,513
Females	1,630	1,101	1,300	1,034	1,173	2,006	1,607	1,953	1,929	1,900
Total	59,437	58,957	61,344	60,604	61,483	58,178	54,785	52,948	52,556	55,413
Elementary:										
Institutions { For Males	37,703	37,023	37,151	37,173	35,804	35,163	34,520	34,955	35,159	35,424
For Females	1,541	1,585	1,535	1,590	1,768	1,739	1,657	1,653	1,765	1,964
Total	39,244	38,678	38,686	38,763	37,572	36,902	36,186	36,608	36,924	37,388
Scholars { Males	537,730	525,279	533,554	510,200	526,981	508,354	489,686	497,920	503,045	525,367
Females	54,785	56,403	57,486	65,192	59,317	60,555	61,036	65,271	69,399	75,722
Total	592,515	581,682	591,040	605,392	586,298	568,909	550,722	563,191	572,444	601,089
Total of Private Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	41,808	41,023	41,089	41,011	39,504	38,468	37,593	37,877	37,909	38,038
For Females	1,541	1,585	1,538	1,593	1,779	1,751	1,682	1,675	1,787	1,987
Total	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025
Scholars { Males	595,537	583,135	593,598	590,750	587,291	564,526	542,864	546,915	553,672	578,882
Females	55,815	57,504	58,786	66,246	60,490	62,561	62,643	67,229	71,328	77,622
Total	651,352	640,639	652,384	656,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:										
Institutions { For Males	143,927	145,563	146,180	149,054	150,220	152,156	154,018	156,285	157,401	160,334
For Females	8,603	10,175	10,556	11,380	12,470	13,317	14,111	14,184	15,077	16,113
Total	152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447
Scholars { Males	4,221,041	4,367,685	4,475,899	4,637,938	4,775,372	4,997,394	5,197,532	5,380,441	5,489,013	5,837,866
Females	472,171	515,236	560,341	604,053	622,490	710,844	783,514	831,477	863,647	953,989
Total	4,693,212	4,882,921	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,046	6,211,918	6,352,660	6,791,855

106.—DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.										
Arts Colleges :										
English	{ Institutions	142	142	143	130	126	128	123	123	124
	{ Scholars	17,703	18,010	18,948	18,262	18,329	19,109	18,418	21,864	23,246
Oriental	{ Institutions	6	6	8	10	11	7	8	14	17
	{ Scholars	624	604	804	971	930	802	868	1,320	1,452
Professional Colleges :										
Law	{ Institutions	30	30	30	28	27	26	19	24	23
	{ Scholars	2,356	3,073	3,228	2,778	2,896	2,543	2,558	2,879	3,036
Medicine	{ Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	{ Scholars	1,568	1,580	1,655	1,591	1,542	1,459	1,496	1,569	1,396
Engineering	{ Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	4
	{ Scholars	923	1,001	998	1,027	1,243	1,234	1,177	1,203	1,187
Teaching	{ Institutions	5	4	6	7	8	7	12	12	12
	{ Scholars	200	240	317	373	362	403	438	434	552
Agriculture	{ Institutions	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	3	3
	{ Scholars	98	110	153	120	205	136	255	282	267
Veterinary	{ Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	{ Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198
Total	{ Institutions	194	193	198	185	183	179	172	185	187
	{ Scholars	23,972	24,618	26,103	25,122	25,309	25,736	25,212	29,529	36,334
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.										
Secondary Schools :										
For Boys :										
High Schools	{ Institutions	1,100	1,128	1,157	1,150	1,165	1,169	1,174	1,190	1,219
	{ Scholars	247,550	262,823	271,466	273,504	286,063	301,606	315,834	344,561	390,562
Middle English Schools	{ Institutions	2,061	2,084	2,118	2,144	2,134	2,192	2,207	2,264	2,347
	{ Scholars	170,145	179,482	184,533	185,431	189,474	203,462	217,465	233,776	280,349
Middle Vernacular Schools	{ Institutions	1,922	2,040	2,024	2,031	2,048	2,137	2,278	2,347	2,196
	{ Scholars	112,326	174,505	174,559	178,581	184,913	190,823	203,541	219,428	206,676
For Girls :										
High Schools	{ Institutions	105	103	109	106	112	114	124	125	135
	{ Scholars	9,945	11,328	12,021	11,963	12,213	12,883	13,725	14,343	15,358
Middle English Schools	{ Institutions	167	175	186	190	193	271	199	196	195
	{ Scholars	11,691	13,173	14,528	15,575	16,424	26,105	17,568	16,561	17,659
Middle Vernacular Schools	{ Institutions	189	211	223	248	262	208	203	321	168
	{ Scholars	17,798	20,976	22,662	24,529	26,663	19,883	31,642	35,324	15,734
Total	{ Institutions	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546
	{ Scholars	569,455	602,287	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,287	799,775	863,983	904,350
Primary Schools :										
For Boys :										
	{ Institutions	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188
	{ Scholars	3,195,589	3,270,032	3,305,962	3,321,841	3,633,155	3,960,102	4,050,406	4,169,776	4,225,032
For Girls :										
	{ Institutions	6,508	7,991	8,384	9,119	9,982	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,037
	{ Scholars	215,633	243,104	264,183	287,609	307,551	339,044	370,485	389,343	402,674
Total	{ Institutions	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225
	{ Scholars	3,411,222	3,513,136	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706

in INDIA*, and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

		1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.											
Schools for Special Instruction :-											
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	162	232	250	308	315	466	472	466	470	492
	Scholars	4,462	5,576	6,588	8,147	7,914	10,376	10,811	10,611	10,612	11,404
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	50	62	60	64	63	65	67	70	83	85
	Scholars	1,260	1,485	1,683	1,939	1,278	1,553	1,437	1,494	1,521	1,508
Schools of Art	Institutions	7	7	7	9	10	9	8	7	7	8
	Scholars	1,419	1,502	1,460	1,633	1,664	1,649	1,756	1,673	1,678	1,602
Law Schools	Institutions	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	4	1
	Scholars	53	85	59	86	77	96	99	126	82	10
Medical Schools	Institutions	24	25	25	24	26	27	26	27	28	24
	Scholars	2,914	2,902	3,201	3,038	3,178	3,296	3,378	3,624	3,938	3,860
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	11	12	13	16	18	17	20	16	18	14
	Scholars	643	663	745	988	1,120	1,101	1,302	1,130	1,063	926
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	84	88	103	124	147	168	182	173	223	247
	Scholars	5,193	5,072	5,737	6,054	6,820	8,136	8,510	8,447	10,735	12,262
Commercial Schools	Institutions	11	9	11	13	12	17	21	27	26	28
	Scholars	572	581	450	654	584	1,016	1,140	1,460	1,560	1,543
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	7	7	6	6	5	3	3	1	1	1
	Scholars	320	309	277	288	168	24	20	6	12	11
Other Schools	Institutions	867	1,014	1,153	1,206	1,724	2,954	3,706	4,226	4,965	5,305
	Scholars	20,385	24,106	27,379	29,293	45,313	74,755	101,308	114,542	134,917	147,040
Total	Institutions	1,228	1,461	1,638	1,776	2,326	3,732	4,511	5,019	5,825	6,205
	Scholars	37,231	42,281	47,629	52,090	68,116	102,002	129,761	143,133	166,118	180,166
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions	109,181	113,130	114,109	117,890	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422
	Scholars	4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,836	4,576,045	4,750,061	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,505,774	5,729,660	6,135,351
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced Teaching :											
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	2,298	2,193	2,243	2,191	2,070	1,735	1,669	1,505	1,470	1,447
	Scholars	37,201	38,555	39,119	38,744	39,736	34,219	33,089	30,160	31,946	34,503
Sanskrit	Institutions	1,601	1,731	1,689	1,943	1,636	1,574	1,412	1,429	1,291	1,145
	Scholars	21,532	20,265	21,761	21,576	21,463	23,584	21,318	22,210	20,610	20,207
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	1	2	9	3	6	8	8	10	11	45
	Scholars	44	54	464	144	284	375	376	583	600	705
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly :-											
For Boys	Institutions	27,274	27,046	26,192	25,772	24,750	24,909	24,728	25,339	25,467	26,345
	Scholars	382,972	375,021	365,651	364,915	343,607	339,986	324,273	332,519	335,835	357,968
For Girls	Institutions	410	432	450	375	377	400	432	447	377	521
	Scholars	7,601	8,328	7,997	7,679	8,439	8,554	10,287	10,983	9,755	13,053
Elementary teaching, the Koran :-											
For Boys	Institutions	9,902	9,526	9,340	9,425	9,179	8,171	7,189	7,400	7,857	6,944
	Scholars	167,267	163,686	165,051	172,929	170,142	152,159	136,552	144,034	141,460	142,774
For Girls	Institutions	1,075	1,098	1,019	1,145	1,327	1,248	1,168	1,132	1,305	1,344
	Scholars	16,876	17,502	15,065	18,650	19,624	20,502	19,517	20,204	23,964	25,632
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards :-											
For Boys	Institutions	532	525	1,619	1,979	1,875	2,063	2,612	2,216	2,335	2,135
	Scholars	14,427	14,115	33,452	37,248	40,460	42,968	57,187	51,839	57,030	56,651
For Girls	Institutions	56	55	66	71	64	91	56	74	83	99
	Scholars	3,432	3,114	3,804	4,111	4,026	4,740	2,906	4,092	4,380	5,011
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions	43,340	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025
	Scholars	651,352	640,638	652,384	665,096	647,781	627,087	605,507	618,144	625,000	656,504
Grand Total	Institutions	152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447
	Scholars	4,693,212	4,689,981	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,961,146	6,211,918	6,354,660	6,791,855

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

No. 107.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions:										
	Males	29	14	1,532	36,342	212	4,009	42,133	839	2,960	45,957
	Females	3	—	77	3,124	15	579	3,798	1	59	3,938
	Total	32	14	1,629	39,466	227	4,588	45,936	840	3,019	49,815
Bengal	Scholars:										
	Males	9,635	2,160	196,682	1,047,769	3,526	105,174	1,364,946	9,977	40,323	1,415,246
	Females	81	24	9,249	158,616	191	21,810	189,971	243	3,900	194,114
	Total	9,716	2,184	205,931	1,206,385	3,717	126,984	1,554,917	10,220	44,223	1,609,360
United Provinces	Institutions:										
	Males	32	10	564	9,258	116	94	10,074	868	4,318	15,260
	Females	5	—	72	957	18	7	1,059	2	242	1,303
	Total	37	10	636	10,215	134	101	11,133	870	4,560	16,563
United Provinces	Scholars:										
	Males	4,602	1,184	90,456	470,953	1,121	4,878	573,194	19,066	65,411	637,671
	Females	54	4	6,500	41,340	161	235	48,394	169	5,775	54,329
	Total	4,656	1,188	97,956	512,293	1,282	5,113	621,588	19,236	71,186	712,000
Punjab	Institutions:										
	Males	11	6	312	3,417	7	24	3,777	176	1,867	5,820
	Females	—	2	52	637	6	19	716	—	875	1,591
	Total	11	8	364	4,054	13	43	4,493	176	2,742	7,411
Punjab	Scholars:										
	Males	2,659	860	93,326	179,410	452	2,785	279,492	4,486	43,296	327,204
	Females	—	30	6,092	23,269	48	1,236	36,675	59	17,175	53,909
	Total	2,659	890	99,418	202,679	500	4,021	316,167	4,545	60,401	381,113
North West Frontier Province	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	30	260	1	—	292	79	391	762
	Females	—	—	1	39	—	—	29	6	104	139
	Total	1	—	31	299	1	—	321	85	495	901
North West Frontier Province	Scholars:										
	Males	38	—	9,010	14,129	59	—	23,236	1,001	6,226	30,463
	Females	—	—	322	1,925	—	—	2,247	322	1,879	4,448
	Total	38	—	9,332	16,054	59	—	25,483	1,323	8,105	34,911
Burma	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	869	4,764	8	253	5,896	—	16,610	22,506
	Females	—	—	82	552	4	2	640	—	65	705
	Total	2	—	951	5,316	12	255	6,536	—	16,675	23,211
Burma	Scholars:										
	Males	302	—	65,766	125,552	287	2,474	194,401	—	171,438	365,839
	Females	22	—	19,535	55,854	169	329	75,909	—	3,507	79,416
	Total	324	—	85,301	181,406	456	2,803	270,310	—	174,945	445,255
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions:										
	Males	4	2	398	3,195	5	7	3,611	3	2	3,616
	Females	—	—	48	309	2	1	355	—	1	356
	Total	4	2	441	3,504	7	8	3,966	3	3	3,972
Central Provinces and Berar	Scholars:										
	Males	608	—	52,618	228,255	364	306	282,257	57	44	282,358
	Females	—	—	2,677	27,943	59	45	30,729	—	118	30,847
	Total	608	106	55,295	256,203	423	351	312,986	57	162	313,205

EDUCATION.

111

attending them during the Year 1911-12, by Provinces.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Institutions:	10	5	1,292	17,723	55	492	19,567	160	1,748	21,475
	Males	—	—	24	4,967	1	1	4,983	—	257	5,240
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	10	5	1,316	22,690	56	493	24,550	160	2,005	26,715
Ajmer- Merwara	Scholars:	2,989	167	183,771	672,835	1,397	19,341	880,500	5,063	35,775	921,358
	Males	—	—	2,870	142,364	37	105	145,376	91	8,299	153,768
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	2,989	167	186,641	815,199	1,434	19,446	1,025,876	5,174	44,074	1,075,134
Coorg	Institutions:	1	—	18	51	2	5	77	3	102	182
	Males	—	—	4	9	—	—	13	—	27	40
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	1	—	22	60	2	5	90	3	129	222
Madras	Scholars:	50	—	3,463	2,169	39	198	5,919	215	3,550	9,684
	Males	—	—	350	357	—	—	707	—	743	1,450
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	50	—	3,813	2,526	39	198	6,626	215	4,293	11,134
Bombay	Institutions:	—	—	2	80	1	—	83	—	35	118
	Males	—	—	1	6	—	—	7	—	—	7
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	3	86	1	—	90	—	35	125
GRAND TOTAL	Scholars:	—	—	353	3,070	19	—	4,342	—	534	4,876
	Males	—	—	86	1,773	2	—	1,861	—	74	1,935
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	439	5,743	21	—	6,203	—	608	6,811
Bombay	Institutions:	30	3	375	24,044	64	71	24,587	359	4,707	29,653
	Males	2	—	65	1,162	21	22	1,272	9	118	1,399
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	32	3	440	25,206	85	93	25,859	368	4,825	31,052
Bombay	Scholars:	4,893	859	101,890	829,331	2,820	3,576	943,369	10,123	99,888	1,053,380
	Males	46	3	8,446	199,719	453	850	209,517	459	16,709	226,685
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	4,939	862	110,336	1,029,050	3,273	4,426	1,152,886	10,582	116,597	1,280,065
Bombay	Institutions:	11	4	480	11,609	21	49	12,174	127	2,684	14,985
	Males	—	—	79	1,134	18	3	1,254	5	216	1,475
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	11	4	559	12,763	39	52	13,428	132	2,900	16,460
Bombay	Scholars:	3,643	1,210	67,067	630,427	1,250	3,731	707,328	3,507	58,952	769,787
	Males	76	29	7,534	126,703	458	181	134,981	566	17,543	153,060
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	3,719	1,239	74,601	757,130	1,708	3,912	842,309	4,073	76,495	922,877
Bombay	Institutions:	131	44	5,892	110,743	492	4,994	122,296	2,614	35,424	160,334
	Males	10	2	500	12,895	85	694	14,126	23	1,994	16,113
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	141	46	6,392	123,638	577	5,688	136,422	2,637	37,398	176,447
Bombay	Scholars:	29,419	6,546	864,422	4,204,800	11,334	142,463	5,258,984	53,515	525,367	5,837,866
	Males	279	90	63,761	785,968	1,578	24,791	876,367	1,900	75,722	953,989
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	29,698	6,636	928,183	4,990,668	12,912	167,254	6,135,351	55,415	601,089	6,791,855

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 108.—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				
Bengal - - -	11,795	105	1,353,151	189,866	50,300	4,143	1,415,246	194,114
United Provinces	5,786	58	567,408	48,336	84,477	5,935	657,671	54,329
Punjab - - -	3,519	30	275,973	36,645	47,712	17,234	327,204	53,909
North-West Frontier Province.	38	—	23,198	2,247	7,227	2,201	30,463	4,448
Burma - - -	302	22	194,099	75,887	171,438	3,507	365,839	79,416
Central Provinces and Berar.	714	—	281,543	30,729	101	118	282,358	30,847
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	3,156	—	877,344	145,376	40,858	8,390	921,358	153,766
Ajmer-Merwara -	50	—	5,869	707	3,765	743	9,684	1,450
Coorg - - -	—	—	4,342	1,861	534	74	4,876	1,935
Madras - - -	5,752	49	937,617	209,468	110,011	17,168	1,053,380	226,685
Bombay - - -	4,853	105	702,475	134,876	62,459	18,109	769,787	153,090
British Baluchistan	—	—	2,418	474	1,071	153	3,489	627
Total, 1911-12	35,965	369	5,225,437	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,841,355	954,616
1910-11	31,112	374	4,906,300	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243
1909-10	29,187	342	4,804,033	764,261	549,821	67,351	5,383,041	831,954
1908-9	24,892	320	4,631,442	720,981	543,701	62,774	5,200,035	784,075
1907-8	25,460	276	4,408,795	648,331	565,855	62,768	5,000,110	711,375
Totals 1906-7	25,236	273	4,164,092	562,009	588,038	60,645	4,777,366	622,927
1905-6	24,871	251	4,014,519	537,788	599,750	66,246	4,639,140	604,285
1904-5	25,823	280	3,857,457	501,502	593,598	58,786	4,476,878	560,568
1903-4	24,334	284	3,761,100	457,756	583,135	57,504	4,368,569	515,544
1902-3	23,747	225	3,602,586	416,382	595,537	55,815	4,221,870	472,422

No. 109.—NUMBER OF UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES in A RT LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LEARNING.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Bengal	1902-3	439	337	4	13	—	1,102	—	243	24	—	2,222
	1903-4	374	136	3	12	—	1,199	—	203	14	—	1,940
	1904-5	519	269	3	7	—	1,013	—	160	6	—	1,977
	1905-6*	481	96	6	9	—	702	—	233	10	—	1,533
	1906-7	451	229	4	14	—	769	—	195	11	—	1,673
	1907-8	676	210	2	11	—	671	—	272	11	—	1,853
	1908-9	779	265	7	14	—	715	53	216	21	—	2,070
	1909-10	447	36	8	12	—	868	388	233	21	—	2,013
	1910-11	661	162	7	13	—	1,584	179	224	12	—	2,842
	1911-12	921	246	3	16	—	1,792	—	257	31	—	3,266
United Provinces.	1902-3	153	40	—	—	—	227	—	—	—	368	768
	1903-4	203	44	—	—	—	354	—	—	—	422	1,033
	1904-5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	291	291
	1905-6	188	30	—	—	—	272	—	—	—	422	972
	1906-7	271	43	—	—	—	290	—	—	—	553	1,166
	1907-8	261	52	—	—	—	473	33	—	—	412	1,231
	1908-9	235	79	—	—	—	397	92	—	—	395	1,191
	1909-10	300	278	—	—	—	494	—	—	—	507	1,579
	1910-11	431	192	—	—	—	514	—	—	—	644	1,781
	1911-12	408	380	—	—	—	469	—	—	—	691	1,948
Punjab	1902-3	140	18	—	—	2	244	92	83	—	100	679
	1903-4	149	22	—	—	3	246	82	82	—	96	681
	1904-5	182	10	—	—	3	266	76	90	—	111	741
	1905-6	129	14	—	—	1	298	105	87	—	152	775
	1906-7	116	15	2	—	3	293	105	90	—	119	743
	1907-8	143	32	1	—	2	294	182	138	—	108	900
	1908-9	172	53	—	—	—	459	178	77	—	153	1,004
	1909-10	212	65	4	—	1	283	106	104	—	163	1,034
	1910-11	188	33	3	—	—	353	117	128	—	180	1,062
	1911-12	198	94	3	—	—	354	117	128	—	180	1,064
Madras	1902-3	478	152	3	13	—	1,921	207	61	7	—	2,842
	1903-4	547	67	6	7	—	2,226	152	70	8	—	3,083
	1904-5	535	202	7	4	—	2,043	145	86	6	—	3,008
	1905-6	570	112	6	2	—	1,907	142	81	8	—	2,688
	1906-7	599	169	9	8	—	2,206	208	94	13	—	3,306
	1907-8	564	124	13	6	—	2,163	127	98	12	—	3,107
	1908-9	579	106	7	6	—	2,057	156	124	11	—	3,046
	1909-10	669	—	16	5	—	2,424	—	122	9	—	3,245
	1910-11	—	146	9	—	—	592	118	97	—	—	962
	1911-12	897	82	—	5	—	2,288	189	—	15	—	3,476
Bombay	1902-3	215	65	—	—	—	658	103	241	98	—	1,280
	1903-4	396	102	—	—	—	837	176	261	115	—	1,897
	1904-5	308	122	—	—	—	1,062	171	254	122	—	2,034
	1905-6	310	82	—	—	—	948	236	246	145	—	1,967
	1906-7	377	115	1	—	—	1,029	189	261	122	—	2,124
	1907-8	326	182	1	—	—	891	186	272	127	—	1,937
	1908-9	407	113	—	—	—	1,064	160	252	164	—	2,160
	1909-10	398	154	2	—	—	1,145	281	334	102	—	2,416
	1910-11	340	145	2	—	—	1,371	213	259	92	—	2,424
	1911-12	529	180	6	—	—	1,427	187	254	59	—	2,642
Other Provinces.	1902-3	23	13	—	—	—	94	—	—	—	8	138
	1903-4	7	15	—	—	—	129	—	—	—	9	160
	1904-5	20	20	—	—	—	107	—	—	—	7	154
	1905-6	59	14	—	—	—	365	—	—	—	11	449
	1906-7	41	13	—	—	—	377	—	—	—	14	445
	1907-8	108	36	—	—	—	440	9	—	—	7	600
	1908-9	85	85	—	—	—	274	1	—	—	7	452
	1909-10	90	43	—	—	—	417	56	—	—	9	612
	1910-11	158	76	—	—	—	734	43	—	—	7	1,018
	1911-12	251	23	—	—	—	851	28	—	—	—	1,148
Total of all Provinces.	1902-3	1,448	625	7	26	2	4,906	402	628	129	476	8,049
	1903-4	1,666	390	11	19	2	5,000	410	636	137	527	8,794
	1904-5	1,559	623	13	11	3	4,491	392	570	134	409	8,205
	1905-6	1,737	338	13	11	1	4,382	451	647	169	645	8,584
	1906-7	1,855	584	16	22	3	4,973	502	670	146	686	9,457
	1907-8	2,078	586	17	17	2	4,392	539	780	150	527	9,628
	1908-9	2,257	686	14	20	—	4,966	640	669	106	555	10,013
	1909-10	2,116	576	30	17	1	5,631	829	793	132	679	10,803
	1910-11	1,778	814	21	13	—	5,148	672	708	104	831	10,089
	1911-12	3,194	1,005	12	21	—	7,181	516	639	105	871	13,544

* The figures for Bengal for 1905-6 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

N.B.—Figures for British Bruchistan are excluded.

No. 110.—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS in INDIA.*

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINERS.										
Arts Colleges :										
Master of Arts	115	155	111	129	175	212	270	149	195	327
" Science	3	3	—	2	3	9	12	14	29	62
Second Doctor of Science	5	5	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—
First	1,301	1,480	1,435	1,570	1,689	1,789	1,880	1,152	1,299	2,480
Bachelor of Arts	24	23	13	30	53	68	95	801	255	265
" Science	1,228	1,166	1,067	1,131	1,443	1,076	1,012	1,574	—	1,507
First B.A.	—	24	22	23	29	39	15	—	—	—
First B.Sc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	2,745	3,202	2,740	2,682	2,885	3,814	3,227	3,412	4,316	4,765
Previous Examinations	333	608	682	556	616	503	712	645	882	814
NUMBER PASSED.										
Oriental Colleges :										
Master of Oriental Learning	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	2	2	2	—	3	1	—	1	—	—
First Arts, Oriental Faculty	3	1	4	1	—	2	3	—	—	—
Honours in Sanskrit	60	62	75	77	84	70	75	96	116	136
" Arabic	4	6	10	9	15	6	9	7	23	22
" Persian	10	9	12	11	9	12	12	11	13	12
" Gurumukhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5
" Panjabi	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
High Proficiency in										
" Sanskrit	129	128	148	110	147	203	186	261	324	355
" Arabic	6	5	3	8	6	6	8	10	11	15
" Persian	2	3	4	4	3	11	9	13	15	14
" Gurumukhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	—
" Urdu	2	4	1	3	2	—	—	—	5	5
" Panjabi	4	9	5	33	20	3	5	—	—	7
" Hindi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
" Pashto	—	2	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	1
Proficiency in Sanskrit	14	105	110	165	158	190	199	211	288	267
" Arabic	9	9	9	8	7	10	15	12	18	19
" Persian	3	4	7	5	5	11	29	19	8	8
" Urdu	113	168	2	193	223	—	1	1	—	—
" Gurumukhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
" Hindi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
" Panjabi	18	14	17	15	4	3	3	—	—	4
Colleges for Professional Training :										
Law :										
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	1	1	4	1	—	7	2	—	7	3
Honours in Law	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law	623	385	618	337	580	579	694	576	807	1,025
First LL.B. Examination.	103	176	171	236	189	188	213	281	215	187
First Examination in Law.	207	152	145	102	240	160	340	132	278	306
Intermediate "	22	9	18	14	23	4	5	—	—	—
Licentiate "	22	9	11	23	25	91	69	—	—	—
First Certificate	20	15	20	17	17	87	12	—	—	—
Preliminary	28	49	27	39	4	9	1	415	179	—
Special Test	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine :										
M.D.	3	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	2	1
M.B.	3	11	12	13	15	16	14	28	19	6
First M.B.	65	74	42	59	152	112	89	108	119	106
L.M.S.	122	130	108	168	72	173	124	172	139	130
First L.M.S.	324	317	306	291	240	278	252	222	134	63
Additional test in Chemistry.	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	44	41	41
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	45	29	25	33	10	206	110	105	105	99
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	61	68	59	65	194	—	87	63	61	82
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B.	11	13	25	26	—	10	—	15	—	—
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First L.M.S.	—	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Special Certificate for females.	3	2	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	2

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

EDUCATION.

115

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
NUMBER PASSED—										
<i>continued.</i>										
Colleges for Professional Training— <i>continued.</i>										
Engineering:										
B.C.E.	26	19	11	11	22	17	20	17	13	24
L.C.E.	54	47	52	105	57	45	75	49	44	59
First L.C.E.	75	90	82	64	89	105	82	44	18	—
Licentiate in Teaching - Examinations in Agriculture.	408	522	530	684	677	383	410	480	343	413
24	25	37	64	116	89	177	118	94	88	
Schools for General Education:										
Upper Secondary Examination.										
47	84	104	89	53	64	62	111	7,570	—	
Matriculation:										
Boys										
9,014	7,554	8,308	8,085	10,703	8,935	11,746	9,227	8,708	10,357	
Girls										
160	246	123	152	177	105	205	129	98	12	
High School Examination (for Europeans):										
Boys										
144	120	138	106	168	93	121	148	137	117	
Girls										
86	94	93	80	89	71	76	172	80	88	
Middle School Examination:										
Boys										
15,631	18,092	23,076	24,194	25,121	28,314	30,587	35,903	36,733	37,853	
Girls										
844	774	755	855	925	923	1,005	1,052	1,198	1,164	
Lower Secondary Examination.										
1,669	2,269	3,525	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Upper Primary Examination:										
Boys										
67,843	68,556	90,221	96,455	103,942	112,286	105,289	114,977	115,351	121,470	
Girls										
3,822	3,976	4,134	4,711	4,504	4,495	5,047	5,328	5,459	5,517	
Lower Primary Examination:										
Boys										
136,969	147,923	182,053	185,087	192,133	203,201	207,057	212,577	220,380	228,651	
Girls										
11,441	13,517	15,223	15,899	17,085	18,988	18,604	19,171	18,202	20,033	
University School Final Examination.										
615	354	168	191	333	364	393	456	674	5,826	
Public Service Certificate Examination.										
19,831	21,201	23,012	1,559	2,043	2,958	2,920	3,431	2,749	3,893	
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.										
—	—	—	—	—	305	126	64	307	168	
Schools for Special Instruction:										
Training School Examination for Masters.										
2,726	2,638	2,882	3,197	3,516	4,089	4,113	4,220	3,921	3,686	
Training School Examination for Mistresses.										
409	431	502	568	647	640	548	617	650	604	
School of Arts Examination.										
1,604	2,100	1,465	3,294	4,288	5,789	6,252	7,402	6,403	6,058	
Medical Examination .										
604	582	602	549	549	592	415	417	369	406	
Engineering and Surveying Examination.										
503	639	452	573	591	527	609	480	472	452	
Industrial School Examination.										
462	458	551	468	540	466	577	217	290	312	
Commercial School Examination.										
18	79	95	97	91	108	72	105	102	102	
Agricultural Examination.										
126	229	217	247	114	—	—	—	—	—	

No. 111.—NUMBER OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS under PUBLIC and
with NUMBER of

Administrations.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT (AIDED AND UNAIDED).		
	Number of Insti- tutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attend- ance.	Number of Insti- tutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attend- ance.
Bengal - - -	1,049	68,745	51,548	44,907	1,486,172	1,139,068
United Provinces -	6,485	425,163	300,220	4,648	196,425	148,795
Punjab - - -	3,247	219,971	173,100	1,246	96,196	76,921
North-West Frontier Province.	250	17,787	14,371	71	7,696	6,071
Burma - - -	97	11,691	11,134	6,439	258,619	256,391
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,228	276,106	193,758	738	36,880	27,087
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	4,566	230,210	157,051	19,984	795,666	595,794
Ajmer-Merwara - -	63	3,355	2,444	27	3,271	2,562
Coorg - - - -	83	5,692	4,144	7	511	502
Madras - - - -	5,027	310,564	244,596	20,832	842,322	689,602
Bombay - - - -	10,595	674,126	495,688	2,833	168,183	132,614
British Baluchistan -	47	2,058	1,661	13	834	459
Total, 1911-12	34,737	2,245,468	1,649,715	101,745	3,892,775	3,075,866
1910-11	33,298	2,065,743	1,539,940	99,541	3,666,356	2,910,731
1909-10	32,371	2,020,989	1,515,990	98,597	3,576,856	2,844,146
1908-9	32,002	1,948,778	1,416,361	96,896	3,428,857	2,686,775
1907-8	30,376	1,810,766	1,314,822	94,916	3,272,096	2,572,562
Totals - 1906-7	28,944	1,660,921	1,229,910	92,499	3,090,701	2,442,244
1905-6	27,220	1,582,907	1,168,859	90,645	2,994,522	2,363,135
1904-5	25,508	1,451,560	1,076,662	88,624	2,933,502	2,322,708
1903-4	25,244	1,350,091	1,040,193	87,909	2,893,383	2,262,176
1902-3	24,029	1,302,456	997,147	85,173	2,740,484	2,134,369

PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations.
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.	
3,859	54,443	49,815	1,609,360	163,421	151,883	1,571,264	Bengal.
5,430	90,412	16,563	712,000	52,899	60,585	656,223	United Provinces.
2,918	64,946	7,411	381,113	55,768	101,464	346,337	Punjab.
580	9,428	901	34,911	3,742	15,110	26,453	North-West Frontier Province.
16,675	174,945	23,211	445,255	27,840	204,809	419,025	Burma.
6	219	3,972	313,205	18,890	3,709	309,773	Central Provinces and Berar.
2,165	49,248	26,715	1,075,124	142,744	180,414	1,031,276	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
132	4,508	222	11,134	2,562	1,983	9,469	Ajmer-Merwara.
35	608	125	6,811	1,412	—	6,811	Coorg.
5,193	127,179	31,052	1,280,065	156,110	89,660	1,233,161	Madras.
3,032	80,568	16,460	922,877	82,844	72,579	864,860	Bombay.
96	1,224	156	4,116	558	1,796	1,741	British Baluchistan.
40,121	657,728	176,603	6,795,971	708,790	884,092	6,476,393	Total, 1911-12.
39,826	626,566	172,655	6,358,665	646,060	848,505	6,045,146	1910-11
39,622	617,150	170,590	6,214,995	612,165	805,036	5,912,021	1909-10
39,330	606,475	168,228	5,984,110	565,972	807,123	5,665,796	1908-9
40,320	628,623	165,612	5,711,485	532,447	758,641	5,327,133	1907-8
41,314	648,671	162,757	5,400,293	508,965	750,939	4,946,240	1906-7
42,604	665,996	160,469	5,243,425	507,964	688,417	4,833,900	1905-6
42,627	652,384	156,759	5,037,446	510,297	676,249	4,632,213	1904-5
42,608	640,639	155,761	4,884,113	496,772	676,904	4,492,937	1903-4
43,349	651,352	152,551	4,694,292	490,918	659,307	4,313,877	1902-3
							Totals.

No. 112.—NUMBER OF PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in India under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and maintained by NATIVE STATES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, also of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS; and NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS.

Institutions.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Government:										
Number of Institutions	1,084	1,342	1,433	1,506	1,532	1,789	1,846	1,971	2,091	2,083
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	96,529	108,906	125,718	132,375	131,142	142,468	154,269	167,158	185,089	192,338
Average daily attendance	78,131	85,178	98,156	105,014	101,621	109,594	118,152	132,449	147,011	152,666
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	19,642	20,570	20,705	22,708	24,276	25,176	26,542	27,217	27,907	29,284
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	1,035,274	1,077,485	1,141,559	1,282,578	1,361,055	1,478,429	1,584,839	1,654,064	1,679,487	1,833,935
Average daily attendance	790,124	823,748	841,965	939,057	1,003,369	1,067,794	1,147,977	1,237,632	1,245,206	1,338,666
Maintained by Native States:										
Number of Institutions	3,303	3,332	3,370	3,006	3,196	3,411	3,615	3,183	3,300	3,370
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	170,654	163,900	184,283	167,956	168,684	169,869	209,970	199,767	201,167	219,295
Average daily attendance	128,892	131,267	136,541	124,788	124,920	137,434	150,232	145,889	147,723	158,383
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	67,235	69,492	70,970	73,192	75,624	77,450	79,780	80,699	81,166	82,489
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	2,256,199	2,367,908	2,423,964	2,401,950	2,593,675	2,755,079	2,889,069	3,002,639	3,066,059	3,239,826
Average daily attendance	1,761,164	1,857,315	1,926,944	1,974,185	2,044,354	2,176,373	2,268,935	2,401,282	2,450,328	2,576,594
Unaided:										
Number of Institutions	17,938	18,417	17,654	17,453	16,875	17,466	17,136	17,898	18,375	19,256
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	482,285	525,775	509,538	502,572	497,026	517,017	539,798	574,217	600,297	632,949
Average daily attendance	373,205	404,361	395,764	389,950	397,990	390,189	417,840	442,864	460,403	499,272
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Number of Institutions - Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	43,349 631,352	42,608 640,639	42,627 652,384	42,604 665,996	41,314 648,671	40,320 628,623	39,330 606,475	39,622 617,150	39,826 626,566	40,121 657,728
Grand Total of Institutions.	152,551	155,761	156,739	160,449	162,737	165,612	168,228	170,599	172,665	176,493
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	4,694,292	4,884,113	5,037,446	5,243,425	5,400,293	5,711,485	5,984,110	6,214,995	6,358,065	6,795,971
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning:										
English	490,918	496,772	510,297	507,964	508,965	532,447	565,972	612,165	646,080	708,790
A classical language	650,307	676,904	676,249	688,417	750,939	758,641	807,123	805,036	848,505	884,092
A vernacular language	4,313,877	4,492,937	4,632,213	4,833,960	4,946,249	5,327,183	5,665,796	5,912,021	6,045,146	6,476,398
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed:										
Europeans and Eurasians	31,605	31,727	31,738	31,433	31,053	31,631	32,261	32,832	34,285	34,958
Native Christians	139,057	146,832	163,889	168,937	170,965	171,217	171,893	181,200	189,731	197,481
Hindus	3,119,263	3,226,480	3,330,719	3,470,941	3,552,466	3,740,296	3,906,518	4,032,887	4,121,432	4,406,983
Muhammadans	1,015,067	1,071,539	1,074,430	1,117,066	1,175,481	1,262,739	1,349,592	1,394,068	1,443,161	1,562,007
Others (mainly Buddhists).	389,297	407,535	436,684	454,448	471,228	505,692	523,836	573,959	570,056	600,254
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	207,004	220,275	238,689	251,844	270,056	280,658	333,637	357,949	369,246	407,556
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	19,061	21,042	22,205	21,730	22,277	24,823	26,120	27,941	29,794	31,177

NOTE.—Figures for 1911-12 are subject to revision.

No. 113.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Bengal - - -	365,050	77,615	11,341	452,567	240,256	1,146,829	
United Provinces -	249,996	176,942	23,601	136,667	132,317	719,523	
Punjab - - -	151,909	82,950	23,511	118,361	80,930	457,661	
North-West Frontier Province.	6,629	9,478	4,547	3,718	4,194	28,566	
Burma - - -	126,537	28,133	24,503	100,584	36,019	315,776	
Central Provinces and Berar.	70,960	80,531	19,543	18,936	27,726	217,696	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	168,931	95,267	3,170	201,032	68,024	536,424	
Ajmer-Merwara -	3,632*	616	1,035	2,320	3,812	11,415	
Coorg - - -	2,564	855	148	862	428	4,857	
Madras - - -	294,779	81,844	20,994	252,705	254,018	904,340	
Bombay - - -	359,899	71,726	67,585	175,145	233,480	907,835	
Total, 1911-12	1,800,886	705,957	199,978	1,462,897	1,081,204	5,250,922	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1910-11	1,617,635	669,323	187,570	1,339,826	987,234	4,801,578	
1909-10	1,565,416	682,116	164,639	1,237,982	937,929	4,588,082	
1908-9	1,419,579	782,072	162,763	1,130,889	902,749	4,397,552	
1907-8	1,327,179	679,543	149,100	1,049,976	812,966	4,018,764	
Totals	1906-7	1,236,617	608,140	135,816	989,279	764,355	3,734,207
	1905-6	1,114,004	580,895	130,671	965,254	737,734	3,528,558
	1904-5	941,027	510,653	126,646	943,987	686,663	3,209,006
	1903-4	857,168	498,248	116,635	918,926	690,039	3,081,066
	1902-3	804,734	458,266	112,664	888,750	699,252	2,963,666

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

N.B.—Expenditure in British Baluchistan is excluded.

No. 114.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	Total.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	129,813	249,571	41,967	200,463	26,351	29,480	90,525	768,170
United Provinces	92,993	158,432	32,242	109,537	13,537	13,283	23,011	443,035
Punjab - -	53,040	117,612	16,555	59,139	13,248	5,587	19,787	284,968
North-West Frontier Province.	980	9,693	123	4,320	731	1,021	—	16,868
Burma - -	8,780	113,812	19,347	37,561	10,378	11,976	5,613	207,967
Central Provinces and Berar.	10,585	51,844	3,543	68,672	9,783	5,044	3,239	152,710
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	30,377	158,226	5,862	127,005	14,733	9,389	25,122	370,714
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,515	4,943	1,411	902	509	184	—	9,464
Coorg - -	—	1,258	479	1,818	292	232	—	4,079
Madras - -	79,974	180,763	23,000	251,619	44,906	26,724	23,245	630,231
Bombay - -	63,563	170,612	30,974	333,439	53,712	20,895	44,149	717,344
British Baluchistan.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Total, 1911-12	471,620	1,216,766	175,503	1,194,475	188,680	123,815	234,691	3,605,550
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Totals { 1910-11	433,441	1,140,984	187,588	1,133,309	159,245	116,153	317,905	3,388,625
1909-10	403,387	1,075,090	173,665	1,102,993	153,697	111,650	183,634	3,204,116
1908-9	354,197	1,006,360	164,255	1,062,855	146,649	108,077	185,542	3,027,935
1907-8	344,738	921,916	151,083	981,024	134,107	88,557	166,088	2,787,518
1906-7	317,208	863,558	144,493	912,396	125,968	73,520	154,862	2,597,005
1905-6	289,176	822,378	129,121	858,176	118,831	73,896	135,712	2,427,290
1901-5	291,137	791,943	117,806	812,006	109,627	62,462	122,198	2,307,179
1903-4	267,528	760,690	122,246	808,272	107,474	54,879	116,736	2,237,925
1902-3	262,741	726,734	112,291	803,957	106,155	49,806	101,473	2,163,157

* Details not available.

ON EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.						Grand Total.	Administrations.
Univer- sity.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholar- ships.	Build- ings.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
52,932	67,439	19,986	82,783	155,519	378,659	1,146,829	Bengal.
15,326	40,754	14,253	129,625	76,530	276,488	719,523	United Provinces.
10,562	24,613	13,492	64,091	59,935	172,693	457,661	Punjab.
—	3,213	737	5,706	2,042	11,698	28,566	North-West Frontier Province.
—	29,334	3,183	24,243	50,999	107,809	315,776	Burma.
—	17,248	4,491	22,296	20,951	64,986	217,696	Central Provinces and Berar.
—	40,906	9,592	64,918	50,294	165,710	536,424	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
93	384	207	1,267	—	1,951	11,415	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	236	254	160	128	778	4,857	Coorg.
13,171	54,492	8,795	73,805	123,856	274,109	901,310	Madras.
13,841	40,050	14,565	84,894	37,141	190,491	907,835	Bombay.
*	*	*	*	*	*	5,112	British Baluchistan.
105,925	318,709	89,555	553,788	577,395	1,645,372	5,256,034	Total, 1911-12.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
100,923	309,233	86,104	427,285	489,408	1,412,953	4,806,172	1910-11
88,772	297,697	82,289	455,190	460,018	1,383,966	4,592,437	1909-10
85,234	288,345	79,930	465,983	450,125	1,369,617	4,401,551	1908-9
80,157	264,099	75,119	411,452	400,419	1,231,246	4,021,575	1907-8
69,279	243,636	70,575	401,620	352,092	1,137,202	3,736,770	1906-7
60,995	227,793	68,592	418,853	325,035	1,101,268	3,531,443	1905-6
52,035	205,495	65,662	269,376	311,250	903,818	3,210,997	1904-5
60,298	191,711	62,112	237,223	293,756	845,100	3,082,925	1903-4
54,008	178,254	58,793	234,218	277,346	802,619	2,965,776	1902-3
Totals.							

* Details not available.

NOTE.—In 1905-6 and succeeding years the details of the expenditure on Education in British Baluchistan are not available, so that for these years the figures in the "Grand Total" column exceed the sum of the figures in the two "Total" columns by the expenditure in British Baluchistan.

No. 115.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN INDIA.*

Institutions.	1902-3.	1903-4	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Govt. :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prov. Revenues	312,941	371,977	386,335	443,386	514,961	561,782	638,869	661,756	649,494	770,502
Local Funds	19,127	21,788	26,202	30,165	6,399	6,927	6,566	5,893	11,433	7,673
Municipal Funds	2,916	2,956	10,994	5,567	3,437	2,495	1,726	2,323	2,718	2,471
Fees	105,559	106,130	121,815	126,203	112,262	121,832	125,637	141,498	169,456	180,133
Subscriptions	12,410	9,657	3,474	1,077	2,342	4,212	1,114	3,970	2,438	1,602
Endowments, &c.	14,770	12,356	13,393	16,799	15,323	14,202	16,014	18,206	17,236	17,548
Total	467,723	526,964	562,813	623,197	654,924	711,450	789,946	831,706	852,775	979,929
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :										
Prov. Revenues	91,158	85,638	106,805	118,700	124,949	124,898	128,292	137,707	155,064	156,229
Local Funds	230,100	259,087	259,004	313,944	347,457	390,560	491,066	468,752	451,996	488,928
Municipal Funds	63,210	64,862	63,028	68,016	72,103	85,357	96,905	97,792	118,363	127,640
Fees	86,369	86,369	80,032	85,455	97,729	103,845	108,832	114,424	166,538	110,037
Subscriptions	2,114	2,593	2,617	3,318	3,194	4,580	5,658	4,657	4,602	5,346
Endowments, &c.	5,740	5,753	5,482	5,116	4,957	6,704	7,477	6,628	3,969	3,964
Total	478,691	504,302	516,668	594,549	650,389	715,944	838,930	829,660	840,602	892,144
Maintained by Native States :										
Native State Revenues	79,983	82,017	83,356	77,287	77,292	80,114	85,542	88,994	90,125	96,014
Local Funds	4,460	4,961	5,357	3,437	3,979	4,727	4,672	3,767	5,077	6,166
Municipal Funds	779	817	914	627	941	1,278	1,598	1,431	1,140	1,605
Fees	15,334	15,168	15,448	14,297	14,291	13,794	14,576	14,282	13,572	14,962
Subscriptions	614	734	795	491	496	1,009	910	683	612	639
Endowments, &c.	785	1,289	3,225	3,264	3,152	4,966	3,686	2,025	3,078	2,767
Total	101,955	105,006	109,195	99,316	100,051	105,588	110,984	111,182	113,504	122,143
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :										
Prov. Revenues	207,784	200,155	217,797	299,562	295,255	296,365	286,546	375,439	399,895	448,519
Local Funds	144,361	143,821	153,731	169,834	185,552	211,454	208,892	145,693	144,692	144,475
Municipal Funds	40,459	42,295	45,747	50,240	52,451	52,581	56,633	57,197	59,120	61,227
Fees	367,812	400,375	412,896	427,072	434,591	478,443	488,057	552,227	604,951	658,164
Subscriptions	34,190	34,306	37,031	98,186	115,847	118,415	132,139	131,905	148,468	154,920
Endowments, &c.	257,003	283,085	222,899	271,557	285,954	305,896	332,017	334,267	339,609	382,130
Total	1,131,709	1,122,087	1,150,103	1,307,481	1,368,977	1,463,064	1,504,283	1,596,718	1,696,735	1,840,455
Unaided :										
Fees	139,836	145,775	148,514	151,234	157,095	159,368	178,063	182,506	204,163	222,302
Subscriptions	26,117	30,880	44,477	32,283	31,729	33,193	38,298	48,845	49,605	44,230
Endowments, &c.	85,750	72,741	74,790	82,275	82,133	77,165	91,846	103,610	109,792	145,236
Total	251,703	249,396	267,781	265,792	270,957	269,746	308,207	334,961	363,560	411,788
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCOLARSHIPS, and MISCELLANEOUS :										
Prov. Revenues	192,865	199,906	224,776	251,714	299,412	342,903	361,283	389,797	410,127	420,962
Local Funds	61,662	71,543	71,746	75,922	68,432	79,551	74,836	61,791	69,963	64,803
Municipal Funds	6,965	6,511	6,657	6,794	7,618	8,261	5,471	7,357	7,397	8,645
Fees	153,741	163,109	165,279	161,028	173,524	181,673	215,156	233,043	241,096	277,298
All other sources	114,612	132,992	133,688	142,766	139,923	158,594	186,556	189,657	214,849	225,922
Total	531,885	573,461	602,146	638,223	688,009	761,972	845,302	861,555	934,432	966,730
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM :										
Prov. Revenues	804,734	857,168	941,027	1,114,004	1,236,617	1,327,179	1,419,579	1,565,416	1,617,635	1,800,880
Local Funds	432,266	498,248	510,983	580,896	608,140	679,543	782,072	682,116	669,323	705,957
Municipal Funds	112,664	116,685	126,640	139,176	135,816	149,100	162,763	164,639	187,570	199,978
Fees	888,750	918,924	913,987	945,254	959,279	1,049,776	1,130,389	1,237,982	1,339,826	1,462,897
All other sources	349,272	600,031	686,663	737,734	764,355	812,966	902,749	937,929	987,224	1,081,204
Total	2,593,726	3,081,006	3,269,006	3,528,558	3,734,207	4,018,764	4,397,552	4,588,082	4,801,578	5,256,922

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.
NOTE. Figures for 1911-12 are subject to revision.

No. 116.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK, and NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province.	Printing Presses.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.		
				In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.	
Bengal - - - -	654	115	163	440	2,871	
Bihar and Orissa - -	113	20	20	116	716	
United Provinces - -	489	141	98	312	1,259	
Punjab - - - -	206	76	103	78	1,487	
North - West Frontier Province.	22	2	1	—	—	
Burma - - - -	127	50	57	31	304	
Central Provinces and Berar.	75	15	15	21	141	
Assam - - - -	42	12	4	1	26	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	9	2	5	3	21	
Coorg - - - -	1	—	1	—	—	
Madras - - - -	619	87	1,499	518	1,822	
Ponhoy - - - -	424	139	303	76	1,341	
Total, 1911-12 - -	2,781	659	2,269	1,596	9,988	
Totals - - - -	1910-11	2,751	658	1,902	1,578	10,063
	1909-10	2,736	726	829	2,112	9,934
	1908-9	2,594	738	895	1,687	8,345
	1907-8	2,571	753	1,062	1,524	7,095
	1906-7	2,490	744	973	1,589	8,126
	1905-6	2,380	747	793	1,411	7,644
	1904-5	2,252	713	747	1,321	7,023
	1903-4	2,139	709	719	1,294	6,824
	1902-3	2,156	657	691	1,252	6,783

No. 117.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and FINANCIAL POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Loans from Private Persons.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	Loans repaid to Non-Members and other Societies.
				£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Burma	Central - -	3	1,129	83,386	5,668	57	2,904	135	66,169	93,053
	Urban - -	37	2,150	11,548	10,247	1,719	47	1,260	25,723	6,153
	Rural - -	691	16,821	80,081	18,575	2,287	12,315	4,950	103,926	24,060
Punjab	Central - -	26	1,274	45,290	15,255	41,558	—	644	81,684	10,245
	Urban - -	26	2,137	919	3,796	1,871	266	204	5,321	262
	Rural - -	1,717	89,758	180,185	94,194	68,082	4,665	9,137	268,813	36,434
Bengal	Central - -	7	236	12,501	2,385	4,740	240	184	15,539	1,675
	Urban - -	61	9,557	19,209	20,205	13,619	713	1,666	53,276	2,940
	Rural - -	875	28,776	57,972	1,621	17,439	12,176	8,862	66,890	9,712
Assam	Central - -	1	74	5,143	800	—	—	95	1,673	67
	Urban - -	16	1,829	4,789	3,740	3,374	350	564	8,106	1,519
	Rural - -	125	7,855	3,311	14	5,892	2,988	1,502	7,894	358
Bihar and Orissa	Central - -	8	414	7,123	2,372	5,481	—	153	6,997	2,469
	Urban - -	39	1,725	436	2,145	777	28	279	3,513	309
	Rural - -	491	25,482	31,031	1,043	3,649	723	3,862	25,328	6,053
Coorg	Rural - -	22	2,179	—	2,094	1,909	279	813	3,903	—
Madras	Central - -	9	643	107,716	18,263	82,508	—	2,011	108,868	138,460
	Urban - -	47	13,527	20,038	14,296	14,530	—	1,019	41,163	14,092
	Rural - -	916	51,986	210,546	17,555	9,728	2,402	191	153,429	23,665
Bombay	Central - -	9	3,611	—	26,398	53,938	209	738	75,560	33
	Urban - -	75	6,561	2,982	5,950	18,666	3,008	1,187	32,205	2,851
	Rural - -	284	19,247	44,844	53	24,037	13,945	3,819	89,046	11,275
United Provinces	Central - -	31	2,329	94,759	15,084	11,693	3,244	3,572	137,033	43,831
	Urban - -	174	28,459	103,619	19,873	19,067	320	9,091	123,086	62,663
	Rural - -	1,741	68,981	142,304	12,818	9,722	1,336	7,913	201,499	120,964
Central Provinces	Central - -	25	1,468	16,130	16,666	4,815	—	264	31,172	12,032
	Urban - -	20	1,152	1,824	1,934	1,625	—	529	6,187	1,875
	Rural - -	540	9,516	22,452	336	2,249	153	1,505	23,693	10,078
Ajmer	Central - -	1	183	3,629	1,423	8,634	—	15	17,966	1,586
	Rural - -	160	4,259	12,053	2,399	—	—	—	17,714	6,851
Total, 1911-12		8,177	403,318	1,325,820	337,202	433,846	62,311	66,164	1,803,376	645,565
Totals	1910-11	5,321	305,058	752,077	210,640	278,932	48,564	36,755	1,131,522	269,255
	1909-10	3,428	224,397	432,488	143,310	166,201	48,028	22,041	692,608	183,825
	1908-9	1,963	180,338	272,029	91,408	107,016	45,700	12,729	514,159	142,167
	1907-8	1,357	149,160	121,884	62,395	61,301	43,454	5,237	290,046	43,238
	1906-7*	846	91,343	43,730	37,054	38,402	18,982	3,907	174,650	11,468
	1905-6	283	28,629	9,369	8,747	8,262	4,677	493	22,670	1,357

* Fifteen months' figures.

NOTE.—For the years 1905-6 to 1907-8, Statistics of Mysore societies are included.

No. 118.—NORMAL and ACTUAL RAINFALL according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

Political Divisions.	Sub-divisions.	Normal Rain-fall.	Actual Rainfall.					Variation of 1911 Rainfall from the Normal.	Percentage Variation from the Normal.
			1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.		
		Inches.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches.	%
Burma	Bay Islands - - -	98.43	105.53	102.46	113.01	91.17	87.00	-11.43	- 12
	Lower Burma - - -	122.87	137.68	127.55	132.58	117.81	128.31	+ 5.44	+ 4
	Upper Burma - - -	42.02	33.89	44.08	47.21	48.49	43.30	+ 1.28	+ 3
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Assam - - - - -	100.07	96.81	89.01	89.26	105.20	117.14	+17.07	+ 17
	Eastern Bengal - - -	85.36	75.19	66.31	96.66	94.76	100.85	+15.49	+ 18
Bengal	Bengal - - - - -	59.19	52.07	52.69	69.96	59.07	55.11	- 4.08	- 7
	Orissa - - - - -	57.75	58.02	57.54	59.70	59.28	49.85	- 7.90	- 14
	Chota Nagpur - - -	53.41	56.60	47.69	55.07	47.88	51.53	+ 1.12	+ 2
United Provinces	Bihar - - - - -	50.12	42.77	27.63	53.67	53.09	58.94	+ 8.82	+ 18
	United Provinces, East -	40.11	25.72	29.86	42.02	41.49	41.96	+ 1.85	+ 5
Punjab	United Provinces, West -	38.87	25.77	37.38	42.23	42.62	33.18	- 5.74	- 15
	Punjab, East and North -	23.77	21.38	32.41	31.85	26.37	21.63	- 2.14	- 9
	Punjab, South-west - -	8.80	9.62	17.88	11.51	9.27	9.25	+ 0.45	+ 5
North - West Frontier Province.	Kashmir - - - - -	25.93	27.39	28.81	29.65	26.36	29.43	+ 3.50	+ 13
	North-West Frontier Province.	16.24	18.51	27.61	18.65	22.95	20.00	+ 3.76	+ 23
Sind	Baluchistan - - - -	8.33	9.06	6.90	7.16	7.63	11.17	+ 2.84	+ 34
	Sind - - - - -	6.63	7.90	12.18	6.28	9.00	1.03	- 5.60	- 84
Rajputana	Rajputana, West - - -	11.81	15.27	26.32	18.29	12.35	5.84	- 5.97	- 51
	Rajputana, East - - -	24.51	21.61	36.75	29.12	28.72	18.29	- 6.22	- 25
Central India	Central India, West - -	34.52	26.41	32.64	34.08	37.85	25.80	- 8.72	- 25
	Central India, East - -	45.45	33.97	51.08	39.74	41.41	44.84	- 0.61	- 1
Central Provinces	Berar - - - - -	31.24	30.32	35.07	31.23	40.59	23.78	- 7.46	- 24
	Central Provinces, West -	45.63	38.69	46.59	39.91	47.59	40.42	- 5.21	- 11
	Central Provinces, East -	52.90	48.89	59.93	50.39	56.46	55.11	+ 2.21	+ 4
Bombay	Gujarat - - - - -	35.05	33.75	35.00	34.86	35.82	13.73	-21.32	- 61
	Konkan - - - - -	113.15	112.19	109.13	111.40	99.82	81.50	-31.65	- 28
	Bombay, Deccan - - -	32.18	31.07	26.78	28.65	34.87	21.27	-10.91	- 34
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North - - -	35.79	27.83	32.87	30.02	43.24	24.94	-10.85	- 30
	Hyderabad, South - - -	29.72	27.39	34.15	28.02	31.35	21.11	- 8.61	- 20
Mysore	Mysore - - - - -	36.25	36.23	27.48	41.14	43.85	33.94	- 2.31	- 6
Madras	Malabar - - - - -	128.76	156.60	131.24	138.00	121.78	114.42	-14.34	- 11
	Madras, South-east - - -	35.55	47.38	30.64	36.15	36.35	32.24	- 3.31	- 9
	Madras, Deccan - - - -	24.56	19.51	20.33	26.84	33.55	18.66	- 5.90	- 24
	Madras Coast, North - -	40.44	35.64	36.35	38.28	49.63	36.25	- 4.19	- 10

Note.—Owing to the introduction in 1907 of a revised system of territorial divisions for meteorological purposes, figures for the sub-divisions in the above table are not available for years anterior to 1907.

No. 119.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.	554,052,949	554,234,736	555,974,330	556,599,298	583,739,245	619,456,133	623,135,293	624,358,714	618,581,099	618,605,938
Area under forest - - -	67,562,698	67,402,322	68,560,296	67,976,325	81,748,198	83,425,363	82,489,268	81,189,511	80,613,076	80,851,369
Not available for cultivation	136,767,571	138,107,665	136,206,779	135,329,173	137,164,249	153,526,625	157,636,634	157,627,145	149,994,347	149,605,179
Cultivable waste other than fallow.	108,062,430	104,202,472	104,600,518	104,646,615	106,696,580	113,288,334	113,066,521	114,665,202	115,096,758	114,700,370
Fallow land - - - -	37,252,452	36,729,599	39,488,114	41,601,052	39,935,421	54,208,922	50,153,056	45,335,412	46,948,606	54,982,324
Net area sown with crops -	205,239,350	208,273,095	207,720,904	207,683,741	214,025,596	210,883,511	218,039,911	222,911,547	223,064,601	215,981,683
Area irrigated - - - -	32,912,410	34,243,710	31,026,687	35,345,538	36,653,779	39,913,573	42,486,724	41,581,436	40,895,474	40,679,142
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice - - - - -	71,633,546	69,596,654	73,525,388	73,400,528	73,541,118	75,980,682	72,800,536	78,730,642	78,524,391	76,636,887
Wheat - - - - -	19,615,382	23,612,730	23,509,802	22,302,307	25,137,416	18,424,191	21,198,764	22,769,918	24,397,699	25,025,236
Barley - - - - -	6,549,877	7,479,987	7,494,609	7,326,755	7,700,109	7,629,550	8,002,683	8,104,753	7,840,222	8,432,503
Jawar - - - - -	23,125,019	21,048,067	23,080,900	20,742,047	20,781,623	21,963,751	24,780,144	21,801,934	21,184,164	18,386,332
Bajra - - - - -	13,666,034	14,137,482	10,369,765	11,630,710	15,033,738	15,133,229	16,007,989	16,303,400	15,540,225	13,092,938
Ragi - - - - -	3,636,792	3,372,223	3,351,350	3,415,664	3,567,712	4,539,472	4,464,399	4,545,335	4,288,927	4,296,207
Maize - - - - -	6,331,816	6,135,511	5,961,487	5,790,543	6,171,715	6,296,375	6,784,224	6,857,925	6,311,627	5,591,349
Gram - - - - -	10,491,802	11,621,492	10,905,058	11,024,170	13,411,948	6,816,816	11,264,479	13,153,400	13,946,210	14,128,881
Other grains and pulse -	28,662,996	29,874,321	27,254,683	28,022,722	29,771,837	29,585,726	31,534,019	31,396,982	32,069,948	29,507,101
Total Food-grains -	183,713,264	186,878,467	185,453,042	183,655,446	195,117,216	186,369,792	196,837,237	203,664,289	204,103,413	195,097,434
Area under other food-crops (including gardens, orchards, spices, &c.).	6,314,611	6,582,921	6,776,719	7,012,968	7,274,315	7,493,186	7,193,324	7,446,923	7,467,584	7,582,432

Area under—											
Sugar - - - -	2,491,172	2,416,909	2,569,020	2,414,860	2,623,873	2,876,965	2,408,212	2,442,033	2,540,541	2,565,770	
Coffee - - - -	109,709	04,239	99,326	99,160	96,050	99,511	97,233	94,455	92,874	94,576	
Tea - - - -	505,932	506,287	505,025	507,920	505,417	513,437	520,487	525,729	532,703	543,565	
Area under Oilseeds—											
Linseed - - - -	2,335,603	3,234,213	3,057,743	2,232,523	2,514,884	1,401,220	1,981,826	2,116,281	2,512,032	3,763,222	
Sesamum (til) - - - -	4,462,473	4,652,765	4,023,847	3,914,737	3,908,328	4,287,728	4,232,568	4,740,092	4,211,829	4,174,341	
Rape and Mustard - - - -	3,113,879	3,430,525	3,240,107	3,503,060	4,231,554	3,297,455	3,887,122	4,093,590	3,898,746	4,224,736	
Other Oilseeds - - - -	3,183,610	3,228,463	3,197,071	2,850,933	3,310,599	3,499,570	4,001,082	3,675,094	3,911,623	4,332,566	
Total Oilseeds - - - -	13,095,565	14,545,966	13,518,768	12,501,253	13,965,365	12,485,973	14,105,598	14,625,057	14,534,230	16,494,865	
Area under—											
Cotton - - - -	11,104,298	11,895,597	13,017,092	13,099,359	13,771,268	13,909,269	12,958,974	13,172,188	14,447,690	14,568,189	
Jute - - - -	2,145,707	2,504,018	2,941,201	3,140,822	3,523,558	3,942,675	2,835,453	2,766,820	2,824,669	3,090,827	
Other fibres - - - -	624,693	669,032	642,499	651,729	692,484	746,696	722,718	824,669	769,594	688,868	
Indigo - - - -	653,801	712,049	510,289	401,138	448,594	405,905	286,354	295,706	282,757	274,925	
Opium - - - -	608,331	667,711	612,230	654,078	614,879	538,042	416,318	374,208	383,335	220,161	
Tobacco - - - -	935,042	975,652	964,534	1,018,506	1,009,210	974,458	953,712	1,013,352	1,067,682	998,943	
Fodder crops - - - -	3,403,100	3,830,551	3,985,774	3,933,735	4,547,723	4,908,324	4,627,878	4,748,899	4,881,742	4,977,924	
Estimated yield* of—											
Rice (Cleaned) - - <i>cwt.</i>	469,484,800	439,280,700	448,461,100	432,138,300	427,743,800	379,211,300	390,979,900	557,136,000	557,938,000	521,992,000	
Wheat - - - - <i>tons</i>	7,971,446	9,641,145	7,582,040	8,576,140	8,491,700	6,125,100	7,639,000	9,633,600	10,040,500	9,813,500	
Coffee† - - - - <i>lb.</i>	30,123,719	28,047,819	29,069,258	31,171,668	17,777,032	33,042,427	27,648,357	34,983,569	†	†	
Tea† - - - -	188,589,261	209,041,888	221,565,631	221,712,407	241,403,510	244,668,973	247,364,750	258,317,942	263,605,240	268,823,436	
Cotton - <i>400 lb. bales</i>	4,049,672	3,789,268	3,943,602	4,168,451	4,934,000	3,782,401	4,200,150	4,928,000	4,303,000	3,925,000	
Jute - - - -	6,577,900	7,241,000	7,400,000	8,140,900	9,206,400	9,817,800	6,310,800	7,206,600	7,932,000	8,234,700	
Linseed - - - - <i>tons</i>	481,568	571,832	347,400	353,200	425,200	163,200	297,700	427,800	563,600	641,200	
Rape and Mustard - - - -	1,037,926	1,165,206	876,400	961,600	1,053,100	688,000	987,500	1,218,400	1,233,200	1,271,000	
Sesamum (til) - - - -	573,587	609,478	335,400	389,800	541,000	285,700	464,300	560,800	511,800	371,400	
Groundnut - - - -	61,854	94,419	214,900	211,200	273,700	352,500	495,700	459,300	503,200	542,200	
Indigo - - - - <i>cwt.</i>	79,207	102,802	58,900	48,200	65,700	52,300	38,800	39,300	46,000	48,700	
Cane-sugar - - - - <i>tons</i>	1,906,784	1,871,986	2,169,000	1,725,500	2,205,300	2,046,900	1,872,900	2,127,100	2,217,800	2,390,400	

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.
 † The statistics of the production of tea are for calendar years; those for coffee were for calendar years before 1908-9. ‡ Return of production discontinued.

No. 120.—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in 1911-12; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	DEDUCT			NET AREA.		CULTIVATED.		UNCULTIVATED.		Forests.
		Fendatory and Tributary States.	Area for which no Returns exist.	Total.	According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Cultivable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal - - -	53,097,964	3,451,520	—	3,451,520	49,646,444	49,646,444	24,931,100	4,730,353	5,067,878	10,836,614	4,080,499
Bihar and Orissa -	71,507,696	18,334,720	—	18,334,720	53,172,976	53,172,976	27,556,300	3,615,642	7,422,086	11,150,645	3,428,303
Assam - - -	30,275,494	7,969,920	—	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,711,698	2,529,939	15,222,445	5,510,500	2,330,992
United Provinces (Agra).	57,372,937	4,345,232	—	4,345,232	53,027,705	52,799,610	26,390,618	2,593,248	7,440,891	7,656,765	8,718,088
United Provinces (Oudh).	15,306,720	—	—	—	15,306,720	15,470,229	9,200,093	663,965	2,758,396	2,240,591	613,184
Punjab - - -	86,726,737	24,511,382	—	24,511,382	62,215,355	61,255,052	22,257,053	5,839,364	17,294,661	12,500,931	3,333,043
North-West Frontier Province.	8,578,462	140,800	—	140,800	8,437,662	8,574,452	2,284,540	563,764	2,723,177	2,628,633	374,338
Upper Burma -	57,802,617	3,997,722	—	3,997,722	53,804,895	53,804,895	4,620,129	4,438,091	11,162,917	21,719,810	11,863,948
Lower Burma -	54,994,247	—	—	—	54,994,247	54,994,247	8,719,787	743,787	14,816,218	23,613,216	7,101,239
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,960,343	—	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,945,610	17,068,886	2,228,950	13,560,821	4,091,301	15,095,652
Berar - - -	11,327,431	—	—	—	11,327,431	11,371,931	7,057,414	808,620	366,701	866,148	2,273,048
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,770,921	—	—	—	1,770,921	1,770,921	220,175	574,871	15,056	870,087	90,732
Coorg - - -	1,012,260	—	—	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	141,228	146,068	21,964	345,157	357,843
Madras - - -	97,452,663	6,378,899	—	6,378,899	91,073,764	89,072,612	33,068,409	8,935,084	9,371,366	24,899,507	12,798,246
Bombay - - -	85,618,793	36,989,440	—	36,989,440	48,629,353	48,629,353	22,906,127	10,636,216	1,542,911	5,358,594	7,585,505
Sind - - -	34,129,376	3,872,000	—	3,872,000	30,257,376	30,257,376	2,940,938	5,933,995	5,905,619	14,685,822	791,002
Pargana Manpur*	31,382	—	—	—	31,382	31,382	7,188	367	7,263	858	15,707
Total - - -	748,557,916	129,951,978	—	129,951,978	618,605,938	616,120,924	215,981,683	54,982,324	114,700,370	149,605,179	80,851,369

* A British district in Central India.

No. 121.—AREA under IRRIGATION in 1911-12; in Acres.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	AREA IRRIGATED.						CROPS IRRIGATED.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscellaneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Bengal - - -	30,436,800	111,323	244,381	728,104	20,773	565,262	1,669,843	22,152	1,552,393	451,795	180,106
Bihar and Orissa -	32,955,600	797,679	334,455	628,894	625,858	1,458,083	3,844,969	278,861	2,545,253	910,200	125,035
Assam - - -	6,167,760	978	119,093	—	—	196,613	316,684	—	301,922	14,097	665
United Provinces (Agra).	32,760,757	1,971,333	20,521	48,555	2,974,843	1,303,378	6,323,630	1,802,953	3,196,839	151,038	1,749,000
United Provinces (Oudh).	12,030,224	—	—	—	890,940	712,544	1,612,484	623,182	705,382	33,004	289,836
Punjab - - -	26,308,442	6,964,439	420,002	7,435	3,420,444	142,282	10,954,602	4,551,323	2,492,870	571,319	3,701,094
North-West Frontier Province.	2,688,888	221,087	439,344	—	88,913	97,273	846,617	280,146	385,401	55,539	130,250
Upper Burma -	5,017,166	419,792	204,484	135,786	8,104	80,848	849,014	73	836,759	42,221	80
Lower Burma -	8,725,818	396	21,790	3,505	2,218	78,729	106,638	—	103,818	3,064	—
Central Provinces -	20,294,576	12,813	1,879	427,768	58,796	23,185	524,441	14,630	457,741	49,598	2,472
Berar - - -	7,069,777	—	—	238	31,882	521	32,641	9,403	698	21,455	1,085
Ajmer-Merwara -	253,496	—	—	25,134	91,190	51	116,375	12,245	84,643	11,307	22,988
Coorg - - -	142,135	2,610	—	1,840	—	—	4,450	—	4,450	—	—
Madras - - -	37,380,133	3,534,827	179,604	3,298,685	1,442,280	1,131,482	9,586,878	5,467	9,696,159	1,090,821	476,749
Bombay - - -	23,499,345	146,705	15,936	58,256	696,365	87,920	1,095,182	195,535	531,304	165,676	217,985
Sind - - -	3,263,325	2,636,845	66,939	—	46,685	134,092	2,864,561	349,097	2,194,993	49,307	609,262
Pargana Manpur -	7,509	—	—	—	133	—	133	81	9	40	3
Total -	249,001,751	16,820,827	2,068,428	5,364,200	10,408,424	6,017,263	40,679,142	8,141,153	25,090,634	3,634,481	7,505,710

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not avail- able.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cul- tivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£	
BENGAL.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	38,788,800	1,777,732	37,011,078	22,279,660	1,480,104	41,801,906
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	10,779,886	6,995,728	3,784,158	2,274,537	271,941 18,514†	
BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,452,033	1,861,420	39,590,613	21,224,041	714,778	54,490,064
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,760,399	8,253,506	5,506,893	3,696,564	284,626 49,103†	
ASSAM.						
Raiyatwari	25,916,383	22,896,389	3,019,994	*	438,763	6,713,635
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,458,805	1,458,805	—	*	40,483	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,386	—	3,930,386	*	25,103	
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	46,750,869	10,143,891	36,606,978	23,039,519	2,887,965	29,528,447
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	1,285,378	4,990,458	2,966,120	306,072	4,865,549
UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	14,042,156	609,121	13,433,035	8,570,137	1,129,969	12,059,447
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,264,564	420,241	844,323	629,956	60,523	736,326
PUNJAB.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	62,215,355	16,520,089	45,695,266	25,962,211	2,279,581	19,974,956
N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,662	1,362,100	7,075,563	2,446,987	168,983	2,254,988
UPPER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	53,604,895	39,611,874	14,493,021	4,103,410	910,333	4,122,606
LOWER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	54,994,247	45,683,437	9,310,810	8,378,826	1,938,073	6,466,006
CENTRAL PROVINCES.						
Raiyatwari	1,836,969	—	1,836,969	620,456	658,432	10,869,816
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	40,638,832	13,110,717	27,528,115	14,617,132		
Government Forests	10,469,609	10,469,609	—	—		
BHAR.						
Raiyatwari	11,327,431	3,932,663	7,394,768	5,928,753	574,509	3,057,162
AJMER-MERWARA.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	—	797,226	191,564	16,411	501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	819,374	131,034	7,706	
COOCH.						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	893,821	118,439	*	22,126	180,607
MADRAS.						
Raiyatwari	61,577,420	35,514,637	26,062,783	21,130,466	3,745,164	27,216,418
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,743,710	15,125,503	9,618,207	6,906,104	441,463	8,501,411
Whole Inam villages	4,435,254	4,435,254	—	—	77,217	2,491,607
BOMBAY.						
Raiyatwari	44,875,749	22,629,287	22,246,462	15,113,571	2,061,885	15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	5,753,604	1,220,340	2,533,264	1,457,108		
SIND.						
Raiyatwari	30,257,376	27,074,104	3,183,272	2,850,150	606,034	3,513,435
MANPUR.						
Raiyatwari	31,382	21,346	10,037	7,188	1,030	6,609

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

and Assessed in 1911-12.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre.		Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
		For Total Area.	For Cultivated Area only.			
<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	BENGAL.
0 8	1,478,413 268,650	0 8 1 5	1 3 2 4	38,533,156	0 11	Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
0 7	794,709 264,045	0 4 1 0	0 8 1 5	29,524,838†	0 8	BIHAR AND ORISSA. Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 6	382,819 — 25,103	2 7 —	* —	* —	* —	ASSAM. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 0	2,944,468	1 7	2 6	27,608,202	2 1	UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 3	305,145	1 3	2 1	4,342,022	1 5	Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 10	1,138,309	1 8	2 8	11,528,262	2 0	UNITED PROVINCES (OCDH). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 8	45,920	1 1	1 6	531,150	1 9	Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 3	2,200,035	1 0	1 8	*	*	PUNJAB. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 6	152,582	0 5	1 3	*	*	N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
4 5	433,466	0 7	2 1	3,579,710	2 5	UPPER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
6 0	1,690,922	3 5	3 9	*	*	LOWER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
1 3	22,508 697,267 —	0 3 0 5 —	0 9 0 10 —	8,051,435	1 7	CENTRAL PROVINCES. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Government Forests.
3 9	551,807	1 6	1 10	2,747,594	4 0	BERRAR. Raiyatwari.
1 0	16,411 7,706	0 5 0 2	1 9 1 2	501,395	1 0	AJMER-MERWARA. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 5	15,442	2 7	*	*	*	COORG. Raiyatwari.
2 9 1 1 0 7	3,435,508 412,070 —	2 8 0 11 —	3 3 1 3 —	27,216,418 8,501,411 —	2 6 1 0 —	MADRAS. Raiyatwari. Zamindari (permanently settled). Whole Inam villages.
2 9	1,651,891 34,025	1 6 0 8	2 2 1 2	12,510,389 1,136,359	3 4 1 6	BOMBAY. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
3 5	504,713	3 7	4 0	*	*	SIND. Raiyatwari.
3 1	1,030	2 1	2 10	6,417	3 3	MANPUR. Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available.

† Excluding Gaya, for which figures are not available.

No. 123.—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1911-12; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholam (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumbu (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet).	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Linseed.	Til, Jinjili or Sesamum.	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condiments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other.
Bengal	20,960,900	143,000	94,900	2,500	5,700	14,900	94,700	176,700	1,416,700	22,910,000	206,800	292,800	1,317,600	80,800	1,987,800	157,400	222,600	38,000
Bihar and Orissa	17,363,000	1,285,200	1,340,300	94,700	67,000	1,008,900	1,061,400	992,100	4,537,300	28,351,000	567,900	203,800	780,000	406,600	2,050,300	82,400	263,100	200
Assam	4,616,197	162	507	—	1	1,931	10,450	905	87,365	4,726,518	13,622	5,581	281,823	163	301,180	2,977	36,561	—
United Provinces (Agra).	3,430,247	5,640,530	3,977,147	1,366,332	2,244,596	153,198	998,417	5,175,443	4,406,615	27,392,525	612,159	349,192	101,947	128,544	1,180,842	105,728	1,120,040	—
United Provinces (Oudh).	1,844,495	1,995,175	1,237,537	264,438	635,878	39,158	795,775	1,697,097	2,447,520	10,059,085	234,127	25,817	76,970	454	337,368	24,024	220,597	—
Punjab	513,731	9,725,404	1,339,007	554,234	1,155,046	16,805	655,848	4,069,894	1,018,930	19,378,585	46,099	94,636	1,456,202	1,788	1,598,735	32,351	268,206	—
N. West Frontier Province.	47,181	1,198,963	296,183	53,356	75,638	—	409,842	174,119	99,299	2,334,611	11	5,467	99,447	40	104,965	5,347	31,668	—
Upper Burma	1,957,718	27,482	—	484,905	318,433	—	101,145	38,905	466,005	3,454,588	—	1,010,648	296	*130,428	1,150,373	53,823	2,542	25,628
Lower Burma	7,936,548	—	—	10	703	—	21,232	1,377	27,234	7,967,104	—	61,489	3,341	* 3,133	67,963	21,500	11,360	1,404
Central Provinces	4,780,434	3,290,692	23,457	1,667,489	41,888	23,799	142,268	993,113	4,348,695	15,311,835	721,076	808,935	51,622	396,215	2,990,548	58,288	22,951	—
Berar	41,487	319,861	64	2,240,636	74,879	—	2,103	117,221	616,950	3,419,201	137,718	77,741	486	79,667	295,812	25,228	1,252	—
Ajmer-Merwara	139	26,630	62,994	28,193	10,849	81	43,697	26,176	14,013	212,778	501	1,928	1,138	—	3,527	1,560	689	—
Coorg	82,527	—	—	—	—	6,379	—	1,540	998	91,444	—	276	—	45	321	2,444	—	—
Madras	10,289,461	18,314	3,247	5,166,309	3,388,565	2,448,420	118,011	134,900	7,024,105	28,596,332	25,905	887,349	—	2,014,128	2,927,362	720,664	108,032	90,387
Bombay	1,682,035	983,684	38,308	6,063,506	4,603,795	581,991	163,268	422,274	2,763,247	17,364,063	196,903	303,344	1,550	835,563	1,337,360	204,044	66,807	—
Sind	1,068,655	398,442	18,767	389,306	414,035	745	1,833	76,439	232,038	2,591,250	20	53,113	52,314	134,636	240,133	4,779	3,619	—
Pargana Manpur.	137	1,574	—	2,282	32	—	860	678	72	5,613	321	924	—	612	1,257	—	22	—
Total	76,639,687	25,025,236	8,452,503	18,386,332	19,092,938	4,296,207	5,591,349	14,128,881	29,507,101	195,097,434	3,763,222	4,174,341	4,324,736	4,332,566	16,494,865	1,502,537	2,410,151	155,619

* Including Linseed,

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other Fibres.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Tea.	Coffee.	Tobacco	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Orchards and Garden Produce.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	Deduct Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal	34,100	2,737,700	39,300	2,811,100	1,000	—	—	146,400	—	306,300	2,400	98,100	944,200	472,700	438,800	30,438,800	5,505,700	24,931,100
Bihar and Orissa	89,100	258,200	20,200	367,500	110,100	7,100	2,600	2,200	—	116,800	600	30,700	655,200	510,300	405,100	32,955,600	5,399,300	27,556,300
Assam	37,620	94,927	312	132,859	—	—	—	354,276	1	8,584	—	5,971	371,779	37,147	62,068	6,107,760	456,062	5,711,698
United Provinces (Agra).	841,524	—	76,716	918,240	23,881	3,042	103,882	7,805	—	73,778	—	932,959	267,106	166,469	51,119	32,760,737	6,376,139	26,384,618
United Provinces (Oudh).	59,657	—	18,188	77,835	5,521	—	111,217	—	—	17,657	—	117,416	94,213	61,453	3,818	12,030,224	2,830,131	9,200,093
Punjab	1,462,500	—	23,442	1,485,942	36,672	4,481	2,282	9,937	—	76,430	1,029	2,896,436	163,556	308,320	13,120	28,308,442	4,661,389	22,257,053
N.W. Frontier Province.	56,373	—	703	57,076	9	—	—	—	—	12,447	—	74,743	5,083	39,181	3,793	2,688,898	404,348	2,284,540
Upper Burma	171,979	—	300	172,279	99	65	200	1,736	60	29,670	10	48,546	34,350	34,784	4,443	5,017,166	397,037	4,620,129
Lower Burma	20,190	—	342	20,532	3	—	—	—	3	89,228	—	2,816	402,928	35,771	115,212	8,725,618	6,031	8,719,787
Central Provinces	1,391,935	—	65,187	1,457,142	15	31	—	—	—	17,958	102	354,742	86,349	4,016	620	20,294,576	2,325,690	17,968,886
Berar	3,256,248	—	43,900	3,300,148	13	712	—	—	—	6,489	—	156	13,047	5,508	211	7,069,777	12,363	7,057,414
Ajmer-Merwara	27,560	—	80	27,640	13	—	—	—	—	7	13	2,049	520	3,954	739	253,496	33,321	220,175
Coorg	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	43,313	38	22	—	4,547	—	—	142,135	907	141,228
Madras	2,675,838	—	279,725	2,955,563	90,324	4,434	—	21,107	51,127	192,205	48,273	273,018	1,172,953	—	138,332	37,380,133	4,311,724	33,068,409
Bombay	4,107,362	—	119,774	4,227,136	34	293	—	14	72	98,286	570	71,112	137,464	18	2,072	23,499,345	593,218	22,906,127
Sind	335,656	—	656	336,312	5,241	510	—	—	—	9,766	189	9,166	42,654	84	19,016	3,263,325	322,387	2,940,938
Pargans Manpur	521	—	33	554	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	51	7,509	321	7,188
TOTAL	14,568,189	3,090,827	688,968	18,347,984	274,925	20,664	220,184	543,535	94,570	908,943	53,208	4,977,924	4,396,211	1,683,664	1,259,144	249,001,731	33,020,068	215,981,663

No. 124.—Number of TRANSFERS of LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, in each Province in BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE.	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED		
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	
BENGAL:			Acres.	Acres.	
Proprietors { revenue paying	*	*	*	*	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	*	*	*	*	
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	*	*	*	*	
BIHAR and ORISSA:					
Proprietors { revenue-paying	595	10,694	38,431	197,805	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	43	4,814	459	9,449	
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3,777	232,262	19,136	836,705	
ASSAM:					
Proprietors { revenue paying	956	24,189	2,133	33,611	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	49	144	178	8,432	
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	63	4,558	169	8,353	
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA):					
Proprietors { revenue paying	6,182	65,836	266,430	686,742	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	125	1,587	2,099	14,152	
UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH):					
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,299	27,529	111,460	263,201	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	25	124	116	660	
PUNJAB:					
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	281	—	15,624	
Ownership	3,936	146,294	47,060	451,404	
Right of occupancy	—	16,220	—	36,963	
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE:					
Superior ownership and talukdari	7	36	861	2,548	
Ownership	396	36,198	4,636	127,795	
Right of occupancy	80	4,724	139	13,877	
UPPER BURMA:					
Proprietors { revenue-paying	596	32,301	4,584	139,400	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	10	141	220	800	
LOWER BURMA:					
Proprietors, revenue-paying	1,393	44,207	17,151	511,000	
CENTRAL PROVINCES:					
Proprietors { revenue-paying	365	2,370	95,093	343,659	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	11	47	368	4,898	
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	223	2,507	3,800	15,497	
BERAR:					
Proprietors { revenue-paying	621	7,966	13,008	130,633	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	4,618	—	58,323	
AJMER MERWARA:					
Proprietors { revenue-paying	5	10,179	25	30,534	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	246	—	2,317	
COORG:					
Proprietors { revenue-paying	71	480	286	4,840	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	26	7	114	47	
MADRAS:					
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,296	105,069	9,628	338,303	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	53	3,623	815	22,810	
SIND:					
Proprietors { revenue-paying	53	11,385	750	146,515	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	541	63	14,129	
BOMBAY:					
Proprietors { revenue-paying	483	83,985	2,961	634,660	
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	48	10,719	454	79,424	
TOTAL, 1911-12	23,738	897,241	642,645	5,174,211	
TOTALS	1910-11	24,886	1,020,514	601,091	4,925,879
	1909-10	25,722	1,122,245	685,149	5,419,309
	1908-9	22,573	1,122,007	693,874	6,445,616
	1907-8	21,867	698,350	547,744	4,477,273
	1906-7	22,850	621,726	698,201	4,357,919
	1905-6	23,539	599,412	598,551	4,678,882
	1904-5	25,134	580,525	528,966	4,471,815
	1903-4	25,153	556,821	660,657	4,392,783
	1902-3	25,950	555,083	833,213	4,336,766

* No information.

No. 125.—AREA OF FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN OF PRODUCE, and REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Province.	Area of Province.	Area of Lands under the control of the Forest Department.				Proportion of Column 6 to Column 2.	Outturn of Produce.		Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.	
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassed State Forests, &c.	Total.		Timber and Fuel.	Minor Produce.				
Bengal	Sq. miles. 115,664	Sq. miles. 4,240	Sq. miles. 2,771	Sq. miles. —	Sq. miles. 7,011	6·0	Cu. ft. 34,094,103	£ 31,450	£ 77,830	£ 42,886	£ 34,944	
United Provinces	106,773	4,114	30	30	4,174	3·9	13,270,139	49,886	158,563	82,520	76,034	
Punjab	97,211	2,207	5,207	1,819	8,733	8·9	29,706,998	113,363	81,199	49,369	31,830	
Burma	169,980	26,077	—	111,150	137,227	80·7	52,265,333	55,694	671,841	256,187	415,154	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	93,906	6,485	4	22,416	28,905	30·7	21,040,906	62,533	126,042	72,489	53,553	
Central Provinces and Berar	99,874	21,384	—	—	21,384	21·4	32,627,467	94,466	140,948	105,969	34,979	
Coorg	1,582	520	—	—	520	32·8	511,840	1,440	18,404	7,179	11,225	
North-West Frontier Province	13,184	236	—	—	236	1·8	1,080,092	1,555	13,089	4,833	8,850	
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	—	—	142	5·1	506,813	1,163	2,256	1,328	928	
Baluchistan	46,656	313	—	472	785	1·6	286,110	1,989	1,547	1,759	— 212	
Andamans	3,143	156	—	1,796	1,952	62·1	1,941,475	337	27,783	15,131	12,654	
Madras	142,298	18,699	—	1,401	20,030	14·0	25,174,044	105,865	256,094	215,053	43,641	
Bombay	123,235	11,884	495	—	12,379	10·0	43,059,945	115,447	247,982	138,028	109,954	
Total, 1910-11	1,016,282	96,287	8,507	138,584	243,478	23·9	260,583,175	635,188	1,827,030*	1,016,268†	810,762‡	
Totals	1900-10	987,090	96,474	8,814	140,293	245,511	24·9	241,132,930	554,005	1,735,053	994,710	740,343
	1908-9	986,144	94,561	8,855	138,378	241,774	24·5	232,035,865	528,669	1,697,120	981,798	715,384
	1907-8	985,938	94,059	8,853	134,897	237,809	24·2	234,982,123	551,144	1,724,198	967,328	756,070
	1906-7	987,749	94,037	8,468	136,633	240,136	24·3	222,147,948	504,419	1,766,069	937,587	828,512
	1905-6	970,617	92,496	10,018	131,137	233,651	24·1	246,334,840	461,300	1,778,301	950,598	827,738
	1904-5	967,255	92,182	9,435	131,284	232,944	24·1	251,538,276	387,795	1,601,997	864,524	737,478
	1903-4	967,924	91,567	9,865	131,269	232,791	24·0	232,016,345	298,607	1,481,116	811,133	669,983
	1902-3	966,073	90,750	9,519	116,555	216,824	22·4	245,000,612	307,423	1,239,193	746,056	546,147
1901-2	973,912	89,424	9,418	118,037	216,879	22·2	231,601,077	302,542	1,188,248	716,426	471,822	

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (578L.); Imperial Forest College (272L.).

† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,174L.); Imperial Forest College (14,612L.); Forest Surveys (2,742L.).

‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (5,596L.); Imperial Forest College (14,940L.); Forest Surveys (2,742L.).

§ Excluding value of Bamboos obtained.

No. 126.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (54")	14,477	14,733	15,028	15,548	15,821	15,951	16,309	16,701	17,016	17,189
Metre Gauge (3' 8½")	11,421	11,562	11,950	12,149	12,613	12,863	13,323	13,530	13,759	14,165
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0").	1,058	1,270	1,308	1,400	1,576	1,782	1,858	1,868	2,064	2,130
Total mileage	26,956	27,565	28,285	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484
Capital outlay to end of year.*	237,410	231,941	239,012	247,514	261,246	274,811	296,555	292,698	300,045	310,100
Gross earnings - - 000£	24,005	26,446	27,709	29,424	31,537	29,885	31,376	34,085	36,853	41,100
Working expenses - - "	11,407	12,528	13,302	14,681	16,216	18,002	17,590	18,108	19,226	20,106
Net earnings - - "	12,598	13,920	14,497	14,743	15,321	11,883	13,786	15,990	17,627	20,994
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	5.54	6.00	6.07	5.96	5.86	4.33	4.81	5.46	5.87	6.77
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	47.52	47.36	47.85	49.89	51.42	60.24	50.06	53.10	52.17	48.92
Net earnings per mile open	£ 473	£ 505	£ 512	£ 507	£ 511	£ 389	£ 438	£ 488	£ 537	£ 627
Net earnings per train mile	.13	.13	.13	.13	.12	.09	.11	.12	.12	.14
No. of Passengers:--										
1st class - - - 000	594	608	662	684	732	748	748	778	799	796
2nd " - - - "	2,580	2,715	2,949	3,026	3,303	3,327	3,345	2,962	3,135	3,223
Intermediate class "	7,214	7,394	8,104	8,494	9,873	10,060	10,029	11,033	11,762	10,833
3rd class - - - "	184,292	199,651	218,413	239,391	271,224	284,579	291,544	332,462	348,479	375,507
Season and vendors' tickets.	15,551	16,729	18,029	19,468	20,733	22,455	23,714	24,341	25,688	26,810
Total - - - "	210,231	227,007	248,157	271,063	306,865	321,160	329,380	371,576	389,863	417,220
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):--										
1st class - - -	d. 1.03	d. 1.12	d. 1.11	d. 1.10	d. 1.09	d. 1.08	d. 1.07	d. 1.21	d. 1.19	d. 1.19
2nd " - - -	.46	.47	.48	.48	.48	.48	.50	.56	.56	.55
Intermediate class -	.26	.26	.26	.26	.25	.25	.26	.26	.26	.26
3rd class - - -	.20	.20	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19
Season and vendors' -	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	47,684	52,051	54,936	58,869	62,090	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475
Average rate charged per ton, per mile.	d. .47	d. .45	d. .43	d. .46	d. .43	d. .42	d. .48	d. .40	d. .39	d. .39
Gain (+) or loss (-) to State: 000£	+891	+1,755	+1,750	+1,650	+2,552	-1,558	+114	+1,992	+2,713	+5,489
Railway Staff:--										
Europeans - - -	6,022	6,293	6,535	6,850	7,180	7,344	7,283	7,411	7,609	7,850
Anglo-Indians - -	8,661	8,765	9,175	9,326	9,982	9,951	9,698	9,583	9,877	10,066
Indians - - -	387,566	406,808	436,348	463,108	499,594	508,288	498,722	526,499	545,454	571,506
Total - - -	402,249	421,866	452,058	479,284	516,756	525,583	515,703	543,493	563,090	589,422

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted.

No. 127.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at end of YEAR.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
STATE LINES.										
Agra Delhi Chord*	—	120	120	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Assam-Bengal*	775	775	775	775	775	775	771	790	790	805
Baran-Kotah*	—	—	—	—	—	14	40	40	40	40
Bengal Central	125	128	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bengal-Nagpur*	1,682	1,696	1,690	1,695	1,734	1,774	1,791	1,806	1,852	1,852
Bezwada Extension*	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal-Itarsi*	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	12
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.*	504	504	504	504	605	641	643	643	843	2,762
Burma*	1,337	1,340	1,340	1,340	1,475	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,529
Cawnpore-Burhwal	80	80	80	80	90	80	80	80	80	80
Dhone-Kurnool*	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	32	32
East Indian*	1,935	1,983	1,972	2,165	2,208	2,213	2,212	2,213	2,268	2,331
Eastern Bengal	977	971	1,235	1,272	1,274	1,274	1,503	1,508	1,510	1,570
Gondia-Chanda*	—	—	—	—	—	148	153	183	181	181
Great Indian Peninsula*	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,569	1,562	1,599	1,599	1,606	2,420	2,419
Indian Midland*	805	805	808	810	810	813	813	813	†	†
Jodhpur-Hyderabad*	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jorhat Provincial State	30	30	30	32	32	32	32	30	32	32
Jubbulpore-Gondia*	77	214	229	245	250	250	275	275	275	275
Kalka-Shal	59	59	59	59	59	59	60	60	60	60
Kohat-Thal	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92
Lucknow-Bareilly*	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237
Madras and Southern Mahratta.*	2,539	2,563	2,639	2,644	2,647	2,543	2,546	2,533	2,533	2,533
Morappur-Dharmapuri*	—	—	—	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Mysore*	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagpur-Chhindwara*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nilgiri*	17	17	17	17	17	29	29	29	29	29
North-Western	3,130	3,192	3,275	3,378	3,430	3,463	3,569	3,570	3,656	3,650
Nowshera-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,101	1,158	1,165	1,213	1,223	1,223	1,231	1,327	1,434	1,524
Palanpur-Deesa*	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Banchi*	—	—	—	—	72	72	73	73	73	73
Rajpur-Dhamtari*	56	56	56	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa*	1,790	1,823	1,923	1,913	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919
South Indian*	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,186	1,207	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323
Southern Shan States*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tinnevely-Quilon*	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot*	517	535	565	614	704	775	775	776	769	792
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri*	—	—	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Total	21,131	21,574	22,082	22,623	23,260	23,633	24,282	24,465	24,822	25,125
ASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Ahmedabad-Dholka	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
Anritsar-Patti	—	—	—	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	18	18	18	18	18	18	28	28	33	33
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	26	26	26	26	35	51	51	51
Barsi Light	22	22	23	29	29	29	29	29	116	116
Bengal and North Western	831	871	901	932	1,015	1,017	1,092	1,117	1,176	1,177
Bengal Dooms	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153
Bezwada-Masulipatam	—	—	—	—	—	49	52	52	52	52
Champaner-Sitapur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20
Darjeeling-Himalayan	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Delhi-Umbala-Kalka	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162
Deoghur	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Dibru-Sadiya	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	86	86	86
Hardwar-Dehra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Howrah-Anta	29	37	37	37	37	37	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheakhia	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jullundur Doah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matheran	—	—	—	—	13	13	13	13	13	13
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50	50	50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mymensingh-Jamulpur-Jagannathganj.	53	51	51	53	54	54	54	55	55	55
Powayan Light	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	54	54	54	118	171	203	202	202	225	256
Shabdara (Delhi)-Sauranpur Light.	—	—	—	—	93	93	93	93	93	93
South Bihar	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Southern Punjab	425	425	502	580	575	575	575	576	576	576
Sutlej Valley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	206	209	209
Tanjore District Board*	99	99	99	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
Tapti Valley	155	155	155	155	155	155	156	155	155	155
Tarkeसर	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Tezpur-Balipara	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Thatou-Duyinzaik Light	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Total	2,444	2,490	2,629	2,887	3,117	3,207	3,353	3,668	3,903	4,013

* Worked by a Company.

† Now worked by Great India Peninsula Railway.

‡ Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway.

§ Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.

|| Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.

No. 127. (concl'd).—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—concluded.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
UNASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Leoda and Tikak Margherita Colliery.	11	9	9	9	9	9	6	6	6	6
Madaya Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Tarkeesur-Magra Light	31	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Total	42	42	42	42	42	42	39	39	66	74
NATIVE STATE LINES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad- Porbandar.	334	334	334	334	334	338	338	374	—	—
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	158†	173
Bhopal-Itarsi*	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain*	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bina-Goonna-Baran*	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Birur-Shimoga*	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Coch Behar	34	34	33	34	34	34	34	33	33	33
Cutch	—	—	12	12	12	36	36	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	20	20	20
Dhrangadra	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Gaekwar's Dabhoi*	90	95	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	118
Gaekwar's Mehsana*	93	93	93	93	93	130	138	138	138	138
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148†	148
Gwalior Light*	127	184	184	184	184	203	250	250	250	250
Hindupur*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hingoli Branch*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley*	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Jaipur*	—	—	32	32	73	73	73	73	73	73
Jammu and Kashmir	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur-Bikaner	700	700	709	709	709	709	776	831	910	996
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89†	101
Khanpur-Chachran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22
Kolar Gold Fields*	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur*	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosamba-Zunbhav*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Morvi	94	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	93
Mourbhunj*	—	—	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud*	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain*	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Nizam's	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Parlakimedi Light*	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petalad-Cambay*	32	32	32	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Pipar Road-Buhoi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	25
Rajpipla*	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Rajpura-Bhatinda	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	108
Sangli*	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	5	5	5
Shoranur-Cochin*	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevely-Quilon*	—	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi*	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	46
Total	3,265	3,385	3,468	3,471	3,517	3,620	3,742	3,852	3,974	4,198
FOREIGN LINES.										
Peralam-Karsikkal*	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry*	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	26,956	27,565	28,296	29,097	30,010	30,376	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484

* Worked by a Company.

† Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar Railway.

No. 128.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	231	291
Assam-Bengal	1,861	2,226	2,476	2,732	3,074	3,239	3,383	3,669	4,198	4,686
Bakhtnarpur-Behar Light	119	298	252	274	314	280	412	365	377	706
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	238	412	501	410	476	538	674	772
Barsi Light	62	77	101	177	658	506	735	805	780	917
Bengal and North-Western <i>a</i>	12,077	12,910	14,006	15,100	16,855	18,271	18,073	20,594	22,516	23,619
Bengal Central	1,989	2,041	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bengal Doonars	443	519	486	459	606	663	683	695	760	877
Bengal Nagpur <i>b</i>	6,409	7,745	8,902	9,834	11,178	11,949	12,906	13,738	14,755	16,326
Bhavnagar <i>c</i>	1,690	1,959	2,105	2,250	2,612	2,755	2,693	3,165	—	1,389
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad- Porbandar <i>d</i>	19,554	21,685	23,489	24,869	28,673	30,548	32,009	34,022	35,532	62,061
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India <i>e</i>	14,221	16,118	16,874	17,610	17,571	19,996	20,502	21,550	23,297	25,700
Burma <i>f</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
Channayner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	3	9	21	23	76	99	87	81
Cutch	109	189	137	134	145	166	174	206	237	264
Darjeeling-Himalayan	262	281	273	320	316	319	311	540	606	691
Dehri Rohtas Light	299	389	353	396	416	496	512	78	72	71
Deogarh	24,282	25,181	25,968	28,143	31,167	31,767	31,717	34,287	36,556	39,231
Dibru Sadiya <i>g</i>	14,579	14,680	18,160	21,138	24,225	26,524	26,257	30,097	31,748	32,975
Eastern Bengal <i>h</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gondal-Porbandar <i>j</i>	20,221	22,454	25,293	27,391	29,529	29,357	29,068	31,584	33,118	35,491
Great Indian Peninsula & Howrah-Amra	306	855	940	923	1,047	1,131	1,231	1,343	1,465	1,621
Howrah-Shekhari	343	347	351	364	392	446	485	562	622	712
Hyderabad-Godavari and Nungli Branch.	1,183	1,265	1,591	1,803	2,065	2,223	2,342	2,221	2,064	2,395
Indian Midland	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133
Jodhpore-Bikaner <i>i</i>	1,590	1,702	1,970	2,107	2,458	2,703	2,813	3,643	4,391	4,476
Jorhat Provincial State	155	163	167	162	165	194	195	262	209	208
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	633
Madras and Southern	20,409	21,111	22,800	24,364	27,333	25,793	27,017	29,506	30,093	32,143
Mahratta <i>m</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morvi	257	298	286	285	341	400	399	492	491	514
Mourbhani	—	—	30	64	68	70	72	65	73	67
Nizam's <i>n</i>	1,797	1,476	1,583	1,707	1,945	1,828	2,023	1,922	1,860	1,938
North-Western <i>o</i>	22,784	25,608	30,114	33,684	40,024	40,745	42,713	46,489	53,560	54,046
Oudh and Rohilkhand <i>p</i>	8,901	9,776	10,797	11,869	13,025	12,263	13,968	15,016	16,924	18,019
Purlakhundi Light	52	59	68	82	115	119	123	130	152	129
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Powawan Light	269	272	299	322	329	351	317	364	383	420
Rajputana-Malwa	12,447	13,194	15,223	16,891	19,535	19,741	19,556	22,727	24,023	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon <i>q</i>	1,546	1,673	1,772	2,807	3,195	3,946	3,390	3,921	4,076	4,914
Shaidara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	165	601	661	862	953	994
South Indian <i>r</i>	18,573	19,888	20,152	21,338	24,736	31,290	31,900	34,059	37,966	42,384
Tarkessur-Magra	427	472	456	508	551	640	590	593	598	635
Tezpur-Balipara	145	150	155	156	157	153	144	155	168	181
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	190	162	257	276	288	284	273	301	340	365
Grand Total	216,231	227,087	248,157	271,063	305,965	321,169	329,390	371,576	389,863	417,229

a Includes Tirhoot State.

b Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhantari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur Chhindwara Extension, and Jabulpore-Gondia extension.

c Includes Dhrangadra.

d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.

e Includes Tapti Valley, Pellad-Cambay, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpilla, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mchana, Vijapur-Kalof-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Dresa, Jaipur, Billimora-Kalsamba, and Kosamba-Zankhwa.

f Includes Southern Shan States.

g Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

h Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, South Bihar, and Tarkessur.

i Includes Mymensingh-Jamaitpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooch-Behar.

j Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot.

k Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Harsi, Bina-Gooma-Baran, Gwalior Light, Matheran, and Bhopal-Ujjain.

l Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.

m Includes Bezward-Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Dhone-Kurnool, and Sangli.

n Includes Bezward Extension.

o Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalika-Samba, and Jullundur-Doab.

p Includes Hardwar-Dehra and Cawnpore-Burhwal.

q Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.

r Includes Pondicherry-Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karikkal, Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore Branch) Nairati, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Dharmapuri, and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

† Included under Great Indian Peninsula from 1903.

‡ Included under Eastern Bengal from 1905.

§ Information not furnished; amalgamated with East Indian from 1911.

|| Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India from 1912.

NO. 129.—QUANTITY of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA; in thousands of TONS.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18
Assam-Bengal	403	361	432	604	638	607	661	621	664	720
Bakhtiarpur - Behar Light.	7	25	19	28	21	28	29	26	28	33
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	2	4	3	2	2	13	17	27
Barsi	45	59	82	57	82	69	110	108	113	139
Bengal and North-Western.	1,707	1,789	1,815	2,089	2,269	2,105	2,103	2,301	2,557	2,763
Bengal Central	206	235	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	121	171	194	201	144	114	108	123	140	161
Bengal-Nagpur	2,918	3,381	3,975	4,645	4,928	4,918	4,689	5,276	5,846	6,683
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	218	258
Bhavnagar-Gondal-gad-Portbandar.	234	302	284	316	378	344	358	374	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,770	1,797	2,055	2,344	2,610	2,561	2,814	2,911	3,374	6,694
Burma	1,860	2,175	2,430	2,589	2,670	3,094	2,992	2,966	2,941	2,887
Champuramer-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	67
Cutch	—	—	7	11	11	10	16	18	19	22
Darjeeling-Himalayan	44	44	44	44	46	43	47	46	50	53
Dehri Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	44
Deoghur	15	14	14	15	21	20	19	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	556	613	642	667	684	636	714	703	753	738
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	17	26	19	21	20
East Indian	10,702	12,241	12,236	12,517	13,001	14,172	13,296	14,345	14,892	16,773
Eastern Bengal	2,661	2,690	3,051	3,694	4,101	4,174	4,153	4,250	4,820	5,063
Gondal-Portbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	220	235
Great Indian Peninsula	4,518	5,092	5,676	5,859	5,889	5,592	6,421	6,720	7,379	8,413
Howrah-Anta	17	13	17	20	16	17	19	20	26	33
Howrah-Sheakhala	7	6	6	7	7	6	8	8	9	11
Hyderabad - Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	546	349	373	342	312	362	409	418	386	623
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	16
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	32
Jodhpur-Bikaner	403	439	471	587	530	518	629	687	977	1,180
Jorhat Provincial State	12	10	10	15	14	17	18	19	21	24
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	103
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	3,429	4,079	4,164	4,306	4,525	3,592	3,478	3,427	3,617	3,963
Morvi	19	34	49	34	54	75	64	58	76	97
Mourbhanj	—	—	13	12	11	16	15	16	20	15
Nizam's	805	878	857	870	884	878	844	987	1,064	1,079
North-Western	6,966	6,456	7,264	8,063	8,511	8,571	8,659	10,460	10,807	11,309
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,359	2,541	2,340	2,256	2,486	2,425	2,233	2,332	2,918	4,040
Parlakimedi Light	4	7	10	7	8	8	6	6	6	10
Pipar Road - Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	3	3
Powayan Light	22	25	30	32	24	22	34	27	36	31
Rajputana-Malwa	1,976	3,117	2,669	2,691	2,856	2,439	2,573	2,768	3,296	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon.	419	439	441	502	634	783	661	665	645	729
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	14	45	71	75	80	106
South Indian	3,672	3,627	3,212	3,352	3,726	4,062	2,801	2,717	2,955	3,161
Tarkessur-Magra	17	23	22	26	33	30	46	48	53	51
Tezpur-Balipara	9	8	14	16	15	9	9	10	14	17
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	15	11	16	27	23	17	22	23	21	31
Grand Total	47,684	52,051	54,936	58,869	62,099	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475

NO. 130.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,867	11,466
Assam-Bengal	161,867	200,667	232,200	261,333	326,000	313,133	327,067	344,667	371,734	430,000
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2,400	7,800	5,933	7,400	7,333	7,333	10,133	8,267	8,933	16,687
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	7,400	10,066	11,533	9,933	11,600	15,733	18,533	22,533
Barsi	8,667	11,133	14,600	14,600	36,200	28,733	43,000	46,533	49,667	68,733
Bengal and North-Western.	794,333	866,600	824,067	958,867	1,099,934	1,076,600	1,041,333	1,118,133	1,256,333	1,405,333
Bengal Central	100,600	104,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	43,867	56,733	58,800	66,200	68,333	70,467	70,333	76,333	80,133	95,600
Bengal-Nagpur	1,036,533	1,260,800	1,631,400	1,796,467	1,932,000	1,810,400	1,918,134	2,056,867	2,264,667	2,684,200
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103,467	102,667
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Portbandar.	130,267	149,133	149,334	157,133	183,600	192,200	188,733	213,867	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,225,067	1,273,867	1,411,533	1,461,533	1,542,800	1,514,600	1,661,467	1,883,333	2,045,333	4,589,533
Burma	907,600	1,006,800	1,051,734	1,048,800	1,119,000	1,253,934	1,297,933	1,321,734	1,378,067	1,460,333
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,267	5,866
Cutch	—	—	1,467	2,667	2,867	2,667	5,667	6,267	6,733	6,200
Darjeeling-Himalayan	64,133	69,667	64,800	65,400	63,333	62,933	65,934	66,867	68,667	75,234
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,600	5,267
Deoghar	2,733	3,133	3,000	3,600	3,733	3,400	3,333	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	65,067	66,933	67,600	71,533	73,267	72,933	79,333	86,000	84,800	93,600
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	1,400	2,400	3,200	2,733	2,666
East Indian	4,844,133	5,248,400	5,196,400	5,597,133	5,586,067	5,688,333	5,524,667	5,955,534	6,384,067	7,611,067
Eastern Bengal	1,257,200	1,324,866	1,426,933	1,671,467	1,805,267	1,860,400	1,886,400	1,930,400	2,145,200	2,333,400
Gondal-Portbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81,333	83,000
Great Indian Peninsula	3,124,600	3,908,000	4,202,933	4,293,467	4,590,267	4,087,533	4,407,400	4,895,600	5,163,333	5,771,933
Howrah-Amra	18,467	19,800	21,933	23,400	24,667	26,534	29,133	32,567	33,267	37,267
Howrah-Sheakhala	5,200	5,733	5,867	6,067	6,333	6,734	7,133	8,000	8,400	9,400
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	147,600	147,467	197,600	202,200	217,000	216,133	217,000	243,733	233,133	255,067
Indian Midland	668,867	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	1,666
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,400	15,666
Jodhpur-Bikaner	182,933	204,000	234,933	271,733	255,200	230,800	250,333	316,733	414,333	469,467
Jorhat Provincial State	6,067	4,933	5,267	6,200	6,133	6,733	6,600	6,400	7,267	8,133
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29,733	35,534
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	1,793,667	2,002,602	2,163,333	2,237,134	2,397,600	2,307,600	2,285,934	2,403,600	2,520,267	2,708,067
Morvi	19,867	23,667	21,533	20,533	27,467	33,867	31,467	35,267	42,400	48,333
Mourbhanj	—	—	2,067	3,000	2,933	3,400	3,667	3,867	4,133	3,400
Nizam's	308,400	310,200	308,400	322,200	353,400	335,867	333,600	377,200	404,133	410,733
North-Western	3,327,200	4,430,933	4,331,733	4,623,400	5,252,666	4,247,067	4,949,267	5,492,533	5,929,400	6,773,000
Oudh and Rohilkhand	947,533	1,037,333	1,046,600	1,120,067	1,238,667	1,102,534	1,103,733	1,247,200	1,388,000	1,664,000
Parlakinedi Light	1,133	1,400	1,800	1,400	1,667	1,733	1,733	1,800	2,200	2,667
Pipar Road — Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	1,067	1,533
Powayan Light	4,800	5,200	6,133	6,667	5,800	5,400	6,133	6,333	6,867	6,734
Rajputana-Malwa	1,558,267	1,609,133	1,655,200	1,930,133	1,966,066	1,727,067	1,766,467	1,999,866	2,161,000	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	121,067	127,667	132,533	163,933	184,334	184,000	199,200	211,400	227,600	277,867
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur light.	—	—	—	—	6,733	22,400	27,067	39,600	35,167	40,667
South Indian	900,667	941,533	987,867	1,017,267	1,086,734	1,490,400	1,581,733	1,640,200	1,823,733	1,976,334
Tarkessur-Magra	5,667	6,000	5,800	6,667	7,333	7,533	8,267	8,267	8,400	8,734
Tezpur-Balipara	6,333	5,867	6,867	7,967	7,467	5,933	5,733	6,266	7,667	8,066
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	11,867	10,667	13,867	16,533	16,733	15,933	16,200	16,800	19,933	20,334
Grand Total	24,005,469	26,446,067	27,799,467	29,423,867	31,536,067	29,884,600	31,375,867	34,094,800	37,852,866	41,100,467

No. 131.—WORKING EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL RAILWAYS IN INDIA.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,484	7,533
Assam-Bengal	130,583	190,467	220,000	252,800	283,333	309,533	297,800	292,400	295,967	314,667
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	1,400	3,200	3,533	4,200	4,333	4,333	6,267	4,600	4,800	7,200
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	3,667	4,733	5,800	6,000	7,000	10,800	11,066	11,733
Barsi	5,133	6,800	5,333	7,267	21,267	17,267	17,000	20,533	23,067	31,000
Bengal and North-Western	823,333	344,000	353,400	426,200	487,000	486,200	483,333	472,266	521,133	480,000
Bengal Central	66,733	68,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Doars	21,867	26,400	29,000	27,000	28,533	27,267	25,733	28,400	30,533	34,467
Bengal-Nagpur	566,800	621,667	737,867	853,067	942,267	1,049,933	1,042,000	1,054,733	1,143,200	1,227,600
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40,067	49,067
Bhavnagar-Gondal Juna- and-Portlandar.	65,467	70,400	73,267	73,200	84,533	88,000	107,733	96,800	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	611,534	601,267	616,467	690,267	676,800	796,000	802,000	923,333	997,400	2,279,333
Burma	559,667	598,800	639,667	658,000	718,867	745,267	825,467	812,667	898,400	868,400
Champamer-Shivrajpur Light, Dutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,267	3,733
Darjeeling-Himalayan	36,333	38,200	37,400	38,533	34,800	34,966	36,900	37,467	39,000	41,867
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,400	3,000
Deoghur	2,000	2,133	2,133	2,200	2,733	2,333	2,200	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	33,067	38,000	37,000	42,667	45,734	41,066	44,733	48,133	54,067	53,400
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	2,133	2,000	1,867	1,800	2,133
East Indian	1,641,533	1,778,800	1,881,000	2,145,000	2,236,400	2,612,000	2,216,600	2,352,267	2,501,800	2,637,500
Eastern Bengal	641,333	721,733	761,333	949,067	1,069,334	1,291,067	1,215,733	1,129,467	1,339,067	1,379,733
Gondal-Portlandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38,333	41,133
Great Indian Peninsula	1,536,600	1,952,200	2,035,800	2,146,733	2,434,200	2,511,933	2,542,400	2,751,333	2,855,533	3,114,733
Howrah-Amra	9,267	9,467	10,067	11,000	11,134	13,467	15,067	17,867	16,400	16,867
Howrah-Sheakhala	3,467	3,133	3,334	3,600	3,733	4,467	4,600	3,733	4,267	4,400
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	88,533	95,800	109,000	107,400	98,733	112,000	123,533	123,333	143,666	158,200
Indian Midland	331,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	466	1,533
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,600	9,333
Jodhpur-Bikaner	88,267	90,067	99,400	124,400	131,133	127,533	141,533	143,600	173,666	217,400
Jorhat Provincial State	5,133	5,200	5,067	5,333	6,066	6,000	5,867	5,867	5,200	5,933
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,933	17,867
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	1,069,734	1,207,601	1,287,200	1,351,200	1,551,533	1,430,400	1,369,134	1,383,867	1,432,867	1,477,200
Morvi	10,200	11,067	9,933	9,866	10,400	15,067	17,267	15,533	14,200	18,000
Mourbhunj	—	—	1,600	1,533	1,467	1,467	2,067	2,200	1,933	1,867
Nizam's	128,867	112,200	104,800	122,967	120,933	122,067	147,200	176,867	213,666	185,333
North-Western	1,750,467	2,128,667	2,190,800	2,430,934	2,728,666	3,382,734	3,320,000	3,547,533	3,538,467	3,506,800
Oudh and Rohilkhand	456,600	533,000	614,733	590,200	788,267	754,734	793,133	641,733	674,400	717,533
Parlakimedi Light	1,800	1,467	1,533	2,067	2,067	1,667	1,267	1,267	1,533	1,867
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	734	1,133
Powayan Light	2,867	3,133	3,733	4,000	3,467	3,267	3,667	3,800	4,134	4,067
Rajputane Malwa	774,067	765,333	839,000	913,066	988,133	1,062,933	996,867	982,533	1,100,733	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	56,467	59,533	67,533	83,800	85,867	95,267	105,133	92,867	104,600	109,867
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharan- pur Light.	—	—	—	—	4,800	12,933	14,000	15,000	14,800	17,067
South Indian	369,133	432,333	498,867	580,000	553,467	807,067	843,733	897,800	924,467	1,021,267
Tarakesur-Magra	4,000	4,133	4,333	4,467	5,066	5,533	5,733	5,400	5,600	5,467
Tezpur-Balipara	4,467	4,733	5,067	5,334	5,534	4,533	4,133	4,533	5,534	5,733
Udaipur-Chitorgarn	7,400	6,533	6,833	7,466	7,600	8,066	7,867	7,867	8,733	9,867
Grand Total	11,407,269	12,525,667	13,302,200	14,981,400	16,215,467	18,001,067	17,589,867	18,104,800	19,221,133	20,106,133

No. 132.—NET EARNINGS of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,933	3,933
Assam-Bengal	31,333	10,200	12,200	23,533	42,667	3,500	29,867	52,267	75,867	115,333
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	1,000	4,400	2,400	3,200	3,000	3,000	3,866	3,667	4,133	9,417
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	3,733	5,333	5,733	3,933	4,600	4,933	7,467	10,800
Barsi	3,533	4,333	9,267	7,333	14,933	11,466	26,000	26,000	26,600	37,733
Bengal and North-Western.	471,000	522,600	468,667	532,667	612,934	590,400	559,000	645,867	735,200	925,333
Bengal Central	33,867	36,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	22,000	24,333	29,800	39,200	38,800	43,200	44,600	47,933	49,800	61,133
Bengal-Nagpur	469,733	639,133	893,533	943,400	939,733	760,467	876,134	1,002,134	1,121,467	1,456,600
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63,400	53,600
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	64,800	78,733	76,067	83,933	99,267	104,200	81,000	115,067	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	613,533	672,600	795,066	771,266	866,000	716,000	859,467	960,000	1,047,933	2,310,200
Burma	347,933	438,000	412,067	390,800	400,133	508,667	472,466	509,067	479,667	591,933
Champauer-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	2,133
Cutch	—	—	1,067	1,334	1,600	1,200	3,200	3,800	3,933	3,900
Darjeeling-Himalayan	27,800	31,467	27,400	26,867	28,533	28,067	29,334	29,400	29,667	34,067
Dehri-Rohas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—800	2,267
Deoghur	733	1,000	867	1,400	1,000	1,067	1,133	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	30,000	28,933	30,600	28,866	27,533	31,867	34,600	31,867	30,733	40,200
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	—733	400	1,333	933	533
East Indian	3,202,600	3,469,600	3,315,400	3,362,133	3,349,667	3,076,333	3,308,067	3,603,267	3,882,267	4,373,267
Eastern Bengal	615,867	603,133	665,600	722,400	705,933	568,733	670,667	800,933	806,133	953,667
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43,000	41,867
Great Indian Peninsula	1,588,000	1,955,800	2,167,133	2,146,734	2,156,067	1,525,600	1,865,000	2,144,267	2,307,800	2,657,200
Howrah-Amta	9,200	10,333	11,866	11,900	13,533	13,067	14,066	14,400	16,867	20,400
Howrah-Sheakhala	2,333	2,600	2,533	2,467	2,600	2,267	2,533	4,267	4,133	5,060
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	59,067	51,667	89,600	94,800	118,267	104,133	93,467	120,400	87,467	136,967
Indian Midland	337,667	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	133
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,800	6,533
Jodhpur-Bikaner	94,667	113,933	135,533	147,333	124,067	108,267	108,800	173,133	240,667	252,067
Jorhat Provincial State	933	—267	200	867	67	733	733	533	2,067	2,200
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,800	17,667
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	723,933	795,201	876,133	905,934	846,067	777,200	917,800	1,009,733	1,067,400	1,231,967
Morvi	9,667	12,600	11,600	10,667	17,067	13,800	14,200	19,734	28,200	30,333
Mourbhanj	—	—	467	1,467	1,466	1,933	1,800	1,667	2,200	1,533
Nizam's	179,533	198,000	203,600	199,333	232,467	213,800	186,400	200,933	190,267	225,400
North-Western	1,776,734	2,302,066	2,140,933	2,192,466	2,523,800	884,333	1,620,267	1,945,000	2,390,933	3,266,200
Oudh and Rohilkhand	490,933	484,933	431,867	529,867	450,400	347,800	318,500	605,467	713,600	946,467
Parlakimedi Light	—666	—67	267	—667	—400	66	466	533	667	800
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	333	400
Powayan Light	1,933	2,067	2,400	2,667	2,333	2,133	2,466	2,533	2,733	2,667
Rajputana-Malwa	784,200	843,600	1,116,200	1,017,067	997,933	664,134	769,600	1,017,333	1,060,667	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	64,800	68,134	65,000	80,133	93,467	88,733	94,067	118,533	123,000	168,000
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	1,933	9,467	13,067	18,000	20,667	23,600
South Indian	531,733	509,200	499,000	437,267	533,267	682,733	738,000	742,400	899,266	955,067
Tarkessur-Magra	1,667	1,987	1,467	2,200	2,267	2,000	2,534	2,867	2,800	3,267
Tezpur-Balipara	1,867	1,134	1,800	2,333	1,933	1,400	1,600	1,733	2,133	2,333
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	4,467	3,534	6,934	9,067	9,133	7,867	8,333	8,933	10,200	10,467
Grand Total	12,598,200	13,993,400	14,487,267	14,742,467	15,321,200	11,882,933	13,786,000	15,990,000	17,626,667	20,994,334

No. 133.—PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66·79	65·54
Assam-Bengal	80·64	94·92	94·75	89·86	86·91	96·87	90·90	84·63	79·59	73·18
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	57·74	41·57	59·84	56·77	58·45	59·04	61·70	55·99	53·38	43·10
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	49·93	47·23	50·26	60·69	60·10	68·89	59·67	51·99
Barsi	59·23	61·09	36·39	49·90	58·76	60·08	39·58	44·18	46·44	45·05
Bengal and North-Western.	40·71	39·70	43·13	44·45	44·28	45·16	46·42	42·25	41·47	34·16
Bengal Central	66·36	65·40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Doonars	49·87	52·02	49·32	40·79	41·76	38·69	36·59	37·20	37·66	56·06
Bengal-Nagpur	54·69	49·31	43·23	47·49	46·77	57·99	54·32	51·28	50·46	45·74
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38·72	47·79
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad- Porbandar.	50·27	47·20	49·06	46·58	45·99	45·79	57·08	46·19	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	49·92	47·20	43·67	47·23	43·87	52·73	48·27	49·03	48·76	49·67
Burma	61·66	56·49	60·82	62·74	64·24	59·43	63·60	61·49	65·19	53·47
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75·74	63·86
Cutch	—	—	26·63	50·54	44·31	54·41	43·61	40·24	42·05	44·67
Darjeeling-Himalayan	56·65	54·53	57·90	59·07	54·81	55·38	55·52	55·96	56·86	55·11
Dehri-Rohas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	151·07	56·17
Deoghur	73·17	66·89	65·89	57·12	72·29	69·19	66·26	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	53·89	56·75	54·73	59·65	62·42	56·31	56·39	60·17	63·75	57·05
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	152·74	84·06	58·99	65·59	80·27
East Indian	33·89	33·89	36·20	38·95	40·04	45·92	40·12	39·29	39·19	37·62
Eastern Bengal	51·01	54·48	53·35	56·78	60·90	69·43	64·45	58·51	62·42	59·14
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47·00	43·54
Great Indian Peninsula	49·18	49·96	48·44	50·00	53·03	62·21	57·69	56·20	55·30	53·96
Howrah-Amra	50·32	47·71	45·42	49·45	44·13	50·67	51·79	55·48	49·36	45·32
Howrah-Sheakhala	59·85	54·63	56·90	59·11	58·81	66·05	64·16	47·11	50·66	46·93
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	59·98	64·97	55·16	53·12	45·50	51·82	56·93	50·62	62·48	53·63
Indian Midland	49·52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93·04	13·13
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52·30	58·64
Jodhpur-Bikaner	46·26	44·15	42·31	45·78	51·38	55·26	56·54	45·84	41·91	46·31
Jorhat Provincial State-Junagad	79·32	105·17	96·87	85·96	99·43	88·86	88·66	92·16	71·35	72·98
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	59·64	60·29	60·82	59·67	64·71	64·79	59·85	57·99	56·85	54·53
Morvi	51·43	46·73	46·09	48·11	37·89	44·43	54·86	44·00	33·57	37·32
Mourbhanj	—	—	70·01	51·17	50·46	43·62	56·26	56·70	46·13	55·43
Nizam's	41·79	36·17	33·98	38·13	34·22	36·84	44·12	46·89	52·92	45·12
North-Western	49·63	49·05	50·57	52·58	51·94	79·65	67·08	64·58	59·67	51·77
Oudh and Rohilkhand	48·19	53·31	58·74	52·69	63·64	68·45	71·14	51·45	48·59	43·12
Parlakimedi Light	155·58	106·29	83·52	145·14	123·10	96·82	73·05	69·50	68·74	70·50
Pipar Road — Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63·51	67·20	76·03
Powayan Light	60·34	60·34	60·37	60·34	60·34	60·35	60·35	60·31	60·33	60·26
Rajputana-Malwa	49·67	47·56	42·91	47·31	49·75	61·55	56·43	49·13	50·84	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	46·85	46·63	50·96	51·12	46·58	51·78	52·78	64·17	45·95	39·53
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	70·55	57·73	51·73	44·80	41·61	41·87
South Indian	40·97	45·92	50·50	57·01	50·93	54·20	53·34	54·74	50·69	51·68
Tarkessur-Magra	70·40	69·28	74·81	67·26	68·70	73·04	69·46	65·36	66·05	62·69
Tezpur-Balpara	70·72	80·45	73·80	69·51	74·05	76·43	72·52	72·40	72·23	71·23
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	62·63	64·86	50·19	45·33	45·43	50·59	48·62	47·05	48·07	48·59
	47·52	47·36	47·85	49·89	51·42	60·24	56·06	53·10	52·17	48·92

IRRIGATION WORKS.

No. 135.—IRRIGATION WORKS.—PRINCIPAL RESULTS OF

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST).		Interest at 3·40 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
MAJORE WORKS. PRODUCTIVE WORKS. Irrigation Works. Central Provinces.										
	Miles.	Miles.	Acres.	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	£	Per Cent.
Central Provinces	—	—	—	93,993	4	18	—14	—	2,783	—
Barma	—	—	205,843	1,287,998	71,137	26,541	44,616	3·46	40,411	37·30
Bengal: Midnapur Project	70	235	80,975	506,192	14,346	17,352	— 3,006	—	18,841	120·95
Bihar and Orissa: Orissa Project	327	1,256	279,225	1,787,673	35,774	29,131	6,643	0·37	59,413	81·43
Sone Project	367	1,230	505,333	1,786,568	112,775	47,002	65,773	3·68	58,608	41·68
TOTAL	694	2,486	784,558	3,574,241	148,549	76,183	72,416	2·02	118,021	51·25
United Provinces: Ganges Canal										
Ganges Canal	520	3,044	980,969	2,312,385	292,719	56,951	205,768	8·90	73,073	29·70
Lower Ganges Canal	665	3,130	791,572	2,774,317	216,516	74,468	142,048	5·12	87,788	34·39
Agra Canal	109	883	229,453	794,798	43,955	23,936	20,019	2·52	25,053	54·46
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	798	220,924	338,756	96,934	28,613	70,321	20·76	10,762	28·92
Dun Canals	—	87	13,825	90,408	8,388	5,650	2,738	3·30	2,878	67·36
Bijnor Canals	—	78	15,847	20,467	2,858	1,916	942	4·60	614	67·04
TOTAL	1,423	8,020	2,252,415	6,331,131	663,370	221,534	441,836	6·98	209,163	33·40
Punjab: Western Jumna Canal										
Western Jumna Canal	296	1,545	763,349	1,162,549	170,918	80,564	90,354	7·77	37,061	47·14
Upper Bari Doab Canal	331	1,580	1,158,808	1,429,952	277,057	114,101	162,956	11·40	46,497	41·18
Sirhind Canal	319	1,765	1,052,582	1,677,012	203,842	66,435	137,407	8·19	54,221	32·59
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,281	2,334,090	2,011,527	851,111	165,901	685,216	34·06	65,519	19·49
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal.	325	393	206,013	116,634	40,012	22,626	17,386	14·91	3,741	56·55
Sidhnai Inundation Canal	68	131	249,570	89,165	43,224	9,503	33,721	37·81	2,933	21·98
Lower Jhelum Canal	150	1,073	799,649	1,077,440	184,248	70,143	114,105	10·59	35,797	38·07
Indus Inundation Canal	443	306	278,607	183,908	36,951	27,824	9,127	4·96	5,836	75·30
Upper Chenab Canal	—	—	—	1,314,452	—	—	—	—	56,218	—
Upper Jhelum Canal	—	—	—	1,712,336	—	—	—	—	49,203	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal	—	—	—	509,206	—	—	—	—	22,786	—
TOTAL	2,359	9,074	6,940,667	12,084,183	1,807,263	537,097	1,250,266	16·13	380,412	30·82
North West Frontier Province.										
North West Frontier Province.	123	219	225,160	989,539	52,250	22,077	29,573	2·89	29,231	43·40
Madras:										
Godavari Delta System	509	1,957	1,001,960	950,058	275,181	67,865	207,516	21·68	27,968	24·66
Kistna Delta System	349	2,175	716,166	1,074,886	239,250	56,065	183,165	17·04	31,138	23·44
Cauvery Delta System	1,507	1,971	993,902	269,586	70,284	11,851	58,433	21·68	8,896	16·86
Penner River Canal System.	31	477	167,308	442,278	37,932	5,909	32,323	7·31	12,743	14·79
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	263	331	87,694	1,509,296	20,414	10,456	9,958	0·66	51,242	51·22
Periyar Project	139	139	166,355	700,377	39,019	10,854	28,165	4·02	22,964	27·82
Other Systems	903	1,229	351,361	615,878	60,110	26,371	33,739	5·48	19,933	43·87
TOTAL	3,701	8,279	3,485,126	5,568,361	742,170	189,071	533,099	9·93	177,764	25·48

IRRIGATION WORKS.

147

OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1912.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST).		Interest at 3·401 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
MAJOR WORKS—concluded.	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	£	Per Cent.
<i>Irrigation Works—cont.</i>										
Bombay	2,239	829	1,077,279	2,636,546	202,204	98,547	103,657	3·93	86,144	48·74
TOTAL	10,809	29,162	14,952,023	33,132,184	3,701,419	1,208,969	2,492,443	7·52	1,053,865	32·66
<i>Navigation Works.</i>										
Bengal (Tidal Canal)	29	—	—	174,238	4,177	2,349	1,928	1·04	5,783	56·24
<i>Protective Works.</i>										
Bihar and Orissa	52	93	23,362	445,904	3,143	4,246	— 1,103	—	14,095	133·09
United Provinces	389	915	110,866	1,216,549	20,889	26,833	— 5,944	—	38,821	128·45
Central Provinces	—	—	—	554,576	4,142	2,407	1,735	0·31	16,312	58·12
Madras	80	151	99,310	385,948	10,331	3,538	6,793	1·76	11,972	34·25
Bombay	268	243	71,557	1,380,580	34,278	9,937	24,341	1·76	42,071	28·80
TOTAL	789	1,402	305,665	3,983,857	72,783	40,961	25,822	0·65	123,271	64·52
TOTAL MAJOR WORKS.	11,427	30,564	15,257,688	37,290,029	3,778,373	1,258,280	2,520,003	6·66	1,182,910	33·30
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.										
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Baluchistan	14	73	4,219	192,356	3,094	2,036	1,058	0·55	6,156	—
Rajputana	—	—	18,887	230,427	5,975	4,925	1,050	0·46	7,512	82·48
Burma	—	—	471,634	262,440	92,331	17,984	74,347	28·33	8,693	19·48
Central Provinces	—	—	—	1,665	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	6	13	—	47,654	4	204	— 200	—	1,557	—
United Provinces	—	550	79,676	218,819	13,850	9,541	4,309	1·87	6,773	68·89
Punjab	110	104	29,450	38,377	5,537	6,519	— 982	2·56	1,241	117·73
Madras	780	303	352,362	638,787	46,604	13,715	32,889	—	19,881	29·43
Bombay	2,145	217	863,118	902,213	125,669	41,106	84,563	9·37	28,771	32·71
TOTAL	3,055	1,260	1,819,355	2,532,739	293,064	96,030	197,034	7·78	80,584	32·77
<i>Navigation Works.</i>										
Bengal	1,136	—	—	766,028	37,291	21,556	13,733	2·05	25,216	57·80
Bihar and Orissa	130	—	—	298,605	1,671	3,988	— 2,317	—	9,914	238·69
Madras	305	—	—	622,248	5,159	10,295	— 5,136	—	20,016	199·54
TOTAL	1,571	—	—	1,686,881	44,121	35,839	8,282	0·49	55,146	81·23
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	4,628	1,260	1,819,355	4,219,619	337,185	131,869	205,316	4·87	135,730	39·10

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
SEA-BORNE TRADE.					
	£	£	£	£	£
Imports :					
Private Merchandise - - -	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055
Government Stores - - -	4,687,504	5,179,320	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410
Total Merchandise - - -	57,212,776	61,728,182	69,608,497	74,742,494	78,161,465
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	16,837,152	21,295,508	22,018,353	13,947,526	18,133,990
Government - - - - -	82,085	4,388,561	4,320,430	7,153,150	11,585,884
Total Treasure - - - - -	16,919,237	25,684,072	26,338,783	21,100,676	29,719,874
Total Imports - - - - -	74,132,013	87,412,254	95,947,280	95,843,170	107,881,339
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian Produce and Manufactures.	83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,625,135
Foreign Produce and Manufactures.	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693
Total Private Merchandise	85,876,909	101,973,055	105,009,563	107,812,022	117,947,828
Government Stores - - -	387,490	371,718	138,472	78,392	71,940
Total Merchandise - - -	86,264,399	102,344,773	105,148,035	107,890,414	118,019,768
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	5,873,341	5,364,782	5,302,377	4,299,838	3,808,672
Government - - - - -	565,084	4,596,339	5,631,834	6,013,499	3,497
Total Treasure - - - - -	6,438,425	9,961,121	11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169
Total Exports - - - - -	92,702,824	112,305,894	116,175,246	118,203,751	121,831,937
Total Sea-borne Trade - - -	166,834,837	199,718,148	212,122,526	214,046,921	229,713,276
Net Exports of Merchandise - -	29,051,623	40,616,591	35,539,538	33,147,920	39,858,303
Net Imports of Treasure - - -	10,480,812	15,722,951	15,311,572	10,787,339	25,907,705
Excess of Exports - - - - -	18,570,811	24,893,640	20,227,966	22,360,581	13,950,598
LAND TRADE.					
Imports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	3,373,849	3,827,075	3,886,566	4,454,267	4,524,201
Treasure - - - - -	424,760	377,865	520,770	700,367	626,510
Total Imports - - - - -	3,798,609	4,204,940	4,407,336	5,154,634	5,150,711
Exports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	2,819,402	2,763,979	3,281,859	3,498,105	3,547,369
Treasure - - - - -	240,865	356,517	418,486	494,261	727,965
Total Exports - - - - -	3,060,267	3,120,496	3,700,345	3,992,366	4,275,334
Total Land Trade - - - - -	6,858,876	7,325,436	8,107,681	9,147,000	9,426,045

Note.—For years up to and including 1906-7 imports were classified as received from the countries whence they were shipped direct to India; in and from 1907-8 they are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. The recorded imports from such countries as Belgium, Holland, Germany, and Austria-Hungary are largely affected by the change. Similarly exports, which up

TOTAL TRADE.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	
£	£	£	£	£	
86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	SEA-BORNE TRADE.
4,428,635	5,008,302	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,703	
91,098,370	85,857,920	81,767,512	89,137,163	96,036,958	Imports :
					Private Merchandise.
					Government Stores.
					Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
					Private.
					Government.
					Total Treasure.
119,288,035	101,020,698	106,783,161	115,627,739	131,684,190	Total Imports.
					Exports :
					Private Merchandise :
					Indian Produce and Manufactures.
					Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
115,727,125	99,904,842	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,878,013	Total Private Merchandise.
2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	Government Stores.
118,238,683	102,018,662	125,256,695	139,921,346	151,896,113	Total Merchandise.
84,922	76,801	55,428	53,056	96,041	Treasure :
					Private.
					Government.
					Total Treasure.
118,323,605	102,095,463	125,312,123	139,974,402	151,992,154	Total Exports.
					Total Sea-borne Trade.
3,630,819	3,971,116	4,262,221	4,745,327	6,907,746	
1,515	242,382	3,807	5,956	8,191	
3,632,334	4,213,498	4,266,028	4,751,283	6,915,937	
121,955,939	106,308,961	129,578,151	144,725,685	158,908,091	
241,243,974	207,329,659	236,361,312	260,353,424	290,592,281	
27,225,235	16,287,543	43,544,611	50,837,239	55,955,196	Net Exports of Merchandise.
24,557,331	10,949,280	20,749,621	21,739,293	28,731,295	Net Imports of Treasure.
2,667,904	5,288,263	22,794,990	29,097,946	27,223,901	Excess of Exports.
					LAND TRADE.
					Imports :
					Merchandise.
					Treasure.
4,930,458	4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,807	6,233,274	Total Imports.
739,890	696,577	802,176	797,397	686,722	
5,670,348	5,525,845	5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,996	
					Exports :
					Merchandise.
					Treasure.
4,076,454	4,144,137	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518	Total Exports.
566,376	496,157	531,914	624,276	611,590	
4,642,830	4,640,294	4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,108	
10,313,178	10,166,139	10,182,529	11,077,270	12,805,104	Total Land Trade.

to 1906-7 were credited to the country containing the port of discharge, are from 1907-8 credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not. Figures for countries which possess no sea-board, such as Switzerland, thus appear for the first time in the following tables in the year 1907-8.

No. 137.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

Countries.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	34,855,069	36,706,020	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,196,645
Austria-Hungary	1,701,464	1,467,852	2,073,187	2,738,356	2,045,655
Belgium	2,061,487	2,214,308	2,346,768	2,984,002	2,403,595
Denmark	341	307	115	934	234
France	945,516	1,078,656	1,203,467	1,152,523	975,156
Germany	1,441,261	1,848,063	2,488,206	2,915,040	3,800,580
Greece	658	1,300	552	2,629	1,088
Holland	412,414	502,900	399,113	409,851	418,551
Italy	557,115	686,372	844,275	802,293	720,728
Malta	926	738	604	647	1,775
Norway	38,071	44,532	48,886	64,225	76,128
Portugal	1,343	2,814	2,348	3,176	12,288
Roumania	0	0	0	0	76,982
Russia	1,603,883	1,663,806	1,115,144	188,064	71,797
Spain	12,587	13,831	39,235	71,825	65,464
„ Gibraltar	3,590	2,926	2,578	3,465	4,437
Sweden	52,231	82,504	67,848	115,291	146,532
Switzerland	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey in Europe	2,532	2,006	2,606	3,695	4,495
Other Countries	0	0	26	2	549
Total	43,890,508	46,374,384	53,256,001	57,273,603	59,584,060
AFRICA :					
Cape Colony	1,258	1,761	11,568	1,150	1,420
East Africa Protectorate	153,892	150,141	163,348	179,507	141,040
Egypt	202,668	387,060	405,445	228,966	104,777
German East Africa	1,373	453	214	1,211	1,186
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	2,584	2,453	6,652	10,396	1,266
Madagascar	912	912	681	1,543	813
Mauritius and Dependencies*	1,333,840	1,784,578	1,525,376	1,385,803	1,445,055
Natal	3,039	5,982	16,344	5,027	3,653
Portuguese East Africa	7,289	5,910	6,012	5,771	5,606
Réunion	60	4,624	15,406	22,809	37,778
Seychelles	†	†	†	†	†
Somaliland (British and French)	138	2,672	1,236	514	6,980
Zanzibar and Pemba	†	†	†	†	†
Other Countries	9,745	6,350	8,249	6,953	1,149
Total	1,717,408	2,302,806	1,962,531	1,840,650	1,770,723
AMERICA :					
Canada	0	8,887	425	11	1,656
United States	808,661	852,474	990,494	1,495,043	1,698,037
Other Countries	6,294	516	20,772	12,385	621
Total	814,955	861,877	1,011,691	1,507,439	1,700,314
ASIA :					
Aden	157,500	151,740	162,078	214,026	166,318
Arabia	439,241	462,238	471,508	565,106	340,328
Bahrain Islands	0	0	0	0	334,042
Borneo	2,971	66,000	199,517	98,091	26,055
Ceylon	474,500	469,918	415,201	447,301	566,312
China, Hong Kong	1,092,552	822,633	820,993	679,440	561,809
„ Treaty Ports	463,423	495,148	461,083	503,651	433,923
French Indo-China	116	341	24	26	4,530
Japan	573,061	854,977	782,269	856,244	1,073,401
Java	328,508	802,154	1,345,018	1,207,536	1,936,271
Maldiv Islands	1,959	4,780	4,655	6,301	7,407
Mekran and Sommani	46,226	32,587	35,580	42,849	41,756
Persia	432,257	291,640	294,048	288,316	317,774
Philippine Islands	9,999	6,388	8,545	22,777	13,031
Siam	167,682	197,728	264,796	365,200	376,527
Straits Settlements	1,549,588	1,638,768	2,019,029	1,701,164	1,845,726
Sumatra	8,465	31,078	126,285	116,194	252,261
Turkey in Asia	123,986	251,528	245,240	369,922	370,845
Other Countries	0	0	0	0	0
Total	5,781,134	6,599,846	7,676,339	7,476,744	8,676,816
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	317,463	408,995	541,601	606,873	467,686
New Zealand	3,804	735	3,988	7,863	5,507
Islands in the Pacific	0	59	31	451	0
Total	321,267	409,849	545,630	615,187	473,193
Grand Total	52,523,272	56,548,802	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055

* Not separately shown.

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate, and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	
57,772,091	50,731,542	48,890,579	52,724,948	57,635,248	EUROPE :
1,689,896	2,437,514	1,713,758	1,928,363	1,770,759	United Kingdom.
1,388,023	1,548,061	1,313,072	1,477,196	1,542,307	Austria-Hungary.
10,337	12,645	12,286	9,556	13,292	Belgium.
1,315,719	1,171,845	1,171,172	1,504,590	1,427,218	Denmark.
5,130,205	4,375,523	4,307,357	5,596,424	5,966,844	France.
8,700	4,784	5,638	3,094	6,483	Germany.
569,057	644,717	698,007	711,433	803,948	Greece.
677,280	694,489	621,332	856,509	837,020	Holland.
3,022	1,933	1,873	3,849	2,086	Italy.
109,734	107,070	120,574	121,210	137,071	Malta.
25,992	38,790	32,999	29,756	28,057	Norway.
291,286	359,445	25,612	31	11	Portugal.
270,188	290,115	107,498	175,323	76,507	Roumania.
147,915	146,782	138,075	94,344	112,372	Russia.
3,219	5,109	6,425	6,538	8,045	Spain.
290,941	345,663	268,734	300,000	381,265	" Gibraltar.
342,218	349,794	300,610	350,285	366,098	Sweden.
3,044	3,678	3,605	3,205	3,974	Switzerland.
920	21	16	09	12	Turkey in Europe.
					Other Countries.
70,052,527	63,715,061	59,739,310	65,896,555	71,123,777	Total.
475	27,740	18,767	4,084	2,020	AFRICA :
23,390	25,873	46,442	47,855	32,436	Cape Colony.
170,114	160,833	134,802	165,850	162,200	East African Protectorate.
1,227	6,893	2,819	4,195	2,033	Egypt.
0	775	34,111	65,162	30,731	German East Africa.
397	316	889	1,139	1,110	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).*
1,029,023	1,705,993	1,670,694	2,016,045	1,276,832	Madagascar.
40,737	82,883	83,924	18,448	27,606	Mauritius and Dependencies.
6,310	18,351	15,147	5,593	15,007	Natal.
13,991	11,726	228	78	0	Portuguese East Africa.
13,789	10,076	7,141	420	556	Réunion.
4,734	371	1,743	163	40	Seychelles.
190,947	191,340	181,036	170,201	237,552	Somaliland (British and French).*
2,875	353	460	377	579	Zanzibar and Pemba.
					Other Countries.
2,098,919	2,243,323	2,200,163	2,499,612	1,788,752	Total.
105	242	26,668	398	1,636	AMERICA :
2,384,144	2,193,698	2,452,772	2,325,297	3,327,290	Canada.
1,948	534	262	692	756	United States.
					Other Countries.
2,386,197	2,194,474	2,479,702	2,326,397	3,329,682	Total.
189,800	222,178	211,739	230,634	294,729	ASIA :
313,535	250,915	340,726	282,992	515,973	Aden.
298,806	182,267	270,143	276,996	324,116	Arabia.
257,118	270,802	227,437	186,279	408,483	Bahrein Islands.
807,527	451,121	442,551	471,863	460,676	Borneo.
642,847	651,792	599,426	778,398	608,910	Ceylon.
790,936	869,921	983,175	835,928	1,034,024	China, Hong Kong.
152	119	32,601	347	350	" Treaty Ports.
1,500,156	1,431,365	1,680,807	2,247,335	2,318,307	French Indo-China.
3,870,749	4,134,720	5,296,908	6,033,973	6,314,048	Japan.
7,907	7,489	9,802	8,645	8,804	Java.
37,507	62,565	—	—	—	Maldive Islands.
802,742	294,447	349,560	413,539	405,283	Mekran and Somniani. †
60,646	36,990	39,258	37,846	34,229	Persia.
383,399	268,661	225,539	292,402	249,350	Philippine Islands.
1,928,458	2,107,314	1,889,726	2,069,061	1,985,243	Siam.
76,425	260,612	103,396	163,983	32,593	Straits Settlements.
377,632	445,470	374,740	420,374	413,070	Sumatra.
550	12	2,182	1,843	721	Turkey in Asia.
					Other Countries.
11,645,392	11,099,840	12,979,811	14,752,995	15,209,391	Total.
481,600	682,097	637,519	756,603	730,713	AUSTRALASIA :
5,835	14,479	3,745	3,736	560	Australia.
65	1,144	36	123	380	New Zealand.
					Islands in the Pacific.
487,600	697,720	641,300	760,462	731,653	Total.
86,609,735	80,840,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Somniani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

No. 138.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF PRIVATE

Articles.	1902-3	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	1,187,820	1,330,505	1,493,309	1,478,892	1,408,227
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	165,907	162,495	187,814	146,897	192,042
Books	174,954	189,615	213,050	216,577	202,680
Building and Engineering Materials.	151,736	191,390	235,382	306,609	332,219
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	80,422	90,085	92,169	165,144	102,964
Caoutchouc Manufactures	43,320	46,867	50,456	51,927	66,985
Carriages, Carts, &c.	248,839	290,258	369,807	512,075	616,437
Chemicals	368,141	393,457	408,823	459,476	458,396
Clocks and Watches	110,284	115,841	128,258	134,711	122,880
Coal, Coke, &c.	247,521	225,181	290,430	214,119	323,907
Cotton: Raw	118,048	33,530	425,683	360,219	305,971
Twist and Yarn	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,638,432	2,283,599	2,148,773
Manufactures	18,765,883	19,245,968	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553
Drugs and Medicines	424,583	454,135	471,595	449,959	520,440
Dyeing and Tanning Materials	540,406	654,761	617,907	631,521	631,107
Flax Manufactures	124,090	131,508	142,670	137,599	135,156
Fruits and Vegetables (fresh)	38,969	62,137	56,197	71,087	60,391
Glass and Glassware	630,546	661,384	750,473	749,807	807,947
Grain and Pulse	89,306	46,674	28,814	205,093	188,303
Gums and Resins	78,143	123,920	109,314	130,285	139,472
Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c.	1,332,778	1,551,687	1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	149,753	121,889	142,584	157,223	170,233
Horses	275,696	349,906	369,863	311,734	299,262
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	398,666	444,960	485,978	608,579	799,124
Ivory, and Manufactures of	129,123	137,105	124,026	112,938	99,783
Jewellery and Precious Stones	987,424	1,114,633	701,615	1,033,112	745,688
Jute Manufactures	64,514	75,171	77,540	89,822	88,004
Leather, and Manufactures of	171,797	174,642	168,127	204,055	217,245
Liquors: Malt, &c.	345,698	374,009	404,097	421,619	403,889
Spirits	634,592	661,095	670,619	725,233	657,967
Wines	200,130	183,196	174,599	198,556	175,988
Machinery and Millwork	1,869,227	2,235,065	2,684,828	3,283,788	3,600,030
Matches	311,758	337,404	326,352	392,217	420,849
Metals: Iron	2,020,326	2,253,800	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888
Steel	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580
Brass	46,942	43,335	38,412	46,285	56,433
Copper	1,368,288	1,445,652	1,405,968	956,495	928,770
Zinc or Spelter	93,947	106,419	97,497	99,326	138,013
Tin	170,544	261,986	262,402	161,153	196,271
Lead	116,523	123,757	122,705	126,518	105,504
Quicksilver	25,776	26,776	26,051	26,642	27,146
German Silver	140,705	96,646	127,842	107,838	120,022
Unenumerated	37,595	43,587	48,049	74,940	81,673
Oils: Mineral	2,309,700	2,299,557	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	166,863	103,192	112,059	139,044	227,193
Paints and Colours, &c.	277,411	284,579	319,799	398,357	378,310
Paper and Pastboard	348,871	347,893	429,153	459,932	534,074
Pitch, Tar and Dammer	49,807	63,548	61,628	65,584	75,983
Porcelain and Earthenware	182,843	186,639	195,454	224,052	256,988
Provisions	1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,806	1,590,412	1,615,560
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock†	1,074,491	994,643	939,772	1,061,745	2,772,260
Salt	414,336	424,611	474,109	498,125	445,159
Ships, parts of	54,118	183,949	166,533	70,754	29,283
Silk: Raw	367,743	395,302	489,408	474,605	378,085
Manufactures	1,988,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,367,673	1,216,687
Soap	151,187	177,112	161,580	212,726	215,210
Spices	565,202	548,011	688,237	733,726	959,527
Stationery	223,431	247,203	245,191	251,362	209,366
Sugar	3,903,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,825,408
Tallow	25,627	39,542	45,337	54,447	60,989
Tea	137,320	138,882	126,401	122,329	107,659
Tea-Chests	87,577	92,232	139,102	127,968	157,141
Tobacco	297,681	331,272	370,857	440,587	482,225
Toys and Requisites for Games	151,337	161,941	184,914	194,104	190,780
Umbrellas	125,710	163,925	126,338	131,951	125,729
Umbrella Fittings	*	*	*	95,510	157,579
Wood, and Manufactures of	259,496	337,589	437,197	806,262	574,136
Wool: Raw	53,228	44,066	45,376	61,226	57,633
Manufactures	937,274	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,968,111
All other Articles	1,327,537	1,261,217	1,376,601	1,524,793	1,628,406
Total	52,825,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910 11.	1911-12.	Articles.
£ 1,722,007 324,885	£ 1,611,511 216,502	£ 1,587,615 194,887	£ 2,065,117 216,348	£ 2,355,492 234,805	Apparel. Arms, Ammunition, &c.
220,005 350,542	200,193 410,538	252,268 381,535	267,726 467,377	303,958 430,748	Books. Building and Engineering Materials.
129,373 75,545 793,647 528,571 133,496 305,656 475,055 2,462,163 29,560,201	122,289 77,055 618,510 487,874 129,008 548,518 553,534 2,432,554 22,910,503	116,992 76,552 610,170 530,391 123,652 484,064 223,680 2,213,045 24,033,944	133,909 93,907 834,271 530,391 134,334 484,064 129,569 2,091,504 27,801,866	155,578 117,686 1,050,008 643,265 155,798 341,361 1,380,963 2,527,137 30,519,731	Cabinet-ware and Furniture. Caoutchouc Manufactures. Carriages, Carts, &c. Chemicals. Clocks and Watches. Coal, Coke, &c. Cotton: Raw. Twist and Yarn. Manufactures.
600,120 684,830 177,895 89,982 963,452 244,792 129,838 2,111,193	485,480 667,968 165,599 73,068 779,556 822,428 111,654 1,950,667	601,252 730,441 140,757 88,387 856,860 199,753 133,892 1,844,501	636,956 890,154 174,993 98,105 1,045,489 199,753 137,366 2,231,274	693,293 841,172 103,538 93,027 1,029,134 84,976 179,709 2,379,089	Drugs and Medicines. Dyeing and Tanning Materials. Flax Manufactures. Fruits and Vegetables (fresh). Glass and Glassware. Grain and Pulse. Guns and Cutlery. Hardware, Resins, Implements, &c.
140,025	133,976	135,309	166,869	178,517	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
255,530 912,898	180,520 826,453	220,170 723,472	363,434 824,565	303,434 919,553	Horses. Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
124,480 574,586 103,519 255,561 409,265 736,288 191,075 4,449,784 491,789 3,317,935 3,189,979 86,436 1,375,727 100,189 289,849 136,689 16,791 181,888 105,741 2,129,179 334,404	113,487 465,792 96,840 242,175 380,061 751,215 182,047 4,414,000 496,671 3,173,183 2,856,433 89,171 1,814,245 101,819 243,080 129,103 24,825 114,134 82,941 2,606,358 166,277	206,558 681,282 81,357 221,435 364,898 735,315 176,221 3,375,031 543,084 3,312,620 2,581,313 62,224 1,762,303 116,134 294,465 122,930 23,719 120,519 114,745 2,097,019 135,283	197,743 667,225 105,181 249,422 369,793 715,419 180,232 3,153,641 559,411 3,310,891 2,963,899 70,000 2,473,078 127,857 300,362 119,330 89,690 123,958 108,669 2,258,713 145,338	148,146 844,468 135,819 258,013 363,716 737,693 191,727 2,838,176 583,884 3,671,551 3,045,212 65,417 1,853,075 136,808 354,057 112,722 26,707 110,168 161,732 2,828,380 132,140	Ivory, and Manufactures of. Jewellery and Precious Stones. Jute Manufactures. Leather, and Manufactures of. Liquors: Malt, &c. Spirits. Wines. Machinery and Millwork. Matches.
661,617 77,409 281,659 1,826,673 4,800,550 534,746 198,137 654,342 1,423,244 278,145 1,041,190 245,876 6,151,303 79,654 151,564 179,625 562,840 235,634 133,118 172,725 594,376 76,348 1,845,101 1,892,767	387,893 617,560 75,219 282,523 1,875,481 4,946,600 580,507 251,200 679,266 1,329,913 271,731 915,969 291,836 7,271,073 84,789 143,754 249,589 529,458 208,807 119,173 128,521 534,604 52,382 1,910,621 1,905,410	381,986 675,350 70,792 290,492 1,932,565 3,627,064 459,198 282,765 631,312 1,511,285 309,155 858,378 321,806 7,081,366 71,520 117,109 252,371 632,152 231,042 75,052 135,517 505,300 72,206 1,387,497 1,859,200	443,869 752,809 77,382 309,448 2,019,585 2,830,221 467,371 66,357 568,187 1,843,662 358,231 1,027,768 350,901 8,777,311 79,833 138,538 252,178 327,512 254,085 82,899 184,688 589,405 107,398 2,013,125 2,134,004	482,350 785,043 75,433 354,260 2,127,064 2,957,970 560,867 44,372 706,494 1,768,062 418,113 1,028,846 367,615 7,955,456 117,394 195,391 308,932 444,865 271,663 101,333 171,713 524,828 92,606 2,271,500 2,521,232	Paints and Colours, &c. Paper and Pasteboard. Pitch, Tar and Dammer. Porcelain and Earthenware. Provisions. Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.* Salt. Ships, parts of. Silk: Raw. Manufactures. Soap. Spices. Stationery. Sugar. Tallow. Tea. Tea Chests. Tobacco. Toys and Requisites for Games. Umbrellas. Umbrella Fittings. Wood, and Manufactures of. Wool: Raw. Manufactures. All other Articles.
95,689,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	Total.

* Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

No. 139.—QUANTITY OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF PRIVATE

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Boots and Shoes - Pairs	853,359	1,186,607	1,613,215	1,603,437	1,277,919
Clocks and Watches No.	380,991	424,982	551,879	557,726	464,605
Coal, Coke, &c. - Tons	197,448	180,040	252,393	179,935	257,203
Cotton, Raw - - - Cwt.	67,539	18,279	192,554	161,478	116,198
Twist and Yarn - Lb.	33,681,300	28,016,565	30,575,855	45,776,742	37,673,288
Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	2,109,315,829	2,034,983,548	2,290,111,360	2,465,582,564	2,319,630,659
Rope, Thread, &c. Lb.	6,356,942	8,780,973	13,733,201	15,039,801	15,874,405
Handkerchiefs and No. Shawls.	11,417,343	18,323,729	14,366,998	18,390,590	25,908,216
Flax, Canvas and Yards Piece Goods.	3,220,903	3,560,425	3,929,097	3,946,817	3,314,315
Thread, &c. - Lb.	271,362	309,844	283,606	318,761	342,397
Glass, Sheet and Sup. ft. Plate.	10,032,004	10,676,259	9,540,105	17,301,555	18,769,052
Grain and Pulse - Cwt.	259,658	139,745	85,526	622,234	524,031
Gums and Resins - "	115,424	179,795	132,766	153,772	168,432
Hides and Skins, " Raw and Dressed.	38,607	28,485	32,130	36,795	33,930
Horses - - - No.	9,938	13,061	14,389	11,457	9,904
Ivory, Unmanufactured. Lb.	301,963	305,318	278,702	242,309	206,751
Jute, Gunny Bags - No. Canvas - - - Yards	4,068,410 1,204,031	4,333,695 1,364,675	4,284,370 1,349,353	4,521,649 1,377,102	4,425,893 1,243,842
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - - - Galls.	3,826,806	4,067,723	4,613,549	5,011,357	4,926,513
Spirits - - - "	1,389,953	1,409,831	1,444,207	1,620,492	1,489,361
Wines - - - "	333,851	333,023	319,209	341,069	329,342
Metals:					
Iron - - - Tons	196,292	228,807	255,872	235,517	261,095
Steel - - - "	171,008	226,335	211,581	285,014	262,631
Brass - - - Cwt.	11,644	11,097	9,810	10,783	11,138
Copper - - - "	395,850	433,091	427,233	271,517	211,959
Zinc or Spelter - "	97,891	99,725	82,903	74,672	91,398
Tin - - - "	28,000	40,486	39,323	21,152	20,336
Lead - - - "	128,154	140,104	134,057	143,844	102,455
German Silver - "	23,132	18,387	22,735	21,527	19,753
Quicksilver - Lb.	221,239	232,494	238,562	256,562	263,269
Oil, Mineral - - - Galls.	88,873,244	80,521,934	83,631,167	61,206,544	63,186,902
Pitch, Tar and Dammer. Cwt.	178,250	215,842	230,932	246,630	277,591
Salt - - - Tons	423,288	446,559	466,960	464,531	467,949
Silk, Raw - - - Lb.	1,639,189	1,544,315	1,858,709	1,645,696	1,422,467
Piece Goods and Yards Mixed.	18,757,886	22,262,709	24,857,200	20,242,912	20,513,983
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, &c. Lb.	908,418	820,130	1,032,982	1,051,003	696,197
Soap - - - Cwt.	134,598	161,224	164,624	188,641	183,998
Spices - - - Lb.	97,721,333	96,547,025	114,847,322	117,034,410	128,156,418
Sugar - - - Cwt.	5,462,196	6,333,843	6,936,817	8,271,129	11,104,035
Tallow - - - "	12,926	21,002	27,467	34,126	36,837
Tea - - - Lb.	3,848,357	3,672,833	3,734,579	3,799,272	2,683,875
Teak - - - Cub. Tons	32,061	34,588	46,915	71,676	61,696
Tobacco - - - Lb.	4,199,710	4,695,132	5,063,189	5,511,205	5,935,789
Umbrellas - - - No.	2,214,829	2,706,941	2,129,463	2,091,976	1,845,280
Wool, Raw - - - Lb.	2,756,071	2,075,437	2,117,734	2,908,039	2,451,237
Piece Goods - - - Yards	10,963,495	15,335,393	23,742,250	19,980,990	15,322,617
Shawls - - - No.	833,637	1,806,263	2,481,049	1,112,858	790,118
Braids, Carpets, Lb. &c.	2,045,820	3,179,983	4,196,261	3,716,067	3,421,904

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Articles.
1,873,992	1,671,220	1,527,680	1,790,858	2,316,147	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes.
508,137	489,321	547,704	647,160	799,389	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches.
308,348	455,806	428,535	334,181	297,912	<i>Tons</i> Coal, Coke, &c.
157,529	125,487	93,994	45,291	482,795	<i>Cwt.</i> Cotton, Raw.
37,915,737	41,524,055	40,300,460	32,503,657	41,958,910	<i>Lb.</i> Twist and Yarns.
2,534,055,795	1,994,211,223	2,194,734,136	2,310,565,751	2,440,064,745	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods, &c.
16,062,464	12,954,848	14,605,162	17,196,799	18,738,742	<i>Lb.</i> Rope, Thread, &c.
14,318,410	19,733,785	16,452,562	18,450,704	19,940,312	<i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
4,588,517	4,604,470	3,722,011	5,042,223	5,013,652	<i>Yards</i> Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
500,261	473,463	456,949	395,988	476,693	<i>Lb.</i> Thread, &c.
13,328,728	13,406,050	13,133,354	15,906,808	15,226,979	<i>Sup. ft.</i> Glass, Sheet and Plate.
584,500	1,908,008	495,485	223,336	190,693	<i>Cwt.</i> Grain and Pulse.
148,875	132,365	153,554	139,153	153,671	" Gums and Resins.
33,000	28,556	31,368	34,520	32,928	" Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
8,327	6,400	7,552	11,444	9,886	<i>No.</i> Horses.
242,941	236,213	366,861	343,961	248,407	<i>Lb.</i> Ivory, Unmanufactured.
4,357,994	3,590,127	3,368,599	4,156,265	5,447,151	<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,671,820	1,626,673	1,219,190	1,835,408	1,882,065	<i>Yards</i> Canvas.
4,889,171	4,307,153	4,193,714	4,254,339	4,250,868	<i>Galls.</i> Malt, &c.
1,660,290	1,681,883	1,694,125	1,537,142	1,557,833	" Spirits.
347,051	337,724	338,500	331,514	335,716	" Wines.
275,714	261,650	282,485	279,983	313,809	<i>Tons</i> Iron.
341,374	349,336	319,799	362,818	370,240	" Steel.
21,736	24,579	16,799	18,598	18,207	<i>Cwt.</i> Brass.
315,302	496,405	506,599	732,914	554,506	" Copper.
70,327	80,028	89,533	97,082	96,790	" Zinc or Spelter.
32,171	37,142	38,621	36,936	36,807	" Tin.
123,077	138,287	135,946	136,501	118,012	" Lead.
27,885	20,383	22,310	23,055	22,836	" German Silver.
159,226	232,246	213,027	352,856	233,515	<i>Lb.</i> Quicksilver.
79,581,615	96,846,544	77,478,962	79,644,448	107,416,529	<i>Galls.</i> Oil, Mineral.
285,563	291,444	287,606	293,007	281,863	<i>Cwt.</i> Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
558,684	588,887	498,448	480,777	563,984	<i>Tons</i> Salt.
2,050,839	2,168,458	2,330,185	2,121,799	2,239,105	<i>Lb.</i> Silk, Raw.
24,543,765	24,820,789	26,231,332	32,371,891	31,336,097	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and Mixed.
422,046	857,960	950,053	951,612	984,250	<i>Lb.</i> Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c.
217,409	222,803	255,111	275,244	324,651	<i>Cwt.</i> Soap.
128,868,048	130,353,527	137,116,069	156,845,355	144,919,670	<i>Lb.</i> Spices.
11,179,766	12,078,223	12,609,468	14,782,039	12,241,636	<i>Cwt.</i> Sugar.
40,298	45,345	41,303	42,569	68,027	" Tallow.
3,910,714	4,447,506	3,679,587	4,625,327	6,611,816	<i>Lb.</i> Tea.
62,946	49,965	44,493	54,291	41,308	<i>Cub. Tons</i> Teak.
6,305,650	5,557,363	7,329,656	1,803,070	2,204,863	<i>Lb.</i> Tobacco.
2,011,241	1,735,678	1,149,249	1,250,462	1,382,459	<i>No.</i> Umbrellas.
2,968,447	2,557,913	2,587,395	3,140,235	2,799,527	<i>Lb.</i> Wool, Raw.
19,680,790	19,788,721	15,849,751	24,319,524	24,046,095	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods.
1,203,372	2,030,081	849,555	1,190,357	2,033,371	<i>No.</i> Shawls.
3,250,191	3,524,355	3,341,582	3,607,638	3,647,034	<i>Lb.</i> Braids, Carpets, &c.

No. 140.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and COUNTRIES to

Countries.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	£ 21,165,230	£ 27,060,819	£ 28,287,046	£ 26,685,035	£ 31,463,979
Austria-Hungary	2,132,500	3,194,723	3,116,923	3,194,192	4,012,295
Belgium	3,301,660	5,107,961	5,591,172	4,333,644	4,830,822
France	6,691,940	6,589,898	6,363,188	6,359,873	7,480,189
Germany	6,775,719	9,864,671	9,514,199	9,798,577	13,149,723
Greece	6,277	11,964	16,804	7,146	17,845
Holland	539,363	1,232,473	1,612,281	1,186,507	1,201,816
Italy	2,264,204	3,300,602	2,839,111	3,126,417	3,903,607
Malta	1,992	2,480	1,593	3,890	1,729
Portugal	800	3,533	3,449	10,757	9,463
Roumania	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	52,335
Russia	256,867	518,800	373,718	387,541	494,342
Spain	383,645	846,231	779,724	1,023,427	1,055,104
„ Gibraltar	7,552	5,884	6,933	27,264	7,823
Sweden	39,192	70,530	140,889	119,638	152,557
Turkey in Europe	90,537	121,207	113,341	116,950	128,372
Other Countries	2,333	74,948	49,505	8,170	36,528
Total	43,059,771	58,020,900	58,853,073	56,410,946	67,838,534
AFRICA :					
Cape Colony	339,050	207,885	214,593	207,187	248,479
East African Protectorate†	343,082	332,164	381,720	327,745	368,927
Egypt	3,131,132	858,302*	968,366	1,061,329	1,316,820
German East Africa	24,751	28,456	33,170	90,972	120,763
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	44,832	56,307	187,424	120,870	51,335
Madagascar	8,978	8,785	11,005	10,831	9,204
Mauritius and Dependencies‡	716,463	769,285	755,209	753,958	832,740
Natal	451,221	368,588	351,668	361,648	358,416
Portuguese East Africa	167,322	283,152	131,855	166,265	205,595
Réunion	120,305	129,519	57,863	60,716	21,589
Seychelles	+	+	+	+	+
Somaliland (British & French)	51,034	72,136	63,672	88,855	47,187
Zanzibar and Pemba	+	+	+	+	+
Other Countries	43,822	99,084	56,517	64,248	22,261
Total	7,431,981	3,213,963	3,121,162	3,312,764	3,603,316
AMERICA :					
Canada	170,806	263,096	385,890	506,511	517,942
United States	5,688,045	6,920,077	6,473,954	8,672,130	10,405,970
West Indies	221,555	265,088	253,775	411,538	341,247
Argentine Republic	407,916	843,279	980,584	1,027,916	938,087
Brazil	261,175	209,062	273,453	118,394	68,714
Chile	186,046	213,184	358,566	407,264	384,325
Other Countries	152,244	185,763	206,640	175,418	195,542
Total	7,157,787	8,000,149	8,935,862	11,409,071	12,941,827
ASIA :					
Aden	610,365	1,062,019	862,086	838,692	746,420
Arabia	741,621	705,313	989,321	731,700	506,322
Bahrain Islands			80,590	90,295	84,275
Ceylon	2,037,383	3,053,394	3,803,412	3,930,112	4,234,377
China, Hong Kong and Treaty Ports	6,205,130	7,231,525	7,092,647	8,836,349	7,949,573
French Indo-China	4,366,757	4,685,913	5,351,606	5,374,028	5,318,339
Japan	141,350	296,910	173,128	177,590	214,771
Java	3,889,792	5,626,258	6,478,115	6,617,937	4,729,964
Maldive Islands	237,139	277,519	300,627	677,535	350,876
Mekran and Somniani	7,634	13,494	12,876	14,465	12,920
Persia	31,985	28,990	33,521	28,081	26,870
Philippine Islands	422,300	314,378	345,210	216,388	257,816
Siam	152,025	328,200	88,441	138,950	123,050
Straits Settlements	33,818	154,799	149,434	209,076	170,293
Sumatra	3,025,270	4,804,560	4,167,077	4,199,791	4,352,661
Turkey in Asia	7,978	8,928	28,645	58,701	62,605
Other Countries	465,803	682,388	725,720	788,297	800,603
	778	4,233	1,346	3,152	5,596
Total	25,276,627	29,217,290	30,693,897	32,691,179	29,306,921
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	731,434	1,000,012	913,300	1,346,385	1,587,620
New Zealand	227,002	259,004	214,120	248,803	264,345
Sandwich Islands	35,191	43,374	26,293	38,733	78,089
Other Islands in the Pacific	8	905	3,091	1,601	4,483
Total	993,635	1,303,295	1,156,854	1,635,522	1,934,537
Grand Total	83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,139,482	115,625,135

* Not separately shown.

† Exports to Egypt consist largely of commodities consigned to Port Said to await orders for delivery in countries west of that port. In 1903-4 information was first obtained as to the ultimate destination of such goods, and hence the large decline in exports shown as for Egypt.

‡ For the years previous to 1907 8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate, and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	
29,959,200	24,235,039	32,283,119	34,118,179	38,427,836	EUROPE:
4,229,302	3,224,595	4,317,197	4,923,707	5,046,924	United Kingdom.
5,766,769	4,066,967	6,760,246	7,361,777	8,883,270	Austria-Hungary.
7,358,468	6,152,654	7,685,923	10,102,739	9,192,978	Belgium.
13,886,938	10,301,060	12,002,479	13,138,394	15,058,119	France.
32,819	21,411	33,768	35,280	38,763	Germany.
1,688,831	1,194,935	1,585,972	1,995,041	2,212,803	Greece.
3,727,782	3,364,480	4,067,135	5,308,902	4,988,506	Holland.
3,239	4,082	35,793	7,330	9,460	Italy.
13,488	27,545	26,964	24,423	26,873	Malta.
131,831	104,465	103,829	142,268	133,311	Portugal.
813,690	739,160	989,225	1,237,060	1,158,206	Roumania.
1,065,175	1,080,474	1,188,035	1,564,111	1,191,316	Russia.
5,981	9,409	8,097	8,383	8,940	Spain.
120,557	112,898	130,252	273,944	176,205	" Gibraltar.
129,560	65,292	75,985	120,941	162,526	Sweden.
61,773	72,748	63,103	89,959	108,863	Turkey in Europe.
					Other Countries.
68,995,662	54,721,174	71,906,112	80,364,518	85,992,491	Total.
215,778	159,218	176,093	194,249	216,283	AFRICA:
149,574	137,975	148,265	186,345	217,111	Cape Colony.
1,133,143	1,357,518	1,117,017	1,223,196	1,137,334	East African Protectorate.
134,480	151,819	177,165	209,089	322,883	Egypt.
0	36,856	36,983	52,750	41,513	German East Africa.
11,140	10,162	16,313	11,414	13,103	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)*.
710,354	703,103	682,295	828,217	937,928	Madagascar.
446,618	361,034	382,173	416,187	427,969	Mauritius and Dependencies.
269,639	237,412	271,713	297,540	396,608	Natal.
49,449	242	378	1,315	154,091	Portuguese East Africa.
24,813	23,495	26,684	29,184	28,475	Réunion.
24,141	38,396	48,187	28,231	47,354	Seychelles.
262,522	203,987	210,923	264,981	291,130	Somaliland (British & French)*.
67,067	27,814	20,573	21,272	37,024	Zanzibar and Pemba.
					Other Countries.
3,478,748	3,500,211	3,340,762	3,763,970	4,178,838	Total.
351,729	351,680	470,431	584,103	678,203	AMERICA:
9,125,690	8,683,812	9,667,038	9,013,458	10,392,736	Canada.
369,605	308,952	355,984	374,707	419,223	United States.
1,725,690	1,668,688	1,222,878	1,070,151	1,025,257	West Indies.
9,667	15,874	17,364	47,489	25,988	Argentine Republic.
474,875	349,033	530,965	574,605	492,308	Brazil.
251,036	217,067	163,985	167,227	178,820	Chile.
					Other Countries.
12,308,482	11,715,136	12,428,645	11,831,742	13,194,239	Total.
650,677	532,412	568,687	579,932	745,961	ASIA:
325,232	356,537	365,506	537,485	595,615	Aden.
127,891	215,625	246,604	247,066	287,401	Arabia.
4,021,006	3,865,487	4,199,183	5,176,179	5,529,826	Bahrain Islands.
5,626,173	5,309,127	6,368,519	7,284,482	5,421,761	Ceylon.
4,348,512	6,573,374	5,780,878	5,430,028	6,730,538	China, Hong Kong.
384,093	383,607	427,280	506,737	491,694	
5,814,914	4,798,286	8,417,180	8,386,568	11,152,767	French Indo-China.
788,126	406,339	978,904	2,888,685	2,845,399	Java.
10,749	5,562	7,247	8,923	9,443	Maldive Islands.
31,329	10,663	—	—	—	Mekran and Sommani.†
367,019	331,529	441,491	336,246	312,840	Persia.
99,880	73,120	14,357	39,853	211,942	Philippine Islands.
205,456	277,194	247,082	348,963	362,201	Siam.
4,524,357	3,479,329	3,980,545	5,074,806	5,734,658	Straits Settlements.
119,884	117,749	160,977	161,943	178,670	Sumatra.
1,196,959	1,120,592	1,200,953	1,290,122	1,431,927	Turkey in Asia.
14,006	19,065	45,815	76,820	130,432	Other Countries.
28,756,968	27,905,767	33,592,110	38,564,213	42,173,436	Total.
1,718,207	1,529,288	1,792,537	2,117,893	1,851,634	AUSTRALASIA:
804,297	903,597	355,031	296,071	284,922	Australia.
39,516	116,831	160,293	99,396	119,125	New Zealand.
125,246	43,838	22,087	41,943	73,329	Sandwich Islands.
					Other Islands in the Pacific.
2,187,266	1,993,554	2,269,976	2,555,303	2,339,009	Total.
115,727,126	99,901,842	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,878,013	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Sommani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

No. 141.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living	137,406	148,502	129,342	128,922	150,878
Apparel	176,331	146,637	125,247	129,469	130,502
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	165,207	138,422	122,657	143,402	117,929
Candles	29,458	60,368	63,210	110,243	94,730
Caoutchouc, Raw	9,410	23,146	60,784	85,475	74,566
Coal, Coke, &c.	258,501	234,172	310,214	436,568	498,683
Coffee	880,842	911,585	1,107,317	1,171,149	664,319
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	322,463	334,449	354,717	369,591	360,460
Cotton, Raw	9,838,132	10,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,207
" Twist and Yarn	5,693,356	5,894,262	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021
" Manufactures	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,139
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	96,790	98,711	118,953	107,384	77,184
Dyeing and Tanning Materials:					
Indigo	863,788	717,468	556,405	390,918	466,985
Myrobalsans	251,484	280,696	283,938	297,378	293,173
Other sorts	164,835	172,631	94,600	99,282	166,158
Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra)	213,241	361,817	267,230	248,634	230,482
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley	15,196	23,761	84,544	20,837	83,450
Gram	101,074	90,877	178,993	97,681	215,450
Jawar and Bajra	172,843	473,076	625,937	450,689	201,236
Pulse	523,928	519,284	711,596	534,392	389,155
Rice	12,595,382	12,721,893	13,079,300	12,424,578	12,350,941
Wheat	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,856,310
Wheat-flour	310,309	353,236	461,441	425,551	390,474
Other sorts	258,444	153,788	334,927	39,262	23,765
Gums and Resins	33,808	36,194	34,047	43,882	49,656
Hemp, Raw	289,816	323,589	298,754	361,317	458,226
Hides and Skins, Raw	3,691,312	3,890,809	4,702,759	6,732,454	7,262,664
" Dressed and Tanned	1,882,124	2,065,917	1,901,145	2,438,254	2,967,503
Horn and Hornmeal	113,684	80,387	91,491	116,663	112,769
Jute, Raw	7,417,650	7,812,061	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,292,454
" Manufactures	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,208,656	10,477,487
Lac (of all sorts)	1,233,859	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones)	381,784	294,658	291,856	473,136	676,993
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	175,232	199,350	217,694	351,537	849,239
Mica	67,594	86,297	97,932	159,627	254,999
Oil-cake	228,174	261,231	267,241	346,613	239,316
Oils (including Paraffin Wax)	571,786	687,268	668,712	544,550	465,731
Opium	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281
Provisions	452,567	409,702	438,133	473,815	434,074
Rice-bran	206,009	280,040	293,339	369,455	329,937
Saltpetre	288,486	271,691	241,588	256,861	276,168
Seeds	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	8,681,153
Silk, Raw	436,544	422,831	331,332	375,979	457,668
" Manufactures	63,257	35,513	48,706	47,674	43,738
Spices	424,140	618,717	462,674	605,244	491,358
Sugar	64,852	69,431	97,532	122,734	71,340
Tea	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,658	5,898,402	6,571,945
Tobacco	182,217	139,779	138,752	156,029	206,399
Wood, and Manufactures of	583,432	746,062	522,784	597,344	554,499
Wool, Raw	776,880	918,264	1,261,116	1,469,819	1,617,680
" Manufactures	167,714	182,953	151,165	138,356	152,856
All other Articles	893,181	799,939	860,962	970,280	1,032,115
Total	83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,450,482	115,625,135

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Articles.
£ 143,909	£ 103,746	£ 129,911	£ 154,737	£ 182,787	Animals, Living.
194,959	111,409	109,793	127,525	131,214	Apparel.
102,969	136,808	154,569	160,437	188,057	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
103,199	90,989	88,024	102,369	105,844	Candles.
38,560	21,269	33,994	106,450	230,503	Caoutchouc, Raw.
393,047	336,743	447,590	513,388	513,956	Coal, Coke, &c.
743,014	928,653	730,936	887,742	897,450	Coffee.
365,185	425,177	495,194	472,164	546,570	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
17,135,913	13,178,908	20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,027	Cotton, Raw.
5,982,025	6,453,687	6,472,726	5,749,369	5,060,007	" Twist and Yarn.
1,195,709	1,237,753	1,471,002	1,591,974	1,459,144	" Manufactures.
95,116	102,821	101,339	156,477	120,343	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
424,849	328,986	234,544	223,529	250,535	Dyeing and Tanning Materials : Indigo.
393,017	381,353	400,028	465,097	333,520	Myrobalans.
177,381	138,534	115,945	186,998	189,735	Other sorts.
254,933	463,850	624,982	677,515	919,686	Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra).
405,202	54,366	122,590	68,284	1,497,885	Grain and Pulse : Barley.
224,041	58,315	306,639	231,575	1,831,739	Gram.
289,971	130,730	206,681	124,377	127,563	Jawar and Bajra.
403,007	274,617	476,129	674,520	1,344,281	Pulse.
13,557,567	10,281,844	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,866,681	Rice.
5,723,357	893,985	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,972	Wheat.
373,684	347,423	395,877	420,978	530,850	Wheat-flour.
29,022	28,573	242,720	69,815	706,370	Other sorts.
49,117	37,723	39,445	59,394	70,324	Gums and Resins.
537,570	397,892	397,128	409,819	477,216	Hemp, Raw.
4,701,201	5,550,103	6,434,147	5,996,131	6,293,718	Hides and Skins (Raw).
2,599,821	2,752,367	2,845,735	2,727,069	2,989,936	" Dress and Tanned.
109,985	104,270	123,236	156,336	144,206	Horn and Hornmeal.
11,981,668	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734	Jute, Raw.
12,198,430	10,490,666	11,397,653	11,320,648	10,671,051	" Manufactures.
2,732,039	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,694	Lac (of all sorts).
616,502	600,424	605,522	686,131	774,391	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
779,543	567,625	708,443	934,915	1,049,581	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
228,161	126,834	154,978	188,983	207,778	Mica.
311,101	390,929	365,563	315,275	419,981	Oil-cake.
572,116	629,622	605,761	940,547	1,072,319	Oils (including Paraffin Wax).
5,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,509,316	8,726,060	Opium.
503,030	507,376	591,197	682,232	723,303	Provisions.
585,464	426,798	444,385	454,049	629,428	Rice-bran.
278,954	302,351	260,936	248,154	214,399	Saltpetre.
11,210,109	7,785,424	12,484,130	16,748,963	17,900,225	Seeds.
425,210	300,338	339,383	337,019	305,589	Silk, Raw.
55,395	48,848	54,467	51,267	43,430	" Manufactures.
351,316	390,222	472,316	539,617	619,374	Spices.
83,309	83,881	70,359	104,244	97,705	Sugar.
6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952	Tea.
195,453	154,778	170,552	212,662	271,665	Tobacco.
551,242	394,110	465,637	722,086	635,964	Wood and Manufactures of.
1,402,572	1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,857	1,724,209	Wool, Raw.
181,287	166,986	160,407	180,542	186,064	" Manufactures.
1,158,615	1,180,925	1,025,042	1,292,904	1,437,338	All other Articles.
115,727,126	99,904,842	122,997,605	137,060,646	147,878,013	Total.

No. 142.—QUANTITY OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Animals, Living - - - - - No.	329,396	330,289	300,372	234,730	318,996
Bristles and Fibre for } Brushes, &c. - - - - - Cwt.	70,917	83,258	81,290	93,873	88,158
Caudles - - - - - Lb.	1,475,215	3,084,790	3,852,852	6,009,241	5,094,638
Caoutchouc, Raw - - - - - Cwt.	1,035	1,792	4,290	5,582	4,489
Coal, &c. - - - - - Tons	431,552	493,070	394,832	836,149	945,350
Coffee - - - - - Cwt.	269,165	291,254	329,647	360,182	228,004
Coir (excluding Cordage) - - - - - "	481,889	508,855	328,746	557,870	570,646
Copra (Cocconut Kernel) - - - - - "	143,034	353,724	153,934	177,049	126,454
Cotton, Raw - - - - - "	6,044,906	7,931,075	5,637,743	7,399,534	7,400,839
" Twist and Yarn - - - - - Lb.	248,538,638	252,474,245	247,854,797	297,634,314	243,518,827
" Piece Goods, &c. - - - - - Yards	69,548,010	75,831,619	87,470,590	91,933,677	76,779,100
Dyes: Indigo - - - - - Cwt.	65,377	60,410	49,252	31,186	35,102
Myrtolmans - - - - - "	1,157,650	1,229,009	1,187,585	1,206,398	1,162,219
Other Sorts - - - - - "	224,370	207,737	133,033	184,651	188,634
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley - - - - - "	68,872	113,120	376,548	92,810	406,067
Gram - - - - - "	416,370	365,036	777,297	417,672	846,583
Jawar and Bajra - - - - - "	733,406	2,036,786	2,526,544	1,670,670	780,182
Pulse - - - - - "	2,130,470	2,163,278	3,126,920	2,136,517	1,097,945
Rice - - - - - "	47,485,969	45,001,751	49,486,372	43,040,614	38,709,105
Wheat - - - - - "	10,292,150	25,911,312	43,000,592	18,750,467	16,028,914
Wheat-Flour - - - - - "	718,077	810,422	1,031,495	899,056	819,462
Other Sorts - - - - - "	1,261,165	751,734	1,730,634	172,714	82,909
Gums and Resins - - - - - "	41,150	42,060	33,095	39,376	39,170
Hemp, Raw - - - - - "	439,799	477,300	439,439	512,062	598,502
Hides and Skins, Raw - - - - - "	913,041	936,117	1,076,322	1,482,922	1,555,402
" Dressed and Tanned - - - - - "	257,178	264,494	282,604	340,880	370,320
Horn and Hornmeal - - - - - "	71,396	48,405	61,582	73,521	78,771
Jute, Raw - - - - - "	13,036,486	13,721,447	12,875,312	14,480,407	15,970,478
" Bags - - - - - No.	225,196,371	206,207,675	201,436,286	233,326,201	257,683,115
" Cloth - - - - - Yards	492,883,680	552,320,434	575,511,587	656,671,353	696,067,945
Lac (of all sorts) - - - - - Cwt.	239,013	235,620	240,131	274,445	288,276
Manures - - - - - Tons	105,634	80,925	78,068	131,656	164,075
Metals, Manganese Ore - - - - - Cwt.	3,105,490	3,623,789	3,618,909	6,333,881	9,859,855
" Other - - - - - "	50,267	71,349	140,836	129,973	203,591
Mica - - - - - "	20,412	21,548	19,575	31,554	51,426
Oil Cake - - - - - "	984,344	1,201,596	1,404,631	1,474,912	944,711
Oils - - - - - Gall.	4,923,682	7,118,165	9,096,669	5,611,608	3,952,971
" Paraffin Wax - - - - - Cwt.	56,464	43,894	54,707	56,795	60,209
Opium - - - - - "	94,842	102,494	93,844	89,247	94,449
Rice-Bran - - - - - Tons	160,384	157,744	167,529	189,142	148,063
Saltpetre - - - - - Cwt.	410,622	392,114	349,741	336,429	353,378
Seeds - - - - - "	22,194,060	24,681,424	26,813,744	17,575,886	19,735,690
Silk, Raw - - - - - Lb.	1,989,822	1,862,316	1,343,663	1,779,316	1,913,438
" Piece Goods, &c. - - - - - Yards	928,373	829,060	697,371	682,368	661,985
Spices - - - - - Lb.	27,324,677	39,605,294	31,441,870	37,701,229	26,513,803
Sugar - - - - - Cwt.	222,124	212,542	218,657	256,456	167,789
Tea - - - - - Lb.	181,423,518	307,159,793	211,887,158	214,223,788	233,653,637
Teak - - - - - Cub. tons	57,506	73,913	46,912	52,768	44,202
Tobacco - - - - - Lb.	15,778,465	12,300,217	13,380,126	14,272,042	22,920,166
Wool, Raw - - - - - "	27,892,893	33,234,775	38,571,968	42,514,894	45,909,693

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Articles.
383,228	336,414	417,537	466,462	527,706	No. Animals, Living.
62,267	90,389	97,925	99,938	93,894	Cwt. { Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
5,481,831	4,897,575	4,732,643	5,414,675	5,645,733	Lb. Candles.
2,990	1,964	1,611	3,885	8,951	Cwt. Caoutchouc, Raw.
727,881	571,582	758,828	889,601	873,987	Tons Coal, &c.
244,234	302,022	232,645	272,249	241,085	Cwt. Coffee.
517,425	584,884	690,471	654,212	759,644	" Coir (excluding Cordage).
119,829	395,126	531,014	449,627	637,523	" Copra (Coconut Kernel).
6,562,024	6,798,411	8,969,043	8,696,400	7,328,523	" Cotton, Raw.
215,575,798	235,409,089	227,364,488	183,425,046	151,488,835	Lb. " Twist and Yarn.
74,191,321	78,018,634	94,107,286	99,886,587	81,540,420	Yards " Piece Goods, &c.
32,490	24,946	18,061	16,939	19,155	Cwt. Dyes: Indigo.
1,493,294	1,466,840	1,467,104	1,658,895	1,233,661	" " Myrobalans.
203,884	182,619	158,903	199,489	210,845	" " Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse:
1,637,745	188,457	448,885	266,914	5,848,560	" Barley.
853,873	151,557	1,069,936	909,012	6,934,540	" Gram.
1,125,993	459,480	826,349	519,034	446,158	" Jawar and Bajra.
1,190,431	735,531	1,528,997	2,485,654	5,518,185	" Pulse.
38,253,323	30,251,470	39,205,013	47,996,734	52,477,427	" Rice.
17,609,183	2,195,145	21,011,484	25,323,017	27,223,324	" Wheat.
744,380	602,087	701,082	605,037	1,030,915	" Wheat-Flour.
163,759	106,504	1,066,284	334,631	2,920,683	" Other Sorts.
41,388	33,699	36,192	47,199	49,090	" Gums and Resins.
658,607	472,641	480,695	500,187	530,949	" Hemp, Raw.
989,882	1,298,685	1,453,540	1,401,948	1,478,163	" Hides and Skins, Raw.
283,316	313,687	310,661	263,729	329,685	" " Dressed and Tanned.
74,073	77,257	88,876	84,874	85,147	" Horn and Hornmeal.
14,191,597	17,879,903	14,608,363	12,732,460	16,203,098	" Jute, Raw.
293,029,510	300,906,317	364,368,835	360,880,236	289,784,141	No. " Bags.
789,855,788	769,786,640	940,101,340	955,300,737	871,484,312	Yards " Cloth.
362,748	360,816	554,796	421,628	428,006	Cwt. Lac (of all sorts).
149,857	141,800	139,061	159,659	171,631	Tons Manures.
10,908,393	8,730,261	10,006,882	11,450,581	10,721,533	Cwt. Metals, Manganese Ore.
369,684	240,735	512,889	586,067	815,584	" " Other.
38,922	26,392	33,963	42,593	48,871	" Mica.
1,237,082	1,457,115	1,430,141	1,184,536	1,568,458	" Oil Cake.
9,156,737	6,369,385	9,216,640	6,930,845	19,589,805	Galls, Oils.
87,364	92,846	173,211	241,505	236,284	Cwt. " Paraffin Wax.
89,976	93,726	79,659	63,030	52,945	" Opium.
226,498	156,065	190,411	188,939	233,237	Tons Rice-Bran.
363,954	400,271	358,232	327,657	274,562	Cwt. Saltpetre.
23,184,859	16,242,695	27,146,680	30,983,246	29,376,007	" Seeds.
1,943,126	1,833,644	2,075,612	1,850,551	1,749,946	Lb. Silk, Raw.
703,258	617,497	786,641	821,387	742,018	Yards " Piece Goods, &c.
25,710,821	28,503,942	31,513,543	33,042,832	38,382,078	Lb. Spices.
219,407	195,263	144,843	201,826	201,283	Cwt. Sugar.
227,021,057	233,961,538	249,412,934	254,301,089	290,778,218	Lb. Tea.
39,539	27,214	35,628	53,088	48,375	Cub. tops, Teak.
21,158,639	11,927,023	12,224,773	19,205,284	28,485,248	Lb. Tobacco.
39,780,600	43,385,760	59,826,526	58,305,651	52,334,758	" Wool, Raw.

No. 143.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from
BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom	421,499	437,049	457,807	453,662	540,726	566,359	489,123	496,676	569,380	1,626,924
Other Countries	62,166	82,355	113,607	146,060	134,124	151,454	167,575	204,020	208,967	164,461
Total	483,665	519,404	571,414	599,722	674,850	717,813	656,698	700,696	778,347	1,791,385
AFRICA:										
East African Protectorate,†	91,327	91,853	113,730	102,731	95,510	48,542	34,389	41,119	54,704	77,786
German East Africa	16,894	18,399	21,064	32,405	42,484	59,025	39,667	56,119	69,926	77,004
Mauritius and Dependencies,‡	37,019	68,350	49,616	34,760	40,564	33,486	29,033	33,773	40,679	35,071
Portuguese East Africa	72,515	108,190	63,685	63,278	57,107	63,827	55,127	69,769	93,212	76,238
Zanzibar and Pemba	+	+	+	+	+	60,592	43,552	40,753	56,657	58,538
Other Countries	69,535	61,697	63,858	55,984	52,149	37,176	56,441	63,107	69,573	68,312
Total	287,290	348,459	311,953	291,058	287,814	322,948	258,259	304,633	390,751	393,049
AMERICA:										
All Countries	22,557	18,349	13,995	15,444	20,432	12,683	8,649	10,789	55,532	52,992
ASIA:										
Aden	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,852	123,916	101,013	101,972	123,422	134,238
Arabia	227,212	273,845	296,818	409,443	281,148	175,381	121,425	159,436	312,272	358,696
Bahrain Islands			0	0	71,911	118,425	84,498	111,593	179,218	223,265
Ceylon	84,861	84,389	104,689	104,755	85,540	101,346	106,203	131,461	133,257	165,331
China, Hong Kong	79,845	113,078	135,652	107,450	117,620	106,696	106,374	92,418	85,312	73,479
Persia	382,351	421,255	371,641	408,977	359,358	440,353	316,650	337,023	464,394	514,955
Straits Settlements	156,557	138,106	133,914	95,583	91,504	89,196	84,943	95,446	111,573	122,769
Turkey in Asia	83,067	122,559	94,893	123,447	112,656	194,163	170,489	156,314	144,926	128,663
Other Countries	46,800	66,701	111,633	82,674	92,808	191,065	95,909	53,227	58,552	52,646
Total	1,159,795	1,317,238	1,343,782	1,441,357	1,335,397	1,453,541	1,187,514	1,239,226	1,612,926	1,774,444
AUSTRALASIA:										
	8,801	13,918	7,571	4,939	4,200	4,572	2,720	3,746	2,544	6,230
Total	1,957,198	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	3,018,100

* Not separately shown.

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate.

‡ Including Seychelles for years previous to 1907-9.

N.B.—See Note on pages 148-9.

No. 144.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of FOREIGN
MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

Value.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	103,965	114,320	101,073	97,691	110,938	126,688	100,193	104,705	124,687	147,159
Cotton Manufactures	722,274	865,914	835,116	889,414	843,202	929,129	713,729	748,513	1,015,063	1,175,505
Twist and Yarn	58,035	50,284	60,841	41,505	34,973	60,305	37,715	59,900	55,909	48,282
Gums and Resins	59,627	65,496	79,484	67,159	59,287	47,298	46,925	46,158	70,835	65,310
Hardware and Cutlery	58,611	79,328	62,905	74,699	82,511	90,336	69,907	72,844	97,023	107,168
Ivory	45,262	41,134	37,256	26,147	22,434	27,499	27,635	36,551	39,649	19,983
Metals	85,601	153,586	98,561	133,033	193,203	138,159	89,922	97,846	138,431	153,231
Provisions	104,202	134,154	126,490	116,030	140,318	130,841	122,175	113,084	135,838	186,785
Sugar	55,563	28,178	64,158	134,841	97,671	67,385	78,232	110,384	216,071	1,154,603
Tea	69,981	43,120	42,134	34,711	20,579	42,790	36,002	24,081	30,028	18,044
Wool, Raw	166,662	165,846	172,663	172,066	197,242	218,431	186,064	192,016	196,542	249,673
Other Articles	436,305	476,098	561,734	556,245	515,015	632,496	605,321	652,918	723,624	692,357
Total	1,957,198	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	3,018,100

Quantity.

Cotton Piece Goods	<i>Yds.</i>	56,454,545	66,839,255	63,130,966	67,467,164	61,590,122	63,267,074	49,327,276	51,781,144	68,119,977	75,516,324
Twist & Yarn	<i>Lbs.</i>	1,437,024	1,160,618	1,290,680	890,233	753,167	1,090,029	672,803	1,064,118	969,390	830,830
Gums and Resins	<i>Lbs.</i>	42,987	54,779	65,433	54,384	45,944	39,653	40,510	38,622	52,261	43,837
Ivory	<i>Lbs.</i>	131,386	125,918	118,063	86,525	71,616	74,953	78,293	95,076	75,519	45,669
Metals	<i>Lbs.</i>	184,116	251,972	288,817	429,727	393,294	265,671	273,552	356,986	506,657	387,226
Sugar	<i>Lbs.</i>	80,876	40,802	88,757	185,745	165,164	110,945	120,958	165,854	320,265	1,776,471
Tea	<i>Lbs.</i>	1,606,506	888,156	926,813	781,558	501,577	991,305	838,996	487,378	687,306	441,502
Wool, Raw	<i>Lbs.</i>	5,718,330	5,322,127	5,176,556	3,044,625	5,220,881	5,262,962	4,994,593	5,154,040	5,754,632	7,746,590

No. 145.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	32,470	58,837	42,260	111,176	36,679	39,028	56,886	30,750	23,215	16,388
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	686,209	583,937	614,866	312,418	794,066	282,726	105,427	74,219	142,785	94,204
Books and Printed Matter.	33,729	106,503	39,397	55,373	57,346	88,295	116,305	65,331	88,896	88,663
Building and Engineering Materials.	10,757	12,850	27,656	15,268	27,178	55,230	52,143	40,361	23,130	64,863
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	36,524	52,181	57,629	57,623	38,375	60,305	46,680	71,944	66,873	77,389
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	44,570	32,611	32,841	7,872	5,833	3,294	27,861	47,712	18,067	60,145
Cotton Manufactures	33,167	63,476	57,992	43,306	62,960	42,068	42,010	37,569	30,430	41,721
Flax Manufactures	17,574	24,381	30,251	80,771	33,382	19,475	29,149	41,234	17,985	23,754
Hardware and Cutlery	187,438	186,935	193,255	286,728	199,643	321,119	208,409	233,453	154,560	195,483
Instruments and Apparatus.	70,134	85,642	67,810	115,912	94,321	115,985	135,690	110,637	95,397	122,314
Machinery and Millwork	200,249	195,135	230,191	198,189	220,634	180,371	255,605	184,881	165,924	211,197
Metals	391,385	419,856	390,298	680,953	756,557	540,343	379,347	337,099	322,490	403,698
Paper, Stationery, &c.	70,210	89,731	57,510	53,681	56,256	126,213	123,683	103,456	97,396	80,214
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	2,499,015	2,823,359	2,803,543	3,410,855	2,889,682	1,781,081	3,012,991	1,966,756	1,293,802	1,679,971
Ships, Parts of	1,337	4,666	1,272	5,216	4,157	267,714	2,141	2,510	16,333	8,770
Telegraph Materials	73,877	80,652	98,662	91,290	186,072	104,825	63,398	63,515	70,697	86,303
Woollen Manufactures	66,412	79,778	67,154	83,803	112,087	97,142	58,608	32,893	34,113	77,520
All other Articles	232,447	278,760	343,430	398,147	381,182	298,321	291,469	282,247	239,032	320,606
Total	4,687,504	5,179,320	5,156,205	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,302	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,703

No. 146.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN) EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	80,517	40,043	28,830	8,002	9,595	11,153	7,342	4,109	3,653	16,911
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	38,793	28,427	12,379	11,619	8,268	11,505	14,863	12,391	9,651	31,044
Metals	6,865	13,150	8,464	4,902	3,931	8,153	11,574	2,365	10,785	3,929
All other Articles	261,315	290,098	88,790	53,869	50,148	54,111	43,022	36,563	28,967	44,157
Total	387,490	371,718	138,472	76,392	71,940	84,922	76,801	55,428	53,066	96,041

No. 147.—TOTAL SEA-BORNE TRADE (IMPORTS, EXPORTS, and RE-EXPORTS) in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, and with CONTINENTS, in order of MAGNITUDE.

COUNTRIES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. United Kingdom.	55,441,928	64,203,888	70,786,804	72,944,588	80,143,350	88,297,650	75,455,704	81,670,374	87,413,107	97,690,008
2. Germany	8,225,047	11,827,401	12,025,584	12,739,658	17,041,938	19,048,982	15,216,045	16,340,471	19,767,234	21,074,500
3. United States.	6,498,695	6,890,142	7,478,189	10,181,347	12,212,562	11,519,635	11,065,590	12,129,327	11,391,836	13,971,498
4. China— Hong Kong Treaty Ports	7,287,328	8,167,436	8,559,292	9,623,239	7,929,002	6,375,216	6,067,533	7,060,393	8,148,182	6,104,150
5. Japan	4,469,897	6,403,706	7,279,007	7,490,607	5,814,963	7,422,209	6,239,591	10,105,595	11,251,288	13,481,571
6. France	7,047,245	7,677,582	7,576,475	7,536,544	8,487,576	8,711,871	7,349,163	8,916,516	11,644,177	10,603,342
7. Belgium	5,371,486	7,331,625	7,946,257	7,327,708	7,740,539	7,161,489	5,535,380	8,097,317	8,849,729	10,446,893
8. Java	567,105	1,080,273	1,646,712	1,886,783	2,289,000	4,662,833	4,548,745	6,282,547	8,427,902	9,165,234
9. Straits Settlements.	6,731,416	6,581,443	6,320,020	5,906,519	6,289,891	6,542,011	5,671,786	5,965,767	7,255,440	7,842,670
10. Austria-Hungary.	3,847,256	4,677,128	5,813,284	5,048,399	6,081,541	5,942,337	5,685,085	6,053,632	6,878,321	6,846,720
11. Ceylon	3,496,745	3,607,892	3,823,302	4,242,168	4,906,229	4,730,479	4,422,811	4,773,195	5,781,299	6,155,823
12. Italy	2,836,465	3,939,029	3,710,842	3,984,313	4,551,748	4,442,825	4,097,243	4,730,325	6,220,078	5,061,932
13. Holland	951,997	1,735,730	2,011,754	1,587,564	1,620,623	2,258,653	1,840,095	2,284,719	2,617,197	3,017,834
14. Australis and New Zealand.	1,283,512	1,682,724	1,680,650	2,214,882	2,329,290	2,513,891	2,532,172	2,792,540	3,176,737	2,883,699
15. Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	2,067,322	2,572,313	2,130,301	2,173,620	2,318,355	2,419,281	2,534,192	2,434,424	2,922,725	2,281,122
16. Turkey in Asia.	672,886	1,056,475	1,065,353	1,281,767	1,283,005	1,768,754	1,736,471	1,822,037	1,855,382	1,973,860
17. South America.	1,079,860	1,440,387	1,827,996	1,818,699	1,576,623	2,465,555	2,191,015	1,936,153	1,860,976	1,714,247
18. Egypt	5,348,976	*1,237,692	1,291,145	1,394,906	1,440,872	1,323,711	1,541,931	1,278,134	1,417,341	1,326,600
19. Spain	396,232	865,062	818,960	1,065,279	1,118,568	1,213,183	1,227,256	1,326,112	1,658,481	1,201,096
20. Arabia	1,407,074	1,461,396	1,757,647	1,627,248	1,146,797	814,148	728,877	865,728	1,152,759	1,270,438
21. Russia	2,064,292	2,191,542	1,503,772	586,581	573,660	1,093,382	981,711	1,126,509	1,455,109	1,243,371
22. Persia	1,236,998	1,027,273	1,010,898	913,681	934,948	1,110,114	942,626	1,098,083	1,214,179	1,233,078
23. Aden	867,137	1,251,133	1,139,207	1,171,276	1,025,590	963,393	855,603	882,398	933,088	1,174,928
Other Countries.	3,346,531	4,291,428	4,417,312	4,899,699	5,532,265	6,954,947	6,882,326	6,663,972	7,581,625	8,642,589
Continents:										
Europe	87,433,944	104,914,698	112,680,488	114,284,361	128,097,453	139,766,092	119,092,933	131,806,118	147,040,020	158,907,653
Asia	32,217,556	37,134,434	39,714,018	41,609,280	30,319,134	41,855,901	41,092,121	47,811,147	54,890,834	59,157,271
America	7,995,299	8,490,375	9,061,548	12,931,954	14,662,573	14,707,362	13,918,259	14,919,136	14,213,661	16,776,913
Africa	9,436,679	5,865,348	5,395,646	5,453,472	5,661,853	5,899,715	6,070,973	5,845,558	6,654,333	6,860,639
Australasia	1,318,703	1,727,062	1,710,055	2,255,688	2,411,870	2,679,438	2,893,994	2,915,022	3,318,509	3,076,892
Total	138,402,131	158,521,917	169,431,755	176,534,735	190,152,883	204,909,418	182,868,280	203,296,961	226,157,357	244,279,368

* See note on page 156.

N.B.—See Note on pages 148-9.

No. 148.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA
in order of MAGNITUDE.

ARTICLES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton Manufactures.	18,765,863	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,789	25,129,553	20,566,201	22,910,503	24,033,944	27,801,666	20,519,731
Cotton Twist and Yarn.	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,589	2,148,773	2,462,163	2,432,554	2,213,045	2,091,504	2,527,137
Metals :										
Iron - - -	2,020,326	2,253,890	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888	3,317,933	3,173,183	3,312,620	3,310,991	3,671,551
Steel - - -	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,979	2,856,433	2,581,313	2,983,899	3,045,212
Copper - - -	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495	928,770	1,375,727	1,814,245	1,762,904	2,473,078	1,853,075
Other - - -	632,032	705,506	722,958	642,704	719,062	917,583	825,083	854,735	889,890	967,611
Sugar - - -	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,825,408	6,151,363	7,271,073	7,681,366	8,777,311	7,955,456
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.*	1,074,481	934,643	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,600,350	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970
Machinery and Millwork.	869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788	3,860,030	4,449,784	4,414,600	3,375,031	3,153,641	2,938,176
Mineral Oil (including Paraffin Wax).	2,309,700	2,299,557	2,216,703	1,890,704	1,917,978	2,129,179	2,606,353	2,097,010	2,258,713	2,629,300
Hardware, Cutlery, &c.	1,332,778	1,551,987	1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004	2,111,193	1,950,667	1,844,301	2,231,274	2,379,089
Apparel - - -	1,187,520	1,380,505	1,493,309	1,478,692	1,408,227	1,722,907	1,611,511	1,587,615	2,065,117	2,355,492
Woolen Manufactures.	937,274	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,500
Provisions - - -	1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,590,412	1,615,560	1,826,673	1,875,491	1,932,505	2,019,585	2,127,064
Silk Manufactures	1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,607	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062
Liquors - - -	1,180,420	1,218,210	1,249,315	1,343,208	1,237,944	1,336,808	1,323,323	1,276,534	1,265,444	1,293,046
Carrriages, Carts, &c.	248,839	290,258	366,807	512,075	616,437	786,647	618,510	610,170	854,271	1,056,008
Glass and Glassware.	630,546	661,384	750,473	749,807	807,607	963,452	779,556	836,860	1,045,489	1,029,134
Spices - - -	565,202	548,011	688,237	733,726	959,527	1,041,130	915,999	858,378	1,027,768	1,023,816
RE-EXPORTS.										
Cotton Yarn and Manufactures.	780,309	916,198	895,957	939,919	878,175	989,633	751,444	808,503	1,070,972	1,223,787
EXPORTS of Indian Produce, &c.										
Raw Cotton - - -	9,838,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,968	20,354,999	24,037,051	19,683,027
Rice - - -	12,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,641	13,557,567	10,391,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	16,366,681
Seeds - - -	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,667,237	7,072,818	8,081,153	11,210,109	7,785,424	12,454,130	16,748,963	17,960,225
Raw Jute - - -	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,081,868	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734
Jute Manufactures	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,430	10,490,606	11,307,653	11,329,648	10,671,051
Hides and Skins -	5,623,436	5,956,726	6,603,904	9,171,408	10,230,167	7,301,022	8,311,470	9,079,882	8,723,200	9,285,654
Wheat - - -	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,636,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	6,638,820	8,898,972
Opium - - -	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,261	5,781,652	6,232,820	6,209,105	8,509,316	8,726,030
Tea - - -	4,907,701	5,705,283	5,643,658	5,998,402	6,571,843	6,896,899	6,923,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952
Cotton Twist and Yarn.	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,235,458	6,931,021	5,982,025	6,453,687	6,472,726	5,749,369	5,060,097
Raw Wool - - -	776,890	918,264	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,905,150	1,890,857	1,724,200
Cotton Manufactures.	976,436	1,067,177	1,218,340	1,338,542	1,181,139	1,195,709	1,237,758	1,471,002	1,501,774	1,458,144
Lac - - -	1,233,859	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,930	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,312,694
Oils (including Paraffin Wax).	571,786	687,268	608,712	544,550	465,731	572,116	629,622	805,761	940,547	1,672,319
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).	175,232	199,350	217,694	351,537	849,539	779,543	567,825	708,443	931,915	1,049,581
Coffee - - -	880,842	911,585	1,107,317	1,171,149	664,319	743,014	920,653	730,936	857,742	897,450

* Exclusive of materials for State Railways, for which see page 163.

No. 149.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA,
together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
GOLD.					
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	2,208,958	3,424,634	4,044,836	4,016,079	5,456,659
Austria-Hungary	534	180	2,067	6,538	2,952
France	42,760	51,114	21,164	11,418	26,040
Malta	—	—	—	49	—
Other Countries	8,213	—	185	579	24
Total	2,260,465	3,475,928	4,068,253	4,034,263	5,465,675
AFRICA:					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	1,237	3,592	7,644	2,812	975
Egypt	304,750	245,599	1,355,820	404,778	191,878
Cape Colony	—	200,000	250,000	14,000	263,000
Natal	200,000	215,975	105,350	21,571	451,279
Other Countries	921	1,195	7,229	882	200
Total	506,908	666,761	1,721,549	444,043	909,330
AMERICA:					
United States	1	413	443	—	—
ASIA:					
Aden	52,084	29,965	23,695	140,646	94,611
Arabia	30,475	11,129	2	4,001	41,733
Ceylon	247,200	164,937	361,124	301,475	326,163
China, Hong-Kong	1,164,711	401,125	1,753	28,817	60,200
Treaty Ports	488,935	507,615	738,633	555,994	527,616
Straits Settlements	—	—	49	—	800
Turkey in Asia	91,726	49,933	55,197	10,081	623,894
Other Countries	6,728	2,555	6,250	13,866	16,113
Total	2,683	2,502	2,972	545	310
Total	2,084,542	1,169,701	1,189,075	1,145,425	1,691,440
AUSTRALASIA	3,942,995	8,119,110	7,561,404	4,208,918	4,289,142
Total, Private	8,764,437	13,420,784	14,541,316	9,828,648	12,313,854
" Government	30,475	11,129	2	4,001	41,733
Total Value	8,794,912	13,431,913	14,541,318	9,832,649	12,355,587
" Quantity Oz.	2,187,384	3,330,466	3,005,016	2,396,419	3,019,161
SILVER.					
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	5,969,256	4,474,020	4,130,932	2,761,836	4,290,541
France	40,358	4,184,037	4,276,989	6,737,197	10,188,648
Other Countries	2	27	35,030	—	20,992
Total	77	—	5,408	690	344
AFRICA:					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	6,009,693	8,668,684	8,448,329	9,499,713	14,500,525
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	2,384	42,361	21,717	1,277	14,150
Other Countries	116,833	97,933	74,113	1,200	44,100
Total	48,657	1,111	2,404	388	2,163
Total	167,884	141,405	98,234	2,865	60,413
AMERICA:					
United States	327,308	13,115	9,706	14,585	—
ASIA:					
Aden	2,495	180,969	153,932	43,326	3,168
Arabia	11,252	15,269	6,691	7,882	2,182
Bahrain Islands	91,405	151,143	203,520	126,175	143,741
Ceylon	—	—	—	111	14,914
China, Hong-Kong	121,970	197,475	349,129	167,713	50,189
Treaty Ports	437,751	94,291	161,301	69,101	203,498
Straits Settlements	425,277	210,020	211,927	106,590	176,596
Turkey in Asia	36,459	34,323	98,448	157,971	698,263
Other Countries	—	21,295	36,321	297,356	698,279
Siam	—	70	7	171,038	103,316
Other Countries	—	—	—	1,023	14,467
Total	44,960	1,900,369	1,588,913	21,480	1,891
Total	24,846	23,085	53,016	168,520	186,432
Total	2,777	1,192	662	123	20
Total	1,199,292	2,967,034	2,864,233	1,537,414	2,330,116
AUSTRALASIA	420,148	462,521	376,963	413,450	468,542
Total, Private	8,072,715	7,874,725	7,477,037	4,118,878	5,820,126
" Government	51,610	4,377,434	4,320,428	7,149,149	11,544,151
Total Value	8,124,325	12,252,159	11,797,465	11,268,027	17,364,287
" Quantity Oz.	75,569,185	104,324,765	98,118,908	88,853,079	125,878,008
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.	16,919,237	25,684,072	26,338,783	21,100,676	29,719,874

by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED ;
 QUANTITY in OUNCES.
 those of Government Imports.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£	£	£	£	£	
5,978,695	8,335,443	7,642,434	10,734,157	11,638,870	EUROPE :
2,153	987	24,263	59,913	7,804	United Kingdom.
24,220	4,377	1,017,261	317,475	609,515	Austria-Hungary.
—	—	—	19,000	19,395	France.
146	143	2,318	—	6,031	Malta.
					Other Countries.
5,905,214	3,340,890	8,686,276	11,130,545	12,341,717	Total.
1,638	1,639	677	0	13,000	AFRICA :
1,658,321	99,216	4,090,714	4,433,484	5,456,255	East African Protectorate (in-
0	5,000	15,000	10,000	0	cluding Zanzibar and Pemba.
109,230	84,282	46,835	365	69,154	Egypt.
1,300	1,205	704	1,898	2,051	Cape Colony.
					Natal.
					Other Countries.
1,761,509	191,322	4,753,930	4,415,747	5,540,460	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AMERICA :
					United States.
123,530	99,374	178,970	193,187	447,214	ASIA :
12,025	1	7,090	—	—	Aden.
189,731	14,936	4,774	1,026	805	Arabia.
15,604	62,261	51,548	66,978	75,086	Ceylon.
690,114	528,578	580,899	409,809	157,958	China, Hong-Kong.
5,729	100	—	—	142,024	Treaty Ports.
101,445	19,425	140,806	85,229	267,850	Straits Settlements.
239,016	335,663	336,167	362,654	338,968	Turkey in Asia.
1,450	12,102	1,546	253	6,876	Other Countries.
		2,000			
1,433,594	1,092,800	1,298,712	1,119,136	1,496,764	Total.
4,734,787	977,809	1,948,430	1,899,581	8,343,463	AUSTRALASIA.
13,923,069	5,602,920	16,678,348	18,595,009	27,662,404	Total, Private.
12,021	1	9,000	—	—	Government.
13,835,094	5,602,921	16,687,348	18,595,009	27,662,404	Total Value.
*3,380,405	1,334,107	4,095,942	4,527,061	6,871,312	Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
5,963,299	7,984,246	6,632,770	5,970,070	6,961,591	EUROPE :
4,064,328	—	—	39	27	United Kingdom.
88	24,553	60,537	—	—	France.
86	180	128	87	93	Other Countries.
10,027,854	8,008,988	6,693,435	5,970,196	6,961,711	Total.
64,208	79,043	42,542	13,333	333	AFRICA :
156,493	102,527	364	—	—	East African Protectorate (in-
1,429	1,716	898	677	1,288	cluding Zanzibar and Pemba.
					Mauritius and Dependencies
					(including Seychelles).
					Other Countries.
222,130	183,286	43,824	14,010	1,621	Total.
—	10,922	26,863	21,901	15,333	AMERICA :
					United States.
26,494	60,976	18,963	6,803	179	ASIA :
2,537	5,775	1,849	1,691	664	Aden.
167,065	54,506	32,574	29,532	49,684	Arabia.
10,987	10,133	—	—	4,990	Bahrein Islands.
105,957	64,545	11,309	13,333	35,965	Ceylon.
221,188	122,691	108,743	128,371	5,729	China, Hong-Kong.
303,741	148,071	174,741	353,280	87,741	Treaty Ports.
362,028	—	435,881	648,379	40,050	" Treaty Ports.
53,175	221,202	34,033	48,981	46,275	Persia.
1,712,866	55,368	64,084	44,123	26,223	Siam.
75,353	53,834	3,408	1,623	14,713	Straits Settlements.
33,814	—	247,656	33,413	6,286	Turkey in Asia.
363,008	246	—	74,313	64,587	Other Countries.
111,231	—	—	1,000	—	
57,617	73,777	98,129	—	—	Total.
1,212	2,966	—	—	—	
	5,133	—	—	—	
3,578,662	879,223	1,221,370	1,364,542	391,465	AUSTRALASIA.
524,725	477,838	342,760	524,718	614,678	Total, Private.
8,057,217	9,485,082	8,272,368	7,849,714	7,952,325	Government.
6,297,354	74,875	56,933	46,853	32,503	Total Value.
14,354,571	9,559,957	8,328,301	7,995,567	7,964,628	Quantity Oz.
106,359,274	85,048,761	75,501,745	69,272,319	70,378,747	Grand Total, Imports of
28,189,665	15,102,778	25,015,649	26,490,576	35,647,232	Treasure, Value.

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

No. 150.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH
together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	GOLD.				
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,066,676	2,336,360	2,334,691	2,363,066	2,013,062
Other Countries	<i>500,273</i>	<i>4,261,028</i>	<i>5,600,002</i>	<i>6,000,000</i>	—
Total	2,566,949	6,597,388	7,934,693	8,363,066	2,013,062
AFRICA	1,886	{ 8,178 <i>14,960</i>	{ 1,016 <i>5,000</i>	—	3
ASIA :					
Arabia	4,767	4,161	3,662	5,686	21,291
Bahrain Islands	—	—	—	—	12,299
Ceylon	322,000	60,000	—	3,500	20,129
China, Hong-Kong	29,000	45,000	5,000	65,000	54
Japan	—	—	—	1,000,000	250,001
Persia	1,852	3,909	2,776	5,153	3,525
Straits Settlements	15,672	71,600	105,000	81,920	117,841
Turkey in Asia	8,740	6,010	13,579	2,973	3,366
Other Countries	1,001	—	2	—	10,001
Total	383,033	190,580	130,019	1,164,232	438,497
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	2,451,505	2,535,118	2,465,726	3,527,322	2,451,562
" Government	<i>500,273</i>	<i>4,275,888</i>	<i>5,605,002</i>	<i>6,000,000</i>	—
Total, Value	2,951,908	6,810,906	8,070,728	9,527,322	2,451,562
" Quantity Oz.	770,766	1,764,229	2,088,025	2,461,892	*642,010
	SILVER.				
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	656	72,759	32	{ 133 232 }	23,202
Other Countries	60	—	27	48	8
Total	716	72,759	59	413	23,210
AFRICA :					
East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).	50,549	86,874	113,260	53,600	70,157
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	149,936	134,616	67,877	48,264	67,437
Other Countries	{ 7,672 <i>29,976</i>	{ 977 <i>298,617</i>	{ 438 <i>26,645</i>	178	127
Total	238,133	520,984	208,220	102,042	137,721
ASIA :					
Aden	{ 20,000 33,307 }	11	—	{ 8,030 2,967 }	7,145
Arabia	79,577	186,697	157,689	387,361	415,297
Bahrain Islands	—	—	—	—	130,261
Ceylon	356,600	{ 162,166 20,000 }	389,374	147,546	454,058
China, Hong-Kong	164,984	91,976	55,191	—	—
" Treaty Ports	47,044	307,442	—	9,265	—
Persia	29,743	120,762	75,058	{ 41,150 467 }	58,413
Siam	16,689	13,067	27,000	26,133	72,933
Straits Settlements	2,497,983	1,648,681	2,009,818	47,067	55,671
Turkey in Asia	121	2,757	{ 260 133 }	267	1,667
Other Countries	{ 133 <i>1,528</i>	{ 890 <i>2,133</i>	{ 607 <i>3,054</i>	{ 3,164 <i>9,933</i>	{ 633 <i>3,210</i>
Total	3,247,708	2,536,572	2,748,204	683,250	1,199,675
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	310	1
Total, Private	3,421,746	2,829,663	2,926,651	772,516	1,357,110
" Government	<i>64,811</i>	<i>320,650</i>	<i>29,832</i>	<i>13,499</i>	<i>3,497</i>
Total, Value	3,486,557	3,150,313	2,956,483	786,015	1,360,607
Quantity Oz.	32,294,676	25,142,329	23,769,313	4,535,314	*7,673,151
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value	6,438,425	9,961,121	11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED ;
QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£ 2,201,143 19	£ { 2,166,364 240,249 50	£ 2,190,128 43	£ 2,265,058 10	£ 2,250,242 2,760	EUROPE: United Kingdom. Other Countries.
2,201,162	2,406,663	2,190,171	2,205,068	2,253,002	Total.
—	598	20	1,104	635	AFRICA.
7,057 18,488 90 89	3,368 12,512 208,505 2,559	906 11,827 97 2,166	4,101 14,821 129 499	10,729 59,314 72,783 529	ASIA: Arabia. Bahrein Islands. Ceylon. China, Hong-Kong. Japan. Persia. Straits Settlements. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
3,208 6,184 20,282 40	— 55,302 9,373 { 97 200	{ 16,593 2,000 619 9,813 80	— 265 366,411 8,184 9,158	{ 22,372 5,000 2,529 62,253 69	
55,447	291,916	44,150	403,068	235,583	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
2,256,609	2,458,728 240,448	2,232,341 2,000	2,609,240	2,484,220 5,000	Total, Private. " Government.
2,256,609	2,699,177	2,234,341	2,609,240	2,480,220	Total, Value.
*349,065	*708,769	*589,906	683,638	647,286	" Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
3,499 63	3,125 2	3,207 6	3,318 12	3,298 1	EUROPE: United Kingdom. Other Countries.
3,562	3,127	3,213	3,330	3,299	Total.
150,297 213,627 85	63,333 200,933 236	90,427 81,597 98	175,333 130,007 428	173,400 3,273 574	AFRICA: East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba). Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). Other Countries.
364,069	263,602	172,122	305,768	177,247	Total.
467 139,603 162,692 308,670 214,727 10,654 66,771 80 50,733 34,854 7,645 733 1,435	7,329 129,054 67,983 249,735 609,183 82,809 34,337 1,200 20,258 36,439 { 8,423 133 69 600	{ 5,000 800 197,525 290,793 507,030 518,041 70,496 100,826 867 7,637 144,747 12,450 140 —	{ 333 2,933 228,872 308,491 474,933 485,815 — 106,390 2,863 48,240 171,794 1,914 160 207	— 190,737 316,291 216,787 3,333,552 — 85,780 3,045 20,417 58,425 18,553 146 2,438	ASIA: Aden. Arabia. Bahrein Islands. Ceylon. China, Hong-Kong. " Treaty Ports. Persia. Siam. Straits Settlements. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
1,008,154	1,247,592	1,856,352	1,832,945	4,246,171	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
1,374,210 1,515	1,512,386 1,933	2,029,860 1,907	2,136,087 5,906	4,423,526 3,191	Total, Private. " Government.
1,375,725	1,514,321	2,031,687	2,142,043	4,426,717	Total, Value.
*8,442,915	*11,306,630	*14,486,993	14,396,030	38,149,647	" Quantity Oz.
3,632,334	4,213,498	4,266,028	4,751,283	6,015,937	{ Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value.

No. 151.—DISTRIBUTION of TRADE IN PRIVATE MERCHANDISE among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

Ports.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.
IMPORTS.										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal :										
Calcutta	21,773,290	22,328,358	25,568,368	27,733,707	28,003,970	35,065,917	29,491,484	31,081,033	32,360,463	34,651,817
Other Ports	697	102	41	0	0	0	0	47	21	0
Total	21,773,987	22,328,460	25,568,409	27,733,707	28,003,970	35,065,917	29,491,484	31,081,080	32,360,504	34,651,817
Eastern Bengal and Assam :										
Chittagong-	111,932	101,836	175,528	200,529	252,666	349,454	402,075	371,058	345,862	430,430
Other Ports*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,330	18,021	0
Total	111,932	101,836	175,528	200,529	252,666	349,454	402,075	386,388	363,882	430,430
Bombay & Sind :										
Bombay	18,402,989	19,944,634	21,991,816	24,339,242	25,303,752	29,870,068	26,939,843	26,349,752	31,560,832	32,893,039
Karachi	3,458,702	3,650,389	5,135,718	5,809,581	6,279,123	7,067,479	7,550,623	6,649,584	7,062,667	8,816,446
Other Ports	4,949	5,307	4,073	7,024	4,772	7,329	14,465	12,245	8,774	8,066
Total	21,866,640	23,600,330	27,131,607	30,154,847	31,653,647	36,964,876	34,505,131	33,010,581	39,252,273	41,717,541
Madras :										
Madras	4,059,878	4,076,895	4,677,344	4,230,162	5,090,096	5,739,629	6,454,544	4,953,692	5,696,958	6,241,353
Other Ports	742,525	932,901	959,723	952,966	953,901	1,096,954	1,242,633	1,355,725	1,393,845	1,553,455
Total	4,802,403	5,009,896	5,637,067	5,183,128	6,043,997	6,836,583	7,697,177	6,309,417	7,090,803	7,794,808
Burma :										
Rangoon	3,871,556	5,374,767	5,812,554	5,346,933	6,075,825	7,250,875	8,578,617	7,108,565	6,998,448	7,623,787
Other Ports	98,754	133,613	127,027	103,539	174,950	182,030	175,134	144,255	170,065	164,872
Total	3,970,310	5,508,380	5,939,581	5,450,472	6,250,775	7,432,905	8,753,751	7,252,820	7,168,513	7,788,659
Grand Total	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,203,055	86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,886	86,236,011	92,383,255
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal :										
Calcutta	34,001,369	38,168,157	40,883,307	44,946,302	52,319,588	46,619,049	44,161,820	46,591,334	51,898,574	57,247,815
Other Ports	192,449	236,560	199,046	219,154	282,568	89,334	105,394	288,321	312,791	220,011
Total	34,193,818	38,404,717	41,082,353	45,165,456	52,602,156	46,708,383	44,267,214	46,879,655	52,211,365	57,467,826
Eastern Bengal and Assam :										
Chittagong.	1,019,443	1,569,257	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,601,503	2,529,801	3,153,851	2,896,250	2,998,925	3,561,439
Total	1,019,443	1,569,257	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,601,503	2,529,801	3,153,851	2,896,250	2,998,925	3,561,439
Bombay & Sind :										
Bombay	25,373,327	32,510,151	29,414,235	32,333,386	30,417,005	32,574,592	28,063,527	37,033,054	42,023,849	42,957,125
Karachi	5,328,720	8,843,261	11,976,467	7,636,227	10,534,789	12,057,157	5,736,319	14,725,147	14,737,705	16,470,472
Other Ports	6	4,305	1,323	1,694	558	2,801	5,915	2,278	2,515	3,497
Total	30,702,053	41,357,717	41,391,025	39,971,307	40,952,352	44,634,550	33,805,761	51,760,479	56,764,069	58,531,004
Madras :										
Madras	3,139,174	3,411,948	3,378,141	3,838,099	4,456,742	4,163,545	3,747,675	4,209,354	4,448,546	4,656,843
Other Ports	5,597,608	6,650,169	6,477,651	6,558,659	7,196,578	8,330,346	8,425,131	8,800,653	9,606,782	10,743,603
Total	8,736,782	10,062,117	9,855,792	10,396,758	11,653,320	12,513,891	12,172,806	13,010,007	14,055,328	15,400,446
Burma :										
Rangoon	7,733,285	8,425,452	8,567,654	8,084,790	8,095,922	9,413,361	6,945,167	8,096,879	11,145,151	13,566,108
Other Ports	2,601,508	2,153,795	2,296,774	1,675,811	2,052,675	2,438,697	2,373,893	2,673,425	2,748,508	3,369,200
Total	10,334,793	10,579,247	10,864,428	10,360,601	10,148,497	11,852,058	8,619,030	10,770,304	13,893,659	16,935,308
Grand Total	85,876,709	101,973,075	105,909,563	107,812,022	117,947,828	118,238,683	102,018,682	125,256,695	139,921,346	151,896,113

* Separately shown from 1909-10.

No. 152:—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.
United Kingdom.										
Imports therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	660,498	732,791	769,039	843,318	760,080	843,750	852,746	858,614	1,020,369	1,180,753.
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	146,926	155,512	181,795	140,003	181,225	306,213	197,205	179,053	196,155	210,246
Books and Printed Matter.	165,973	180,199	201,483	205,873	190,373	209,542	254,998	240,145	251,687	292,707
Building and Engineering Materials.	114,382	141,642	185,065	242,875	270,601	280,618	333,466	299,279	373,145	350,618
Carriages and Carts.	208,228	242,605	302,016	414,173	496,113	664,968	519,807	519,449	670,306	854,494
Chemicals.	295,977	315,867	319,131	843,316	360,806	415,436	390,102	419,807	463,242	469,497
Coal and Coke.	230,275	182,299	220,907	173,136	286,995	295,903	297,117	356,243	301,890	229,046
Cotton :										
Raw.	44,327	8,370	306,535	277,617	230,324	387,514	252,903	129,238	49,273	973,507
Twist and Yarn.	1,456,700	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,137,907	2,012,090	2,274,563	2,226,095	2,025,845	1,914,528	2,243,589
Piece Goods :										
Grey.	10,182,064	9,738,939	10,844,540	12,430,209	12,321,978	12,843,475	9,987,321	11,503,665	11,623,177	12,914,909
White.	3,298,035	4,010,378	5,326,034	5,482,648	4,783,368	7,679,313	4,003,006	4,951,939	6,143,824	7,097,203
Coloured, &c.	4,064,836	4,914,507	5,532,672	5,795,570	5,829,981	6,546,211	5,416,763	5,067,864	6,933,363	7,198,344
Other Manufactures.	347,794	463,140	487,063	620,031	628,037	722,630	742,115	648,243	829,073	874,880
Drugs and Medicines.	215,881	221,360	228,961	231,741	228,148	262,502	232,554	307,121	347,684	371,964
Earthenware and Porcelain.	98,943	106,708	120,311	125,516	134,362	147,348	173,790	168,365	176,585	209,949
Flax Manufactures.	125,657	121,029	131,937	129,036	126,412	169,887	156,171	133,283	167,771	182,883
Glass and Glassware.	118,019	111,948	104,789	112,205	111,811	126,930	128,319	134,164	134,438	143,100
Hardware and Cutlery.	928,760	1,003,134	1,049,547	1,038,750	1,164,798	1,336,179	1,304,504	1,209,868	1,341,803	1,415,132
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	335,818	360,357	392,643	404,476	599,815	645,954	602,931	553,698	612,624	725,410
Ivory, and Manufactures of.	44,029	57,575	45,580	52,980	47,510	51,576	44,672	92,119	86,897	54,141
Jewellery, &c.	406,589	515,100	227,777	415,726	122,901	68,176	73,441	65,728	70,923	181,036
Leather, Saddlery, Harness, &c.	161,179	102,067	152,625	185,872	192,032	235,875	217,573	202,460	216,624	227,645
Liquors : Ale, &c.	306,692	327,864	351,296	350,908	337,733	337,251	304,253	290,201	286,281	274,066
Spirits.	420,645	431,516	413,909	442,568	398,636	425,384	438,436	432,479	438,151	443,748
Wines.	131,119	113,021	98,512	113,872	97,369	92,265	67,140	90,770	93,309	97,876
Machinery and Millwork.	1,804,194	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,141,000	3,692,516	4,128,111	4,132,001	3,165,589	2,793,020	2,465,620
Metals : Copper.	913,522	947,838	986,288	656,597	592,894	962,646	1,158,635	969,831	1,091,707	1,244,731
Iron.	1,523,270	1,750,571	2,037,634	1,769,055	2,330,911	2,644,132	2,340,247	2,721,451	2,696,963	3,067,461
Lead.	99,441	107,240	110,127	99,987	80,346	105,376	92,275	96,234	80,360	82,336
Steel.	597,232	839,430	721,750	953,578	1,170,735	1,482,847	1,430,084	1,410,235	1,607,335	1,505,392
Other.	174,299	202,282	203,763	233,237	203,088	326,445	293,719	318,586	327,341	329,574
Oils : Mineral.	88,781	100,116	106,693	98,147	86,739	116,908	121,417	111,535	173,101	158,973
Vegetable, Animal, &c.	66,475	65,983	63,512	64,295	86,202	119,114	124,237	111,094	120,456	109,295
Paints, Colours, &c.	207,542	212,206	227,506	245,214	281,026	321,410	302,631	298,219	331,969	373,446
Paper, Pasteboard, &c.	171,338	196,440	237,703	269,869	293,754	361,440	384,095	404,116	440,600	448,064
Provisions.	565,461	544,297	539,906	609,590	651,537	706,850	744,500	774,970	840,312	904,845
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	1,048,289	812,722	638,001	981,122	2,611,752	4,656,597	4,745,709	3,251,473	2,528,984	2,584,423
Salt.	206,241	219,270	230,002	190,483	210,635	189,037	177,166	138,757	168,572	193,369
Ships, Parts of.	52,421	182,677	166,082	69,334	27,258	196,151	245,361	260,469	63,213	42,447
Silk Manufactures.	159,436	133,392	113,953	98,207	93,045	89,721	94,377	84,401	102,676	95,183
Soup.	131,769	157,488	161,017	187,969	192,154	249,573	245,343	283,240	320,847	382,561
Stationery.	167,425	180,314	183,128	160,166	193,426	215,968	224,417	232,541	252,065	264,043
Sugar.	262,188	489,727	154,631	275,762	217,094	130,277	113,668	139,248	154,528	172,440
Tea-chests.	76,473	81,529	122,996	113,015	147,470	171,889	238,006	242,000	237,568	268,870
Tobacco.	173,904	184,937	221,312	251,736	271,933	338,510	346,580	402,945	256,609	367,017
Toys, &c.	84,796	92,156	92,639	93,342	92,331	166,711	169,105	99,577	103,047	116,544
Umbrellas.	104,608	137,431	106,820	113,371	113,539	120,218	108,794	59,094	67,516	86,881
Woolen Manufactures.	52,473	946,397	1,153,797	993,858	1,139,952	1,049,928	901,965	1,273,711	1,336,974	
Other Articles.	1,083,566	1,048,448	1,099,864	1,314,862	1,627,371	1,529,649	1,472,506	1,504,328	1,689,886	2,048,537
Total.	34,845,099	36,706,020	42,021,931	45,825,871	49,198,645	57,772,091	50,731,542	48,890,579	52,724,948	57,635,246

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom—cont.										
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	52,847	51,028	43,894	43,057	47,390	53,508	45,778	44,183	40,219	33,648
Wool, Raw	152,879	154,103	170,615	167,731	196,904	215,496	186,064	191,153	156,080	206,722
Other Articles	215,773	231,918	243,298	242,874	296,432	297,355	257,281	261,340	373,981	1,386,554
Total	421,499	437,049	457,807	453,662	540,726	566,359	489,123	496,676	569,980	1,626,924
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley	0	10,777	3,555	2,765	74,157	239,459	39,796	67,954	54,172	873,948
Bristles and Fibres	42,959	69,261	54,267	63,788	59,604	52,200	57,289	71,107	61,511	94,441
Caoutchouc, Raw	5,866	14,475	31,907	52,330	59,501	35,413	18,654	19,112	50,155	121,125
Coffee	567,394	551,412	700,178	644,985	274,828	414,450	454,407	379,600	209,029	302,220
Coir, & Manufactures of	114,575	130,843	122,228	120,677	105,274	98,414	133,257	131,189	117,721	160,518
Cotton, Raw	616,800	3,72,633	749,974	734,167	856,196	894,262	671,964	1,244,460	1,621,758	1,205,891
" Twist and Yarn	1,887	7,708	6,941	224	12,223	163,062	50,553	21,973	19,109	25,263
" Manufactures	53,688	56,314	84,069	65,240	39,230	64,469	71,425	64,076	76,721	100,919
Drugs, Medicines, &c.	118,633	82,767	101,637	105,570	73,456	55,580	48,732	50,399	44,003	43,578
Dyeing and Tanning Materials:										
Dutch	64,232	85,109	37,130	34,426	63,634	57,833	35,752	27,036	68,126	54,964
Indigo	147,452	131,712	126,845	100,193	110,691	126,870	134,424	33,571	42,815	82,927
Myrabolams	130,970	131,380	148,830	114,215	144,975	208,623	179,451	160,229	173,093	123,500
Polder, Bran, &c.	239,129	220,010	231,600	384,680	265,894	382,540	355,015	382,353	393,587	447,804
Gram	33,486	12,572	18,263	39,364	83,613	130,148	2	188,167	70,840	648,433
Hemp, Raw	165,530	174,281	155,464	200,444	249,241	240,683	183,856	210,562	219,027	217,040
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	303,637	276,303	320,922	521,021	650,737	322,389	290,580	392,424	305,227	352,404
Dressed or Tanned	1,683,909	1,812,346	1,607,601	2,104,487	2,539,541	2,218,771	2,335,053	2,219,627	2,342,131	2,665,776
Horn and Hornmeal	53,880	45,615	42,489	52,081	40,228	48,352	28,938	35,032	52,587	44,185
Jute: Raw	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,683,345	5,601,794	4,289,508	3,885,292	6,530,513
Gunny Bags	458,737	422,065	364,933	421,110	632,670	690,332	633,964	526,742	490,494	456,080
" Cloth	114,520	94,610	131,060	285,789	542,880	289,971	195,345	245,014	282,942	360,388
Lac	567,621	887,421	935,253	628,300	609,856	795,050	505,439	460,746	393,199	307,582
Manures	114,596	82,490	65,609	103,402	129,807	97,422	141,987	121,034	117,163	120,795
Metals	84,369	90,027	60,135	125,803	397,704	261,102	168,552	274,947	415,901	420,546
Mica	59,176	57,295	68,092	92,117	147,284	146,749	87,383	85,470	100,318	122,246
Oils	151,591	152,372	161,840	106,172	84,434	113,601	128,701	147,161	235,536	245,832
Provisions	51,300	33,389	29,325	34,339	34,618	48,991	55,416	72,140	63,441	82,725
Pulse	321,018	308,631	323,282	250,860	117,900	186,434	84,449	191,654	305,779	522,575
Rice	814,231	1,047,551	1,066,965	993,008	836,225	1,096,324	790,187	842,944	1,022,367	932,847
Saltpetre	82,405	76,938	60,184	55,896	7,144	60,566	62,840	53,728	46,851	38,787
Seeds: Custor	203,762	144,859	144,970	202,909	327,803	564,184	342,135	454,881	570,413	541,794
Cotton	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196	795,846	800,164	844,520	1,206,834	1,485,663	986,875
Linseed	1,346,185	1,349,212	1,460,231	818,614	774,642	1,159,534	710,043	1,056,030	1,961,451	2,538,154
Rape										
Silk, Raw	195,080	146,534	161,767	145,923	135,921	126,719	113,539	49,105	51,424	45,973
Spices	51,262	73,808	68,179	52,518	46,501	35,050	42,415	63,641	67,040	78,063
Sugar	41,362	46,289	64,186	74,429	36,830	52,440	50,637	38,508	61,786	48,698
Tea	4,186,004	4,726,074	4,473,167	4,593,454	5,040,684	5,056,616	5,223,937	5,885,463	5,915,923	6,353,755
Wheat	1,948,196	6,032,913	7,994,302	4,276,648	4,896,297	5,652,461	836,956	7,101,489	7,113,542	6,741,190
Wood (mainly Teak)	339,996	473,471	285,824	364,315	313,763	303,792	194,241	289,536	410,240	319,850
Wool, Raw	784,897	891,011	1,139,181	1,337,108	1,547,306	1,365,631	1,364,536	1,850,846	1,867,323	1,650,622
Woolen Manufactures	109,600	132,953	91,982	94,708	106,372	123,379	115,910	112,818	132,777	136,072
Other Articles	719,253	807,790	735,015	601,723	553,978	758,418	715,524	839,102	776,089	1,149,945
Total	21,165,230	27,060,819	28,287,046	26,605,055	31,403,979	29,959,200	24,235,080	32,293,119	34,118,179	58,427,836

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.
Austria-Hungary.										
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes)	167,625	197,007	236,737	172,766	149,841	167,974	156,821	129,005	194,276	234,575
Cotton Manufactures -	128,102	162,076	231,977	158,778	121,017	92,486	99,056	112,941	137,071	144,770
" Twist and Yarn	35,163	30,184	40,467	34,080	41,926	15,237	38,510	16,214	7,225	14,228
Glass and Glassware	232,790	249,100	334,868	258,287	287,947	426,858	302,718	353,875	434,161	468,407
Hardware and Cutlery	121,640	148,178	121,561	85,484	81,004	118,004	125,177	114,522	162,009	192,093
Matches	6,295	16,761	31,203	31,250	35,934	53,457	62,644	53,178	59,653	70,553
Metals	133,180	107,989	118,187	96,136	75,720	74,268	75,436	59,866	82,925	84,667
Paper and Pasteboard	83,332	57,194	74,730	52,342	46,968	50,958	50,435	60,886	71,759	95,174
Stationery	19,564	25,190	21,606	19,195	18,422	19,748	18,202	26,091	27,341	30,585
Sugar	561,830	188,838	1,036,329	1,483,370	954,453	440,244	1,278,508	556,650	481,890	159,866
Wool Manufactures	41,630	87,067	130,990	65,704	34,608	38,189	37,622	30,719	53,059	58,434
Other Articles	165,820	198,269	284,432	280,874	194,815	192,203	192,385	200,311	216,994	246,357
Total	1,701,464	1,467,852	2,072,187	2,733,356	2,045,655	1,689,936	2,437,614	1,713,758	1,928,363	1,770,759
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	13,292	14,553	25,174	15,851	23,591	23,069	22,976	22,677	26,391	29,037
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Coffee	10,137	7,090	13,358	8,601	3,222	12,517	9,527	17,579	34,913	72,301
Cotton, Raw	972,127	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,626	1,233,953	771,416	7,064,011	1,942,842	1,307,291
" Twist and Yarn	79	398	5,061	1,657	10,062	232,426	13,010	8,158	4,090	2,175
Hides and Skins (mainly Raw)	259,978	268,397	352,461	455,868	660,978	455,490	471,863	612,496	710,232	949,415
Indigo	41,014	53,430	57,199	33,042	56,545	52,066	24,483	20,099	26,141	42,721
Jute, Raw	407,531	438,207	524,996	718,785	833,214	808,119	779,212	446,952	603,982	883,705
Lac	14,494	16,513	29,182	30,494	46,813	64,244	46,204	47,877	32,899	47,971
Seeds	137,351	210,959	165,260	108,248	217,255	260,135	301,192	430,925	481,033	605,628
Rice	228,227	610,807	912,119	583,712	806,336	1,043,776	739,439	990,735	994,685	1,048,980
Other Articles	62,552	72,563	67,247	72,020	76,715	90,536	67,830	62,455	62,968	86,777
Total	2,132,500	3,194,723	3,116,023	3,194,192	4,012,295	4,229,302	3,224,595	4,317,197	4,923,707	5,046,934
Belgium.										
Imports therefrom :										
Carriages and Carts	14,252	10,736	13,223	36,071	59,831	8,130	6,643	0,295	28,223	21,181
Cotton Manufactures	102,744	138,875	234,305	326,434	235,727	120,677	132,579	120,915	157,532	280,249
Dyes, Aniline, and Alizarine, &c.	204,854	250,860	314,920	331,842	417,749	66,670	61,038	70,105	66,149	58,402
Earthenware and Porcelain	46,406	38,307	33,954	35,378	35,127	18,051	22,017	17,829	38,510	19,961
Glass and Glassware	102,529	105,081	110,584	138,897	116,023	94,167	93,005	97,754	109,682	109,245
Hardware and Cutlery	67,352	81,015	91,917	85,116	103,385	28,327	40,012	38,771	53,670	56,677
Machinery and Millwork	6,293	8,578	15,125	23,064	22,439	14,286	53,966	4,261	13,002	8,732
Metals :										
Copper	48,904	66,978	70,812	29,606	30,639	5,524	18,554	14,432	22,249	15,607
Iron	331,387	296,404	294,581	322,643	314,172	307,660	286,173	215,912	235,654	173,790
Steel	652,933	750,261	643,484	979,652	855,666	445,619	516,018	449,136	427,940	524,157
Paper and Pasteboard	28,484	28,112	26,433	34,468	44,443	30,990	32,169	30,774	31,197	30,386
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	9,320	30,250	23,638	20,750	68,931	13,867	37,398	22,976	27,317	17,117
Other Articles	445,429	399,851	473,842	621,081	589,463	234,046	246,489	220,912	266,523	276,863
Total	2,061,487	2,214,308	2,346,768	2,984,002	2,903,595	1,988,023	1,548,061	1,313,072	1,477,198	1,542,367
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,380	9,356	8,417	10,061	6,122	6,697	30,322	13,999	10,754	21,256

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.
Belgium—continued.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton, Raw	1,228	1,228	250	0	4,299	49,923	0	5,163	1,265	214,684
Twist and Yarn	2,263,639	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,089,921	2,298,694	1,667,135	2,403,640	2,952,238	2,005,730
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.	0	60	86	200	97	59,434	8,478	373	100	80
Gram	32,911	50,106	40,099	59,181	53,125	54,681	63,797	49,905	66,652	46,335
Hemp, Raw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,067	0	93,459
Hides and Skins	78,200	64,260	88,430	82,682	95,538	117,781	99,326	59,016	59,290	88,603
Jute Manufactures	18,910	23,636	30,869	90,697	58,627	30,882	34,237	60,404	36,237	36,130
Raw	53,934	37,130	22,368	24,352	64,066	100,464	60,559	83,903	89,654	86,481
Manganese Ore	5,623	54,638	49,260	83,306	148,309	94,576	109,640	108,733	64,333	100,669
Manures	1,000	17,506	24,900	51,534	142,064	139,392	153,563	134,307	163,025	167,479
Pulse	47,530	47,474	35,937	47,141	55,178	57,648	92,429	108,626	101,940	137,803
Rice	60	671	50,935	33,964	5,516	11,512	4,192	25,320	30,571	173,326
Seeds:	8,163	125,153	208,399	172,978	176,964	256,696	287,402	189,226	275,915	238,984
Castor	130,698	82,980	86,148	70,924	102,952	140,422	88,818	123,673	140,898	141,074
Groundnuts	4,617	64,947	2,200	8,048	14,188	41,599	4,887	76,501	222,286	202,810
Linseed	262,603	215,329	215,926	223,847	159,657	201,224	66,831	267,974	1,166,956	2,029,294
Mow or Mowra	26,262	56,648	48,591	11,667	6,687	88,746	57,490	70,898	39,567	73,330
Poppy	176,532	221,471	193,178	189,673	177,298	343,364	164,069	145,902	121,769	142,155
Rape	462,067	501,992	522,611	256,896	545,082	802,686	620,614	1,128,195	866,844	1,015,794
Til or Jinjili	325,361	367,589	261,291	351,017	538,377	269,417	164,541	435,661	808,576	300,563
Other Sorts	18,499	22,648	15,251	11,929	14,424	8,906	5,572	13,147	17,273	17,159
Wheat	251,345	812,028	2,133,233	342,533	237,122	423,376	0	975,824	405,921	1,201,267
Other Articles	131,909	152,601	198,008	163,497	141,341	175,346	253,477	293,788	221,525	310,061
Total	3,301,660	5,107,961	5,591,172	4,333,644	4,830,822	5,766,769	4,006,997	6,760,246	7,361,777	8,883,270
France.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	166,632	166,988	211,320	203,731	210,856	201,633	233,612	240,574	313,279	297,999
Clocks and Watches	55,283	53,700	57,054	61,536	55,865	24,551	21,998	33,515	36,543	30,979
Cotton Manufactures	43,570	60,968	54,044	47,836	48,591	30,158	6,580	8,512	15,058	26,978
Dyes	37,898	48,823	60,464	53,500	52,036	20,750	31,940	39,896	38,850	45,390
Liquors	137,267	169,686	193,788	211,653	199,554	262,581	254,909	246,999	234,777	237,693
Metals	39,102	31,673	28,309	27,293	23,767	50,887	103,272	100,654	150,325	145,903
Provisions	25,717	78,823	57,856	78,418	49,358	129,680	101,548	74,542	74,824	91,559
Silk Manufactures	180,290	149,535	206,826	146,910	154,620	226,082	142,720	142,760	232,554	161,689
Other Articles	240,367	319,460	323,030	322,148	199,604	302,137	275,263	284,420	368,794	389,028
Total	946,516	1,078,656	1,203,467	1,152,525	975,156	1,315,719	1,171,845	1,171,172	1,504,590	1,427,218
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	9,789	9,028	9,820	24,146	32,231	37,684	24,664	59,421	36,848	14,046
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Coffee	206,874	272,513	277,567	378,419	259,202	207,432	363,362	221,120	389,488	282,888
Cotton, Raw	745,708	1,252,452	515,554	953,613	1,102,206	1,124,972	768,705	983,155	1,079,283	811,694
Gram	6,134	22,214	39,954	9,054	73,302	29,581	0	43,931	66,530	387,719
Hides and Skins, Raw	109,502	231,588	250,791	390,702	292,957	173,846	149,503	208,323	249,493	192,191
Horn and Hornmeal	37,077	23,647	34,601	48,061	50,229	35,092	47,327	64,445	81,779	60,592
Jute, Raw	890,810	814,688	865,414	1,304,953	2,052,244	1,617,767	1,389,005	1,140,882	1,188,172	1,288,463
Lac	27,065	50,202	62,126	78,523	48,729	126,507	85,377	65,717	86,238	82,821
Manganese Ore	0	2,050	10,307	32,184	53,140	67,220	79,689	79,365	122,719	116,658
Manures	40,015	39,413	30,071	52,602	64,503	53,653	57,472	72,518	58,511	62,728
Rice	20,888	45,368	101,111	54,215	63,144	98,812	35,685	53,928	70,968	66,930
Seeds:										
Castor	172,283	82,695	82,324	113,062	137,643	128,858	145,231	108,550	130,832	164,986
Groundnuts	399,625	610,877	567,511	501,917	703,280	658,667	802,429	1,359,872	1,633,621	1,592,550
Linseed	639,788	528,965	723,435	501,690	556,980	814,881	534,469	609,924	946,765	1,352,197
Mow or Mowra	71,386	71,400	113,697	49,360	32,878	140,661	61,012	78,821	22,065	31,518
Poppy	285,764	283,287	266,626	171,319	212,020	363,435	303,736	314,211	415,966	278,973
Rape	474,194	464,109	405,293	125,026	453,156	606,066	366,608	651,510	746,331	597,399
Til or Jinjili	1,167,245	819,815	482,709	384,991	647,924	420,906	368,287	756,650	1,087,577	315,098
Other	64,801	21,682	36,567	77,878	93,381	52,379	50,848	117,770	84,494	89,303
Silk, Raw	228,251	257,256	162,977	200,588	277,134	271,895	229,625	275,884	269,554	256,156
Wheat	7,144	286,496	958,628	577,004	59,167	96,287	3,164	140,614	938,011	492,024
Other Articles	345,594	408,681	315,925	254,790	246,870	269,602	325,669	338,763	404,322	640,490
Total	6,091,940	6,589,898	6,363,188	6,359,873	7,420,189	7,358,468	6,152,654	7,985,923	10,102,739	9,162,078

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.
Germany.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel - - - - -	57,019	74,724	89,161	93,759	115,632	186,970	149,284	140,432	207,709	288,865
Chemicals - - - - -	27,160	32,628	37,732	48,570	37,452	56,378	49,995	59,969	65,072	76,759
Cotton Manufactures - - - - -	120,540	154,692	259,284	310,419	350,851	421,563	358,242	330,473	352,912	432,567
Dyes - - - - -	24,072	36,140	26,069	28,689	35,542	421,215	415,814	461,184	600,978	549,110
Glass and Glassware - - - - -	53,895	64,763	74,335	138,298	174,601	166,333	147,052	140,263	165,301	121,252
Hardware and Cutlery - - - - -	142,096	176,620	203,522	208,537	282,709	461,968	325,119	368,901	443,018	463,752
Instruments, Apparatus, &c. - - - - -	23,122	39,195	46,620	49,343	91,761	178,144	112,026	69,575	86,541	89,791
Liquors - - - - -	76,743	64,204	88,773	98,453	92,013	112,477	121,266	99,772	113,792	121,842
Machinery and Millwork - - - - -	22,750	47,767	56,409	57,185	54,949	136,571	95,075	70,965	177,984	170,068
Matches - - - - -	28,056	49,038	28,117	27,413	35,962	15,165	14,434	13,792	22,549	25,996
Metals - - - - -	226,072	331,311	314,132	441,289	429,905	1,367,563	1,414,814	1,324,081	1,657,456	1,598,647
Oils - - - - -	870	4,423	1,341	3,077	7,583	16,582	20,704	22,656	118,202	111,100
Paper and Pasteboard - - - - -	45,074	41,858	43,116	77,508	105,496	151,676	94,276	112,781	130,005	137,110
Salt - - - - -	66,942	80,477	85,626	48,781	64,351	67,197	56,456	53,459	61,280	74,582
Silk Manufactures - - - - -	30,133	36,463	54,736	43,873	47,327	90,109	121,642	92,876	120,101	81,258
Sugar - - - - -	93,874	5,199	119,441	431,500	1,151,670	47,521	24,798	52,357	2,049	6,502
Toys and Requisites for Games. - - - - -	32,762	40,256	43,328	50,964	55,004	79,680	66,057	69,151	74,116	74,581
Woolen Manufactures - - - - -	201,478	340,826	644,051	449,907	377,294	548,621	719,086	354,970	569,222	747,260
Other Articles - - - - -	168,761	307,438	270,411	307,376	366,379	602,768	569,353	528,880	627,564	788,493
Total - - - - -	1,441,251	1,948,063	2,468,206	2,915,040	3,860,580	5,130,205	4,875,525	4,307,357	5,596,424	5,268,844
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles - - - - -	8,077	14,670	23,179	26,036	31,634	31,839	39,460	30,635	32,416	47,337
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Barley - - - - -	0	0	0	0	2,159	169,332	1,124	17,769	5,244	326,353
Coin, and Manufactures of. - - - - -	90,876	90,329	110,359	108,581	128,413	139,853	102,706	144,350	153,026	140,146
Cotton, Raw - - - - -	1,829,912	3,096,314	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,634	3,722,289	2,211,165	2,857,747	3,543,781	2,223,564
Fodder, Bran, and Cattle Food. - - - - -	43,139	80,594	98,771	130,961	116,627	383,733	269,446	240,526	164,816	355,495
Fruit and Vegetables - - - - -	102,005	148,397	87,583	131,256	97,858	78,841	167,907	357,851	409,361	563,168
Gram - - - - -	0	32	4	90	0	1	0	4,905	1	564,244
Hemp, Raw - - - - -	18,238	28,000	18,856	30,220	33,210	82,588	40,573	49,207	45,540	50,100
Indigo and other Dyes, &c. - - - - -	92,312	102,668	85,166	92,968	60,342	103,890	92,190	84,320	160,467	85,237
Hides and Skins, Raw - - - - -	802,641	896,116	1,025,031	1,443,189	1,722,895	1,302,252	1,340,643	1,412,268	1,510,810	1,557,363
Jute, Raw - - - - -	1,478,876	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,937,917	2,552,126	2,846,214	2,228,382	2,408,290	3,390,571
„ Gunny Bags - - - - -	121,337	54,248	51,848	58,616	95,295	175,497	160,014	116,046	89,975	74,435
„ Cloth - - - - -	4,636	3,621	17,987	26,374	36,465	65,970	31,500	16,629	31,718	65,553
Lac - - - - -	128,516	200,543	207,252	293,483	391,104	660,900	382,089	321,100	237,532	290,459
Manures - - - - -	90,622	61,102	55,347	85,460	86,548	70,178	61,239	61,100	52,909	82,613
Oils, Vegetable and Essential. - - - - -	55,192	102,916	72,484	57,842	41,740	56,176	84,260	108,323	96,756	83,010
Pulse - - - - -	22,884	3,569	32,147	14,324	7,725	7,997	1,032	20,781	17,278	340,929
Rice - - - - -	112,191	1,278,580	1,365,031	1,316,242	1,901,675	2,046,712	1,454,692	1,960,025	1,958,884	2,330,691
Seeds: Rape - - - - -	373,814	403,556	504,912	210,200	336,237	977,100	410,301	925,251	919,891	403,772
„ Linsced - - - - -	858,371	1,098,229	1,006,696	545,025	291,864	437,112	41,524	210,845	421,142	685,346
„ Mowa or Mowra - - - - -	40,707	31,830	2,292	995	167	2,100	5,067	155,464	126,780	274,888
„ Poppy - - - - -	59,063	77,149	62,014	39,440	48,457	126,577	83,956	74,682	48,531	65,044
„ Til or Jinjili - - - - -	141,048	118,385	88,802	108,758	190,298	171,368	110,455	148,802	125,456	153,461
„ Other - - - - -	72,455	113,470	103,336	84,055	128,719	107,963	89,947	143,560	198,721	167,210
Tea - - - - -	15,597	15,267	22,701	18,560	29,090	20,966	27,996	22,689	13,743	22,582
Wheat - - - - -	1	21,271	325,466	11,033	15,903	7,281	0	68,143	40,400	124,221
Wood (chiefly Teak) - - - - -	32,379	56,364	64,231	89,005	17,993	95,247	42,521	41,814	8,003	101,056
Other Articles - - - - -	168,908	243,026	251,184	290,233	212,388	381,700	242,200	311,940	328,623	527,608
Total - - - - -	6,775,719	9,864,674	9,514,199	9,798,577	13,149,723	13,986,938	10,301,060	12,002,479	13,138,304	15,058,119

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.
Holland.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Manufactures	161,555	204,484	246,121	278,508	305,783	395,161	478,044	499,100	517,896	527,743
" Twist and Yarn	305	1,231	944	1,633	755	34,457	27,738	52,460	47,942	75,150
Other Articles	250,554	297,194	152,048	120,620	112,013	138,609	138,935	136,887	145,595	201,055
Total	412,414	502,909	399,113	400,861	418,551	568,057	644,717	698,007	711,433	803,948
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	30,161	75,880	33,219	392	41,192	103,720	54,947	57,965	54,008	23,494
Hides and Skins, Raw	22,055	28,563	30,043	72,145	90,685	80,368	87,897	148,770	151,440	157,632
Lac	23,685	25,895	30,515	48,490	55,804	94,819	50,940	60,087	51,248	39,741
Rice	22,044	585,107	791,940	503,303	884,181	1,097,257	863,828	1,084,585	1,202,998	1,377,425
Seeds: Linseed	300,509	328,934	440,373	334,311	8,596	112,528	14,969	31,118	156,543	222,107
" Rape	58,689	37,784	78,445	0	10,091	36,237	954	24,594	44,424	40,743
Wheat	0	39,845	96,033	53,018	0	0	0	18,400	0	19,667
Other Articles	82,430	310,813	117,073	84,964	111,544	164,647	122,543	163,193	185,013	338,097
Total	530,383	1,232,821	1,612,641	1,186,713	1,202,073	1,689,586	1,185,378	1,566,712	1,905,764	2,218,906
Italy.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	23,074	27,059	38,008	29,477	42,600	45,924	38,037	41,945	70,669	76,857
Cotton Manufactures	146,080	174,341	226,379	195,975	173,859	182,706	118,474	119,736	237,379	217,380
Cotton Twist and Yarn	20,189	22,737	49,211	31,880	44,125	3,161	12,998	8,738	15,974	30,312
Silk Manufactures	102,587	95,102	153,394	134,156	132,299	81,844	153,947	119,225	153,148	141,407
Other Articles	265,185	312,243	380,373	360,767	327,647	300,945	376,932	331,988	379,329	371,064
Total	557,115	636,372	844,275	802,295	720,728	677,290	800,458	621,332	850,509	837,020
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles (chiefly Metals)	15,146	22,055	27,455	55,572	30,413	37,703	33,275	41,868	54,667	38,006
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	1,058,133	1,997,545	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,803	2,019,591	1,638,657	2,174,955	2,981,824	1,870,207
Hides and Skins, Raw	251,676	357,194	485,627	564,182	683,008	402,462	576,233	490,461	623,895	510,734
Jute, Raw	339,469	341,142	325,862	501,147	744,940	485,963	477,885	504,206	662,269	603,609
Pepper	33,119	47,195	53,068	69,097	52,321	46,983	47,800	35,913	46,301	39,920
Rice	30,470	7,235	27,570	12,572	7,976	11,609	13,438	90,916	44	943
Seeds:										
Castor	68,194	68,734	78,577	78,331	86,111	114,300	72,380	102,114	127,236	126,292
Linseed	170,828	229,952	276,798	196,208	270,632	302,366	277,882	229,867	329,828	408,278
Til or Jinjili	156,953	74,351	132,779	17,503	97,152	86,126	128,725	125,163	291,080	189,185
Other	68,827	76,846	45,686	41,288	25,896	34,129	25,491	63,287	89,348	86,131
Wheat	0	21,820	6,950	19,059	0	1,133	541	75,586	28,017	109,206
Other Articles	82,535	81,579	86,743	89,184	125,678	232,770	105,738	111,267	129,030	157,401
Total	2,264,204	3,300,692	2,839,111	3,126,447	3,803,607	3,727,782	3,264,460	4,067,125	5,308,902	4,186,906
Norway.										
Imports therefrom:										
Matches	23,143	23,023	22,525	26,176	22,727	50,800	52,127	65,931	60,506	61,607
Other Articles	11,223	21,509	26,561	38,099	53,401	58,934	51,913	54,643	60,704	75,464
Total	38,071	44,532	48,886	64,225	76,128	109,734	107,070	120,574	121,210	137,071
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Miscellaneous Articles	84	779	140	1,400	2,932	7,287	7,267	17,688	15,833	19,333
Roumania.										
Imports therefrom:										
Chiefly Kerosene	0	0	0	0	76,362	291,286	350,945	25,612	37	11
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,255	52,569	72,864	105,215	85,894
Jute Manufactures	0	0	0	0	13,445	32,793	45,298	27,843	32,602	33,517
Other Articles	0	0	0	0	607	6,683	6,596	3,122	4,451	13,900
Total	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	52,335	131,831	104,465	103,829	142,268	133,311

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Russia.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oils - - -	1,750,682	1,553,846	1,083,372	186,476	61,508	231,603	218,137	07,138	159,518	59,405
Other Articles - - -	41,201	110,020	31,372	8,188	10,169	38,495	11,398	10,356	15,805	47,102
Total - - -	1,802,883	1,663,866	1,115,144	188,664	71,767	270,188	230,115	107,499	175,323	76,507
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	3,543	8,876	14,910	10,376	7,539	9,504	12,436	29,786	42,726	8,658
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw - - -	61,639	280,876	12,430	15,520	26,613	48,257	33,448	12,054	17,355	0
Jute, Raw - - -	61,102	54,349	88,149	58,706	30,216	32,567	31,087	99,070	137,240	136,023
Rice - - -	11,231	19,463	23,531	498	28,850	66,806	9,955	38,671	0	58,740
Tea - - -	100,554	116,003	219,973	284,147	376,726	609,630	584,308	762,925	994,019	873,070
Other Articles - - -	22,311	38,500	29,614	28,070	31,937	56,430	73,761	75,903	88,446	60,773
Total - - -	256,867	518,600	373,718	387,541	494,342	813,690	739,160	989,225	1,237,060	1,158,206
Spain.										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt - - -	0	0	4,537	26,001	56,435	85,489	116,285	111,267	63,001	73,991
Other Articles - - -	12,587	18,831	34,698	45,824	7,029	62,426	30,497	26,808	31,313	38,381
Total - - -	12,587	18,831	39,235	71,825	63,464	147,915	146,782	138,075	94,314	112,372
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw - - -	191,638	576,817	297,128	278,746	278,008	426,213	339,245	463,573	808,864	376,224
Hides and Skins, Raw -	106,237	147,390	160,585	200,439	312,975	269,587	326,068	356,584	291,635	315,560
Jute, Raw - - -	83,638	120,326	165,801	253,716	431,450	342,344	364,888	301,633	276,425	427,571
Other Articles - - -	2,132	1,688	136,170	299,526	32,671	27,031	59,273	66,245	103,167	71,961
Total - - -	383,645	846,231	779,724	1,023,427	1,055,104	1,065,175	1,080,474	1,188,035	1,564,111	1,191,316
Sweden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Iron and Steel - - -	19,658	27,955	20,475	20,703	42,911	56,377	85,793	36,291	61,279	83,015
Matches - - -	27,120	43,124	38,385	78,198	83,594	186,806	208,135	176,797	185,076	183,477
Other Articles - - -	5,453	11,725	8,898	16,390	22,087	47,698	51,675	55,646	53,645	114,873
Total - - -	52,231	82,804	67,848	115,291	148,592	290,941	345,663	268,734	300,000	381,365
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw - - -	17,520	33,791	7,705	34,964	49,157	71,028	44,907	95,969	108,517	20,623
Rice - - -	10,436	28,209	108,389	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833	83,817	21,475
Wheat - - -	0	0	21,057	54,448	58,171	23,829	0	0	57,267	80,526
Other Articles - - -	3,236	8,530	3,738	5,856	1,945	10,535	17,939	12,477	26,343	53,584
Total - - -	39,192	70,530	140,889	120,150	152,644	120,857	113,234	139,279	275,944	176,208
Switzerland.*										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn -	-	-	-	-	-	77,895	68,791	60,867	49,155	73,638
Manufactures - - -	-	-	-	-	-	124,482	143,161	140,906	161,405	144,192
Other Articles - - -	-	-	-	-	-	139,841	137,842	96,837	139,665	151,268
Total - - -	-	-	-	-	-	342,218	349,794	300,610	350,285	369,098
Exports (Foreign and Indian) thereto:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	-	-	-	-	-	8,862	1,490	2,364	2,146	843
Turkey in Europe.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	2,332	2,096	2,608	3,695	4,495	5,044	3,678	3,695	3,365	3,974
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures - - -	62,662	51,839	36,084	46,113	66,868	46,565	33,531	38,892	56,020	82,440
Other Articles - - -	27,998	69,448	77,771	71,734	61,869	83,245	32,978	37,369	65,288	80,543
Total - - -	90,960	121,287	113,855	117,847	128,757	129,810	66,509	76,261	121,308	162,983

* See note on pages 148-9.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Cape Colony.										
Imports therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Miscellaneous Articles -	1,858	1,761	11,568	1,150	1,420	475	27,740	18,767	4,084	2,020
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Jute, Gunny Bags -	151,706	56,383	68,039	86,938	108,816	118,460	81,510	106,157	104,123	110,071
Rice -	86,011	67,155	80,023	81,865	94,197	68,544	51,989	42,839	28,467	43,481
Other Articles -	107,513	92,004	71,702	43,480	55,548	42,517	27,806	28,524	62,711	64,002
Total -	345,230	215,542	219,764	212,278	253,561	219,521	161,307	177,520	195,301	217,554
East African Protectorate.†										
Imports therefrom :—										
Ivory, Unmanufactured	27,853	20,984	20,357	20,950	15,730	12,939	14,250	19,401	16,848	14,879
Other Articles -	126,039	129,157	142,991	153,557	125,310	10,451	11,623	28,951	30,907	18,057
Total -	153,892	150,141	163,348	179,507	141,040	23,390	25,873	48,442	47,855	32,436
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures	53,424	53,233	65,802	50,592	48,937	24,964	15,309	15,971	23,996	30,619
Other Articles -	37,903	39,620	47,928	52,139	46,573	23,578	18,790	25,148	28,708	47,167
Total -	91,327	91,853	113,730	102,731	95,510	48,542	34,389	41,119	54,704	77,786
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Manufactures	62,428	72,026	90,524	82,852	74,459	37,644	24,042	36,194	49,929	49,671
Grain and Pulse :										
Rice -	138,379	143,328	165,576	140,317	174,488	47,660	48,467	51,407	61,253	75,890
Other Sorts -	48,552	33,019	45,326	40,025	43,263	27,806	29,681	22,438	28,221	29,482
Other Articles -	83,703	88,791	80,294	64,551	76,717	36,455	35,585	33,225	46,942	62,068
Total -	333,062	332,164	381,720	327,745	368,927	149,574	137,975	146,265	186,345	217,111
Egypt.										
Imports therefrom :										
Cotton, Raw -	24,092	13,346	26,346	23,700	21,651	59,814	76,355	28,221	29,875	26,883
Salt -	33,075	28,029	26,437	15,703	19,655	35,870	19,061	39,387	47,012	55,933
Other Articles -	145,501	345,685	352,862	189,554	63,471	74,680	65,387	67,254	88,063	79,384
Total -	202,668	387,060	405,445	228,956	104,777	170,114	160,833	194,862	165,850	162,200
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles -	13,176	12,400	17,335	14,611	19,276	20,454	23,580	26,255	28,295	27,066
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	9,681	42,758	40,979	22,533	38,793	83,119	55,149	67,059	90,485	56,108
Indigo -	197,398	170,727	121,067	117,503	114,225	78,331	40,842	34,403	44,840	17,731
Jute, Gunny Bags -	245,398	240,924	274,857	329,039	329,251	276,410	346,680	306,998	303,979	254,093
Rice -	3,601,758	198,167	137,372	356,467	527,218	441,732	649,462	493,601	446,061	213,025
Seeds -	156,991	27,008	57,252	36,443	98,887	80,933	77,440	41,747	109,493	111,711
Wheat -	676,140	53,901	75,153	17,614	6,019	9	510	193	1,480	91,155
Other Articles -	243,776	123,017	161,686	181,710	202,437	172,809	187,335	173,126	221,078	393,511
Total -	5,131,132	858,502*	868,366	1,061,329	1,316,820	1,133,143	1,357,518	1,117,017	1,223,196	1,197,334

* See note on page 156.

† Including Zanzibar and Pemba up to 1st April 1907.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
German East Africa.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,373	453	214	1,211	1,186	1,227	6,893	2,519	4,195	2,083
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	15,464	16,424	18,745	27,245	34,100	48,865	30,066	40,268	43,322	46,780
Other Articles	1,430	1,975	2,319	5,100	8,384	10,160	9,601	15,844	26,604	30,224
Total	16,894	18,399	21,064	32,405	42,484	59,025	39,667	56,112	69,926	77,004
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	18,738	17,164	23,608	33,768	42,307	44,326	50,429	79,815	78,180	77,715
Grain and Pulse	3,442	8,310	6,932	46,723	65,542	74,004	86,957	77,456	99,175	213,655
Other Articles	2,571	2,982	2,630	7,581	12,914	14,960	14,433	19,894	33,734	31,513
Total	24,751	28,456	33,170	90,072	120,763	134,480	151,819	177,165	209,089	322,883
Italian East Africa. (Eritrea and Somaliland).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	2,584	2,453	8,652	10,396	1,266	†	775	34,111	65,162	30,731
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	4,214	4,719	8,107	5,987	3,892	†	7,720	11,869	10,631	12,895
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain and Pulse	17,041	30,927	114,534	73,391	22,523	†	11,772	20,224	16,171	17,566
Other Articles	27,791	25,380	72,390	47,479	28,812	†	25,064	32,759	36,579	23,949
Total	44,832	56,307	187,424	120,870	51,335	†	36,836	52,983	52,750	41,515
Mauritius.†										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar	1,325,180	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,619	1,432,343	1,623,241	1,699,813	1,665,639	2,012,098	1,271,786
Other Articles	8,660	5,840	14,787	18,184	12,212	5,792	6,180	5,455	3,947	5,046
Total	1,333,840	1,734,578	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,444,555	1,629,033	1,705,993	1,670,094	2,016,045	1,276,832
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	37,019	68,350	49,618	34,760	40,564	33,480	29,033	33,773	40,679	35,017
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	411,912	416,112	392,949	439,561	499,943	422,632	472,611	374,163	484,250	578,073
Wheat Flour	50,229	62,472	76,568	41,575	45,764	35,003	37,724	56,827	46,340	69,407
Other Sarts	79,050	79,118	85,640	70,296	69,353	62,659	55,350	55,710	55,462	75,304
Jute Manufactures	26,498	57,985	38,546	41,745	67,539	56,907	63,283	60,290	57,742	89,152
Oils, Vegetable	57,857	35,901	30,211	37,692	31,306	33,774	29,666	32,046	39,802	42,477
Other Articles	110,218	117,797	122,506	122,189	118,833	99,479	104,489	113,253	144,621	133,515
Total	716,463	769,385	755,309	753,068	832,740	710,354	763,103	692,295	828,217	937,922

* Somaliland first included in 1908-9.

† Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

‡ Figures not available.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Natal.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Coal - - - - -	0	862	4,239	10	65	38,079	79,523	78,962	16,281	24,077
Other Articles - - -	3,039	5,120	12,105	5,017	3,588	2,658	3,360	4,862	2,167	3,529
Total - - - - -	3,039	5,982	16,344	5,027	3,653	40,737	82,883	83,824	18,448	27,606
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags - -	54,839	36,561	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,942	146,264	113,448
Oils, Vegetable - - -	43,379	33,111	24,675	31,283	35,426	30,634	12,012	16,948	24,208	23,893
Provisions - - - - -	41,175	32,000	36,957	36,676	30,144	26,970	18,551	20,033	21,546	24,714
Rice - - - - -	171,589	164,495	159,892	136,897	162,347	199,907	175,880	148,267	134,028	161,147
Other Articles - - -	177,295	127,558	104,817	106,985	71,936	87,704	69,004	91,627	104,151	120,310
Total - - - - -	487,767	393,725	384,665	383,356	370,906	458,102	376,873	397,817	430,990	413,512
Portuguese East Africa.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	7,299	5,910	6,012	5,771	5,606	6,310	18,351	15,147	5,583	15,007
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures -	47,927	66,544	38,197	48,814	41,044	45,572	38,973	53,164	65,222	55,177
Other Articles - - - -	25,188	41,946	25,488	16,464	16,063	18,255	16,154	16,665	30,990	21,061
Total - - - - -	72,515	108,190	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,827	55,127	69,769	96,212	76,238
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures -	88,336	72,359	40,290	62,470	53,729	46,754	53,673	63,106	67,269	51,595
Grain and Pulse - - -	40,488	175,495	59,033	71,093	71,500	93,960	64,571	66,099	70,929	100,292
Jute, Gunny Bags - - -	5,762	3,914	9,366	3,911	31,246	50,787	51,257	73,216	80,092	80,059
Oils - - - - -	2,326	1,542	1,486	2,181	12,505	30,895	32,425	35,123	36,816	37,529
Other Articles - - -	30,408	29,842	21,680	26,550	35,615	38,243	35,486	34,169	42,434	37,133
Total - - - - -	167,322	283,152	131,855	166,205	205,505	269,639	237,412	271,713	297,540	306,608
Réunion.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	60	4,624	15,406	22,809	57,778	13,991	11,726	228	78	0
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice - - - - -	109,269	119,630	53,497	54,281	21,067	28,382	11	23	950	147,855
Other Articles - - - -	11,036	9,689	4,306	6,435	522	1,093	692	975	1,734	6,324
Total - - - - -	120,305	129,319	57,803	60,716	21,589	29,475	703	998	2,684	154,679

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Zanzibar and Pemba.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Spices - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	168,256	166,234	142,974	135,286	208,268
Other Articles - - -	—	—	—	—	—	22,891	25,036	38,062	34,915	29,284
Total - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	190,947	191,310	181,036	170,201	237,552
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	60,892	43,582	40,753	29,657	58,638
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Rice, not in the Husk	—	—	—	—	—	152,078	184,234	140,226	170,918	187,613
Other Articles - - -	—	—	—	—	—	109,344	79,733	70,697	94,063	108,517
Total - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	262,522	263,967	210,923	264,981	291,130
Canada.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	0	8,887	425	11	1,636	105	242	26,068	394	1,636
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth - -	21,004	1,133	7,672	23,148	33,140	128,965	38,581	118,320	71,002	228,488
Tea - - - - -	146,672	236,645	365,271	447,387	440,094	178,513	269,919	311,079	299,044	361,731
Other Articles - - - -	8,443	25,364	12,843	36,123	45,219	41,538	43,364	46,250	111,663	73,126
Total - - - - -	171,119	263,142	385,989	506,658	518,453	351,956	351,864	470,649	581,769	678,345
United States.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Piece Goods -	99,130	85,712	66,219	169,676	129,491	80,144	126,739	147,168	141,485	153,890
Hardware and Cutlery -	30,314	48,645	55,196	51,365	71,787	107,917	96,553	115,507	113,546	158,047
Iron and Steel - - -	42,375	66,506	137,637	71,210	81,551	470,124	153,600	225,722	257,869	411,302
Machinery and Mill-work - - - - -	27,094	47,490	47,202	45,064	68,307	140,052	98,102	97,096	164,511	143,332
Oils, Mineral - - - -	428,732	402,354	422,366	805,021	997,976	1,139,823	1,311,795	1,418,139	1,211,278	1,946,430
Tobacco - - - - -	33,650	34,963	44,978	98,967	86,845	123,944	95,595	137,963	16,593	15,729
Other Articles - - - -	147,386	167,644	216,898	259,740	263,080	322,140	311,014	311,237	353,915	700,560
Total - - - - -	808,661	852,474	990,494	1,495,943	1,698,937	2,384,144	2,193,698	2,452,772	2,325,297	3,527,290
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	21,929	17,501	13,741	14,174	18,555	9,811	8,050	9,517	53,081	51,472

* Included with East African Protectorate up to 1st April 1907.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
United States—cont.										
Exports of Indian Produce:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	1,430,364	1,522,532	1,972,261	2,883,064	2,602,526	1,540,779	2,167,848	2,636,748	1,885,522	1,980,289
Dressed or Tanned	184,848	174,548	212,444	235,987	331,837	234,129	261,051	210,839	173,795	184,792
Indigo	89,639	96,172	50,614	20,392	18,669	19,547	19,184	13,497	18,504	22,058
Jute:										
Raw	731,502	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,092	1,302,796	1,551,044	868,075	1,028,500	1,523,874
Gunny Bags	122,576	75,136	106,683	106,043	321,730	536,435	394,093	460,589	419,544	575,197
Cloth	1,970,636	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,361	3,340,014	3,131,643	3,760,199	3,714,443	3,333,916
Lac (chiefly Shell)	443,678	604,437	724,637	696,928	1,117,917	892,461	727,935	828,539	880,422	481,574
Manganese Ore	35,867	35,860	36,710	91,107	205,368	183,419	108,126	132,550	121,028	100,095
Mica	16,010	12,504	8,151	32,964	50,288	43,578	9,765	38,491	43,905	26,953
Myrobalsams	0	0	0	0	887	514	25,810	78,596	79,270	56,279
Oils, Vegetable	73,501	103,857	50,901	35,121	27,646	20,962	66,335	59,283	63,739	75,680
Saltpetre	76,627	82,629	69,130	79,818	79,146	113,679	98,720	75,887	65,414	45,171
Seeds	38,606	97	19,436	2,308	523	10,504	3,470	38,220	417,369	1,254,957
Spices	37,568	54,461	33,968	82,270	32,282	20,160	26,360	64,342	41,558	55,490
Tea	52,622	41,561	56,288	49,701	40,596	63,197	58,190	73,082	70,992	105,255
Other Articles	161,741	190,032	211,373	208,270	218,153	203,508	215,341	327,571	291,234	358,150
Total	5,668,045	6,020,077	6,473,954	8,672,130	10,495,970	9,123,680	8,863,842	9,667,036	9,013,468	10,392,736
West Indies.*										
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Bags	118,468	190,566	160,172	274,821	275,813	25,619	18,653	21,497	33,527	32,211
Rice	81,764	58,788	79,457	103,873	56,105	59,844	51,971	34,779	70,562	116,168
Other Articles	21,519	16,678	14,228	33,264	9,660	27,333	20,602	14,985	26,493	19,578
Total	221,751	266,032	253,857	411,958	341,578	112,796	91,226	71,261	130,582	167,957
Cuba.†										
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	—	—	—	—	—	206,064	164,944	233,080	199,016	176,360
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	24,811	19,549	30,062	12,849	43,192
Total	—	—	—	—	—	230,895	184,493	263,142	211,865	219,572
Argentine Republic.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth	483,905	814,947	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,610,403	1,500,037	1,148,514	877,567	922,745
Rice	6,716	0	25,985	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718	74,607
Other Articles	7,295	28,332	16,295	39,755	53,204	32,305	17,507	10,223	14,806	27,905
Total	497,916	843,279	980,584	1,027,816	938,087	1,735,600	1,608,688	1,222,578	1,070,151	1,025,257
Brazil.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	261,175	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0	6	34,940	0
Other Articles	0	3	0	8,266	4,863	9,867	15,874	17,358	12,549	25,988
Total	261,175	209,062	273,453	118,394	68,714	9,867	15,874	17,364	47,489	25,988

* Excluding Cuba, Hayti and St. Domingo, and Porto Rico from 1st April 1907.

† Included with West Indies up to 1st April 1907.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
British Guiana.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Linnseed	0	17,203	8,502	24,029	10,694	25,275	13,594	0	0	0
Other Articles	78,393	62,212	89,510	41,278	27,263	42,302	37,751	35,062	31,424	31,123
Total	78,393	79,505	98,012	65,307	37,957	67,577	51,345	35,062	31,424	31,123
Chile.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	161,823	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,834	398,690	310,944	474,138	516,995	466,687
Rice	21,718	21,973	59,329	63,707	53,189	67,587	31,434	48,479	59,352	11,360
Other Articles	2,505	953	3,676	5,655	7,302	10,588	6,835	8,748	7,258	4,261
Total	186,046	213,184	338,566	497,264	384,325	474,875	349,033	530,965	574,005	482,308
Aden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt	52,518	49,894	57,510	89,156	54,828	73,425	94,986	54,989	57,744	73,328
Other Articles	104,932	101,846	125,068	125,470	111,490	115,375	127,192	156,750	172,890	221,403
Total	157,500	151,740	182,578	214,626	166,318	188,800	222,178	211,739	230,634	294,729
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	56,859	58,829	55,963	69,906	71,367	79,601	67,358	66,980	81,087	95,240
Other Articles	42,413	38,545	38,579	49,140	41,485	44,315	33,653	35,612	42,335	38,908
Total	99,272	97,374	94,542	119,046	112,852	123,916	101,013	101,972	123,422	134,238
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	47,941	44,205	34,544	41,304	55,347	53,125	43,520	55,833	62,646	79,965
Cotton Manufactures	104,614	148,326	102,079	122,283	140,838	133,594	109,407	113,926	125,973	136,060
Grain and Pulse:										
Jawar and Bajra	43,176	205,581	279,936	193,324	84,929	75,524	34,387	30,695	17,706	48,147
Rice	112,646	193,955	124,541	131,211	169,479	77,367	123,056	149,078	130,208	206,117
Wheat Flour	71,093	113,282	103,532	115,972	97,201	100,981	58,253	62,639	62,652	75,666
Spices	48,696	62,669	39,570	38,166	28,444	41,679	19,909	23,885	28,250	30,073
Tobacco	57,020	58,191	42,683	45,011	44,535	55,328	46,547	48,642	71,544	64,088
Other Articles	125,179	175,810	135,201	150,831	125,624	113,079	97,383	84,089	80,953	105,245
Total	610,365	1,002,019	862,086	838,602	746,420	650,677	532,412	568,687	579,932	746,961
Arabia—Muscat.*										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	250,963	269,955	266,710	412,549	164,733	109,880	66,020	177,147	73,513	104,407
Provisions (mainly Dates).	95,655	105,016	94,166	94,435	141,423	152,025	120,240	123,364	165,476	157,614
Other Articles	91,923	107,267	38,388	42,898	35,274	99,758	26,267	38,821	40,193	40,938
Total	438,241	482,238	399,464	549,876	341,430	291,163	233,436	334,332	279,182	302,959
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	137,866	187,340	163,795	232,956	165,429	103,014	62,400	101,346	143,863	149,271
Other Articles	89,326	86,905	91,189	111,703	82,516	55,820	38,798	54,528	68,987	73,677
Total	227,212	273,845	254,984	344,659	247,945	158,834	121,398	155,874	212,850	222,948
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jawar and Bajra	33,061	73,826	48,081	52,920	22,786	17,419	23,728	28,717	13,444	7,372
Rice	437,813	373,135	246,298	173,958	131,796	136,360	229,748	190,049	213,605	183,919
Other Articles	270,747	258,352	110,354	142,594	105,541	85,861	79,704	110,051	98,849	104,267
Total	741,621	705,313	404,713	369,472	260,123	239,640	333,180	328,817	326,898	295,558

* Until April 1904 figures for "Arabia--Other States" were included with those for Muscat.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Arabia—Other States.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	†	†	72,844	15,230	7,899	22,372	17,479	6,394	3,810	13,014
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	†	†	41,834	55,784	43,203	10,747	27	3,562	90,422	135,950
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Grain and Pulse	†	†	487,433	260,728	165,885	50,653	3,737	21,861	137,558	161,046
Other Articles	†	†	97,175	101,500	80,313	34,890	19,620	14,868	93,039	139,211
Total	†	†	584,608	362,228	246,198	85,592	23,357	36,740	230,597	300,257
Bahrain Islands.										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	*	*	0	0	325,780	289,473	176,013	255,293	256,087	311,630
Other Articles	*	*	0	0	8,262	9,333	6,194	14,750	20,909	12,486
Total	*	*	0	0	334,042	298,806	182,207	270,143	276,996	324,116
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	*	*	0	0	47,394	80,749	60,225	82,324	128,249	163,880
Other Articles	*	*	0	0	24,517	37,676	24,273	29,569	50,969	59,385
Total	*	*	0	0	71,911	118,425	84,498	111,893	179,218	223,265
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Rice	*	*	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,123	167,194	163,672	157,438	169,078
Other Articles	*	*	3,741	13,436	40,354	38,768	46,431	82,932	89,658	118,323
Total	*	*	80,596	99,295	94,275	127,891	213,625	246,604	247,096	287,401
Borneo.										
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oils	2,971	66,000	199,267	98,080	25,065	256,865	270,802	227,434	186,025	408,459
Other Articles	0	0	250	1	990	253	0	3	254	24
Total	2,971	66,000	199,517	98,081	26,055	257,118	270,802	227,437	186,279	408,483
Ceylon.										
Imports therefrom:										
Coconut Oil	84,838	21,451	29,867	49,771	117,241	188,274	23,049	2,687	3,285	254
Jute, Gunny Bags	33,814	38,382	36,826	40,251	47,510	44,444	38,096	36,244	43,431	56,676
Spices (chiefly Betelnuts).	93,777	113,763	129,117	120,907	168,937	151,577	148,252	150,229	166,270	129,589
Tea	20,808	12,002	40,461	42,791	20,815	43,111	52,238	40,138	33,099	54,763
Other Articles	241,293	284,321	178,930	193,581	211,869	179,571	189,486	213,253	225,778	219,414
Total	474,500	469,918	415,201	447,301	566,312	607,527	451,121	442,551	471,863	460,676
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	37,820	41,067	48,240	38,955	28,060	41,726	44,140	48,340	58,158	59,142
Other Articles	47,941	43,313	56,449	65,800	57,480	59,620	62,063	83,112	75,099	106,189
Total	84,861	84,380	104,689	104,755	85,540	101,346	106,203	131,452	133,257	165,331
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	93,499	93,067	86,201	82,664	79,831	84,208	74,751	75,784	110,673	122,237
Coconuts, Raw	0	0	0	0	0	385	1,639	11,277	45,579	105,219
Coal and Coke	170,624	133,378	193,887	199,649	213,271	211,496	211,626	224,933	292,945	314,193
Coffee	41,292	37,372	54,407	45,626	45,052	43,281	35,361	28,389	28,256	40,862
Cotton Manufactures	189,093	181,356	207,188	239,670	201,690	194,855	225,720	280,039	263,378	230,383
Fodder, Bran, &c.	103,947	109,703	126,665	98,435	87,724	105,232	125,445	127,065	149,394	186,171
Fruits and Vegetables, Fresh.	56,752	40,664	43,137	51,029	37,455	54,582	54,030	64,392	76,890	76,577
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	1,737,356	1,811,185	1,911,439	2,291,928	2,668,890	2,318,777	2,140,146	2,263,794	2,800,081	3,085,444
Other	93,379	19,624	12,587	108,926	138,265	136,794	115,414	139,347	184,447	183,368
Jute Manufactures	19,588	27,426	22,182	24,324	32,154	44,195	36,018	29,437	29,083	29,209
Manures	15,888	20,172	41,364	49,544	102,986	114,897	110,997	108,928	172,325	158,774
Provisions	121,270	139,895	142,613	126,947	126,463	145,126	152,226	164,998	209,204	230,416
Seeds	40,196	55,454	44,193	45,405	52,429	56,340	68,705	60,443	85,718	96,946
Spices	40,718	61,457	63,227	61,682	75,383	65,179	83,593	86,152	109,148	106,375
Tea	4,480	26,132	45,085	68,506	146,464	192,445	163,358	162,658	203,828	187,918
Wool	44,037	62,430	34,549	22,984	18,038	19,932	12,447	14,952	17,061	15,838
Other Articles	165,274	164,199	161,648	168,796	207,412	233,052	252,255	278,759	332,540	539,796
Total	2,937,983	3,053,594	3,203,412	3,690,112	4,254,377	4,621,606	3,865,487	4,199,188	5,176,179	5,529,826

* Not enumerated till 1st April, 1904.

† Until April 1904 figures for "Arabia—Other States" were included with those for Muscat.

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
China—Hong-Kong.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics.	39,952	28,339	40,723	51,458	70,337	48,011	41,915	56,320	48,766	32,946
Grain and Pulse	61,696	18,156	2,360	15,915	12,913	55,699	128,613	31,351	25,415	28,890
Silk: Raw	128,521	170,368	218,289	194,617	138,529	189,000	158,724	134,839	160,950	160,568
Manufactures	106,530	91,186	93,421	109,430	106,935	160,020	123,072	142,375	158,071	111,705
Sugar, Refined	379,820	228,418	208,482	106,292	36,945	43,292	65,787	63,652	156,251	65,380
Other Articles	285,724	256,366	257,727	201,728	196,150	147,325	133,621	168,880	229,835	208,421
Total	1,002,552	922,833	820,993	679,440	561,800	642,347	651,733	599,426	778,358	608,010
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Provisions	42,717	65,008	55,144	62,629	63,968	56,992	49,439	36,220	36,015	46,614
Other Articles	36,928	48,970	77,508	44,821	53,632	49,704	56,935	56,198	49,297	26,865
Total	79,645	113,978	132,652	107,450	117,600	106,696	106,374	92,418	85,312	73,479
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Chemicals (chiefly Saltpetre).	83,543	64,045	61,750	78,707	72,279	59,494	55,013	73,309	76,865	72,534
Cotton:										
Raw	237,992	241,099	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921	186,093	243,005	258,654	123,065
Twist and Yarn	2,483,517	2,756,372	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,364,410	1,851,090	2,532,470	2,342,112	2,520,845	1,861,789
Grain and Pulse	79,535	138,908	128,451	24,568	33,315	125,276	12,435	30,553	17,577	66,510
Jadestone	19,460	34,569	38,670	49,614	33,353	58,217	69,510	69,900	57,840	18,860
Jute Manufactures	374,988	244,439	210,965	352,882	411,482	19,419	66,348	70,215	29,251	56,081
Opium	2,753,815	1,576,431	1,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,403	2,230,755	3,377,222	3,983,254	3,019,858
Other Articles	172,280	175,662	231,547	349,936	341,594	173,353	156,903	162,173	309,786	265,084
Total	6,205,130	7,231,525	7,602,647	4,836,349	7,249,573	5,626,173	5,309,427	6,368,549	7,284,182	5,421,761
China—Treaty Ports.										
Imports therefrom:										
Silk: Raw	163,737	156,697	182,010	218,169	161,931	394,281	430,758	450,727	339,717	473,439
Manufactures	136,610	117,029	138,236	143,662	119,569	136,105	193,210	201,576	224,257	253,910
Tea	84,745	90,869	58,918	53,295	56,661	74,189	65,194	52,725	71,378	113,193
Other Articles	78,311	100,643	81,919	86,523	95,762	166,361	203,750	172,117	200,576	193,482
Total	463,423	495,148	461,083	503,651	433,923	790,336	889,921	883,173	835,928	1,034,024
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	10,671	10,163	47,513	9,946	8,468	12,621	6,034	6,600	13,109	4,525
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Cotton:										
Raw	90,279	72,310	28,253	22,631	98,255	79,251	252,360	576,131	179,129	129,607
Twist and Yarn	2,821,411	2,712,165	3,418,454	3,903,492	3,967,907	2,593,740	3,152,908	3,302,713	2,369,261	2,410,314
Piece Goods	22,072	10,068	101,628	114,934	9,202	8,173	32,304	53,384	16,200	2,618
Grain and Pulse	33,234	14,849	24,882	6,137	74,157	75,704	9,246	9,114	138,383	141,516
Jute Manufactures	69,222	111,134	194,356	116,232	58,372	140,467	191,523	307,996	177,369	251,682
Opium	1,263,635	1,610,296	1,504,904	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,215,147	2,703,871	1,234,432	2,203,670	3,611,887
Tea	6,201	136,739	9,177	36,163	55,456	206,237	165,294	175,421	275,236	196,554
Other Articles	10,703	17,432	70,342	43,807	23,825	20,793	65,928	31,747	46,180	43,840
Total	4,306,737	4,685,013	5,351,096	5,374,068	5,318,539	4,318,312	6,573,374	5,789,878	5,430,028	6,730,538
French Indo-China.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	116	311	24	26	4,530	152	119	32,001	347	350
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	1,733	24,121	90,861	107,936	129,431	270,782	226,394	182,332	243,379	131,730
Opium	96,620	212,347	76,333	50,345	52,673	84,732	118,033	207,287	297,722	325,500
Other Articles	42,918	59,672	6,839	19,394	32,889	29,095	38,594	39,168	56,646	34,940
Total	143,271	296,140	173,933	177,875	214,944	364,619	383,921	428,787	597,147	492,170

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Japan.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	29,275	31,872	42,265	49,970	49,546	87,177	88,092	86,076	126,115	145,947
Camphor	46,662	56,159	83,456	55,036	94,128	116,632	37,668	82,576	63,737	78,500
Cotton Hosiery	7,292	41,200	84,828	112,168	153,541	273,095	241,665	304,206	461,339	438,035
Glass and Glassware	12,719	11,262	10,773	10,011	12,555	20,375	13,437	31,521	84,917	92,397
Matches	90,579	82,054	62,270	79,527	96,718	100,129	79,512	134,821	135,996	154,134
Metals	21,793	77,440	19,177	12,146	17,716	116,320	138,660	186,510	287,858	144,533
Silk Manufactures	288,908	445,279	336,959	399,000	493,404	598,421	660,973	684,707	795,103	905,898
Other Articles	75,833	109,911	142,541	144,366	155,793	188,007	171,338	190,390	202,870	339,463
Total	573,061	854,977	782,269	856,244	1,073,401	1,500,156	1,431,365	1,680,807	2,247,935	2,318,307
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	7,044	12,471	16,623	16,426	11,598	7,139	9,940	7,608	6,785	10,497
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	2,650,185	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,639	4,467,634	8,028,896	8,253,427	9,475,689
Hides and Skins, dressed or tanned	15,668	15,472	18,769	24,272	33,360	34,558	46,405	53,692	86,624	95,703
Jute Manufactures	2,574	12,513	9,268	9,573	12,256	15,644	38,885	135,198	38,154	46,513
Manures	0	0	856	30,419	45,279	83,815	14,597	19,156	78,297	122,508
Rice	1,064,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,825,539	804,308	862,492	145,368	69,213	371,272	1,134,286
Other Articles	137,261	166,551	179,639	150,423	129,826	89,766	85,397	111,625	168,794	278,073
Total	3,889,792	5,626,258	6,478,115	6,617,937	4,729,064	5,914,914	4,796,286	8,417,180	8,906,568	11,152,767
Java.										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar	314,098	762,690	1,311,602	1,163,144	1,872,939	3,815,320	4,048,344	5,182,561	5,954,305	6,250,013
Other Articles	14,410	19,464	33,356	44,392	63,412	55,429	86,376	114,242	79,668	64,035
Total	328,508	802,154	1,345,918	1,207,536	1,936,271	3,870,749	4,134,720	5,296,808	6,033,973	6,314,048
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,458	600	1,067	1,712	1,852	3,758	7,668	6,940	5,234	5,826
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	14,771	35,111	61,925	54,470	50,976	146,767	172,499	174,724	229,803	218,840
Oilcake Manure				13,415	67,980	32,186	19,670	12,178	6,814	1,744
Opium	53,798	63,402	78,383	70,960	87,117	113,343	88,410	138,035	386,825	362,120
Rice	140,539	137,993	94,024	501,585	118,683	443,130	64,366	582,420	1,635,975	2,139,809
Other Articles	28,031	41,013	66,295	37,105	26,120	52,700	61,394	71,447	109,278	127,847
Total	237,139	277,519	300,627	677,535	350,876	788,126	406,359	978,804	2,388,695	2,845,360
Persia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	130,657	72,167	34,601	41,408	35,192	36,027	52,022	33,220	83,247	59,200
Provisions	108,163	79,736	128,871	92,013	112,289	114,063	95,468	116,961	130,893	148,635
Wool, Raw	22,375	19,405	31,114	39,925	32,034	39,939	39,091	39,574	61,671	62,328
Other Articles	171,062	120,332	99,462	114,970	138,259	112,113	111,866	159,805	128,728	135,120
Total	432,257	291,640	294,048	288,316	317,774	302,742	294,447	349,560	413,539	405,283
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn Manufactures	37,388	28,561	47,404	28,488	27,597	39,917	27,566	46,840	42,634	29,815
Metals	179,928	229,430	215,824	243,919	208,192	258,068	180,919	171,409	244,242	335,600
Sugar	26,774	60,382	17,150	15,906	26,322	32,876	24,987	16,081	25,114	23,719
Other Articles	28,758	5,539	13,960	47,781	26,207	20,350	20,147	43,368	70,868	28,614
Total	382,351	421,255	371,641	408,977	359,358	440,353	316,650	337,029	464,394	514,955

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Peru—cont.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn Manufactures	37,964	53,796	75,359	46,819	79,890	105,233	64,488	86,211	99,837	65,403
Indigo	13,207	15,797	19,563	20,888	24,870	37,519	62,754	120,873	77,779	85,487
Rice	32,068	45,193	46,260	19,410	28,665	39,970	11,641	31,739	15,289	10,542
Tea	91,790	39,147	49,937	27,318	30,022	55,196	73,740	66,152	44,766	48,559
Other Articles	100,533	68,892	89,146	30,272	25,546	46,966	26,120	11,650	9,586	13,506
Total	146,748	91,553	64,939	72,181	69,512	83,133	92,786	94,869	89,029	80,543
Total	422,390	314,378	345,210	216,388	237,816	367,019	331,523	411,494	336,249	312,840
Siam.										
Imports therefrom:										
Teak	166,217	195,256	259,590	354,395	366,199	360,984	285,581	221,001	288,470	232,122
Other Articles	1,465	2,472	4,796	8,805	10,328	22,415	13,080	4,538	3,932	17,728
Total	167,682	197,728	264,786	363,200	376,527	383,399	298,661	225,539	292,402	249,850
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	12,740	24,238	22,032	25,216	34,446	32,758	37,044	23,883	21,271	14,252
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics	775	94,056	58,919	47,811	31,545	12,031	21,868	2,753	11,477	191,439
Jute, Gunny Bags	10,675	28,201	48,460	86,157	60,347	119,969	183,999	155,450	242,701	67,465
Other Articles	22,268	32,542	42,055	68,108	78,401	73,456	71,207	89,779	94,785	103,277
Total	33,818	154,799	149,434	200,076	170,293	205,456	277,194	247,982	348,963	362,201
Straits Settlements.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Manufactures	27,727	37,174	45,529	10,821	38,778	37,333	36,379	46,381	58,695	73,783
Drugs, Medicines, &c.	66,904	83,670	53,435	32,013	34,280	39,683	27,431	27,811	18,098	21,383
Dyeing and Tanning Materials	39,342	42,070	44,430	39,898	43,610	42,720	33,292	47,647	48,400	50,345
Matches	67,454	75,575	70,333	68,220	77,865	72,379	62,966	66,045	83,876	68,040
Metals: Tin	156,774	242,552	242,539	139,681	171,143	239,910	230,437	236,853	270,176	292,458
Oil: Mineral	11,563	94,392	239,139	191,920	112,286	3,250	61,728	88,355	179,318	84,090
Provisions (chiefly Fish)	279,190	221,447	238,066	276,988	277,397	343,757	340,292	336,964	273,234	290,152
Rice	9,988	1,633	4,401	1,322	36,379	26,988	282,739	79,225	51,517	542
Silk, Raw	63,892	63,486	79,189	49,713	55,742	59,575	75,244	47,153	52,258	60,630
Spices: Betelnuts	298,177	247,112	361,253	401,495	609,372	584,369	389,095	436,121	544,377	376,989
Other	54,664	48,555	56,104	51,617	54,928	97,521	161,901	72,771	165,317	76,575
Sugar	120,985	139,901	139,290	95,438	23,146	23,447	14,864	14,910	8,751	10,056
Other Articles	353,929	341,201	425,181	333,449	310,690	345,396	365,183	339,930	356,270	370,800
Total	1,549,589	1,638,768	2,019,029	1,701,164	1,845,726	1,928,458	2,107,514	1,889,726	2,069,061	1,985,243
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	99,985	86,902	71,944	36,535	36,357	27,525	25,553	26,384	33,001	35,759
Other Articles	56,572	51,114	62,079	39,028	55,147	61,671	59,390	69,032	78,572	87,010
Total	156,557	138,106	133,914	95,563	91,504	89,196	84,943	95,416	111,573	122,769
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	40,373	46,441	56,621	42,753	61,172	47,806	24,124	30,433	33,824	39,735
Coal	50,783	71,752	76,177	124,744	154,598	107,087	62,802	102,705	129,976	113,590
Cotton:										
Twist and Yarn	163,846	123,695	212,584	204,434	183,842	182,450	143,868	166,560	113,098	174,807
Manufactures	251,398	295,904	249,841	283,812	260,860	283,374	268,343	309,313	341,523	358,277
Podder, &c.	123,109	129,995	104,228	92,782	103,700	110,459	88,458	73,497	83,327	110,372
Hides and Skins: Raw and Dressed	41,223	25,906	41,285	58,954	43,754	63,999	54,812	59,929	40,248	31,279
Jute Manufactures	479,710	259,122	308,778	367,295	473,851	435,020	317,793	246,592	228,644	180,372
Opium	1,114,266	1,365,743	1,262,834	1,163,529	1,150,506	1,169,018	1,032,220	1,234,763	1,692,053	1,090,801
Provisions	71,313	81,242	81,858	92,644	98,603	109,150	104,511	113,047	128,787	127,975
Rice	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,379,120	1,372,975	1,255,463	1,531,389	977,865	1,141,564	1,734,298	2,867,793
Seeds	30,734	28,121	32,740	43,317	101,457	59,460	42,015	41,545	63,866	55,900
Tobacco	44,095	38,341	40,536	43,348	95,373	75,018	58,544	66,963	78,242	88,708
Other Articles	269,365	296,682	340,425	309,184	360,402	353,127	303,972	401,662	401,010	486,679
Total	5,025,270	4,804,569	4,167,077	4,198,791	4,332,961	4,524,357	3,479,929	3,980,955	5,074,806	5,734,958

No. 152 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Sumatra.										
Imports therefrom:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Mineral Oil	8,435	30,803	124,838	110,058	251,822	75,280	241,161	103,146	183,584	32,472
Other Articles	10	275	1,426	136	439	1,145	19,451	450	404	123
Total	8,465	31,078	126,265	110,194	252,261	76,425	260,612	103,596	183,988	32,595
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Coal	6,839	7,103	16,427	18,788	39,346	50,979	45,560	47,366	67,440	67,222
Rice	0	0	9,975	37,926	39,529	58,313	65,986	107,913	83,901	67,037
Other Articles	1,151	2,058	2,283	1,988	14,179	11,378	6,906	6,679	11,655	45,706
Total	8,020	9,161	28,685	58,702	93,054	120,670	118,452	161,958	162,996	179,965
Turkey in Asia (Levant and Black Sea).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31,836
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,849
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156,860
Hides and Skins	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82,946
Indigo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,182
Jute Manufactures	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59,049
Rice, not in the husk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	381,382
Tea, Black	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,614
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,441
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	734,974
Turkey in Asia (Red Sea).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52,322
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,435
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,757
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,104
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119,497
Wheat Flour	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,362
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,149
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152,008
Turkey in Asia (Persian Gulf).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Provisions (chiefly Dates)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	208,167
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	118,290
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	326,457
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119,910
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185,804
Rice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70,873
Tea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75,131
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	213,137
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	544,945

* Included with "Turkey in Asia (Total)" prior to 1911-12.

No. 152 (concluded.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—concluded.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Turkey in Asia (Total).										
Imports therefrom:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living - - -	2,791	71,780	59,418	33,153	34,030	27,824	21,807	19,047	50,067	29,288
Grain and Pulse - - -	8,063	12,399	13,121	43,435	111,278	82,981	110,581	5,954	3,591	21,257
Provisions (chiefly Dates). - - -	96,308	153,470	159,670	207,963	171,921	165,947	187,098	242,311	231,339	219,472
Salt - - - - -	0	0	0	64,952	36,632	79,632	96,438	51,834	48,436	61,742
Other Articles - - -	16,824	13,880	13,031	20,419	16,455	21,228	29,546	55,594	86,881	81,311
Total - - - - -	123,986	251,528	245,240	369,922	370,345	377,632	445,470	374,740	420,334	413,070
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures - - -	32,507	41,837	41,160	38,882	38,230	69,901	66,175	55,108	28,407	20,805
Other Articles - - - - -	50,590	80,722	53,733	86,365	74,426	124,262	104,324	101,236	116,519	108,058
Total - - - - -	83,097	122,559	94,893	123,447	112,656	194,163	170,499	156,344	144,926	128,863
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn). - - -	95,455	133,160	166,167	145,283	223,811	402,929	385,283	428,831	531,950	344,750
Jute, Gunny Bags - - -	90,181	95,220	72,061	86,254	107,260	134,919	105,551	90,894	125,805	87,320
Rice, not in the husk - - -	20,072	180,459	238,352	285,833	185,948	198,602	187,539	270,125	223,785	572,252
Tea - - - - -	87,181	80,853	100,920	87,392	75,858	103,270	97,620	80,278	114,681	103,455
Wheat Flour - - - - -	833	795	1,214	1,686	1,151	56,613	76,126	90,767	16,536	14,833
Other Articles - - - - -	172,081	191,000	138,006	181,949	205,925	300,626	268,083	320,058	277,385	303,317
Total - - - - -	465,803	682,387	725,720	788,397	800,003	1,190,959	1,120,502	1,290,853	1,290,122	1,431,927
Australia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Coal - - - - -	5,924	24,236	9,715	5,297	28,054	53,657	151,056	27,849	44,798	39,046
Horses - - - - -	200,213	251,019	292,187	251,383	231,087	202,562	142,324	181,758	280,283	221,251
Railway Materials - - -	15,947	30,459	76,765	74,515	88,046	64,631	103,467	294,046	236,434	290,764
Wheat - - - - -	0	0	0	128,897	27	27,922	172,243	25	0	0
Other Articles - - - - -	95,379	103,201	172,934	146,781	119,512	132,828	113,007	133,341	195,088	189,652
Total - - - - -	317,463	408,995	541,601	606,873	467,626	481,600	682,097	637,519	756,603	730,713
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles - - -	2,998	13,806	7,182	4,801	5,428	3,098	2,587	3,095	2,241	5,514
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute Bags and Cloth - - -	431,704	645,461	593,705	902,309	1,025,269	1,142,186	1,016,804	1,196,535	1,429,643	1,074,735
Oils (chiefly Castor and Linseed). - - -	56,396	42,916	35,235	34,059	41,750	46,348	32,676	29,637	47,880	62,675
Rice - - - - -	22,778	45,503	17,531	56,145	92,183	45,648	98,868	72,613	117,126	155,741
Tea - - - - -	141,885	156,523	147,729	176,927	209,180	285,904	200,517	229,083	260,233	286,585
Other Articles - - - - -	78,671	109,609	119,160	176,945	219,218	196,121	180,423	264,657	263,011	271,898
Total - - - - -	731,434	1,000,012	913,360	1,346,385	1,587,620	1,718,207	1,529,288	1,792,535	2,117,803	1,851,634
New Zealand.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles - - -	3,804	795	3,998	7,863	5,507	5,935	14,479	3,745	3,736	560
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles - - -	603	312	409	158	772	754	124	585	193	356
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures - - -	123,412	164,947	131,422	152,848	169,370	192,400	189,788	253,382	204,567	206,119
Manures - - - - -	40,927	27,356	36,362	34,773	40,732	48,253	51,400	46,483	34,136	20,208
Other Articles - - - - -	62,663	66,701	46,336	61,182	54,183	63,644	62,400	55,186	57,348	68,595
Total - - - - -	227,002	259,004	214,120	248,803	264,345	304,297	303,597	355,061	296,071	294,922
Sandwich Islands.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags - - -	35,124	43,340	26,268	38,732	78,069	39,514	116,798	100,201	96,304	116,077
Other Articles - - - - -	67	34	15	1	0	2	33	92	292	3,048
Total - - - - -	35,191	43,374	26,283	38,733	78,069	39,516	116,831	100,293	96,596	119,125

No. 153.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

COUNTRIES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports of Cotton Manufactures:										
United Kingdom	17,892,729	18,127,024	22,200,329	24,329,256	23,563,365	27,791,629	21,140,066	22,172,731	25,529,437	28,065,336
Holland	161,555	204,484	246,121	278,598	305,783	395,991	478,044	499,160	517,896	527,743
Japan	7,668	45,021	89,765	117,151	156,457	275,946	245,930	309,354	471,664	452,567
Germany	120,540	154,692	259,244	310,419	330,851	421,363	358,242	330,473	332,912	482,567
Belgium	102,744	138,875	234,305	326,434	235,727	120,677	132,579	120,915	157,532	230,249
Italy	146,060	178,341	220,379	195,975	178,858	182,706	118,474	118,736	237,379	217,380
United States	99,247	85,712	66,231	169,774	128,739	80,445	127,082	147,215	141,796	154,929
Austria-Hungary	128,103	162,076	231,977	158,778	121,017	92,496	99,056	112,941	137,071	144,770
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	—	124,482	143,161	140,906	161,465	144,192
Straits Settlements	27,727	37,174	45,529	19,321	38,778	37,333	36,372	46,381	58,695	73,783
France	43,570	60,668	54,094	47,856	48,596	8,418	6,880	8,512	15,058	26,798
Other Countries	35,721	51,601	58,075	58,234	26,392	34,715	24,588	26,620	20,961	29,423
Total	18,765,883	19,248,608	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553	29,568,201	22,910,503	24,033,944	27,801,966	30,519,731
Imports of Twist & Yarn:										
United Kingdom	1,436,700	1,378,616	1,531,445	2,137,807	2,012,090	2,274,563	2,226,095	2,025,245	1,914,528	2,243,589
Other Countries	75,025	89,434	126,287	145,792	136,683	187,000	206,459	187,200	176,976	283,548
Total	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773	2,462,163	2,432,554	2,212,445	2,091,504	2,527,137
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures:										
Straits Settlements	251,398	295,004	249,841	283,812	260,890	283,374	268,345	309,315	341,523	358,277
Ceylon	189,083	181,356	207,188	239,670	201,260	194,855	225,720	260,039	263,378	230,383
Aden	104,614	148,326	102,079	122,983	140,838	133,534	109,407	113,828	125,973	136,660
United Kingdom	53,688	66,314	84,069	65,240	39,330	64,469	71,425	64,079	76,721	100,919
Turkey, Asiatic:										
Persian Gulf*	23,477	35,041	67,231	58,581	81,635	122,123	130,190	130,177	220,913	90,955
Persia	13,207	15,797	19,569	20,388	24,870	37,319	62,754	120,673	77,779	85,487
German East Africa	18,969	17,058	23,608	33,768	42,307	44,526	50,423	73,815	76,778	77,715
Portuguese East Africa	98,388	72,359	40,290	62,470	53,729	46,754	53,379	63,106	67,288	51,595
East African Protectorate.	62,428	72,028	90,522	82,852	74,459	37,644	24,442	36,194	49,929	49,671
China, Treaty Ports	22,072	10,092	101,628	114,950	9,227	8,182	3,047	53,564	16,238	2,654
Other Countries	151,152	183,814	232,315	273,928	243,604	222,639	209,316	240,914	276,071	274,928
Total	978,436	1,037,177	1,218,340	1,338,542	1,181,139	1,195,709	1,237,758	1,471,002	1,581,974	1,459,144
Exports of Indian Twist and Yarn:										
China, Treaty Ports	2,821,411	2,712,165	3,418,454	3,903,492	3,967,907	2,598,740	3,152,906	3,302,713	2,399,261	2,410,314
China, Hong-Kong	2,483,517	2,756,379	2,573,903	3,881,406	2,964,410	1,851,080	2,532,470	2,342,112	2,520,845	1,961,769
Turkey, Asiatic:										
Levant and Black Sea.	71,978	98,118	98,936	86,635	142,176	290,800	255,093	298,654	311,017	156,860
Persian Gulf	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94,840
Straits Settlements	163,846	123,696	212,684	204,434	183,842	182,450	143,868	166,580	113,098	174,807
Aden	47,941	44,205	34,554	41,304	55,347	53,123	43,520	55,833	62,646	79,965
Persia	37,964	53,796	75,350	46,819	79,399	105,233	64,488	69,211	99,837	65,403
Egypt	9,681	42,758	40,979	22,538	38,783	83,119	55,149	67,689	96,465	56,108
United Kingdom	1,887	7,706	6,941	224	12,923	163,062	50,553	21,973	19,100	25,883
Austria-Hungary	79	398	5,961	1,637	10,062	232,426	13,019	8,158	4,080	2,176
Other Countries	55,052	55,147	77,017	69,952	76,172	438,974	142,619	123,433	122,991	132,584
Total	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,023	6,453,697	6,472,726	5,746,309	5,000,097
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:										
Japan	2,450,186	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,630	4,467,634	8,028,896	8,253,427	9,475,699
Germany	1,929,912	3,096,314	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,634	3,722,289	2,211,165	2,857,747	3,543,731	2,223,564
Belgium	1,263,639	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,069,921	2,288,694	1,667,135	2,403,640	2,952,239	2,005,730
Italy	1,068,133	1,997,545	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,803	2,019,581	1,688,687	2,174,955	2,981,824	1,870,207
Austria-Hungary	372,127	1,516,339	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,026	1,233,953	771,416	1,664,011	1,942,842	1,307,201
United Kingdom	616,900	1,372,633	749,974	734,167	856,198	894,262	671,964	1,244,460	1,621,758	1,205,891
France	745,708	1,252,452	515,554	953,613	1,102,206	1,124,972	763,705	983,155	1,079,283	811,594
Spain	191,638	576,817	297,128	278,746	278,008	426,213	339,245	463,573	898,864	376,224
China, Treaty Ports	90,279	72,310	26,253	26,631	99,255	79,251	252,300	576,131	178,129	120,607
China, Hong-Kong	237,992	241,099	321,925	323,406	221,731	193,921	186,093	243,003	258,054	123,065
Other Countries	161,699	502,840	104,475	99,396	191,990	313,236	209,624	315,423	325,901	154,855
Total	9,938,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,690	14,652,907	17,135,013	13,178,996	20,954,998	24,037,051	19,683,627

* Figures for years prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 154.—IMPORTS of RAW SILK and SILK GOODS.

COUNTRIES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Silk, Raw :										
China, Treaty Ports -	163,757	156,007	182,010	218,169	161,931	394,281	430,758	456,727	339,717	473,439
„ Hong Kong -	128,821	170,368	218,240	194,617	138,529	188,000	158,724	134,839	160,050	160,568
Straits Settlements -	63,892	63,486	79,189	49,713	55,742	50,575	75,244	47,153	52,239	60,630
Other Countries -	11,273	4,841	9,929	12,104	22,483	21,486	14,540	12,583	16,182	11,857
Total -	367,743	395,302	489,408	474,609	378,885	654,342	679,266	651,312	588,187	706,494
Silk Manufactures :										
Japan -	288,808	445,279	336,969	399,000	493,404	598,421	660,373	684,707	795,103	905,898
China, Treaty Ports -	136,610	147,029	138,236	143,662	119,569	136,105	190,219	201,576	224,257	253,910
France -	180,280	149,535	206,926	146,310	134,620	226,082	142,780	142,760	252,634	161,889
Italy -	102,587	95,102	153,304	154,156	132,298	84,644	153,947	119,925	153,148	141,407
China, Hong Kong -	106,539	91,186	93,421	109,430	106,935	160,020	123,072	142,375	158,071	111,705
United Kingdom -	150,436	133,292	113,953	98,207	93,045	89,721	94,377	84,401	106,676	95,183
Germany -	30,133	36,463	54,736	43,873	47,327	90,106	121,642	92,676	120,101	81,258
Belgium -	20,324	35,880	45,563	49,330	51,790	6,222	2,043	4,473	11,229	5,631
Austria-Hungary -	18,691	39,974	99,123	85,651	20,444	5,810	9,721	12,303	5,845	2,769
Egypt -	15,682	28,194	34,730	27,559	3,057	8,948	819	7,591	1,700	104
Other Countries -	33,025	19,281	135,246	10,495	14,208	17,262	20,782	18,298	18,318	9,508
Total -	1,988,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062

No. 155.—IMPORTS of WOOL MANUFACTURES.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	652,473	946,397	1,153,787	993,858	866,696	1,139,052	1,049,028	901,965	1,273,711	1,336,974
Germany -	201,478	340,826	644,051	449,907	377,294	548,621	719,086	354,970	569,222	747,260
France -	9,163	19,309	31,532	36,508	26,951	39,683	47,632	29,778	57,541	73,256
Austria-Hungary -	41,630	87,067	139,990	65,794	34,608	38,469	37,622	30,719	53,059	58,434
Belgium -	14,372	18,452	41,133	30,972	35,031	16,497	11,016	5,826	6,415	12,950
Other Countries -	18,158	27,527	40,159	39,758	27,511	62,759	76,237	64,149	53,177	42,686
Total -	937,274	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,618,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560

No. 156.—IMPORTS of APPAREL (including BOOTS and SHOES).

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	660,438	732,791	769,032	843,319	700,080	643,750	852,746	858,614	1,020,369	1,180,753
France -	166,032	166,888	211,320	203,751	210,856	291,833	233,612	240,574	313,279	297,999
Germany -	57,019	74,724	89,161	93,700	115,632	196,970	149,284	140,432	207,709	288,865
Austria-Hungary -	167,625	197,007	236,737	172,705	148,841	167,974	156,821	129,005	194,276	234,575
Japan -	29,275	31,672	42,265	43,970	49,546	87,177	88,092	86,076	126,115	145,347
Italy -	23,074	27,959	38,008	39,477	42,800	45,924	38,037	41,945	70,669	76,857
Other Countries -	84,057	99,464	106,780	81,950	80,472	98,379	92,919	90,369	132,700	131,096
Total -	1,187,520	1,330,505	1,493,909	1,478,892	1,408,227	1,722,007	1,611,511	1,587,615	2,065,117	2,355,492

No. 157.—IMPORTS of METALS.

COUNTRIES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Iron :										
United Kingdom	1,523,270	1,750,571	2,037,654	1,769,055	2,390,911	2,644,132	2,540,247	2,721,451	2,690,963	3,007,461
United States	37,144	50,647	78,467	37,689	42,528	60,200	88,699	167,560	118,132	213,445
Belgium	331,367	296,104	294,581	322,643	314,172	307,660	286,173	215,912	235,654	173,790
Germany	45,148	78,135	52,042	79,130	56,989	216,446	147,327	141,972	149,123	141,121
Other Countries	83,377	78,193	60,664	63,867	75,238	89,437	110,737	65,725	117,119	135,734
Total	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888	3,317,935	3,173,183	3,312,620	3,310,991	3,671,551
Steel :										
United Kingdom	597,232	839,430	723,064	953,579	1,170,735	1,482,817	1,430,684	1,410,235	1,607,335	1,505,382
Germany	198,103	137,890	122,500	176,523	85,752	828,425	810,834	640,198	784,869	784,857
Belgium	652,933	750,261	648,484	979,652	855,696	445,619	516,018	449,196	427,490	524,157
United States	5,230	9,622	59,170	34,111	39,923	409,864	64,901	58,102	139,837	197,857
Other Countries	17,192	10,147	12,007	13,614	15,104	23,224	34,506	23,582	24,377	32,959
Total	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,979	2,856,433	2,581,313	2,983,899	3,045,212
Copper :										
United Kingdom	913,322	947,838	966,268	656,597	592,895	962,646	1,156,635	999,831	1,391,707	1,024,731
Germany	29,603	62,593	109,032	146,712	243,335	247,652	396,696	40,585	640,351	551,774
Japan	20,993	77,342	17,176	12,077	17,166	115,833	137,666	186,014	287,378	125,011
Belgium	48,994	66,978	70,812	28,606	30,639	5,324	18,554	14,432	22,249	15,607
Australia	40,004	55,080	112,061	56,915	2	2	2	0	0	808
Ceylon	65,009	81,726	15,812	386	1,291	1,613	991	1,739	151	109
Other Countries	190,453	134,295	94,767	55,202	43,042	53,057	103,702	89,703	131,239	135,035
Total	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495	928,570	1,375,727	1,814,245	1,762,304	2,473,078	1,853,075
Tin :										
Straits Settlements	156,774	242,552	242,339	139,681	171,143	259,010	250,437	260,853	271,176	292,458
Other Countries	13,770	19,434	20,063	21,472	25,128	30,839	32,653	33,612	29,166	61,599
Total	170,544	261,986	262,402	161,153	196,271	289,849	283,090	294,465	300,342	354,057
Zinc :										
United Kingdom	67,609	76,366	65,680	66,374	94,569	54,767	69,225	86,144	87,529	89,134
Belgium	15,239	18,401	19,268	19,108	27,165	18,749	16,254	16,844	21,028	25,572
Other Countries	11,639	11,652	12,529	13,846	16,279	26,673	16,540	13,146	19,300	22,102
Total	93,947	106,419	97,497	99,328	138,013	100,189	101,819	116,134	127,857	136,808
German Silver :										
United Kingdom	45,591	52,499	54,951	50,890	51,149	102,808	59,276	60,871	63,102	55,354
Germany	35,453	17,090	11,587	19,813	23,636	33,873	16,027	31,857	31,219	28,895
Austria-Hungary	55,181	25,216	43,840	34,544	37,188	44,439	37,735	20,266	29,517	25,318
Other Countries	4,478	4,841	17,464	2,591	8,649	767	1,525	1,220	129	601
Total	140,705	99,646	127,842	107,838	120,622	181,886	114,134	120,519	123,958	110,168
Lead :										
United Kingdom	99,441	107,240	110,127	99,987	80,346	105,376	92,275	96,234	80,330	82,336
Other Countries	17,082	16,517	12,578	26,531	25,158	31,313	36,826	26,696	38,976	39,386
Total	116,523	123,757	122,705	126,518	105,504	136,689	129,103	122,930	119,336	112,722
Other Metals :										
United Kingdom	55,355	58,485	71,784	117,853	127,394	141,903	136,869	140,000	151,694	151,565
Other Countries	54,958	55,213	40,728	30,014	31,858	67,065	60,068	60,597	60,773	102,291
Total	110,313	113,698	112,512	147,867	159,252	208,968	196,937	200,687	212,377	253,856
Total Metals	5,331,326	6,152,568	6,212,550	6,028,472	6,693,300	8,801,224	8,668,944	8,510,972	9,657,858	9,537,449

No. 158.—IMPORTS of METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Machinery and Millwork:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	1,804,192	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,141,609	3,692,516	4,128,117	4,132,001	3,163,589	2,763,920	2,465,629
Germany -	23,750	47,787	36,409	57,185	54,931	136,571	95,075	76,083	177,984	179,068
United States -	27,004	47,490	47,202	45,064	68,307	140,032	98,102	67,036	164,511	143,332
Belgium -	6,293	8,578	15,125	23,064	22,430	14,286	53,093	4,261	13,002	8,732
Other Countries -	8,898	14,723	9,481	16,866	21,819	36,758	35,465	37,100	34,224	41,415
Total -	1,869,227	2,235,095	2,664,828	3,283,788	3,860,030	4,449,784	4,414,609	3,375,081	3,153,641	2,838,176
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):										
United Kingdom -	1,048,280	812,722	838,000	981,123	2,611,732	4,659,597	4,745,709	3,251,473	2,528,984	2,584,423
Australia -	15,947	30,459	76,765	74,513	88,046	61,631	105,467	204,046	236,434	280,764
Other Countries -	10,245	91,463	25,007	26,107	72,462	79,322	97,424	81,545	64,803	92,783
Total -	1,074,481	934,644	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,200	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970
Hardware, Cutlery, etc.:										
United Kingdom -	923,769	1,003,134	1,049,547	1,039,746	1,164,788	1,330,179	1,304,564	1,209,868	1,341,803	1,415,152
Germany -	142,086	176,620	203,522	208,537	282,709	461,868	325,119	308,841	443,018	463,752
Austria-Hungary -	121,640	148,178	121,561	85,484	84,004	118,004	125,177	114,522	162,009	192,493
United States -	30,314	49,645	55,196	54,365	71,787	107,917	96,453	115,507	143,546	158,047
Belgium -	67,332	81,015	91,917	85,116	103,385	28,327	40,012	38,771	53,670	56,977
Other Countries -	42,617	94,295	64,422	38,241	62,331	64,898	58,942	56,302	87,228	93,366
Total -	1,392,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,189	1,701,004	2,111,193	1,950,667	1,844,431	2,231,274	2,379,689

No. 159.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java -	314,008	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,859	3,815,320	4,048,344	5,182,561	5,954,395	6,250,013
Mauritius -	1,325,181	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,618	1,432,843	1,623,241	1,699,813	1,665,630	2,012,098	1,271,756
United Kingdom -	262,159	489,727	154,631	275,782	217,694	130,277	113,668	139,248	154,528	172,440
Austria-Hungary -	561,783	188,838	1,036,429	1,483,370	934,453	440,244	1,278,508	556,650	481,980	151,966
China, Hong Kong -	379,820	228,431	208,535	106,296	36,957	43,317	65,787	93,600	156,258	66,383
Straits Settlements -	120,899	139,901	139,290	95,458	23,146	23,447	14,864	14,910	8,751	10,656
Germany -	39,874	5,199	119,441	431,529	1,154,679	47,521	24,798	52,357	2,609	6,502
Egypt -	65,286	258,013	236,136	104,704	67	22		22	76	664
Other Countries -	180,173	135,646	85,108	155,040	132,710	27,974	25,290	6,319	6,796	17,940
Total -	3,303,273	3,937,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,925,408	6,151,363	7,271,973	7,681,376	8,777,711	7,955,456

No. 160.—IMPORTS of PROVISIONS.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	505,461	544,297	559,906	609,590	651,537	706,850	744,500	774,970	840,312	894,815
Straits Settlements -	279,160	221,447	258,006	276,968	277,307	343,557	340,232	336,267	273,231	296,152
Turkey, Asiatic—Persian Gulf -	96,308	153,470	159,689	207,963	171,921	165,947	187,098	242,311	231,339	206,107
Arabia—Muscat -	95,655	105,016	94,166	94,435	141,423	152,025	120,249	123,364	165,476	157,614
Persia -	108,163	79,736	129,871	92,013	112,289	114,663	95,468	116,961	139,483	118,635
France -	25,717	78,823	37,856	78,418	49,358	129,889	101,347	74,542	74,324	51,539
Other Countries -	116,903	168,731	185,392	231,005	211,725	214,361	266,525	263,363	245,067	327,662
Total -	1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,966	1,590,412	1,615,360	1,826,673	1,875,481	1,882,505	2,019,385	2,127,024

No. 161.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OIL.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States -	428,733	406,640	422,366	805,021	997,976	1,140,467	1,312,600	1,429,816	1,243,272	1,951,185
Borneo -	2,971	66,090	199,301	98,090	25,065	256,865	270,802	227,434	180,025	406,430
United Kingdom -	88,781	100,116	106,003	98,147	66,739	117,432	121,875	114,311	174,733	163,529
Germany -	358	3,689	247	1,348	4,488	9,269	14,657	14,524	160,617	100,892
Straits Settlements -	11,363	94,382	230,139	191,320	112,266	35,443	62,000	88,546	184,282	85,014
Russia -	1,759,682	1,591,911	1,083,572	180,475	61,398	231,033	218,217	97,139	131,518	59,465
Sonatra -	8,455	30,873	12,489	110,058	251,822	73,290	241,161	103,146	163,584	32,394
Roumania -	0	0	0	0	76,363	291,280	359,943	25,611	0	0
Other Countries -	9,157	3,994	38,636	5,645	1,641	3,299	5,043	3,483	37,682	27,622
Total -	2,300,700	2,299,556	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978	2,129,179	2,606,358	2,697,019	2,258,713	2,828,390

* The figures for years prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

† Includes "Arabia—Other States" up to April 1901.

No. 162.—EXPORTS of JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED.

COUNTRIES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Raw Jute:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,683,345	5,601,794	4,289,508	3,685,292	6,330,513
Germany -	1,478,876	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,937,917	2,552,126	2,846,214	2,228,382	2,408,290	3,290,571
United States -	731,502	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,082	1,302,796	1,531,044	868,075	1,026,508	1,523,874
France -	990,610	814,688	865,414	1,394,953	2,052,244	1,617,767	1,389,005	1,140,862	1,188,172	1,288,463
Austria-Hungary -	407,540	438,207	524,966	718,785	883,214	808,110	779,212	446,952	603,982	883,705
Italy -	339,469	341,142	325,862	501,147	744,940	485,963	477,635	504,206	662,269	603,609
Spain -	83,638	120,336	165,891	253,716	431,450	342,344	364,888	301,633	270,423	427,571
Russia -	61,102	54,349	88,140	58,706	30,216	32,567	31,687	99,070	137,240	136,023
Belgium -	5,623	54,638	49,200	83,306	148,309	94,576	109,640	108,733	64,333	100,609
Other Countries -	37,478	52,893	80,801	47,733	104,249	62,263	71,868	71,432	80,137	152,736
Total -	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,866	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,528,649	15,037,734
Gunny Bags:										
Australia -	364,970	572,710	493,232	800,840	900,717	961,158	858,734	1,058,346	1,251,545	901,780
United States -	122,576	75,136	106,683	108,043	321,799	536,433	394,093	480,589	419,644	575,197
Chile -	161,823	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,834	396,690	310,944	474,138	516,995	460,687
United Kingdom -	459,737	422,065	364,933	421,110	632,670	690,332	633,964	526,742	490,494	456,080
Egypt -	245,398	240,924	274,857	329,059	329,251	276,410	346,660	306,888	303,979	254,093
China, Treaty Ports -	61,202	97,330	171,286	101,223	45,361	117,989	176,666	383,177	153,381	229,725
Java -	14,771	35,111	61,925	54,470	50,976	146,767	172,499	174,724	229,803	213,840
New Zealand -	115,522	149,306	126,968	140,963	153,864	169,025	171,723	235,474	185,983	192,194
Cuba -		*		*	*	206,084	164,044	233,090	199,016	176,290
Straits Settlements -	464,821	244,326	292,928	349,652	445,815	466,846	296,281	228,634	212,567	162,385
French Indo-China -	1,649	23,238	88,811	107,142	128,281	263,076	223,681	180,430	241,246	129,123
Sandwich Islands -	35,124	43,340	26,268	38,732	78,989	39,514	116,798	100,201	99,304	116,077
Natal -	54,339	36,561	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,942	146,264	113,448
Cape Colony -	151,706	56,383	68,089	86,933	103,816	113,460	81,510	106,157	104,123	110,071
Turkey, Asiatic:— Levant and Black Sea.	90,181	85,220	72,061	86,254	107,266	134,919	105,851	90,894	125,805	49,342
Persian Gulf -										37,941
Portuguese East Africa -	5,762	3,914	9,366	3,911	31,245	59,787	51,257	73,216	80,092	80,059
Belgium -	52,975	36,497	19,026	22,073	61,811	99,945	56,514	81,900	80,591	79,863
Germany -	121,337	54,248	51,848	58,616	95,295	175,497	160,014	116,046	89,975	74,435
Siam -	10,675	28,201	48,460	86,157	60,347	119,969	183,999	155,450	242,701	67,465
China, Hong-Kong -	229,257	165,453	122,169	205,684	256,466	15,978	64,494	64,863	27,262	53,862
Turkey in Europe -	61,805	51,007	34,273	45,018	60,502	43,652	30,290	32,755	46,472	48,717
Japan -		163	9,084	2,702	4,983	5,011	36,525	124,135	31,539	42,060
Peru -	26,638	39,541	45,283	47,659	82,504	70,112	51,925	43,832	61,192	40,727
Mauritius -	26,303	57,481	38,055	41,069	66,307	55,842	62,656	59,752	56,862	36,356
West Indies† -	118,469	190,596	160,172	274,821	275,813	25,619	18,653	21,497	31,785	31,321
Other Countries -	97,634	125,200	115,650	140,158	210,621	402,693	325,239	284,532	280,731	312,046
Total -	5,098,836	3,043,150	3,170,287	4,052,260	4,898,150	5,050,095	5,177,650	5,738,304	5,709,361	5,053,233
Gunny Cloth:										
United States -	1,970,636	2,046,181	2,013,256	2,519,263	3,596,561	3,940,014	3,131,643	3,760,199	3,714,443	3,533,916
Argentine Republic -	483,905	814,947	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,610,403	1,500,037	1,148,514	977,567	922,745
United Kingdom -	114,520	94,610	131,666	295,789	542,890	289,971	195,345	245,014	282,942	360,388
Canada -	21,004	1,133	7,872	23,148	33,140	12,905	38,581	113,320	174,062	223,488
Australia and New Zealand -	74,624	88,379	104,229	113,342	140,066	204,295	176,108	156,077	196,679	186,854
Uruguay -	23,256	50,245	47,320	44,293	33,472	62,888	85,442	66,405	51,094	72,853
Germany -	4,636	3,621	17,987	26,574	36,465	65,970	31,500	16,629	31,718	65,553
China, Hong-Kong -	145,266	78,976	88,541	147,197	155,006	3,440	1,951	5,307	1,720	2,088
Other Countries -	36,650	52,177	60,562	76,255	114,854	155,930	99,005	109,082	141,567	196,626
Total -	2,876,497	3,230,219	3,410,731	4,203,340	5,505,818	6,461,916	5,260,192	5,620,547	5,571,742	5,564,511
Other Jute Goods (in- cluding Yarn).	42,934	39,428	44,894	43,056	73,519	80,419	52,914	38,802	48,545	53,307
Total Jute Manufactures	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,430	10,490,666	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,671,005

* Included under West Indies. † The figures for years prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.
‡ In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only.

No. 163.—EXPORTS of RAW WOOL,

COUNTRIES,	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - -	764,897	801,011	1,139,181	1,337,108	1,547,306	1,365,631	1,364,536	1,350,846	1,867,323	1,659,622
Other Countries - -	11,983	27,253	21,935	72,711	70,384	36,941	24,612	54,313	23,534	64,587
Total - -	776,880	828,264	1,161,116	1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,405,159	1,890,857	1,724,209

No. 164.—EXPORTS of RICE.

Ceylon - - - -	1,737,356	1,811,185	1,911,438	2,291,929	2,668,889	2,318,777	2,140,148	2,363,794	2,880,081	3,085,444
Straits Settlements - -	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,379,119	1,372,975	1,255,463	1,531,389	977,865	1,141,564	1,734,268	2,967,793
Germany - - - -	112,191	1,278,580	1,365,083	1,316,242	1,901,675	2,046,712	1,454,892	1,860,025	1,959,884	2,330,691
Java - - - -	140,539	137,993	94,024	501,585	118,683	443,150	84,386	582,420	1,655,975	2,139,809
Holland - - - -	22,044	585,107	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257	863,828	1,084,585	1,262,998	1,377,426
Japan - - - -	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,825,539	804,308	862,492	145,368	69,213	371,272	1,134,286
Austria-Hungary - -	228,227	610,807	912,119	553,712	806,365	1,013,776	739,439	990,735	994,695	1,048,980
United Kingdom - -	814,232	1,047,551	1,096,965	993,008	836,225	1,096,369	790,195	842,946	1,022,480	932,871
Mauritius† - - - -	411,912	416,112	392,840	439,561	499,943	422,632	472,811	374,163	484,250	578,073
Turkey, Asiatic:—										
Levant and Black Sea										
Red Sea										
Persian Gulf	20,072	180,459	238,352	285,633	185,998	198,692	187,539	270,125	223,785	381,882
Belgium - - - -	8,161	125,153	208,400	172,976	176,964	256,096	287,402	169,226	275,915	298,984
Egypt - - - -	3,601,758*	198,167	137,372	356,167	527,218	441,732	649,462	493,691	446,061	213,025
Aden - - - -	112,646	193,955	124,541	131,212	169,479	77,367	123,056	149,078	139,208	206,117
German East Africa - -	1,647	7,110	4,358	41,626	55,594	62,078	73,235	63,413	83,533	189,883
Zanzibar and Pemba†	—	—	—	—	—	152,978	184,234	140,226	170,918	187,613
Arabia, Muscat (Oman) -	‡	210,859	246,298	173,958	131,796	136,360	229,748	190,049	214,605	183,919
Bahrain Islands - -	‡	‡	76,855	85,839	53,221	89,123	107,194	163,672	157,438	169,078
Natal - - - -	171,588	164,495	159,892	136,807	162,347	199,907	175,880	148,267	134,028	161,147
Australia - - - -	22,778	45,503	17,531	56,145	92,183	45,648	98,868	72,613	117,126	153,741
Réunion - - - -	109,269	119,830	53,497	54,281	21,067	28,382	11	23	950	117,855
China, Treaty Ports - -	33,170	14,048	12,458	5,125	74,439	74,016	7,031	9,013	138,070	140,037
West Indies‡ - - - -	81,764	58,788	79,457	103,874	56,105	47,640	38,524	23,908	59,526	88,223
Portuguese East Africa -	29,422	72,152	46,657	62,061	69,805	83,194	56,200	57,041	61,470	91,221
Roumania - - - -	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,569	72,964	105,215	85,894
East African Protectorate	138,379	143,323	165,576	140,318	174,484	47,669	48,467	51,407	61,253	75,890
Argentine Republic - -	6,716	0	25,885	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718	74,607
Samatra - - - -	0	0	9,975	37,926	39,829	58,313	65,866	108,013	84,273	67,037
France - - - -	20,883	45,968	101,111	54,213	63,144	98,812	35,685	53,928	70,968	66,030
China, Hong Kong - -	70,197	120,861	48,326	11,010	24,420	28,006	6,420	18,014	63,402	52,277
Persia - - - -	91,790	39,147	49,337	27,313	30,022	55,196	73,740	66,152	44,766	48,559
Cape Colony - - - -	86,010	67,155	80,023	81,866	94,197	63,544	51,989	42,839	28,467	43,481
Sweden - - - -	18,436	28,209	108,389	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833	83,817	21,475
Arabia, States other than Oman,	‡	162,276	197,564	19,790	22,581	4,220	2,390	5,514	6,590	16,918
Chile - - - -	21,718	21,973	38,920	63,707	53,189	67,397	31,454	48,479	50,352	11,360
British Guiana - - -	59,808	43,920	70,961	26,377	5,853	10,852	4,446	512	3,019	18
Brazil - - - -	261,775	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0	6	34,940	0
Other Countries - - -	671,880	529,611	168,530	180,118	121,647	205,849	149,883	379,261	208,519	502,967
Total - - - -	12,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,369	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,567	10,591,644	12,161,665	15,487,775	19,366,681

* See note on page 156.

† Formerly included with East African Protectorate.

‡ Not separately enumerated.

§ Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

|| In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only.

No. 165.—EXPORTS OF WHEAT.

COUNTRIES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - -	1,948,196	6,082,913	7,904,302	4,276,648	4,306,807	5,052,461	836,956	7,130,489	7,113,542	6,741,190
Belgium - - - -	251,345	812,028	2,133,233	342,533	237,122	423,376	•	975,824	405,921	1,201,267
France - - - -	7,144	286,496	958,628	577,004	59,167	96,287	3,164	140,614	938,011	492,024
Italy - - - -	0	21,829	6,950	19,059	0	1,433	541	75,586	28,017	109,208
Egypt - - - -	676,341	53,201	75,153	17,614	6,019	9	610	103	1,460	91,155
Other Countries - -	127,412	183,469	769,114	456,742	137,195	149,791	52,114	150,020	151,969	264,128
Total - - - -	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,365	8,472,726	8,638,920	8,896,972

No. 166.—EXPORTS OF INDIGO.

United Kingdom - -	147,452	131,712	126,845	100,193	110,691	126,870	134,424	33,571	42,815	82,927
Austria-Hungary - -	41,014	53,430	57,109	33,042	56,545	52,086	24,483	20,009	26,141	42,721
United States - - -	89,809	96,172	56,614	20,392	18,609	19,547	19,484	13,497	18,504	22,058
Egypt - - - -	197,388	170,727	121,067	117,503	114,225	78,331	40,842	34,403	44,640	17,731
Persia - - - -	32,068	43,193	46,260	19,410	28,665	39,970	11,641	31,739	15,299	10,342
France - - - -	28,220	24,971	37,966	14,737	8,645	15,960	10,341	4,036	7,266	7,308
Japan - - - -	121,346	52,416	1,847	3,167	19,522	4,791	9,946	13,301	725	4,798
Germany - - - -	24,380	21,918	19,715	5,911	7,573	9,972	3,535	1,835	1,958	4,432
Other Countries - -	122,001	120,929	94,892	76,543	102,510	78,322	72,290	82,153	66,181	58,196
Total - - - -	803,788	717,468	556,405	390,918	466,985	424,649	326,966	234,544	223,529	250,535

No. 167.—EXPORTS OF LAC MANUFACTURES.

United States - - -	445,678	602,572	716,916	976,109	1,117,917	892,461	727,933	828,539	580,422	481,574
United Kingdom - -	549,732	871,269	902,513	608,859	587,276	734,990	483,526	451,897	376,635	289,371
Germany - - - -	117,656	189,404	185,104	281,731	329,890	588,157	378,087	317,975	225,486	287,418
France - - - -	27,055	50,202	62,126	78,526	48,729	126,507	85,378	63,807	86,238	82,521
Austria-Hungary - -	14,494	16,513	29,182	30,494	46,313	64,244	46,204	47,877	32,869	47,971
Holland - - - -	23,685	25,895	30,513	48,490	55,804	94,819	49,948	56,912	50,817	39,577
Other Countries - -	26,730	30,792	61,845	49,894	61,504	83,548	52,814	62,887	42,764	79,165
Total - - - -	1,205,630	1,786,647	1,968,201	2,068,103	2,247,433	2,584,738	1,823,890	1,831,894	1,405,231	1,307,797

No. 168.—EXPORTS OF SEEDS.

COUNTRIES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Linseed:										
United Kingdom	1,346,185	1,319,012	1,480,281	818,614	774,642	1,159,534	710,043	1,036,930	1,961,451	2,388,134
Belgium	262,863	215,329	215,926	223,847	139,657	201,224	66,881	267,971	1,166,956	2,029,294
France	689,788	523,065	728,435	501,660	556,980	814,831	531,409	699,624	946,763	1,332,197
United States	38,219	0	39,492	0	0	9,774	0	26,737	393,563	1,102,384
Germany	879,371	1,089,220	1,006,046	546,025	291,864	437,112	41,524	219,817	421,112	665,346
Italy	179,828	226,352	276,796	146,208	270,632	302,366	277,862	292,857	529,828	403,276
Holland	300,360	329,394	410,373	331,311	8,386	112,528	14,969	31,118	156,518	232,107
Austria-Hungary	37,916	54,246	51,722	46,570	86,922	95,246	19,688	81,848	118,936	193,488
Other Countries	131,444	26,884	24,079	76,500	23,876	36,535	38,164	39,531	108,308	190,791
Total	3,793,903	3,329,451	4,219,150	2,743,693	2,173,239	3,191,150	1,763,520	2,614,467	5,303,192	8,643,277
Rape:										
Belgium	462,007	591,992	522,611	236,806	545,032	802,636	620,614	1,124,195	868,814	1,013,794
France	474,194	464,109	405,293	125,026	453,156	696,066	366,698	651,310	746,331	597,369
Germany	373,314	403,536	534,912	210,200	336,237	977,100	410,301	923,271	919,901	1,008,772
United Kingdom	194,572	292,518	165,927	174,268	275,087	383,105	130,151	239,885	314,113	475,911
Italy	64,825	74,243	41,300	36,598	19,944	33,626	19,946	52,974	73,722	54,167
Holland	58,690	37,784	73,445	0	10,091	39,257	954	24,994	44,424	40,743
Other Countries	14,713	3,203	19,867	8,948	5,311	42,836	30,562	101,352	103,061	49,135
Total	1,647,424	1,689,407	1,922,515	811,937	1,644,708	2,883,726	1,579,536	3,122,161	3,104,296	2,341,384
Groundnuts:										
France	399,625	610,877	567,511	501,917	703,281	658,667	802,429	1,359,872	1,633,621	1,302,550
Belgium	4,617	64,947	2,200	8,048	14,188	41,599	4,887	76,501	222,288	292,810
Other Countries	72,952	82,116	75,468	69,081	119,515	85,647	93,052	210,308	180,484	325,124
Total	477,194	757,940	645,179	579,046	836,984	785,913	900,308	1,646,681	2,036,393	2,129,484
Til, Jimjili, or Sesamum:										
Austria-Hungary	94,581	135,985	84,420	53,538	119,378	196,197	246,015	238,259	274,906	321,180
France	1,167,245	819,813	482,709	394,991	647,924	420,965	368,287	756,630	1,087,577	315,098
Belgium	325,361	367,580	261,231	351,917	538,377	269,417	164,541	435,631	306,576	300,563
Italy	156,953	74,331	132,779	17,593	97,152	86,126	128,725	125,163	291,090	181,186
Germany	141,048	118,365	88,802	103,738	190,298	171,368	110,455	148,802	125,438	134,441
Other Countries	54,386	103,200	108,172	57,739	98,965	53,893	65,149	68,233	49,942	71,374
Total	1,939,574	1,619,296	1,158,113	979,536	1,691,994	1,127,818	1,084,072	1,772,768	2,136,539	1,350,861
Castor:										
United Kingdom	203,762	144,859	144,970	202,900	327,803	564,184	342,183	454,881	570,413	511,794
France	172,283	82,095	82,324	113,062	137,643	128,858	143,231	108,550	189,882	161,966
Belgium	130,698	82,969	86,148	70,924	102,932	140,422	88,818	123,673	110,308	141,074
Italy	63,194	68,733	78,577	78,331	86,111	114,300	72,380	102,114	127,296	126,292
Other Countries	43,474	82,057	69,040	59,226	106,839	64,104	56,905	51,216	121,597	204,316
Total	613,711	461,304	461,059	524,452	761,128	1,011,968	705,469	840,434	1,099,976	1,178,462
Cotton:										
United Kingdom	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196	795,946	800,464	844,520	1,206,834	1,485,663	986,875
Egypt	0	0	12,075	29,965	28,662	46,051	17,014	123	0	0
Other Countries	36,325	31,532	34,772	47,012	41,531	39,857	13,619	57,574	44,510	25,877
Total	674,036	445,544	410,841	681,173	866,039	877,372	875,153	1,364,531	1,530,173	1,012,752
Poppy:										
France	285,766	283,287	265,626	171,319	212,020	363,435	303,736	314,211	415,066	278,973
Belgium	176,532	221,471	193,178	189,675	177,298	343,364	164,069	145,902	121,769	142,155
Other Countries	87,373	78,306	64,064	40,500	49,164	127,940	85,567	79,311	57,801	76,327
Total	549,671	583,064	522,868	401,494	438,482	834,739	553,372	539,424	595,536	497,455
Mow or Mowra:										
Germany	40,707	31,830	9,292	965	167	2,200	5,037	155,464	126,780	274,888
Belgium	26,262	58,648	48,581	11,667	6,697	88,746	57,430	70,898	38,567	73,330
France	31,386	71,400	115,697	49,360	32,877	140,661	61,012	78,821	22,085	31,518
Other Countries	2,200	3,226	31,848	57,282	10,678	65,485	42,602	6,238	18,925	12,614
Total	100,555	165,164	205,418	119,304	50,419	297,092	166,161	311,421	207,357	392,250
Other Seed	125,554	126,110	162,094	232,183	218,160	200,431	217,773	279,843	446,201	423,260
Total Seeds	3,921,714	3,677,220	4,607,237	3,072,818	2,681,153	4,121,109	2,785,424	4,248,136	6,748,963	10,360,225

No. 169.—EXPORTS of INDIAN TEA.

COUNTRIES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,186,004	4,726,074	4,473,166	4,593,453	5,046,684	5,056,618	5,223,037	5,885,463	5,915,923	6,353,755
Russia	100,554	116,603	219,973	284,147	370,726	609,630	594,308	782,925	944,019	873,670
Canada	146,672	236,645	365,271	447,387	440,094	178,513	289,919	311,079	299,044	361,731
Australia and New Zealand.	141,885	180,359	167,558	193,974	225,012	303,745	217,320	243,022	278,374	301,214
Ceylon	4,480	26,132	45,085	68,506	146,464	192,945	163,358	162,658	203,628	187,918
China, Treaty Ports	6,201	136,739	9,177	36,163	55,456	206,237	165,294	175,421	275,236	136,654
United States	52,622	41,551	56,228	49,701	40,596	63,197	56,180	73,682	70,982	105,255
Turkey, Asiatic *										
Persian Gulf										75,131
Levant and Black Sea	87,181	80,853	109,920	87,592	75,858	103,749	97,620	80,681	114,808	21,616
Germany	15,597	15,267	22,701	18,539	29,090	20,396	27,996	22,689	13,743	22,882
Persia	100,593	68,892	89,146	30,272	25,348	48,966	26,120	11,650	9,536	13,306
China, Hong Kong	26,462	23,243	50,190	36,937	35,549	15,945	1,064	14	1,539	2,753
Other Countries	39,510	52,730	55,169	51,711	71,966	68,368	96,025	76,252	100,547	155,167
Total	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,637	5,898,402	6,571,943	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952

* The figures for years prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 170.—EXPORTS of OPIUM.

China, Treaty Ports	1,263,635	1,610,290	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,215,147	2,703,871	1,234,432	2,203,670	3,614,887
China, Hong Kong	2,753,815	3,576,431	4,096,436	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,403	2,230,755	3,377,222	3,963,264	3,019,858
Straits Settlements	1,114,266	1,365,749	1,202,344	1,163,529	1,150,506	1,169,018	1,032,220	1,231,763	1,622,033	1,099,801
Java	53,798	63,462	78,363	70,060	87,117	113,343	88,410	138,035	396,825	362,120
French Indo-China	98,220	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,673	84,742	118,033	207,287	207,722	325,500
Siam	0	85,293	53,000	47,062	30,150	4,383	17,533	0	10,217	190,657
Other Countries	60,489	38,868	65,705	76,418	82,361	49,616	41,107	17,366	45,565	113,237
Total	5,344,628	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,203,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,509,316	8,726,060

No. 171.—EXPORTS of HIDES and SKINS.

Raw Hides:										
Germany	790,260	844,560	902,989	1,343,245	1,385,021	1,254,254	1,313,365	1,353,839	1,440,550	1,494,164
Austria-Hungary	256,821	230,478	344,240	436,303	631,315	443,153	467,371	608,312	729,437	939,047
Italy	238,545	333,171	439,533	539,520	613,482	375,816	526,895	467,314	599,030	491,937
Spain	103,990	144,147	151,848	193,501	206,285	258,978	314,688	340,580	278,654	300,094
United States	251,974	189,649	271,974	480,000	521,560	203,806	272,807	238,092	160,053	227,574
United Kingdom	55,734	102,726	152,962	250,144	263,511	151,382	131,018	206,480	155,300	211,978
France	175,231	129,238	63,847	79,850	121,342	39,467	31,845	52,895	28,088	48,564
Other Countries	118,935	106,724	95,993	175,534	236,192	159,922	128,806	169,418	226,723	271,044
Total	2,011,736	2,111,693	2,472,488	3,489,196	4,272,698	2,879,868	3,189,885	3,417,740	3,597,885	3,985,202
Raw Skins:										
United States	1,378,331	1,402,883	1,700,388	2,402,974	2,080,965	1,336,983	1,594,951	2,397,736	1,725,469	1,761,715
France	24,247	102,350	196,944	310,845	171,616	135,379	114,658	175,518	221,405	143,627
United Kingdom	217,303	173,577	168,890	271,777	387,226	171,007	165,572	185,044	169,227	140,426
Holland	9,998	6,272	11,726	25,639	24,863	39,134	34,060	83,342	91,975	103,260
Other Countries	49,037	94,034	152,553	232,025	325,296	138,970	159,977	173,847	190,120	161,368
Total	1,679,576	1,779,116	2,290,271	3,243,258	2,989,966	1,821,333	2,369,218	3,016,407	2,398,296	2,310,416
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	401,628	366,617	504,844	569,925	1,065,891	672,272	906,774	917,538	829,392	966,535
Other Countries	17,166	23,115	45,293	62,980	87,198	31,198	24,068	44,953	19,939	21,830
Total	418,994	409,732	550,137	632,905	1,153,089	703,470	930,842	962,491	849,331	988,365
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,281,981	1,425,729	1,102,757	1,135,461	1,473,650	1,546,499	1,428,279	1,302,069	1,512,739	1,638,941
United States	175,276	161,709	184,069	186,400	260,808	227,544	261,051	203,549	173,060	188,752
Other Countries	53,873	64,747	64,187	85,068	79,956	122,308	132,195	177,690	194,939	173,578
Total	1,511,130	1,652,185	1,351,008	1,406,919	1,814,414	1,896,351	1,821,525	1,683,344	1,877,738	2,001,271

No. 172.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

Countries.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Lus Bela - Merchandise	£ 36,991	£ 36,325	£ 32,620	£ 31,717	£ 39,279	£ 49,929	£ 43,890	£ 41,150	£ 51,504	£ 45,628
Khelat { Merchandise	23,071	23,579	32,510	31,622	37,739	65,701	57,758	30,454	43,714	33,058
{ Treasure	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—
Persia { Merchandise	19,478	14,148	14,873	22,319	17,409	21,626	20,023	32,669	19,511	20,515
{ Treasure	3,758	9,519	11,250	7,427	4,464	19,674	1,987	—	2,220	7,067
Afghani- stan. { Merchandise	306,094	406,542	441,527	429,766	646,968	643,552	570,459	637,760	579,283	636,090
{ Treasure	17,958	28,292	96,908	95,182	49,068	30,384	73,912	56,329	30,820	16,585
Tirah { Merchandise	26,089	26,371	27,754	32,258	38,877	45,703	38,804	38,756	40,064	44,077
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur { Merchandise	230,373	221,188	257,796	259,586	341,483	390,247	305,783	340,894	382,009	474,653
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
Buner - Merchandise	17,854	13,134	13,051	11,137	9,776	9,195	10,815	12,715	16,323	17,796
Waziristan - Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,548	23,215	29,233	55,842
Kurram Valley } Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,257	19,709	17,947	19,519
Ladakh { Merchandise	45,170	41,881	70,253	38,512	40,860	20,497	9,007	8,837	10,978	11,921
{ Treasure	200	—	—	29	—	53	—	—	—	—
Tibet { Merchandise	132,682	86,106	79,666	127,945	130,190	155,500	149,018	108,419	150,177	174,147
{ Treasure	6,415	1,562	12,735	23,055	18,633	50,963	31,919	12,939	16,840	15,502
Nepal { Merchandise	1,625,629	1,724,464	1,683,262	2,219,185	1,981,759	2,275,473	2,276,348	2,011,929	2,331,665	2,911,729
{ Treasure	118,278	53,969	67,171	126,270	74,455	88,078	91,730	180,424	151,034	115,879
Sikkim { Merchandise	22,893	20,658	15,674	27,182	45,254	54,922	62,793	62,024	65,567	79,772
{ Treasure	320	97	58	260	1,653	639	1,080	2,054	3,907	6,312
Bhutan { Merchandise	31,785	58,863	44,421	82,746	75,700	22,763	20,925	12,940	12,916	46,061
{ Treasure	—	—	33	484	91	212	124	60	487	310
Towang { Merchandise	600	5,022	1,856	4,857	2,255	3,067	2,979	382	1,145	1,460
{ Treasure	12	—	—	670	1,090	15	23	—	—	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills } Merchandise	4,127	10,734	17,010	14,825	14,792	5,699	3,817	5,833	11,371	6,281
Duffla and Aka Hills } Merchandise	†	†	†	†	†	3,760	1,040	2,078	4,123	3,527
Western China { Merchandise	88,888	79,119	87,581	114,999	114,054	113,019	112,377	107,475	122,063	120,869
{ Treasure	92,638	100,878	87,813	120,447	133,734	149,264	114,489	96,342	134,915	106,272
Shan States { Merchandise	454,516	590,160	647,584	650,136	683,408	771,347	810,897	1,015,860	1,142,501	1,175,321
{ Treasure	129,787	119,502	165,406	238,349	217,937	229,101	246,326	280,273	291,983	262,791
Karenni { Merchandise	162,066	210,185	166,959	179,719	138,876	112,039	102,735	142,012	135,364	142,854
{ Treasure	4,799	4,341	9,248	13,930	19,785	35,452	22,381	33,909	37,361	38,304
North Siam { Merchandise	132,715	163,497	192,839	184,358	129,999	133,592	125,609	140,056	104,452	147,765
{ Treasure	47,010	56,285	66,629	66,113	96,514	120,639	97,518	121,069	116,264	101,502
South Siam { Merchandise	22,868	105,599	48,411	57,598	35,446	32,837	52,022	40,569	57,897	64,400
{ Treasure	4,485	3,573	3,519	8,142	13,686	15,417	15,138	16,234	12,766	16,160
Total { Merchandise	3,373,549	3,827,075	3,886,566	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,930,458	4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,807	6,233,274
{ Treasure	424,760	377,865	520,770	700,367	626,510	739,890	696,577	802,176	797,367	686,722
Provinces into which imported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	278,900	317,058	367,112	378,915	572,642	566,126	498,275	527,155	502,469	527,106
N.W. Frontier Province.	399,861	459,658	559,539	539,040	612,779	709,107	678,084	707,177	704,101	841,269
Punjab	60,861	56,106	81,730	50,278	48,685	34,433	27,976	27,128	34,268	30,967
United Provinces	747,351	814,076	742,363	877,922	787,689	834,546	888,123	974,320	897,311	1,019,481
Bengal	1,173,151	1,107,244	1,154,643	1,711,453	1,452,424	1,778,783	1,707,589	1,387,185	1,805,925	2,269,474
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8,757	27,864	25,960	29,234	93,052	34,645	27,357	20,748	28,563	55,460
Burma.	1,129,728	1,422,939	1,173,989	1,567,738	1,583,340	1,712,708	1,708,441	1,934,299	2,154,667	2,176,237
Total	8,798,609	4,204,940	4,407,336	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845	5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,996

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

No. 173.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., to which EXPORTED, and PROVINCES from which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Lus Bela - Merchandise	£ 8,715	£ 8,083	£ 11,397	£ 12,588	£ 13,405	£ 12,395	£ 17,526	£ 18,267	£ 16,008	£ 11,920
Khelat { Merchandise	19,647	22,707	50,648	38,928	26,305	37,896	43,468	46,856	55,511	54,818
{ Treasure	4		27	34	112					
Persia { Merchandise	16,641	19,609	21,548	27,423	18,440	44,409	43,633	50,617	62,838	108,836
{ Treasure	55	2,500	133	100	20					
Afghanistan { Merchandise	477,936	517,325	650,608	697,303	749,837	790,235	764,274	749,954	840,450	843,494
{ Treasure	36,514	46,611	112,628	116,831	128,812	124,513	107,447	85,431	133,946	33,992
Tirah { Merchandise	33,951	31,437	34,696	30,656	44,618	40,793	35,386	34,994	52,487	40,871
{ Treasure										
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur { Merchandise	410,061	372,706	430,232	426,821	452,064	473,286	443,710	422,099	472,682	487,724
Buner - Merchandise	30,501	24,065	21,903	21,420	10,223	11,510	16,116	17,871	30,405	43,393
Waziristan - Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,716	15,038	9,227	27,842
Kurram Valley { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	65,760	64,792	91,439	108,980
Ladakh { Merchandise	16,938	20,473	20,537	7,214	10,235	8,538	9,102	4,866	8,242	8,053
{ Treasure	3,628	3,029	4,783	4,212	4,345	1,984	478	560	817	774
Tibet { Merchandise	76,845	51,341	69,565	122,181	103,563	112,546	116,160	69,458	74,687	97,228
{ Treasure	6,059	6,829	9,975	17,125	13,842	16,391	7,737	10,418	9,914	8,130
Nepal { Merchandise	936,386	893,500	971,052	1,028,480	922,897	1,011,697	1,114,414	1,034,205	1,109,338	1,475,461
{ Treasure	19,000	19,117	28,049	42,705	51,827	35,832	37,788	41,540	36,185	31,650
Sikkim { Merchandise	18,248	20,718	24,076	31,846	34,087	53,171	50,735	61,629	53,774	72,643
{ Treasure	1,933	1,702	47	2,487	207	1,680	1,017	1,300	1,374	1,250
Bhutan { Merchandise	12,742	13,391	13,501	12,783	17,122	16,945	17,737	10,487	6,245	281,807
{ Treasure	7	12	75	—	89	364	669	201	124	3,460
Towang - Merchandise	680	705	1,005	1,078	255	897	598	302	456	517
Naga and Mishmi Hills { Merchandise	714	1,389	1,357	1,068	844	406	169	715	549	198
{ Treasure	—	—	—	91	74	36	126	134	135	498
Duffa and Aka Hills { Merchandise	†	†	†	†	†	—	95	39	520	60
{ Treasure	†	†	†	†	†	—	—	—	47	—
Western China { Merchandise	202,666	221,170	245,192	220,075	242,089	273,458	281,731	270,744	309,012	239,674
{ Treasure	15,837	18,521	27,413	31,676	51,550	46,880	41,938	38,289	31,964	46,703
Shan States { Merchandise	489,058	459,434	604,282	695,019	747,716	1,006,084	951,537	956,871	964,682	1,164,898
{ Treasure	75,134	61,733	88,207	167,233	291,283	176,347	185,771	180,273	228,377	277,427
Karenni { Merchandise	9,013	8,912	15,788	27,808	27,160	26,557	19,360	19,896	20,535	29,067
{ Treasure	23,855	52,901	26,022	32,561	80,963	87,287	39,314	58,277	59,039	84,232
North Siam { Merchandise	50,181	59,037	71,448	72,772	93,317	118,713	114,302	129,765	117,102	125,449
{ Treasure	48,094	86,793	100,310	69,723	88,237	61,303	59,244	78,550	83,926	89,165
South Siam { Merchandise	9,379	17,977	14,024	22,842	32,182	36,468	32,568	33,198	28,998	31,191
{ Treasure	10,925	53,769	20,817	12,483	14,604	13,469	14,628	17,932	26,128	34,699
Total { Merchandise	2,819,402	2,763,979	3,281,859	3,198,105	3,547,369	4,076,154	4,144,137	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518
{ Treasure	240,865	356,517	418,486	494,261	727,965	566,376	496,157	531,914	624,276	611,590
Provinces from which exported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	223,073	272,714	332,206	367,903	369,368	455,863	477,568	472,542	507,075	572,304
N.W. Frontier Province.	807,342	769,417	1,007,101	996,353	1,067,396	1,070,467	1,064,270	1,041,399	1,254,882	1,187,935
Punjab	25,941	31,965	32,606	20,971	24,917	12,684	12,699	11,418	19,891	15,157
United Provinces	351,013	322,605	356,002	419,754	420,924	417,905	429,042	398,443	334,238	398,068
Eengal	712,538	672,881	752,283	831,467	705,808	813,967	898,002	816,780	894,574	1,284,962
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	6,396	7,576	6,642	4,725	17,900	16,587	18,279	11,290	7,344	284,492
Burma	933,944	1,043,248	1,213,505	1,349,193	1,069,121	1,846,657	1,740,433	1,792,745	1,882,062	2,142,490
Total	5,030,267	5,120,496	5,700,345	5,392,366	6,275,334	6,842,830	6,840,294	6,544,617	6,950,066	8,885,106

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

No. 174.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.										
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	910,923	998,511	984,250	1,240,050	990,752	1,367,715	1,228,968	987,643	1,134,052	1,274,125
Living Animals	320,127	477,802	498,329	412,251	418,143	306,015	512,946	501,894	645,838	538,968
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	499,088	600,083	673,960	480,058	533,344	578,952	506,307	537,447	571,159	656,978
Hides, Skins, and Horns	176,995	180,669	240,705	165,164	208,748	227,172	210,961	232,153	323,245	455,819
Oilseeds (chiefly Rape-seed and Linseed)	265,529	214,047	168,939	170,365	246,879	297,783	310,069	322,908	305,089	391,950
Raw Wool	159,416	236,102	205,943	279,249	382,276	372,907	300,460	344,216	346,650	381,670
Wood	5,413	815,679	632,961	468,063	482,676	398,521	349,671	418,655	395,614	381,658
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	130,573	206,798	248,150	219,324	311,786	236,492	279,939	282,176	301,906	380,320
Metals	10,013	6,437	10,372	6,429	15,631	8,848	52,688	233,513	287,082	190,849
Raw Jute	33,935	49,974	60,986	142,664	117,812	133,526	139,691	124,561	65,221	164,948
Spices	134,079	114,967	81,113	82,897	73,204	93,291	83,276	86,567	109,442	152,894
Tea	46,306	62,470	72,181	73,659	60,137	70,180	86,712	81,994	100,321	121,393
Dyeing Materials	32,831	31,344	17,511	47,689	27,014	22,081	26,735	39,700	50,361	113,174
Drugs and Medicines	159,854	138,156	172,321	80,851	84,059	92,515	69,292	87,462	74,436	51,441
Tobacco	19,719	23,292	19,209	34,547	22,053	37,868	33,773	37,517	64,169	43,882
Raw Silk	118,336	100,948	133,232	41,923	26,107	33,450	28,415	28,943	33,331	41,772
Lac	32,200	37,413	66,774	60,969	115,355	87,411	46,284	19,263	26,383	10,935
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,085,182	1,002,085	1,252,424	1,057,225	1,104,168	1,297,993	1,305,592	1,354,211	1,504,270	1,656,372
Indian	350,688	422,251	433,702	349,827	351,042	350,477	323,644	291,973	320,659	357,502
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	217,173	188,513	208,333	213,911	229,017	240,756	241,914	184,347	181,518	276,493
Indian	170,895	221,966	231,982	196,691	209,359	227,113	210,427	187,389	237,828	284,264
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	168,147	202,802	214,949	177,564	185,240	182,902	190,471	166,056	207,680	362,781
Provisions	136,574	129,532	146,449	155,327	135,607	178,846	193,426	218,983	298,699	249,782
Spices	111,738	93,609	113,729	103,393	143,847	147,695	157,129	169,072	195,011	237,907
Sugar	166,952	180,299	177,816	125,288	129,932	131,262	136,204	140,647	171,922	209,521
Salt	209,462	209,765	220,170	163,735	157,546	156,848	141,395	143,695	150,423	179,891
Grain and Pulse	124,332	115,927	111,134	105,304	90,944	94,499	114,546	135,224	119,470	164,603
Petroleum	59,561	67,557	71,034	61,541	66,273	63,436	85,024	81,839	96,294	112,237
Tobacco	67,735	80,696	86,989	60,711	62,526	75,288	87,430	70,858	68,357	109,402
Living Animals	49,219	61,167	47,049	78,698	73,586	78,067	71,053	91,170	77,049	98,101
Leather	36,581	33,815	47,585	44,692	41,567	56,981	69,759	85,405	91,476	92,092
Tea	78,226	71,251	82,684	46,338	44,920	48,001	44,069	46,092	63,243	86,629
Silk Goods	63,635	54,897	59,805	53,814	62,374	93,831	63,463	58,811	52,620	69,700
Apparel	29,162	25,869	32,369	48,130	42,553	50,373	56,853	58,078	56,576	63,736
Dyeing Materials	53,262	41,136	47,410	43,357	39,060	48,582	60,080	59,391	55,226	55,004
Raw Cotton	83,259	50,639	73,557	54,690	61,125	57,316	46,957	30,768	31,804	33,757

NOTE.—Figures for Kashmir, Manipur, and Hill Tipperah are included in this table for the year 1904-5 and earlier years.

No. 175.—TRADE of ADEN.

FOREIGN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	2,010,504	2,145,328	1,805,304	1,969,822	2,426,670	1,892,126	2,046,169	2,198,245	2,269,465	2,343,745
Treasure	486,732	412,140	211,753	294,776	191,189	348,283	417,512	492,483	417,911	611,309
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,254,723	2,362,126	2,254,903	2,452,682	2,460,170	2,199,601	2,404,823	2,471,286	2,496,676	2,689,509
Treasure	302,303	255,517	220,275	166,042	145,367	201,268	352,550	378,656	372,958	407,154
Total	5,056,312	5,175,111	4,522,235	4,883,322	5,223,396	4,641,278	5,221,064	5,590,670	5,557,010	6,251,717
INDIAN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	721,131	968,960	980,971	976,080	872,047	792,476	759,093	757,809	836,667	952,915
Treasure	13,122	118,685	33,553	34,609	24,823	7,443	57,612	25,629	20,513	3,291
Exports:										
Merchandise	110,349	137,635	167,061	178,633	138,319	147,294	175,952	150,495	174,893	248,818
Treasure	26,067	179,729	94,833	196,904	107,408	149,912	143,792	158,375	145,346	802,072
Total	870,669	1,405,039	1,276,418	1,386,535	1,142,657	1,067,125	1,136,449	1,092,308	1,177,329	1,607,096
LAND TRADE:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	252,953	212,471	198,136	181,442	149,842	165,000	157,992	163,694	183,652	227,709
Treasure	4,024	9,799	6,640	22,335	10,804	8,226	7,112	6,594	2,454	4,023
Exports:										
Merchandise	77,479	79,257	100,522	103,663	91,852	99,406	95,257	162,594	116,477	153,133
Treasure	24,304	8,568	14,835	9,497	13,144	10,300	9,394	6,309	7,866	9,136
Total	358,760	310,095	323,123	316,937	265,732	283,392	269,635	289,191	310,449	394,001
Grand Total	6,283,741	6,890,245	6,121,776	6,586,834	6,631,785	6,021,785	6,627,138	6,914,139	7,044,788	8,252,814

No. 176.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, distinguishing STEAMERS

VESSELS.	1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
ENTERED.										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,005	3,900,552	2,139	4,444,205	2,245	4,690,282	1,980	4,432,223	2,160	5,095,397
Sailing	1,287	151,935	1,240	128,366	1,152	119,011	1,211	123,965	1,150	118,109
	3,292	4,052,487	3,379	4,572,571	3,397	4,809,293	3,191	4,556,188	3,310	5,213,506
In Ballast:										
Steam	688	1,365,788	783	1,667,721	966	2,155,118	877	1,743,786	826	1,666,843
Sailing	581	63,371	681	89,757	606	66,544	557	37,075	631	39,634
	1,269	1,429,154	1,464	1,757,478	1,594	2,221,662	1,434	1,780,861	1,457	1,706,477
Total:										
Steam	2,693	5,266,335	2,942	6,111,926	3,231	6,845,400	2,857	6,176,009	2,986	6,762,240
Sailing	1,968	215,306	1,921	218,123	1,760	185,555	1,768	161,040	1,781	157,743
Grand Total	4,561	5,481,641	4,863	6,330,049	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,983
CLEARED.										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,541	5,116,048	2,739	5,894,553	2,990	6,522,671	2,626	5,864,344	2,748	6,453,808
Sailing	1,614	191,454	1,496	203,101	1,449	159,731	1,372	152,705	1,247	133,630
	4,155	5,307,502	4,235	6,097,654	4,439	6,682,402	3,998	6,017,049	3,995	6,587,438
In Ballast:										
Steam	133	119,445	130	116,737	165	160,276	223	229,910	210	253,369
Sailing	240	17,972	293	14,820	203	7,703	423	14,313	357	14,446
	373	137,417	423	131,557	368	167,979	646	244,223	567	267,815
Total:										
Steam	2,674	5,235,493	2,878	6,011,290	3,155	6,682,947	2,849	6,094,254	2,956	6,707,177
Sailing	1,854	209,426	1,789	217,921	1,652	167,434	1,795	167,018	1,604	148,276
Grand Total	4,528	5,444,919	4,667	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,560	6,855,453

and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		VESSELS.
No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	
ENTERED.										
With Cargoes:										
2,255	5,431,545	2,236	5,477,186	2,203	5,469,139	2,186	5,606,924	2,321	5,944,606	Steam.
1,128	103,429	1,124	94,353	889	81,719	764	72,713	792	74,163	Sailing.
3,383	5,534,974	3,360	5,571,539	3,072	5,550,858	2,950	5,681,637	3,113	6,018,769	
In Ballast:										
711	1,549,205	410	870,640	708	1,698,790	765	1,969,630	921	2,301,772	Steam.
631	34,900	312	24,403	300	25,423	605	44,458	447	34,336	Sailing.
1,342	1,584,105	722	895,043	1,008	1,724,213	1,370	1,914,088	1,368	2,336,108	
Total:										
2,906	6,980,750	2,646	6,347,826	2,911	7,167,929	2,951	7,478,554	3,242	8,246,878	Steam.
1,759	138,329	1,436	118,756	1,169	107,142	1,369	117,171	1,239	108,499	Sailing.
4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	Grand Total.
CLEARED.										
With Cargoes:										
2,810	6,719,756	2,447	5,920,231	2,718	6,847,947	2,726	6,968,757	2,996	7,730,293	Steam.
1,441	133,376	1,134	102,365	951	91,787	1,145	104,530	1,129	98,315	Sailing.
4,251	6,853,132	3,581	6,022,596	3,669	6,939,734	3,871	7,073,277	4,115	7,828,610	
In Ballast:										
152	256,723	179	412,779	161	375,532	142	317,232	196	428,144	Steam.
184	10,240	150	8,866	132	6,734	228	7,477	76	4,804	Sailing.
336	266,969	338	421,645	293	382,266	370	324,699	272	432,948	
Total:										
2,962	6,976,479	2,626	6,333,010	2,879	7,223,479	2,868	7,285,979	3,182	8,158,439	Steam.
1,625	143,622	1,283	111,231	1,083	98,541	1,373	111,997	1,205	103,119	Sailing.
4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	Grand Total.

**No. 177.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and FOREIGN
from FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

Countries whence Entered.	1902-3.						1903-4.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	410	1,179,270	6	15,369	416	1,194,639	429	1,262,278.	6	14,749	426	1,297,027
Sailing	8	12,778	—	—	8	12,778	6	9,779	—	—	6	9,779
Steam	3	6,021	114	277,867	117	283,888	7	16,109	113	269,505	120	287,674
Cape Colony	—	—	2	1,853	2	1,853	—	—	7	8,551	7	8,551
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	50	83,968	15	33,719	65	117,687	44	79,766	8	15,923	52	95,691
Sailing	19	1,945	—	—	19	1,945	19	1,947	—	—	19	1,941
Madagascar and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	55	113,525	20	47,899	75	161,424	49	95,186	21	50,009	70	151,285
Sailing	9	8,714	2	2,646	11	11,360	4	1,629	2	1,222	6	2,851
Natal	24	31,528	48	110,236	72	141,764	28	36,770	49	118,303	77	155,073
Sailing	—	—	6	5,254	6	5,254	—	—	5	5,393	5	5,393
Aden	42	124,561	13	27,855	54	152,416	50	131,075	27	64,405	77	195,480
Sailing	1	177	—	—	1	177	—	—	1	174	1	174
Ceylon	558	577,284	272	405,014	830	982,298	579	738,289	278	470,232	857	1,208,521
Sailing	619	57,893	519	37,508	1,138	95,417	620	49,154	611	39,544	1,231	88,698
Steam	98	151,831	13	27,138	111	178,969	92	224,791	36	77,962	128	302,783
Hong Kong	—	—	1	1,740	1	1,740	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	221	414,559	90	202,619	311	617,178	232	415,612	115	270,159	347	685,771
Sailing	24	2,265	3	236	27	2,501	29	2,335	7	3,153	36	6,088
Australia and New Zealand	25	70,771	1	1,700	26	72,471	34	97,983	2	5,591	36	103,574
Sailing	2	916	—	—	2	916	1	538	—	1,352	2	1,910
Other British Possessions	1	2,213	3	7,337	4	9,550	3	6,306	0	24,016	12	30,322
Sailing	8	564	—	—	8	564	11	2,852	4	5,010	15	7,862
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,147	2,840,069	1,127	1,205,970	3,274	4,046,039	2,228	3,194,963	1,302	1,451,433	3,530	4,646,396
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	36	102,524	—	—	36	102,524	39	117,072	—	—	39	117,072
Belgium	4	13,736	—	—	4	13,736	5	6,060	1	1,855	4	6,164
France	14	30,345	—	—	14	30,345	15	33,276	1	3,468	14	36,744
Germany	79	207,540	—	—	79	207,540	81	228,567	—	—	81	228,567
Italy	15	42,450	1	3,408	16	45,858	18	52,205	—	—	18	52,205
Russia	66	162,176	—	—	66	162,176	46	114,477	—	—	46	114,477
AFRICA:												
Egypt	7	15,091	5	10,526	12	25,620	6	15,412	3	6,145	9	21,557
Sailing	—	—	1	1,624	1	1,624	—	—	3	7,424	3	7,424
Steam	5	460	—	—	5	460	2	200	1	851	3	1,051
Madagascar	1	1,944	11	23,851	12	25,795	6	13,286	29	67,161	35	80,447
Sailing	10	1,211	—	—	10	1,211	10	1,100	8	7,429	18	8,529
Steam	—	—	3	5,967	3	5,967	—	—	1	1,809	1	1,809
Portuguese East Africa	—	—	1	1,125	1	1,125	—	—	1	1,282	1	1,282
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Réunion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:												
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Steam	13	27,917	—	—	13	27,917	10	22,697	—	—	10	22,697
United States	6	8,742	1	1,603	7	10,345	5	7,486	—	—	5	7,486
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Steam	6	8,742	1	1,603	7	10,345	5	7,486	—	—	5	7,486
ASIA:												
Arabia	39	59,650	4	9,054	43	68,713	47	73,270	10	18,408	57	91,678
Sailing	207	18,548	8	917	215	19,465	246	22,915	9	1,546	255	24,461
Steam	32	82,099	2	5,789	34	87,888	34	92,904	7	16,935	41	109,929
China, Treaty Ports	60	186,359	8	18,493	68	204,852	77	232,500	17	49,258	94	281,758
Sailing	1	1,959	1	1,829	2	3,788	—	—	3	6,893	3	6,893
Steam	10	21,004	6	15,715	16	36,719	21	55,940	5	10,057	26	65,997
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Sennikur	166	10,940	6	148	172	11,088	132	7,466	1	30	133	7,496
Sailing	75	85,029	1	923	76	85,952	106	119,539	3	2,725	109	122,264
Steam	42	7,593	4	1,893	46	9,486	32	4,770	—	—	32	4,770
Persia	24	22,751	—	—	24	22,751	32	26,193	—	—	32	26,193
Sailing	15	598	15	1,007	30	1,605	5	164	9	493	14	647
Steam	4	11,841	4	8,340	8	20,181	11	24,048	8	15,154	19	39,202
Sailing	35	62,355	11	19,772	46	82,127	56	48,296	4	7,814	60	56,612
Steam	139	15,128	9	1,150	148	16,278	135	15,758	7	1,089	132	16,147
Turkey in Asia	5	10,019	57	85,458	62	95,477	15	40,805	27	72,384	42	113,189
Sailing	6	1,458	1	3,393	7	4,851	3	359	3	3,450	6	4,418
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Foreign Countries	1,145	1,217,418	112	223,184	1,257	1,440,602	1,171	1,377,606	162	306,045	1,333	1,683,651
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,292	4,057,487	1,239	1,429,154	4,531	5,486,641	3,399	4,572,571	1,464	1,757,478	4,863	6,330,049

VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED with CARGOES and in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries whence Entered.	1904-5.						1905-6.						
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.													
United Kingdom	Steam	464	1,428,963	50	109,590	514	1,529,553	446	1,414,785	24	49,704	470	1,464,489
	Sailing	7	11,230	1	943	8	12,182	7	11,448	—	—	7	11,448
Cape Colony	Steam	1	2,237	97	232,440	98	234,677	2	4,758	55	127,001	57	131,759
	Sailing	—	—	6	6,369	6	6,369	—	1,785	2	1,948	3	3,743
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	39	68,479	7	15,082	46	83,562	36	57,874	5	11,229	41	69,103
	Sailing	15	1,314	1	834	16	2,148	13	1,475	—	—	13	1,475
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	48	107,177	18	41,887	66	149,064	37	87,991	18	47,875	55	135,866
	Sailing	2	1,195	2	2,212	4	3,407	2	1,963	—	—	2	1,963
Natal	Steam	27	39,144	50	109,479	77	148,623	22	28,031	29	59,110	51	87,141
	Sailing	—	—	4	8,951	4	8,951	—	—	1	1,134	1	1,134
Aden	Steam	54	145,293	25	60,699	79	205,992	54	149,136	19	39,329	73	179,505
	Sailing	1	54	—	—	1	54	—	—	1	181	1	181
Ceylon	Steam	607	741,902	304	341,570	911	1,083,472	360	435,911	376	554,121	736	989,735
	Sailing	625	52,207	552	36,502	1,177	88,709	578	47,965	518	26,698	1,096	74,633
Hong Kong	Steam	73	179,479	45	115,065	118	294,544	84	199,729	55	121,456	139	321,185
	Sailing	—	—	1	2,654	1	2,654	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	Steam	217	353,904	93	227,768	310	581,673	188	351,815	112	273,962	300	625,807
	Sailing	26	2,649	2	4,279	28	6,929	29	2,742	—	—	29	2,742
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	42	129,665	3	5,893	45	126,406	60	162,066	3	8,187	63	170,183
	Sailing	3	2,664	—	—	3	2,664	1	911	—	—	1	911
Other British Possessions	Steam	2	4,311	2	3,625	4	7,936	3	6,444	6	12,557	9	18,971
	Sailing	11	1,234	5	589	16	1,823	16	3,231	2	1,916	18	5,147
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,267	3,263,201	1,298	1,513,332	3,565	4,776,533	1,950	2,969,683	1,226	1,336,518	3,185	4,297,201
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
<i>EUROPE:</i>													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	57	163,762	7	17,235	64	180,997	64	183,456	5	10,923	69	191,379
	Sailing	1	3,186	—	—	1	3,186	8	25,688	—	—	8	25,688
Belgium	Steam	12	33,156	2	4,060	14	39,216	14	41,851	1	4,286	15	49,137
France	Steam	82	244,129	—	—	82	244,129	89	271,883	—	—	89	271,883
Germany	Steam	31	78,746	31	71,396	62	150,052	39	82,516	6	18,743	38	101,259
Italy	Steam	38	99,013	1	2,419	39	101,432	5	14,614	—	—	5	14,614
Russia	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>AFRICA:</i>													
Egypt	Steam	8	19,909	98	222,171	106	242,080	4	8,997	18	41,187	22	50,184
	Sailing	—	—	1	2,536	1	2,536	1	3,549	4	10,673	5	14,222
Madagascar	Steam	4	455	—	—	4	455	7	731	—	—	7	731
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	29	46,812	32	77,859	52	124,671	4	7,273	27	67,729	31	75,002
	Sailing	9	1,006	2	1,101	11	2,107	9	825	3	2,631	12	3,456
Réunion	Steam	1	2,354	3	6,494	4	8,755	2	4,840	4	8,097	6	12,937
<i>AMERICA:</i>													
South America	Steam	7	18,378	—	—	7	18,378	2	5,516	—	—	2	5,516
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	195	—	—	1	195
United States	Steam	20	55,808	2	4,129	22	59,937	31	88,281	—	—	31	88,281
	Sailing	2	3,289	—	—	2	3,289	3	4,779	—	—	3	4,779
<i>ASIA:</i>													
Arabic	Steam	62	163,833	8	15,516	70	179,349	68	123,135	6	12,913	74	156,046
	Sailing	148	13,834	7	751	155	14,585	168	13,798	3	232	171	14,930
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	39	132,942	12	27,410	51	160,352	47	138,023	8	17,737	55	155,760
	Sailing	53	179,589	36	109,094	89	288,683	69	214,775	33	92,095	102	307,468
Japan	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,968	1	1,968	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	Steam	22	58,448	2	9,141	24	67,589	22	64,770	13	35,989	35	100,759
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,021	1	1,021
Mekran and Somman	Steam	133	8,206	8	262	141	8,468	149	7,997	17	600	166	8,207
	Sailing	115	122,977	2	2,298	117	123,375	101	116,201	—	—	101	116,201
Persia	Steam	25	5,929	2	169	27	6,099	25	1,022	—	—	25	4,022
	Sailing	35	28,849	—	—	35	28,849	51	37,670	—	—	51	37,670
Siam	Steam	9	304	10	398	19	702	31	453	5	226	36	679
	Sailing	4	2,891	9	22,742	13	25,633	9	9,399	7	16,415	16	25,814
Sumatra	Steam	18	18,609	3	5,805	21	24,414	20	22,150	2	4,720	22	26,870
	Sailing	124	12,991	1	191	125	13,182	163	18,440	4	518	167	18,958
Turkey in Asia	Steam	26	65,115	43	108,364	69	173,479	28	75,387	39	98,988	67	172,475
	Sailing	5	468	3	3,491	8	3,959	8	785	—	—	8	785
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Foreign Countries		1,130	1,546,082	320	768,330	1,450	2,314,412	1,232	1,595,505	208	444,343	1,440	2,039,848
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries		3,397	4,809,283	1,594	2,221,662	4,991	7,030,955	3,181	4,565,188	1,434	1,780,861	4,625	6,337,949

No. 177 (cont.)—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and
in BALLAST, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries whence Entered.	1906-7.						1907-8.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	445	1,466,030	25	52,109	470	1,518,139	451	1,493,035	18	40,206	469	1,533,241
Steam	6	10,352	—	—	6	10,352	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	5	8,139	35	91,112	40	99,271	3	4,912	30	73,620	33	77,632
Cape Colony	—	—	2	2,485	2	2,485	1	771	—	—	1	771
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	2	2,485	2	2,485	1	771	—	—	1	771
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	45	82,108	3	5,846	48	87,954	32	57,831	11	28,801	43	87,632
Steam	15	1,027	—	—	15	1,027	23	2,357	1	164	24	2,501
Sailing	—	—	3	5,846	33	86,927	9	55,474	10	28,637	19	85,131
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	46	106,459	16	37,938	62	144,397	51	117,851	9	22,054	60	139,905
Steam	28	40,738	26	48,606	54	89,344	32	53,982	22	43,778	54	97,760
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden	45	123,489	15	44,720	60	168,209	53	135,633	19	47,747	72	183,380
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	15	44,720	60	168,209	53	135,633	19	47,747	72	183,380
Ceylon	449	783,196	363	583,358	813	1,366,554	549	890,797	256	452,953	805	1,343,750
Steam	545	46,572	577	28,094	1,122	75,666	532	434,090	30	5,258	562	48,348
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong	93	219,254	39	83,216	132	302,470	68	161,425	25	65,341	93	226,766
Steam	250	446,159	107	257,417	357	703,576	252	469,436	90	216,682	342	680,618
Sailing	—	—	1	2,786	29	5,837	20	2,194	—	—	29	2,194
Straits Settlements	28	3,051	1	2,786	29	5,837	20	2,194	—	—	29	2,194
Steam	56	160,276	6	13,662	62	173,938	47	138,169	3	7,439	50	145,608
Sailing	—	—	5	11,847	5	11,847	—	—	6	14,769	6	14,769
Australia and New Zealand	19	3,357	7	949	26	4,306	12	2,751	1	58	13	2,809
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,075	3,500,827	1,233	1,265,145	3,308	4,765,972	2,146	3,673,814	1,076	1,046,554	3,222	4,720,368
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE :												
Austria-Hungary	55	161,235	10	22,079	65	183,314	53	159,541	15	37,538	69	197,079
Steam	14	51,820	—	—	14	51,820	36	131,301	1	2,517	37	134,118
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium	14	42,867	1	2,029	15	44,896	13	41,916	3	5,874	16	47,790
Steam	76	225,678	—	—	76	225,678	70	223,810	1	2,466	71	226,276
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	27	74,707	14	34,532	41	109,239	28	78,769	16	38,153	44	116,922
Steam	4	10,245	—	—	4	10,245	10	31,202	—	—	10	31,202
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AFRICA :												
Egypt	4	9,267	26	63,561	30	72,828	3	8,667	43	106,345	46	115,212
Steam	—	—	4	9,274	4	9,274	—	—	4	9,310	4	9,310
Sailing	3	303	—	—	3	303	3	314	—	—	3	314
Madagascar	7	16,246	35	84,724	42	100,970	1	1,500	30	66,263	31	67,763
Steam	7	440	—	—	7	440	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	2	3,844	2	3,844	1	2,167	3	7,035	4	9,202
Portuguese East Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Réunion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA :												
South America	1	2,799	—	—	1	2,799	—	—	2	4,776	2	4,776
Steam	33	100,671	—	—	33	100,671	32	97,675	—	—	32	97,675
Sailing	2	4,436	—	—	2	4,436	1	1,685	—	—	1	1,685
United States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA :												
Arabia	65	126,076	6	11,398	71	137,474	30	63,312	—	—	30	63,312
Steam	206	17,209	10	1,169	216	18,378	138	13,997	9	734	147	13,831
Sailing	32	119,080	11	25,524	43	144,604	46	160,812	8	21,413	54	182,225
China, Treaty Ports	89	290,033	35	99,039	124	379,072	79	241,801	34	96,631	113	338,432
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	46	132,211	5	12,430	51	144,641	52	3,658	—	—	2	3,658
Steam	111	7,120	10	354	121	7,474	157	8,573	16	408	173	8,976
Sailing	102	106,978	1	510	103	107,488	54	62,188	5	10,912	59	73,100
Mekran and Somniani	26	6,379	2	258	28	6,637	26	3,813	2	203	28	4,016
Steam	40	31,032	—	—	40	31,032	45	37,446	2	2,866	47	40,306
Sailing	46	1,217	8	330	54	1,547	23	629	9	291	32	920
Persia	24	36,783	16	36,331	40	73,064	10	16,870	18	40,924	28	57,594
Steam	34	46,024	4	7,757	38	53,781	102	134,451	11	14,384	113	159,835
Sailing	129	15,336	14	2,269	143	17,605	145	17,704	8	1,295	153	18,999
Siam	31	85,807	10	23,890	41	109,797	51	134,028	25	65,114	76	199,142
Steam	7	710	—	—	7	710	3	267	—	—	3	267
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey in Asia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Foreign Countries	1,235	1,712,679	224	441,532	1,459	2,154,011	1,237	1,861,160	266	537,561	1,503	2,398,711
Total United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,310	5,213,506	1,457	1,706,677	4,767	6,919,983	3,383	5,534,974	1,342	1,584,105	4,725	7,119,079

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED, with CARGOES and
at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

Countries whence Entered.	1908-9.						1909-10.						
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.													
United Kingdom	Steam	449	1,518,968	13	25,695	462	1,544,663	485	1,641,368	19	47,567	504	1,688,935
	Sailing	2	3,402			2	3,402						
Cape Colony	Steam	4	6,072	7	19,311	11	25,383	9	16,414	13	36,910	22	53,324
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	23	43,016	5	12,639	28	55,715	29	52,295	4	11,940	33	64,235
	Sailing	18	1,745			18	1,745	30	2,529			30	2,529
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	43	102,392	5	14,036	48	116,428	39	96,591	11	31,871	50	128,462
Natal	Steam	49	92,759	6	11,019	55	103,778	39	70,195	48	118,249	87	188,444
	Sailing			1	1,152	1	1,152						
Aden	Steam	43	117,860	6	14,812	49	132,672	38	93,947	21	48,435	59	142,382
	Sailing												
Ceylon	Steam	521	970,211	207	379,955	728	1,350,166	468	922,515	168	348,284	636	1,270,809
	Sailing	452	383,620	280	20,057	732	53,677	463	36,151	274	22,985	737	59,146
Hong Kong	Steam	50	107,249	2	5,507	52	112,756	53	120,211	1	3,371	54	123,582
Straits Settlements	Steam	201	526,833	58	159,596	319	686,429	235	461,228	44	112,537	270	573,765
	Sailing	12	1,319			12	1,319	9	2,669			9	2,669
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	51	152,398	1	3,349	52	155,747	52	150,215	3	7,735	55	157,950
Other British Possessions	Steam	2	4,097	5	9,845	7	13,942	7	823	10	24,170	17	24,993
	Sailing	9	655	2	257	11	912	5	381	2	194	7	575
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions		1,989	3,682,506	596	677,290	2,587	4,359,866	1,952	3,667,532	619	814,288	2,570	4,481,820
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE :													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	57	174,030	—	—	57	174,030	51	159,109	32	80,068	83	239,177
Belgium	Steam	30	109,873	—	—	30	109,873	29	106,075	—	—	29	106,075
France	Steam	14	32,609	—	—	14	32,609	14	41,533	4	9,135	18	50,668
Germany	Steam	74	232,415	—	—	74	232,415	77	238,031	1	3,127	78	241,758
Italy	Steam	28	76,614	—	—	28	76,614	32	91,652	43	103,633	75	195,285
Russia	Steam	10	30,668	3	5,852	13	36,520	3	8,911	—	—	3	8,911
AFRICA :													
Egypt	Steam	3	6,632	20	48,997	23	55,629	10	25,333	176	433,432	186	458,765
	Steam			1	3,107	1	3,107			4	11,872	4	11,872
Madagascar	Sailing	1	111			1	111	3	236			3	236
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	8	15,143	10	20,355	18	35,498	6	10,596	34	85,884	40	96,480
	Sailing		565			8	565	3	221			3	221
Réunion	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7,967	3	7,967
	Sailing							2	240			2	240
AMERICA :													
South America	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	21,133	9	21,133
	Sailing												
United States	Steam	30	101,672	1	3,107	31	104,779	37	125,768	1	2,958	38	128,726
	Sailing	1	1,959	—	—	1	1,959	2	3,927	—	—	2	3,927
ASIA :													
Arabia	Steam	15	37,396	2	4,506	17	41,904	5	7,596	3	10,283	8	17,879
	Sailing	201	16,575	4	292	205	16,867	179	15,484	9	707	188	16,191
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	44	164,101	4	12,358	48	176,459	51	185,247	2	5,673	53	190,920
Japan	Steam	60	183,512	5	14,337	65	197,849	48	151,388	3	8,848	51	160,436
Java	Steam	58	190,118	4	9,773	62	199,891	68	223,730	4	12,090	72	235,760
Mekran and Somniani	Sailing	210	9,966	7	344	217	10,340						
Persia	Steam	59	67,890	—	—	59	67,890	44	45,189	1	1,574	45	46,763
	Sailing	28	3,751	2	161	30	3,912	24	2,781	5	462	29	3,243
Siam	Steam	34	29,165	1	3,085	35	32,230	35	27,389	—	—	35	27,389
	Sailing	6	304	1	9	7	313	5	237	—	—	5	237
Sunstra	Steam	19	47,739	20	46,232	39	93,971	18	34,327	15	37,199	33	71,526
Turkey in Asia	Steam	142	179,706	15	23,080	157	202,786	193	247,854	23	49,534	216	296,388
	Sailing	171	19,726	5	2,131	186	21,857	132	15,550	9	937	141	16,507
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	55	146,048	9	20,065	64	166,113	44	113,082	9	24,449	53	138,131
	Sailing	5	625	—	—	5	625	5	481	—	—	5	481
Total, Foreign Countries		1,371	1,888,943	124	217,753	1,495	2,106,696	1,120	1,863,328	300	906,925	1,510	2,793,251
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,360	5,571,539	722	895,043	4,082	6,466,582	3,072	5,550,858	1,008	1,724,213	4,080	7,275,071

No. 177 (concluded).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, &c.—concluded.

Countries whence Entered.	1910-11.					1911-12.						
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.		
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	466	1,580,945	14	32,806	480	1,613,751	452	1,591,863	30	69,865	482	1,661,728
Cape Colony	12	26,328	20	54,317	32	80,645	4	7,863	15	39,907	19	47,770
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	26	47,001	8	19,389	34	66,390	32	68,522	3	8,495	35	77,348
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	6	533	—	—	6	533	16	1,446	—	—	16	1,446
Natal	43	114,995	14	41,778	57	156,773	32	87,404	20	64,857	52	152,261
Aden	31	53,646	132	323,649	163	377,295	44	82,022	153	384,055	197	466,077
Ceylon	40	95,071	20	43,809	60	138,880	44	108,648	31	70,635	75	179,283
Hong Kong	1	53	—	—	1	53	3	127	—	—	3	127
Straits Settlements	485	936,242	206	452,853	691	1,389,095	487	886,107	130	307,858	616	1,293,965
Australia and New Zealand	415	31,056	568	32,191	983	63,247	436	34,493	431	32,526	870	67,019
Other British Possessions	60	149,350	11	32,003	71	181,353	73	184,312	12	33,369	85	217,681
	210	467,751	74	197,985	284	665,736	225	463,440	100	230,901	325	694,341
	3	163	—	—	3	163	1	62	—	—	2	199
	57	163,604	5	15,992	62	179,596	64	184,508	4	10,117	68	194,625
	—	—	6	15,080	6	15,080	2	4,321	6	15,561	8	19,882
	13	1,407	8	4,952	21	6,359	16	1,624	2	765	18	7,189
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	1,868	3,668,145	1,076	1,266,804	2,944	4,934,949	1,932	3,707,182	980	1,356,448	2,912	5,063,630
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	60	181,329	8	18,918	68	200,247	60	182,744	19	50,738	79	233,482
Belgium	28	101,793	—	—	28	101,793	32	113,809	—	—	32	113,809
France	14	42,033	—	—	14	42,033	16	51,473	3	7,600	19	59,153
Germany	85	274,189	1	2,189	86	276,378	94	293,726	35	98,577	94	295,726
Italy	38	193,516	6	14,452	44	117,968	35	98,577	19	41,734	54	140,311
Russia	7	17,741	4	8,032	11	25,773	4	7,492	—	—	4	7,492
AFRICA:												
Egypt	10	24,385	59	137,643	69	162,028	13	33,329	158	306,403	171	429,732
Madagascar	1	2,209	1	2,654	2	4,863	—	—	2	5,156	2	5,156
Portuguese East Africa	4	100	—	—	4	100	3	298	—	—	3	298
Réunion	3	6,383	62	175,066	65	181,449	3	6,558	45	127,338	48	133,896
	2	312	2	3,478	4	3,790	4	328	—	—	4	528
	2	6,957	3	6,572	5	12,629	1	3,598	2	5,150	3	7,748
AMERICA:												
South America	2	5,286	35	95,021	37	100,310	1	2,576	26	69,372	27	71,948
United States	1	957	—	—	1	957	—	—	—	—	—	—
	41	145,372	—	—	44	145,372	72	244,563	1	2,869	73	247,432
	1	3,609	—	—	1	3,609	1	3,599	—	—	1	3,599
ASIA:												
Arabia	1	213	5	11,587	6	11,800	2	347	5	14,015	7	14,362
China, Treaty Ports	136	14,773	7	497	163	15,269	149	13,593	2	231	151	13,824
Japan	45	164,998	1	2,925	46	167,923	43	160,942	1	3,209	44	164,151
Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	161	—	—	1	161
Persia	64	211,547	8	22,350	72	233,897	79	246,050	11	30,271	90	276,321
Sumatra	1	1,880	—	—	1	1,880	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey in Asia	80	270,335	9	23,426	89	293,761	102	331,499	18	59,113	120	390,612
Other	14	18,771	2	3,900	16	22,671	3	6,954	4	11,082	7	18,036
	33	3,689	4	469	37	4,158	27	2,863	2	246	29	3,129
	38	31,477	1	849	39	32,326	36	29,261	2	4,678	38	33,939
	2	73	—	—	2	73	3	261	—	—	3	261
	8	21,249	23	52,871	31	74,120	9	28,167	23	55,238	32	83,405
	106	282,731	18	39,765	184	272,496	190	254,154	17	35,524	207	289,978
	119	13,055	27	3,003	146	16,058	130	15,087	6	1,031	136	16,068
	46	112,377	7	17,075	53	129,452	67	177,544	22	56,002	89	234,146
	7	743	1	3,599	8	4,342	1	162	—	—	1	162
Total Foreign Countries	1,682	2,913,492	294	647,284	1,976	2,660,776	1,681	2,311,587	388	977,600	1,569	3,289,247
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	2,950	5,981,637	1,370	1,914,088	4,920	7,595,725	3,113	6,018,769	1,368	2,334,048	4,481	8,354,877

No. 178.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries to which Cleared.	1902-3.					1903-4.						
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.		
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	529	1,448,405	—	—	529	1,448,405	551	1,617,235	—	—	551	1,617,235
Steam	6	7,751	—	—	6	7,751	16	22,067	—	—	16	22,067
Sailing	523	1,440,654	—	—	523	1,440,654	535	1,595,168	—	—	535	1,595,168
Cape Colony	6	9,080	1	2,203	7	11,283	11	15,513	—	—	11	15,513
Steam	1	522	—	—	1	522	2	1,573	—	—	2	1,573
Sailing	5	8,558	1	2,203	6	9,080	9	13,940	—	—	9	13,940
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	54	98,185	—	—	54	98,185	20	31,892	—	—	20	31,892
Steam	30	2,950	—	—	30	2,950	31	3,767	2	56	33	3,823
Sailing	24	95,235	—	—	24	95,235	17	28,125	—	—	17	28,125
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	30	56,887	—	—	30	56,887	29	58,783	—	—	29	58,783
Steam	10	8,809	—	—	10	8,809	4	3,519	—	—	4	3,519
Sailing	20	48,078	—	—	20	48,078	25	55,264	—	—	25	55,264
Natal	16	19,236	—	—	16	19,236	31	56,947	—	—	31	56,947
Steam	1	1,150	—	—	1	1,150	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	15	18,086	—	—	15	18,086	31	56,947	—	—	31	56,947
British Guiana	4	6,337	—	—	4	6,337	—	—	—	—	—	—
Steam	1	1,828	—	—	1	1,828	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	3	4,509	—	—	3	4,509	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indies	5	7,015	—	—	5	7,015	5	6,932	—	—	5	6,932
Steam	35	108,889	2	2,214	37	111,203	48	136,569	1	1,104	49	137,673
Sailing	5	457	—	—	5	457	3	379	—	—	3	379
Aden	642	685,507	98	44,995	740	730,502	629	642,256	16	26,509	725	678,765
Steam	1,053	88,805	225	13,088	1,278	101,893	942	79,349	286	14,440	1,228	93,789
Sailing	65	142,530	—	—	65	142,530	66	156,799	—	—	66	156,799
Ceylon	244	433,391	7	12,969	251	446,360	250	407,417	8	16,590	258	424,007
Steam	43	3,768	—	—	43	3,768	35	3,042	—	—	35	3,042
Sailing	201	429,623	7	12,969	208	442,592	215	404,375	8	16,590	223	420,965
Straits Settlements	22	57,898	—	—	22	57,898	16	36,944	1	2,591	17	39,535
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	22	57,898	—	—	22	57,898	16	36,944	1	2,591	17	39,535
Australia and New Zealand	2	1,413	—	—	2	1,413	9	20,011	—	—	9	20,011
Steam	19	1,648	—	—	19	1,648	32	11,974	—	—	32	11,974
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,823	3,102,771	333	75,469	3,156	3,268,270	2,735	3,520,405	394	71,290	3,129	3,592,195
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary	65	179,322	—	—	65	179,322	60	156,236	—	—	60	156,236
Steam	49	123,953	—	—	49	123,953	72	188,096	—	—	72	188,096
Sailing	16	55,369	—	—	16	55,369	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium	108	275,624	—	—	108	275,624	127	339,939	3	7,287	130	338,326
Steam	1	803	—	—	1	803	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	107	274,821	—	—	107	274,821	127	339,939	3	7,287	130	338,326
France	96	261,344	—	—	96	261,344	119	328,152	—	—	119	328,152
Steam	8	19,991	—	—	8	19,991	14	36,725	—	—	14	36,725
Sailing	24	61,645	—	—	24	61,645	21	55,974	—	—	21	55,974
Germany	2	3,200	1	2,622	3	5,822	7	18,155	2	5,307	9	23,462
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	2	3,200	1	2,622	3	5,822	7	18,155	2	5,307	9	23,462
Holland	8	19,991	—	—	8	19,991	14	36,725	—	—	14	36,725
Steam	24	61,645	—	—	24	61,645	21	55,974	—	—	21	55,974
Sailing	2	3,200	—	—	2	3,200	7	18,155	—	—	7	18,155
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AFRICA:												
Egypt	174	386,795	7	18,580	181	415,375	194	472,216	—	—	194	472,216
Steam	3	6,098	—	—	3	6,098	1	114	—	—	1	114
Sailing	32	3,486	—	—	32	3,486	33	3,600	2	84	35	3,684
Portuguese East Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:												
South America	12	23,948	—	—	12	23,948	11	20,164	—	—	11	20,164
Steam	16	18,063	1	1,618	17	20,281	10	12,101	—	—	10	12,101
Sailing	51	137,469	—	—	52	140,838	56	150,762	1	3,370	57	153,472
United States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA:												
Arabia	32	48,250	—	—	32	48,250	49	76,245	3	6,599	52	82,644
Steam	150	20,550	3	193	153	20,743	175	19,910	1	86	176	19,996
Sailing	43	102,543	—	—	43	102,543	56	148,831	—	—	56	148,831
China, Treaty Ports	96	247,263	—	—	96	247,263	107	309,868	1	3,301	108	304,169
Steam	9	14,371	4	10,507	13	25,078	12	23,002	2	3,798	14	26,800
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	126	8,088	6	410	132	8,498	86	4,799	2	154	88	4,953
Mekran and Sonmiani	77	88,149	—	—	77	88,149	110	115,827	5	8,787	115	124,614
Steam	41	3,452	1	54	42	3,506	15	2,766	—	—	15	2,766
Sailing	8	6,641	3	2,795	11	9,436	11	7,641	4	2,520	15	10,161
Persia	11	454	—	—	11	454	15	118	—	—	15	118
Steam	3	6,414	4	10,986	7	17,400	8	15,425	8	13,012	16	28,437
Sailing	14	16,006	2	3,147	16	19,153	13	12,545	3	2,542	16	14,996
Turkey in Asia	26	3,194	2	106	28	3,300	38	4,118	—	—	38	4,118
Steam	21	33,333	3	5,028	24	38,361	31	56,192	1	3,320	32	59,512
Sailing	34	3,542	1	925	35	4,487	45	6,464	—	—	45	6,464
Other Foreign Countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Foreign Countries	1,332	2,114,731	40	61,914	1,372	2,176,645	1,500	2,576,749	38	60,267	1,538	2,637,016
Total United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,155	5,207,502	373	137,417	4,528	5,444,915	4,235	6,097,154	432	131,557	4,667	6,229,211

No. 178 (cont).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN
and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries to which Cleared.	1904-5.						1905-6.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	593	1,726,630	—	—	593	1,726,630	553	1,649,752	1	2,575	554	1,652,327
	4	5,054	—	—	4	5,054	7	12,017	—	—	7	12,017
Cape Colony	13	17,498	—	—	13	17,498	10	13,144	—	—	10	13,144
	2	3,294	—	—	2	3,294	1	1,823	—	—	1	1,823
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	26	40,516	—	—	26	40,516	26	41,306	—	—	26	41,306
	35	3,875	1	70	36	3,945	20	2,894	—	—	20	2,894
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	26	54,592	—	—	26	54,592	20	34,882	—	—	20	34,882
	1	972	—	—	1	972	2	295	—	—	2	295
Natal	31	50,272	—	—	31	50,272	28	47,251	—	—	28	47,251
	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,110	—	—	1	2,110
British Guiana	5	7,089	—	—	5	7,089	5	8,196	—	—	5	8,196
	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5,802	—	—	3	5,802
West Indies	5	7,135	—	—	5	7,135	5	6,855	—	—	5	6,855
	43	124,853	—	—	43	124,853	41	117,225	—	—	41	117,225
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	695	970,890	130	92,497	825	1,063,377	553	746,640	164	130,553	717	877,193
Ceylon	887	69,111	193	6,856	1,080	75,967	850	71,565	413	10,307	1,263	81,872
	65	155,020	—	—	65	155,020	100	229,926	—	—	100	229,926
Hong Kong	220	327,005	4	7,578	224	334,583	221	388,837	16	20,627	237	400,464
Straits Settlements	41	3,251	—	—	41	3,251	40	3,637	—	—	40	3,637
Australia and New Zealand	18	41,798	3	4,180	21	45,978	25	62,173	3	4,394	28	66,567
	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	696	2	3,673	3	4,369
Other British Possessions	5	12,193	—	—	5	12,193	3	6,700	—	—	3	6,700
	25	2,348	2	254	27	2,602	27	2,474	—	—	27	2,474
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,740	3,633,296	333	111,435	3,073	3,734,731	2,542	3,455,506	599	172,129	3,141	3,627,635
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE :												
Austria-Hungary	60	172,479	—	—	60	172,479	59	157,228	—	—	58	157,228
Belgium	106	285,822	—	—	106	285,822	45	125,813	—	—	45	125,813
France	114	308,917	—	—	114	308,917	122	332,142	—	—	122	332,142
Germany	118	317,218	—	—	118	317,218	83	244,986	—	—	83	244,986
	2	3,303	—	—	2	3,303	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland	20	47,398	—	—	20	47,398	14	37,317	—	—	14	37,317
Italy	24	64,421	—	—	24	64,421	25	68,472	—	—	25	68,472
Russia	—	—	2	3,513	2	3,513	1	1,945	1	2,428	2	3,471
AFRICA :												
Egypt	272	659,385	1	2,612	273	661,997	144	358,858	—	—	144	358,858
	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6,596	—	—	4	6,596
Portuguese East Africa	27	2,423	—	—	27	2,423	18	1,759	5	166	23	1,925
AMERICA :												
South America	19	41,756	—	—	19	41,756	26	53,979	—	—	26	53,979
	12	13,756	—	—	12	13,756	3	3,058	—	—	3	3,058
United States	66	194,001	—	—	66	194,001	74	212,814	—	—	74	212,814
ASIA :												
Arabia	61	99,400	—	—	61	99,400	65	113,244	7	17,586	72	130,830
	155	18,249	3	282	158	18,511	156	18,282	—	—	156	18,282
China, Treaty Ports	73	175,457	—	—	73	175,457	64	181,921	1	130	65	182,051
Japan	117	321,934	1	1,810	118	323,744	700	279,293	1	1,463	101	280,761
Java	11	31,134	—	—	11	31,134	25	74,216	3	6,918	28	81,134
Mekran and Sommiáni	112	6,129	—	—	112	6,129	95	4,709	1	57	96	4,766
Persia	108	115,336	1	943	109	116,279	107	115,859	—	—	107	115,859
	18	2,369	1	72	19	2,441	19	2,685	—	—	19	2,685
Siam	23	17,246	3	5,262	26	22,508	21	15,298	3	3,647	24	18,945
	17	168	—	—	17	168	11	125	—	—	11	125
Sumatra	9	23,509	13	27,995	22	31,504	9	20,455	17	28,944	26	49,399
	10	10,446	1	758	11	11,204	11	14,228	4	7,984	15	22,212
Turkey in Asia	63	6,781	—	—	63	6,781	74	8,472	—	—	74	8,472
Other Foreign Countries	44	95,545	6	13,128	50	108,673	44	104,826	2	2,658	46	107,484
	38	4,424	3	189	41	4,613	38	3,913	2	110	40	4,023
Total, Foreign Countries	1,639	3,059,106	35	56,544	1,734	3,115,650	1,456	2,561,543	47	72,094	1,503	2,633,637
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,439	6,692,402	368	167,979	4,807	6,850,381	3,998	6,017,049	646	244,223	4,644	6,261,272

and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

Countries to which Cleared.	1906-7.						1907-8.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom	515	1,585,745	1	1,563	516	1,587,308	489	1,548,274	—	—	489	1,548,274
	4	6,062	—	—	4	6,062	2	1,803	—	—	2	1,803
Cape Colony	14	16,613	—	—	14	16,613	12	18,605	—	—	12	18,605
	2	4,475	—	—	2	4,475	—	—	—	—	—	—
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	22	36,740	—	—	22	36,740	27	49,733	—	—	27	49,733
	21	1,972	—	—	21	1,972	25	3,133	2	104	27	3,237
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	37	87,608	—	—	37	87,608	31	68,944	—	—	31	68,944
	1	161	—	—	1	161	2	1,786	—	—	2	1,786
Natal	23	33,262	—	—	23	33,262	24	39,438	—	—	24	39,438
	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,688	—	—	1	1,688
British Guiana	3	4,954	—	—	3	4,954	1	1,713	—	—	1	1,713
	2	4,261	—	—	2	4,261	4	8,565	—	—	4	8,565
West Indies	1	1,528	1	1,685	2	3,213	2	3,241	—	—	2	3,241
	44	129,253	—	—	44	129,253	44	127,970	—	—	44	127,970
Aden	3	454	—	—	3	454	2	203	—	—	2	203
	642	1,162,312	145	126,029	787	1,288,341	686	1,252,963	91	114,513	777	1,367,476
Ceylon	807	70,130	351	12,553	1,157	82,682	1,004	79,025	170	9,087	1,174	88,112
	89	211,981	1	3,925	90	215,906	52	116,530	—	—	52	116,530
Hong Kong	261	430,736	8	7,663	269	438,449	263	433,924	1	604	264	434,528
	35	3,296	—	—	35	3,296	29	3,114	1	99	30	3,213
Straits Settlements	20	51,188	1	2,415	21	53,603	17	45,725	2	4,633	19	50,358
Australia and New Zealand	2	6,196	—	—	2	6,196	4	9,797	—	—	4	9,797
	20	1,936	—	—	20	1,936	21	1,391	—	—	21	1,391
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,567	3,850,973	508	155,832	3,075	4,006,805	2,742	3,878,103	267	129,130	3,009	4,007,233
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary	53	144,934	—	—	53	144,934	72	202,704	—	—	72	202,704
Belgium	62	186,745	—	—	62	186,745	106	323,239	—	—	106	323,239
France	107	300,415	—	—	107	300,415	106	301,847	—	—	106	301,847
Germany	108	313,374	—	—	108	313,374	175	518,332	—	—	175	518,332
	1	2,751	—	—	1	2,751	5	8,541	—	—	5	8,541
Holland	4	9,346	—	—	4	9,346	41	109,116	—	—	41	109,116
Italy	29	77,152	—	—	29	77,152	23	62,956	—	—	23	62,956
Russia	2	5,013	—	—	2	5,013	3	4,895	—	—	3	4,895
AFRICA:												
Egypt	226	580,999	3	8,538	229	589,537	106	260,278	—	—	106	260,278
Portuguese East Africa	9	14,450	—	—	9	14,450	10	12,854	—	—	10	12,854
	13	1,067	3	107	16	1,174	11	1,119	—	—	11	1,119
AMERICA:												
South America	16	40,297	—	—	16	40,297	15	37,326	1	2,426	16	39,752
United States	2	2,978	—	—	2	2,978	75	225,525	—	—	75	225,525
	81	236,823	—	—	81	236,823	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA:												
Arabia	53	100,796	7	12,671	60	113,467	11	18,037	—	—	11	18,037
	152	15,733	2	102	154	15,835	106	9,535	4	627	110	10,162
China, Treaty Ports	40	144,771	—	—	40	144,771	43	150,629	—	—	43	150,629
Japan	78	229,363	—	—	78	229,363	100	280,180	—	—	100	280,180
Java	18	56,653	7	23,977	25	80,630	30	90,464	4	13,314	34	103,778
Mekran and Somiani	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,359	—	—	1	1,359
	78	4,550	—	—	76	4,550	124	6,861	5	201	129	7,062
Persia	114	117,490	2	4,068	116	121,558	104	109,213	1	2,471	105	111,684
	21	3,369	—	—	21	3,369	18	1,765	—	—	18	1,765
Siam	22	17,238	1	860	23	18,098	37	28,912	1	831	38	29,743
	16	253	—	—	16	253	17	181	—	—	17	181
Sumatra	22	46,556	26	44,505	48	91,061	25	56,041	34	82,227	59	138,268
Turkey in Asia	8	7,730	3	6,169	11	13,899	49	77,474	14	30,626	63	108,100
	40	4,655	—	—	40	4,655	45	5,110	—	—	45	5,110
Other Foreign Countries	25	67,718	5	10,986	30	78,704	24	66,219	3	4,988	27	71,207
	30	3,146	—	—	30	3,146	27	4,309	2	128	29	4,437
Total, Foreign Countries	1,428	2,736,665	59	111,983	1,487	2,848,648	1,509	2,975,027	69	137,339	1,578	3,112,366
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,995	6,587,638	567	267,815	4,562	6,855,453	4,251	6,853,132	336	266,969	4,587	7,120,101

No. 178 (concluded).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and
BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries to which Cleared.	1908-9.						1909-10.						
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.													
United Kingdom	Steam	403	1,321,912	—	—	403	1,321,912	130	1,438,505	2	6,751	441	1,445,256
	Sailing	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152
Cape Colony	Steam	9	14,118	—	—	9	14,118	2	4,611	—	—	2	4,611
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	34	63,130	—	—	34	63,130	30	55,341	—	—	30	55,341
	Sailing	32	3,430	—	—	32	3,430	8	1,043	—	—	8	1,043
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	29	68,907	1	2,395	30	71,392	24	63,934	—	—	24	63,934
	Sailing	1	113	—	—	1	113	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal	Steam	10	15,437	—	—	10	15,437	18	25,399	—	—	18	25,399
	Sailing	2	4,304	—	—	2	4,304	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Guiana	Steam	1	1,688	—	—	1	1,688	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	1	1,688	—	—	1	1,688	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indies	Steam	2	4,320	—	—	2	4,320	1	2,153	—	—	1	2,153
	Sailing	34	96,478	—	—	34	96,478	42	104,097	—	—	42	104,097
Aden	Steam	2	267	—	—	2	267	1	85	—	—	1	85
	Sailing	612	1,126,967	77	144,358	689	1,273,825	574	1,165,489	82	160,468	656	1,325,948
Ceylon	Steam	690	57,130	142	8,039	832	65,169	681	59,046	130	6,681	811	65,727
	Sailing	44	92,863	—	—	44	92,863	48	100,850	—	—	48	100,850
Hong Kong	Steam	260	523,178	18	42,423	278	565,601	254	543,768	10	28,698	264	572,466
	Sailing	14	1,433	—	—	14	1,433	7	482	—	—	7	482
Straits Settlements	Steam	21	65,277	10	26,444	31	91,721	40	109,560	1	2,792	41	112,352
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	3	7,997	—	—	3	7,997	8	17,097	3	7,008	11	24,105
	Sailing	22	2,925	—	—	22	2,925	33	2,908	—	—	33	2,908
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,226	3,474,245	248	223,659	2,474	3,697,902	2,211	3,700,511	228	212,398	2,439	3,912,909
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	69	195,508	—	—	69	195,508	88	240,230	—	—	88	240,230
	Sailing	61	210,291	—	—	61	210,291	102	317,976	—	—	102	317,976
Belgium	Steam	112	300,536	—	—	112	300,536	124	329,675	—	—	124	329,675
France	Steam	134	386,769	—	—	134	386,769	157	451,801	1	2,969	158	454,800
	Sailing	1	1,959	—	—	1	1,959	3	5,501	—	—	3	5,501
Germany	Steam	28	82,810	—	—	28	82,810	52	153,402	—	—	52	153,402
	Sailing	21	53,437	—	—	21	53,437	29	78,968	—	—	29	78,968
Holland	Steam	12	29,524	—	—	12	29,524	3	6,035	—	—	3	6,035
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	Steam	31	78,400	1	2,455	32	80,855	168	417,732	1	2,929	169	420,661
	Sailing	10	14,859	—	—	10	14,859	9	11,110	1	3,794	10	14,904
Russia	Steam	12	29,524	—	—	12	29,524	3	6,035	—	—	3	6,035
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	31	78,400	1	2,455	32	80,855	168	417,732	1	2,929	169	420,661
	Sailing	10	14,859	—	—	10	14,859	9	11,110	1	3,794	10	14,904
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	12	29,524	—	—	12	29,524	3	6,035	—	—	3	6,035
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	17	44,157	1	2,929	18	47,086	20	53,891	—	—	20	53,891
	Sailing	85	251,615	—	—	85	251,615	82	245,486	—	—	82	245,486
United States	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	5	12,737	—	—	5	12,737	4	5,719	1	510	5	6,229
	Sailing	121	13,741	—	—	121	13,741	117	11,148	2	73	119	11,221
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	40	141,670	—	—	40	141,670	47	170,450	—	—	47	170,450
	Sailing	80	247,928	—	—	80	247,928	86	268,740	2	3,199	88	273,939
Japan	Steam	33	98,675	25	82,698	58	181,373	30	123,500	18	59,484	57	182,984
	Sailing	131	6,815	17	827	148	7,642	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Somiani	Steam	130	142,776	3	6,769	133	149,545	55	60,637	1	2,579	56	63,216
	Sailing	21	1,916	—	—	21	1,916	21	1,562	—	—	21	1,562
Persia	Steam	26	20,478	3	7,521	29	28,000	26	18,914	3	4,216	29	23,130
	Sailing	2	111	—	—	2	111	2	86	—	—	2	86
Siam	Steam	30	70,317	20	50,391	50	120,708	23	59,839	21	51,786	44	111,625
	Sailing	35	55,427	11	17,680	46	73,107	80	133,316	7	14,481	106	147,797
Turkey in Asia	Steam	50	6,728	—	—	50	6,728	46	5,219	—	—	46	5,219
	Sailing	25	65,312	9	26,716	34	92,028	25	64,731	6	17,944	31	82,675
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	24	2,863	—	—	24	2,863	24	3,082	1	13,904	25	17,026
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Foreign Countries		1,355	2,548,353	90	197,986	1,445	2,746,339	1,458	3,230,223	65	169,888	1,523	3,400,111
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,581	6,022,598	338	421,645	3,919	6,444,211	3,669	6,930,734	293	382,286	3,962	7,322,021

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—concluded.

Countries to which Cleared.	1910-11.						1911-12.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.												
United Kingdom - Steam	446	1,490,037	—	—	446	1,490,037	447	1,561,944	—	—	447	1,561,944
Cape Colony - Steam	1	2,045	—	—	1	2,045	2	3,369	—	—	2	3,369
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Steam	20	40,604	—	—	20	40,604	33	69,793	1	2,564	34	72,297
— Sailing	17	1,830	—	—	17	1,830	14	2,139	—	—	14	2,139
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) - Steam	33	100,343	—	—	33	100,343	29	85,765	2	6,199	31	91,964
— Sailing	2	178	—	—	2	178	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal - Steam	10	14,392	—	—	10	14,392	22	40,966	1	2,224	23	43,190
West Indies - Steam	5	10,733	—	—	5	10,733	3	6,478	—	—	3	6,478
Aden - Steam	38	98,329	—	—	38	98,329	41	108,863	2	2,026	43	111,480
— Sailing	1	56	—	—	1	56	6	710	—	—	6	710
Ceylon - Steam	555	1,118,466	83	149,329	638	1,267,795	511	1,038,685	101	163,130	612	1,201,815
— Sailing	791	59,232	227	5,585	1,018	64,817	793	62,519	73	4,630	866	67,149
Hong Kong - Steam	45	96,950	1	516	46	97,466	43	92,969	—	—	43	92,969
Straits Settlements - Steam	248	568,433	3	4,182	251	572,615	273	594,628	8	23,736	281	618,564
— Sailing	5	310	—	—	5	310	1	62	—	—	1	62
Australia and New Zealand - Steam	25	75,128	1	2,874	26	78,002	30	96,928	1	2,432	31	101,360
— Sailing	—	—	1	1,892	1	1,892	—	—	—	—	1	1,892
Other British Possessions - Steam	2	4,784	—	—	2	4,784	17	30,123	—	—	17	30,123
— Sailing	45	3,871	—	—	45	3,871	31	3,158	1	65	32	3,223
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,289	3,685,721	316	164,378	2,605	3,850,099	2,296	3,801,296	190	207,546	2,486	4,008,845
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	80	218,605	—	—	80	218,605	89	243,616	—	—	89	243,616
Belgium - Steam	46	293,116	—	—	46	293,116	136	499,699	—	—	136	499,699
France - Steam	147	401,283	—	—	147	401,283	149	417,658	1	2,707	150	420,565
Germany - Steam	146	437,581	—	—	146	437,581	173	512,362	—	—	173	512,362
— Sailing	1	1,880	—	—	1	1,880	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland - Steam	26	74,530	—	—	26	74,530	49	135,903	—	—	49	135,903
Italy - Steam	24	61,165	—	—	24	61,165	24	60,878	—	—	24	60,878
Russia - Steam	11	18,348	—	—	11	18,348	12	13,966	2	5,691	14	20,457
AFRICA:												
Egypt - Steam	191	468,478	2	5,314	193	474,192	271	663,604	18	54,508	289	720,112
— Steam	2	3,929	—	—	2	3,929	3	4,756	—	—	3	4,756
Portuguese East Africa - Sailing	13	1,244	—	—	13	1,244	10	854	—	—	10	854
AMERICA:												
South America - Steam	16	42,920	—	—	16	42,920	13	35,193	—	—	13	35,193
— Sailing	2	2,936	—	—	2	2,936	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - Steam	80	250,827	—	—	80	250,827	96	291,630	1	3,153	97	294,783
— Sailing	2	5,444	—	—	2	5,444	3	205	—	—	3	205
ASIA:												
Arabia - Steam	2	1,825	—	—	2	1,825	3	4,745	—	—	3	4,745
— Sailing	116	12,239	—	—	116	12,239	114	10,778	2	109	116	10,887
China, Treaty Ports - Steam	48	175,740	—	—	48	175,740	53	198,184	—	—	53	198,184
Japan - Steam	89	282,187	—	—	89	282,187	121	365,629	2	3,547	123	369,176
— Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	567	—	—	3	567
Java - Steam	52	167,320	22	80,415	74	247,735	80	197,328	12	43,160	72	240,488
— Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	630	—	—	6	630
Persia - Steam	3	2,935	—	—	3	2,935	13	15,868	4	9,472	17	25,340
— Sailing	27	2,419	—	—	27	2,419	25	2,616	—	—	25	2,616
Siam - Steam	33	24,396	—	—	33	24,396	31	23,694	—	—	31	23,694
— Sailing	6	49	—	—	6	49	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra - Steam	30	75,213	23	61,202	53	136,415	26	62,349	20	57,753	46	120,302
Turkey in Asia - Steam	154	210,654	5	9,320	159	219,974	149	206,818	13	26,553	161	233,171
— Sailing	85	9,396	—	—	85	9,396	100	11,632	—	—	100	11,632
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	66	136,927	2	4,070	68	140,997	68	139,019	7	19,519	75	158,538
— Sailing	32	3,437	—	—	32	3,437	20	2,241	—	—	20	2,241
Total, Foreign Countries	1,382	3,367,556	54	160,321	1,636	3,547,877	1,819	4,027,311	89	225,402	1,901	4,252,713
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,871	7,073,277	370	324,699	4,241	7,337,976	4,115	7,828,610	272	432,948	4,387	8,261,558

No. 179.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which ENTERED with CARGOES or in BALLAST
from FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British - - -	2,138	4,344,618	2,413	5,037,844	2,843	5,820,723	2,408	5,079,474	2,476	5,461,686	2,897	5,375,833	2,144	4,936,332	2,395	5,693,703	2,417	5,916,487	2,582	6,370,217
British Indian	844	118,816	706	92,613	522	55,398	408	47,250	351	80,171	396	306,668	325	203,333	365	142,716	312	162,635	325	204,512
Native - - -	900	56,139	1,032	57,136	1,022	62,840	1,065	59,096	1,394	93,323	1,384	87,529	1,117	79,400	780	62,731	1,049	70,564	946	72,591
Foreign																				
American - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab - - - -	217	25,804	186	23,907	147	16,435	185	19,936	6	690	6	737	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austro-Hungarian	63	176,974	65	190,323	83	244,887	86	253,215	81	242,802	78	236,124	76	284,208	105	309,024	101	295,263	107	314,395
Danish - - -	3	5,504	2	4,732	8	18,596	—	—	6	15,511	2	4,046	5	10,504	5	10,753	3	7,387	7	15,041
Dutch - - - -	3	6,731	10	17,180	13	26,383	10	10,411	43	76,336	23	41,792	21	42,845	39	88,034	28	63,604	40	104,865
French - - - -	79	109,190	72	108,006	47	90,318	52	120,450	31	92,908	30	93,296	28	84,562	27	82,392	27	79,391	20	90,246
German - - - -	167	499,509	206	536,159	172	491,594	196	524,892	188	502,743	196	554,151	219	568,415	228	589,397	224	655,186	242	725,745
Greek - - - -	—	—	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,997	4	10,928	—	—	5	10,836	—	—	—	—
Italian - - - -	27	67,946	31	85,412	42	111,772	47	125,254	41	112,486	41	112,451	40	107,728	43	119,735	50	133,573	48	132,218
Japanese - - -	19	45,283	18	46,300	—	—	1	1,481	43	117,709	98	137,121	40	100,769	30	89,354	38	117,488	62	181,037
Mekrani - - -	5	192	2	116	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian - -	58	60,320	90	99,664	70	77,086	90	88,724	94	94,886	93	92,458	54	62,650	47	58,887	52	65,495	65	90,600
Portuguese - -	7	368	4	90	4	244	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	1	134	—	—	—	—	—
Russian - - - -	10	26,175	11	23,444	—	—	—	—	7	15,442	2	5,443	11	27,344	2	3,747	9	14,076	22	40,378
Spanish - - - -	1	2,590	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish - - - -	3	2,169	9	1,788	6	10,247	2	1,717	4	9,322	5	10,402	2	4,467	3	6,743	4	8,086	3	6,067
Turkish - - - -	14	3,188	9	2,845	8	2,310	8	1,872	1	1,061	—	—	—	—	1	521	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	3	116	9	273	2	53	4	24	—	—	—	—	—	2	5,739	2	2,290	—	—	—
Total, Foreign	679	962,068	712	1,142,456	604	1,091,994	684	1,151,229	546	1,284,803	548	1,349,049	496	1,247,512	540	1,375,921	542	1,446,029	628	1,707,557
Grand Total	4,561	5,481,841	4,863	6,330,049	4,891	7,080,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,596,725	4,481	8,354,877

No. 180.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,119	4,320,582	2,359	4,941,631	2,790	5,723,410	2,430	5,070,909	2,442	5,422,275	2,388	5,410,334	2,094	4,886,545	2,327	5,660,314	2,334	5,790,263	2,535	6,347,338
British Indian	830	120,341	729	94,686	509	48,197	490	48,835	388	99,190	478	340,808	386	247,387	408	200,952	325	187,788	322	208,836
Native	954	55,870	929	54,304	938	58,340	1,112	62,657	1,174	76,869	1,204	79,333	946	67,579	681	48,804	1,075	68,362	922	71,451
Foreign :																				
American	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab	178	19,482	142	15,531	144	15,963	151	16,221	24	2,538	1	212	1	213	2	426	3	539	—	—
Austro-Hungarian	79	214,606	69	204,413	73	217,349	76	224,348	78	231,198	79	237,120	80	247,434	115	340,534	107	316,258	106	317,124
Danish	2	4,450	4	8,584	7	16,599	—	—	5	12,760	2	4,046	6	14,205	6	14,824	4	10,036	7	15,307
Dutch	3	6,730	8	13,196	12	25,410	11	10,019	41	67,530	27	48,911	22	43,954	36	79,236	27	61,238	42	104,642
French	78	103,088	71	109,452	47	83,572	53	113,723	30	92,357	31	97,399	27	81,634	29	91,034	20	86,582	29	90,026
German	158	402,680	193	520,507	167	479,480	191	516,807	183	509,236	179	515,751	218	504,972	227	506,446	195	560,025	230	682,040
Greek	—	—	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,997	4	10,928	—	—	7	15,911	3	7,963	2	4,295
Italian	27	67,951	32	86,544	32	88,172	38	103,009	36	97,135	36	104,087	36	97,505	38	163,901	34	91,669	35	94,992
Japanese	19	44,838	19	48,689	—	—	1	1,481	40	111,226	55	147,218	39	107,602	33	95,460	39	120,624	59	178,553
Mekran	5	240	2	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	58	58,169	63	92,231	71	79,533	84	84,248	101	102,319	95	92,507	52	55,687	48	64,049	52	61,856	69	96,424
Portuguese	3	223	1	117	2	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	184
Russian	8	19,077	14	34,109	—	—	1	1,045	8	18,596	2	5,443	11	27,344	3	6,624	9	14,077	23	41,899
Spanish	1	2,589	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	2	1,484	2	1,484	5	10,018	3	4,003	4	9,322	4	8,204	1	2,180	2	4,505	4	9,465	3	6,098
Turkish	2	1,750	2	1,750	3	1,911	1	1,061	1	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	2	110	7	184	6	278	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,229	2	4,493
Total, Foreign	625	948,126	650	1,138,500	570	1,020,434	612	1,070,171	558	1,257,179	517	1,271,626	493	1,242,730	546	1,411,950	507	1,342,563	608	1,639,933
Grand Total	4,529	5,444,919	4,967	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,978	4,367	8,261,558

No. 181.—COASTING TRADE; VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian - - -	20,199,530	21,037,691	22,301,255	24,205,692	29,301,812	32,898,076	32,460,873	32,139,225	32,852,958	32,217,878
Foreign - - -	3,331,553	3,470,192	3,471,126	3,127,017	3,077,406	3,427,709	3,159,871	3,436,327	3,537,289	3,652,196
Government Stores:										
Indian - - -	517,853	502,956	594,933	611,200	518,547	620,164	821,038	661,048	604,631	475,800
Foreign - - -	298,273	336,574	316,048	439,783	301,973	303,274	260,505	232,790	212,971	322,269
Total Merchandise -	24,347,209	25,347,413	26,083,362	28,383,692	33,199,740	37,240,243	36,705,346	36,459,390	37,207,849	36,668,143
Treasure - - -	2,493,868	3,105,278	3,453,894	5,281,370	4,831,075	6,618,937	2,476,530	1,337,774	2,156,378	3,645,249
Total Imports -	26,831,077	28,452,691	30,139,256	33,665,062	38,030,815	43,868,180	39,181,876	37,797,164	39,364,227	40,313,392
EXPORTS:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian - - -	18,365,664	17,816,377	20,756,772	23,062,821	25,270,107	28,867,699	29,846,827	29,520,092	27,890,939	28,329,285
Foreign - - -	4,139,505	4,443,164	4,490,537	4,251,472	4,186,292	4,343,176	4,409,201	4,745,619	4,893,869	4,302,662
Government Stores:										
Indian - - -	414,910	523,901	493,423	538,133	471,435	463,700	252,177	272,163	302,438	264,102
Foreign - - -	411,681	269,232	175,944	222,603	325,367	416,126	389,635	390,839	294,555	432,151
Total Merchandise -	23,331,660	23,052,672	25,816,696	28,115,020	30,253,401	34,590,701	34,897,661	34,928,812	33,381,801	33,828,200
Treasure - - -	2,163,483	3,106,735	3,480,818	5,275,195	5,310,652	6,827,402	1,945,940	1,447,431	2,471,533	3,687,363
Total Exports -	25,495,143	26,159,407	29,397,514	33,390,215	35,564,053	41,418,103	36,843,601	36,376,243	35,853,334	37,515,563
Total Trade -	52,326,220	54,612,163	59,536,770	67,055,866	73,594,868	85,286,263	76,025,677	74,173,407	75,217,561	77,828,955

No. 182.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (Country and Foreign) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from INDIAN PORTS (British and Foreign) in the several PROVINCES.

Provinces.	Years.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1902-3	3,467,495	479,348	3,946,843	159,886	4,089,265	588,710	4,627,975	867,979
	1903-4	3,502,513	380,894	3,883,407	92,337	4,408,282	527,229	4,935,511	458,429
	1904-5	3,863,129	386,960	4,250,089	73,920	4,921,507	441,212	5,362,719	441,601
	1905-6	4,218,362	331,948	4,550,310	105,299	5,204,717	485,556	5,690,273	417,094
	1906-7	6,057,663	292,889	6,290,752	142,409	6,946,307	499,989	7,446,296	350,842
	1907-8	7,775,906	245,962	8,021,988	144,763	8,267,568	532,249	8,800,117	413,171
	1908-9	8,580,923	202,087	8,783,010	157,553	9,261,768	429,411	9,691,179	199,777
	1909-10	6,369,206	230,183	6,599,389	94,004	6,342,287	423,980	6,766,267	184,056
	1910-11	5,148,587	236,588	5,385,175	72,307	5,633,741	460,951	6,094,692	130,893
	1911-12	5,015,873	272,129	5,288,002	24,020	5,990,536	467,497	6,458,033	140,351
	Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906-7*	1,879,744	101,752	1,981,496	2,401	290,093	7,972	298,065	599,620
1907-8		1,202,005	82,943	1,284,948	1,867	230,273	5,171	244,446	389,133
1908-9		483,839	93,940	577,779	21,433	257,767	4,841	262,608	199,233
1909-10		384,335	69,102	453,437	27,867	269,084	3,808	273,492	289,933
1910-11		400,767	60,763	461,530	13,733	361,498	6,190	367,688	125,940
1911-12		418,063	108,100	526,223	24,348	595,537	27,231	622,768	33,504
Bombay	1902-3	8,607,159	383,523	8,990,682	53,033	5,846,722	2,801,082	8,647,804	231,034
	1903-4	9,156,501	410,453	9,566,954	57,314	5,556,009	3,116,237	8,673,146	138,290
	1904-5	9,153,459	436,774	9,590,233	103,876	6,574,401	3,198,103	9,772,504	137,941
	1905-6	9,818,948	423,414	10,242,362	72,149	6,937,038	2,996,018	9,933,056	100,027
	1906-7	10,025,096	422,161	10,447,257	56,911	6,778,000	2,758,388	9,536,388	63,891
	1907-8	12,151,336	443,726	12,595,062	33,429	8,221,457	3,236,667	11,547,524	96,380
	1908-9	11,443,180	488,075	11,931,255	27,143	7,867,270	2,974,045	10,841,315	21,383
	1909-10	11,585,146	542,890	12,128,045	26,846	8,572,069	3,345,514	11,917,683	52,517
	1910-11	13,853,466	616,106	14,469,572	32,293	8,828,532	3,407,585	12,247,117	33,927
	1911-12	12,895,842	553,181	13,478,223	35,509	9,578,844	3,273,997	12,852,941	20,402
	Sind	1902-3	1,294,728	948,034	2,242,762	121,053	1,371,561	101,359	1,472,920	70,991
1903-4		1,368,330	1,094,536	2,462,866	34,828	1,127,835	113,779	1,241,614	11,581
1904-5		1,644,815	1,157,593	2,802,408	99,143	1,505,834	146,538	1,652,372	15,629
1905-6		1,783,019	967,105	2,750,124	31,591	1,726,276	131,524	1,857,800	7,085
1906-7		2,056,872	803,296	2,860,168	26,652	1,522,794	190,192	1,712,976	3,353
1907-8		2,520,405	983,019	3,503,424	40,276	1,676,612	167,486	1,844,098	1,661
1908-9		2,421,837	734,663	3,156,500	7,957	1,372,155	234,768	1,606,923	1,152
1909-10		2,752,437	1,011,233	3,763,670	12,700	1,404,495	265,085	1,674,580	9,028
1910-11		2,822,443	926,618	3,749,061	11,474	1,430,955	288,260	1,719,215	14,547
1911-12		3,448,080	959,340	4,407,420	32,789	1,827,450	262,975	2,090,425	2,893
Madras		1902-3	2,766,860	743,340	3,510,200	40,341	3,196,759	84,886	3,281,645	7,949
	1903-4	2,667,587	735,240	3,402,827	47,676	3,180,979	88,868	3,269,847	17,603
	1904-5	3,025,051	669,461	3,694,512	14,499	3,262,483	87,903	3,350,386	7,288
	1905-6	3,619,204	614,059	4,233,264	41,564	3,435,962	97,633	3,533,595	9,707
	1906-7	4,224,820	601,152	4,825,972	11,640	3,479,413	105,688	3,585,101	6,573
	1907-8	3,817,081	654,737	4,471,818	12,578	3,772,514	96,949	3,869,463	—
	1908-9	4,466,126	740,523	5,206,649	4,293	3,680,474	96,436	3,776,910	2,200
	1909-10	6,071,765	689,232	6,760,997	5,422	3,208,285	82,560	3,290,845	3,080
	1910-11	5,317,578	772,717	6,090,295	28,474	3,360,925	87,348	3,448,273	24,767
	1911-12	4,634,277	770,591	5,404,868	17,963	4,133,033	88,132	4,221,165	13,200
	Burma	1902-3	4,063,288	774,938	4,838,226	866,807	3,911,357	563,468	4,474,825	219,549
1903-4		4,342,700	840,539	5,183,239	571,370	3,542,432	602,051	4,144,483	134,910
1904-5		4,611,601	820,338	5,431,939	480,581	4,492,546	616,801	5,109,347	143,161
1905-6		4,766,139	789,500	5,555,639	518,403	5,778,828	540,741	6,319,569	196,333
1906-7		4,948,417	828,268	5,776,685	803,228	8,253,510	624,063	8,877,573	236,878
1907-8		5,481,193	1,016,396	6,497,589	1,033,975	9,700,273	715,254	10,415,527	281,197
1908-9		5,664,967	904,583	6,569,550	367,542	11,417,393	620,510	12,068,499	193,067
1909-10		4,465,736	883,978	5,349,714	434,150	10,718,272	624,571	11,342,843	70,469
1910-11		5,520,117	924,497	6,444,614	227,664	8,264,258	642,765	8,907,023	69,695
1911-12		5,906,543	958,795	6,865,338	123,874	6,203,865	683,730	6,887,595	28,041
TOTAL		1902-3	20,190,530	3,331,553	23,531,083	1,241,100	18,365,664	4,139,505	22,505,169
	1903-4	21,037,691	3,471,192	24,508,883	803,525	17,816,377	4,443,194	22,259,571	761,818
	1904-5	22,301,255	3,471,120	25,772,375	771,019	20,756,771	4,490,537	25,247,308	745,620
	1905-6	24,205,692	3,127,017	27,332,709	768,796	23,092,821	3,251,472	27,344,293	730,248
	1906-7	29,301,812	3,077,468	32,379,280	1,109,241	25,270,107	4,186,292	29,456,399	1,261,157
	1907-8	32,384,076	3,427,704	36,323,785	1,256,888	28,867,690	4,843,176	33,710,875	1,381,548
	1908-9	32,460,872	3,159,871	35,620,743	585,921	28,846,827	4,409,201	34,256,028	610,811
	1909-10	32,129,225	3,436,327	35,565,552	600,889	29,320,692	4,745,618	34,265,710	602,983
	1910-11	32,852,958	3,337,289	36,390,247	385,945	27,890,939	4,893,803	32,784,808	390,619
	1911-12	32,217,878	3,652,196	35,870,074	238,443	28,329,265	4,802,662	33,131,947	238,391

* Previous years included with Bengal.

No. 183.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

	1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	2	62	1	75	—	—	—	—	2	335
EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM:										
Chittagong: Sailing	1	20	—	—	—	—	1	26	—	—
BOMBAY:										
Bombay: Steam	1	14	—	—	1	17	1	15	3	38
Sailing	17	1,112	20	1,168	38	3,532	25	1,662	28	1,731
Karachi: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	152	—	—
Sailing	19	717	12	438	11	399	10	778	7	239
Other Ports: Sailing	33	873	30	1,107	48	1,773	70	2,277	47	1,357
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	19	537	27	1,478	45	1,411	44	1,915	30	1,641
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Sailing	7	256	7	135	6	290	16	787	7	242
TOTAL	99	3,591	97	4,401	149	7,422	168	7,612	124	5,583
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	1	73	1	160	—	—	1	163	—	—
EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM:										
Chittagong: Sailing	1	71	1	67	—	—	—	—	—	—
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	—	—	1	12	—	—	2	96	2	38
Sailing	18	808	37	2,243	19	1,412	15	1,162	18	851
Karachi: Steam	1	14	—	—	1	13	—	—	—	—
Sailing	18	1,004	17	838	6	374	7	440	5	210
Other Ports: Sailing	44	1,496	83	2,384	56	2,110	40	1,506	50	1,015
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	35	—	—
Sailing	28	796	36	1,510	22	987	30	1,026	27	1,266
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	1	301	—	—	—	—	1	248	8	1,060
Sailing	1	198	3	40	4	145	1	16	2	42
TOTAL	113	4,761	179	7,854	108	5,241	98	4,631	112	4,482

No. 184.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

	1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant										
Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	3	3,002	1	75	2	2,093	2	1,164	3	4,141
Bombay: Steam	3	2,717	4	7,758	9	7,781	7	8,659	7	15,354
Burma: Steam	1	1,120	1	444	—	—	1	112	1	243
Total	7	6,839	7	10,190	13	14,172	10	9,935	11	20,238
Under the Indian Merchant										
Shipping Acts:										
Bombay and Sind: Steam	1	14	1	23	1	17	2	167	3	37
Sailing	107	3,901	121	4,265	124	6,619	154	6,240	125	5,157
Madras: Sailing	29	1,096	34	1,603	45	1,476	55	2,369	36	1,789
Burma: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	108
Sailing	8	265	7	135	11	507	16	787	7	242
Total	145	5,216	163	6,026	181	8,679	227	9,563	174	7,333
GRAND TOTAL	152	12,055	170	16,216	194	22,851	237	19,498	185	27,571
Under the English Merchant										
Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	1	73	1	160	2	65	1	163	—	—
Bombay: Steam	6	4,676	5	1,117	3	888	4	4,473	12	12,533
Burma: Steam	1	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13
Sailing	2	2,876	4	3,601	7	8,096	3	512	11	3,827
Total	10	7,671	10	4,878	12	9,049	8	5,148	24	16,373
Under the Indian Merchant										
Shipping Acts:										
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Steam	—	—	2	111	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	1	71	2	141	1	80	—	—	—	—
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	2	47	2	24	1	13	2	96	2	38
Sailing	132	4,644	130	8,042	140	5,887	78	3,318	105	3,412
Madras:										
Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	35	—	—
Sailing	31	909	37	1,523	24	945	25	992	27	1,266
Burma:										
Steam	1	16	—	—	—	—	3	512	1	128
Sailing	11	288	3	40	4	145	3	292	2	42
Total	178	5,975	236	9,581	170	7,070	116	5,245	137	4,866
GRAND TOTAL	188	13,646	246	14,739	182	16,119	124	10,393	161	21,269

No. 185.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed			
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions.	Non-description or false Description of Origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.		
						With Fine.	Without Fine.	
Calcutta - - -	75	533	90	698	—	418	280	
Madras and Madras Ports.	19	169	46	234	2	175	57	
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	32	197	37	266	—	66	200	
Bombay - - -	369	118	57	544	—	255	259	
Karachi - - -	11	135	16	162	—	78	84	
Total, 1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	2	1,022	880	
Totals	1910-11	680	1,159	304	2,143	6	1,100	1,037
	1909-10	593	1,219	272	2,084	5	1,079	1,000
	1908-9	452	623	250	1,325	1	613	711
	1907-8	642	548	293	1,483	2	650	831
	1906-7	680	265	180	1,125	2	684	439
	1905-6	599	216	231	1,046	2	668	376
	1904-5	706	168	451	1,325	4	867	454
	1903-4	496	205	308	1,009	5	687	317
1902-3	658	186	346	1,190	4	859	327	

No. 186.—PORT TRUSTS ; No. of MEMBERS, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.	
		£	£	£	
Calcutta - - -	18	904,793	888,028	5,635,937	
Bombay - - -	16	590,176	515,361	7,378,216	
Madras - - -	12	116,244	109,491	558,930	
Karachi - - -	11	284,187	202,212	1,304,555	
Rangoon - - -	11	244,216	247,139	1,697,467	
Chittagong - - -	9	18,638	11,829	39,648	
Total, 1911-12	77	2,158,254	1,974,060	16,614,753	
Totals	1910-11	79	2,040,833	1,912,946	15,978,286
	1909-10	77	1,814,387	1,806,649	14,717,263
	1908-9	74	1,745,121	1,778,675	12,358,395
	1907-8	74	1,663,653	1,636,917	11,340,995
	1906-7	73	1,569,155	1,454,752	10,222,618
	1905-6	70	1,426,087	1,345,839	9,010,899
	1904-5	70	1,459,667	1,259,812	8,319,014
	1903-4	70	1,278,568	1,159,015	7,908,549
1902-3	72	1,184,215	1,122,168	7,517,831	

No. 187.—TROOPS conveyed to and from INDIA.

Passengers.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.			1908-9.			1909-10.			1910-11.			1911-12.		
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.
Officers	1,045	1,301	1,270	1,318	1,601	788	584	1,372	834	673	1,507	695	522	1,217	615	506	1,121	639	534	1,173
Ladies	316	372	391	429	645	289	385	674	301	412	713	226	372	598	234	342	576	302	348	650
Children	241	263	223	238	383	127	248	375	164	274	438	105	236	341	139	212	351	124	205	329
Servants	34	27	45	42	57	37	18	55	54	29	83	37	24	61	57	19	76	47	17	64
2nd Class Passengers—																				
Men	240	356	480	535	517	229	276	505	232	272	504	197	231	428	202	239	441	227	262	489
Women	221	203	352	383	472	226	186	412	211	193	404	186	172	358	200	157	357	174	209	383
Children	393	345	545	633	727	291	334	625	290	373	663	209	288	548	263	332	595	234	357	591
Non-Com. Officers	188	216	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Women	161	168																		
Children	290	257																		
Troops and 3rd Class Pas- sengers.	22,582	25,031	25,807	28,783	31,951	15,095	13,349	28,444	15,123	11,890	26,923	12,591	10,693	23,284	11,867	10,966	22,833	11,864	11,167	23,031
Women	950	1,102	1,008	1,004	1,411	728	510	1,238	787	569	1,356	681	543	1,224	713	542	1,255	643	687	1,330
Children	1,491	1,439	1,316	1,340	1,822	767	850	1,617	706	990	1,696	667	1,068	1,735	681	991	1,672	617	1,328	1,945
Total	28,161	31,922	31,527	34,795	39,587	18,577	16,740	35,317	18,702	15,585	34,287	15,645	14,149	29,794	14,971	14,966	29,277	14,871	15,114	29,985
Naval Passengers	50	18	73	184	16	—	—	21	—	—	19	—	—	38	—	—	24	—	—	153
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels	1,268	1,850	528	—	—	—	—	202	—	—	313	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels	—	—	—	58	518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service	5,707	901	1,282	641	850	—	—	918	—	—	4,751	—	—	1,395	—	—	1,963	—	—	847

* Conveyed as Second Class Passengers from the beginning of the season 1904-5.

No. 188 — ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF EUROPEAN AND NATIVE ARMIES IN BRITISH INDIA (exclusive of Native Artificers and Followers) for the year 1913-14.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
EUROPEAN ARMY.									
Royal Artillery - - -	292	7,681	7,973	287	7,509	7,796	579	15,190	15,769
Cavalry - - - - -	162	3,594	3,756	81	1,797	1,878	243	5,391	5,634
Royal Engineers - - -	190	—	190	117	—	117	307	—	307
Infantry - - - - -	784	28,164	28,948	672	24,126	24,798	1,456	52,290	53,746
Invalid and Veteran Establishment.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Army* - - -	70	—	70	21	—	21	91	—	91
General List, Infantry -	10	—	10	6	—	6	16	—	16
General Officers unemployed.	6	—	6	4	—	4	10	—	10
Total, European Army	1,514	30,439	40,953	1,188	33,432	34,620	2,702	72,871	75,573
NATIVE ARMY.									
	British.		Native.	British.		Native.	British.		Native.
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
Artillery§ - - - -	57	—	6,440	11	—	3,603	68	—	10,043
Body-Guards|| - - -	4	—	280	4	—	142	8	—	422
Cavalry - - - - -	373	—	15,446	211	—	8,804	584	—	24,250
Sappers and Miners¶ -	32	139	1,971	54	202	3,183	86	341	5,154
Infantry+ - - - - -	1,108	—	66,600	918	—	53,392	2,026	—	119,992
Total, Native Army	1,574	139	90,737	1,198	202	69,124	2,772	341	159,861
Imperial Service Troops‡	—	—	9,239	—	—	13,102	—	—	22,341
Native Reservists‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Artillery - - - - -	—	—	1,234	—	—	526	—	—	1,760
Cavalry - - - - -	—	—	893	—	—	391	—	—	1,284
Sappers and Miners -	—	—	557	—	—	717	—	—	1,274
Infantry - - - - -	—	—	18,445	—	—	11,861	—	—	30,306
Volunteers (Efficients)**	796	17,637	—	723	19,745	—	1,534	37,382	—
„ (Reservists)	21	1,535	—	9	1,528	—	30	3,063	—

* Officers attached to British Regiments for appointment to the Indian Army, and unemployed officers of the Indian Army, below the rank of General Officers, residing in India.
 † Including Officers of Recruiting Depot for Native Army. ‡ Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal.
 ‡ Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men. ** Includes cadets.
 § Includes Native combatants with British Artillery.
 ¶ Includes Railway Companies, Defence Light Sections, and Signal Companies.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1903	Cavalry - - - -	183	501	958	1,017	799	573	585	428	333	223	211	432	127	19	6	6,395
	Royal Artillery - - -	207	435	1,032	1,585	1,710	1,341	1,567	1,332	1,065	931	797	1,740	362	76	59	14,459
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,116	2,364	5,243	6,083	5,827	6,144	5,903	4,025	3,746	3,433	3,260	5,665	846	123	—	52,968
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	4	6	7	6	12	7	5	8	6	29	18	5	—	114
	Total - - -	1,506	3,301	7,257	8,691	8,343	8,264	7,257	5,792	5,149	4,595	4,274	7,866	1,356	223	65	73,939
1904	Cavalry - - - -	160	202	392	985	1,105	862	612	503	361	296	170	508	150	21	—	6,517
	Royal Artillery - - -	231	349	866	1,461	1,778	1,752	1,601	1,322	1,077	851	744	1,854	406	86	132	14,510
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,007	2,767	5,179	6,224	6,720	6,079	5,424	3,884	3,081	2,805	2,760	5,743	864	109	186	52,832
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	4	5	6	8	8	9	5	6	33	19	5	—	109
	Total - - -	1,398	3,318	6,638	8,674	9,608	8,699	7,645	5,717	4,528	3,947	3,680	8,139	1,441	221	318	73,971
1905	Cavalry - - - -	166	168	430	754	1,099	1,013	840	545	374	246	217	478	126	23	7	6,486
	Royal Artillery - - -	182	360	851	1,296	1,858	1,976	1,724	1,385	1,146	902	702	1,854	434	80	87	14,837
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,120	2,761	5,364	6,157	6,859	6,840	5,668	4,203	2,842	2,376	2,497	5,707	994	122	66	53,576
	Army Ordnance Corps -	—	—	—	1	4	6	9	9	8	9	7	25	33	3	—	114
	Total - - -	1,468	3,289	6,645	8,208	9,820	9,835	8,241	6,142	4,370	3,533	3,423	8,064	1,587	231	160	75,016
1906	Cavalry - - - -	235	374	398	595	780	975	973	654	484	296	205	502	139	32	—	6,642
	Royal Artillery - - -	213	439	825	1,341	1,624	1,959	1,906	1,675	1,143	955	756	1,841	546	88	—	15,311
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,165	2,670	5,217	5,463	5,874	6,784	6,378	4,403	2,753	1,952	1,950	5,741	1,116	124	—	51,590
	Army Ordnance Corps -	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	13	6	9	11	28	22	8	—	115
	Total - - -	1,613	3,483	6,440	7,400	8,280	9,724	9,266	6,745	4,386	3,212	2,922	8,113	1,824	253	—	73,661

1907	Cavalry - - -	162	435	590	475	487	785	888	907	392	323	201	385	123	38	—	6,191
	Royal Artillery - - -	240	390	849	1,209	1,598	1,838	1,788	1,686	1,154	825	675	1,605	518	78	—	14,453
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry - - -	1,201	3,920	6,264	5,844	5,187	5,711	6,162	4,740	3,010	1,988	1,630	4,678	1,182	157	—	51,674
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	9	8	10	14	11	15	8	32	21	4	—	135
Total - - -	1,603	4,746	7,703	7,530	7,281	8,342	8,843	7,347	4,567	3,151	2,514	6,700	1,846	278	—	72,456	
1908	Cavalry - - -	167	399	814	846	602	453	806	774	552	304	222	397	136	23	—	6,492
	Royal Artillery - - -	307	705	1,091	1,193	1,225	1,633	1,671	1,649	1,303	960	774	1,413	627	147	—	14,698
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	3
	Infantry - - -	1,017	3,386	6,958	6,863	5,909	5,143	5,457	4,525	2,841	2,033	1,551	4,123	1,350	155	—	51,311
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	7	16	18	12	11	13	16	15	35	18	7	—	168
Total - - -	1,491	4,490	8,863	8,909	7,752	7,247	7,943	6,959	4,710	3,313	2,562	5,969	2,131	333	—	72,672	
1909	Cavalry - - -	154	272	535	880	909	581	463	625	487	313	208	454	152	22	—	6,055
	Royal Artillery - - -	358	814	1,134	1,268	1,344	1,721	1,733	1,729	1,312	992	784	1,410	680	154	—	15,433
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	3
	Infantry - - -	995	3,166	7,064	7,972	7,165	5,811	5,043	4,096	2,727	1,943	1,621	3,755	1,470	156	—	52,984
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	6	20	18	11	12	18	15	45	18	7	—	171
Total - - -	1,507	4,252	8,733	10,121	9,424	8,133	7,257	6,461	4,538	3,266	2,829	5,664	2,321	340	—	74,646	
1910	Cavalry - - -	119	172	546	709	896	864	528	379	322	294	229	424	163	19	—	5,664
	Royal Artillery - - -	232	590	1,546	1,805	1,722	1,533	1,482	1,351	1,058	862	739	1,732	808	106	—	15,616
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry - - -	923	2,454	6,124	8,063	7,888	7,031	5,620	3,852	2,576	1,936	1,525	3,508	1,490	195	—	53,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	7	14	18	11	6	16	59	26	13	—	171
Total - - -	1,274	3,216	8,216	10,597	10,507	9,435	7,644	5,600	3,967	3,098	2,509	5,774	2,488	384	—	74,659	
1911	Cavalry - - -	123	36	295	643	801	880	831	484	291	258	251	499	159	21	—	5,572
	Royal Artillery - - -	180	553	1,565	1,819	1,553	1,471	1,447	1,357	1,042	825	676	1,756	775	119	—	15,138
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry - - -	919	1,837	4,958	6,967	8,254	7,906	6,715	4,664	2,779	1,970	1,550	3,336	1,574	306	—	53,735
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	7	—	9	13	16	9	8	59	41	11	—	176
Total - - -	1,222	2,427	6,818	9,431	10,615	10,257	9,002	6,513	4,128	3,062	2,485	5,650	2,552	457	—	74,624	
1912	Cavalry - - -	153	135	443	671	825	799	779	599	230	205	217	586	147	16	—	5,915
	Royal Artillery - - -	186	495	1,228	1,795	1,605	1,599	1,485	1,305	995	753	627	1,947	708	109	—	14,837
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry - - -	910	2,105	4,638	5,824	7,182	8,136	7,411	5,191	2,968	1,956	1,462	3,447	1,348	215	—	52,733
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	6	9	—	6	10	16	9	46	44	7	—	155
Total - - -	1,249	2,785	6,309	8,292	9,618	10,543	9,675	7,041	4,263	2,930	2,315	6,026	2,250	347	—	73,643	

No. 190.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS EMBARKED for SERVICE in INDIA.

Years.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.					From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.	
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.		Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	1,488	1,488	—	—	—	325	1,813
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,531	1,531	—	1	—	111	1,642
	Infantry	—	—	1	478	1,873	2,351	—	—	7	3,623	5,974
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	14	15	—	—	—	6	21
	Total	—	—	1	479	4,906	5,385	—	1	7	4,065	9,450
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	2	—	—	1,180	195	1,384	—	—	—	—	1,384
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,608	1,608	—	10	—	775	2,383
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,170	8,202	9,372	—	—	—	1,787	11,159
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	—	2	11
	Total	2	—	2	2,362	10,011	12,373	—	10	—	2,564	14,937
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	563	509	1,072	—	—	—	91	1,163
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,300	2,300	—	5	—	391	2,691
	Infantry	—	—	1	718	8,439	9,157	—	—	3	2,276	11,435
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	3	23
	Total	1	—	1	1,281	11,268	12,549	—	5	3	2,763	15,312
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	500	666	1,226	—	—	—	—	1,226
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,771	2,771	—	5	—	381	3,152
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,217	8,047	9,294	—	—	2	1,470	10,764
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	1	—	3	1,607	11,498	13,305	—	5	2	1,854	15,159
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	973	973	—	—	—	—	973
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,718	1,718	—	6	—	516	2,234
	Infantry	—	—	1	393	11,054	11,447	—	—	3	3,372	14,819
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	2	45
	Total	—	—	1	393	13,788	14,181	—	6	3	3,890	18,071
1908 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	531	687	1,218	1	—	—	508	1,726
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,840	2,840	—	2	—	159	2,999
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	8,499	8,499	—	—	3	1,968	10,467
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	6	51
	Total	1	—	—	531	12,071	12,602	1	2	3	2,641	15,243
1909 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	483	408	891	—	—	—	11	902
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	3,058	3,058	—	3	—	246	3,304
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,000	8,268	9,268	—	—	3	2,539	11,807
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	3	19
	Total	1	—	2	1,483	11,750	13,233	—	3	3	2,799	16,032
1910 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	919	919	—	—	—	—	919
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,370	2,370	—	5	—	379	2,749
	Infantry	—	—	1	431	6,894	7,325	—	—	3	2,147	9,472
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	3	34
	Total	—	—	1	431	10,214	10,645	—	5	3	2,529	13,174
1911 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	280	280	1	—	—	518	798
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,675	1,675	—	4	—	395	2,070
	Infantry	—	—	1	459	6,537	6,996	—	—	4	3,209	10,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	5	26
	Total	—	—	1	459	8,513	8,972	1	4	4	4,127	13,099
1912 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	487	857	1,344	1	—	—	481	1,825
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,391	1,391	—	2	—	468	1,859
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	7,065	7,065	—	—	2	1,508	8,573
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	1	—	—	487	9,327	9,914	1	2	2	2,459	12,273

No. 191.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS DISEMBARKED from SERVICE in INDIA.

Years.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.					In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.	
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.		Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	202	202	—	—	—	—	202
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	122	972	1,094	—	—	—	—	1,094
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,635	3,230	4,865	—	—	—	125	4,990
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	—	18
	Total	—	2	4	1,757	4,422	6,179	—	—	—	125	6,304
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	585	585	1	—	—	557	1,142
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	495	1,595	2,090	—	—	—	—	2,090
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,980	6,906	8,885	—	—	1	530	9,415
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	35	38	—	—	—	1	39
	Total	—	8	4	2,478	9,120	11,598	1	—	1	1,088	12,686
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	484	484	1	—	—	589	1,073
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	1,689	1,922	—	—	—	238	2,160
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,539	7,473	9,012	—	—	1	1,168	10,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	—	3	2	1,774	9,658	11,432	1	—	1	1,998	13,430
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	424	424	—	—	—	566	990
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	384	1,968	2,352	—	—	—	1	2,353
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,616	9,478	11,094	—	—	1	837	11,931
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	5	3	2,002	11,885	13,887	1	—	1	1,404	15,291
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	645	645	1	—	—	601	1,246
	Royal Artillery	—	6	—	439	2,492	2,931	—	—	—	—	2,941
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,300	10,895	12,185	—	—	2	1,660	13,845
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	6	3	1,739	13,955	15,894	1	—	2	2,264	17,958
1908 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	798	798	1	—	—	489	1,287
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	148	2,501	2,649	—	—	—	—	2,649
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,103	7,890	8,993	—	—	1	774	9,757
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	2	14
Total	—	2	2	1,251	11,192	12,443	1	—	1	1,265	13,708	
1909 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	961	961	1	—	—	500	1,461
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	2,086	2,319	—	—	—	—	2,319
	Infantry	—	—	5	2,666	5,963	8,629	—	—	—	754	9,383
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	3	5	2,899	9,027	11,926	1	—	—	1,254	13,180
1910 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	752	752	1	—	—	476	1,228
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	388	1,976	2,364	—	—	—	1	2,365
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,173	5,267	6,440	—	—	2	2,106	8,546
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	2	26
	Total	—	5	2	1,561	8,019	9,580	1	—	2	2,585	12,165
1911 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	302	302	1	—	—	569	871
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	269	1,791	2,060	—	2	—	271	2,331
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,944	4,903	6,847	—	—	1	1,824	8,671
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	—	3	3	2,213	7,010	9,223	1	2	1	2,666	11,889
1912 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	829	829	1	—	—	565	1,394
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	486	1,560	2,046	—	—	—	2	2,048
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,063	6,015	7,078	—	—	3	1,507	8,585
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	2	28
	Total	—	2	2	1,549	8,430	9,979	1	—	3	2,076	12,055

No. 192.—PAST SERVICES OF BRITISH TROOPS IN INDIA

Years.	Corps.	Under Original						
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.
1903	Cavalry	105	492	1,065	1,340	673	465	434
	Royal Artillery	62	810	1,575	2,568	1,364	1,430	1,212
	Infantry	262	2,283	5,463	7,047	5,667	5,268	5,289
	Total	429	3,585	8,103	10,955	7,704	7,163	6,935
1904	Cavalry	18	24	69	78	93	86	88
	Royal Artillery	29	67	61	132	273	183	341
	Infantry	428	2,710	1,447	556	615	593	871
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	475	2,801	1,577	766	981	862	1,300	
1905	Cavalry	25	60	8	35	84	77	58
	Royal Artillery	58	431	134	25	82	136	120
	Infantry	450	3,974	4,502	571	258	390	400
	Total	533	4,474	4,644	631	424	603	578
1906	Cavalry	347	51	58	2	18	58	70
	Royal Artillery	83	341	388	34	17	51	110
	Infantry	239	3,807	4,739	545	89	183	319
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	669	4,199	5,185	581	124	292	499	
1907	Cavalry	177	809	562	185	249	869	994
	Royal Artillery	32	706	933	1,045	1,363	1,916	1,980
	Infantry	665	3,717	8,579	5,576	4,657	4,819	5,372
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	874	5,232	10,074	6,806	6,471	7,604	8,546	
1908	Cavalry	154	602	1,181	708	211	256	760
	Royal Artillery	66	1,304	1,362	1,112	1,075	1,521	1,828
	Infantry	443	3,842	6,814	8,681	5,380	4,496	4,553
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	663	5,748	9,357	10,501	6,666	6,273	7,150	
1909	Cavalry	143	462	642	1,146	600	198	219
	Royal Artillery	239	1,493	2,022	1,490	1,150	988	1,440
	Infantry	481	3,579	7,822	7,835	8,354	5,190	4,184
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	863	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,304	6,385	5,843	
1910	Cavalry	38	506	734	648	987	761	186
	Royal Artillery	128	1,549	2,021	1,967	1,401	1,217	918
	Infantry	231	2,792	6,832	8,196	7,624	7,936	4,837
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	397	4,847	9,587	10,841	10,012	9,914	5,941	
1911	Cavalry	8	76	629	814	615	997	772
	Royal Artillery	39	477	2,451	2,141	1,909	1,306	804
	Infantry	178	1,512	5,863	7,843	8,108	7,175	7,662
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	225	2,065	8,943	10,798	10,632	9,778	9,238	
1912	Cavalry	28	265	721	822	867	578	607
	Royal Artillery	36	355	1,149	2,465	2,231	1,760	974
	Infantry	182	1,540	4,658	7,048	7,450	7,862	7,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	246	2,160	6,528	10,335	10,557	10,200	8,851	

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st October of each Year.

Engagement.			Number who have extended their Service			Corps.	Years.
7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Total.	Under 10 Years.	10 Years and over.	Total.		
299	3	4,876	591	315	906	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry	1903
749	24	9,794	1,885	1,052	2,937		
3,088	36	34,403	7,323	6,047	13,370		
4,136	63	49,073	9,799	7,414	17,213	Total.	
158	—	614	4,859	215	5,074	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry Army Ordnance Corps	1904
580	8	1,474	9,927	1,019	10,946		
1,801	8	9,029	32,410	4,884	37,294		
2,339	16	11,117	47,196	6,116	53,314	Total.	
44	—	403	5,031	296	5,237	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry	1905
154	—	1,140	10,613	634	11,447		
512	—	11,057	31,206	4,013	35,219		
710	—	12,600	46,850	5,053	51,903	Total.	
43	—	647	4,970	151	5,121	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry Army Ordnance Corps	1906
70	—	1,094	11,305	501	11,806		
268	—	10,189	31,313	2,343	33,656		
—	—	6	6	—	6		
391	—	11,930	47,594	2,995	50,589	Total.	
803	—	4,648	619	92	711	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry Army Ordnance Corps	1907
1,871	—	10,048	1,712	359	2,071		
5,542	—	39,127	3,465	1,367	4,832		
—	—	12	—	—	12		
8,216	—	53,823	5,808	1,818	7,626	Total.	
922	—	4,803	670	133	803	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry Army Ordnance Corps	1908
1,765	—	10,083	1,647	470	2,117		
5,299	—	39,508	2,952	1,575	4,527		
—	—	8	8	1	9		
7,986	—	54,344	3,277	2,179	7,456	Total.	
711	—	4,321	648	175	823	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry Army Ordnance Corps	1909
1,612	—	10,443	1,714	470	2,184		
4,240	—	41,094	2,637	1,445	4,112		
—	—	8	8	2	10		
6,563	—	56,458	5,037	2,092	7,129	Total.	
163	—	4,023	515	204	719	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry Army Ordnance Corps	1910
1,143	—	10,374	1,613	638	2,251		
3,746	—	42,194	2,770	1,115	3,885		
—	—	8	8	3	11		
5,052	—	56,591	4,906	1,960	6,866	Total.	
129	—	4,040	374	170	544	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry Army Ordnance Corps	1911
680	—	9,807	1,594	536	2,130		
4,297	—	42,938	2,832	976	3,808		
—	—	8	8	3	9		
5,106	—	56,785	4,806	1,685	6,491	Total.	
276	—	4,254	382	183	545	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry Army Ordnance Corps	1912
680	—	9,600	1,453	521	1,974		
6,616	—	42,545	2,471	983	3,454		
—	—	2	2	2	4		
7,522	—	56,899	4,288	1,689	5,977	Total.	

No. 193.—TERMS of ENGAGEMENT of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA
(excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of October of each Year.

Corps.	LONG SERVICE MEN (1st Period).									
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Cavalry - - -	251	316	333	362	355	389	388	362	345	399
Royal Artillery - -	558	515	528	603	629	761	820	912	937	946
Infantry - - -	2,227	2,046	2,192	2,304	2,491	2,615	2,388	2,655	2,676	2,590
Army Ordnance Corps	73	68	73	67	90	123	113	89	84	74
Total - - -	3,109	2,945	3,124	3,336	3,565	3,888	4,009	4,018	4,042	4,009
RE-ENGAGED AND RE-ENLISTED MEN.										
Cavalry - - -	356	513	513	512	477	497	523	580	643	717
Royal Artillery - -	1,111	1,540	1,711	1,808	1,705	1,787	1,986	2,079	2,264	2,317
Royal Engineers - -	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry - - -	2,968	4,277	5,013	5,441	5,202	4,661	4,490	4,471	4,313	4,144
Army Ordnance Corps	41	41	41	42	33	36	48	71	83	77
Total - - -	4,479	6,374	7,281	7,806	7,420	6,984	7,050	7,184	7,306	7,258
SHORT SERVICE MEN (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry - - -	4,876	614	403	647	4,648	4,803	4,321	4,023	4,040	4,254
Royal Artillery - -	9,794	1,474	1,140	1,094	10,048	10,033	10,443	10,374	9,807	9,600
Infantry - - -	34,403	9,029	11,057	10,189	39,127	39,508	41,604	42,194	42,938	42,545
Total - - -	49,073	11,117	12,600	11,930	53,823	54,344	56,458	56,591	56,785	56,399
SHORT SERVICE MEN (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry - - -	906	5,074	5,237	5,121	711	803	823	710	544	545
Royal Artillery - -	2,937	10,946	11,447	11,806	2,071	2,117	2,184	2,251	2,130	1,974
Infantry - - -	13,370	37,294	35,219	33,656	4,832	4,527	4,112	3,885	3,308	3,454
Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	6	12	9	10	11	9	4
Total - - -	17,213	53,314	51,903	50,589	7,626	7,456	7,129	6,866	6,491	5,977
MEN NOT REPORTED.										
Cavalry - - -	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery - -	59	35	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry - - -	—	186	95	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - -	65	221	108	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL.										
Cavalry - - -	6,395	6,517	6,486	6,642	6,191	6,492	6,055	5,664	5,572	5,915
Royal Artillery - -	14,459	14,510	14,837	15,311	14,453	14,698	15,433	15,618	15,138	14,837
Royal Engineers - -	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry - - -	52,968	52,832	53,576	51,590	51,674	51,711	52,984	53,205	53,735	52,733
Army Ordnance Corps	114	109	114	115	135	168	171	171	176	155
Grand Total - -	73,939	73,971	75,016	73,661	72,456	72,672	74,646	74,659	74,624	73,643

No. 194.—SICKNESS, MORTALITY, and INVALIDING in EUROPEAN ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000.								Total Loss per 1,000.		
			Admissions into Hospital.					Constantly Sick.	Deaths.			Invaliding.	
			Fevers (chiefly Malaria).	Veneral Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.	Enteric Fever.		Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.			Total.
1902	Bengal	17,765	269	299	495	1,063	71	4.00	2.98	6.33	15.31	36	51.31
	Punjab	15,636	315	218	517	1,050	82	5.05	1.15	7.87	14.07	35	49.07
	Madras	11,097	214	343	526	1,083	70	1.71	1.17	6.04	8.92	40	48.92
	Bombay	14,404	318	288	519	1,125	67	5.69	1.94	11.95	19.58	43	62.58
	Total	60,540	284	281	513	1,078	66	4.29	1.85	8.54	14.68	37*	51.68
1903	Bengal	21,360	239	251	467	977	63	4.39	2.20	8.67	15.46	30	45.46
	Punjab	17,997	358	176	473	1,007	57	4.39	.83	7.34	12.56	25	37.56
	Bombay	15,900	347	290	508	1,115	65	4.63	.88	6.81	12.32	33	45.32
	Madras	9,375	163	335	573	1,071	73	2.77	.96	4.06	7.79	34	41.79
	Burma (Dist.)	3,616	246	346	580	1,172	73	3.04	1.38	8.58	13.00	30	43.00
Total	70,445†	285	247	501	1,033	63	4.19	1.29	7.57	13.05	29*	42.05	
1904	Northern	18,297	246	144	491	881	53	4.26	.87	6.02	11.15	34	45.15
	Western	19,659	252	196	462	910	60	3.96	1.88	6.35	12.39	44	56.39
	Eastern	18,648	193	229	465	887	59	4.34	1.56	5.20	11.10	31	42.10
	Secunderabad Div.	8,226	139	219	556	914	62	3.28	1.34	2.67	7.29	44	51.29
	Burma Div.	3,782	199	345	555	1,099	67	.26	.79	8.20	9.25	27	36.25
Total	71,053†	221	199	480	900	57	3.76	1.36	5.71	10.83	35*	45.83	
1905	Northern	18,274	151	116	534	801	49	3.12	.44	5.52	9.08	20	29.08
	Western	19,537	226	155	515	896	55	3.69	1.64	6.29	11.62	29	40.62
	Eastern	18,983	181	166	473	820	54	3.11	1.42	6.37	10.90	19	29.90
	Secunderabad Div.	8,349	115	194	504	813	62	2.62	1.79	4.05	8.46	18	26.46
	Burma Div.	3,812	208	207	556	971	54	.79	.26	8.66	9.71	15	24.71
Total	71,843†	178	154	502	834	52	2.99	1.18	5.88	10.05	21*	31.05	
1906	Northern	18,699	313	76	459	848	48	2.62	.91	4.92	8.45	20	28.45
	Western	18,885	318	121	497	836	51	4.08	2.38	6.46	12.92	42	54.92
	Eastern	18,850	186	127	511	824	54	3.71	1.43	5.42	10.56	25	35.56
	Secunderabad Div.	8,520	132	154	641	927	62	3.17	1.88	4.57	9.62	32	41.62
	Burma Div.	3,853	236	191	471	898	53	.26	.52	9.06	9.86	19	28.86
Total	70,272†	251	117	503	871	51	3.19	1.52	5.72	10.43	28*	38.43	
1907	Northern Army.	36,551	205	80	459	744	46	2.60	.90	4.34	8.34	22	30.34
	Southern Army.	31,026	205	103	478	786	50	3.13	1.19	4.00	8.32	31	39.32
	Total	69,332	204	90	462	756	46	2.77	1.01	4.40	8.18	26*	34.18
1908	Northern Army.	36,676	430	58	451	989	49	3.22	.87	6.63	10.72	16	26.72
	Southern Army.	30,243	221	84	419	724	44	3.28	.76	4.47	7.51	16	23.51
	Total	68,933	382	70	436	840	46	2.76	.80	6.22	9.78	16*	25.78
1909	Northern Army.	37,995	327	62	386	775	43	2.11	.61	4.25	6.97	10	16.97
	Southern Army.	31,426	214	76	371	681	40	1.05	.35	4.26	5.66	9	14.66
	Total	71,556	273	68	376	717	40	1.58	.48	4.19	6.25	9*	15.25
1910	Northern Army.	38,006	220	54	342	616	33	.58	.58	3.84	5.00	8	13.00
	Southern Army.	32,327	141	65	336	542	33	.74	.40	3.07	4.21	8	12.21
	Total	72,491	181	50	337	577	32	.63	.48	3.55	4.66	8*	12.66
1911	Northern Army.	37,715	156	47	337	540	29	.34	.42	4.78	5.54	8	13.54
	Southern Army.	32,059	128	62	340	530	31	.34	.50	3.43	4.27	7	11.27
	Total	72,371	140	53	332	525	29	.33	.46	4.10	4.89	7*	11.89

* The number invalided per 1,000 for Venereal Diseases was 5.12 in 1902; 3.0 in 1903; 2.80 in 1904; 1.18 in 1905; 1.86 in 1906; 1.40 in 1907; 1.07 in 1908; 0.48 in 1909; 0.35 in 1910, and 0.19 in 1911.

† Including Aden Column Field Force.

‡ Including Sikkim-Tibet Mission Force.

No. 195.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY in NATIVE ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000.		
						Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1902	Bengal Command	26,632	16,754	658	214	629	25	8.03
	Punjab do.	43,486	32,462	1,172	555	746	27	12.76
	Madras do.	18,017	12,687	501	230	704	28	12.77
	Bombay do.	24,371	20,858	744	284	856	30	11.65
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,204	3,214	109	61	518	18	9.83
	Total	124,231*	85,975	3,184	1,344	718	27	11.16
1903	Bengal Command	29,338	18,032	658	241	615	22	8.21
	Punjab do.	40,582	28,099	1,060	430	692	26	10.60
	Bombay do.	25,471	19,277	732	343	757	29	13.47
	Madras do.	18,679	9,049	395	137	484	21	7.33
	Burma (District)	6,502	4,748	165	49	730	25	7.54
	Total	124,660†	79,205	3,010	1,200	662	25	10.04
1904	Northern Command	40,293	24,554	919	311	669	23	7.70
	Western do.	34,894	22,816	696	278	654	26	7.97
	Eastern do.	22,777	12,424	490	142	546	22	6.23
	Secunderabad Division	14,290	6,346	274	97	437	19	6.79
	Burma do.	6,401	3,613	148	44	564	23	6.89
	Total	124,055†	69,653	2,727	872	603	24	8.46
1905	Northern Command	36,696	23,917	972	474	652	27	12.92
	Western do.	33,932	20,440	786	224	602	23	6.60
	Eastern do.	21,823	12,472	497	140	572	23	6.42
	Secunderabad Division	11,794	5,497	325	68	466	19	5.77
	Burma do.	4,793	2,944	123	31	614	26	6.47
	Total	128,434†	65,270	2,603	937	607	23	8.09
1906	Northern Command	40,535	32,041	1,031	251	791	25	6.19
	Western do.	34,972	25,995	833	283	743	24	8.09
	Eastern do.	21,918	14,180	541	152	647	25	6.93
	Secunderabad Division	10,603	5,560	209	82	524	20	7.73
	Burma do.	5,310	3,418	138	22	644	26	4.14
	Total	127,833	81,194	2,752	790	684	23	6.57
1907	Northern Army	61,163	43,550	1,475	445	712	24	7.28
	Southern do.	50,484	29,465	1,069	287	584	21	5.68
	Total	126,392	79,484	2,749	733	629	22	6.27
1908	Northern Army	62,141	49,500	1,613	540	797	26	8.69
	Southern do.	50,822	30,427	1,089	320	589	21	6.30
	Total	126,975	85,657	2,899	941	674	23	7.41
1909	Northern Army	64,544	42,999	1,497	434	666	23	6.72
	Southern do.	53,470	29,119	1,079	292	545	20	5.27
	Total	131,627	76,901	2,738	740	584	21	5.62
1910	Northern Army	64,162	42,968	1,535	365	670	24	5.69
	Southern do.	51,925	26,758	1,078	236	518	21	4.57
	Total	131,274	75,918	2,771	642	573	21	4.89
1911	Northern Army	62,777	35,884	1,383	330	572	22	5.26
	Southern do.	50,146	25,601	1,024	209	511	20	4.17
	Total	131,213	67,679	2,693	588	516	20	4.48

* Excluding Expeditionary Forces.

† Excluding troops in China and Somaliland only.

No. 196.—NUMBER of COOLIE EMIGRANTS EMBARKED from INDIAN PORTS to various COLONIES under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.							FROM MADRAS.						FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.			GRAND TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To British Colonies.					To Dutch Colonies.	Total.	To British Colonies.					Total.	To Mombassa.	To Other Places.					
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.			Mauritius.	Natal.	British West Indies.	Seychelles.	Fiji.				Total.				
1900-1	1,753	822	3,932	2,450	2,553	—	11,510	1,476	5,490	—	—	—	6,966	8,032	—	8,032	26,508	20,491	6,017	7,066
1901-2	652	1,178	4,276	2,542	2,319	1,343	12,310	3,599	6,585	—	—	—	10,184	4	—	4	22,498	15,457	7,041	10,623
1902-3	786	2,811	1,968	3,004	840	657	10,066	1,785	3,329	—	—	—	5,114	173	60	233	15,413	10,895	4,518	12,757
1903-4	—	1,374	2,937	2,449	2,392	—	9,152	510	3,227	—	155	596	4,488	25	—	25	13,665	9,624	4,141	11,673
1904-5	1,442	1,739	1,348	1,844	—	249	6,682	625	6,458	—	—	886	9,118	97	42	139	15,930	11,087	4,852	6,341
1905-6	720	1,670	2,737	3,429	2,292	175	11,023	—	6,438	1,392	—	1,774	9,594	448	60	508	21,125	14,741	6,384	6,945
1906-7	619	3,003	2,337	2,514	2,465	1,270	12,208	—	7,046	—	—	796	7,842	266	87	953	21,003	14,847	6,156	8,197
1907-8	587	825	1,830	2,474	1,137	1,918	8,771	—	3,839	—	—	—	5,839	393	124	507	15,117	10,400	4,618	6,774
1908-9	—	—	1,797	2,863	2,893	2,435	9,785	—	1,722	—	—	215	1,937	80	30	119	11,844	8,396	3,448	7,918
1909-10	—	494	2,515	3,597	1,451	478	8,595	—	2,441	—	—	496	2,937	53	119	172	11,644	8,218	3,426	6,809
1910-11	533	2,066	2,173	2,822	805	—	8,369	—	4,191	1,253	—	1,043	6,597	127	376	503	15,439	10,813	4,626	5,788

No. 197.—PORTS of SHIPMENT and DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.				FROM MADRAS.			FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.				
	From Bengal (chiefly Behar).	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1900-1	634	8,075	1,135	1,066	6,919	3	44	220	43	7,233	86	450
1901-2	1,472	7,828	2,276	734	10,113	13	58	2	—	2	36	—
1902-3	1,060	5,813	2,026	1,167	4,962	65	87	27	6	163	—	1
1903-4	508	5,552	2,034	998	4,235	123	130	5	2	18	—	—
1904-5	500	4,559	761	471	8,788	79	251	8	59	68	3	1
1905-6	600	5,326	704	1,393	9,300	112	182	41	24	428	15	—
1906-7	856	9,344	634	1,394	7,725	—	117	13	11	808	20	101
1907-8	379	7,988	128	266	5,754	19	66	49	82	352	1	23
1908-9	515	8,777	144	352	1,911	—	26	28	18	64	6	3
1909-10	714	7,286	133	402	2,947	—	90	34	78	39	21	—
1910-11	559	7,181	211	448	6,211	191	135	63	195	183	59	3

No. 198.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA, and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON.

	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Population in which births and deaths were registered - -	222,963,500	223,944,480	223,320,909	222,927,711	226,125,682	225,921,260	226,409,600	226,394,326	226,438,733	238,688,119
Number of births—										
Male - -	4,528,108	4,501,961	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,364,717	4,393,387	4,405,445	4,286,248	4,623,739	4,752,152
Female - -	4,251,648	4,223,644	4,419,630	4,221,019	4,083,761	4,112,276	4,130,982	4,012,131	4,324,252	4,457,551
Total - -	8,779,756	8,725,605	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,448,478	8,505,663	8,536,427	8,298,379	8,947,991	9,209,703
Ratio of births per mille - -	39·38	38·96	40·37	39·14	37·36	37·66	37·70	36·65	39·52	38·59
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	106·50	106·60	106·50	106·61	106·70	106·70	106·60	106·83	106·93	106·61
Number of deaths—										
Male - -	3,664,088	4,022,585	3,757,906	4,118,242	4,052,584	4,313,049	4,462,451	3,645,390	3,908,540	3,952,450
Female - -	3,398,329	3,795,598	3,622,895	3,933,988	3,799,746	4,086,574	4,190,556	3,352,654	3,609,494	3,637,094
Total - -	7,062,417	7,818,183	7,380,801	8,052,230	7,852,330	8,399,623	8,653,007	6,998,044	7,518,034	7,639,544
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male - -	16·43	17·96	16·83	18·48	17·92	19·09	19·70	16·10	17·26	16·56
Female - -	15·24	16·95	16·22	17·66	16·81	18·09	18·51	14·81	15·94	15·45
Total - -	31·67	34·91	33·05	36·14	34·73	37·18	38·21	30·91	33·20	32·01
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	107·80	105·98	108·73	104·68	106·98	105·40	106·50	108·70	108·30	107·20
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(a) in towns - -	41·20	44·48	40·37	41·70	41·98	40·59	39·09	30·07	33·72	36·20
(b) in rural districts.	33·16	34·07	32·40	35·64	34·08	36·80	38·10	30·80	33·12	31·64
(c) according to class:										
Christians - -	15·70	17·68	15·90	18·22	22·86	22·17	23·23	19·36	21·91	19·54
Hindus - -	30·16	32·15	30·29	36·21	35·34	36·57	38·92	30·75	33·69	33·35
Muhammadians	29·95	34·51	30·61	37·42	33·82	40·90	37·36	31·55	31·92	29·50
Buddhists - -	21·36	24·08	21·88	24·77	26·55	26·11	28·18	30·26	28·13	25·33
Others - -	24·79	38·66	31·77	37·32	43·74	42·96	53·51	38·12	47·00	33·73
(d) according to cause:										
Cholera - -	1·00	1·38	·86	1·97	3·05	1·81	2·61	1·06	1·90	1·48
Small-pox - -	·52	·42	·25	·32	·48	·46	·76	·45	·23	·25
Plague - -	2·00	3·13	4·20	4·22	1·32	5·18	·50	·64	1·83	3·07
Fevers - -	19·17	19·81	18·24	19·74	19·73	19·76	23·96	19·82	19·17	17·63
Dysentery and diarrhoea.	1·06	1·22	1·07	1·18	1·32	1·25	1·26	·96	1·18	1·06
Respiratory diseases.	·70	·86	·80	·87	·88	1·00	1·00	·90	1·03	·94
Injuries - -	·40	·42	·42	·50	·44	·42	·43	·44	·43	·41
(e) according to season:										
Spring and summer—										
February - -	2·38	2·57	2·63	2·86	2·23	2·83	2·42	2·20	2·46	2·48
March - -	2·74	2·97	2·95	3·29	2·46	3·60	2·88	2·56	2·75	2·90
April - -	2·83	3·10	3·17	3·50	2·87	4·07	2·95	2·49	2·62	2·89
May - -	2·50	2·88	2·85	3·26	3·03	3·54	3·02	2·46	2·72	2·87
June - -	2·20	2·81	2·13	2·48	2·56	2·53	3·03	2·23	2·32	2·34
July - -	2·06	2·78	2·01	2·25	2·58	2·47	2·49	2·12	2·56	2·67
Autumn and winter—										
August - -	2·25	2·60	2·43	2·39	2·82	2·46	2·76	2·45	2·95	2·58
September - -	2·72	2·71	2·47	2·66	3·05	2·79	3·20	2·61	2·69	2·32
October - -	2·65	2·97	2·97	3·24	3·44	3·03	4·36	2·81	2·94	2·68
November - -	3·07	3·34	3·25	3·41	3·44	3·14	4·37	3·20	3·18	2·72
December - -	3·37	3·33	3·57	3·45	3·42	3·64	3·72	3·12	3·20	2·70
January - -	2·68	2·85	2·82	3·35	2·83	3·08	3·03	2·66	2·81	2·77

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 199.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, according to PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.					
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
Bengal - - -	52,468,818	2,099,572	40·01	888,200	827,219	1,715,419	33·10	26·91	32·69	33·92	31·46	
United Provinces	46,835,108	2,058,324	43·84	1,062,162	1,023,130	2,105,292	44·16	56·04	44·95	44·22	45·74	
Punjab - - -	19,731,722	865,775	43·90	345,899	326,020	671,919	33·43	39·74	34·05	32·00	36·60	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,041,077	71,806	35·10	25,477	22,081	47,558	23·12	25·00	23·30	23·60	23·00	
Burma - - -	9,878,593	322,456	32·64	132,286	115,396	247,682	23·20	40·07	25·07	28·17	23·92	
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	688,482	49·47	254,705	227,792	482,497	33·75	44·94	34·67	36·75	32·61	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	33,229,865	1,149,492	34·59	445,323	406,155	858,478	25·83	18·82	25·68	28·16	25·17	
Ajmer-Merwara -	476,912	22,700	47·60	11,099	10,063	21,162	44·72	43·57	44·41	44·21	44·64	
Coorg - - -	174,976	4,768	27·25	3,194	2,501	5,695	31·56	48·89	32·55	32·83	32·19	
Madras - - -	40,347,357	1,226,488	30·40	476,449	457,061	933,510	22·40	28·20	23·10	24·00	22·30	
Bombay - - -	19,587,383	705,060	36·00	287,656	267,656	555,312	26·96	36·89	28·35	28·23	28·48	
Total, 1911 -	238,688,119	9,209,703	38·59	3,952,450	3,687,094	7,639,544	31·64	36·20	32·01	32·41	31·58	
Totals -	1910	226,438,733	8,947,991	39·52	3,908,540	3,609,494	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·20	34·00	32·38
	1909	226,394,326	8,298,379	36·65	3,645,390	3,352,654	6,998,044	30·60	30·07	30·91	31·72	29·29
	1908	226,409,600	8,536,427	37·70	4,462,451	4,190,556	8,653,007	38·10	39·09	38·21	38·82	37·59
	1907	225,921,260	8,505,663	37·66	4,313,049	4,066,574	8,399,623	36·80	40·59	37·18	37·70	36·70
	1906	226,125,682	8,448,478	37·36	4,052,584	3,799,746	7,852,330	34·08	41·98	34·73	35·30	34·13
	1905	222,827,711	8,721,146	39·14	4,118,242	3,933,968	8,052,230	35·64	41·70	36·14	36·37	35·00
	1904	223,320,909	8,126,143	40·87	3,757,906	3,622,895	7,380,801	32·40	40·37	33·05	33·11	32·99
	1903	223,944,480	8,725,605	38·96	4,022,585	3,795,596	7,818,183	34·07	44·48	34·91	32·97	33·20
	1902	222,963,500	8,779,756	39·38	3,664,088	3,398,320	7,062,417	33·16	41·20	31·67	32·33	30·99

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 200.—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS, AND

Administra- tions.	Years.	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.									Total.
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respira- tory Diseases.	In- juries.	All other Causes.		
Bengal	1902	74,428,193	150,973	57,430	32,907	1,721,921	50,995	5,666	32,980	429,548	2,488,428	
	1903	74,428,193	203,406	36,439	65,080	1,651,941	56,639	7,566	31,694	430,765	2,481,140	
	1904	74,428,193	137,701	17,390	75,436	1,555,198	47,975	8,822	32,997	440,664	2,415,423	
	1905	49,891,164	146,389	7,213	126,084	1,214,487	45,260	11,189	24,793	347,694	1,922,309	
	1906	50,328,446	102,596	22,206	59,619	1,132,679	48,220	12,825	26,695	327,903	1,823,243	
	1907	50,328,446	205,702	29,066	83,602	1,171,640	51,870	15,039	35,283	324,290	1,906,192	
	1908	50,328,446	208,908	35,966	15,943	1,184,794	64,809	15,389	24,806	337,793	1,948,513	
	1909	50,328,446	56,711	38,609	11,779	1,056,237	35,961	15,071	27,260	302,303	1,543,971	
	1910	50,328,446	162,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,672,640	
	1911	52,468,818	124,300	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	343,649	1,715,419	
United Pro- vinces.	1902	47,691,782	25,160	4,976	40,223	1,169,102	27,915	15,905	22,660	246,105	1,532,046	
	1903	47,691,782	47,159	21,950	84,499	1,318,519	40,660	24,119	23,293	360,704	1,920,903	
	1904	47,691,782	6,617	6,908	179,082	1,141,029	23,712	19,436	23,721	254,354	1,654,940	
	1905	47,691,782	121,790	3,273	383,802	1,294,164	26,552	23,271	24,205	331,263	2,038,300	
	1906	47,691,782	149,549	13,202	69,660	1,317,491	26,348	20,139	25,915	241,032	1,863,336	
	1907	47,691,782	22,438	22,645	928,802	1,350,405	22,368	22,117	23,796	279,956	2,072,586	
	1908	47,691,782	83,544	59,966	23,878	1,970,319	19,388	20,474	27,027	311,135	2,514,761	
	1909	47,691,782	21,823	5,907	38,394	1,475,570	14,260	16,386	24,616	184,113	1,781,069	
	1910	47,691,782	208,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,580	24,646	227,528	1,844,178	
	1911	46,835,108	117,689	1,479	332,301	1,308,408	24,135	24,654	24,340	272,196	2,105,292	
Punjab.	1902	20,108,690	371	11,629	171,302	473,352	14,114	57,015	6,392	152,788	886,973	
	1903	20,108,690	14,688	15,635	205,462	509,307	16,498	68,064	6,581	149,241	1,920,903	
	1904	20,108,690	716	9,624	396,337	378,405	12,115	53,620	6,472	129,249	986,458	
	1905	20,108,690	2,197	4,723	334,867	370,047	13,762	61,363	25,008	144,111	956,108	
	1906	20,108,690	4,322	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,668	144,455	742,906	
	1907	20,108,690	437	11,082	608,685	405,481	15,091	64,356	6,399	137,198	1,249,729	
	1908	20,108,690	12,297	28,652	39,708	697,058	21,103	64,744	7,027	158,336	1,020,125	
	1909	20,108,690	1,513	3,352	35,655	410,279	10,418	44,684	7,024	108,168	621,083	
	1910	20,108,690	2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,399	7,094	120,548	669,239	
	1911	19,731,722	1,260	5,024	175,345	362,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,194	671,019	
North-West Frontier Province	1902	1,990,744	—	1,081	4	37,663	647	645	652	7,932	48,624	
	1903	1,990,744	1,354	2,694	49	42,549	553	991	658	7,691	56,539	
	1904	1,990,744	1	1,561	1	44,387	610	783	620	8,846	56,869	
	1905	1,990,744	390	371	3	41,190	562	1,128	639	8,941	53,327	
	1906	1,990,744	—	1,127	41	52,039	571	1,383	735	11,253	67,149	
	1907	1,998,184	266	769	1,547	52,361	534	1,393	674	8,963	67,017	
	1908	1,998,184	2,845	734	563	50,795	320	1,657	841	10,406	68,361	
	1909	1,998,184	134	611	1	39,403	407	1,631	765	7,739	50,691	
	1910	1,998,184	1,605	830	30	37,268	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,241	
	1911	2,041,077	12	950	245	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,538	
Burma*.	1902	5,546,265	1,844	1,565	1	49,162	7,213	1,748	1,383	54,470	117,386	
	1903	5,502,964	5,346	1,266	9	55,788	8,863	1,952	1,639	57,904	132,767	
	1904	5,502,964	2,472	1,311	3	54,549	7,009	2,891	1,441	53,385	123,061	
	1905	5,569,479	3,511	5,623	3,045	49,955	7,946	64,085	1,493	63,194	138,500	
	1906	8,485,980	7,872	8,540	8,637	75,244	11,159	6,668	2,961	106,105	227,690	
	1907	8,485,980	8,378	2,882	9,249	79,245	10,322	5,781	2,965	106,870	225,692	
	1908	8,485,980	11,911	1,298	6,752	77,661	11,908	7,630	3,078	110,321	239,450	
	1909	8,543,753	11,889	1,011	6,946	80,759	12,337	7,779	3,142	134,439	257,862	
	1910	8,543,753	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,914	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,359	
	1911	8,678,593	4,191	6,094	6,060	76,142	10,619	7,990	3,770	133,306	247,622	
Central Pro- vinces (in- cluding Berar from 1908)	1902	9,770,567	28	4,394	1,061	141,898	10,799	8,020	5,475	80,614	232,279	
	1903	12,491,969	437	2,130	51,514	190,707	33,181	17,033	6,396	142,297	443,697	
	1904	12,491,969	2,967	2,026	42,806	169,171	26,742	15,255	6,407	135,016	400,510	
	1905	11,887,703	1,217	6,364	12,706	207,195	35,879	15,397	6,444	135,181	442,383	
	1906	11,884,340	38,768	9,889	18,121	225,141	42,563	16,909	6,338	159,164	516,613	
	1907	11,884,340	4,291	3,826	37,774	213,008	46,820	31,327	6,311	131,346	495,663	
	1908	11,930,419	9,048	9,044	6,286	217,773	40,760	31,002	6,906	136,252	457,081	
	1909	11,970,291	7,087	4,155	19,216	180,544	33,386	31,000	6,883	113,174	396,155	
	1910	11,970,291	5,316	2,794	23,961	236,492	53,276	41,635	6,648	142,110	357,282	
	1911	13,916,306	2,998	1,714	27,938	234,480	43,777	36,351	6,328	128,992	482,497	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	5,275,706	12,658	6,673	—	77,679	11,213	584	1,835	42,428	153,070	
	1903	5,275,706	8,360	1,111	—	75,904	10,516	745	1,745	42,800	140,069	
	1904	5,275,706	5,588	1,559	—	71,971	11,682	436	1,693	43,963	136,392	
	1905	29,812,735	142,312	4,223	6	706,260	25,592	1,820	10,954	153,648	1,045,300	
	1906	29,812,735	108,278	6,972	74	646,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	132,266	944,335	
	1907	29,812,735	77,181	8,693	—	631,197	20,463	2,732	10,440	123,918	873,732	
	1908	29,812,735	59,829	9,373	8	667,146	24,853	3,959	9,356	142,087	916,546	
	1909	29,812,735	11,767	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,537	140,006	1,010,355	
	1910	29,812,735	117,909	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,445	11,985	139,204	1,004,956	
	1911	33,229,665	39,248	8,350	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478	

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of these provinces.

VITAL STATISTICS.

233

RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fever.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
2.03	0.77	1.65	23.13	0.77	0.08	0.44	5.77	33.43	1902	Bengal.
2.73	0.41	0.44	22.24	0.76	0.10	0.43	5.78	33.33	1903	
1.65	0.23	0.88	22.23	0.64	0.11	0.44	5.94	32.45	1904	
2.93	0.14	1.01	24.34	0.90	0.22	0.49	6.99	33.53	1905	
3.81	0.43	2.62	22.41	0.86	0.25	0.52	6.53	36.08	1906	
4.07	0.57	1.17	23.15	1.03	0.29	0.50	6.44	37.72	1907	
5.32	0.71	0.31	23.44	1.28	0.39	0.49	6.71	38.56	1908	
1.12	0.78	0.23	20.90	0.71	0.29	0.53	6.01	30.55	1909	
3.21	0.14	0.92	20.42	0.90	0.30	0.50	6.71	33.10	1910	
2.37	0.09	1.44	20.60	0.83	0.29	0.49	6.58	32.69	1911	
0.53	0.10	0.84	24.51	0.59	0.33	0.48	5.16	32.54	1902	United Provinces.
0.99	0.46	1.77	27.65	0.85	0.51	0.49	7.56	40.29	1903	
0.14	0.15	3.75	23.92	0.60	0.41	0.50	5.33	34.70	1904	
2.70	0.07	7.72	26.92	0.43	0.26	0.51	4.65	43.26	1905	
3.14	0.28	1.46	27.62	0.55	0.42	0.54	5.06	39.07	1906	
0.47	0.47	6.90	28.31	0.47	0.46	0.50	5.88	43.46	1907	
1.75	1.26	0.48	41.31	0.41	0.43	0.57	6.52	52.73	1908	
0.46	0.12	0.80	30.94	0.30	0.34	0.52	3.86	37.34	1909	
2.15	0.02	3.31	27.07	0.38	0.45	0.52	4.77	38.67	1910	
2.51	0.03	7.09	27.94	0.51	0.53	0.52	5.82	44.95	1911	
0.02	0.58	8.52	23.54	0.70	2.83	0.32	7.60	44.11	1902	Punjab.
0.73	0.78	0.22	25.33	0.82	3.38	0.33	7.42	49.01	1903	
0.04	0.48	19.71	18.82	0.60	2.66	0.32	6.43	49.06	1904	
0.11	0.23	16.35	16.40	0.68	3.05	1.24	7.40	47.55	1905	
0.21	0.66	14.56	20.28	0.87	2.84	0.33	7.19	36.94	1906	
0.02	0.55	0.27	20.16	0.75	3.20	0.32	6.83	62.10	1907	
0.61	1.42	31.53	34.66	1.05	3.22	0.35	7.89	30.73	1908	
0.08	0.17	1.77	20.40	0.52	2.22	0.35	5.38	30.89	1909	
0.11	0.15	6.74	17.10	0.50	2.34	0.35	5.99	33.28	1910	
0.06	0.25	8.69	15.33	0.59	2.30	0.34	6.29	34.05	1911	
—	0.54	—	18.02	0.33	0.32	0.33	3.99	24.43	1902	North - West Frontier Province.
0.68	1.35	0.03	21.37	0.38	0.50	0.33	3.86	23.40	1903	
—	0.78	—	22.30	0.31	0.39	0.32	4.46	23.55	1904	
0.15	0.29	—	20.69	0.28	0.37	0.32	4.49	26.79	1905	
—	0.57	0.02	26.14	0.29	0.69	0.37	5.65	33.73	1906	
0.14	0.40	0.81	27.44	0.29	0.99	0.35	4.70	35.12	1907	
1.49	0.38	0.30	26.62	0.17	0.97	0.44	5.46	35.83	1908	
0.07	0.32	—	20.85	0.21	0.85	0.40	4.07	26.57	1909	
0.34	0.43	0.02	19.53	0.23	0.85	0.40	4.45	26.85	1910	
0.01	0.47	0.12	17.48	0.13	0.69	0.37	4.03	23.30	1911	
0.33	0.28	—	8.86	1.30	0.32	0.25	0.82	21.16	1902	Burma.*
0.07	0.23	—	10.14	1.61	0.35	0.30	10.53	24.13	1903	
0.45	0.24	—	9.91	1.27	0.53	0.26	9.70	22.36	1904	
0.63	1.01	0.55	8.27	1.43	0.73	0.27	11.34	24.93	1905	
0.93	1.00	1.02	8.94	1.32	0.77	0.35	12.50	26.83	1906	
0.99	0.34	1.09	9.34	1.21	0.68	0.35	12.59	26.59	1907	
1.40	0.15	0.79	9.15	1.39	0.89	0.36	14.09	28.22	1908	
1.33	0.12	0.81	9.45	1.45	0.91	0.37	15.74	30.18	1909	
0.24	0.21	0.91	9.37	1.05	0.81	0.40	15.14	28.13	1910	
0.42	0.61	0.61	7.71	1.07	0.77	0.38	13.50	25.07	1911	
—	0.45	0.11	14.52	1.11	0.82	0.56	8.25	25.82	1902	Central Provinces (including Bihar from 1903).
0.03	0.17	4.13	15.27	2.06	1.36	0.51	11.39	35.52	1903	
0.24	0.16	3.43	13.54	2.14	1.22	0.52	16.81	32.06	1904	
0.10	0.70	1.07	17.43	3.02	1.30	0.54	13.05	37.21	1905	
3.26	0.83	1.53	18.95	3.58	1.40	0.59	13.39	43.47	1906	
0.96	0.32	3.18	18.00	3.94	2.61	0.53	12.73	41.70	1907	
0.76	0.75	0.52	18.16	3.40	2.59	0.53	11.36	38.12	1908	
0.64	0.35	1.61	15.08	2.79	2.60	0.57	9.45	33.09	1909	
0.44	0.23	2.42	21.43	4.45	3.48	0.56	11.87	44.88	1910	
0.22	0.12	2.01	16.85	3.15	2.61	0.45	9.26	34.67	1911	
2.40	1.26	—	14.72	2.13	0.11	0.35	8.04	29.01	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
1.58	0.21	0.01	14.22	1.99	0.08	0.33	8.13	26.55	1903	
1.06	0.30	—	13.49	2.21	0.14	0.32	8.33	25.85	1904	
4.77	0.15	—	23.68	0.85	0.06	0.36	5.19	35.06	1905	
3.63	0.23	—	21.65	0.90	0.07	0.39	4.80	31.67	1906	
2.38	0.29	—	21.17	0.68	0.09	0.35	4.14	29.30	1907	
1.99	0.31	—	22.37	0.83	0.13	0.33	4.78	30.74	1908	
2.40	0.79	—	24.56	0.87	0.15	0.38	4.74	33.69	1909	
3.95	0.35	—	23.31	0.85	0.15	0.40	4.70	33.71	1910	
1.18	0.25	—	18.82	0.69	0.14	0.32	4.28	25.68	1911	

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

No. 200 (cont.)—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS, and RATIOS

Admini- strations.	Years.	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.								Total.	
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoes.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.		
Ajmer- Merwara	1902	476,912	32	3	—	12,788	473	93	210	2,064	15,672	
	1903	476,912	—	4	48	10,892	455	270	175	1,776	13,720	
	1904	476,912	—	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,149	
	1905	476,912	—	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,332	
	1906	476,912	284	271	68	12,232	564	322	160	1,406	15,367	
	1907	476,912	—	1	497	13	11,117	404	371	208	1,429	14,131
	1908	476,912	—	563	74	14,682	727	290	189	2,268	19,093	
	1909	476,912	—	16	5,176	15,809	230	536	236	2,289	24,292	
	1910	476,912	—	2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	23,382	
	1911	476,912	50	1,432	346	16,666	289	566	230	1,583	21,182	
Coorg	1902	180,607	—	19	—	4,116	106	14	64	568	4,987	
	1903	180,607	—	43	44	4,770	137	6	38	637	5,675	
	1904	180,607	—	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,908	
	1905	180,607	—	132	—	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739	
	1906	180,607	10	234	—	4,266	141	43	24	567	5,265	
	1907	180,607	137	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	6,349	
	1908	180,607	114	38	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311	
	1909	180,607	99	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	597	5,064	
	1910	180,607	56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822	
	1911	174,976	6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,695	
Madras	1902	36,291,330	29,769	24,967	10,795	277,689	36,633	5,042	13,032	334,510	732,437	
	1903	37,313,611	37,313	15,015	13,291	314,326	48,389	12,968	14,195	379,486	826,663	
	1904	36,632,040	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,233	12,801	398,737	824,278	
	1905	36,737,533	16,888	19,540	5,768	265,044	51,298	19,687	11,612	326,066	786,123	
	1906	36,484,496	142,811	29,840	696	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,516	969,391	
	1907	36,362,222	81,565	22,455	2,872	294,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	395,292	883,016	
	1908	36,744,483	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,334	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919	
	1909	36,691,654	39,424	18,862	3,844	268,408	48,178	28,290	11,650	332,903	801,566	
	1910	36,742,903	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,659	425,188	907,422	
	1911	40,347,857	58,174	23,817	13,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	1,033,510	
Bombay	1902	18,481,362	3,229	2,189	184,752	270,845	58,682	59,379	7,434	134,952	721,462	
	1903	18,481,362	1,825	2,732	281,269	259,704	55,443	59,349	6,688	144,510	811,525	
	1904	18,481,362	13,156	4,286	223,957	251,330	61,470	59,379	6,333	144,800	764,914	
	1905	18,481,362	5,300	16,983	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,396	132,696	586,394	
	1906	18,481,362	46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,796	60,615	6,830	142,478	648,019	
	1907	18,481,362	7,656	1,822	83,609	260,329	53,708	58,068	6,749	124,575	606,606	
	1908	18,481,362	1,759	2,526	27,345	245,372	40,781	54,071	7,109	124,275	501,838	
	1909	18,481,362	26,714	5,019	24,519	233,868	39,039	53,433	7,029	128,495	565,336	
	1910	18,481,362	3,694	4,600	25,043	263,523	46,643	59,880	6,985	149,735	590,003	
	1911	19,387,363	5,817	4,727	100,399	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	565,312	
Berar	1902	2,852,825	16	327	4,188	37,354	11,408	2,609	1,159	32,092	89,153	
Total	1902	222,963,500	224,078	115,253	445,293	4,273,559	236,208	150,720	93,235	1,518,071	7,062,417	
	1903	223,944,480	309,967	83,099	701,893	4,437,207	272,334	192,763	93,100	1,717,871	7,818,183	
	1904	223,320,900	132,327	54,734	939,010	4,072,974	239,738	179,566	92,901	1,610,651	7,380,601	
	1905	222,827,711	439,950	76,424	940,174	4,307,027	262,829	193,066	112,193	1,635,067	8,052,230	
	1906*	226,125,682	670,521	109,581	300,355	4,452,842	298,117	200,985	99,562	1,700,267	7,852,330	
	1907	225,921,260	408,102	103,968	1,166,223	4,464,881	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,653,552	8,399,623	
	1908	226,409,600	591,725	170,694	113,888	5,424,372	285,921	227,817	98,206	1,740,384	8,653,007	
	1909	226,394,326	239,231	101,152	145,233	4,487,492	216,650	203,063	100,193	1,504,334	8,299,044	
	1910	226,438,733	430,431	51,315	413,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,634	
	1911	238,688,119	354,005	58,535	733,582	4,207,356	253,369	224,063	37,967	1,710,641	7,638,544	

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—concluded.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Adminis- trations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
0·07	0·01	—	26·81	0·99	0·19	0·46	4·33	32·86	1902	Ajmer- Merwara.
—	0·01	0·10	23·05	0·95	0·57	3·72	28·77	1903		
—	0·27	0·33	21·83	0·78	0·50	0·41	3·45	27·57	1904	
—	0·59	5·20	21·67	0·89	1·18	0·29	4·43	34·25	1905	
0·60	0·57	0·14	25·77	1·18	0·67	0·34	2·95	32·22	1906	
—	1·04	0·03	23·31	1·04	0·78	0·44	2·99	29·63	1907	
—	1·81	0·15	30·79	1·22	0·61	0·40	4·75	40·03	1908	
—	0·30	10·85	33·15	1·13	0·48	0·50	4·53	50·94	1909	
—	0·18	13·67	31·80	0·92	0·61	0·43	2·49	50·08	1910	
0·10	3·00	0·72	34·95	0·63	1·19	0·48	3·34	44·41	1911	
—	0·11	—	22·79	0·59	0·08	0·35	3·14	27·06	1902	Coorg.
—	0·24	0·24	26·41	0·76	0·03	0·21	3·53	31·42	1903	
—	0·09	0·14	22·45	0·50	0·12	0·29	3·03	26·02	1904	
—	0·73	—	21·46	0·53	0·17	0·14	3·21	26·24	1905	
0·06	1·29	—	23·62	0·78	0·24	0·18	3·14	29·26	1906	
1·04	1·37	0·01	26·95	2·06	0·43	0·07	3·40	35·15	1907	
0·65	0·21	0·14	27·85	2·25	0·12	0·13	3·61	34·94	1908	
0·55	0·03	0·01	22·77	1·04	0·33	0·12	3·30	28·15	1909	
0·31	0·25	0·05	31·65	1·50	0·35	0·16	3·56	37·77	1910	
0·03	1·70	0·33	26·03	0·66	0·38	0·21	3·21	32·55	1911	
0·8	0·7	0·3	7·7	1·0	0·1	0·4	9·2	20·2	1902	Madras.
0·7	0·4	0·4	8·4	1·3	0·4	0·4	10·2	22·2	1903	
0·6	0·3	0·5	8·0	1·3	0·5	0·4	10·9	22·5	1904	
0·5	0·5	0·2	7·2	1·4	0·5	0·3	10·8	21·4	1905	
3·9	0·8	0·02	8·4	1·7	0·7	0·3	11·6	27·4	1906	
2·2	0·6	0·1	7·8	1·7	0·7	0·3	10·9	24·3	1907	
3·9	0·6	0·1	8·0	1·7	0·8	0·3	10·8	26·2	1908	
1·1	0·5	0·1	7·3	1·3	0·8	0·3	10·4	21·8	1909	
0·9	0·5	0·1	8·7	1·6	1·0	0·3	11·6	24·7	1910	
1·4	0·6	0·4	7·4	1·6	0·9	0·3	10·5	23·1	1911	
0·17	0·12	10·00	14·66	3·18	3·21	0·40	7·30	39·04	1902	Bombay.
0·09	0·15	15·22	14·05	3·00	3·21	0·37	7·82	43·91	1903	
0·71	0·23	12·12	13·60	3·33	3·22	0·34	7·84	41·39	1904	
0·29	0·22	3·86	13·28	3·00	2·95	0·36	7·18	31·64	1905	
2·50	0·22	2·79	14·86	3·34	3·28	0·37	7·70	35·96	1906	
0·41	0·10	5·06	14·09	2·91	3·14	0·37	6·74	32·62	1907	
0·09	0·14	1·48	13·17	2·21	2·96	0·38	6·72	27·15	1908	
1·55	0·27	1·32	12·11	1·90	2·89	0·38	6·96	27·38	1909	
0·20	0·25	1·35	14·26	2·52	3·24	0·37	8·11	30·30	1910	
0·30	0·24	5·13	11·38	1·61	2·63	0·38	6·68	28·35	1911	
—	0·1	1·6	13·7	4·2	1·0	0·4	11·8	32·8	1902	Berar.
1·00	0·52	2·00	19·17	1·06	0·70	0·42	6·80	31·67	1902	Total.
1·36	0·42	3·13	19·81	1·22	0·86	0·42	7·67	34·91	1903	
0·86	0·25	4·20	18·24	1·07	0·80	0·42	7·21	33·05	1904	
1·97	0·32	4·22	19·74	1·18	0·87	0·50	7·34	36·14	1905	
3·05	0·48	1·32	19·73	1·32	0·88	0·44	7·51	34·73	1906*	
1·81	0·46	5·16	19·76	1·25	1·00	0·42	7·32	37·18	1907	
2·61	0·76	0·50	23·96	1·26	1·00	0·43	7·69	38·21	1908	
1·06	0·45	0·64	19·82	0·96	0·90	0·44	6·64	30·91	1909	
1·90	0·23	1·83	19·17	1·18	1·03	0·43	7·43	33·20	1910	
1·48	0·25	3·07	17·63	1·06	0·84	0·41	7·17	32·01	1911	

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

No. 201.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES AND NATIVE STATES.

Province or State.	1896 [*] 1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	Total.
British Provinces :												
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	16
Bengal†	153,491	65,680	75,436	126,084	59,619	83,602	15,948	11,779	46,584	75,681	1,965	715,889
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58,236	58,236
United Provinces	50,380	84,499	179,082	363,802	69,660	328,862	22,878	38,394	158,074	332,301	114,941	1,762,873
Punjab	189,286	205,462	396,357	334,897	91,712	608,685	30,708	35,655	135,483	175,345	35,471	2,239,061
North-West Frontier Province.	4	49	1	3	41	1,547	563	1	30	243	2	2,484
Burma†	9	9	3	3,692	8,637	9,249	6,752	6,946	7,741	6,060	3,071	52,169
Central Provinces and Berar.	6,578	51,514	42,866	12,706	18,121	37,774	6,236	19,216	28,961	27,838	19,536	271,446
Assam†	—	28	—	6	74	8	—	1	46	87	—	190
Ajmer-Merwara	3	48	158	2,480	68	13	74	5,176	6,517	346	**	14,883
Coorg	—	44	25	—	—	2	26	2	9	57	9	174
Madras	16,711	13,291	20,125	5,788	898	2,872	3,358	3,844	4,867	15,185	7,017	93,956
Bombay	578,923	281,269	223,957	71,363	51,525	93,609	27,345	24,319	25,043	100,399	33,024	1,510,776
Total	995,385	701,893	938,010	940,821	300,255	1,166,223	113,698	145,339	413,355	733,532	273,908	6,732,153
Native States :												
Bengal Native States.	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	†	7
Punjab Native States.	48,066	16,629	38,210	54,868	12,748	61,231	9,424	9,409	34,336	23,001	†	310,024
Jammu and Kashmir.	7,542	1,103	6,691	2,669	2,736	3,017	61	156	339	1,096	365	27,775
Central Provinces Native States.	—	—	101	—	—	255	—	4	—	373	†	733
Madras Native States.	—	—	4	—	—	1	2	3	2	71	†	83
Bombay Native States.	117,882	82,483	63,347	23,010	22,401	54,166	14,327	6,282	11,170	17,469	†	414,537
Baluchistan	51	3	25	—	7	5	1	1	21	3	—	117
United Provinces Native States.	17	—	—	32	—	185	3	—	211	3,669	†	4,117
Rajputana	535	2,442	19,268	30,063	1,132	5,826	7,862	6,984	34,578	18,436	5,308	132,454
Central India	476	26,169	26,545	2,836	12,055	8,809	1,404	3,533	6,083	16,129	5,338	100,377
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	78,092	22,260	24,196	5,815	4,037	13,109	7,863	4,610	7,142	15,465	5,826	183,433
Hyderabad	19,990	29,094	25,596	9,008	1,250	3,038	1,625	493	5,366	17,579	15,943	127,982
Total	268,651	181,183	205,983	128,319	56,306	149,689	42,592	33,475	99,250	113,291	32,780	1,311,559
Grand Total	1,264,036	883,076	1,143,993	1,069,140	356,561	1,315,912	156,290	178,814	512,605	846,823	306,688	8,043,712

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.

† Including Upper Burma. In Table 200 figures for Upper Burma were included for the first time in 1906.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

¶ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab; the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.

†† Figures included with those for the corresponding British Province. ** Figures included with those for Rajputana.

No. 202.—NUMBER OF PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Administrations.	Popula- tion among whom Vaccina- tion was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.		
		Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Under One year.	One to Six Years.	
Bengal - - -	50,221,069	1,974,927	79,829	1,952,656	42,715	1,043,179	818,645	
United Provinces -	46,835,108	1,391,266	103,291	1,343,243	73,988	941,980	357,792	
Punjab - - -	19,961,006	701,700	190,589	637,829	115,108	525,314	101,448	
North-West Fron- tier Province.	3,109,484	112,579	21,223	107,123	16,430	63,280	33,557	
Burma - - -	12,115,217	422,521	94,871	393,566	54,192	92,154	205,637	
Central Provinces and Berar.	16,033,310	599,067	83,110	581,641	58,798	443,702	131,341	
Eastern Bengal -	17,534,554	1,115,741	93,704	1,057,568	61,516	296,544	655,593	
Assam - - -	7,059,857	290,915	14,930	270,523	11,630	62,068	172,899	
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	15,486	1,034	14,764	846	9,499	3,487	
Coorg - - -	174,976	8,425	4,944	7,770	3,778	598	3,797	
Madras - - -	40,388,179	1,455,485	147,492	1,250,527	99,724	563,637	572,092	
Bombay - - -	22,657,077	692,413	68,707	629,814	19,123	501,708	118,758	
Total, 1911-12	236,591,234	8,780,525	903,724	8,247,024	557,848	4,543,663	3,175,046	
Totals	1910-11	235,596,052	8,286,559	794,522	7,779,019	481,234	4,376,838	2,877,106
	1909-10	234,145,386	8,096,233	994,353	7,658,695	662,103	4,139,768	2,934,580
	1908-9	233,999,437	8,161,297	962,065	7,778,772	627,721	4,106,269	3,073,939
	1907-8	236,563,880	8,351,530	818,343	7,974,814	556,748	4,197,141	3,157,132
	1906-7	237,398,207	8,324,951	738,269	7,918,299	477,149	4,049,633	3,302,223
	1905-6	237,214,904	8,570,467	690,713	8,171,727	451,999	4,161,196	3,474,925
	1904-5	236,798,090	8,336,407	593,492	7,846,979	382,621	4,024,127	3,312,281
	1903-4	236,738,179	7,901,102	541,036	7,508,500	368,913	3,745,433	3,234,535
1902-3	236,747,885	7,772,457	639,706	7,392,830	436,326	3,707,003	3,355,252	

No. 203.—No. OF STATE PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, AND PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITAL

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income From Government Funds.	
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.			
{ Madras - - -	500	56,666	5,616,017	5,672,683	3,087	£ 9,282	
{ Madras (City) - -	14	24,163	262,208	286,371	1,326	56,704	
{ Bombay - - -	311	37,458	1,972,644	2,010,102	2,051	36,077	
{ Bombay (City) - -	24	16,433	162,996	181,429	2,943	36,541	
{ Bengal - - -	360	45,791	3,224,508	3,270,299	3,600	12,507	
{ Calcutta - - -	15	25,819	303,410	329,229	3,142	50,662	
United Provinces - -	379	65,954	4,234,550	4,300,504	3,052	10,610	
Punjab - - -	302	74,884	4,022,865	4,097,749	2,198	8,754	
North - West Frontier Province.	49	11,352	750,323	761,675	318	2,257	
Burma - - -	188	57,896	1,411,143	1,469,039	4,298	52,670	
Central Provinces and Berar.	167	13,449	1,717,846	1,731,295	844	12,057	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	373	24,584	3,695,044	3,719,628	1,819	16,008	
Coorg - - -	8	2,304	69,534	71,838	278	1,139	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	7	671	67,446	68,117	75	594	
British Baluchistan -	25	4,222	221,622	225,844	121	4,331	
Total, 1911 - -	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	29,152	310,193	
Totals -	1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	28,780	286,906
	1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	30,340	274,859
	1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	31,768	342,688
	1907	2,514	12,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	30,071	351,629
	1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	30,517	240,160
	1905	2,411	389,603	22,980,593	23,370,196	28,930	238,822
	1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	25,143	239,837
	1903	2,539	375,794	22,537,437	22,913,231	29,041	213,940
	1902	2,472	376,900	22,196,090	22,572,990	30,710	201,345

AND DISPENSARIES; NO. OF PATIENTS; AND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

(excluding Balances).				Expenditure.			Administrations.
From Local and Municipal Funds.	From Subscriptions.	From Other Sources.	Total.	On Establishments.	On other Objects.	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
89,300	3,605	2,785	104,972	55,147	49,378	104,525	Madras.
4,799	304	3,199	85,006	17,090	47,909	64,999	Madras (City).
31,142	2,524	11,466	81,209	37,741	43,918	81,659	Bombay.
12,167	8	10,019	58,735	22,857	35,557	58,414	Bombay (City).
42,355	20,066	5,452	80,380	29,436	46,143	75,579	Bengal.
11,971	3,807	12,331	78,771	32,942	47,131	80,073	Calcutta.
53,620	10,845	36,794	111,869	40,814	68,965	109,779	United Provinces.
55,621	9,064	5,732	79,171	38,739	39,873	78,612	Punjab.
6,806	537	1,486	11,086	5,239	5,686	10,925	North-West Frontier Province.
39,121	3,508	1,817	97,116	52,166	44,902	97,068	Burma.
11,980	4,946	4,987	33,970	16,396	17,444	33,840	Central Provinces and Berar.
25,328	7,443	10,062	58,841	23,208	39,163	62,371	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
744	105	50	2,038	1,066	973	2,039	Coorg.
185	168	55	1,002	530	530	1,060	Ajmer-Merwara.
560	101	412	5,404	2,754	2,569	5,323	British Baluchistan.
385,699	67,031	106,647	869,570	376,125	490,141	866,266	Total, 1911.
379,850	59,272	70,858	796,886	353,577	431,229	784,806	1910
375,710	51,547	71,603	773,719	325,940	448,874	774,814	1909
353,739	57,909	60,995	815,331	315,552	497,166	812,718	1908
321,065	41,216	66,020	779,930	293,363	477,945	771,308	1907
308,731	55,039	48,643	652,573	277,645	364,708	642,353	1906
280,236	41,147	50,448	610,653	264,562	342,871	607,433	1905
272,963	46,888	45,072	604,760	254,803	335,777	590,580	1904
242,557	54,863	41,040	555,400	250,154	304,149	554,303	1903
248,187	46,884	51,231	547,647	247,560	291,120	538,680	1902
							Totals.

No. 204.—NUMBER of PERSONS and CATTLE killed in BRITISH INDIA by
and SNAKES destroyed, and AMOUNT of REWARDS

Administrations.	Persons Killed.						Cattle		
	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.
Bengal . . .	385	65	135	320	9,344	10,249	6,452	7,467	2,469
United Provinces	36	22	44	40	5,761	5,903	1,242	8,351	525
Punjab . . .	—	1	2	3	905	911	—	1,140	476
North - West Frontier Pro- vince.	—	—	—	—	30	30	—	9	31
Burma . . .	36	10	—	17	1,437	1,500	4,311	3,449	—
Central Provinces and Berar.	44	43	2	40	1,244	1,373	3,775	6,559	586
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	88	39	1	210	2,563	2,901	9,314	6,425	997
Ajmer-Merwara .	—	—	—	3	25	28	—	145	3
Coorg . . .	1	—	—	—	—	1	460	157	—
Madras . . .	172	70	5	70	1,608	1,925	2,821	8,170	134
Bombay . . .	5	3	—	18	1,395	1,421	457	873	6,701
Total, 1911 .	767	253	189	721	24,312	26,242	28,832	42,745	11,922
1910	882	366	319	815	22,478	24,860	29,467	44,059	11,421
1909	896	462	256	882	21,364	23,860	30,666	43,625	12,639
1908	909	302	269	686	19,738	21,904	28,258	43,427	10,163
1907	793	292	277	604	21,419	23,385	29,903	43,977	9,664
Totals 1906	698	378	273	694	22,857	24,900	28,714	41,768	9,842
1905	786	402	153	710	21,797	23,848	30,701	45,319	9,232
1904	786	399	244	723	21,850	24,037	28,093	42,812	9,984
1903	866	513	463	907	21,827	24,576	30,942	40,134	9,387
1902	1,046	512	338	640	23,166	25,702	30,630	38,216	9,680

N.B.—Jackals and certain other animals are

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, together with NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS (in Rupees) paid for their DESTRUCTION.

Killed.				Numbers Destroyed.		Amount of Rewards for Destruction.	Number of Licences to destroy Wild Animals in Force under the Indian Arms Act.	Administrations.
By Hyenas.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	Wild Animals.	Snakes.			
2,092	912	411	19,803	2,132	25,212	£ 1,330	27,368	Bengal.
343	1,786	891	13,141	3,071	7,144	1,402	22,210	United Provinces.
142	—	30	1,788	2,482	3,693	523	12,956	Punjab.
3	3	8	54	101	751	32	4,808	North - West Frontier Province.
—	173	6,511	14,444	3,719	99,964	6,115	1,688	Burma.
82	363	284	11,649	5,326	1,471	1,536	15,000	Central Provinces and Berar.
86	975	232	18,029	3,166	5,275	1,046	30,911	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
2	1	—	151	13	21	2	—	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	4	4	625	331	13	89	911	Coorg.
13	104	1,566	12,808	2,219	—	1,160	50,916	Madras.
17	1,106	594	9,748	3,283	28,157	386	15,151	Bombay.
2,780	5,427	10,534	102,240	25,843	171,701	13,671	181,919	Total, 1911.
2,957	5,064	10,990	104,060 [†]	19,282	90,874	9,807	189,846	1910
3,552	3,725	10,642	101,849	17,356	88,272	9,641	190,733	1909
2,767	2,992	10,700	98,307	17,926	70,494	10,494	197,100*	1908
2,085	3,206	9,839	98,674	15,711	61,598	8,996	43,583	1907
2,160	3,983	8,187	94,654	15,855	61,703	8,275	39,706	1906
2,422	5,035	8,099	100,808	16,831	63,719	8,683	37,833	1905
2,580	4,737	10,376	98,582	16,121	65,146	7,313	37,720	1904
2,513	3,256	9,994	96,226	16,318	62,551	7,230	37,680	1903
2,337	3,086	9,019	93,018	15,478	71,480	6,963	37,931	1902
Totals.								

omitted from this table.

* From 1908 licenses issued for sport, protection, or display are included.

† Includes 102 animals for which details are not available.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

No. 205.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindus.	Mu-hammadans.	Christians.	Others.			
Bengal* - - -	186	914	215	1,129	70	71	958	79	113	32	28	6	443	£ 12,017	
United Provinces -	308	1,107	360	1,467	106	118	1,185	133	242	51	14	1	244	9,863	
Punjab - - -	228	672	169	841	108	58	635	125	101	105	11	9	184	7,857	
Burma - - -	183	707	117	824	55	72	630	33	40	17	14	112	394	10,056	
Central Provinces and Berar.	94	286	67	353	39	15	270	19	78	13	2	1	93	2,876	
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	161	576	103	679	54	56	533	28	91	54	-	16	348	3,809	
Madras - - -	250	728	246	974	110	69	750	65	141	44	55	10	217	14,124	
Bombay - - -	389	1,093	274	1,367	136	89	1,020	34	224	94	44	27	201	14,781	
Total, 1911 -	1,797	6,083	1,551	7,634	676	548	5,981	516	1,030	410	168	182	2,124	75,383	
1910	1,648	5,959	1,524	7,483	694	623	5,866	437	915	363	175	175	2,031	69,753	
1909	1,708	5,883	1,494	7,377	618	569	5,757	474	938	417	167	186	2,019	69,804	
1908	1,713	5,773	1,472	7,245	653	556	5,641	423	924	371	202	216	2,060	74,254	
1907	1,667	5,622	1,519	7,141	571	563	5,585	383	875	338	187	267	2,072	64,595	
Totals	1906	1,718	5,555	1,445	7,000	569	496	5,409	368	949	382	215	172	2,043	52,072
1905	1,781	5,329	1,434	6,963	584	470	5,265	360	1,023	377	207	174	2,055	50,702	
1904	1,538	5,259	1,333	6,592	606	400	5,152	352	874	341	212	159	1,962	49,384	
1903	1,445	5,069	1,305	6,374	578	389	5,006	329	740	313	239	153	1,896	48,266	
1902	1,444	4,330	1,272	5,202	493	390	4,899	342	804	291	208	141	1,851	44,496	

* The religion of 7 patients in Bengal in 1911 is not known.

No. 206.—MONTHLY WAGES OF POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
POSTAL RUNNERS:											
Bengal - - - -	5.0	5.0	6.0	6.5	—	7.0	6.7	7.0	7.75	7.25	7.75
Bihar and Orissa - - -	4.3	4.4	4.9	5.07	5.05	6.0	6.0	6.17	6.25	6.42	6.33
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.25	5.25	6.0	6.8	7.5	7.5	7.62
Sind - - - -	6.5	6.5	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	8.0	8.5	8.5	9.0	9.0
Bombay - - - -	7.0	7.0	6.5	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.5	7.75	7.5
Central Provinces - - -	5.0	5.0	5.5	5.5	6.0	6.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0
Madras - - - -	6.25	6.25	6.25	6.75	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	7.0	7.0	7.0
POSTMEN:											
Assam - - - -	10.0	10.0	11.5	12.25	12.25	12.25	13.75	13.42	13.50	13.50	13.50
Bengal - - - -	10.83	12.91	13.83	12.61	12.46	13.32	13.10	15.12	16.25	16.25	16.08
Bihar and Orissa - - -	7.61	8.0	8.83	8.67	8.67	8.67	9.17	9.44	10.11	11.00	11.25
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	8.1	8.1	9.2	9.2	9.4	9.75	10.60	11.83	11.38	11.83	12.61
Sind - - - -	9.75	10.5	11.6	11.6	11.95	11.95	12.50	15.00	15.50	15.50	15.50
Bombay - - - -	11.3	11.5	11.7	11.53	11.13	11.13	12.04	14.27	14.86	14.65	14.65
Central Provinces - - -	7.75	7.75	9.0	9.3	9.3	9.58	10.12	11.25	10.85	11.06	11.53
Madras - - - -	8.65	8.9	9.9	9.6	9.7	10.0	10.41	11.66	12.15	12.15	12.15
United Provinces (Agra).	8.25	8.25	8.42	8.38	8.57	8.65	9.44	11.05	10.95	10.95	11.43
Ditto (Oudh).	8.25	8.25	8.41	8.41	8.25	9.25	10.38	11.13	11.13	11.58	11.58

No. 207.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a WOOLLEN MILL in NORTHERN INDIA. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1912.	1913.		1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1912.	1913.
Card Room:								Finishing Department:							
Head mistry	24.8	34.3	34.9	35.3	37.9	39.2	41.4	Washing and bleaching mistry.	18	14.9	18.7	21.8	15.4	17.5	18.7
Card cleaner	5.25	6.9	8.7	9.4	10.8	12.1	13.1	Dyer	5.5	5.4	5.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	9.1
Spare hands	5.25	5.5	5.9	7.1	7.8	7.5	8.9	Finishing man.	5.5	6.0	6.0	7.0	7.7	8.2	8.9
Mule Room:								Engineering Shop:							
Head mistry	19.6	34.5	34.0	38.6	41.5	41.4	49.9	Boiler mistry	9	8.5	9.3	11.4	13.8	13.0	13.0
Minder	6.37	6.6	6.2	9.0	9.2	11.7	14.4	Engine man	11	10.3	10.8	17.9	19.5	19.5	13.0
Spare hands	5	5.4	6.0	7.0	6.8	7.9	8.4	Oilman	6	6.3	6.2	7.3	8.0	8.5	8.7
Weaving Department:								Boiler man.	6	7.2	6.9	2	8.3	8.6	9.9
Mistry	18	18.8	18.8	21.2	23.3	24.0	24.3	Carpenter	10.0	11.0	11.1	12.5	12.4	13.7	13.8
Healdler	5.5	6.3	7.6	9.0	8.8	8.6	10.6	Blacksmith	13.5	14.8	13.8	17.3	23.4	22.5	21.7
Weaver	10.5	9.84	8.62	10.1	11.4	11.7	13.3	Fitter	10.0	10.3	11.0	14.4	13.8	13.7	15.9

No. 208.—AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGE RATES in certain

Second half of each year.	CALCUTTA.		PATNA.		RANGPUR.		BACKERGANJ.		CAWNPORE.			FYEARAD.	
	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.
1892	15	4 to 5	7 to 8	6 to 7.5	15 to 30	6	10 to 15	3	7.5 & 9.37	1.87 to 3.75	7.5 to 9.37		
1893	15 to 16	4 to 5	6 to 7	7	15 to 30	4	7 to 13	4 and 5	7.5 to 9.37	1.87 to 3.75	7.5 to 9.37		
1894	15 to 18	4 to 5	6 to 7	7	15 to 30	9	8 to 15	4	7.5 to 9.37	1.87 to 3.75	7.5 to 9.37		
1895	15 to 16	4 to 5	6 to 7	7	15 to 25	10 to 15	8 to 15	4	7.5 to 9.37	1.87 to 3.75	7.5 to 9.37		
1896	15 to 16	4 to 5	6 to 7	7.5	15 to 20	10 to 15	8 to 15	3.28 to 3.75	7.5 to 9.37	1.87 to 3.75	7.5 to 9.37		
1897	18 to 20	4 to 5	6 to 7	7.5	15 to 30	10 to 15	8 to 15	4	7.5 to 9.37	1.87 to 4	5.62 to 7.5		
1898	18 to 20	4 to 5	6 to 7	7.5	15 to 30	10 to 15	8 to 15	4	7.5 to 9.37	1.87 to 3.75	5.62 to 7.5		
1899	18 to 20	4 to 5	6 to 7	7.5	15 to 15	10 to 15	12 to 20	3.44 to 3.45	7.5 to 9.37	1.87 to 4	5.62 to 7.5		
1900	18 to 20	4 to 5	6 to 7	8.5	15 to 15	10 to 15	12 to 15	3.56 to 3.59	7.5 to 9.37	1.87 to 4	5.62 to 7.5		
1901	18 to 20	4 to 5	6 to 7	7.5	15 to 15	8 to 15	15 to 20	3.59 to 5	7.5 to 13	1.87 to 4	5.62 to 7.5		
1902	18 to 22	5 to 6	8 to 12	9	15 to 15	8 to 8	15 to 20	3.72 to 5	7.63 to 13	1.87 to 4	5.62 to 7.5		
1903	20 to 20	5 to 6	8 to 12	10	15 to 15	8 to 10	12 to 20	3.69 to 7.5	7.56 to 15	1.87 to 4	5.62 to 7.5		
1904	20 to 20	5 to 5	11 to 11	10	15 to 15	8 to 10	15 to 20	3.87 to 3.56	7.56 to 15	4	5.62 to 7.5		
1905	20 to 20	5 to 5	11 to 11	10	15 to 15	8 to 15	15 to 20	3.94 to 7.5	7.73 to 15	4	5.62 to 7.5		
1906	15 to 20.4	6.5	13	9.84 to 10	15 to 15	7.5 to 12	15 to 20	3.94 to 7.5	7.59 to 15	1.87 to 4	5.75 to 7.75		
1907	16	5.62	12.5	10	15	8 to 10	15 to 20	*	*	*	*		
1908	*	*	*	12	20	10 to 12	15 to 20	*	*	*	*		
1909	*	*	*	12	20	10	15 to 20	*	*	*	*		
1910	*	*	*	12	20	10 to 12	15 to 20	*	*	*	*		
1911	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*		
1912	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*		

Second half of each year.	MERRUT.		DELHI.		AMEETSAR.		RAWALPINDI.		KARACHI.		BELGAUM.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1892	5 to 6	12 to 15	5.62	12.19	7	14.5	6	22.5	15	30	6.67	15.08
1893	5 to 6	10 to 12	5.62	12.19	7	14.5	7	22.5	10 to 18	30 to 40	6.85	15.58
1894	5 to 6	10 to 12	7.5	12.5	7	14.5	7.5	22.5	10 to 18	30 to 40	6.46	15.23
1895	5 to 6	10 to 12	5.62	12.5	7	14.5	6.00	23.9	12 to 15	30 to 40	7.5	15 to 22.5
1896	4.33	10	5.62	12.75	8	15	6.56	21.87	10 to 20	25 to 55	6.69	13.94
1897	4.5	10.5	7.5	13.12	8	15	6.56	23.12	12 to 15	30 to 45	6	14
1898	4.5	10.5	5.62	13.12	8	15	7	24.33	12 to 18	30 to 45	5.75	14
1899	4.33	10.25	7.75	13.5	8	15	7	22.5	11 to 13	25 to 35	6	14
1900	4.5	10.37	7.75	15.5	8	15	7	21.5	10 to 16	20 to 35	6	14
1901	4.5	10.5	7.5	15	8	15	7	20	10 to 16	20 to 35	6	14
1902	4	10	8	20	8	15	8	21.5	11	30	6	14
1903	3.5	10	6	15	8	15	6.56	21.56	10	30	6	14
1904	4.5	10	8.5	17	8	15	6.56	21.62	10 to 12	30	6	14 to 14.5
1905	4.5	10	6	17	8	25	6.56	20.94	8 to 12	20 to 35	6	14 to 15
1906	4.5	10	6	18	8	25	10.31	22.5	10	30	6	14 to 15
1907	*	*	10	20	8	25	8.5	21.5	10	30	6	14 to 15
1908	*	*	9	20	8	30	11.25	46.87	13	37.5	6	14 to 15
1909	*	*	9	20	9	30	10	28	15.17	30 to 43.33	7	16 to 20
1910	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	17	30 to 45	6.67	10 to 13.67
1911	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	15	28 to 40	6.75	17 to 19
1912	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	13 to 18	25 to 40	6.25	16.25 to 18.75

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

SELECTED STATIONS, in RUPEES and DECIMALS of a RUPEE.

	AHMADNAGAR.		BOMBAY.		AHMADABAD.		JODHPUR.		NAGPUR.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1892	7 10 8	20 10 22	11	27 5 60 42	6	18 75	3 10 4	10 60 15	4	15
1893	7 5	18 75 " 27 5	11	27 5 " 42	6	18 75	3 5	10 " 15	5	15
1894	8	15 " 25	11	27 5 " 42	7	18 75	3 10 4	10 " 15	5	15
1895	8	15 " 30	11	27 5 " 42	7	18 75	3 5	10 " 15	4	15
1896	4 6 5	12 " 30	11	27 5 " 42	7	22 5	3 5	10 " 15	4	15
1897	6	15 " 30	11	27 5 " 42	7	22 5	3 5	10 " 15	5	15
1898	5	15 " 30	11	27 5 " 42	7 5	22 5	3 5	8 60 12	5	15
1899	5 10 6	12 " 25	11	27 5 " 42	5	18 10 22 5	3 5	10 " 15	5	15
1900	5 6 2	15 " 27 5	11	27 5 " 42	5	15 " 25	3 5	10 " 15	5	15
1901	3 7 5	22 5 " 30	11	27 5 " 42	7	13 " 15	3 5	12 31	5	15
1902	7 7 5	15 " 20	11	27 5 " 42	7	13 " 15	4	12 31	6	18
1903	9 3 7	15 " 20	11 63	27 5 " 42	7	15 " 22 5	3 5	12 31	6	18
1904	9 36	23 25 " 27 12	12	27 5 " 42	5 3	15 " 22 5	3 5	12 31	6	18
1905	8	15 5 " 25 5	12	27 5 " 42	5 5	15 " 22 5	3 5	17 5	8	18
1906	8 4 4	15 62 " 27 7 5	12	28 25 " 37 5	7	15 " 22 5	5	17 5	8	20
1907	8 5	17 31 " 28 56	13 12	29 0 6 " 35 9 4	0	15 " 22 5	5	30	7	22 5 " 30
1908	8 1 2	16 56 " 23 12	13 12	28 1 2 " 37 5	8	15 62 " 22 5	5	30	8	22 5 " 30
1909	8 25	16 87 " 23 15	13 12	28 1 2 " 37 5	8	15 " 22 5	5	30	8	22 5 " 30
1910	9	17 81 " 24 6 6	13 8 4	28 1 " 35 7 7	8	15 " 22 5	5	30	8	22 5 " 30
1911	8 8 7	16 87 " 20 6 2	15 42	29 " 37 5	8	20 " 24 37	5	30	8	22 5 " 30
1912	7 0 6	16 41 " 22 10	15	27 7 9 " 37 5	8	20 " 24 37	5	30	8	22 5 " 30

	RAIPUR.		BILASRY.		MADRAS.		SALER.		RANGOON.		TONGOO.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1892	6 10 7	8 10 15	6 25	18 75 60 30 62	13 60 16	3 75	11 67 60 12 67	12 60 14	30 60 45	15	30	
1893	5 6 2	11 " 22	6 25	18 75 " 30 62	13 " 16	3 75	11 67 " 12 67	15	25 " 30	14	30	
1894	4 0 6	15 " 25	6 25	18 75 " 20 6 2	13 " 16	3 75	11 67 " 12 67	15	25 " 30	14	30	
1895	4	10 " 15	6 25	18 75 " 20 6 2	13 " 16	3 83	11 67 " 12 67	15	25 " 30	14	30	
1896	5	12 10 15	6 25	18 75 " 30 6 2	13 " 16	3 83	11 67 " 12 67	15	45	14	30	
1897	4	13	6 25	18 75 " 30 6 2	13 " 16	3 83	12 " 12 6 2	15	45	14	30	
1898	3	10	6 25	16 87 " 18 7 5	13 " 16	4 19	12 " 13 6 9	15	45	14	30	
1899	3 4	7 5	6 25	15 " 16 8 7	13 " 16	4 37	12 " 14	15	45	15	30	
1900	4	8 10 10	4 6 9	15 " 16 8 7	13 " 16	3 4 4	13 5 " 15 9 4	15	45	15	30	
1901	4	8 " 10	4 7 5	15 " 16 8 7	13 " 16	3 50	13 5 " 15 9 4	15	45	15	30	
1902	4	10 10	4 7 5	15 " 16 8 7	13 " 16	3 4 4	13 5 " 15 9 4	15	45	15	30	
1903	4	10 10 15	5	15 " 16 8 7	13 " 16	3 4 4	13 2 5 " 15 9 4	15	45	15	30	
1904	4	10 " 12 5	4 7 5	15 " 16 8 7	13 " 16	3 37	13 2 5 " 15 9 4	15	45	15	30	
1905	4	10 " 12 5	4 7 5	15 " 16 8 7	13 " 16	3 37	13 7 5 " 15 9 4	15	45	15	30	
1906	4	10 " 13	4 7 5	15 " 16 8 7	13 " 16	3 4 4	13 7 5 " 15 9 4	15	45	15	30	
1907	5	15 " 20	4 7 5	15 " 16 8 7	13 " 16	3 5	13 7 5 " 15 9 4	15	45	15	30	
1908	5	15	4 7 5	15 " 16 8 7	13 " 16	3 5	13 7 5 " 15 9 4	15	45	15	30	
1909	5	15	4 7 5	15 " 16 8 7	13 " 16	3 5	13 7 5 " 15 9 4	15	45	15	30	
1910	5	15	4 7 5	15 " 16 8 7	13 " 16	3 5	13 7 5 " 15 9 4	15	45	15	30	
1911	5	15	4 7 5	15 " 16 8 7	13 " 16	3 5	13 7 5 " 15 9 4	15	45	15	30	
1912	5	15 " 20	4 7 5	15 " 16 8 7	13 " 16	3 5	13 7 5 " 15 9 4	15	45	15	30	

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

NO. 209.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE ARTICLES

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per maund of 82'288 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74'67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.
January:	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1893	273 0 0	0 6 8	3 13 0	3 14 7	4 1 3	1,253 0 0	300 0 0	35 0 0	26 4 0
1894	215 0 0	0 6 1	4 0 0	3 3 10	4 3 0	1,102 0 0	285 0 0	44 0 0	24 0 0
1895	178 0 0	0 5 9	3 2 0	3 6 0	4 2 0	1,523 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	24 4 0
1896	239 0 0	0 6 4	3 3 6	3 7 5	7 12 6	1,310 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	23 12 0
1897	194 8 0	0 6 2	4 5 6	4 0 4	5 1 3	1,089 0 0	220 0 0	37 0 0	21 12 0
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	4 1 0	1,044 0 0	200 0 0	28 0 0	18 12 0
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	5 14 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 0
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	4 6 0	1,294 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 13 6	1,396 0 0	170 0 0	34 0 0	23 0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 5 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 8 0	21 4 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 0	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 0 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 3 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0
1905	185 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0
1908	287 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	1,364 0 0* 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 6 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0

NO. 210.—VARIATIONS IN THE WHOLESALE PRICES OF THE STAPLE ARTICLES OF

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good. (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1893	107	78	180	142	95	96	114	192	119
1894	84	71	188	117	80	84	108	241	109
1895	70	67	147	122	82	117	105	175	110
1896	94	74	151	125	81	100	105	175	108
1897	76	72	204	146	152	83	84	203	99
1898	68	63	185	119	99	80	84	156	85
1899	59	52	153	122	79	86	57	170	87
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117
1901	89	69	171	122	96	100	65	186	105
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	109	107	61	235	145
1907	94	81	204	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	121	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	{ 334* 218† }	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178

* Certified.

† Uncertified.

PRICES CURRENT.

of EXPORT and IMPORT; in RUPEES.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (fair Souchong).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per mornah of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 85 lb.	
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	January
2 14 6	0 6 6	27 4 0	4 0 6	0 4 10	0 11 6	30 0 0	—	15 8 0	2 10 0	1893
7 6 6	0 4 3	23 3 0	4 2 6	0 4 5	0 12 0	29 0 0	7 8 0	12 8 0	2 12 6	1894
8 0 0	0 7 0	18 10 0	4 3 6	0 4 6	0 12 0	32 2 0	7 4 0	12 10 0	2 15 0	1895
6 13 6	0 5 3	22 4 0	4 2 0	0 4 11	0 12 0	32 8 0	8 4 0	12 8 0	4 8 0	1896
6 3 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	4 3 0	0 4 3	0 12 0	31 0 0	7 12 0	10 14 0	3 15 0	1897
6 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 3 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	8 6 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898
6 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	8 6 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899
8 1 8	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	8 11 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	8 0 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901
9 10 0	0 4 8	18 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	7 8 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 6	0 5 7	0 18 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	—	—	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 13 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 9½	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (fair Souchong).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
129	59	131	77	74	76	75	—	89	74	January.
121	38	112	70	69	80	73	68	71	78	1893
131	64	90	71	70	80	83	66	72	82	1894
112	48	107	69	77	80	82	75	71	126	1895
101	43	106	70	66	80	78	71	62	110	1896
101	43	108	64	51	80	83	76	60	51	1898
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	76	56	101	1899
133	45	111	85	64	79	111	79	64	129	1900
157	30	94	88	77	98	113	73	67	123	1901
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	68	56	102	1902
139	45	—	97	66	77	97	73	59	112	1903
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	68	54	128	1904
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	71	77	112	1905
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	75	51	123	1906
120	55	101	95	87	88	131	73	49	124	1907
134	66	111	95	—	—	111	87	53	127	1908
137	55	112	86	70	—	101	76	52	131	1909
175	61	134	93	95	—	96	79	64	133	1910
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140	109	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912
141	59	104	108	96	97	118	81	52	133	1913

* 9½ lb. weight from January, 1907.

NO. 211.—AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES
IN CALCUTTA; in Rupees.

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2 (average of maximum prices).	Cotton, Dhollera, fair (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean (average of maximum prices).	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed (average of maximum prices).	Silk, Surdahs (average of maximum prices).	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good (average of maximum prices).	Jute, Bengal, first assort- ment (average of maximum prices).	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk (Rangoon).
	Per bazar maund.	Per Candy.	Per bazar maund.	Per bazar maund.	Per factory ser.	Per lb.	Per factory maund.	Per 400 lb. bales.	Per cwt.
	R. s. p.	R. s. p.	R. s. p.	R. s. p.	R. s. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1892	3 5 5	171 9 10	5 4 9	3 13 4	16 4 9	0 7 7	251 1 9	36 9 0	4 11 7
1893	3 0 7	199 6 11	5 7 9	4 11 1	19 6 4	0 7 8	290 0 6	36 10 10	3 11 7
1894	2 10 2	178 8 6	5 10 11	4 1 11	16 12 10	0 8 8	275 14 0	37 12 4	3 7 5
1895	2 14 10	182 2 11	5 9 8	4 8 9	16 3 10	0 8 11	279 0 0	33 9 6	3 8 10
1896	3 14 9	189 7 2	4 8 8	4 5 3	16 4 11	0 7 7	248 0 7	36 15 7	4 3 0
1897	4 3 7	171 3 1	4 6 11	5 2 4	15 0 0	0 6 9	220 6 8	31 7 10	4 6 3
1898	3 3 11	141 8 2	4 1 5	4 2 1	14 12 6	0 6 3	184 9 4	28 13 11	3 8 11
1899	3 0 11	151 7 5	4 10 6	5 15 3	17 15 1	0 6 6	171 4 0	32 1 0	3 11 7
1900	3 10 10	214 13 1	6 9 7	5 6 5	17 4 6	0 5 8	181 0 0	36 5 1	3 12 9
1901	3 9 10	179 14 7	6 10 0	5 4 0	14 5 0	0 4 9	172 8 0	33 11 8	3 5 6
1902	3 1 10	179 0 0	6 9 1	4 11 11	13 14 10	0 5 5	165 8 0	32 7 5	3 4 11
1903	2 15 7	201 8 7	4 13 5	4 2 0	15 13 3	0 6 3	165 0 0	35 4 8	4 3 1
1904	2 14 8	251 4 0	3 15 2	3 12 0	15 0 8	0 7 11	142 14 8	35 10 11	3 8 5
1905	3 6 1	162 4 4	4 14 3	5 2 2	18 0 4	0 8 0	134 1 5	46 14 0	3 14 6
1906	3 12 2	218 10 8	5 8 7	7 11 9	17 4 8	0 8 0	152 3 7	63 1 1	4 9 1
1907	4 1 1	204 3 8	5 8 1	6 15 11	19 3 9	0 8 5	170 0 0	64 13 9	4 14 10
1908	5 1 7	207 6 11	5 14 5	7 7 2	13 13 7	0 8 8	160 0 0	46 1 7	5 1 6
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	5 4 9	13 15 5	0 9 0	165 0 0	36 1 9	4 2 8
1910	3 13 6	293 0 4	8 8 5	5 6 0	13 9 4	0 8 0	185 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 2
1911	3 6 9	293 10 1	9 0 5	5 11 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0
1912	3 11 0	282 0 0	8 1 0	6 7 7	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2

NO. 212.—VARIATIONS in the AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE
COMMODITIES in CALCUTTA, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Dhollera, fair, (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean.	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed.	Silk, Surdahs.	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good.	Jute, Bengal, first assort- ment.	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1892	95	86	113	84	76	56	91	153	191
1893	86	100	117	103	90	57	106	154	150
1894	75	89	121	91	78	64	101	158	140
1895	83	91	119	100	76	66	92	141	143
1896	112	90	97	95	76	56	90	155	169
1897	120	86	94	113	70	50	80	132	177
1898	92	71	87	91	69	46	67	121	144
1899	87	76	99	87	84	48	62	134	150
1900	105	108	140	119	80	42	66	152	153
1901	103	93	141	115	67	35	63	141	138
1902	89	90	140	104	65	40	60	136	134
1903	85	101	103	91	74	46	60	148	169
1904	83	126	84	82	70	59	52	150	142
1905	96	96	104	113	75	58	49	197	158
1906	107	110	118	170	81	59	55	265	184
1907	116	102	117	154	90	62	62	272	199
1908	145	104	125	164	64	64	58	193	206
1909	132	122	132	116	65	67	60	151	168
1910	109	147	131	118	68	67	60	172	162
1911	97	148	122	126	70	60	54	242	220
1912	105	141	171	142	74	58	47	258	248

No. 213.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA
in Rupees and Decimals of a Rupee per Maund
(One Maund = 82·286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
BENGOAL :										
Calcutta	3·581	3·636	3·265	2·680	2·137	2·142	2·043	2·000	2·155	2·222
Chittagong	3·342	2·939	2·532	2·374	1·908	1·801	1·720	1·656	1·829	1·841
Dacca	3·700	3·137	2·703	2·876	2·469	2·138	1·953	2·052	2·308	2·358
Dinajpur	3·276	3·044	2·821	2·821	2·471	2·371	2·190	2·139	2·378	2·413
Midnapur	3·451	3·478	2·967	2·903	2·168	2·006	1·859	1·905	1·960	1·936
Murshidabad	3·205	3·210	2·625	2·494	2·324	2·060	1·917	1·905	1·937	1·981
BIHAR AND ORISSA :										
Cuttack	2·849	2·666	2·584	2·424	1·920	1·818	1·818	1·842	1·818	1·771
Monghyr	3·387	3·289	2·692	2·665	2·260	2·067	1·976	1·905	2·010	2·115
Patna	3·756	3·113	2·646	2·656	2·372	2·109	2·064	2·053	2·000	2·004
ASSAM :										
Cachar	3·448	3·108	2·774	2·716	2·335	2·084	2·000	2·000	2·264	2·455
Lakhimpur	4·237	4·153	3·831	3·518	3·033	2·853	2·586	2·520	2·976	2·674
Sylhet	3·445	3·239	2·730	3·003	2·546	2·400	2·155	2·061	2·261	2·287
UNITED PROVINCES :										
Agra	3·137	2·857	2·443	2·317	1·951	1·831	1·791	1·801	1·776	1·793
Allahabad	3·549	3·333	3·137	2·906	2·468	2·384	2·296	2·096	2·023	2·053
Bareilly	3·142	3·123	2·855	2·686	2·139	2·009	2·003	1·986	1·977	1·990
Cawnpore	3·170	2·857	2·527	2·430	2·006	1·818	1·823	1·821	1·818	1·821
Meerut	3·098	2·990	2·525	2·415	1·953	1·817	1·799	1·795	1·798	1·803
Mirzapur	3·630	3·333	3·077	2·959	2·633	2·500	2·382	2·449	2·471	2·471
Saharanpur	3·123	3·001	2·680	2·488	2·042	1·900	1·864	1·894	1·862	1·915
Lucknow	3·387	3·200	2·849	2·811	2·364	2·105	2·096	2·133	2·212	2·208
Sultanpur	3·249	3·203	2·863	2·594	2·172	2·028	1·879	1·836	1·818	1·877
PUNJAB AND N.W.F. PROVINCE :										
Amritsar	2·712	2·574	2·116	2·052	1·594	1·494	1·467	1·499	1·513	1·492
Delhi	3·086	3·053	2·620	2·494	1·975	1·850	1·879	1·818	1·818	1·854
Multan	2·819	2·668	2·305	2·175	1·813	1·697	1·674	1·649	1·681	1·656
Rawalpindi	2·543	2·497	2·088	1·944	1·599	1·491	1·549	1·558	1·538	1·514
Peshawar	2·304	2·232	2·162	2·167	1·836	1·686	1·627	1·672	1·592	1·600
BERMA :										
Akyab	3·690	2·660	3·663	3·749	4·000	3·416	3·610	3·086	3·127	3·333
Bassein	2·656	2·856	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·787	2·857	2·857
Mandalay	2·635	2·701	2·361	2·358	2·407	2·572	2·424	2·404	2·352	2·609
Moulmein and Amherst	2·454	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·457	2·462	2·457	2·646
Prome	2·625	2·519	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·429	2·616	2·811
Rangoon	2·556	2·392	2·162	2·162	2·172	2·311	2·809	2·447	2·857	2·857
Yongoo	3·745	3·656	3·656	3·610	3·518	3·518	2·915	2·619	2·819	2·795
CENTRAL PROVINCES :										
Jubbulpore	3·653	3·537	3·206	3·049	2·708	2·413	2·407	2·410	2·430	2·427
Nagpur	3·976	3·728	3·276	3·170	2·784	2·581	2·500	2·500	2·500	2·520
Raipur	3·860	3·656	2·943	3·082	2·918	2·630	2·527	2·513	2·626	2·561
MADRAS :										
Bellary	3·021	3·265	3·757	2·584	2·435	2·248	2·243	2·209	2·292	2·294
Ganjam	2·859	2·861	2·574	2·620	1·669	1·618	1·599	1·602	1·684	1·803
Madras	2·642	2·586	2·068	1·965	1·540	1·395	1·393	1·390	1·429	1·445
Salem	3·215	3·252	2·807	2·736	2·344	2·180	2·300	2·604	2·309	2·506
Tanjore	2·558	2·688	2·304	2·155	1·695	1·662	1·708	1·689	1·694	1·706
Tinnevely	2·540	2·448	2·156	2·071	1·563	1·448	1·448	1·425	1·398	1·531
Vizagapatam	2·653	2·649	2·359	2·749	2·694	2·295	1·954	1·979	1·898	2·000
BOMBAY AND SIND :										
Ahmadabad	2·524	2·438	2·081	2·000	1·590	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509
Ahmadnagar	3·247	2·978	2·408	2·287	1·934	1·818	2·102	2·334	2·421	2·370
Belgaum	3·320	3·160	2·705	2·478	2·775	2·692	1·971	1·907	1·930	1·927
Bombay	4·367	4·115	3·559	2·948	2·417	2·330	2·370	2·367	2·133	2·194
Surat	2·805	2·701	2·192	2·039	1·611	1·465	1·499	1·549	1·500	1·492
Karschi	2·602	2·500	2·004	1·905	1·566	1·538	1·538	1·538	1·587	1·442

No. 214.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimals of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	BENGAL.							BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Baekerganj.	Calcutta.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinaipur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Dharbanga.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1892	3.472	3.670	3.466	3.215	3.206	3.137	3.263	3.742	3.298	3.023	3.537	3.234	2.853	3.190
1893	3.893	4.008	3.370	3.906	3.042	3.089	3.288	3.504	2.819	2.688	2.907	2.915	2.424	2.849
1894	3.540	3.960	3.125	3.466	2.824	2.676	2.976	3.413	2.633	2.740	2.920	2.908	2.516	2.546
1895	3.345	3.292	2.751	2.387	2.561	2.172	2.556	2.932	1.887	2.426	2.571	2.703	2.172	2.008
1896	3.633	3.653	3.626	3.527	2.978	2.549	3.091	3.460	2.165	2.681	3.289	3.300	2.618	2.710
1897	4.278	5.236	4.180	4.167	4.273	3.835	4.065	5.109	3.390	4.215	4.592	4.405	3.922	4.061
1898	2.886	3.883	3.394	3.028	2.719	2.829	2.780	3.241	2.738	3.236	3.096	3.001	2.536	2.327
1899	2.632	3.375	2.692	2.253	2.138	2.445	2.385	3.514	2.567	3.096	2.965	2.970	2.169	2.364
1900	2.793	3.626	2.956	2.918	2.563	3.180	2.935	3.123	2.890	2.803	3.350	3.190	2.625	2.555
1901	3.820	4.264	3.396	3.902	3.378	3.333	3.413	4.348	2.994	3.019	3.231	5.411	5.012	5.333
1902	3.339	4.065	3.137	3.320	3.170	3.053	3.257	3.466	2.797	3.063	3.506	3.361	3.268	3.356
1903	2.874	4.233	3.044	2.845	2.759	3.070	3.182	3.120	2.493	2.582	3.239	2.865	2.694	2.492
1904	2.614	4.260	2.963	2.621	2.683	2.626	3.096	3.070	2.227	2.463	3.125	2.739	2.480	2.730
1905	3.192	4.706	3.281	3.132	2.963	2.755	3.077	3.271	2.618	2.608	3.125	3.300	2.730	3.333
1906	5.115	5.070	4.376	4.932	4.682	4.061	4.440	5.240	3.512	4.251	4.444	4.484	3.817	4.981
1907	5.882	6.098	4.566	4.957	5.148	4.790	5.442	5.874	4.228	5.168	4.963	4.651	4.067	5.070
1908	5.175	6.309	4.768	4.872	5.319	5.479	5.908	6.070	4.994	6.042	5.571	6.400	5.369	5.722
1909	4.420	5.155	3.993	4.215	4.479	3.763	4.510	5.002	3.670	4.794	4.906	5.044	4.184	4.745
1910	3.850	4.890	3.524	3.770	3.019	3.190	3.320	3.992	3.333	3.140	2.999	4.484	3.150	3.094
1911	3.788	4.869	3.591	3.984	3.210	3.202	3.428	3.802	3.228	3.203	2.972	4.069	2.913	3.320
1912	4.396	5.255	4.296	4.391	3.620	3.813	4.036	4.040	3.842	3.687	3.633	4.386	3.356	3.636
YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.											BURMA.		
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Bassoon.	Toungoo.	Mandalay.
1892	4.269	3.552	3.540	3.404	3.411	3.281	3.766	2.880	3.333	2.697	3.802	3.249	3.571	4.237
1893	4.682	3.271	3.565	3.296	3.333	3.311	4.188	2.843	3.110	2.740	2.913	2.614	2.753	3.543
1894	5.000	3.118	3.448	3.127	3.162	3.137	4.158	2.861	3.077	2.909	2.636	2.803	2.469	2.659
1895	4.103	3.082	3.362	3.157	3.137	3.137	3.925	2.888	3.075	2.861	2.666	2.123	2.825	3.130
1896	4.073	3.831	4.310	3.670	3.597	3.796	4.133	3.236	3.581	3.320	2.811	3.824	2.981	3.676
1897	5.222	4.682	5.249	4.582	4.837	5.044	4.926	4.255	4.479	4.237	3.770	3.643	3.273	3.872
1898	4.124	3.445	3.828	3.610	3.902	3.475	3.749	2.827	3.295	2.833	2.761	3.218	2.501	3.322
1899	3.530	3.314	3.687	3.960	3.530	2.918	3.925	3.096	3.226	2.656	2.928	3.658	3.155	3.445
1900	4.228	3.902	4.479	3.972	4.060	4.008	4.577	4.348	3.902	3.295	2.721	3.019	3.249	3.742
1901	3.933	3.835	3.835	3.756	3.543	3.968	4.242	4.651	3.788	3.160	2.543	3.113	2.502	3.521
1902	4.053	4.343	3.714	3.620	3.610	3.546	3.984	4.343	3.613	2.853	2.238	3.001	2.965	3.344
1903	3.911	4.530	3.906	3.460	3.680	3.350	4.012	3.372	3.549	2.841	2.382	3.806	3.717	3.587
1904	4.141	3.636	3.445	3.268	3.636	3.333	4.115	3.968	3.239	2.965	2.415	3.223	2.963	3.378
1905	4.324	4.175	3.817	3.422	3.756	3.707	4.473	4.158	3.472	3.387	2.670	3.742	3.115	3.481
1906	4.878	4.762	4.348	4.197	4.662	4.435	5.168	4.773	4.810	3.781	2.855	4.237	3.503	3.813
1907	5.000	5.739	5.312	4.902	5.487	5.019	5.839	6.289	5.263	4.640	2.658	4.723	4.540	3.988
1908	5.437	6.667	6.431	5.565	6.441	5.891	6.590	7.067	5.435	5.420	3.481	4.926	4.561	4.673
1909	4.739	4.362	4.620	4.684	6.116	4.551	5.175	4.902	4.296	4.145	3.562	4.273	3.500	4.128
1910	5.000	4.405	4.531	4.391	5.495	4.474	4.728	4.171	3.549	3.781	3.738	3.347	3.670	3.670
1911	4.988	4.444	5.242	4.435	5.540	4.454	5.472	4.657	4.843	3.626	4.540	4.711	3.839	4.619
1912	5.122	5.083	5.161	4.520	5.405	4.695	5.698	4.854	4.860	4.128	5.202	5.096	4.551	5.540

No. 214 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.						BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Calcutta.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1892	3'578	3'707	3'697	3'626	3'333	3'876	3'996	3'101	3'407	2'965	3'249	2'694	3'466
1893	3'284	3'500	3'094	3'666	3'091	3'157	3'393	3'019	3'314	2'536	2'987	2'421	2'807
1894	3'023	2'106	2'952	3'096	2'637	3'021	2'961	2'646	3'342	2'516	2'896	2'286	2'413
1895	3'226	3'239	3'012	2'597	2'533	3'086	3'228	2'672	3'524	2'452	2'799	2'356	2'620
1896	3'770	3'968	3'876	3'170	2'976	3'724	3'876	3'658	4'145	3'260	3'540	3'185	2'946
1897	4'969	4'819	4'957	5'155	4'540	5'714	5'249	5'083	5'122	4'296	4'415	3'914	4'301
1898	3'536	3'571	3'276	3'980	2'843	4'603	4'115	3'185	3'460	2'601	2'762	2'494	2'787
1899	3'396	3'234	2'698	2'784	2'262	3'281	3'241	2'755	3'987	2'381	2'665	2'293	2'319
1900	3'911	3'872	3'690	4'077	2'894	3'735	3'770	2'922	3'604	2'972	3'342	2'632	2'633
1901	4'036	3'656	3'481	4'211	3'067	4'273	3'700	3'152	4'032	2'987	3'581	3'082	2'764
1902	3'745	3'239	3'612	3'707	2'558	3'854	3'257	2'978	3'766	2'695	3'063	2'772	2'987
1903	3'306	2'319	3'079	3'646	2'786	3'197	2'918	2'429	3'478	2'614	2'857	2'468	2'661
1904	3'503	2'527	2'907	3'350	2'606	3'506	2'658	2'334	3'072	2'301	2'736	2'319	2'614
1905	3'749	3'072	3'309	4'173	2'770	3'303	3'035	2'757	3'552	2'690	3'205	2'901	2'757
1906	3'828	4'278	4'175	4'228	3'404	4'167	3'524	3'673	4'167	3'448	3'953	3'497	3'868
1907	4'367	4'464	4'180	4'243	3'943	4'914	3'549	3'964	4'582	3'854	4'287	3'774	4'111
1908	5'602	4'837	5'398	5'161	4'831	5'369	5'188	5'188	5'831	4'678	5'222	4'866	4'787
1909	4'958	5'319	4'796	4'813	4'057	5'333	4'800	4'535	4'963	3'929	4'484	4'061	4'878
1910	3'953	3'738	4'053	4'334	3'350	5'326	3'820	3'556	4'119	3'098	3'324	3'249	3'342
1911	3'911	3'781	3'257	4'391	2'996	4'689	3'353	3'017	3'630	2'676	3'180	2'780	2'506
1912	4'066	3'880	3'594	4'044	3'247	4'057	3'581	3'218	3'828	3'067	3'454	2'948	3'175
UNITED PROVINCES.													
Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Ryazabad.	Lucknow.	Sultampur.			
1892	2'961	3'269	3'042	2'811	2'835	3'257	2'762	2'941	3'035	2'970	2'732		
1893	2'723	3'044	2'924	2'561	2'481	3'142	2'497	2'574	2'801	2'668	2'611		
1894	2'443	2'813	2'548	2'235	2'026	2'823	1'931	2'065	2'417	2'427	2'561		
1895	2'685	3'279	3'010	2'451	2'435	3'239	2'222	2'500	2'778	2'797	3'021		
1896	3'604	3'676	3'964	3'457	3'281	4'016	3'145	3'419	3'623	3'584	3'568		
1897	4'183	4'484	4'233	4'020	3'925	4'706	3'749	3'854	3'956	4'065	4'053		
1898	2'745	3'010	2'703	2'654	2'730	3'019	2'558	2'465	2'498	2'592	2'491		
1899	2'784	2'970	2'601	2'703	2'665	2'766	2'460	2'429	2'571	2'613	2'317		
1900	3'617	3'781	3'295	3'448	3'381	3'617	3'135	3'137	3'413	3'339	3'185		
1901	3'396	3'728	2'928	3'260	3'033	3'344	2'774	2'742	3'236	3'265	3'352		
1902	2'901	3'236	2'530	2'770	2'574	2'950	2'415	2'434	2'706	2'649	2'569		
1903	2'770	2'853	2'519	2'589	2'562	2'736	2'448	2'443	2'494	2'475	2'311		
1904	2'572	2'635	2'408	2'429	2'452	2'543	2'350	2'326	2'459	2'400	2'352		
1905	3'333	3'683	3'049	3'221	3'051	3'152	2'813	2'776	3'197	3'165	3'407		
1906	3'512	3'836	3'280	3'381	3'070	3'707	2'961	2'859	3'454	3'339	3'466		
1907	3'759	4'237	3'670	3'749	3'506	4'036	3'260	3'359	3'933	3'759	3'891		
1908	5'181	5'517	4'700	4'819	4'723	5'495	4'464	4'535	4'866	4'813	4'837		
1909	4'662	4'728	4'197	4'405	4'180	4'667	4'032	4'077	4'251	4'329	3'964		
1910	3'643	3'941	3'296	3'559	3'331	4'012	3'205	3'322	3'460	3'407	3'213		
1911	3'287	3'524	3'147	3'190	2'974	3'617	2'896	3'063	3'049	3'062	2'764		
1912	3'469	3'895	3'292	3'376	3'223	3'887	3'197	3'284	3'342	3'268	3'195		

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

WHEAT—continued.										YEAR.	
PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.							CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
Ferozpur.	Jhelam.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Rajpur.	
2'901	2'892	2'972	2'766	2'736	2'370	3'221	3'287	3'012	3'359	2'963	1892
2'430	2'413	2'443	2'407	2'232	2'774	2'712	3'067	2'591	2'584	2'177	1893
1'667	1'435	1'587	1'959	1'564	2'055	1'595	1'775	2'727	2'408	1'904	1894
2'182	1'798	2'124	2'319	1'963	2'347	1'955	2'138	3'079	2'649	2'394	1895
3'234	3'130	3'125	3'364	3'001	3'350	3'320	3'422	3'413	3'180	2'909	1896
3'914	3'676	3'880	4'036	3'623	4'158	4'000	4'024	4'237	4'454	4'425	1897
2'508	2'303	2'436	2'764	2'262	2'901	2'495	2'774	2'933	3'276	2'935	1898
2'577	2'623	2'455	2'738	2'377	2'697	2'743	2'853	2'823	3'373	2'716	1899
3'433	3'268	3'244	3'530	3'234	3'404	3'428	3'518	3'846	4'479	4'012	1900
2'676	2'448	2'527	3'005	2'522	2'787	2'666	2'646	3'130	4'040	3'506	1901
2'452	2'647	2'364	2'642	2'292	2'787	2'719	2'690	2'751	3'303	2'725	1902
2'559	2'522	2'324	2'621	2'175	2'839	2'685	2'639	2'712	3'019	2'538	1903
2'453	2'240	2'203	2'520	2'087	2'683	2'317	2'903	2'620	2'561	2'250	1904
2'807	2'441	2'551	3'089	2'478	2'976	2'549	2'553	3'091	2'730	2'586	1905
2'225	2'500	2'569	3'167	2'604	2'985	2'717	2'705	3'152	3'276	2'959	1906
3'077	2'524	2'507	3'566	2'946	3'210	2'772	2'807	3'390	3'342	3'125	1907
4'551	4'242	4'219	4'831	4'219	4'301	4'470	4'372	5'044	4'884	4'813	1908
3'968	4'004	3'880	4'278	4'077	4'444	4'077	4'255	4'251	4'197	4'171	1909
3'130	3'103	2'987	3'413	3'147	3'269	3'177	3'311	3'460	3'347	3'387	1910
2'823	2'924	2'759	3'137	2'851	3'118	2'965	3'190	3'150	2'943	3'008	1911
3'247	3'384	3'037	3'506	3'210	3'487	3'506	3'690	3'626	3'512	3'457	1912

BOMBAY AND SIND.									
Ahmedabad.	Ahmednagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.	
3'868	3'891	4'391	4'745	4'283	3'428	3'271	3'579	4'032	1892
3'103	3'070	3'303	4'090	3'496	2'813	2'884	3'738	3'361	1893
2'743	2'343	2'385	3'633	2'411	2'434	2'508	3'281	2'543	1894
3'101	2'187	2'232	3'035	2'008	2'305	2'317	2'837	2'874	1895
4'012	3'125	2'937	3'378	2'863	3'185	3'145	4'111	3'656	1896
5'450	5'495	5'312	6'006	4'969	5'405	5'175	5'961	4'603	1897
3'850	4'057	4'211	5'256	3'617	3'697	3'680	4'215	3'604	1898
3'887	3'633	3'325	5'202	2'861	3'828	3'419	3'891	3'350	1899
4'343	5'291	5'122	6'601	4'530	5'202	5'044	5'571	3'887	1900
3'568	4'854	5'057	5'988	4'706	4'540	4'582	5'369	3'428	1901
3'370	4'435	4'334	5'427	4'197	3'945	4'188	4'540	3'137	1902
3'736	3'284	2'974	4'926	2'985	3'419	2'901	3'487	3'221	1903
2'787	2'716	2'952	4'813	3'060	3'170	2'835	3'306	3'195	1904
3'509	2'930	3'393	4'802	3'142	3'210	3'210	3'763	3'454	1905
3'880	3'945	4'582	4'237	4'587	4'540	4'540	4'530	3'333	1906
4'184	4'237	4'400	4'280	3'846	4'494	3'949	4'640	3'707	1907
4'739	5'122	5'594	6'079	5'263	5'457	4'854	5'968	5'006	1908
4'520	4'440	5'083	5'814	4'717	5'420	4'640	5'594	4'796	1909
3'968	4'242	4'405	5'882	4'329	4'689	3'937	4'717	4'141	1910
4'094	3'457	3'700	5'115	3'571	3'945	3'431	3'945	4'024	1911
4'128	4'296	5'195	5'839	4'608	4'582	4'264	4'464	4'435	1912

No. 214 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	Bihar AND ORISSA.									JAWAR		
	Calcutta.	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.				
1892	2-537	1-846	1-921	1-860	2-107	1-773	1-635	2-031				
1893	2-111	1-733	1-588	1-877	1-777	1-773	1-658	2-039				
1894	2-110	1-675	1-577	1-831	1-979	1-673	1-469	2-801				
1895	2-235	1-727	1-929	1-952	2-311	2-042	2-037	2-572				
1896	2-508	2-079	2-989	2-839	3-208	2-915	3-021	3-033				
1897	3-938	2-292	3-205	3-515	3-478	2-941	3-416	3-425				
1898	2-931	1-603	1-741	1-858	1-800	1-680	2-145	1-967				
1899	2-380	1-404	2-069	2-123	1-865	1-685	2-364	1-788				
1900	3-103	1-867	3-133	2-407	2-742	2-431	3-524	2-857				
1901	2-400	2-067	2-049	2-036	2-715	2-637	1-968	2-185				
1902	2-686	2-283	2-140	1-973	1-715	1-752	1-903	1-931				
1903	2-459	1-814	1-715	1-864	1-619	1-673	2-076	1-630				
1904	2-478	1-538	1-801	1-919	1-580	1-484	1-816	1-817				
1905	2-747	2-009	2-324	2-235	2-004	2-225	2-525	2-668				
1906	3-419	2-078	2-829	2-892	2-761	2-736	2-539	3-232				
1907	—	2-731	2-525	2-679	2-685	2-474	2-640	2-024				
1908	—	4-646	3-763	3-429	3-250	3-425	3-431	3-828				
1909	—	2-772	2-684	2-332	2-441	2-436	2-591	2-663				
1910	2-946	2-331	2-347	2-227	2-227	2-115	2-328	2-728				
1911	3-077	1-480	2-184	1-961	2-323	2-269	2-263	2-432				
1912	3-653	2-000	2-602	2-449	2-333	2-250	2-308	2-540				
PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.												
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly.	Salem.		
1892	2-177	1-633	1-351	2-296	2-013	2-153	2-316	2-432	2-630	2-545		
1893	1-733	1-379	1-519	2-124	1-614	2-120	1-934	2-478	2-742	2-102		
1894	1-267	1-437	1-220	1-407	1-234	1-391	1-676	2-067	2-232	1-980		
1895	1-825	1-733	1-616	1-705	1-432	1-457	1-734	1-954	2-060	1-829		
1896	2-857	2-985	2-656	2-714	2-319	2-356	1-498	2-003	1-928	1-921		
1897	3-766	3-472	3-413	3-400	3-484	3-306	3-419	2-742	2-551	2-517		
1898	1-928	1-872	1-760	2-062	1-589	1-558	2-021	2-782	2-972	2-493		
1899	1-375	2-270	2-218	1-859	1-627	1-595	1-945	2-230	2-161	1-978		
1900	3-361	2-089	3-265	3-400	3-001	3-125	2-697	1-966	3-132	2-945		
1901	1-953	1-857	1-898	1-914	1-688	1-672	2-880	2-688	3-012	2-853		
1902	1-951	1-985	1-859	1-778	1-518	1-742	2-292	1-884	2-105	1-935		
1903	1-892	1-882	1-667	1-992	1-854	1-843	1-529	1-928	1-439	1-738		
1904	1-379	1-459	1-241	1-564	1-063	1-404	1-537	1-701	1-518	1-738		
1905	1-915	2-089	1-810	2-443	1-891	1-688	2-880	2-619	2-821	2-563		
1906	2-345	2-577	2-633	2-491	2-319	2-353	2-739	3-019	2-821	3-271		
1907	2-247	2-421	2-288	1-986	2-082	2-082	2-621	3-147	2-764	3-084		
1908	3-396	3-419	3-298	3-927	3-726	3-600	3-300	3-317	2-772	3-401		
1909	2-417	2-566	2-298	2-712	2-970	3-253	2-878	3-557	3-347	3-576		
1910	2-288	2-337	2-269	2-131	2-216	2-103	2-732	2-963	2-394	3-172		
1911	—	2-384	—	2-131	2-079	2-238	2-454	2-739	2-878	3-130		
1912	2-743	2-739	2-736	2-935	3-003	2-799	3-110	3-731	2-878	3-922		

MADRAS.

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Great Millet).									YEAR.
PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
Muzaffarnagar.	Salarampur.	Fyzabad.	Lacknow.	Silapur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.		
2'024	1'966	1'907	1'771	1'617	2'200	2'240	1'995	1892	
1'771	1'787	1'821	1'729	1'625	2'006	2'122	1'870	1893	
1'545	1'528	1'683	1'898	2'006	2'133	1'989	1'653	1894	
1'926	2'150	2'111	2'023	1'994	2'401	2'179	1'822	1895	
3'160	2'884	2'745	2'736	2'742	2'740	2'282	2'405	1896	
3'266	3'512	2'950	3'175	2'481	2'941	3'600	3'673	1897	
1'065	1'943	1'639	1'818	1'633	1'860	2'007	1'503	1898	
1'836	2'268	1'473	1'754	1'690	1'980	2'186	2'033	1899	
3'091	3'165	2'372	2'651	2'303	2'963	3'083	3'865	1900	
1'867	1'952	1'896	2'034	1'778	2'248	2'472	2'562	1901	
1'875	1'996	1'717	1'813	1'674	2'067	2'290	2'465	1902	
1'950	2'000	1'601	1'832	1'674	1'584	2'168	1'612	1903	
1'489	1'616	1'821	1'696	1'611	1'569	2'255	1'613	1904	
2'022	2'026	1'992	2'187	2'047	2'111	2'199	2'083	1905	
2'708	2'983	2'937	2'930	2'823	2'635	2'674	2'363	1906	
2'559	2'668	2'721	2'721	2'976	2'382	3'137	2'817	1907	
3'433	3'506	3'581	3'407	3'407	3'728	3'817	3'854	1908	
2'658	2'681	2'561	2'511	2'324	2'656	3'142	2'478	1909	
2'405	2'503	2'401	2'193	2'304	2'222	2'502	2'212	1910	
2'407	2'489	—	2'096	1'973	2'021	2'459	2'356	1911	
2'522	2'845	1'920	2'142	2'278	2'051	3'037	3'289	1912	

BOMBAY AND SIND.								YEAR.
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Devgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
2'201	2'294	2'361	2'903	1'787	2'644	2'670	2'640		1892
2'265	2'041	2'022	2'083	1'825	3'265	2'278	1'786	1893
1'860	1'826	1'931	2'063	1'938	2'623	2'110	1'627	1894
2'294	1'569	1'742	2'683	1'699	2'602	2'254	1'837	1895
2'778	1'995	1'848	2'714	1'890	2'586	2'755	2'639	1896
3'766	4'343	3'325	4'193	3'895	4'464	3'484	2'970	1897
2'220	2'517	2'326	2'978	1'709	2'279	2'342	1'702	1898
2'474	2'291	2'382	3'226	2'116	2'401	2'513	1'917	1899
3'895	4'525	3'842	4'459	4'132	4'175	3'617	2'694	1900
2'364	3'106	2'965	3'077	2'594	2'618	2'238	1'715	1901
2'778	2'443	2'296	3'172	2'427	2'753	2'392	2'105	1902
1'820	1'398	1'549	2'974	1'537	1'974	2'243	1'971	1903
1'831	1'609	1'842	2'028	1'858	2'402	2'120	1'633	1904
2'527	2'252	2'206	3'113	2'298	2'759	2'418	2'232	1905
2'755	2'972	3'142	3'396	2'770	3'244	2'527	2'127	1906
2'787	2'347	2'670	3'273	2'651	3'861	2'553	2'084	1907
3'152	3'152	3'046	4'044	3'824	4'057	3'537	3'416	1908
3'082	2'374	3'021	3'680	2'845	3'398	3'123	2'918	1909
2'623	2'350	2'899	3'454	2'506	2'913	2'933	2'930	1910
2'778	2'694	2'983	3'481	2'761	3'140	3'185	2'901	1911
3'448	3'549	3'439	4'115	3'527	4'069	4'211	4'154	1912

No. 214 (cont).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	BAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1892	2 118	2 020	2 400	1 982	2 253	2 238	2 420	2 273
1893	1 994	2 006	2 421	1 933	2 120	2 222	2 387	2 179
1894	1 898	1 967	2 174	1 837	1 971	2 238	1 901	1 884
1895	2 177	2 548	2 717	2 099	2 342	2 478	2 434	2 477
1896	3 150	3 425	3 707	3 195	3 110	3 320	3 666	3 617
1897	3 373	4 032	4 016	3 223	3 353	3 700	3 152	3 731
1898	1 757	2 076	2 270	1 786	2 183	2 270	1 889	2 312
1899	2 350	2 259	2 229	2 031	2 427	2 008	2 404	2 257
1900	3 145	2 963	2 903	2 797	3 271	3 010	2 541	3 289
1901	2 169	2 296	1 827	1 969	2 047	2 407	1 888	2 004
1902	2 243	2 090	1 976	1 882	2 174	2 116	2 023	2 257
1903	1 872	1 621	1 825	1 701	2 029	1 744	1 947	1 999
1904	1 681	1 617	1 787	1 528	1 728	1 778	1 575	1 629
1905	2 577	2 392	2 556	2 221	2 466	2 522	2 288	2 313
1906	3 021	3 096	3 086	2 815	3 165	3 221	3 089	3 273
1907	2 736	2 853	2 876	2 540	2 742	3 006	2 784	2 825
1908	4 032	3 714	3 370	3 496	3 653	4 141	4 024	3 781
1909	2 729	2 478	2 559	2 514	2 623	2 829	2 640	2 685
1910	2 663	2 342	2 397	2 466	2 324	2 660	2 904	2 663
1911	2 695	2 114	2 341	2 316	2 381	2 503	2 446	2 346
1912	3 127	2 609	2 535	2 668	2 604	2 784	3 160	2 809
	MADRAS.						BOMBAY	
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatnam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.		
1892	2 299	2 601	2 443	2 096	2 591	2 601		
1893	2 303	2 360	2 592	1 661	2 360	2 067		
1894	2 035	2 028	2 270	1 681	2 462	2 330		
1895	1 969	1 783	1 596	1 430	2 719	1 861		
1896	1 833	2 007	1 455	1 667	3 135	2 408		
1897	2 401	2 175	1 981	2 787	3 876	4 556		
1898	2 480	2 639	2 400	2 096	2 459	2 448		
1899	2 096	2 145	1 712	1 860	3 054	2 548		
1900	2 513	3 670	2 721	2 315	4 077	4 381		
1901	2 229	3 185	2 551	2 273	2 488	2 992		
1902	1 761	2 307	1 957	1 900	2 901	2 468		
1903	1 874	2 124	1 741	1 439	2 047	1 696		
1904	1 738	1 966	1 944	1 513	2 330	1 930		
1905	2 738	3 472	2 976	2 394	2 952	2 637		
1906	3 268	3 575	3 433	2 901	3 844	3 125		
1907	3 273	3 411	3 584	2 705	3 123	2 408		
1908	3 325	4 040	3 292	3 284	4 167	3 203		
1909	3 046	4 073	3 922	2 799	3 356	2 688		
1910	2 959	3 817	3 390	2 457	3 180	2 527		
1911	3 044	3 630	3 096	2 688	3 393	3 067		
1912	3 561	4 684	3 484	3 490	3 846	4 175		

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

(Spiked Millet).

PROVINCES.		PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						YEAR.
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
2'324	1'938	3'019	2'074	2'602	2'681	2'587	2'857	1892
2'113	2'062	2'291	1'611	1'850	2'065	2'232	2'594	1893
1'899	1'953	2'382	1'812	1'804	1'669	1'337	1'621	1894
2'390	2'247	1'917	2'133	2'004	1'924	1'509	1'832	1895
3'527	3'333	3'509	3'344	3'123	2'849	2'843	3'263	1896
3'933	3'742	4'171	3'643	4'167	4'012	4'008	4'283	1897
1'931	1'883	2'303	1'922	1'920	2'078	1'959	2'308	1898
2'078	1'997	2'478	2'471	2'463	2'199	2'275	2'468	1899
2'869	3'033	3'584	3'086	3'600	3'249	3'223	3'540	1900
2'084	1'946	1'955	1'942	2'070	2'107	2'008	2'238	1901
1'924	1'910	2'308	2'284	2'307	2'160	2'090	2'313	1902
2'008	1'788	2'208	2'013	2'169	2'283	2'204	2'429	1903
1'914	1'749	1'605	1'839	1'809	1'896	1'770	1'944	1904
2'330	2'339	2'088	2'549	2'254	2'455	2'057	1'977	1905
3'271	3'003	3'063	3'005	3'125	2'867	2'525	2'633	1906
2'495	2'780	2'388	2'743	2'670	2'210	2'040	2'418	1907
2'926	3'460	4'219	3'880	4'449	3'509	3'636	3'911	1908
2'574	2'400	2'837	2'751	2'674	2'956	2'811	3'014	1909
2'495	2'291	2'397	2'716	2'465	2'468	2'426	2'553	1910
2'401	2'028	2'656	2'774	2'688	2'411	2'426	2'488	1911
2'633	2'480	3'581	3'157	3'342	3'475	3'376	3'454	1912

AND SIND.

Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	YEAR.
2'430	3'155	2'201	2'867	2'869	1892
1'911	2'329	2'015	3'160	2'587	1893
2'020	2'853	2'197	3'086	2'616	1894
1'829	2'869	2'045	2'807	2'602	1895
2'215	3'165	2'426	3'311	3'091	1896
3'820	4'459	4'260	4'469	4'103	1897
2'427	3'091	1'903	2'683	2'656	1898
2'561	3'425	2'532	3'040	2'865	1899
4'489	4'624	4'396	4'396	3'880	1900
3'210	3'276	2'768	2'813	2'591	1901
2'481	3'367	2'736	2'867	2'649	1902
1'715	2'819	1'865	2'074	2'275	1903
1'696	2'965	1'980	2'475	2'308	1904
2'608	3'512	2'459	3'137	2'848	1905
3'255	3'350	3'185	3'298	2'996	1906
2'739	3'023	2'974	3'190	2'819	1907
3'361	4'036	3'922	4'215	3'692	1908
3'208	3'640	2'994	3'448	3'255	1909
2'865	3'693	2'676	3'400	3'339	1910
2'933	3'628	3'208	3'766	3'617	1911
3'786	4'128	4'188	4'264	4'344	1912

No. 214 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	RAGI.									
	BIHAR AND ORISSA.		BOMBAY.		MADRAS.					
	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.		
1892	1'842	1'595	1'875	2'770	2'181	2'245	2'525	2'299		
1893	1'635	1'713	1'691	2'869	1'709	1'827	2'133	1'966		
1894	1'690	1'797	1'579	2'974	1'630	1'874	1'912	1'729		
1895	1'525	1'712	1'461	2'835	1'322	1'526	1'837	1'590		
1896	1'717	2'095	1'566	2'723	1'533	1'460	1'885	1'655		
1897	2'721	3'185	2'339	4'094	2'311	3'295	2'549	2'136		
1898	1'739	2'000	2'175	3'810	2'003	2'577	2'589	2'336		
1899	1'752	1'662	2'074	3'795	1'745	1'943	2'051	1'822		
1900	1'817	2'154	3'175	3'249	2'807	2'352	2'967	2'677		
1901	1'831	1'885	2'410	4'662	2'371	2'391	2'930	2'712		
1902	1'693	1'814	1'896	4'386	2'043	2'197	2'368	1'818		
1903	1'364	1'587	1'523	3'096	1'460	1'591	1'401	1'553		
1904	1'300	1'571	1'621	4'387	1'374	1'372	1'968	1'647		
1905	1'565	1'857	2'133	4'444	1'972	1'821	2'686	2'471		
1906	2'727	2'696	2'811	3'895	2'701	2'829	3'234	2'990		
1907	2'795	2'716	2'500	3'711	2'606	2'907	3'249	2'845		
1908	3'359	3'899	2'898	4'540	2'950	3'503	3'484	3'140		
1909	2'305	2'336	3'012	4'441	3'044	2'786	3'422	3'314		
1910	1'916	1'891	2'533	4'689	2'616	2'436	3'236	2'801		
1911	1'784	1'530	2'320	4'768	2'353	2'525	2'899	2'716		
1912	1'851	1'768	2'805	5'222	2'753	2'789	3'295	3'157		
GRAM.										
YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.		PUNJAB.		CENTRAL PROVINCES.			SIND.		
	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.
1892	1'581	1'896	1'943	2'069	1'801	2'172	2'200	2'449	2'350	2'749
1893	1'730	1'608	1'799	1'608	1'514	1'778	2'073	2'486	2'401	2'413
1894	1'697	1'435	1'713	1'208	1'343	1'253	1'989	2'057	2'156	1'981
1895	1'967	1'788	1'997	1'589	1'619	1'702	2'430	2'533	2'533	2'283
1896	2'762	2'639	2'586	2'513	2'663	2'670	2'827	2'839	2'847	3'160
1897	4'180	4'010	3'728	3'824	4'061	4'028	4'020	4'405	4'335	4'561
1898	2'065	2'338	1'955	1'996	2'246	2'242	2'452	2'690	2'353	2'972
1899	2'057	2'516	1'947	2'238	2'434	2'413	2'140	2'567	2'199	2'926
1900	3'049	3'683	2'789	3'581	3'534	3'493	3'395	3'562	3'861	4'077
1901	2'271	2'396	2'317	2'055	2'277	2'354	2'946	3'192	3'342	2'963
1902	1'928	2'266	1'834	2'000	2'222	2'234	2'222	2'666	2'549	2'633
1903	1'938	2'131	1'798	1'778	2'045	2'018	1'961	2'502	2'514	2'546
1904	1'825	1'795	1'687	1'407	1'713	1'626	1'784	2'246	1'811	2'264
1905	2'313	2'125	2'363	1'990	2'103	2'058	2'427	2'432	2'047	2'577
1906	2'894	2'712	2'867	2'215	2'681	2'424	2'933	3'584	3'192	3'142
1907	2'762	2'685	2'947	2'336	2'628	2'517	3'084	3'000	3'210	3'118
1908	4'171	4'094	4'420	3'857	4'044	4'004	4'425	4'662	4'484	4'255
1909	2'965	3'021	3'333	2'740	2'906	3'089	3'010	3'493	3'236	3'597
1910	2'202	2'260	2'434	2'011	2'235	2'208	2'414	2'559	2'364	2'850
1911	1'986	2'107	1'984	2'067	2'053	2'198	2'327	2'420	2'149	2'913
1912	2'221	2'363	2'098	2'597	2'316	2'692	2'635	3'091	2'829	3'180

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—concluded.

YEAR.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.		BIHAR AND ORISSA.			PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta.	Rajshahi.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Mulhan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1892	2.591	1.975	2.371	2.116	1.882	1.992	1.761	1.818	2.092	1.992	1.825
1893	2.383	1.746	2.034	2.002	1.783	1.503	1.455	1.383	1.788	1.679	1.801
1894	2.185	1.720	2.115	2.124	1.755	0.980	1.308	0.978	1.239	1.002	0.948
1895	2.439	1.485	1.802	1.776	1.632	1.313	1.647	1.391	1.803	1.348	1.296
1896	2.721	1.822	2.001	2.281	2.067	2.326	2.755	2.421	2.564	2.420	2.291
1897	3.902	3.534	3.540	3.336	3.056	2.920	3.067	2.939	3.075	2.841	2.630
1898	2.719	1.815	2.022	1.766	1.660	1.519	1.702	1.470	1.812	1.425	1.470
1899	2.395	1.325	1.715	1.824	1.537	1.600	2.055	1.688	1.935	1.791	1.627
1900	2.580	1.761	2.182	2.371	2.131	2.613	2.829	2.727	2.678	2.452	2.443
1901	2.494	1.830	2.127	2.065	2.057	1.676	1.641	1.621	1.848	1.639	1.472
1902	2.637	1.631	1.903	2.116	1.949	1.705	1.953	1.695	1.922	1.868	1.723
1903	2.523	1.594	1.767	1.735	1.693	1.847	1.775	1.683	1.948	1.960	1.701
1904	2.536	1.630	1.405	1.312	1.498	1.534	1.551	1.469	1.577	1.410	1.224
1905	2.976	1.612	1.513	1.815	1.841	1.658	2.027	1.778	1.745	1.509	1.332
1906	3.132	2.495	2.497	3.010	2.635	1.875	2.468	1.988	1.868	1.801	1.715
1907	3.404	2.922	3.049	2.901	2.803	1.852	2.389	2.004	2.054	2.334	1.690
1908	4.090	2.939	3.472	3.244	3.215	3.028	3.244	3.089	2.930	3.118	2.703
1909	3.177	2.772	2.909	2.774	2.296	2.343	2.549	2.347	2.429	2.582	2.296
1910	2.835	1.846	2.052	2.060	1.930	1.801	2.175	1.790	1.889	1.851	1.683
1911	2.725	1.567	1.874	1.920	1.732	1.951	2.124	1.919	2.014	1.950	1.781
1912	3.381	2.203	2.089	2.388	2.153	2.495	2.656	2.508	2.784	2.546	2.313

UNITED PROVINCES.										
Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	
1892	1.803	2.113	2.053	1.931	1.867	2.212	1.746	1.995	2.080	1.957
1893	1.597	2.107	1.819	1.757	1.619	2.182	1.529	1.628	1.868	1.672
1894	1.480	1.939	1.741	1.644	1.422	2.107	1.244	1.318	1.757	1.772
1895	1.810	2.287	2.121	1.969	1.761	2.429	1.559	1.796	2.087	2.022
1896	2.894	3.094	3.067	2.853	2.666	3.023	2.532	2.819	2.694	2.813
1897	3.037	3.623	3.359	3.096	3.190	3.735	3.175	3.035	3.241	3.210
1898	1.636	1.974	1.802	1.677	1.852	2.029	1.531	1.559	1.707	1.549
1899	2.030	2.008	1.842	1.923	2.060	1.879	1.791	1.705	1.803	1.800
1900	2.839	3.761	2.601	2.618	2.884	2.886	2.596	2.639	2.632	2.599
1901	2.161	2.436	1.806	2.070	1.973	2.535	1.743	1.701	2.208	2.040
1902	2.169	2.201	1.709	1.931	1.915	2.210	1.752	1.775	1.879	1.720
1903	1.879	1.879	1.746	1.827	1.872	1.931	1.691	1.728	1.720	1.623
1904	1.543	1.693	1.559	1.570	1.579	1.882	1.343	1.418	1.572	1.453
1905	2.177	2.494	2.023	2.182	1.988	2.377	1.745	1.738	2.129	2.044
1906	2.646	2.963	2.449	2.594	2.334	2.841	2.169	2.254	2.602	2.503
1907	2.592	2.952	2.582	2.564	2.396	3.001	2.270	2.273	2.863	2.670
1908	3.370	3.540	3.557	3.309	3.249	3.980	3.030	3.142	3.487	3.336
1909	2.587	2.548	2.441	2.430	2.528	2.843	2.231	2.275	2.423	2.421
1910	2.277	2.200	2.025	2.052	2.007	2.404	1.812	1.827	2.025	1.891
1911	2.214	1.965	2.069	1.962	1.976	2.266	1.848	1.892	1.907	1.842
1912	2.667	2.546	2.551	2.535	2.553	2.809	2.528	2.524	2.445	2.345

No. 215.—VARIATIONS IN THE AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES OF SEVEN FOOD GRAINS AT SELECTED CENTRES (PRICES OF 1873=100).

YEAR.	RICE.	WHEAT.	JAWAR.	BAJRA.	RAGI.	GRAM.	BARLEY.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1892	178	151	138	142	177	127	130
1893	164	125	122	123	146	115	111
1894	152	104	112	118	133	99	92
1895	141	117	121	119	119	121	111
1896	216	152	154	166	128	164	170
1897	210	206	203	211	183	246	206
1898	157	145	131	130	174	135	111
1899	144	138	137	140	142	138	123
1900	176	180	214	200	214	209	175
1901	183	163	145	139	207	154	128
1902	166	143	134	133	157	134	127
1903	162	129	116	115	123	126	123
1904	146	122	110	109	125	107	108
1905	169	139	137	146	179	131	127
1906	213	159	173	174	225	169	155
1907	238	165	162	151	219	171	162
1908	256	225	219	208	241	252	217
1909	222	201	176	168	247	185	165
1910	197	169	159	159	218	139	132
1911	198	152	150	164	200	130	132
1912	230	170	189	201	232	154	168

No. 216.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, Registered in British India: Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

COMPANIES.	1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
Banking and Loan	436	£ 2,398,259	454	£ 2,477,180	473	£ 2,710,402	471	£ 2,882,847	470	£ 3,387,415	440	£ 4,391,620	462	£ 4,825,058	452	£ 5,150,064	454	£ 5,222,955	454	£ 5,194,259
Insurance	20	110,042	19	110,639	21	79,568	74	66,242	121	101,510	87	151,736	61	159,561	55	173,707	80	195,484	182	231,739
Navigation	8	162,029	8	162,480	7	205,340	9	205,540	12	261,642	12	744,759	17	778,832	16	893,333	22	937,773	23	971,845
Railways and Tramways.	20	2,277,538	21	2,340,537	20	2,233,761	25	2,255,598	22	1,964,156	24	2,107,508	25	2,171,590	28	2,340,348	31	2,479,380	34	3,990,277
Other Trading Companies.	271	2,591,410	288	2,906,642	326	3,121,485	391	3,238,340	473	3,430,711	540	3,834,537	604	4,293,246	671	4,605,083	707	4,878,134	739	5,629,910
Tea	132	2,323,537	132	2,312,705	134	2,281,510	135	2,257,558	132	2,286,793	135	2,319,218	137	2,247,537	141	2,348,835	147	2,355,123	156	2,414,275
Other Planting Companies.	17	97,853	18	120,708	20	122,597	21	96,600	24	102,139	28	80,224	26	137,373	25	158,072	27	178,085	28	241,752
Coal Mining	47	1,366,977	45	1,461,277	46	1,551,795	48	1,511,550	65	1,632,231	112	2,106,617	122	3,526,157	123	3,950,595	123	3,892,517	123	3,902,334
Gold Mining	10	148,794	10	145,423	7	179,500	9	199,919	8	197,613	10	291,022	8	254,096	8	206,022	10	264,483	10	159,620
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	15	148,453	19	151,999	20	163,442	22	224,147	26	248,016	37	265,351	42	1,221,525	48	1,497,326	57	1,794,423	66	2,867,474
Cotton Mills	148	8,189,383	142	7,885,706	139	7,801,864	174	7,994,785	187	8,396,405	202	8,878,232	217	9,440,556	214	9,580,380	212	9,973,472	203	10,015,122
Jute Mills	20	2,280,507	21	2,363,382	22	2,628,362	25	2,949,757	29	3,165,304	31	3,718,980	34	3,969,892	35	4,450,460	33	4,447,658	35	4,461,618
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	20	500,375	29	589,362	31	849,167	19	755,068	15	592,934	18	796,255	14	605,411	15	670,192	14	578,584	14	579,638
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	111	1,063,936	113	1,036,584	122	1,098,227	126	1,158,826	135	1,189,003	151	1,275,536	143	1,341,997	145	1,665,157	145	1,667,407	147	1,678,498
Flour Mills	22	240,712	19	237,721	18	234,071	19	225,144	19	273,582	22	309,861	28	386,461	27	428,879	28	444,303	28	451,804
Land and Building	7	439,047	7	468,673	11	582,247	16	604,290	22	756,882	25	991,268	28	1,081,468	29	1,130,101	29	1,177,521	29	1,258,568
Sugar	11	255,888	10	234,908	9	264,224	11	300,529	13	311,010	18	402,720	21	437,446	22	523,040	23	540,635	22	528,316
Other Companies	63	678,575	73	698,963	68	685,068	80	737,402	91	1,075,836	101	945,798	107	934,899	108	1,011,340	109	1,460,172	116	1,446,781
Total	1,378	25,273,315	1,428	25,714,889	1,494	26,782,710	1,675	27,753,160	1,964	29,367,982	1,999	33,601,242	2,096	37,813,105	2,162	40,789,434	2,251	42,488,119	2,409	46,023,832

No. 217.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN EACH PROVINCE AT THE END OF EACH YEAR.

	BURMA.	ASSAM.*	BENGAL.*	BIHAR AND ORISSA.*	UNITED PROVINCES.	AJMER-MERWARA.	PUNJAB AND N.W.F. PROVINCE.	BALUCHISTAN.	BOMBAY.	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR.	MADRAS.	BANGALORE (Civil and Military Station).	COORG.	TOTAL.
Banking and Loan - - -	6	8	67	8	37	—	35	1	38	—	239	12	—	454
Insurance - - - - -	—	9	79	—	6	1	45	—	21	—	16	—	—	182
Navigation - - - - -	4	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	1	—	—	23
Railways and Tramways - - -	1	—	18	—	1	—	2	—	13	—	1	—	—	34
Other Trading Companies - - -	43	23	187	29	78	6	68	1	200	9	91	2	2	739
Tea - - - - -	—	4	145	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	156
Other Planting Companies - - -	9	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	9	—	1	23
Coal Mining - - - - -	—	—	113	1	—	—	1	—	5	1	2	—	—	123
Gold Mining - - - - -	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	10
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies. - - - - -	27	—	20	2	—	—	2	—	7	2	5	1	—	66
Cotton Mills - - - - -	2	—	15	—	4	2	7	—	150	3	20	—	—	203
Jute Mills - - - - -	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c. - - - - -	—	—	1	—	4	—	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	14
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses. - - - - -	2	—	14	—	11	7	10	—	77	7	19	—	—	147
Flour Mills - - - - -	—	—	7	—	6	—	7	—	8	—	—	—	—	28
Land and Building - - - - -	9	1	6	—	—	—	3	—	9	—	1	—	—	25
Sugar - - - - -	—	—	5	1	5	—	4	—	3	—	4	—	—	22
Other Companies - - - - -	13	4	19	1	14	—	15	—	26	2	22	—	—	116
Total, 1911-12	122	49	745	42	170	16	205	2	575	28	437	15	3	2,409
TOTALS - - - - -														
(1910-11	115	145	568	—	165	16	160	3	570	27	465	15	2	2,251
1909-10	104	128	543	—	154	14	144	2	544	31	481	15	2	2,162
1908-9	85	109	530	—	154	13	131	—	516	26	517	13	2	2,096
1907-8	66	101	512	—	129	14	98	—	492	29	544	12	2	1,999
1906-7	55	91	446	—	113	15	88	—	431	26	579	18	2	1,864
1905-6	48	84	387	—	107	13	69	—	390	26	528	21	2	1,675
1904-5	41	10	429	—	89	11	59	—	342	23	468	20	2	1,494
1903-4	30	10	415	—	86	10	57	—	336	19	443	22	—	1,428
1902-3	26	8	407	—	86	10	49	—	329	17	424	22	—	1,378

* The figures from 1905-6 to 1910-11 relate to the Provinces of Eastern Bengal and Assam and of Bengal as constituted in October 1905 and those for 1911-12 to the Provinces of Assam, Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa as reconstituted in April 1912.

No. 218.—COTTON AND JUTE MILLS.

Mills.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
COTTON MILLS: *										
Mills - - - No.	203	206	206	207	197	207	212	228	230	234
Capital employed (so far as known). - - - 000 Rs. and £	16,57,22	15,48,70	15,97,41	15,59,67	16,29,52	17,29,76	18,60,66	18,78,78	19,85,60	20,39,86
Looms - - - No.	43,676	45,291	47,305	52,281	55,291	62,251	69,791	74,757	78,984	81,889
Spindles - - - "	5,164,360	5,167,608	5,196,432	5,293,834	5,250,020	5,437,198	5,623,542	5,790,124	5,961,950	6,040,760
Persons employed (daily average).	178,444	186,144	196,369	212,720	197,960	208,422	220,443	215,950	214,149	221,076
Yarn produced :										
Counts 1 to 20 000 Lb.	476,559	474,508	464,021	558,393	501,472	471,537	484,769	461,592	428,068	427,543
Counts above 20 "	99,135	104,250	114,360	122,526	129,081	142,435	145,117	131,732	148,898	163,299
Total - - - "	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,966	590,842
Yarn produced :										
Bombay - 000 Lb.	419,526	414,932	422,249	491,610	473,004	457,146	469,194	437,484	424,903	441,521
Bengal - - - "	47,066	46,487	38,348	51,277	46,567	41,818	39,147	34,420	38,279	32,626
Madras - - - "	31,256	28,714	30,125	35,282	36,724	36,938	39,635	40,596	41,071	42,838
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara) "	27,050	29,930	27,349	34,389	33,888	37,142	38,871	39,801	36,205	39,487
Central Provinces and Berar. "	24,307	24,549	26,254	28,367	26,510	27,857	29,773	30,196	28,314	27,739
Punjab - - - "	9,587	11,578	11,624	14,634	13,860	12,873	13,266	10,937	8,224	6,631
Elsewhere - - - "	16,882	22,569	22,432	25,300	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total - - - "	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,966	590,842
Woven Goods.										
Grey - - - 000 Lb.	99,337	111,494	130,057	133,657	129,599	147,599	147,243	167,341	178,935	192,977
Others - - - "	23,239	28,550	28,690	30,223	29,402	33,671	36,921	48,120	51,926	59,149
Total - - - "	122,576	138,044	158,747	163,880	159,001	181,269	184,164	215,461	230,861	252,126
JUTE MILLS:										
Mills - - - No.	38	38	38	39	44	54	58	60	58	59
Capital employed (so far as known). - - - 000 Rs. and £	4,39,08	4,03,55	4,66,80	5,06,80	5,41,80	6,18,80	6,75,05	7,14,05	7,13,05	7,34,55
Persons employed - No.	118,904	123,869	133,162	144,879	166,895	187,771	192,181	204,104	216,390	201,324
Looms - - - "	17,189	18,400	19,991	21,986	25,264	27,244	29,525	31,418	33,169	32,927
Spindles - - - "	352,214	376,718	400,170	453,168	520,504	562,274	607,358	645,662	682,527	677,519

* Including, up to 1905-6, Cotton Mills in Native States and French India. Figures for 1906-7 onwards relate to British India only.

No. 219.—FACTORIES AND OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
WOOLLEN MILLS:									
Mills	No. 6	6	5	5	5	4	4	4	4
Capital employed (so far as known)	000 Rs. 44,80	46,25	40,25	40,25	40,25	38,50	38,50	38,50	38,50
Production	000 Lb. 2,977	3,509	3,064	2,622	2,630	3,395	3,209	3,467	3,078
Persons employed	No. 3,041	3,468	3,149	3,162	3,244	3,211	3,187	3,216	3,468
PAPER MILLS:									
Mills	No. 9	8	6	7	7	8	8	8	8
Capital employed (so far as known)	000 Rs. 47,00	49,00	48,15	48,15	50,35	50,25	50,35	50,35	50,35
Production	000 Lb. 122,200	122,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons employed	No. 43,634	45,068	44,146	47,153	53,887	55,352	55,453	58,880	59,441
	4,523	4,266	4,012	4,421	4,959	4,784	4,645	4,604	4,632
ARMS AND AMMUNITION FACTORIES AND ARSENALS (Government):									
Works	No. "	"	15	15	17	16	16	16	15
Persons employed	"	"	13,159	16,037	17,829	18,011	14,986	16,532	13,346
BREWERIES:									
Breweries	No. 27	27	26	25	23	24	24	24	25
Production	000 Gals. 6,067	6,220	5,995	5,600	5,610	5,186	4,824	4,191	4,084
Persons employed	1,908	2,007	2,012	1,826	1,817	1,658	1,689	1,582	1,520
COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS AND FACTORIES:									
Mills	No. 889	953	892	1,055	1,073	1,107	1,112	1,163	1,168
Persons employed	68,641	75,381	72,934	79,689	81,501	77,069	89,586	85,354	86,887
DOCKYARDS:†									
Dockyards	No. 11	12	19	20	22	23	18	18	19
Persons employed	10,027	10,532	13,291	12,422	15,153	15,564	15,681	13,648	12,519
INDIGO FACTORIES									
Factories	No. 364	277	181	169	164	111	126	113	112
Persons employed	74,191	119,072	80,043	102,148	55,888	42,124	42,716	36,509	38,049
IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES:†									
Foundries	No. 66	74	79	75	76	87	89	95	89
Persons employed	21,997	23,386	23,585	25,828	25,043	25,854	24,343	25,406	24,608
JUTE PRESSES:									
Presses	No. 134	130	116	124	157	152	172	166	132
Persons employed	21,184	22,597	20,304	23,407	30,273	29,059	30,559	30,474	31,426
LAC FACTORIES:									
Factories	No. 71	59	72	61	112	82	168	154	73
Persons employed	6,837	5,843	6,442	5,839	8,959	7,292	19,968	18,181	8,308
PETROLEUM REFINERIES:									
Refineries	No. 5	4	5	5	5	6	7	6	7
Persons employed	5,829	5,807	4,306	5,429	6,619	6,945	10,853	8,735	9,389
PRINTING PRESSES:†									
Works	No. 71	93	93	99	109	111	96	94	97
Persons employed	12,258	13,320	10,827	22,431	26,569	28,474	24,073	23,395	23,084
RAILWAY WORKSHOPS AND OTHER FACTORIES:†									
Works	No. 70	75	91	83	88	90	87	92	92
Persons employed	52,465	59,153	77,633	86,110	92,626	95,404	93,220	94,023	100,912
RICE MILLS:									
Mills	No. 117	135	145	158	193	202	211	215	219
Persons employed	15,818	17,187	15,106	14,331	18,174	21,289	18,766	20,370	21,010
SAW MILLS:†									
Mills	No. 77	79	86	95	102	104	105	99	102
Persons employed	9,119	7,194	8,667	8,579	8,390	8,541	9,674	10,583	9,763
SILK FILATURES:									
Filatures	No. 84	73	62	67	73	68	60	47	29
Persons employed	10,326	12,440	11,637	12,809	12,014	10,012	8,461	7,800	5,812
SUGAR FACTORIES:									
Works	No. 20	19	18	19	24	24	23	25	29
Persons employed	4,018	4,241	4,042	5,056	5,734	5,714	4,909	5,424	6,726
TILE FACTORIES:									
Works	No. 34	63	53	69	91	85	106	130	139
Persons employed	5,630	12,282	11,048	13,882	16,376	13,823	13,556	19,977	22,082

N. B.—The statistics in the above Table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more. Figures for earlier years are not given, as they were compiled on a different basis, and are not comparable with those given above. Figures for the years 1903 and 1904 relate to British India and certain Native States; those for 1905 onward to British India only.

* Figures for years prior to 1905 not compiled.

† Including Government works from 1905.

No. 220.—FACTORIES INSPECTED UNDER THE FACTORY ACT.

PROVINCE.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.					Number of Accidents Reported.				
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With other Weekly Holidays.	Exempted from Sunday Stoppage.	Worked otherwise.	Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.	
Bengal	320	240,217	37,756	28,010	305,983	210	20	27	56	16	38	403	541	932	
Bihar and Orissa	25	15,211	1,112	311	16,634	24	—	—	—	—	6	65	110	181	
United Provinces	189	41,441	4,763	1,848	48,052	130	18	23	—	5	7	97	194	296	
Punjab	205	24,034	3,456	694	28,184	149	50	6	—	1	8	46	204	258	
North-West Frontier Province.	5	147	88	—	235	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	
Burma	280	41,660	1,464	640	43,764	222	41	11	6	2	9	129	217	365	
Central Provinces and Berar.	429	25,034	15,103	1,701	41,838	184	178	1	—	15	12	50	105	167	
Madras	203	46,057	6,468	4,784	57,309	174	14	6	9	2	4	48	256	308	
Bombay	585	182,185	43,917	11,332	237,344	371	185	2	—	25	20	126	1,353	1,499	
Assam	18	2,362	429	180	2,971	18	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	5	
Ajmer-Merwara	9	10,869	514	227	11,610	5	4	—	—	—	—	20	116	136	
TOTAL, 1911.	2,248	620,227	115,090	47,627	791,044	1,491	509	78	73	66	108	935	3,129	4,222	
TOTALS	1910	2,271	624,945	115,540	52,026	792,511	1,448	555	100	69	70	189	883	3,354	4,370
	1909	2,204	619,015	114,455	52,440	785,910	1,410	508	80	83	58	123	897	3,016	4,036
	1908	1,981	606,296	107,709	52,145	766,150	1,348	441	70	65	60	128	891	2,980	3,699
	1907	1,866	578,767	103,764	49,247	729,778	1,294	437	66	70	56	120	832	2,787	3,749
	1906	1,732	546,693	102,796	41,223	690,712	1,253	384	59	41	28	86	738	2,739	3,563
	1905	1,545	501,227	93,431	37,978	632,636	1,133	305	56	40	22	111	499	2,642	3,252
	1904	1,449	406,721	85,221	35,618	557,560	1,004	314	72	44	22	91	566	2,383	3,060
1903	1,391	437,872	82,453	33,007	553,422	967	318	05	25	21	85	558	2,320	2,963	
1902	1,502	416,493	79,779	31,345	527,617	910	270	69	33	17	95	488	2,503	3,066	

No. 221.—INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.

INVENTIONS.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	524	536	552	586	620	615	551	695	667	807
No. of specifications filed	375	444	468	467	538	508	471	503	618	605
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	10	9	23	32	32	19	21	26	29	33
Tea trade	17	21	15	11	9	22	11	13	11	19
Railways	62	41	70	65	81	86	80	77	58	53
Lamps and Burners	17	21	14	27	24	24	16	11	12	15
Electrical Contrivances	21	21	51	30	39	65	35	38	46	37
Spinning and Weaving Machines	14	30	37	35	42	30	28	30	31	40
Water-lifts and Pumps	10	19	12	14	13	15	19	19	15	24
Sugar-cane and other Mills	8	9	17	10	8	4	6	9	6	6
Chemical Appliances and Preparations	13	18	49	54	39	39	60	59	66	122
Treatment of metals	7	15	29	42	20	9	16	29	27	26
Improvements in Building and Building Materials.	4	22	20	25	27	14	25	38	31	23
Flying Machinery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Talking Machinery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Others	341	310	215	241	286	288	234	346	335	351
DESIGNS.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	23	27	32	34	15	34	66	51	36	87
No. of designs registered	22	17	12	26	7	25	53	37	26	77
Income from Fees	£ 3,036	£ 3,295	£ 3,851	£ 3,651	£ 3,858	£ 4,040	£ 3,973	£ 4,413	£ 4,475	£ 4,732

† Included in "Others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small.

	1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.	
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
COAL:										
Bengal‡ - - - -	6,361,212	951,802	7,063,680	1,015,147	7,234,103	1,042,223	8,617,920	1,521,058	9,993,348	2,208,091
Bihar and Orissa - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab - - - -	43,704	18,838	45,594	23,144	62,622	34,166	73,119	36,301	60,749	28,134
Central Provinces - -	159,154	48,020	139,027	43,664	147,265	44,452	92,948	26,296	134,088	41,500
Assam - - - -	239,328	75,791	266,765	64,592	277,065	87,826	285,490	90,431	295,795	93,730
Burma - - - -	9,306	2,482	1,105	295	—	—	1,222	305	—	—
Baluchistan - - - -	46,909	30,191	49,867	27,306	41,725	23,658	42,164	22,299	42,488	22,069
Central India - - - -	193,277	49,775	185,774	47,061	157,701	40,137	170,292	41,898	178,588	45,639
Hyderabad - - - -	362,733	117,882	419,546	150,344	454,294	140,074	467,923	167,906	414,221	165,688
Rajputana (Bikaner) -	21,764	4,935	45,078	8,269	42,264	6,907	32,372	5,849	28,062	4,855
Kashmir - - - -	999	‡	270	‡	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - - -	7,438,386	1,299,716	8,216,706	1,368,624	8,417,739	1,419,443	9,783,250	1,912,043	11,147,339	2,609,726
SALT:										
Madras - - - -	244,923	85,941	356,834	129,319	389,646	144,353	412,717	142,662	353,271	129,134
Bombay and Sind - -	281,436	82,068	443,949	150,673	439,355	96,307	402,312	69,478	398,587	89,777
Northern India - - -	270,068	77,169	282,421	78,884	342,190	113,321	312,559	90,145	320,689	97,167
Burma - - - -	25,920	59,271	21,385	52,856	23,132	49,333	29,847	71,268	30,022	81,668
Elsewhere - - - -	552	1,450	492	582	87	205	154	178	216	381
Total - - - -	922,899	305,899	1,105,051	411,314	1,193,410	402,519	1,157,589	393,731	1,102,785	398,147
MANGANESE ORE:										
Central Provinces - -	107,947	138,982	85,024	91,047	151,547	162,281	351,880	700,828	565,017	1,314,413
Madras - - - -	63,074	43,889	53,602	37,298	64,989	41,972	114,710	114,212	162,455	242,614
Central India - - - -	6,900	5,638	11,564	9,598	30,251	19,159	50,073	70,938	35,743	61,061
Bombay - - - -	—	—	—	—	640	19	7,520	13,904	22,836	47,189
Bengal - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	1,417	2,933	5,011
Mysore - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	46,312	67,779	113,307	204,356
Total - - - -	177,821	188,509	150,190	137,933	247,427	223,431	571,495	969,078	902,291	1,874,644
GOLD:										
Mysore - - - -	598,709	2,283,969	607,578	2,323,183	616,758	2,363,457	565,208	2,167,636	535,065	2,049,268
Elsewhere - - - -	5,033	19,211	11,468	44,096	14,358	54,708	16,636	63,845	22,601	85,626
Total - - - -	603,742	2,303,210	619,046	2,367,279	631,116	2,418,165	581,844	2,231,481	557,666	2,134,894
PETROLEUM:										
Burma - - - -	Gallons, 85,929,491	345,909	Gallons, 115,503,504	463,170	Gallons, 142,063,846	592,794	Gallons, 137,654,261	564,666	Gallons, 148,888,002	599,588
Assam - - - -	2,528,785	8,429	2,585,920	10,775	2,733,110	11,388	2,897,990	9,559	3,156,665	10,412
Punjab - - - -	1,793	26	1,658	26	1,488	22	871	13	1,010	15
Total - - - -	87,859,069	354,364	118,491,382	473,971	144,798,444	604,204	140,553,122	574,238	152,045,677	610,015
JADESTONE*:										
Burma - - - -	Cwts. 2,775	59,418	Cwts. 4,130	51,615	Cwts. 2,593	59,137	Cwts. 3,852	62,195	Cwts. 4,001	74,402
RUBIES:										
Burma - - - -	Carats, 227,213	88,820	Carats, 265,901	90,612	Carats, 266,584	88,340	Carats, 326,855	95,540	Carats, 334,535	95,115
MICA†:										
Bengal - - - -	Cwts. 18,001	67,802	Cwts. 13,167	59,187	Cwts. 21,568	107,904	Cwts. 35,496	191,313	Cwts. 25,374	169,310
Madras - - - -	3,330	18,121	6,334	38,613	9,789	50,509	15,296	60,892	12,833	55,476
Bombay - - - -	217	374	74	132	198	1,221	634	2,384	715	2,875
Total - - - -	21,548	86,297	19,575	97,932	31,554	159,627	51,426	254,999	38,922	228,161

* The figures represent Exports by sea and land in each Official Year.

† The figures represent Exports by sea in each Official Year.

‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911.

‡ Figures not available.

IN BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1908.		1909.		1910.		1911.		1912.		
Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	
11,559,911	2,925,604	10,660,811	2,337,040	10,778,530	2,009,536	11,468,904	2,073,260	4,306,129	1,063,437	COAL:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,126,385	1,813,408	Bengal.‡
51,884	23,710	37,304	19,732	49,279	19,678	30,715	10,762	38,459	13,327	Bihar and Orissa.
213,789	68,281	238,100	72,599	220,437	55,137	211,616	56,698	233,996	61,071	Punjab.
275,224	87,154	305,563	96,762	297,236	94,212	294,893	93,524	297,160	94,478	Central Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Assam.
45,212	24,013	52,449	37,595	52,614	36,261	45,707	32,598	51,386	32,770	Burma.
155,107	36,866	121,496	29,012	130,400	24,751	143,558	30,395	149,921	32,093	Baluchistan.
444,211	185,068	442,892	184,538	506,173	213,015	505,380	202,152	481,652	192,061	Central India.
21,297	4,593	11,449	2,588	12,744	2,954	14,761	3,132	18,251	4,120	Hyderabad.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Rajputana (Bikaner).
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kashmir.
12,769,635	3,356,209	11,870,064	2,779,866	12,047,413	2,455,544	12,715,534	2,502,616	14,706,339	3,310,365	Total.
435,120	156,906	309,583	109,799	464,607	164,938	414,521	137,652	484,405	161,844	SALT:
471,302	107,101	443,707	102,314	483,322	119,854	468,328	111,374	546,459	129,201	Madras.
341,694	109,709	408,612	129,390	514,917	180,340	316,341	69,911	249,188	53,380	Bombay and Sind.
31,340	100,516	25,941	82,354	22,692	74,305	26,235	90,251	30,846	108,150	Northern India.
485	1,596	509	971	90	60	65	108	24	5	Burma.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elsewhere.
1,279,941	475,868	1,188,352	424,828	1,485,628	530,517	1,225,490	429,206	1,310,921	452,580	Total.
431,055	502,868	381,285	403,527	552,239	621,127	445,051	452,719	¶	¶	MANGANESE ORE:
118,089	79,210	138,454	85,167	120,607	102,516	125,965	99,843	54,000	26,650	Central Provinces.
13,315	10,264	10,324	7,141	12,664	11,239	7,319	6,068	—	—	Madras.
23,232	24,700	17,657	17,363	30,921	32,213	45,330	45,519	581,690	645,753	Central India.
20,000	21,750	55,060	54,142	41,958	41,259	25,152	25,257	72,391	88,296	Bombay.
68,624	59,396	39,895	23,438	42,518	41,101	21,573	19,595	—	—	Bengal.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mysore.
674,315	698,178	642,675	590,778	800,907	849,455	670,230	648,801	708,081	762,699	Total.
Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		GOLD:
535,853	2,055,367	545,309	2,092,605	547,746	2,105,944	555,011	2,129,873	561,065	2,158,382	Mysore.
32,127	122,280	29,507	112,261	25,374	96,542	26,556	108,270	29,490	113,444	Elsewhere.
567,780	2,177,647	574,816	2,204,866	573,120	2,202,486	583,567	2,238,143	590,555	2,271,806	Total.
Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		PETROLEUM:
173,402,790	691,307	230,596,617	890,343	211,507,993	824,962	222,225,531	872,623	245,335,209	962,907	Burma.
3,243,110	10,696	3,280,750	10,822	3,320,680	10,954	3,565,163	11,760	3,747,359	12,361	Assam.
420	4	720	7	1,064	11	1,400	15	950	10	Punjab.
176,646,320	702,009	233,678,067	910,172	214,829,647	835,927	225,792,094	884,398	249,083,518	975,278	Total.
Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		JADESTONE*:
4,068	84,450	5,512	91,401	6,165	90,601	2,028	29,815	348	4,483	Burma.
Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		RUBIES:
215,513	44,042	258,304	58,649	262,019	58,849	289,213	67,594	323,245	69,547	Burma.
Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		MICA†:
17,857	90,311	30,452	137,383	37,533	164,428	40,228	166,186	56,504	292,645	Bengal.
7,690	32,851	3,151	15,564	4,751	22,687	8,307	40,271	9,254	43,180	Madras.
845	3,672	360	2,031	309	1,868	336	1,321	816	5,524	Bombay.
26,392	126,634	33,963	154,978	42,593	188,983	48,871	207,778	66,574	341,349	Total.

‡ The figures for 1912 are provisional.

¶ The figures represent exports by sea in 1912-13.

A. POPULATION OF BRITISH TERRITORY, GROSS REVENUE and

NOTE.—Values are given in millions

Years.	Popu- lation (in millions).	Gross Revenue.								
		Land Revenue.	Salt.	Opium.	Excise.	Stamps.	Taxes <i>a</i> .	Public Works.	Other Receipts <i>b</i> .	Total.
		Rupees.								
1867-8	198·79	231·9	66·7	85·1	45·3	38·7	58·3	168·4	93·2	787·6
1868-9		230·2	76·7	85·6	47·0	39·3	59·2	180·2	98·8	817·0
1869-90		239·8	81·9	85·8	48·9	40·9	65·1	192·4	96·0	850·8
1890-1		240·4	85·2	78·8	49·5	40·7	68·5	200·5	93·8	857·4
1891-2		239·6	86·3	80·1	51·2	42·6	68·6	228·4	94·6	891·4
1892-3	221·17	249·0	86·5	79·9	52·4	44·5	70·2	221·5	97·7	901·7
1893-4		255·9	82·3	66·3	53·9	45·1	69·4	232·7	100·0	905·6
1894-5		254·1	86·6	73·2	55·3	46·2	92·1	242·7	101·7	951·9
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6		17·47	5·91	4·75	3·81	3·15	7·04	16·58	6·71	65·42
1896-7*		15·96	5·61	4·27	3·74	3·19	5·17	9·99	6·91	54·84
1897-8		17·10	5·73	3·45	3·66	3·22	5·28	10·65	7·05	56·14
1898-9		18·28	6·07	3·82	3·83	3·20	5·46	11·06	7·16	58·88
1899-00		17·18	5·85	4·40	3·86	3·27	5·37	12·07	7·47	59·47
1900-1		17·48	5·97	5·10	3·94	3·34	5·66	12·59	10·64	64·72
1901-2		18·27	5·94	4·85	4·08	3·45	6·24	13·48	8·32	64·63
1902-3	232·07	18·42	6·18	4·50	4·43	3·47	6·40	13·28	8·62	65·30
1903-4		19·21	5·25	5·74	4·98	3·58	6·19	14·36	11·66	70·97
1904-5		18·93	5·35	6·02	5·35	3·74	6·67	16·03	9·02	71·11
1905-6		18·84	4·38	5·47	5·69	3·92	6·62	16·16	9·77	70·85
1906-7		19·79	4·36	5·66	5·90	4·03	6·29	16·80	10·32	73·15
1907-8		18·72	3·34	5·24	6·23	4·26	7·03	16·23	9·95	71·00
1908-9		19·76	3·28	5·88	6·39	4·34	6·92	13·80	9·39	69·76
1909-10		21·23	3·32	5·53	6·54	4·55	7·06	16·37	9·89	74·59
1910-11		20·88	3·18	7·52	7·03	4·81	8·77	17·87	10·62	80·68
1911-12	244·27	20·76	3·39	5·96	7·61	4·82	8·67	20·20	11·43	82·84

a Assessed Taxes, Provincial Rates, and Customs.*b* Forest, Registration, Tributes, Interest, Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Receipts by Civil and Military Departments, and Miscellaneous.

* The figures of revenue and expenditure in the above table have been recast from 1896-7 owing to the following changes in the form of the Indian Accounts: (1) the working expenses of railways are now treated, not as expenditure, but as a deduction from revenue; (2) the transactions of District Boards and certain other local bodies are now excluded.

EXPENDITURE, SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, and DEBT for 25 Years.
and decimals of a million.

Charges of Collection, &c.	Expenditure.							Surplus.	Deficit.	Total Permanent Debt of India.		Years.
	Civil Adminis- tration c.	Interest (other than that for Public Works).	Military.	Public Works d.	Famine.	Miscella- neous e.	Total.			In India.	In England.	
	Rupees.									Rupees.	£	
94.4	129.1	54.4	208.7	247.5	—	73.8	807.9	—	20.3	980.9	84.14	1887-8
97.4	130.1	47.1	210.9	257.9	—	73.2	816.6	.04	—	1,008.8	95.03	1888-9
89.1	132.3	42.4	213.7	266.0	0.7	80.5	824.7	26.1	—	1,027.6	98.19	1889-90
95.3	133.8	41.9	211.8	264.6	—	73.1	820.5	36.9	—	1,027.5	104.41	1890-1
95.5	138.5	43.1	228.8	301.3	0.2	79.3	886.7	4.7	—	1,026.9	107.40	1891-2
94.6	142.6	43.7	238.8	311.0	0.7	78.6	910.0	—	8.3	1,029.4	106.68	1892-3
98.6	146.4	44.4	235.8	317.0	—	78.9	921.1	—	15.5	1,055.5	108.11	1893-4
97.2	148.3	51.2	243.1	325.2	0.1	79.8	944.9	7.0	—	1,043.7	114.01	1894-5
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
6.89	10.02	2.24	16.22	20.50	.39	8.14	64.40	1.02	—	1,037.9	113.90	1895-6
7.22	9.02	3.02	16.90	13.05	1.36	6.41	55.98	—	1.14	1,091.2	113.88	1896-7*
7.17	9.22	2.19	18.97	12.71	3.53	5.92	59.71	—	3.57	1,117.0	117.27	1897-8
7.05	9.20	2.01	17.15	13.37	.79	6.67	56.24	2.64	—	1,126.55	119.77	1898-9
7.38	9.38	1.95	16.17	13.93	2.07	5.82	56.70	2.77	—	1,124.75	119.64	1899-00
7.50	9.52	2.14	16.37	14.09	4.15	9.28	63.05	1.67	—	1,153.32	128.44	1900-1
7.39	9.64	1.94	17.22	14.79	.88	7.82	59.68	4.95	—	1,161.91	130.31	1901-2
7.58	10.21	1.83	18.85	15.70	.98	7.08	62.23	3.07	—	1,175.54	130.30	1902-3
8.54	10.23	1.70	19.54	16.43	.91	10.62	67.97	3.00	—	1,194.24	131.05	1903-4
8.52	10.61	1.65	21.91	16.92	1.00	7.04	67.65	3.46	—	1,222.98	132.39	1904-5
8.72	11.61	1.41	21.06	17.99	1.00	6.97	68.76	2.09	—	1,260.81	146.46	1905-6
8.91	12.65	1.92	21.59	17.77	1.01	7.71	71.56	1.59	—	1,304.55	147.52	1906-7
8.84	13.10	1.82	20.42	18.46	1.30	6.76	70.70	0.30	—	1,328.29	156.48	1907-8
8.74	14.49	1.97	20.65	18.65	1.64	7.36	73.50	—	3.74	1,345.66	160.97	1908-9
8.86	14.19	2.11	20.25	18.31	1.00	8.77	73.99	0.60	—	1,368.43	170.11	1909-10
8.86	14.93	2.17	20.49	19.51	1.00	9.79	76.75	3.93	—	1,380.97	178.00	1910-11
8.67	16.47	2.04	20.90	20.73	1.00	9.09	78.90	3.94	—	1,399.64	178.49	1911-12

c Minor Departments, Law and Justice, Police, Education, &c.

d Including the gross payments for Guaranteed Railway Interest.

e Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Miscellaneous Civil Charges, and Provincial Adjustments.

**B.—RAILWAY MILEAGE, AMOUNT OF CAPITAL OUTLAY by RAILWAY
Value of SEA-BORNE IMPORTS and EXPORTS,**

NOTE.—Values are given in millions

Years.	Number of Miles of Railway open for traffic at end of each Year.	Capital Outlay of Guaranteed and Subsidised Railway Companies to end of Year.	State Capital Outlay on Public Works to end of year.			Value of Imports by Sea (including Government Transactions).				
			Railways.	Irrigation Works.	Total.	Merchandise.			Treasure.	Total Imports.
						Cotton Twist and Yarn and Manufactures.	Other Articles.	Total.		
£			Rupees.			Rupees.				
1887-8	14,384	70'87	800'0	259'1	1,059'1	275'0	375'0	650'0	138'3	788'3
1888-9	15,248	66'27a	915'4	264'5	1,179'9	315'1	379'3	694'4	138'4	832'8
1889-90	16,104	69'80	943'4	269'1	1,212'5	298'7	393'3	692'0	174'6	866'6
1890-1	16,984	71'66	1,019'2	274'9	1,294'1	310'0	409'7	719'7	219'3	939'0
1891-2	17,576	67'88a	1,054'0	283'2	1,337'2	286'8	407'5	694'3	147'2	841'5
1892-3	18,048	68'84	1,102'0	289'2	1,391'2	256'2	406'4	662'6	170'1	832'7
1893-4	18,501	69'70	1,142'8	296'8	1,439'6	323'8	446'4	770'2	184'6	954'8
1894-5	18,872	70'72	1,187'2	303'4	1,490'6	327'1	408'2	735'3	95'8	831'1
1895-6	19,679	71'86	£ 93'18	£ 20'73	£ 113'91	£ 17'21	£ 31'42	£ 48'63	£ 8'91	£ 57'54
1896-7	20,406	74'07	96'98	21'27	118'25	19'87	30'87	50'74	8'72	59'46
1897-8	21,156	77'31	100'06	21'76	121'82	17'63	31'47	49'10	13'69	62'79
1898-9	22,489	80'34	103'56	22'21	125'77	18'17	29'90	48'07	11'93	60'00
1899-00	23,763	82'94	106'87	22'84	129'71	19'66	30'54	50'20	13'96	64'18
1900-1	25,035	84'84	116'23	23'48	139'73	19'91	34'02	53'93	16'38	70'31
1901-2	25,378	61'30a	119'66	24'10	143'76	21'99	37'20	59'19	13'73	72'92
1902-3	26,308	63'55	124'36	24'78	149'14	20'33	36'88	57'21	16'92	74'13
1903-4	27,138	65'41	129'04	25'56	154'60	20'74	40'99	61'73	25'68	87'41
1904-5	27,761	66'74	135'09	26'14	161'23	25'42	44'19	69'61	26'34	95'95
1905-6	28,604	66'20a	157'55	27'05	184'60	28'34	46'40	74'74	21'10	95'84
1906-7	29,303	57'49a	165'50	28'60	194'10	27'34	50'82	78'16	29'72	107'88
1907-8	30,206	57'15a	178'02	29'90	207'92	32'07	59'03	91'10	28'19	119'29
1908-9	30,809	57'71	187'54	31'38	218'90	25'39	60'47	85'86	15'16	101'02
1909-10	31,614	59'83	193'88	32'85	226'73	28'28	55'48	81'76	25'02	106'78
1910-11	32,399	58'46a	208'75	34'45	243'20	29'92	59'22	89'14	26'49	115'63
1911-12	32,839b	40'42a	215'78	36'38	252'16	33'09	62'95	96'04	35'65	131'69

a The decrease in these years was due to the purchase of Guaranteed Railways by Government.

b Year ending 31st December.

COMPANIES, STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY ON RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS, and RATE of EXCHANGE for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Value of Exports, including Re-exports, by Sea.										Net Exports of Merchandise.	Net Imports of Treasure.	Net Exports.	Average Rate of Exchange for Bills and Telegraphic Transfers on India.	Years.	
Merchandise.								Treasure.	Total Exports.						
Rice, Wheat, and Grain of all kinds.	Raw Cotton and Cotton Goods and Yarn.	Raw and Tanned Hides and Skins.	Raw Jute and Jute Goods.	Seeds.	Opium.	Tea.	Total.								
Rupees.															
a.	d.														
155.4	210.9	48.6	78.1	94.0	100.7	53.0	905.4	16.0	921.4	255.4	122.3	133.1	1	4.898	1887-8.
159.4	232.4	47.5	104.7	95.6	105.1	54.7	970.5	17.8	988.3	276.1	120.6	155.5	1	4.379	1888-9.
165.3	272.4	45.2	114.3	106.3	101.1	54.5	1,034.6	19.0	1,053.6	342.6	155.6	187.0	1	4.566	1889-90.
195.4	260.3	47.0	100.8	93.5	92.6	55.0	1,002.2	21.2	1,023.4	303.7	198.1	105.6	1	6.089	1890-1.
287.0	197.3	51.9	93.6	122.1	95.8	62.8	1,081.7	32.9	1,114.6	387.4	114.3	273.1	1	4.733	1891-2.
205.7	226.7	55.9	111.8	116.3	92.5	66.2	1,065.9	69.6	1,135.5	403.3	100.5	302.8	1	2.934	1892-3.
167.3	212.8	8.0	119.7	167.6	80.2	69.3	1,065.0	41.0	1,106.0	294.8	143.6	151.2	1	2.546	1893-4.
174.3	180.9	65.6	147.9	142.0	90.6	79.9	1,089.1	62.3	1,171.4	353.8	13.5	340.3	1	1.100	1894-5.
£ 13.47	£ 16.21	£ 5.09	£ 9.83	£ 6.48	£ 5.64	£ 5.35	£ 76.23	£ 2.64	£ 79.07	£ 27.60	£ 6.07	£ 21.53	1	1.638	1895-6.
9.23	15.29	4.67	10.51	5.34	5.35	5.67	69.32	3.29	72.61	18.59	5.43	13.15	1	2.451	1896-7.
9.37	12.39	5.55	10.71	5.73	4.07	5.51	65.09	4.77	69.86	15.99	8.92	7.07	1	3.354	1897-8.
18.13	13.56	4.96	8.49	7.90	4.75	5.46	75.20	4.94	80.14	27.13	6.99	20.14	1	3.973	1898-9.
12.07	13.03	6.98	9.56	6.74	5.47	6.12	72.72	5.30	78.02	22.52	8.68	13.84	1	4.063	1899-00.
9.38	11.39	7.66	12.49	6.01	6.30	6.45	71.81	9.49	81.30	17.88	6.90	10.98	1	3.973	1900-1.
12.20	17.83	5.49	13.67	11.19	5.68	5.49	83.26	7.65	90.91	24.06	6.09	17.99	1	3.968	1901-2.
16.99	17.29	5.82	13.43	9.92	5.34	4.96	86.26	6.44	92.70	28.05	10.48	18.57	1	4.002	1902-3.
21.73	24.15	5.96	14.12	9.68	6.98	5.75	102.34	9.96	112.30	40.62	15.72	24.90	1	4.049	1903-4.
27.41	20.28	6.60	14.60	9.61	7.08	5.69	105.14	11.03	116.17	35.53	15.31	20.22	1	4.045	1904-5.
19.68	24.78	9.17	19.72	7.07	6.31	5.94	107.89	10.31	118.20	33.15	10.79	22.36	1	4.043	1905-6.
18.44	23.64	10.23	23.37	8.68	6.21	6.59	118.02	3.81	121.83	39.66	25.91	13.95	1	4.064	1906-7.
21.01	25.30	7.30	24.18	11.21	5.78	6.91	118.32	3.63	121.95	27.22	24.56	2.66	1	4.030	1907-8.
12.39	21.62	8.31	23.71	7.81	6.23	6.97	102.10	4.21	106.31	16.24	10.95	5.29	1	3.964	1908-9.
22.39	29.71	9.08	21.46	12.48	6.21	7.93	125.31	4.27	129.58	43.55	20.75	22.80	1	4.041	1909-10.
25.73	32.45	8.72	21.06	16.75	8.51	8.31	139.97	4.75	144.72	50.83	21.74	29.09	1	4.061	1910-11.
34.31	27.43	9.29	25.71	17.96	8.73	8.65	151.99	6.92	158.91	55.95	28.73	27.22	1	4.084	1911-12.

C.—RATES OF DUTY in force in BRITISH INDIA.

Names of Articles.	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
SPECIAL IMPORT DUTIES.			
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES:—			
Fire-arms and parts thereof—			
1. Fire-arms other than pistols (including gas and air guns and rifles)	Each	Rs.	As.
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	"	50	0
3. Pistols	"	30	0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	"	15	0
5. Springs used for fire-arms	"	10	0
6. Gunstocks, sights, blocks, and rollers	"	8	0½
7. Revolver-breeches, for each cartridge they will carry	"	5	0½
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same	"	2	8
9. Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges	"	1	8½
10. Machines for capping cartridges	"	10	0½
11. Gunpowder, all sorts	"	2	8½
12. All other sorts of arms, ammunition, and military stores	Ad valorem.	10 per cent.	
<i>N.B.</i> —The importation of all rifles of '303 and '450 bore is prohibited.			
<i>Proviso 1.</i> —No duty in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles numbered 1 to 10 in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.			
<i>Proviso 2.</i> —When any of these articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under Nos. 1 to 10 are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> ; and if such collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.			
<i>Exception I.</i> —Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm			
<i>Exception II.</i> —Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, or police uniform, &c.			
LIQUORS—			
Ale, beer, and porter	—	Free.	
Cider and other fermented liquors	—	Free.	
Liqueurs and sweetened spirits, cordials, bitters, perfumed spirits and toilet preparations containing spirit	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	Rs.	As.
Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	"	0	3
" used in drugs, medicines, or chemicals	Ad valorem	5 per cent.	
other sorts	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	7	13
		and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.	
		9	6
		and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.	
Wines:—			
Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	3	12
All other sorts not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	"	1	8
All sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to spirit, other sorts.			
OPICUM and its alkaloids	Per ser of 80 tolas	24	0
PETROLEUM , including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petrolina, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum. (<i>See also Oils, on page 273</i>)	Per Impl. gal.	1 Anna 6 pies	
SALT	Per Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which Excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (<i>viz.</i> , R. 1).	
SALTED FISH , wet or dry	Per Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	0	6
TOBACCO —			
Unmanufactured	Per pound	1	0
Cigars	"	1	10
Cigarettes weighing less than 5 lb. per thousand	Per thousand	3	2
" weighing 5 lb. or more per thousand	Per pound	1	4
Manufactured, other sorts	"	1	2
SILVER bullion or coin, except current coin of the Government of India, which is free	Per ounce	0	4

* Corrected up to 31st July 1913.

† Including also any articles other than those included in Nos. 1 to 12 above, which are "arms" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may notify in the *Gazette of India* to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.‡ Subject in certain cases to a maximum of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES.

The following is a list of other articles chargeable with duty. For the bulk of these articles tariff valuations are fixed, alterations in which are made whenever sufficiently important changes occur in the market values of the commodities. It is usual to publish a revised list of tariff valuations about December in each year. This list appears in the *Gazette of India* and is reprinted as a Customs circular. It may be obtained by application to the Secretary, Commerce and Industry Department, Government of India, Calcutta, or to the Under-Secretary of State, India Office, London, S.W.

GENERAL DUTY OF 5 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

- Coffee.
- *Fruits and Vegetables (except fresh fruits, &c.).
- Mineral and Aerated Waters and all Unfermented and Non-Alcoholic Beverages.
- *Provisions, Oilman's Stores and Groceries.
- Spices.
- Sugar, including saccharine produce of all kinds and confectionery (in addition to countervailing duties, if any).
- Tea.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, &c.

- *Chemical Products and Preparations (including explosives).
- *Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics. (See also Opium and Tobacco on page 272.)
- Dyeing and Tanning Materials.

METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated ware, and also including machines, tools, and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, except water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, and any other machines (and parts) ordinarily used in processes of husbandry or for the preparation for use, or for sale, of the products of husbandry, which Government may exempt; the following agricultural implements when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders and rakes; and the following dairy appliances, when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers; as well as the following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, viz.: bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strapings, and woff ficks; and box backs and swells and rough unshaped bobbin ends, when imported by a manufacturer or mill-owner exclusively for use in his mill, all of which are free.

Metals, Unwrought and Wrought, and articles made of metal, iron or steel tinned cans, iron or steel wire-netting, &c. (See also 1 per cent. duty, free list, and Silver on page 272.)

OILS.

Petroleum with flashing point at or above 200° Fahrenheit for use exclusively for batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes. Also petroleum with flashing point at or above 150° for use exclusively as fuel, or for sanitary or hygienic purposes. (See also Petroleum on page 272.)

All other sorts of oil, animal or vegetable (including otto of all kinds), and mineral, including paraffin wax.

OTHER ARTICLES.

- *Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, and millinery, &c.
- *Art, Works of.
- Brushes and Brooms.

Building and Engineering Materials (viz., asphalt, bricks and tiles, cement, fireclay, lime, earthenware piping, &c.).
Cabinet Ware and Furniture.
Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, cycles, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, &c., and component parts thereof, but excluding motor cars designed to carry goods and containing a prime mover, which are free.
Chinese and Japanese Ware, including lacquered ware.
Clocks, Watches, &c., and parts thereof.
Cordage, Rope, and Twine of any vegetable fibre.
Earthenware, china, china-clay, porcelain and imitation or false coral.

Fans.
Fireworks, including fulminating powder.
Flax and Articles made of Flax, including linen thread.
Furniture, Tackle and Apparel, not otherwise described for steam and other vessels.
*Gums, Gum Resins, &c., and Articles made thereof (including caoutchouc, &c.).

Hemp and Articles made therefrom.
Hides and Skins, except raw or salted, which are free.
Horn, Articles made of, not otherwise described.

Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances, and parts thereof: Computing, dental, distilling, diving, drawing, educational, electric, electric lighting, galvanic, measuring, musical, optical, philosophical, phonographic, photographic (including materials for photography), scientific, surgical, surveying, telegraphic, telephonic, typewriters, and all other sorts, except telegraphic instruments and apparatus and parts thereof, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, and any instruments, apparatus, and appliances when imported as part of personal baggage in the exercise of a profession or calling, which are free. *Bona fide* regimental band instruments (other than stringed) with accessories are also free.
Ivory and Ivory-ware.

*Jewellery and Jewels, including manufactures of gold and silver.

Jute manufactures (except second-hand or used gunny bags, which are free).

Leather and Articles made of Leather, including boots and shoes, harness and saddlery, except saddlery for military equipment.

Malts.
Oilcloth and Floor-cloth, including linocrusta, linoleum, and tarpaulins.

Paints, Colours, Painters' Materials, and Compositions for application to leather, wood, and metals.

*Paper, Pasteboard, Millboard, and Cardboard of all kinds and Articles made thereof.

Perfumery (except perfumed spirit).
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer.

Seeds.
*Shells and Cowries.

Silk and Articles made of Silk.
Soap.

Stationery.
Stone and Marble, and Articles made thereof.

Tallow and grease, including stearine.
Textile Fabrics, not otherwise described.

Toilet Requisites, not otherwise described.
Toys, Toy-books, and Requisites for all Games.

Umbrellas, Parasols, and Sunshades of all kinds.
Walking-sticks and Sticks for Umbrellas, &c., Whips.

Fishing Rods and Lines.
Wood and Timber, and Articles made of Wood, not otherwise described (except Firewood, which is free).

Wool, Articles made of, including felt.
All other Articles not specified above or hereafter.

* See exceptions under 3½ per cent. duty, 2½ per cent. duty, 1 per cent. duty, and free list.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES—concluded.

DUTY OF 3½ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Cotton Piece-Goods, Hosiery, Crochet Cotton Thread, and all other Manufactured Cotton Goods not otherwise described.
(A corresponding Excise duty is levied on the products of Indian cotton-mills.)

DUTY OF 2½ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Vinegar, in casks.

Copperas, green.

DUTY OF 1 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Iron : anchors and cables ; Lowmoor ; angle T ; bar ; nail rod, round rod, and square ; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge-work, and other descriptions of iron imported exclusively for building purposes ; channel ; plate and sheet ; hoop ; nails ; nuts and bolts ; old ; pig ; pipes and tubes, including fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c. ; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars ; rice-bowls ; ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing ; rivets and washers ; wire, including fencing wire and wire-rope (excluding wire-netting).

Steel : anchors and cables ; angle T ; bar and blooms ; nail rod, round rod and square ; channel ; plates and sheets ; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridgework, and other descriptions of steel imported exclusively for building purposes ; cast and blistered ; hoop ; nails ; nuts and bolts ; old ; ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing ; pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c. ; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, and fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars ; rivets and washers ; wire (including fencing wire and wire-rope) (excluding wire-netting).

FREE LIST.

Animals, living.

OTHER ARTICLES.

ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Fruits and Vegetables, fresh.
Hops.
Grain and Pulse, not including flour.
Fish-maws and Shark-fins.
Singly and Sozille.

Art, works of : statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Nitrates of Lime and Soda, Calcium Cyanamide, Muriate of Potash, Sulphates of Ammonia and Potash, Kainit Salts, and Mineral Superphosphates.
Anti-plague Serum.
Quinine and other Alkaloids of Chinchona.

Bamboos, &c.
Books, printed, &c.
Bristles and Fibre for brushes and brooms.
Challenge Cups or Trophies which have been won by any military unit (including volunteer corps) or by a particular member or members of any such unit in India or which have been sent by donors resident abroad for presentation or competition in India. Provided that the articles are certified by the officer commanding the unit or brigade or any higher military authority or any of their staff officers as having been offered for competition or presented with the sole or main object of encouraging military efficiency ; and that they have had engraved on them before being shipped the object for which presented, and, except in the case of those sent by donors resident abroad for competition in India, the name of the winner or winners.

METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

See Hardware and Cutlery under 5 per cent. list.
Machinery, namely, prime-movers, and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof ; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts.
Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts ; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.
Machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal are included in this entry.
Provided that the term machinery does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.
Gold Bullion and Coin.
Lead Sheets for Tea-chests.
Railway Material for permanent-way and rolling-stock namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, tracers, trolleys, trucks, and component parts thereof ; also cranes and water-cranes, water-tanks, and standards, wire, and other material for fencing, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.
Cotton, Raw.
Cotton, Twist and Yarn.
Cotton, Sewing and Darning Thread.
Earth, Common Clay, and Sand.
Frankincense or Olbanum.
Hides and Skins, raw or salted.
Horn.
Jute, raw, and second-hand, or used gunny bags.
Manures of all kinds, including animal bones.
Mother of Pearl, Nacre.
Motor cars designed to carry goods, and containing a prime mover.
Natural Science Specimens, including antique coins and medals.
Oatcake, Bran, Fodder, and Cattle Food of all kinds.
Plants and Bulbs.
Precious Stones and Pearls, Unset.
Pulp of Wood, Straw, Rags, Paper, &c.
Printing and Lithographic Materials, including presses, type, ink, &c., but excluding paper.
Rags.
Ships and other Vessels for inland and harbour navigation imported entire or in sections.
Tea-chests of Metal or Wood, entire or in sections for packing of tea for transport in bulk.
Tea-withering Racks.
Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
Uniforms and accoutrements for personal use of a public servant.
Wood, Raw.

EXPORT DUTY.

Rice, husked or unhusked (including rice-flour), per maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois, 3 annas. Rice-bran and Rice-dust are free.

NOTE.—Under Act IX of 1903 a customs duty of ¼ pie per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.
An export duty, for the benefit of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, is levied on jute exported by sea from Calcutta, at the rate of 2 annas per bale of 400 lb. on raw jute, and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lb. on manufactured jute. A similar duty is levied on jute exported by sea from Chittagong (except jute exported from Chittagong to Calcutta).

D.—CHIEF SOURCES OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Indian Census Returns.

Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Forests, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Review of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

APPENDIX.

E.—CURRENCY AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at the rate of 7·53344 grains of fine gold for one rupee, being equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate.

The Indian denominations with their British equivalents are:—

Pie	=	$\frac{1}{2}$ penny.
Pice (3 pies)	=	1 farthing.
Anna (12 pies)	=	1 penny.
Rupee (16 annas)	=	1s. 4d.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The equivalents of the rupee in various currencies are approximately as follows:—

One rupee	=	1·68 franc (France, Italy, Belgium, &c.).
„	=	1·36 mark (Germany).
„	=	1·6 krone (Austria-Hungary).
„	=	0·324 dollar (United States).
„	=	0·65 yen (Japan).

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows:—

1 tola	= 180 grains.	= 11·66
		grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900 „	= 58·32 „
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= $2\frac{1}{2}$ troy lb. (or $2\frac{2}{5}$ lb. avoirdupois.)	= 933·10 „
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 „ „ (or 82 $\frac{2}{7}$ „ „)	= 37·32
		kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911.

TOTAL POPULATION AND VARIATION SINCE 1891.

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	Area covered by Census. Sq. Miles.	1911.			1901.	Variations.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Total.	1901— 1911.	1891— 1901.
						Per cent.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer Merwara	2,711	266,198	235,197	501,395	476,912	+ 5·1	-12·1
2. Andamans and Nicobars	3,143	19,570	6,889	26,459	24,649	+ 7·3	+57·9
3. Assam	53,015	3,467,621	3,246,014	6,713,635	5,841,878	+14·9	+ 6·7
4. Baluchistan	54,228	239,181	175,231	414,412	382,106	+ 8·5	—
5. Bengal	78,699	23,365,225	22,117,852	45,483,077	42,141,477	+ 7·9	+ 7·8
6. Bihar and Orissa	83,181	14,839,929	17,630,155	34,400,084	33,242,783	+ 3·7	+ 1·1
7. Bombay (Presidency)	123,059	19,245,847	9,426,785	19,672,642	18,359,650	+ 6·0	- 1·7
Bombay	75,993	8,275,233	7,837,909	16,113,042	15,204,799	+ 5·3	- 4·7
Sind	46,999	1,039,324	1,574,111	3,513,435	3,210,010	+ 9·4	+11·7
Aden	80	31,290	14,876	46,165	43,974	+ 5·0	- 2
8. Burma	230,839	6,183,494	5,981,723	12,115,217	10,490,624	+15·5	+33·9
9. Central Provinces and Berar	99,823	6,930,392	6,385,916	13,016,308	11,971,482	+16·2	- 8·3
10. Coorg	1,582	97,279	77,697	174,976	180,607	- 3·1	+ 4·4
11. Madras	142,330	20,332,335	21,022,449	41,405,404	38,229,654	+ 8·3	+ 7·3
12. North-West Frontier Pro- vince (Districts and Administered Territories).	13,418	1,182,102	1,014,831	2,196,933	2,041,534	+ 7·8	+ 9·9
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	99,779	10,992,067	8,982,899	19,974,956	20,830,337	- 1·7	+ 6·9
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	107,267	24,641,831	22,540,213	47,182,044	47,692,277	- 1·1	+ 1·7
Agra	83,109	18,157,131	16,469,909	34,624,040	34,869,109	- 7	+ 1·8
Oudh	24,158	6,484,700	6,073,304	12,558,004	12,823,168	- 2·1	+ 1·4
Total, British Territory	1,093,074	124,873,691	119,393,851	244,267,542	231,603,940	+ 5·5	+ 4·7
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
15. Assam State (Manipur)	8,456	170,666	175,556	346,222	281,465	+21·7	—
16. Baluchistan States	30,410	214,413	192,019	396,432	428,640	- 7·6	—
17. Baroda State	8,182	1,055,935	976,863	2,032,798	1,952,632	+ 4·1	-19·2
18. Bengal States	5,393	438,368	384,197	822,565	740,299	+11·1	+ 3·3
19. Bihar and Orissa States	23,648	1,955,125	1,990,084	3,945,209	3,314,474	+19·0	+ 9·4
20. Bombay States	63,864	3,765,401	3,646,274	7,411,675	6,908,559	+ 7·3	-14·5
21. Central India Agency	77,367	4,801,430	4,555,521	9,356,950	8,497,605	+10·1	-16·2
22. Central Provinces States	31,174	1,053,630	1,063,372	2,117,002	1,631,140	+29·8	- 4·6
23. Hyderabad State	82,698	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	11,141,142	+20·0	- 5·4
24. Kashmir State	84,432	1,674,267	1,483,759	3,158,126	2,905,578	+ 8·7	+14·2
25. Madras States	10,084	2,411,754	2,400,083	4,811,841	4,188,086	+14·9	+13·2
Cochin State	1,361	457,342	499,769	918,110	812,025	+13·1	+12·3
Travancore State	7,129	1,731,363	1,697,612	3,425,975	2,962,157	+16·2	+15·4
26. Mysore State	20,475	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	5,539,399	+ 4·8	+12·1
27. North-West Frontier Pro- vince (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	25,500	864,876	757,218	1,622,094	83,982	+1831·9	—
28. Punjab States	36,551	2,322,906	1,886,896	4,212,794	4,424,398	- 4·8	+ 3·8
29. Rajputana Agency	128,987	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	9,853,366	+ 6·9	-19·0
30. Sikkim	2,818	45,039	42,881	87,920	59,014	+49·0	+93·8
31. United Provinces States	5,079	431,440	400,596	832,036	802,097	+ 3·7	+ 1·2
Total, Native States	709,118	36,452,419	34,412,576	70,864,995	62,755,116	+12·9	- 5·0
Grand Total, India	1,802,192	161,326,110	153,806,427	315,132,537	294,361,056	+ 7·1	+ 2·5

NOTE.—The population returned at previous Censuses has been corrected, as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers. The population of Manipur State which was included under British territory in 1901 has now been included under Native States. The tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province have also been shown under the latter head. Sikkim, which in 1901 was classed under Bengal States, is now shown separately. Of the areas newly included the most important are the Agencies and Tribal Areas in the North-West Frontier Province.

F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911—(Continued).

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS.

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

TOWN.	PROVINCE OR AGENCY.	Total Population 1911.	Variation, 1901-1911.	
			No.	Per cent.
1. Calcutta and Suburbs - - -	Bengal - - -	1,222,313	+ 115,575	+ 10·4
Calcutta proper - - -	- - -	899,067	+ 48,271	+ 5·7
Cossipur-Chitpur - - -	- - -	48,178	+ 7,428	+ 18·2
Manicktola - - -	- - -	53,767	+ 21,380	+ 66·0
Garden Reach - - -	- - -	45,896	+ 17,064	+ 60·6
Howrah - - -	- - -	179,006	+ 21,419	+ 13·6
2. Bombay* - - -	Bombay - - -	979,445	+ 203,439	+ 26·2
3. Madras - - -	Madras - - -	518,960	+ 9,314	+ 1·8
4. <i>Hyderabad (including Secunderabad, Bolaram, and the Residency Bazars).</i>	Hyderabad - - -	500,823	+ 52,157	+ 11·6
5. Rangoon - - -	Burma - - -	298,316	+ 47,886	+ 19·5
6. Lucknow - - -	United Provinces	259,798	- 4,251	- 1·6
7. Delhi - - -	Punjab - - -	232,887	+ 24,262	+ 11·6
8. Lahore - - -	Punjab - - -	228,687	+ 25,723	+ 12·7
9. Ahmedabad - - -	Bombay - - -	215,885	+ 29,946	+ 16·1
10. Benares - - -	United Provinces	203,804	- 9,275	- 4·4
11. <i>Bangalore (including Civil & Mily. Stns.)</i>	Mysore - - -	189,485	+ 30,439	+ 19·1
12. Agra - - -	United Provinces	185,449	- 2,573	- 1·4
13. Cawnpore - - -	United Provinces	178,557	- 24,240	- 12·0
14. Allahabad - - -	United Provinces	171,697	- 335	- ·2
15. Poona - - -	Bombay - - -	158,856	+ 5,536	+ 3·6
16. Amritsar - - -	Punjab - - -	152,756	- 9,673	- 6·0
17. Karachi - - -	Sind - - -	151,903	+ 35,240	+ 30·2
18. Mandalay - - -	Burma - - -	138,299	- 45,517	- 24·8
19. <i>Jatpur</i> - - -	Rajputana - - -	137,088	- 23,069	- 14·4
20. Patna - - -	Bihar and Orissa -	136,153	+ 1,368	+ 1·0
21. Madura - - -	Madras - - -	134,130	+ 24,370	+ 22·2
22. Bareilly - - -	United Provinces	129,462	- 3,705	- 2·8
23. <i>Srinagar</i> - - -	Kashmir - - -	126,344	+ 3,726	+ 3·0
24. Trichinopoly - - -	Madras - - -	122,028	+ 17,507	+ 16·5
25. Meerut - - -	United Provinces	116,227	- 1,902	- 1·6
26. Surat - - -	Bombay - - -	114,893	- 4,438	- 3·7
27. Dacca - - -	Bengal - - -	108,551	+ 18,818	+ 21·0
28. Nagpur - - -	Central Provinces and Berar - - -	101,415	- 25,319	- 20·6
29. Jubbulpore - - -	Central Provinces and Berar - - -	100,851	+ 10,118	+ 11·2
30. <i>Baroda</i> - - -	Baroda - - -	99,345	- 4,445	- 4·3
31. Multan - - -	Punjab - - -	99,243	+ 11,849	+ 13·6
32. Peshawar - - -	N. W. F. Province	97,935	+ 2,788	+ 2·9
33. Rawalpindi - - -	Punjab - - -	86,483	- 1,205	- 1·4
34. Ajmer - - -	Ajmer-Merwara - - -	86,222	+ 12,363	+ 16·8
35. Moradabad - - -	United Provinces	81,168	+ 6,040	+ 8·0
36. Umballa - - -	Punjab - - -	80,181	+ 1,465	+ 1·9
37. Calicut - - -	Madras - - -	78,417	+ 1,436	+ 1·9
38. Bhagalpur - - -	Bihar and Orissa -	74,349	- 1,411	- 1·9
39. Rampur - - -	United Provinces	74,316	- 4,442	- 5·6
40. Shahjahanpur - - -	United Provinces	71,778	- 4,680	- 6·1
41. <i>Mysore</i> - - -	Mysore - - -	71,306	+ 3,105	+ 4·7
42. Koil (Aligarh) - - -	United Provinces	64,825	- 5,609	- 8·0
43. Shelapur - - -	Bombay - - -	61,345	- 13,943	- 18·5
44. Salem - - -	Madras - - -	59,153	- 12,845	- 17·8
45. <i>Bhopal</i> - - -	Central India - - -	56,204	- 20,819	- 27·0
46. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya -	United Provinces	54,655	- 16,524	- 23·2
47. Gaya - - -	Bihar and Orissa -	49,921	- 21,367	- 50·0
48. <i>Lashkar</i> - - -	Central India - - -	46,952	- 42,202	- 47·3
49. <i>Indore</i> - - -	Central India - - -	44,847	- 41,739	- 48·1
50. Quetta - - -	Baluchistan - - -	33,922	+ 9,338	+ 38·0
51. Mirzapur - - -	United Provinces	32,446	- 33,625	- 50·9

* Plague was raging in Bombay when the census of 1901 was taken. The returns of a special census taken in 1906 showed a population of 959,537.

F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911—(Continued).

THE POPULATION BY RELIGIONS.

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religious and Religious not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
1. Ajmer-Merwara - - -	389,436	922	20,902	—	262	81,035	5,432	27	3,978	—	501,395
2. Andamans and Nicobars -	9,527	455	—	1,597	—	4,580	566	2	9,711	21	26,459
3. Assam - - - - -	3,637,328	750	2,368	10,506	5	1,886,528	66,430	1	1,109,187	2	6,713,635
4. Baluchistan - - - -	26,511	5,290	10	14	166	377,353	5,030	57	—	1	414,412
5. Bengal - - - - -	20,330,700	2,217	6,206	240,854	610	23,989,719	129,518	1,993	730,182	1,078	45,483,077
6. Bihar and Orissa - - -	28,365,235	2,177	4,440	406	35	3,666,861	229,825	25	2,220,526	464	34,490,084
7. Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,922,965	11,837	212,309	691	80,980	4,024,485	233,246	15,081	170,355	643	19,672,942
8. Burma - - - - -	389,679	6,693	495	10,384,579	300	420,777	210,061	1,024	701,473	116	12,115,217
9. Central Provinces and Berar.	11,497,460	2,201	70,258	9	1,728	564,900	34,697	125	1,744,921	—	13,016,308
10. Coorg - - - - -	138,922	—	97	—	34	13,143	3,553	—	19,227	—	174,976
11. Madras - - - - -	36,866,978	7	26,995	693	488	2,740,408	1,191,259	71	638,463	42	41,405,404
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	119,942	30,345	4	—	49	2,039,994	6,585	14	—	—	2,196,933
13. Punjab - - - - -	6,682,518	2,068,804	39,637	4,190	626	10,355,721	199,106	54	—	—	19,074,926
14. United Provinces - - -	40,253,433	15,160	75,427	780	372	6,658,373	177,949	50	—	—	47,182,044
Total, British Territory -	163,621,434	2,171,908	458,578	10,644,409	86,155	57,423,366	3,492,277	16,524	7,348,024	2,367	244,267,542
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
15. Assam State (Manipur) -	201,369	7	110	7	—	14,504	132	—	130,093	—	346,222
16. Baluchistan States - -	11,843	3,100	—	2	4	381,428	55	—	—	—	396,432
17. Baroda State - - - -	1,697,750	90	43,462	—	7,955	160,887	7,203	40	115,411	—	2,032,798
18. Bengal States - - - -	567,637	4	576	6,012	1	247,509	228	—	598	—	822,565
19. Bihar and Orissa States -	3,388,453	51	189	1,431	—	16,577	39,440	—	499,762	306	3,945,299
20. Bombay States - - - -	6,055,051	1,191	277,643	1	2,585	877,431	12,411	1,028	149,879	34,455	7,411,675
21. Central India Agency - -	8,262,786	1,384	87,471	—	1,330	511,200	9,358	57	483,394	—	9,356,980
22. Central Provinces States -	1,311,420	136	1,159	—	29	20,120	38,704	—	745,434	—	2,117,002
23. Hyderabad State - - -	11,620,355	4,726	21,026	20	1,529	1,380,990	54,296	12	285,722	—	13,374,676
24. Kashmir State - - - -	690,390	31,553	345	36,512	31	2,396,320	975	—	—	—	3,158,126
25. Madras States - - - -	3,321,757	—	150	16	10	314,496	1,154,209	1,248	19,963	—	4,811,841
Cochin - - - - -	615,710	—	129	—	8	63,822	233,092	1,176	4,177	—	918,110
Travancore - - - - -	2,282,617	—	11	16	—	226,617	903,863	73	15,773	—	3,428,975
26. Mysore State - - - - -	5,340,973	295	17,630	622	101	314,494	59,844	40	72,196	—	5,806,193
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	2,696	1,114	—	—	—	9,605	133	—	—	—	13,536
28. Punjab States - - - - -	2,090,803	789,925	7,138	3,500	27	1,319,756	1,845	—	—	—	4,212,794
29. Rajputana Agency - - -	3,753,919	3,958	332,397	2	342	985,825	4,256	31	444,792	—	10,530,432
30. Sikkim - - - - -	58,675	—	—	28,915	1	44	285	—	—	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States -	583,599	26	308	—	—	246,358	1,745	—	—	—	832,036
Total, Native States - - -	53,965,466	842,553	789,904	77,940	13,945	9,199,546	1,383,919	2,456	2,947,144	34,761	69,256,430
Grand Total, India - - - -	217,586,900	3,014,466	1,248,182	10,721,449	100,100	66,623,412	3,876,196	20,980	10,295,168	37,128	313,523,981

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911—(Continued).

DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY RACE AND DENOMINATION.

Denomination.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indian.†		Native.		Total.	
	Males.	Female.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1911.	1901.
Anglican	91,727	33,665	17,591	16,962	168,460	163,912	492,317	453,462
Armenian	737	388	25	5	18	17	1,198	1,053
Baptist	1,672	1,145	1,156	1,083	167,271	164,269	335,586	221,040
Congregationalist	443	292	173	116	63,160	66,080	135,264	37,874
Greek	409	113	3	8	600	530	1,668	656
Lutheran	674	495	123	65	107,182	109,660	213,499	155,455
Methodist	5,089	1,605	1,122	1,451	85,326	76,951	171,754	76,967
Presbyterian	11,989	3,160	1,164	747	86,758	77,310	181,128	53,931
Quaker	21	24	3	3	623	671	1,245	1,309
Roman Catholic	27,338	12,782	28,542	28,482	702,434	691,286	1,490,864	1,202,169
Romo-Syrian	1	1	3	3	208,409	203,725	413,142	322,586
Syrian (Jacobite and others)			—	—	161,471	153,686	315,162	248,741
Salvationist	93	96	11	8	27,989	24,500	52,407	18,960
Other Denominations and those not returned.	3,467	1,825	1,311	1,491	30,114	26,750	64,958	129,098
Total	149,974	55,902	51,232	50,425	1,815,523	1,759,247	3,876,203	2,923,241

* Including 92,644 who described themselves as Protestants.

TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS according to RACE.

RACE.	British Provinces.	Assam.	Bengal.	Bihar and Orissa.	Bombay Presidency.	Central Provinces and Berar.	United Provinces.	
Europeans	178,808	2,280	25,426	6,246	32,340	7,248	33,388	
Anglo-Indian†	86,612	437	21,008	3,341	8,933	3,343	8,092	
Native	2,226,794	63,763	83,081	220,236	161,973	24,106	136,469	
Total	2,492,214	66,480	129,515	229,825	233,246	34,697	177,949	
	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	Burma.	Madras.	Other Provinces.			
Europeans	5,624	31,680	13,433	14,884	6,403			
Anglo-Indian†	99	3,206	11,106	26,003	1,044			
Native	862	163,220	185,542	1,150,379	7,134			
Total	6,585	198,106	210,081	1,191,266	14,581			
	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Rajputana Agency.	Central India Agency.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.
Europeans	20,868	159	67	387	1,179	4,582	85	5,384
Anglo-Indian†	13,943	82	64	242	529	565	145	3,004
Native	1,348,006	6,962	38,309	11,782	2,548	4,211	38,474	45,908
Total	1,383,919	7,203	38,440	12,411	4,256	9,358	38,704	54,296
	Mysore.	Madras States.	Other States.					
Europeans	7,463	498	1,064					
Anglo-Indian†	5,827	4,216	371					
Native	46,554	1,149,495	3,763					
Total	49,844	1,154,209	5,198					

† The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians. It includes all persons of mixed European and Asiatic descent.

F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911—(Continued).

POPULATION of the MAIN PROVINCES and STATES according to
SEX and CIVIL CONDITION.

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Assam - - -	Males -	1,919,469	1,382,704	165,448	3,467,621
	Females -	1,351,758	1,362,071	532,185	3,246,014
Bengal - - -	Males -	11,943,838	10,608,998	812,389	23,365,225
	Females -	7,425,421	10,255,111	4,437,320	22,117,852
Bihar and Orissa - - -	Males -	7,325,507	8,603,957	930,465	16,859,929
	Females -	5,386,309	9,028,628	3,215,218	17,630,155
Bombay (including Sind and Aden) - - -	Males -	4,833,435	4,847,531	564,881	10,245,847
	Females -	2,955,603	4,802,977	1,668,215	9,426,795
Burma - - -	Males -	3,495,418	2,393,102	256,951	6,145,471
	Females -	3,056,086	2,218,321	619,205	5,893,612
Central Provinces and Berar - - -	Males -	3,013,394	3,594,937	322,061	6,930,392
	Females -	2,186,710	3,692,210	1,106,996	6,985,916
Madras - - -	Males -	10,862,162	8,734,806	785,987	20,382,955
	Females -	7,832,583	9,286,460	3,903,406	21,022,449
N.W.F. Province - - -	Males -	688,241	438,901	54,960	1,182,102
	Females -	460,643	440,819	113,369	1,014,831
Punjab - - -	Males -	5,836,603	4,239,986	915,478	10,992,067
	Females -	3,441,792	4,282,756	1,258,341	8,982,889
United Provinces	Males -	11,065,446	11,650,777	1,925,608	24,641,831
	Females -	6,887,907	11,777,845	3,874,461	22,540,213
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Assam State (Mani- pur) - - -	Males -	97,786	66,679	6,201	170,666
	Females -	84,438	67,905	23,213	175,556
Baroda - - -	Males -	452,515	523,391	80,029	1,055,935
	Females -	277,315	527,460	172,088	976,863
Bengal States - - -	Males -	226,482	188,168	23,718	438,368
	Females -	135,404	169,211	79,582	384,197
Bihar and Orissa States - - -	Males -	1,025,807	870,391	58,327	1,955,125
	Females -	838,548	871,829	279,707	1,990,084
Bombay States - - -	Males -	1,733,140	1,801,503	230,758	3,765,401
	Females -	1,150,512	1,878,749	617,013	3,646,274
Central India Agency - - -	Males -	2,185,834	2,318,145	297,480	4,801,459
	Females -	1,440,294	2,298,678	816,549	4,555,521
Central Provinces States - - -	Males -	520,273	498,638	34,719	1,053,630
	Females -	426,275	509,817	127,280	1,063,372
Hyderabad - - -	Males -	3,022,032	3,495,695	279,391	6,797,118
	Females -	1,941,134	3,473,758	1,162,666	6,577,558
Kashmir - - -	Males -	865,570	689,990	89,418	1,644,978
	Females -	565,366	716,962	176,195	1,458,523
Madras States - - -	Males -	1,317,948	993,415	100,395	2,411,758
	Females -	1,049,767	993,088	357,228	2,400,083
Mysore - - -	Males -	1,597,180	1,197,404	140,037	2,934,621
	Females -	1,106,337	1,205,726	559,509	2,871,572
Punjab States - - -	Males -	1,191,597	926,409	204,902	2,322,908
	Females -	660,783	936,373	292,730	1,889,886
Rajputana - - -	Males -	2,723,755	2,418,819	372,701	5,515,275
	Females -	1,590,523	2,512,649	911,985	5,015,157
Total - - -	Males -	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females -	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total -	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of about two and a half million persons.

F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911—(Continued).

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION.

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	52,115,029	52,319,646	8,421,463	110,856,139
	Females	33,896,622	32,786,447	20,030,136	106,713,205
	Total	86,011,651	105,106,093	28,451,599	217,569,943
Sikh	Males	936,021	630,102	166,851	1,732,974
	Females	454,035	632,224	191,862	1,278,121
	Total	1,390,056	1,262,326	358,713	3,011,095
Jain	Males	317,197	268,938	57,418	643,553
	Females	181,705	269,627	153,297	604,629
	Total	498,902	538,565	210,715	1,248,182
Buddhist	Males	3,034,592	2,027,490	224,060	5,286,142
	Females	2,821,518	2,039,165	574,903	5,435,086
	Total	5,855,910	4,066,655	798,963	10,721,228
Parsi	Males	28,463	19,492	2,168	51,123
	Females	23,799	18,520	6,654	43,973
	Total	52,262	38,012	8,822	100,096
Muhammadan	Males	18,065,851	14,845,695	1,592,063	34,503,609
	Females	11,966,196	14,919,006	4,863,117	31,538,319
	Total	30,032,047	29,564,701	6,455,180	66,041,928
Christian	Males	1,132,463	806,892	71,269	2,010,724
	Females	857,526	787,336	220,610	1,865,472
	Total	1,989,989	1,594,228	291,879	3,876,196
Animistic	Males	2,743,194	2,172,149	172,898	5,088,241
	Females	2,307,464	2,234,399	587,440	5,129,303
	Total	5,050,658	4,406,548	760,338	10,217,544
Minor and Unspecified	Males	10,876	16,377	1,565	28,318
	Females	8,282	17,438	3,543	29,263
	Total	19,158	33,815	5,108	58,081
Grand Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,121,262	152,842,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,843,693

AGE, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION.

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0-5	43,111,295	21,236,185	21,875,110	21,077,999	21,554,992	151,518	302,425	6,668	17,703
5-10	43,244,659	22,131,617	21,112,842	21,286,142	19,798,794	910,577	2,219,778	35,093	94,270
10-15	33,863,282	19,640,581	15,222,701	16,145,450	8,444,236	2,403,136	6,555,424	91,995	223,042
15-20	26,181,473	13,667,760	12,613,713	9,025,628	2,059,855	4,264,438	10,087,024	177,694	466,634
20-25	27,341,920	13,154,601	14,187,319	4,988,314	622,134	7,785,484	12,063,451	380,303	901,754
25-30	29,218,622	11,335,940	13,882,689	2,593,244	306,648	11,116,064	12,183,406	626,632	1,389,635
30-35	25,998,912	13,258,251	12,740,661	1,236,403	221,237	11,235,098	10,356,941	786,840	2,162,583
35-40	18,431,102	9,946,890	8,484,242	587,642	116,993	8,646,547	6,285,143	712,671	2,082,406
40-45	19,767,976	10,140,738	9,627,237	519,378	127,005	8,597,795	5,767,258	1,023,568	3,732,974
45-50	11,244,547	6,082,167	5,162,390	250,496	56,915	5,077,517	2,697,341	754,154	2,404,124
50-55	13,675,701	6,917,004	6,758,697	278,535	72,293	5,441,486	2,403,716	1,196,393	4,292,688
55-60	5,322,126	2,824,725	2,497,401	104,317	98,247	2,151,792	846,650	566,616	1,621,504
60-65	8,761,214	4,111,465	4,648,749	151,244	48,347	2,854,405	821,969	1,105,818	3,778,943
65-70	2,475,336	1,394,871	1,150,465	43,425	14,377	631,802	215,206	349,644	920,282
70 and over	5,004,908	2,328,096	2,676,823	96,316	39,849	1,339,215	296,899	892,555	2,338,575
Age unspecified.	612	270	342	153	146	97	151	20	45
Total	312,643,693	160,001,322	152,642,371	78,384,686	52,516,947	72,906,881	73,704,162	8,709,755	26,421,262

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of about two and a half million persons.

F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911—(Continued).

DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION
and EDUCATION.

Religion.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Hindu - - - -	110,865,731	99,642,597	11,223,134	1,013,596
Sikh - - - -	1,734,773	1,550,610	184,163	11,490
Jain - - - -	643,553	324,968	318,585	13,030
Buddhist - - -	5,286,142	3,151,761	2,134,381	21,767
Parsi - - - -	51,123	11,128	39,995	25,334
Muhammadian - - -	34,709,365	32,319,599	2,389,766	176,051
Christian - - -	2,010,724	1,422,154	588,570	252,591
Animistic - - -	5,088,241	5,034,408	53,833	1,521
Minor and Unspecified -	28,818	22,430	6,388	2,981
Total Males - - -	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	FEMALES.			
Hindu - - - -	106,720,714	105,905,904	814,810	23,659
Sikh - - - -	1,279,667	1,262,387	17,280	238
Jain - - - -	604,629	580,509	24,120	209
Buddhist - - -	5,435,086	5,117,748	317,338	1,383
Parsi - - - -	48,973	17,755	31,218	8,347
Muhammadian - - -	31,883,812	31,746,005	137,807	3,940
Christian - - -	1,865,472	1,613,177	252,295	112,643
Animistic - - -	5,129,303	5,126,316	2,987	74
Minor and Unspecified -	29,263	26,355	2,908	1,533
Total Females - - -	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population - - -	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

F.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1911—(Concluded).

POPULATION of the MAIN PROVINCES and STATES according to EDUCATION.

Administrations.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
PROVINCES.				
Assam - - - - -	3,467,621	3,161,591	306,030	33,792
Bengal - - - - -	23,365,225	20,092,734	3,272,491	466,102
Bihar and Orissa - - - - -	16,859,929	15,511,929	1,348,000	73,978
Bombay - - - - -	10,245,847	9,009,641	1,236,206	175,691
Burma - - - - -	6,145,471	3,832,588	2,312,883	55,803
Central Provinces and Berar - - - - -	6,930,392	6,456,676	473,716	42,054
Madras - - - - -	20,332,955	17,572,747	2,810,208	247,392
N.W. Frontier Province - - - - -	1,182,102	1,115,118	66,984	9,788
Punjab - - - - -	10,992,067	10,274,633	717,384	98,730
United Provinces - - - - -	24,641,831	23,135,886	1,505,945	121,529
STATES AND AGENCIES.				
Assam State (Manipur) - - - - -	170,666	163,777	6,889	541
Baroda - - - - -	1,055,935	871,052	184,883	9,304
Bengal States - - - - -	438,368	387,664	50,704	3,552
Bihar and Orissa States - - - - -	1,955,125	1,869,146	85,979	2,589
Bombay States - - - - -	3,765,401	3,319,572	445,829	27,708
Central India Agency - - - - -	4,801,459	4,570,256	231,203	16,868
Central Provinces States - - - - -	1,053,630	1,029,805	23,825	1,047
Hyderabad - - - - -	6,797,118	6,453,029	344,089	22,965
Kashmir - - - - -	1,644,978	1,581,727	63,251	5,972
Madras States - - - - -	2,411,758	1,836,475	575,283	33,942
Mysore - - - - -	2,934,621	2,605,805	328,816	34,469
Punjab States - - - - -	2,322,908	2,203,829	119,079	7,977
Rajputana - - - - -	5,515,275	5,187,315	327,960	11,437
United Provinces States - - - - -	431,440	414,472	16,968	749
Total Males - - - - -	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
FEMALES.				
PROVINCES.				
Assam - - - - -	3,246,014	3,225,478	20,536	1,504
Bengal - - - - -	22,117,852	21,868,301	249,551	28,397
Bihar and Orissa - - - - -	17,630,155	17,559,017	71,138	5,204
Bombay - - - - -	9,426,795	9,290,175	136,620	26,763
Burma - - - - -	5,893,612	5,535,617	357,995	12,034
Central Provinces and Berar - - - - -	6,985,916	6,963,396	22,520	4,018
Madras - - - - -	21,022,449	20,739,097	283,352	27,233
N.W. Frontier Province - - - - -	1,014,831	1,008,829	6,002	755
Punjab - - - - -	8,982,889	8,925,428	57,461	10,371
United Provinces - - - - -	22,540,213	22,427,893	112,320	15,087
STATES AND AGENCIES.				
Assam State (Manipur) - - - - -	175,556	175,339	217	18
Baroda - - - - -	976,863	956,799	20,064	437
Bengal States - - - - -	384,197	381,712	2,485	85
Bihar and Orissa States - - - - -	1,990,084	1,985,651	4,433	117
Bombay States - - - - -	3,646,274	3,604,436	41,838	764
Central India Agency - - - - -	4,555,521	4,543,904	11,617	1,276
Central Provinces States - - - - -	1,063,372	1,062,246	1,126	101
Hyderabad - - - - -	6,577,558	6,353,481	24,077	3,561
Kashmir - - - - -	1,458,523	1,456,838	1,685	160
Madras States - - - - -	2,400,083	2,286,544	113,539	4,764
Mysore - - - - -	2,871,572	2,835,390	36,182	6,172
Punjab States - - - - -	1,889,886	1,884,615	5,271	483
Rajputana - - - - -	5,015,157	5,002,647	12,510	820
United Provinces States - - - - -	400,596	399,977	619	27
Total Females - - - - -	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden : Area and Population	1, 2
" Trade	199
Ages of Population of India	9-11
Agra : Population of	4, 5
Agriculture : Area surveyed and assessed	130-1
" " " cultivated and uncultivated	128
" Crops under cultivation	132-3
" " " irrigation	129
" Summary of Statistics	126-7
" Transfers of Land	134
Ahmedabad, Population of	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of	1, 2
Animals, Wild, Number of persons and cattle killed by, &c.	240-1
Animists, Number of	6, 7, 9, 12
Apparel, Imports of	152-3, 189
Area, British India and Native States	1, 277
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals	264
Army : British Troops, Ages of	220-1
" " " Disembarked from India	223
" " " Embarked for India	222
" " " Past Services of	224-5
" " " Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of	227
" " " Terms of Engagement of	226
" Established Strength of Europeans and Natives	219
" Expenditure	51-3, 68-70
" Native, Sickness and Mortality in	228
" Receipts	49, 68-9
" Troop Service	218
Assam, Eastern Bengal and, Area and Population of	1, 2
Assessed Taxes	48, 50, 52-3, 65
Assignments and Compensations	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic	242
Baluchistan, Districts, &c., Area and Population of	1, 2
" Agency Tracts	"
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest	85
Banks, Post Office Savings	96
" Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange	97
Baroda State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Benares, Population of	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency	"
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of	"
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange	86
Births, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	23
Bombay City, Population	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency,	"
Books, Number of, published	123
Breweries	264
Buddhists	4, 6, 7, 9, 12

	PAGE
Calcutta, Population of	4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	87
Castes, Chief	14
Cawnpore, Population of	4, 5
Census of 1911	277-279
" " 1901	1-23
" " 1881 and 1891	2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, " " " "	"
Cess, Tea	274
Cholera, Deaths from	232-5
Christians	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, <i>see</i> Towns.	
Civil Charges	50, 52-3, 71
" Condition of Population	8, 9
" Departments, Receipts by	48
" " Salaries and Expenses of	50, 52-3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on	51, 52-3, 74-5
" " " " Capital on	76-79
Coal Mines	264
" Production	266-7
Cochin, State: Population of	2
Coffee: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports of	158-61
Collection of Revenue, Charges for	50, 52-3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of	261
" " " Number registered in each Province	262
Co-operative Credit Societies: Progress of	124
Copper, Imports of	152-5, 190
Cotton: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Cloth production in Indian Mills	263
" Duties on Imported Manufactures of	274
" Exports of Manufactures of	158-61, 165, 188
" " Raw " " "	" " "
" " Twist and Yarn	" " "
" Imports of: Manufactures of	152-5, 165, 188
" " Raw " " "	152-5
" " Twist and Yarn	152-5, 165, 188
" Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing	264
" " Spinning and Weaving	263
" Re-exports of Manufactures of	162, 165
" " Twist and Yarn	" "
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of	62
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills	263
Criminal Cases	32-5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures	276
" Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts	90
" Notes in Circulation	88-90
Customs Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 62
" Tariff	272-4
Deaf-mutes, Number of	23
Deaths, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Debt: Amount discharged	72
" Interest on	50, 52-3, 70, 81
" Loans outstanding	82
" Management of	70
" Miscellaneous Obligations	80-1
" Permanent, Total, in India and England	80-1, 32, 269
" Prices of Government Stock in India and England	83

	PAGE
Debt: Rupee, held in London	81
" " " by Europeans and Natives	" "
" Unfunded (India Bills)	80
Deficits	47
Delhi, Population of	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	104-5
Districts, Number in 1907	1
Dockyards	264
Eastern Bengal and Assam, Area and Population of	1, 2
Ecclesiastical Expenditure	50
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of	106-12
" Examinations, Results of	114-5
" Expenditure	50, 119-22
" Literate and Illiterate Population	12, 13
" Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of	116-8
" Receipts on account of	48
" University Graduates, &c.	113
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of	229
" Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn	"
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
England, Expenditure in	70-1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of	50
" Receipts	49
" Rates of, for Bills, &c.	86, 271
Excise, Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 61
Expenditure, Gross	47, 50-1, 268-9
" in England	70-1
" Net	52-3
Export Duty	274
Exports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
Factories: Inspection of	265
" Number and Description of	263-4
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on	51, 52-3, 67
Females: Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Education of	12, 13, 106-12
" Number in British India and Native States	1
" Occupations	15-7
" Proportion to Males in Cities	4
Forest Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 63, 135
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce	128, 135
Furlough, &c., Allowances	50, 71
German Silver, Imports of	152-5, 190
Gold: Exports	168-9
" Imports	166-7
" Mines	264
" Production of	266-7
Gold Standard Reserve	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	163
Gwalior, Population of	2
Hardware and Cutlery, Imports of	152-5, 163, 191
Hides and Skins, Exports of	158-61, 196
Hindus	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges	70-1
Home Government, Ways and Means of	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	238-9

	PAGE
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1901	1
Howrah, Population of	4, 5
Hyderabad, City, Population of	1, 2
" State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Imports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
" Duties on	272-5
" Free List of	274
Income Tax: <i>see</i> Assessed Taxes.	
India Office: Establishment Charges	71
Indigo: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports	158-61, 194
" Factories	264
Infirmities of Population	23
Insane	23, 242
Interest: Bank of Bengal, Rates of	85
" On Debt and other Obligations	49, 50-3, 70, 81
" Receipts on account of	48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c.	265
Iron Foundries	264
" Imports of	152-5, 190
Irrigation: Area and Crops under	129, 146-7
" Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 78-9, 146-7, 270
" " " Revenue	51, 74-5
" Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation	146-7
" Portion of Land Revenue due to	49, 55
" Protective Works	51, 67
" Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue	49, 51, 52-3, 146-7
Jadestone, Production of	266-7
Jails, <i>see</i> Prisons.	
Jains	6, 7, 9, 12
Jews	6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies	261-2
Judicial Divisions, Number of	24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising	25
Justice: Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided	25
" " " Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
" " Number and Description of Civil Suits	26
" " " Value of Civil Suits	27
" " General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28-9
" " Appellate Courts	30-1
" Criminal, General Results of Trials	32
" " " " Appeals and Revisions	33
" " " Punishments inflicted	34-5
Jute: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
" Exports of Raw	158-61, 192
" " Manufactures of	"
" Mills	263
" Presses	264
Karachi, Population of	4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of	1, 2
Lac: Exports of Manufactures of	194
" Factories	264
Lahore, Population of	4, 5
Land: Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head	130-1
" " Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-5, 130-1
" Transfers	134
Languages	18-22

	PAGE
Law and Justice: Expenditure	50
" " " Receipts	48
Lead, Imports of	152-5, 190
Lepers	23
Liquors, Import Duties on	272
Loans and Advances by Government	84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure	104-5
Lucknow, Population of	4, 5
Lunatic Asylums	242
Machinery and Millwork, Imports of	152-5, 163, 191
Madras City, Population of	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency	" "
Males, Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Number in British India and Native States	1
" Occupations	15-17
Mandalay, Population of	4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of	266-7
Marine, Expenditure	50, 68-9, 70
" Receipts	48, 68-9
Married, Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Medical Expenditure	50
" Receipts	48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under	217
Metals, Imports of	152-5, 163, 190
" " " Manufactures of	191
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall	3, 125
Mica Mines	264
" Production of	266-7
Military Expenditure, <i>see</i> Army.	
" Works, Expenditure on	51-3, 68-9
Mills	263-4
Mineral Oil, Imports of	152-5, 191
" " " Duties on	272-3
" " " Production of	266-7
Minerals, Production of	"
Mints: Coinages	88
" Expenditure	50
" Revenue	48, 52-3
Money and Weights and Measures	276
Money Orders	94, 99
Muhammadans	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of	100-1
" Expenditure	103
" Income	102
Mysore, Area and Population of	1, 2
Nicobars, <i>see</i> Andamans.	
North West Frontier Province, Area and Population of	1, 2
Notes, Currency in Circulation	88-90
" Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
Occupations	15-7, 263-5
Oil, Mineral, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Seeds, <i>see</i> Seeds.	
Opium: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
Duties on	57, 272

	PAGE
Opium : Exports of	57, 158-61, 196
" Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 56-7
Paper Mills	264
Parsis	6, 7, 9, 12
Pensions : Charges	50, 68-9, 71
" Receipts in aid of Superannuation	49
Periodicals, Number of, published	123
Petroleum, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Refineries	264
Plague, Deaths from	232-5, 236
Police : Expenditure	36, 50
" Principal Offences	37
" Receipts	48
" Strength and Cost	36
Political Expenditure	50
Population : Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of	9
" Castes	14
" Density of	3
" Infirmities of	23
" Languages of	18-22
" Number of Females	1
" " Males	1
" Occupations of	15-7
" Religion of	4, 6, 7, 9
" " and Education	12
" " Sex, and Civil Condition	9
" Residence, Age, and Sex	10-11
" " Sex, and Civil Condition	8
" Rural and Urban	1
" Total, British India and Native States	1
" Towns and Villages	1, 4, 5
" Variation in, since 1881	2
Port Blair Convict Settlement	45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt	217
Ports, Trade of Principal	170
Post Office : Expenditure	50, 70, 91, 95
" " Money Orders	94
" " Revenue	48, 52-3, 91, 95
" " Savings Banks	96
" " Statistics of Letters, &c.	91-3
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains	250-60
" Retail, of Salt	249
" Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports	246-7
" " " Leading Commodities in Calcutta	248
Printing Presses	123, 264
Prisons : Convict Settlement, Port Blair	45
" Expenditure	44, 50
" Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38-9
" " Prisoners previously convicted	43
" Receipts	48
" Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners	40-1
" Sickness and Mortality	42
Provincial Balances	51-3
" Rates, Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 64
Provisions, Imports of	152-3, 191
Public Works, <i>see</i> Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.	
Punjab : Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Province, " " " " "	"
Railways : Accidents on	145
" Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 76-9, 270

	PAGE
Railways: Expenditure from Revenue	51, 70, 74-5
" Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried	140
" Gross Earnings	141
" Guaranteed Companies	49, 51
" Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	152-5, 163, 191
" Mileage open for Traffic	137-8
" Native State and Foreign	138
" Net Earnings	143
" Passengers, Number of, conveyed	139
" Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings	144
" Protective	51, 67
" Revenue	49, 52-3
" State	49, 51, 137
" Statistics, Summary of	136
" Subsidised	49, 51, 137
" Working Expenses	142
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual	3
" and Actual	125
Rajputana, Area and Population of	1, 2
Rangoon, Population of	4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments	48
" " Military Departments	49, 68-9
" " Miscellaneous	49
Refunds and Drawbacks	50, 66
Registration: Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
" Revenue and Charges	46, 48, 50, 52-3
Religions: Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c.	6, 7
" Cities according to	4
" Civil condition and	9
" Education and	12
" Provinces according to	6
" Variations in Distribution	7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of	50
" Gross	47, 48-9, 268-9
" Land: Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-5, 130-1
" Net	52-3
Rice: Acreage and Production of	126-7, 132
" Export Duty on	274
" Exports of	158-61, 193
" Mills	264
Rubies, Production of	266-7
Salt: Consumption of	59
" Duties on	59, 272
" Imports of	152-5
" Prices of	249
" Production of	266-7
" Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 58-9
Saltpetre Mines	264
Savings Banks, Post Office	96
Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure	50
" " " " Receipts	48
Seeds: Acreage and Production of	127, 132
" Exports of	158-61, 195
Shipping: British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels entered from Foreign Countries	202-6
" British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels cleared from Foreign Countries	207-9
" Nationalities of Vessels entered	212
" " " " cleared	213
" Total Vessels entered and cleared	200-1

	PAGE
Ships : Built at Indian Ports	216
" First Registered at Indian Ports	6, 7, 9, 12
Sikhs	264
Silk Filatures	152-5, 189
Silk : Imports of Raw	" 273
" " Manufactures of	168-9
Silver : Duty on Imports of	166-7
" Exports of	1. 2
" Imports of	83
Sind, Area and Population of	240-1
Sinking Funds	51, 52-3, 68-9
Snares, Number of Persons and Cattle killed by	48, 50, 52-3, 60
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on	50, 71
Stamps : Revenue and Charges	49
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	275
" " " Receipts	152-5, 190
Statistical Information, Sources of	83
Steel, Imports of	71, 163
Stock, Government, Prices of	127, 132
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of	273
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	152-5, 191
" Customs Duties on	4, 5
" Imports of	47
Surat, Population of	264
Surpluses	73
	48, 52-3
Tanneries	127, 133
Taxation, Burden of	158-61, 196
" Receipts from	50, 70, 98
Tea, Acreage and Production of	48, 52-3, 98-9
" Exports of	98-9
Telegraphs : Expenditure	264
" Revenue	264
" Statistics	264
Tile Factories	264
Timber Mills	152-5, 190
Tin, Imports of	127, 133
Tobacco : Acreage and Production of	158-61
" Exports of	1
Towns : Number in 1901	4-5
" Population of Chief	4-5
Trade : Coasting : Total Value of	214
" " Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported	215
" Land Frontier : Exports according to Countries	198
" " " Imports " " " "	197
" " " Articles of Import and Export	199
" Sea-borne : Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries	156-7
" " " " " " Principal Articles, Quantities	160-1
" " " " " " Values	158-9
" " " Government Stores, Imports and Exports	163
" " " Imports and Exports of Principal Articles	188-196
" " " Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries	150-1
" " " " " " Principal Articles, Quantities	154-5
" " " " " " Values	152-3
" " " Principal Countries in order of Magnitude, Total Trade with	164

Trade : Sea-borne : Principal Countries in order of Principal		
	Articles Total Trade with	171-187
" " Principal Imports and Exports in order of	Magnitude	165
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	-	170
" " Total Value of - - - -	-	148-9
" " Treasure, Exports of - - - -	-	168-9
" " " Imports of - - - -	-	166-7
Travancore, Population of - - - -	-	2
Treasure, Exports of - - - -	-	168-9
" " Imports of - - - -	-	166-7
Tributes from Native States - - - -	-	48, 52-3
Troop Service - - - -	-	218
Troops, <i>see</i> Army.		
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh : Area and Population	-	1, 2
" " " " " " " Native States	-	"
Unmarried : Ages of Persons - - - -	-	9
" " Number of Males and Females - - - -	-	8
" " Religion of Persons - - - -	-	9
Vaccination, Number of Cases - - - -	-	237
Villages, Number of, in 1901 - - - -	-	1
Vital Statistics : Births, Number of - - - -	-	230-1
" " " Deaths, Abstract Statement of - - - -	-	230
" " " Number of, Male and Female, Rural and	Urban	231
" " " Chief Causes of - - - -	-	232-5
Wages - - - -	-	243-5
Weights and Measures - - - -	-	276
Wheat, Acreage and Production of - - - -	-	126-7, 132
" " Exports of - - - -	-	158-61, 194
Widowed : Ages of Persons - - - -	-	9
" " Number of Males and Females - - - -	-	8
" " Religion of Persons - - - -	-	9
Wool, Exports of Raw - - - -	-	158-61, 193
" " Imports of Manufactures of - - - -	-	152-5, 185
Woollen Mills - - - -	-	264
Zinc, Imports of - - - -	-	152-5, 190

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT)

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1905-06 TO 1914-15.

FIFTIETH NUMBER.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C.2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W.1;
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America and other Foreign Countries of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LTD., LONDON, W.C.2.

1917.

[Cd. 8846.]

Price 1s. 3d. Net.

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

CONTENTS.

TABLE No.	PAGE
1. India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c.	1
2. Variation in Population since 1891 - - - -	2
3. Density of Population - - - - -	3
4. Towns and Villages classified by Population - -	4
5. Main Statistics for Cities - - - - -	4
6. Population of Principal Towns - - - - -	5
7. ----- according to Religion - - - - -	6
8. ----- Variation since 1891 - - - - -	7
9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c. -	7
10. Territorial Distribution of Christians - - - -	7
11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	8
12. ----- Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	9
13. ----- Age, Sex and Civil Condition	9
14. ----- Residence, Age and Sex -	10
15. ----- Religion and Education -	12
16. ----- Residence and Education -	13
17. Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes - - -	14
18. Population according to Occupation - - - -	15
19. ----- Classes of Occupations - - - -	16
20. ----- Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.)	18
21. ----- Provinces and States	21
22. ----- Infirmities, Residence - - - -	23
23. ----- Age - - - - -	23
24. Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction	24
25. Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
26. Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted	26
27. ----- Number and Value of Suits instituted	27
28. ----- Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28
29. ----- Miscellaneous Cases in ditto	29
30. ----- Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees	30
31. ----- Miscellaneous Appeals	31
32. Criminal Justice, Results of Trials - - - -	32
33. ----- Appeals and Revisions	33
34. ----- Punishments inflicted - - - -	34
35. Police, Strength and Cost - - - - -	36
36. ----- Principal Offences - - - - -	37
37. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners -	38
38. ----- Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts	40
39. ----- Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners -	42
40. ----- Number of Convicts previously convicted	43
41. ----- Expenditure - - - - -	44
42. ----- Convict settlement of Port Blair - - -	45

AREA AND
POPULATION
1911.

JUSTICE,
POLICE, AND
PRISONS.

REGISTRATION.	TABLE NO.	PAGE
	43. Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
	44. Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement)	47
	45. General Statement of Gross Revenue - - -	48
	46. ----- Expenditure - - -	50
	47. Net Revenue and Expenditure - - -	52
	48. Land Revenue and Charges - - -	54
	49. ----- Details of Revenue and Charges -	55
	50. Opium Revenue and Charges - - -	56
	51. ----- Number of Chests sold, &c. - - -	57
	52. Salt Revenue and Charges - - -	58
	53. ----- Consumption - - -	59
	54. Stamp Revenue and Charges - - -	60
	55. ----- Details of Stamp Revenue - - -	60
	56. Excise Revenue and Charges - - -	61
	57. ----- Details of Excise Revenue - - -	61
	58. Customs Revenue and Charges - - -	62
	59. Forest ditto ditto - - -	63
	60. ----- Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61. Provincial Rates and Charges - - -	64
	62. ----- Details of Revenue - - -	64
	63. Income Tax and Charges - - -	65
	64. ----- Details of Income Tax, &c. - - -	65
	65. Refunds and Drawbacks - - -	66
FINANCE	66. Assignments and Compensations - - -	66
	67. Expenditure on Famine Relief - - -	67
	68. ----- Distribution of - - -	67
	69. ----- Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70. Military Expenditure - - -	68
	71. Expenditure and Receipts in England - - -	70
	72. Ways and Means of the Home Government - - -	72
	73. Burden of Taxation - - -	73
	74. Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75. ----- Capital -	76
	76. Debt and other Obligations - - -	80
	77. Interest bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination	82
	78. Sinking Funds - - -	83
	79. Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks -	83
	80. Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest	83
	81. Loans and Advances by Government - - -	84
	82. Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest - - -	85
	83. Gold Standard Reserve - - -	85
	84. Bills drawn on India - - -	86
	85. Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies -	87
	86. Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints - - -	88
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	87. Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in circulation	88
	88. ----- Average Value of Notes in Circulation	90
	89. ----- Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	90

TABLE No.

	90. General Statistics	91	
POST OFFICE	91. Letters, &c., issued	91	
	92. Money Orders, Total Number, Amount, &c.	92	
	93. Receipts and Expenditure	93	
	94. Operations of Government Savings Bank	94	
BANKS	95. Progress of Banking Capital in India	95	
TELEGRAPHS	96. General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	96	
	97. Government Telegraphs	96	
	98. Messages sent by ditto	97	
MUNICIPALITIES.	99. Constitution, Income and Expenditure	98	
	100. Principal Sources of Income	100	
	101. ——— Heads of expenditure	101	
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	102. Income and Expenditure	102	
EDUCATION	103. Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars	104	
	104. ——— Detailed Classification	106	
	105. Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces	108	
	106. Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions	111	
	107. University Graduates and Undergraduates	112	
	108. Results of University, College, and School Examinations	114	
	109. Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars	116	
	110. Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars	118	
	111. Expenditure in Each Province	119	
	112. ——— Distribution of	120	
	113. ——— in India classified	122	
	PRESS	114. Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published	124
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.	115. Number, Members, Financial Position, &c.	125	
METEOROLOGY.	116. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions	126	
AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES.	117. Agricultural Statistics—Summary	128	
	118. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	130	
	119. Area under Irrigation	131	
	120. ——— Surveyed and Assessed	132	
	121. Crops under Cultivation	134	
	122. Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred	136	
	123. Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	137	

TABLE NO.		PAGE
RAILWAYS	124. Railway Statistics, Summary	138
	125. Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	140
	126. Number of Passengers	144
	127. Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	145
	128. Gross Earnings	146
	129. Working Expenses	147
	130. Net Earnings	148
	131. Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	149
IRRIGATION WORKS.	132. Principal Results of Operations	150
FOREIGN TRADE.	133. Value of Total Trade	152
	134. Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	154
	135. Principal Articles, Value	156
	136. Quantity	158
	137. Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	160
	138. Principal Articles, Value	162
	139. Quantity	164
	140. Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	166
	141. Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	166
	142. Government Stores, Imports	167
	143. Exports	167
	144. Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	168
	145. Exports	170
	146. Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	172
	147. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	173
	148. Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured)	174
	149. Wool Manufactures	174
	150. Apparel	174
	151. Metals	175
	152. Metal Manufactures	176
	153. Sugar	176
	154. Provisions	176
	155. Mineral Oil	176
	156. Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	177
	157. Wool (unmanufactured)	178
	158. Rice	178
	159. Wheat	179
	160. Barley	179
	161. Lac	179
162. Seeds	180	
163. Tea	181	
164. Opium	181	
165. Hides and Skins	181	
166. Land Frontier Trade, Imports	182	
167. Exports	183	
168. Principal Articles of Merchandise	184	
169. Trade of Aden	184	
SHIPPING	170. Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	185
	171. Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	186
	172. Cleared, ditto	187

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
COASTING TRADE.	{ 173. Value of Total Trade	188
	{ 174. Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces	189
SHIPS BUILT	175. Number built at Indian Ports	190
SHIPS REGISTERED.	{ 176. Number first registered at Indian Ports	190
MERCHANTISE MARKS.	{ 177. Detentions under the Act	191
PORT TRUSTS	{ 178. Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	191
	{ 179. Troops conveyed to and from India	192
	{ 180. Established Strength of British and Indian Armies	193
ARMY	{ 181. Ages of British Troops serving in India	194
	{ 182. Troops Embarked for India	196
	{ 183. ——— Disembarked from India	197
	{ 184. Past Services. British Troops	198
	{ 185. Terms of Engagement, British Troops	200
	{ 186. Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans	201
	{ 187. Sickness and Mortality, Indians	202
EMIGRATION	{ 188. Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	203
	{ 189. Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	203
	{ 190. Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	204
	{ 191. Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	205
VITAL STATISTICS.	{ 192. Registered Deaths, General Population	206
	{ 193. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	210
	{ 194. Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases	211
	{ 195. Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	212
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	{ 196. Numbers of Lunatics. Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	214
WAGES	{ 197. Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	215
	{ 198. ——— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India	215
PRICES CURRENT.	{ 199. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	216
	{ 200. ——— Variations	216
	{ 201. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	218
	{ 202. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	219
	{ 203. Retail Prices Current of Food Grains	220
	{ 204. Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	230
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	{ 205. Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital	231
	{ 206. Registered in each Province	232

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
INDUSTRIES	{ 207. Cotton and Jute Mills - - - - -	233
	{ 208. Factories and other large Industries - - - - -	234
FACTORY INSPECTION.	{ 209. Factories Inspected under the Factory Act - - - - -	235
INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.	{ 210. Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c. - - - - -	235
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	{ 211. Quantity and Value - - - - -	236
Appendix A.	Customs Tariff - - - - -	238
"	B. Chief Sources of Statistical Information - - - - -	250
"	C. Currency and Weights and Measures - - - - -	251
Index	- - - - -	252

India Office,
30th November 1917.

T. W. HOLDEBNESS,
Under Secretary of State.

AREA AND POPULATION.

1

No. 1.—AREA and POPULATION of BRITISH INDIA and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1911).

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	No. of Districts.	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	PERSONS.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara - - -	2	2,711	5	743	122,832	266,198	235,197	501,395	140,394	361,001
2. Andamans and Nicobars.	3	3,143	—	224	3,669	19,570	6,589	26,459	—	26,459
3. Assam - - - - -	12	53,015	20	27,875	1,468,429	3,467,921	3,246,014	6,713,935	136,608	6,576,967
4. Baluchistan - - -	7	54,228	6	1,564	84,689	239,181	175,231	414,412	49,609	364,803
5. Bengal - - - - -	28	78,699	119	119,732	8,631,502	23,765,225	22,117,852	45,883,077	2,945,622	42,937,455
6. Bihar and Orissa -	21	83,181	70	87,675	6,660,315	16,859,929	17,630,155	34,490,084	1,285,752	33,204,332
<i>Bihar</i> - - - - -	11	42,361	48	47,249	4,558,481	11,606,432	12,146,537	23,752,969	963,217	22,789,752
<i>Orissa</i> - - - - -	5	13,743	8	15,667	1,051,496	2,476,284	2,956,469	5,131,753	177,178	4,954,575
<i>Chota Nagpur</i> -	5	27,077	14	24,759	1,050,338	2,777,213	2,828,149	5,605,363	145,357	5,460,005
7. Bombay (Presidency)	26	123,059	200	26,056	3,890,927	10,245,847	9,426,795	19,672,642	3,738,571	15,934,071
<i>Bombay</i> - - - - -	20	75,953	172	21,087	3,211,050	8,275,233	7,837,809	16,113,042	3,240,500	12,872,542
<i>Sind</i> - - - - -	6	46,986	25	4,969	674,400	1,939,324	1,574,111	3,513,435	451,906	3,061,629
<i>Aden</i> - - - - -	—	80	3	—	5,477	31,290	14,875	46,165	46,165	—
8. Burma - - - - -	41	230,839	63	37,678	2,471,597	6,183,404	5,931,733	12,115,217	1,127,975	10,987,242
9. Central Provinces and Berar.	22	99,823	112	39,005	2,858,302	6,930,392	6,965,916	13,916,308	1,176,225	12,740,083
<i>Central Provinces</i>	18	82,057	65	33,156	2,263,068	5,379,773	5,479,368	10,859,146	806,431	10,052,715
<i>Berar</i> - - - - -	4	17,766	47	5,849	656,234	1,550,619	1,506,548	3,037,192	369,794	2,667,398
10. Coorg - - - - -	1	1,582	2	493	33,747	97,279	77,697	174,976	9,961	164,995
11. Madras - - - - -	29	142,330	279	53,835	7,829,410	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	4,892,626	36,512,778
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	5	13,418	19	3,033	435,161	1,182,102	1,014,331	2,196,933	291,714	1,905,219
13. Punjab (including Delhi).	30	99,779	139	33,421	4,454,336	10,982,067	8,962,889	19,974,956	2,211,964	17,762,992
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	48	107,267	418	106,023	10,196,131	24,641,831	22,540,213	47,182,044	4,310,614	42,871,430
<i>Agra</i> - - - - -	36	83,109	344	81,706	7,409,263	18,157,131	16,466,909	34,624,040	3,967,520	30,656,520
<i>Oudh</i> - - - - -	12	24,158	74	24,317	2,786,868	6,484,700	6,073,304	12,558,004	843,094	11,714,910
Total, British Territory -	275	1,093,074	1,432	537,357	49,140,947	124,873,691	119,393,851	244,267,542	22,917,715	221,449,827
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
15. Assam State (Manipur)	—	8,456	1	1,477	69,491	170,666	175,556	346,222	74,650	271,572
16. Baluchistan States -	—	80,410	5	2,120	83,978	227,238	193,053	420,291	9,950	410,341
17. Baroda State - - -	—	8,182	41	3,054	506,297	1,055,935	976,863	2,032,798	405,017	1,627,781
18. Bengal States - - -	—	5,393	7	3,513	158,446	438,368	384,197	822,565	22,625	799,940
19. Bihar and Orissa States	—	28,648	6	20,274	781,889	1,955,125	1,900,084	3,945,209	37,291	3,908,008
20. Bombay States - - -	—	63,861	132	14,619	1,625,667	3,765,401	3,646,274	7,411,675	1,166,657	6,245,018
21. Central India Agency -	—	77,367	77	33,023	2,039,955	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	796,114	8,570,866
22. Central Provinces States.	—	31,174	5	8,663	388,571	1,033,630	1,068,372	2,117,002	36,924	2,080,178
23. Hyderabad State - -	—	82,698	65	20,151	2,713,845	6,797,118	6,377,558	13,174,676	1,295,305	12,079,371
24. Kashmir State - - -	—	84,432	61	8,865	553,124	1,674,367	1,483,759	3,158,126	300,879	2,857,247
25. Madras States - - -	—	10,540	21	4,736	913,519	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	348,892	4,462,949
26. Mysore State - - -	—	29,473	91	16,740	1,158,004	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	658,329	5,147,864
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	—	25,500	—	—	—	864,876	757,218	1,622,094	—	1,622,094
28. Punjab States - - -	—	36,551	35	10,979	950,779	2,322,908	1,889,886	4,212,794	355,318	3,857,476
29. Rajputana Agency - -	—	128,967	133	32,271	2,438,346	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	1,343,095	9,187,337
30. Sikkim State - - - -	—	2,818	—	315	16,733	45,059	42,861	87,920	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States.	—	5,079	5	2,185	170,588	431,440	400,596	832,036	89,057	742,979
Total, Native States -	—	709,563	701	182,985	14,569,232	36,465,244	34,423,610	70,888,854	6,930,515	63,958,341
Grand Total, India - -	—	1,802,637	2,153	720,342	63,710,179	161,338,935	153,817,461	315,156,396	29,746,228	285,408,168

VARIATION IN POPULATION.

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1891.

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	1911.	1901.	1891.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (-).			
				1901 to 1911.		1891 to 1901.	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara	501,395	476,912	542,358	+ 24,483	+ 5.1	- 65,446	-12.1
2. Andamans and Nicobars	26,459	24,649	15,609	+ 1,810	+ 7.3	+ 9,049	+57.9
3. Assam	6,713,633	5,941,874	5,477,302	+ 771,757	+14.9	+ 364,576	+ 6.7
4. Baluchistan	414,112	382,106	—	+ 32,006	+ 3.5	—	—
5. Bengal	45,483,077	42,141,477	39,089,632	+ 3,341,600	+ 7.9	+ 3,051,945	+ 7.8
6. Bihar and Orissa	31,490,084	33,242,783	32,478,557	+ 1,247,301	+ 3.8	+ 386,226	+ 1.1
<i>Bihar</i>	23,752,968	23,390,212	23,581,538	+ 392,757	+ 1.7	- 221,326	- 0.9
<i>Orissa</i>	5,131,753	4,982,142	4,896,227	+ 149,611	+ 3.0	+ 315,813	+ 6.8
<i>Chota Nagpur</i>	6,605,362	4,900,429	4,628,792	+ 704,933	+14.4	+ 271,537	+ 5.9
7. Bombay (Presidency)	19,672,632	18,559,650	18,878,471	+ 1,112,992	+ 6.0	- 318,821	- 1.7
<i>Bombay</i>	16,113,042	15,304,786	15,959,292	+ 808,276	+ 5.3	- 654,526	- 4.1
<i>Sind</i>	3,513,435	3,210,910	2,875,100	+ 302,525	+ 9.4	+ 335,510	+11.7
<i>Aden</i>	46,165	43,974	44,079	+ 2,191	+ 5.0	- 103	- 0.2
8. Burma	12,115,217	10,490,624	7,722,053	+ 1,624,593	+15.5	+ 2,768,571	+35.9
9. Central Provinces & Berar	13,916,308	11,971,452	13,048,972	+ 1,944,856	+16.2	- 1,077,520	- 8.3
<i>Central Provinces</i>	10,859,146	9,417,436	10,151,461	+ 1,641,710	+17.8	- 934,043	- 9.2
<i>Berar</i>	3,057,162	2,754,016	2,897,491	+ 303,140	+11.0	- 143,475	- 5.0
10. Coorg	174,076	180,007	173,055	- 5,631	- 3.1	+ 7,552	+ 4.4
11. Madras	41,405,404	38,229,654	35,644,428	+ 3,175,750	+ 8.3	+ 2,585,228	+ 7.3
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	2,196,933	2,041,534	1,857,519	+ 155,399	+ 7.6	+ 184,015	+ 9.9
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	19,974,956	20,330,337	19,009,368	- 355,381	- 1.7	+ 1,320,969	+ 6.9
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	47,182,044	47,692,277	46,905,512	+ 510,233	- 1.1	+ 786,765	+ 1.7
<i>Agra</i>	34,624,040	34,659,109	34,254,588	- 335,069	- 0.7	+ 604,521	+ 1.8
<i>Oudh</i>	12,558,004	12,833,168	12,650,924	- 275,164	- 2.1	+ 182,244	+ 1.4
Total, British Territory	244,267,542	231,805,940	221,240,636	+12,061,602	+ 5.5	+10,365,104	+ 4.7
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
15. Assam State (Manipur)	346,222	284,465	—	+ 61,757	+21.7	—	—
16. Baluchistan States	420,201	428,640	—	- 8,439	- 1.9	—	—
17. Baroda State	2,032,738	1,952,692	2,415,396	+ 80,106	+ 4.1	- 462,704	-19.2
18. Bengal States	822,565	740,209	716,310	+ 82,266	+11.1	+ 23,989	+ 3.3
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,945,209	3,314,474	3,028,013	+ 630,735	+19.0	+ 240,456	+ 9.5
20. Bombay States	7,411,675	6,998,559	8,081,950	+ 503,176	+ 7.3	- 1,173,391	-14.5
21. Central India Agency	9,356,980	8,497,405	10,136,403	+ 859,175	+10.1	- 1,638,538	-16.2
22. Central Provinces States	2,117,002	1,831,140	1,712,562	+ 468,862	+29.8	- 81,422	- 4.8
23. Hyderabad State	13,374,676	11,141,142	11,537,040	+ 2,233,534	+20.0	- 395,898	- 3.4
24. Kashmir State	3,158,126	2,905,578	2,543,952	+ 252,548	+ 8.7	+ 361,626	+14.2
25. Madras States	4,811,841	4,188,086	3,700,622	+ 623,755	+14.9	+ 487,464	+13.2
26. Mysore State	5,806,193	5,539,399	4,943,604	+ 266,794	+ 4.8	+ 595,795	+12.1
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	1,622,094	83,962	—	+ 1,538,132	—	—	—
28. Punjab States	4,212,794	4,424,398	4,283,280	- 211,604	- 4.8	+ 161,118	+ 3.8
29. Rajputana Agency	10,530,432	9,853,366	12,171,749	+ 677,066	+ 6.9	- 2,318,383	-19.0
30. Sikkim State	87,920	59,014	30,454	+ 28,966	+49.0	+ 28,556	+93.8
31. United Provinces States	832,036	802,097	792,491	+ 29,939	+ 3.7	+ 9,606	+ 1.2
Total, Native States	79,888,854	62,755,116	66,073,835	+ 8,133,738	+13.0	- 3,318,719	- 5.0
Grand Total, India	313,156,396	294,561,056	287,314,671	+20,795,340	+ 7.1	+ 7,046,385	+ 2.5

N.B.—The population returned at previous census has been corrected as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers.

The areas newly enumerated at each census are as follows:—

In 1901: Native tribes in Andamans; South Lushai and Manipur in Assam; Baluchistan, except Makran, Western Sindh country and Kharan; Shan States and part of Upper Burma; Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral), Kurram, and Shirani country in N.W. Frontier Province; the Bhils of Mewar, Kushalgarh and Dungarpur and the Grassias of Sirohi in Rajputana.

In 1911: Unadministered area in Naga Hills, Assam; Makran, Western Sindh country and Kharan in Baluchistan; Unadministered area in Pakokku Hill tracts, West Manipul and Kokang in Burma; Agencies and Tribal areas except Malakand, Kurram, and Shirani country in N.W. Frontier Province.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

3

No. 3.—DENSITY of the POPULATION according to NATURAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS of 1911).

Natural Divisions.	Normal Annual Rainfall in inches.	Mean Density per Square Mile	Of Total Area.	Of cultivated Area.	Administrative Divisions.†	Tahsils with a population per square mile of											
						Under 150.		150-300.		300-450.		50-600.		600 and over.			
						Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.		
						per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.		
Lower Burma	146	80	470	Ajmer-Merwarat	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Upper Burma	48	39	596	Assam	77.2	33.4	9.3	16.8	8.3	25.4	3.9	17.0	1.3	7.4	—	—	
Assam	92	115	706	Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bengal	76	534	1,163	Bengal	15.9	1.6	5.1	2.1	16.8	11.1	20.9	19.1	41.3	66.1	—	—	
Bihar and Orissa	24.7	7.3	32.2	19.9	17.2	18.0	7.9	12.0	18.0	42.8	—	—	—	—	—		
Orissa and Madras Coast, North.	50	225	774	Bombay	60.8	33.7	33.9	47.3	4.3	10.6	0.4	1.7	0.6	6.7	—	—	
Bihar and United Provinces, East.	47	526	882	Burma	91.9	62.9	7.8	30.1	0.3	1.9	—	0.4	—	4.7	—	—	
United Provinces, West, and Punjab, East and North.	34	274	557	Central Provinces and Berar.	68.9	49.4	30.1	48.2	1.0	2.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kashmir	24	37	1,022	Coorg	86.2	76.6	13.8	23.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
North-West Dry Area.	10	72	508	Madras	29.0	9.7	28.8	20.6	23.8	30.2	11.2	19.3	7.2	20.3	—	—	
Baluchistan	8	6	*	N.W. Frontier Province.	67.0	36.9	14.7	20.4	14.9	30.8	3.4	11.9	—	—	—	—	
Rajputana, East, and Central India, West.	25	131	*	Punjab	46.2	17.0	35.2	40.3	12.5	24.1	4.1	11.0	2.0	7.6	—	—	
Gujarat	24	133	363	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	19.3	4.1	11.7	5.9	18.0	17.4	28.1	34.8	22.0	37.8	—	—	
Central India, East, Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur.	47	136	398	Baroda State	22.1	6.7	54.9	51.3	19.0	27.0	1.0	2.1	3.0	12.9	—	—	
Deccan	30	169	333	Central India Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Malabar and Konkan.	101	362	1,486	Cochin State	—	—	—	—	21.0	9.9	30.7	21.1	48.3	69.0	—	—	
Madras, South-East.	39	396	951	Hyderabad State	48.1	31.3	50.7	62.6	1.1	2.2	—	0.1	0.1	3.8	—	—	
Total, India	—	175	693	Kashmir State	89.1	34.6	8.9	48.2	2.0	17.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				Mysore State	37.0	21.3	56.1	62.0	6.7	11.2	—	—	—	0.2	5.3	—	—
				Rajputana Agency†	83.1	59.6	16.9	40.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				Travancore State	41.7	8.5	12.7	7.7	8.1	7.1	6.3	7.2	31.2	69.3	—	—	
				Total, India	61.8	20.8	20.7	24.0	7.3	15.1	4.7	13.8	5.5	26.3	—	—	

* Not available.

† The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province here they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

‡ In Ajmer-Merwar and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District and in the latter the talu, has been taken as the unit.

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES.

No. 4.—TOWNS and VILLAGES Classified by Population (CENSUS of 1911).

CLASS.	INDIA.		PROVINCES.		STATES.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500 inhabitants	552,109	102,030,197	403,983	75,756,865	148,126	26,273,332
500 - 1,000	107,545	74,644,948	84,444	58,671,877	23,101	15,973,071
1,000 - 2,000	45,843	62,202,892	36,726	49,901,649	9,117	12,361,243
2,000 - 5,000	14,643	41,282,311	11,829	33,377,494	2,814	7,904,917
5,000 - 10,000	1,616	10,852,043	1,250	8,171,755	366	2,480,288
10,000 - 20,000	485	6,651,806	376	5,205,034	109	1,446,572
20,000 - 50,000	179	5,463,259	140	4,253,919	39	1,209,340
50,000 - 100,000	45	2,978,075	35	2,275,627	10	702,448
100,000 and over	30	7,045,292	26	6,185,555	4	859,737
Encampments, boat and railway population, unclassified.	—	523,579	—	467,767	—	35,812
Area in which village statistics were not recorded.	—	1,622,094	—	—	—	1,622,094
TOTAL	722,495	315,156,396	538,809	244,267,542	183,686	70,888,854

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS FOR CITIES (including Cantonments).

—	Popula- tion, 1911.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1911.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1911.	Propor- tion of Foreign- born per 1,000 in 1911.	Hindus.	Muham- madans.	Chris- tians.	Others.
		1901-1911.	1872-1911.							
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,043,307	+ 9.9	+ 44.6	24,841	495	702	693,492	298,986	40,511	10,318
Bombay	979,445	+ 26.2	+ 52.0	42,583	530	804	664,042	179,346	57,355	78,702½
Madras	518,660	+ 1.8	+ 30.5	19,210	946	334	415,910	59,169	41,814	1,767
Agra	185,440	- 1.4	+ 24.5	11,002	330	162	116,761	59,151	5,283	4,254
Ahmedabad	216,777	+ 16.6	+ 81.1	21,378	848	360	152,114	45,282	1,224	18,157
Allahabad	171,697	- 0.2	+ 19.5	11,246	785	146	112,968	50,085	6,730	1,914
Amritsar	152,756	- 6.0	+ 12.5	15,276	719	202	58,720	71,851	1,128	21,057
Bangalore Civil and Military Station.	100,834	+ 12.5	+ 23.3	7,447	948	343	56,546	22,786	20,430	1,072
Bareilly	129,462	- 2.8	+ 23.8	16,532	834	110	61,333	61,883	4,204	1,442
Benares	203,804	- 4.4	+ 14.3	20,394	926	218	144,598	56,736	1,405	975
Cawnpore	178,557	- 12.0	+ 41.9	18,260	728	420	125,180	46,940	4,929	1,508
Dacca	108,551	+ 21.0	+ 58.2	15,917	721	198	59,994	47,295	898	364
Delhi	232,837	+ 11.6	+ 50.8	15,248	739	361	121,735	102,476	3,075	5,551
Howrah	179,006	+ 13.6	+ 112.9	20,985	562	756	132,409	44,007	2,206	354
Hyderabad	300,623	+ 11.6	+ 36.3*	10,012	937	227	262,131	219,896	16,240	2,356
Jaipur	137,098	- 14.4	- 3.8*	45,639	935	‡	91,470	37,604	242	7,722
Jubbulpore	100,651	+ 11.2	+ 81.5	6,710	706	428	68,902	23,032	6,310	2,407
Karachi	151,903	+ 30.2	+ 167.7	2,139	683	592	66,201	74,075	7,936	3,691
Lahore	228,687	+ 12.7	+ 82.3	7,816	696	436	77,367	129,301	8,436	13,683
Lucknow	239,798	- 1.6	- 8.8	11,484	794	425	145,095	103,578	8,522	2,603
Madura	134,130	+ 26.6	+ 158.0	19,161	999	150	117,789	10,586	5,737	8
Mandalay	138,299	- 24.8	- 26.8†	5,532	984	93	7,884	14,863	4,045	111,407½
Meerut	116,227	- 1.6	+ 42.8	26,327	753	183	58,918	49,647	4,596	3,066
Nagpur	101,415	- 20.6	+ 20.1	5,071	889	281	80,141	14,589	3,960	2,725
Patna	136,153	+ 1.0	- 14.3	15,128	922	98	99,188	36,036	700	229
Poona	138,856	+ 3.6	+ 33.6	12,220	862	338	125,128	20,052	8,597	5,079
Rangoon	293,316	+ 19.5	+ 197.0	10,476	409	583	108,550	54,634	23,044	107,288½
Srinagar	126,344	+ 3.0	+ 6.2†	15,735	848	19	28,739	96,941	111	553
Surat	114,668	- 3.7	+ 6.5	38,289	926	155	80,490	24,345	559	9,474
Trichinopoly	123,512	+ 17.9	+ 61.4	15,439	1,066	189	90,481	16,072	16,888	71

* Relates to the period 1881-1911.

† Relates to the period 1891-1911.

‡ Not available.

§ There are 50,831 Parsis and 29,460 Jains in Bombay, and 109,235 Buddhists in Mandalay and 97,467 in Rangoon.

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS.

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1911).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in *Italics*.)

TOWN.	PROVINCE OR AGENCY.	DISTRICT OR STATE.	TOTAL POPULATION.	
			1911.	Comparison with Census of 1901.
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal	Calcutta	1,222,313	+ 115,575
Calcutta and Fort	-	Calcutta	896,067	+ 48,277
Cossipore and Chitpore	-	24 Parganas	48,178	+ 7,428
Manktola	-	24 Parganas	53,767	+ 21,380
Garden Reach	-	24 Parganas	45,296	+ 17,094
Howrah	-	Howrah	779,006	+ 21,412
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	979,445	+ 203,439
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	518,660	+ 9,314
4. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i>	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	506,623	+ 52,157
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	293,316	+ 47,886
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	259,798	+ 4,251
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi	Delhi	232,837	+ 24,262
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	228,687	+ 25,723
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	216,777	+ 30,888
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	203,604	+ 9,275
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	185,449	+ 2,573
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	178,357	+ 24,240
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	171,697	+ 385
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	158,856	+ 5,536
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	152,756	+ 9,673
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	151,908	+ 35,240
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	138,299	+ 45,517
18. <i>Jaipur</i>	Rajputana	Jaipur	137,098	+ 23,069
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	136,153	+ 1,369
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	134,130	+ 28,146
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	129,462	+ 3,765
22. <i>Srinagar and Cantonment</i>	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	126,344	+ 3,726
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	123,512	+ 18,791
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	116,927	+ 1,902
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	114,868	+ 4,458
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	108,551	+ 18,818
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	101,415	+ 26,319
28. <i>Bangalore Civil & Mily. Stn.</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	100,834	+ 11,285
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	100,651	+ 10,118
30. <i>Baroda and Cantonment</i>	Baroda	Baroda	99,345	+ 4,445
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	99,243	+ 11,849
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	97,985	+ 2,788
33. <i>Bangalore City</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	89,651	+ 19,204
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	86,483	+ 1,265
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	86,222	+ 12,363
36. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	81,169	+ 6,040
37. Umballa and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	80,131	+ 1,493
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	78,417	+ 1,436
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	75,952	+ 6,574
40. <i>Imphal</i>	Assam	Manipur	74,650	+ 2,416
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	74,349	+ 1,411
42. <i>Rampur and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Rampur	74,316	+ 4,442
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	71,778	+ 4,680
44. <i>Mysore</i>	Mysore	Mysore	71,306	+ 3,195
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	70,208	+ 14,484
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	69,318	+ 1,583
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	64,869	+ 6,913
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	64,825	+ 5,609
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	64,647	+ 4,974
50. <i>Trivandrum and Cantonment</i>	Madras	Travancore	63,561	+ 5,679
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	62,850	+ 3,404
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	62,628	+ 3,616
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	61,440	+ 1,226
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	61,345	+ 13,143
55. <i>Bhavnagar</i>	Bombay	Kathiawar	60,694	+ 4,252
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	60,541	+ 2,471
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	60,168	+ 2,978
58. <i>Farukhabad cum Fatehgarh and Cantonment.</i>	United Provinces	Farukhabad	59,647	+ 7,601
59. <i>Jodhpur (Major)</i>	Rajputana	Marwar	59,262	+ 1,175
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	59,153	+ 11,463
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	58,183	+ 1,859
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amberst	57,582	+ 864
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	56,892	+ 7,256
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	56,574	+ 4,358
65. <i>Bhopal</i>	Central India	Bhopal	56,204	+ 20,819
66. <i>Bikaner</i>	Rajputana	Bikaner	55,826	+ 2,751
67. <i>Fyzabad cum Ajudhya and Cantonment.</i>	United Provinces	Fyzabad	54,655	+ 16,524
68. Coimada	Madras	Godavari	54,110	+ 6,014
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	53,944	+ 4,453
70. Canjeveram	Madras	Chingleput	53,854	+ 7,700
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	52,328	+ 1,164
72. Ferozepore and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepore	50,836	+ 1,495
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24 Parganas	50,414	+ 28,374

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1911).

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religions not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
1. Ajmer-Merwara - - -	389,436	922	20,302	—	282	81,035	5,432	27	3,979	—	501,395
2. Andamans and Nicobars - -	9,527	453	—	1,507	—	4,580	566	2	9,711	21	26,459
3. Assam - - - - -	3,637,828	750	2,898	10,506	5	1,886,528	66,430	1	1,109,187	2	6,713,635
4. Baluchistan - - - - -	26,488	5,290	10	14	166	377,356	5,030	57	—	1	414,412
5. Bengal - - - - -	20,380,720	2,217	6,200	240,854	610	23,989,719	129,518	1,993	750,182	1,058	45,483,077
6. Bihar and Orissa - - - -	28,365,235	2,177	4,440	496	35	3,806,861	229,825	25	2,220,528	464	34,490,084
7. Bombay (including Sind and Aden) - - - - -	14,922,965	11,897	212,309	691	80,980	4,024,485	233,246	15,081	170,355	643	19,672,042
8. Burma - - - - -	389,679	6,698	495	10,884,579	300	420,777	210,081	1,024	701,473	116	12,115,217
9. Central Provinces and Berar - - - - -	11,497,400	2,201	70,258	9	1,728	564,909	34,697	125	1,744,921	—	13,916,908
10. Coorg - - - - -	138,922	—	97	—	34	13,143	3,553	—	19,227	—	174,976
11. Madras - - - - -	36,806,978	7	26,995	693	488	2,740,408	1,191,260	71	638,463	35	41,405,404
12. North-West Frontier Provinces (Districts and Administered Territories). - - - - -	119,942	30,345	4	—	49	2,030,094	6,585	14	—	—	2,196,983
13. Punjab (including Delhi) - - - - -	6,682,816	2,093,904	39,637	4,190	625	10,955,721	138,106	54	—	—	19,974,956
14. United Provinces - - - - -	40,253,433	15,100	75,427	780	872	6,658,373	177,949	50	—	—	47,182,044
Total, British Territory - - - - -	163,621,431	2,171,908	459,578	10,644,409	86,155	57,425,869	2,402,284	18,524	7,348,024	2,340	244,267,542
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
15. Assam State (Manipur) - - - - -	201,369	7	110	7	—	14,504	132	—	130,093	—	346,222
16. Baluchistan States - - - - -	11,838	3,106	—	2	4	405,292	55	—	—	—	420,291
17. Baroda State - - - - -	1,697,730	90	43,462	—	7,955	100,887	7,263	40	115,411	—	2,032,798
18. Bengal States - - - - -	567,687	4	576	6,012	1	247,509	228	—	598	—	822,565
19. Bihar and Orissa States - - - - -	3,388,453	51	188	1,431	—	16,577	38,440	—	499,762	306	3,945,269
20. Bombay States - - - - -	6,053,051	1,191	277,643	1	2,585	877,431	12,411	1,028	149,879	34,455	7,411,675
21. Central India Agency - - - - -	8,262,786	1,384	87,471	—	1,330	511,200	9,358	57	483,394	—	9,356,980
22. Central Provinces States - - - - -	1,311,420	136	1,159	—	29	20,120	39,704	—	745,434	—	2,117,002
23. Hyderabad State - - - - -	11,626,355	4,726	21,026	20	1,529	1,380,990	54,296	12	285,722	—	13,374,676
24. Kashmir State - - - - -	690,390	31,563	945	36,512	31	2,398,320	975	—	—	—	3,158,126
25. Madras States - - - - -	3,321,757	—	150	20	6	314,498	1,154,209	1,248	19,953	—	4,811,841
26. Mysore State - - - - -	5,349,973	293	17,630	622	101	314,494	59,844	40	72,196	—	5,806,193
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas). - - - - -	2,686	1,114	—	—	—	9,605	133	—	—	—	13,531
28. Punjab States - - - - -	2,090,803	789,925	7,138	3,500	27	1,319,756	1,645	—	—	—	4,212,794
29. Rajputana Agency - - - - -	8,733,919	8,956	392,397	2	342	985,825	3,256	31	444,702	—	10,530,432
30. Sikkim State - - - - -	58,075	—	—	28,915	1	44	285	—	—	—	87,290
31. United Provinces States - - - - -	583,599	26	306	—	—	246,358	1,745	—	—	—	832,036
Total, Native States - - - - -	53,965,461	842,559	789,604	77,044	13,941	9,223,410	1,383,919	2,456	2,947,144	34,761	69,280,298
Grand Total, India - - - - -	217,586,892	3,014,466	1,248,182	10,721,453	100,096	66,647,299	3,876,203	20,980	10,295,168	37,101	313,547,840

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION of the POPULATION by RELIGION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	1911.		1901.		1891.		Percentage of Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (-).	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1901-1911.	1891-1901.
Hindu:								
(a) Bramanic	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	207,688,724	7,231	+ 5.0	- 0.3
(b) Arya	243,445	8	92,419	3	38,952	1	+163.4	+131.9
(c) Brahmo	5,504	0.18	4,050	0.14	3,051	0.1	+ 35.9	+ 32.7
Sikh	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	1,907,433	67	+ 37.3	+ 15.1
Jain	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	- 6.4	- 5.8
Buddhist	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	+ 13.1	+ 32.9
Parsi	100,000	3	94,000	3	80,000	3	+ 6.3	+ 4.7
Muhammadian	66,847,289	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,986	+ 6.7	+ 8.0
Christian	3,878,203	124	2,923,241	90	2,284,380	79	+ 32.0	+ 28.0
Jewish	20,980	0.7	18,228	0.6	17,194	0.6	+ 15.1	+ 6.0
Animistic	10,295,198	328	8,584,148	292	9,280,467	323	+ 19.9	- 7.5
Minor or not returned	37,101	1	120,900	4	42,763	2	- 71.4	+203.7
Total	313,547,840	10,000	294,301,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	+ 6.5	+ 2.5

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS by RACE and DENOMINATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians.†		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Female.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1911.	1901.
Anglican	91,728	33,664	17,591	16,962	168,695	164,112	492,752	453,462
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	1,849	1,048	924	775	14,694	12,890	32,180	32,180
Armenian	737	400	25	5	18	17	1,200	1,053
Baptist	1,671	1,145	1,758	1,083	167,599	164,572	337,226	221,040
Congregationalist	443	293	173	116	68,160	66,080	135,265	37,874
Greek	408	113	8	9	31	25	594	656
Lutheran	974	495	124	65	107,182	109,680	218,500	155,455
Methodist	5,069	1,605	1,122	1,451	85,374	76,993	171,844	76,907
Presbyterian	11,991	3,159	1,164	747	86,759	77,310	181,130	54,029
Quaker	21	21	3	3	623	571	1,245	1,309
Roman Catholic	27,338	12,781	28,542	28,482	702,431	691,286	1,490,863	1,202,169
Romo-Syrian	1	1	3	3	209,409	203,725	413,142	322,588
Salvationist	93	96	11	8	27,699	24,500	52,407	18,960
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	4	1	—	—	161,471	153,686	315,162	248,741
Other Sects and those not returned.	1,617	777	386	716	15,377	13,820	32,693	129,000
Total	143,974	55,802	51,232	50,425	1,815,523	1,759,247	3,876,203	2,923,241

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS according to RACE (CENSUS of 1911).

RACE.	British Provinces.	Assam.	Bengal.	Bihar and Orissa.	Bombay Presidency.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.
Europeans	178,908	2,230	25,429	6,249	32,340	13,433	7,248
Anglo-Indians†	88,612	437	21,008	3,341	8,033	11,106	3,343
Indians	2,928,765	63,763	83,081	220,235	191,973	185,542	24,106
Total	2,492,284	66,430	129,518	229,825	233,246	210,081	34,697

	Madras.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	United Provinces.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	14,884	5,624	31,680	33,388	6,403
Anglo-Indians†	26,003	99	3,206	8,092	1,044
Indians	1,150,379	802	163,220	136,469	7,134
Total	1,191,266	6,525	198,106	177,949	14,581

States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India Agency.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	My-sore.	Rajputana Agency.	Other States.
Europeans	20,868	67	367	4,582	85	5,384	498	7,463	1,179	1,064
Anglo-Indians†	15,045	82	242	585	145	3,904	4,216	5,427	529	371
Indians	1,348,006	6,962	38,309	11,782	4,211	45,908	1,149,495	46,554	2,548	3,763
Total	1,383,919	7,203	38,440	12,411	9,338	54,296	1,154,209	59,444	4,256	5,198

† The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians.

8 RESIDENCE, SEX & CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION.

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION by MAIN PROVINCES and STATES according to SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Assam - - -	Males -	1,919,469	1,382,704	165,448	3,467,621
	Females -	1,361,758	1,362,071	532,185	3,246,014
Bengal - - -	Males -	11,913,838	10,608,998	812,389	23,365,225
	Females -	7,425,421	10,255,111	4,437,320	22,117,852
Bihar and Orissa - -	Males -	7,325,507	8,603,957	930,465	16,859,929
	Females -	5,386,311	9,028,628	3,215,216	17,630,155
Bombay (including Sind and Aden) -	Males -	4,833,435	4,847,531	564,881	10,245,847
	Females -	2,955,603	4,802,977	1,668,215	9,426,795
Burma - - -	Males -	3,495,418	2,393,102	256,951	6,145,471
	Females -	3,056,086	2,218,321	619,205	5,893,612
Central Provinces and Berar - -	Males -	3,013,394	3,594,937	322,061	6,930,392
	Females -	2,186,710	3,692,210	1,106,996	6,985,916
Madras - - -	Males -	10,862,162	8,734,806	785,987	20,382,955
	Females -	7,832,583	9,286,460	3,903,406	21,022,449
N.W.F. Province - -	Males -	688,241	433,901	54,960	1,182,102
	Females -	460,643	440,819	113,369	1,014,831
Punjab - - -	Males -	5,836,603	4,239,986	915,478	10,992,067
	Females -	3,441,792	4,282,756	1,258,341	8,982,889
United Provinces - -	Males -	11,065,446	11,650,777	1,925,608	24,641,831
	Females -	6,887,907	11,777,845	3,874,461	22,540,213
Total, British Provinces - -	Males -	61,194,085	56,687,863	6,762,319	124,644,267
	Females -	41,099,401	57,307,546	20,786,284	119,193,231
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Baroda - - -	Males -	452,515	523,391	80,029	1,055,935
	Females -	277,315	527,460	172,088	976,863
Bihar and Orissa States - - -	Males -	1,025,807	870,991	58,327	1,955,125
	Females -	838,548	871,329	279,707	1,990,084
Bombay States - - -	Males -	1,733,140	1,801,503	230,758	3,765,401
	Females -	1,150,512	1,878,749	617,013	3,646,274
Central India Agency - - -	Males -	2,185,834	2,318,145	297,480	4,801,459
	Females -	1,440,294	2,298,678	816,549	4,555,521
Central Provinces States - - -	Males -	520,273	498,638	34,719	1,053,630
	Females -	426,275	509,817	127,280	1,063,372
Hyderabad - - -	Males -	3,022,032	3,495,695	279,391	6,797,118
	Females -	1,941,134	3,473,758	1,162,666	6,577,558
Kashmir - - -	Males -	865,570	689,990	89,418	1,644,978
	Females -	565,366	713,962	176,195	1,455,523
Madras States - - -	Males -	1,317,948	993,415	100,365	2,411,728
	Females -	1,049,767	993,088	357,228	2,400,083
Mysore - - -	Males -	1,597,180	1,197,404	140,037	2,934,621
	Females -	1,106,337	1,265,726	659,509	2,871,572
Punjab States - - -	Males -	1,191,597	926,409	204,902	2,322,908
	Females -	660,783	936,373	292,730	1,889,886
Rajputana - - -	Males -	2,723,755	2,418,819	372,701	5,515,275
	Females -	1,590,523	2,512,649	911,985	5,015,157
United Provinces States - - -	Males -	201,515	202,343	27,582	431,440
	Females -	131,098	213,810	55,688	400,596
Total, Native States - - -	Males -	17,190,601	16,219,018	1,947,436	35,357,055
	Females -	11,417,546	16,396,616	5,634,978	33,449,140
Total - - -	Males -	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females -	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
Total -		130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	52,115,029	52,319,646	6,421,463	110,856,138
	Females	33,896,622	52,786,447	20,030,136	106,713,205
	Total	86,011,651	105,106,093	26,451,599	217,569,343
Sikh	Males	936,021	630,102	166,851	1,732,974
	Females	454,035	632,224	191,862	1,278,121
	Total	1,390,056	1,262,326	358,713	3,011,095
Jain	Males	317,197	268,938	57,418	643,553
	Females	181,705	269,627	153,297	604,629
	Total	498,902	538,565	210,715	1,248,182
Buddhist	Males	3,034,592	2,027,490	224,060	5,286,142
	Females	2,821,318	2,039,165	574,603	5,435,086
	Total	5,855,910	4,066,655	798,663	10,721,228
Parsi	Males	29,463	19,492	2,168	51,123
	Females	23,739	18,520	6,634	48,973
	Total	53,202	38,012	8,822	100,096
Muhammadan	Males	18,065,851	14,645,695	1,592,043	34,303,609
	Females	11,966,196	14,919,006	4,653,117	31,538,319
	Total	30,032,047	29,564,701	6,245,180	65,841,928
Christian	Males	1,132,463	806,892	71,269	2,010,724
	Females	857,526	737,336	220,610	1,865,472
	Total	1,989,989	1,544,228	291,879	3,876,196
Animistic	Males	2,743,194	2,172,149	172,898	5,088,241
	Females	2,307,464	2,234,399	567,440	5,129,303
	Total	5,050,658	4,406,548	740,338	10,217,544
Minor and Unspecified	Males	10,876	16,377	1,565	28,818
	Females	8,282	17,438	3,543	29,263
	Total	19,158	33,815	5,108	58,081
Grand Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

No. 13.—AGE, SEX and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0-5	43,111,295	21,236,165	21,875,110	21,077,990	21,554,992	151,518	302,325	6,668	17,703
5-10	43,244,659	22,131,817	21,112,842	21,286,142	18,798,794	810,577	2,219,778	35,098	94,270
10-15	33,863,282	18,840,581	15,022,701	16,145,450	8,444,235	2,403,136	6,555,424	91,895	223,042
15-20	26,181,473	13,567,760	12,613,713	9,025,628	2,059,755	3,361,438	10,087,024	177,634	466,834
20-25	27,341,920	13,154,061	14,187,859	4,988,314	622,134	7,785,181	12,633,431	380,803	901,754
25-30	28,218,629	14,335,940	13,882,689	2,593,244	309,618	11,116,064	12,183,406	626,132	1,389,635
30-35	25,998,912	13,258,251	12,740,661	1,236,463	221,237	11,236,008	10,356,841	786,840	2,162,583
35-40	18,431,102	9,946,860	8,484,242	587,642	116,693	8,646,547	6,285,143	712,671	2,092,406
40-45	19,767,976	10,149,738	9,617,237	519,376	127,067	8,597,795	5,767,258	1,023,566	3,732,974
45-50	11,244,547	6,082,167	5,162,380	259,496	56,815	5,077,517	2,697,341	754,151	2,408,124
50-55	13,675,701	6,917,004	6,758,697	278,535	72,293	5,441,486	2,403,716	1,196,983	4,282,688
55-60	5,322,126	2,824,725	2,497,401	104,317	29,247	2,151,792	846,650	568,616	1,621,504
60-65	8,761,214	4,111,465	4,649,748	151,244	49,937	2,854,105	821,909	1,105,816	3,778,843
65-70	2,475,336	1,324,871	1,150,465	43,425	14,977	931,502	215,266	349,644	1,202,322
70 and over	5,004,909	2,328,086	2,676,823	96,316	39,849	1,339,215	298,369	892,555	2,338,575
Age unspecified.	612	270	342	133	146	97	151	20	45
Total	312,643,693	160,001,322	152,642,371	78,384,686	52,516,947	72,906,881	73,704,162	8,709,755	26,421,262

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION by main PROVINCES and STATES according to RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
PROVINCES.													
Assam	3,467,621	3,248,014	515,055	535,402	538,132	528,738	368,755	298,017	258,656	276,923	257,371	302,926	
Bengal	23,365,225	22,117,852	3,139,857	3,320,753	3,586,877	3,473,632	2,771,240	2,172,165	2,028,187	2,228,161	1,835,229	2,080,262	
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	17,630,155	2,234,319	2,391,390	2,678,342	2,617,413	2,087,732	1,763,410	1,356,690	1,313,680	1,224,404	1,491,560	
Bombay	10,243,847	9,426,795	1,369,283	1,401,703	1,288,925	1,205,654	1,132,045	894,522	856,239	754,458	904,559	911,661	
Burma	6,145,471	5,893,612	782,081	813,190	784,144	789,806	714,400	663,168	548,738	569,239	526,720	529,469	
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,983,616	1,078,348	1,128,082	996,687	931,039	687,471	577,689	470,534	461,919	337,922	658,923	
Madras	20,382,955	21,022,449	2,716,605	2,820,372	2,719,251	2,759,424	2,486,739	2,295,029	1,786,461	1,779,063	1,686,171	1,968,822	
N. W. F. Province	1,182,102	1,014,831	167,757	166,009	184,933	161,603	139,514	98,969	91,530	72,573	89,223	84,498	
Punjab	10,992,067	8,982,889	1,422,169	1,336,303	1,482,324	1,259,701	1,321,272	931,615	994,060	726,853	927,244	790,822	
United Provinces	24,644,831	22,540,213	2,838,163	2,854,213	3,299,487	2,988,599	3,020,421	2,316,499	2,118,003	1,704,359	2,137,990	2,093,782	
Total, British Provinces	124,644,267	110,193,231	16,333,827	16,818,189	17,340,671	16,754,274	14,766,248	12,037,481	10,547,127	9,925,457	10,158,169	10,981,137	
STATES AND AGENCIES.													
Barda	1,055,935	976,863	157,224	157,225	220,508	101,992	98,702	89,691	93,573	79,844	102,468	100,304	
Bihar and Orissa States	1,955,123	1,990,084	289,601	305,776	318,518	322,611	247,043	215,138	159,496	160,612	140,688	177,980	
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,644,274	583,944	583,944	478,342	451,437	386,267	314,251	325,094	289,026	330,240	357,697	
Central India Agency	4,801,159	4,555,521	700,466	722,225	603,859	561,734	483,893	380,380	403,981	333,930	433,021	457,785	
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,063,372	177,584	189,747	165,460	105,460	115,798	95,437	74,787	71,812	75,699	90,425	
Hyderabad State	6,797,118	6,577,558	930,620	993,039	857,599	837,422	764,794	628,008	490,688	504,434	536,898	627,267	
Kashmir State	1,644,978	1,458,523	235,194	228,050	237,439	220,399	192,256	154,898	143,115	127,755	131,613	134,058	
Madras States	2,411,758	2,400,093	324,741	336,201	320,282	317,630	299,599	278,868	223,542	241,023	202,241	223,442	
Mysore	2,934,621	2,871,572	398,815	360,359	368,259	384,001	368,867	350,961	272,949	253,860	253,713	267,453	
Punjab States	2,322,968	1,889,886	277,920	263,926	292,002	249,583	261,878	187,002	224,525	161,893	204,336	175,331	
Rajputana Agency	5,515,275	5,015,157	758,862	663,038	668,685	594,691	536,201	400,306	509,637	395,800	495,995	498,869	
United Provinces States	431,440	400,596	55,221	56,481	57,856	53,008	49,016	39,749	35,259	29,573	37,209	37,001	
Total, Native States	37,357,055	33,449,140	4,902,338	5,056,921	4,591,446	4,358,568	3,874,333	3,185,220	3,020,633	2,688,266	2,996,432	3,206,182	
Total, India	160,991,322	152,642,371	21,236,165	21,875,110	22,131,817	21,112,842	18,640,581	15,222,701	13,567,760	12,613,713	13,154,601	14,187,319	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	1911	1901	1891	1911	1901	1891	1911	1901	1891	1911	1901	1891	
	10,000	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383	1,165	997	848	826	822	930
	10,000	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,399	1,394	1,382	1,264	1,082	966	835	787	892
	10,000	10,000	10,000	1,409	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,130	946	835	811	802	897

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
PROVINCES.													
Assam	324,151	321,285	298,161	266,551	400,671	343,053	309,354	240,875	137,315	132,184	—	—	
Bengal	2,180,746	2,072,597	1,846,305	1,588,459	2,889,469	2,274,767	2,081,910	1,816,402	1,005,405	1,064,654	—	—	
Bihar and Orissa	1,468,410	1,629,511	1,382,020	1,489,079	2,055,602	2,127,560	1,596,908	1,715,949	774,603	1,092,663	—	—	
Bombay	998,580	889,250	893,020	821,249	1,340,843	1,164,623	1,024,908	906,123	437,445	477,250	—	—	
Burma	528,466	476,812	519,988	439,043	781,450	688,318	609,442	576,532	350,032	376,768	—	—	
Central Provinces and Berar	662,846	682,219	652,104	629,211	904,273	846,838	671,767	650,652	329,020	419,314	—	—	
Madras	1,615,737	1,755,886	1,519,466	1,715,888	2,510,369	2,497,654	2,203,243	2,128,052	1,156,913	1,282,819	—	—	
N. W. P. Province	97,035	87,101	103,466	94,431	132,653	113,042	108,044	84,453	67,335	51,551	—	—	
Punjab	958,670	791,064	861,472	735,881	1,235,424	1,038,151	1,126,931	862,128	662,471	510,371	—	—	
United Provinces	2,213,629	2,057,053	2,092,492	1,992,386	3,177,637	2,928,164	2,532,521	2,311,543	1,191,218	1,293,487	270	137	
Total, British Provinces	11,100,578	10,796,915	10,215,190	9,803,963	15,548,475	14,043,070	12,307,019	11,316,801	6,126,693	6,715,807	270	137	
STATES AND AGENCIES.													
Barda	104,135	96,267	88,690	87,425	145,504	133,002	107,399	96,382	37,723	42,721	—	—	
Bihar and Orissa States	180,225	188,038	170,070	166,146	239,158	219,210	147,551	140,324	61,875	84,249	—	—	
Bombay States	347,146	330,634	312,228	321,679	486,153	469,732	381,025	344,740	153,097	183,728	—	—	
Central India Agency	467,654	459,984	474,560	435,034	628,561	571,691	432,705	421,615	172,669	211,123	—	—	
Central Provinces States	97,114	103,741	94,001	103,741	134,518	117,669	82,075	80,504	35,074	32,309	—	—	
Hyderabad State	631,250	592,246	584,516	606,461	907,348	792,636	707,170	593,312	377,235	402,733	—	—	
Kashmir State	129,198	122,084	130,041	114,177	189,324	162,994	140,130	114,253	107,588	78,891	—	—	
Madras States	208,802	216,552	172,752	173,236	304,877	272,066	251,076	232,256	102,935	115,800	—	—	
Mysore	238,075	228,869	208,346	211,410	370,716	332,608	341,279	304,030	173,602	178,021	—	—	
Punjab States	204,805	170,530	190,324	164,675	278,935	239,447	249,950	179,964	137,633	107,535	—	—	
Rajputana Agency	527,590	472,620	522,519	484,120	709,700	653,325	560,311	499,424	226,405	252,949	—	—	
United Provinces States	37,483	35,505	39,078	36,330	57,073	50,364	43,043	39,660	20,202	22,715	—	205	
Total, Native States	3,233,362	3,085,774	3,043,061	2,936,698	4,589,124	4,068,409	3,516,877	3,101,677	1,637,729	1,761,230	—	205	
Total, India	14,333,940	13,882,689	13,258,251	12,740,661	20,087,599	18,111,479	15,823,896	14,418,478	7,764,422	8,477,037	270	342	
											Mean Age.		
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	1911	806	909	829	835	1,256	1,187	980	945	495	355	24.7	24.7
	1901	879	885	848	851	1,258	1,209	984	960	466	555	24.7	25.1
	1891	876	904	842	846	1,251	1,181	936	919	462	573	24.4	24.6

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

12 RELIGION AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION.

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION
and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Hindu - - - -	110,865,731	99,642,597	11,223,134	1,013,596
Sikh - - - -	1,734,773	1,550,610	184,163	11,490
Jain - - - -	643,553	324,968	318,585	13,030
Buddhist - - -	5,286,142	3,151,761	2,134,381	21,767
Parsi - - - -	51,123	11,128	39,995	25,334
Muhammadan - -	34,709,365	32,319,599	2,389,766	176,051
Christian - - -	2,010,724	1,422,154	588,570	252,591
Animistic - - -	5,038,241	5,034,408	53,833	1,521
Minor and Unspecified -	28,818	22,430	6,388	2,981
Total Males - -	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	FEMALES.			
Hindu - - - -	106,720,714	105,905,904	814,810	23,659
Sikh - - - -	1,279,667	1,262,387	17,280	238
Jain - - - -	604,629	580,509	24,120	209
Buddhist - - -	5,435,086	5,117,748	317,338	1,383
Parsi - - - -	48,973	17,755	31,218	8,317
Muhammadan - -	31,883,812	31,746,005	137,807	3,940
Christian - - -	1,865,472	1,613,177	252,295	112,643
Animistic - - -	5,129,303	5,126,316	2,987	74
Minor and Unspecified -	29,263	26,355	2,908	1,533
Total Females - -	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population -	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons (920,465 males and 820,542 females).

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION. 13

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to RESIDENCE and EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1911).

Administrations.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Ajmer-Merwara	266,198	233,161	33,037	6,164
Andamans and Nicobars	18,752	14,967	3,785	583
Assam	3,467,621	3,161,591	306,029	33,752
Baluchistan	239,181	219,739	19,442	5,446
Bengal	23,365,225	20,092,732	3,272,493	466,102
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	15,511,929	1,348,000	73,978
Bombay	10,245,847	9,069,641	1,236,206	175,691
Burma	6,145,471	3,832,558	2,312,913	56,893
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,456,076	473,716	49,054
Coorg	97,279	82,002	15,277	1,042
Madras	20,382,955	17,572,747	2,810,208	247,392
N.W. Frontier Province	1,182,102	1,115,118	66,984	9,788
Punjab	10,992,067	10,274,083	717,984	98,730
United Provinces	24,641,831	23,135,886	1,505,945	121,529
Total, British Provinces	124,834,850	110,713,490	14,121,360	1,338,694
Assam State (Manipur)	170,666	163,777	6,889	541
Baluchistan States	227,238	220,448	6,790	95
Baroda	1,035,935	871,052	164,883	9,304
Bengal States	438,968	387,096	50,702	3,552
Bihar and Orissa States	1,935,125	1,869,143	65,979	2,589
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,319,572	445,829	27,708
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,570,256	231,203	16,868
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,029,405	23,825	1,047
Hyderabad	6,787,118	6,453,029	334,089	22,965
Kashmir	1,644,378	1,581,727	63,251	5,972
Madras States	2,411,758	1,836,475	575,283	33,942
Mysore	2,934,021	2,695,805	328,816	34,469
N.W.F. Province (Agencies, &c.)	12,641	10,254	2,387	292
Punjab States	2,322,908	2,203,829	119,079	7,977
Rajputana	5,515,275	5,187,315	327,960	11,487
Sikkim	45,059	41,537	3,522	160
United Provinces States	431,440	414,472	16,968	749
Total, Native States	33,583,620	32,766,165	2,817,455	179,067
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
FEMALES.				
Ajmer-Merwara	235,197	232,025	3,172	717
Andamans and Nicobars	6,015	5,841	174	87
Assam	3,246,014	3,225,478	20,536	1,504
Baluchistan	175,231	173,542	1,689	777
Bengal	22,117,852	21,868,301	249,551	28,397
Bihar and Orissa	17,630,155	17,539,017	71,138	5,204
Bombay	9,426,795	9,290,175	136,620	26,763
Burma	5,893,612	5,535,317	357,995	12,034
Central Provinces and Berar	6,985,916	6,863,396	22,520	4,048
Coorg	77,697	75,531	2,166	240
Madras	21,022,449	20,739,067	283,352	27,233
N.W. Frontier Province	1,014,831	1,008,829	6,002	755
Punjab	8,982,889	8,925,428	57,461	10,371
United Provinces	22,540,213	22,427,693	112,520	15,087
Total, British Provinces	119,354,866	118,029,970	1,324,896	133,217
Assam State (Manipur)	175,556	175,339	217	18
Baluchistan States	193,053	193,019	34	3
Baroda	976,863	956,799	20,064	437
Bengal States	384,197	381,712	2,485	85
Bihar and Orissa States	1,980,084	1,965,051	4,433	117
Bombay States	3,646,274	3,604,436	41,838	764
Central India Agency	4,555,521	4,543,904	11,617	1,276
Central Provinces States	1,063,372	1,062,246	1,126	101
Hyderabad	6,577,558	6,553,481	24,077	3,561
Kashmir	1,458,523	1,456,838	1,685	160
Madras States	2,400,083	2,286,544	113,539	4,764
Mysore	2,871,572	2,835,390	36,182	6,172
N.W.F. Provinces (Agencies, &c.)	897	836	61	17
Punjab States	1,889,886	1,884,615	5,271	483
Rajputana	5,015,157	5,002,447	12,510	820
Sikkim	42,861	42,752	109	4
United Provinces States	406,596	399,977	669	27
Total, Native States	33,642,053	33,366,186	275,807	18,809
Total Females	152,906,919	151,396,156	1,600,703	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons.

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1911).

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.	Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Agarwal	1,619,608	Most Provinces.	Kayastha	2,178,300	Most Provinces.
Ahir	9,508,436	Most Provinces.	Kewat	1,215,616	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Arain	1,001,593	Punjab, Kashmir.	Khundayat	807,106	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Babhan	1,265,982	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Koiri	1,766,796	Most Provinces.
Bagdi	1,041,892	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.	Koli	3,171,978	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Baliya	1,046,419	Most Provinces.	Kori	918,820	Most Provinces.
Baluch	1,335,974	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.	Kumhar	3,424,815	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Baniya	1,125,517	Most Provinces.	Kunbi	4,512,737	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Barjara	1,034,955	Most Provinces.	Kurmi	3,735,051	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Barhai	1,067,093	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Kurumban	947,619	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Bharvad	896,402	Bombay, Central India.	Lingayat	2,976,283	Most Provinces.
Bhil	1,635,988	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.	Lodha	1,732,230	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bhuiya	854,449	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.	Lodha	1,732,230	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Brahman	14,598,708	Most Provinces.	Lohar	2,070,372	Most Provinces.
Burmese	7,644,310	Burma.	Madiga	1,931,017	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Chamar	11,493,733	Most Provinces.	Mahar	3,342,680	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad.
Chasa	851,894	Bihar and Orissa.	Mal	2,135,329	Most Provinces.
Chuhra	1,269,250	N.-W.F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir.	Mali	2,035,943	Madras.
Dhanuk	859,767	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Mappilla	1,046,534	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Dhobi	2,074,405	Most Provinces.	Maratha	5,087,436	Most Provinces.
Dom	925,820	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Mochi	1,618,366	Assam, Bengal.
Dosadh	1,316,388	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Namasudra	2,087,162	Madras.
Fakir	979,293	Punjab, United Provinces.	Nayar	1,129,466	Madras.
Gadariya	1,368,900	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India.	Pallan	877,354	Madras.
Gaura	900,192	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras.	Palli	2,928,792	Madras.
Golla	1,538,021	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.	Paraiyan	2,448,295	Madras.
Gond	2,917,350	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India.	Pasi	1,499,825	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Gujar	2,199,196	Most Provinces.	Pathan	3,796,816	Most Provinces.
Hajjam	3,013,399	Most Provinces.	Rajbansi	2,049,454	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Huvan	875,856	Madras.	Rajput	9,430,095	Most Provinces.
Jat	6,964,286	Most Provinces.	Saiyid	1,655,525	Most Provinces.
Jogi	814,365	Most Provinces.	Santal	2,138,310	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Jolaha	2,858,399	Most Provinces.	Shaha	800,849	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Kachhi	1,304,296	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.	Shan	996,946	Burma.
Kahar	1,838,698	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Shanau	808,264	Madras.
Kaibartta, Chasi, Kalwar	2,231,218	Assam, Bengal.	Sheikh	32,131,342	Most Provinces.
Kanma	1,126,531	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Sindhi	1,701,158	Bombay, Rajputana.
Kammalan	1,047,752	Madras.	Sonar	1,262,978	Most Provinces.
Kapu	3,361,621	Madras, Hyderabad.	Tanti and Tatwa	980,071	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Karen	1,102,835	Burma.	Telaga	967,218	Madras, Hyderabad.
Kasai	903,123	Punjab, United Provinces.	Teli and Tili	4,233,250	Most Provinces.
			Vakkaliga	1,507,093	Madras, Mysore.
			Vellala	2,603,089	Madras.

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS of 1911).

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes).	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Depen- dents. Both Sexes.	Per- centage of Sup- ported to Total Popula- tion.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
A.—Production of Raw Materials.	227,086,092	179,948,129	47,131,963	72,332,823	34,176,058	470,344	127,953	120,571,211	72.44
I.—Exploitation of the surface of the earth.	226,550,483	179,529,352	47,021,131	72,122,268	34,078,164	455,208	121,066	120,350,051	72.27
II.—Extraction of minerals.	529,609	418,777	110,832	210,555	97,894	15,136	6,887	221,160	0.17
B.—Preparation and Supply of Mate- rial Substances.	58,191,121	44,537,228	13,653,893	19,124,551	8,886,937	2,042,149	431,180	30,179,603	18.56
III.—Industry	35,323,041	26,791,864	8,531,177	11,503,467	6,011,763	1,401,566	299,777	17,907,811	11.27
IV.—Transport	5,028,978	4,336,054	692,924	2,156,943	237,930	130,229	11,126	2,634,096	1.60
V.—Trade	17,839,102	13,409,310	4,429,792	5,464,141	2,637,265	507,354	120,263	9,737,696	5.69
C.—Public Administra- tion and Liberal Arts.	10,912,123	7,306,043	3,606,080	3,961,507	518,147	564,557	29,978	6,412,469	3.48
VI.—Public force	2,398,586	1,553,589	844,997	1,059,399	10,025	178,420	1,039	1,329,162	0.77
VII.—Public administra- tion.	2,648,005	1,504,512	1,144,193	927,509	42,922	133,759	7,649	1,677,484	0.81
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts.	5,325,357	3,848,070	1,443,687	1,851,053	402,586	235,313	20,012	3,071,718	1.70
IX.—Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	366,972	173,203	143,456	62,614	17,065	1,278	334,165	0.17
D.—Miscellaneous	17,286,678	12,398,316	4,888,362	6,086,540	3,778,410	253,933	80,562	7,421,728	5.52
X.—Domestic service	4,599,080	3,416,392	1,182,088	1,733,112	992,744	78,347	25,046	1,873,224	1.47
XI.—Insufficiently de- scribed occu- pations.	9,236,217	6,575,606	2,660,611	3,657,818	2,009,882	113,657	36,565	4,168,517	2.95
XII.—Unproductive	3,451,381	2,405,718	1,043,663	1,295,610	775,794	61,929	19,011	1,379,987	1.10
Total	313,470,014	244,189,716	69,280,298	101,525,421	47,359,582	3,336,983	669,653	164,585,011	100.00

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS
OF THE POPULATION.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
A.—PRODUCTION OF RAW MATERIALS.	227,080,092	72,332,823	34,176,058	106,508,881
I. Exploitation of the Surface of the Earth.	226,550,483	72,122,268	34,078,164	106,200,432
1. Pasture and Agriculture - - - -	224,695,900	71,462,868	33,872,511	105,335,379
(a) Ordinary cultivation - - - -	216,787,137	67,543,794	32,595,794	100,139,588
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land.	7,743,507	2,113,710	731,486	2,845,196
(ii) Ordinary cultivators - - - -	167,015,427	51,956,508	19,159,433	71,095,941
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), &c.	781,868	314,892	4,320	319,212
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers.	41,246,335	13,158,684	12,720,555	25,879,239
(b) Growing of special products and market gardening.	2,012,503	706,173	495,718	1,201,891
(c) Forestry - - - - -	672,093	217,474	159,831	377,305
(d) Raising of farm stock - - - -	5,176,104	2,984,467	606,224	3,590,691
(e) Raising of small animals - - - -	48,063	10,960	14,944	25,904
2. Fishing and hunting - - - -	1,854,583	659,400	205,653	865,053
II. Extraction of Minerals - - - -	529,609	210,555	97,894	308,449
3. Mines - - - - -	375,927	153,785	74,139	227,924
4. Quarries of hard rocks - - - -	75,424	29,972	8,299	38,181
5. Salt, &c. - - - - -	78,258	26,798	15,446	42,344
B.—PREPARATION AND SUPPLY OF MATERIAL SUBSTANCES.	58,191,121	19,124,351	8,886,967	28,011,518
III. Industry - - - - -	35,323,041	11,503,467	6,011,763	17,515,230
6. Textiles - - - - -	8,306,501	2,685,256	1,764,193	4,449,449
7. Hides, skins, and hard materials from the animal kingdom.	698,741	252,445	42,349	294,794
8. Wood - - - - -	3,799,892	1,297,527	433,393	1,730,920
9. Metals - - - - -	1,861,445	657,938	79,369	737,307
10. Ceramics - - - - -	2,240,210	767,886	391,282	1,159,168
11. Chemical products properly so-called, and analogous.	1,241,587	390,467	239,612	630,079
12. Food industries - - - - -	3,711,675	806,194	1,327,851	2,134,045
13. Industries of dress and the toilet - -	7,750,609	2,676,445	1,071,310	3,747,755
14. Furniture industries - - - - -	39,268	13,723	4,440	18,163
15. Building industries - - - - -	2,062,493	752,342	209,773	962,115
16. Construction of means of transport -	66,056	24,467	471	24,938
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, &c.).	14,384	7,026	231	7,257
18. Industries of luxury and those pertaining to literature and to arts and sciences.	2,141,665	741,425	81,675	823,100
19. Industries connected with refuse matter.	1,388,515	430,326	365,814	796,140
IV. Transport - - - - -	5,028,978	2,156,943	237,939	2,394,882
20. Transport by water - - - - -	982,766	451,404	30,201	481,605
21. " road - - - - -	2,781,938	1,181,167	181,337	1,362,504
22. " rail - - - - -	1,062,493	448,992	25,192	474,184
23. Post office telegraph and telephone services.	201,781	75,380	1,209	76,589

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

17

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—concluded.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
V. Trade - - - - -	17,839,102	5,464,141	2,637,265	8,101,406
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance.	1,220,187	356,625	64,839	421,464
25. Brokerage, commission, and export	240,858	82,338	6,761	89,149
26. Trade in textiles - - - - -	1,277,469	426,139	86,891	513,030
27. " skins, leather, and furs - - -	296,712	103,517	11,040	114,557
28. " wood - - - - -	224,833	70,529	38,869	109,398
29. " metals - - - - -	51,766	19,972	2,551	22,523
30. " pottery - - - - -	101,981	29,198	24,961	54,159
31. " chemical products - - - - -	171,927	58,028	18,472	76,500
32. Hotels, cafés, restaurants, &c. - -	719,052	226,427	125,462	351,889
33. Other trade in food stuffs - - -	9,478,868	2,808,320	1,668,793	4,477,113
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	306,701	101,088	21,775	122,863
35. " furniture - - - - -	173,413	56,878	15,570	72,448
36. " building materials - - - - -	84,613	25,875	13,866	39,741
37. " means of transport - - - - -	239,396	87,229	10,581	97,810
38. " fuel - - - - -	524,962	119,366	215,634	335,000
39. " articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences.	522,130	162,854	71,862	234,716
40. " refuse matter - - - - -	3,695	1,279	349	1,628
41. Trade of other sorts - - - - -	2,192,534	728,429	238,989	967,418
C.—PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND LIBERAL ARTS.	10,912,123	3,981,507	518,147	4,499,654
VI. Public Force - - - - -	2,398,586	1,059,399	10,025	1,069,424
42. Army - - - - -	665,278	388,106	968	384,074
43. Navy - - - - -	1,640	2,225	4	2,229
44. Police - - - - -	1,728,668	674,068	9,053	683,121
45. VII. Public Administration - -	2,648,005	927,599	12,922	970,521
VIII. Professions and Liberal Arts -	5,325,357	1,851,053	402,586	2,253,639
46. Religion - - - - -	2,769,489	1,008,678	186,451	1,195,129
47. Law - - - - -	303,408	81,840	621	82,461
48. Medicine - - - - -	626,900	169,004	101,298	270,302
49. Instruction - - - - -	674,393	245,923	25,745	271,668
50. Letters and arts and sciences - -	951,167	345,608	88,471	434,079
51. IX. Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	143,456	62,614	206,070
D.—MISCELLANEOUS - - - - -	17,286,678	6,086,540	3,778,410	9,864,950
52. X. Domestic Service - - - - -	4,599,080	1,733,112	992,744	2,725,856
53. XI. Insufficiently described Occu- pations.	9,236,217	3,057,818	2,009,882	5,067,700
XII. Unproductive - - - - -	3,451,381	1,295,610	775,784	2,071,394
54. Inmates of jails, asylums, and hos- pitals.	132,610	117,273	7,290	124,563
55. Beggars, vagrants, and prostitutes -	3,318,771	1,178,337	768,494	1,946,831
Grand Total - - - - -	313,470,014	101,329,421	47,359,582	148,688,003

in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

No. 20.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE
(CENSUS of 1911).

I.—Languages by Families.		No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.
Family.	Vernaculars of India.				
	A.—Malayo-Polynesian - - -	2	6,179	3,292	2,887
	B.—Austro-Asiatic:				
	(1) Mon-Khmer - - - - -	7	555,417	274,126	281,291
	(2) Munda - - - - -	16	3,843,223	1,914,506	1,928,717
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese:				
	(1) Tibeto-Burman - - - -	121	10,932,775	5,385,063	5,547,712
	(2) Siamese-Chinese - - - -	20	2,033,737	1,013,742	1,020,995
	D.—Dravidian:				
	(1) Dravida - - - - -	11	37,094,393	18,392,256	18,702,137
	(2) Intermediate Languages - - -	1	1,527,157	735,051	792,106
	(3) Andhra - - - - -	3	24,097,411	12,096,248	12,001,163
	E.—Indo-European (Aryan) - - -	37	232,822,511	120,264,826	112,557,685
	F.—Unclassified - - - - -	2	29,618	15,088	14,530
	G.—Language not returned - - -	—	460	231	229
	Total - - - - -	220	312,948,881	160,069,429	152,849,452
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
	H.—Indo-European - - - - -	2	57,041	31,634	25,407
	I.—Semitic - - - - -	3	43,570	29,317	14,253
	J.—Hamitic - - - - -	3	7,024	4,765	2,259
	K.—Caucasian - - - - -	1	20	18	2
	L.—Mongolian - - - - -	4	115,350	83,208	32,142
	M.—Malayo-Polynesian - - - -	1	53	53	—
N.—Bantu - - - - -	3	52	44	8	
Total - - - - -	17	223,110	149,039	74,071	
European Languages.					
O.—Indo-European - - - - -	24	321,201	208,825	112,376	
P.—Basque - - - - -	1	5	5	—	
Q.—Mongolian - - - - -	2	17	12	5	
R.—Language not returned - - -	—	1	1	—	
Total - - - - -	27	321,224	208,843	112,381	
Language not recorded - - - -	—	1,663,181	881,624	781,557	
Grand Total - - - - -	264	315,156,396	161,338,935	153,817,461	

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.		
Hindi—E. - - - - -	82,003,235	United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Assam, Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Bengali—E. - - - - -	48,367,915	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—D. - - - - -	23,542,861	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.
Marathi—E. - - - - -	19,806,636	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, &c.
Tamil—D. - - - - -	18,123,365	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, &c.
Punjabi—E. - - - - -	15,876,758	Punjab, N.W.F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—E. - - - - -	14,067,590	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.W.F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.

No. 20 (cont.)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
continued.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Western Hindi—E. - - -	14,037,882	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Gujarati—E. - - -	10,682,248	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, &c.
Kanarese—D. - - -	10,525,739	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, &c.
Oriya—E. - - -	10,162,321	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, &c.
Burmese—C. - - -	7,893,504	Burma, &c.
Malayalam—D. - - -	6,792,277	Madras, Coorg, &c.
Western Panjabi—E. - - -	4,779,138	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—E. - - -	3,669,965	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, &c.
Eastern Hindi—E. - - -	2,423,302	Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Santali or Har—B. - - -	2,133,915	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam, &c.
Pashito—E. - - -	1,554,465	N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, &c.
Assamese—E. - - -	1,533,822	Assam, &c.
Gond—D. - - -	1,527,157	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—E. - - -	1,526,475	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Kashmiri—E. - - -	1,180,632	Kashmir, &c.
Karen—C. - - -	1,067,464	Burma, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Shan—C. - - -	898,832	Burma, &c.
Kurnkh or Oraon—D. - - -	800,328	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam.
Mundari—B. - - -	599,580	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c.
Tulu—D. - - -	563,453	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—D. - - -	530,476	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam.
Baloch—E. - - -	504,586	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, &c.
Ho—B. - - -	420,108	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Bihari—E. - - -	398,244	Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c.
Arakanese—C. - - -	339,831	Burma, Bengal.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnou—C. - - -	313,794	Assam, Bengal, &c.
English—O. - - -	303,515	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C. - - -	282,931	Assam, Bengal.
Chin (Unspecified)—C. - - -	233,661	Burma.
Bhotia—C. - - -	229,837	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E. - - -	208,332	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c.
Khasi—B. - - -	200,872	Assam, &c.
Garo—C. - - -	19,539	Assam, Bengal.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B. - - -	179,444	Burma.
Brahui—D. - - -	174,229	Baluchistan, Bombay.
Kachin or Singpho—C. - - -	171,294	Burma, &c.
Savara—B. - - -	166,239	Madras, &c.
Palang—B. - - -	149,251	Burma.
Kurku—B. - - -	136,909	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Tipura or Mrung—C. - - -	135,945	Bengal, Assam.
Bhumij—B. - - -	132,471	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam.
Kharia—B. - - -	126,583	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Chinese—L. - - -	113,450	Burma, &c.
Mikir—C. - - -	103,063	Assam.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Lushai or Dullien—C. - - -	69,407	Assam, &c.
Malto or Malar—D. - - -	64,875	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Abor-Miri—C. - - -	56,795	Assam.

No. 20 (concl'd.)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—concluded.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Persian—H.	56,589	Bombay, United Provinces, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Intha—C.	55,880	Burma.
Kiranti (Jindar)—C.	55,111	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Khun—C.	48,408	Burma.
Gadaba—B.	43,477	Madras, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	42,881	Coorg, &c.
Arabic—I.	42,102	Bombay, Hyderabad, &c.
Angami (Naga)—C.	38,714	Assam.
Murmi—C.	37,569	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Akha (Kaw)—C.	32,925	Burma.
Sema (Naga)—C.	32,922	Assam.
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	29,134	Assam, Bengal.
Ao (Naga)—C.	29,068	Assam.
Rabha—C.	28,699	Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—F.	28,294	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c.
Tangkhu (Naga)—C.	27,285	Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—C.	26,571	Assam.
Korwa—B.	26,527	Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Limbu—C.	24,263	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Koda—B.	24,103	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Kolami—D.	24,074	Central Provinces and Berar.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,542	Punjab, &c.
Shina—E.	21,562	Kashmir.
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,616	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C.	19,627	Assam.
Mangar—C.	19,318	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Taungyo—C.	19,317	Burma.
Danu—C.	18,694	Burma.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	18,500	Burma.
Chinbok—C.	18,179	Burma.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	17,532	Burma, &c.
Taungtha—C.	17,244	Burma.
Kabui (Naga)—C.	17,230	Assam.
Naga, unclassified—C.	16,772	Assam, &c.
Dima-sa—C.	16,586	Assam, &c.
Wa—B.	16,511	Burma, &c.
Paithé—C.	15,597	Assam.
Mru—C.	14,045	Bengal, &c.
Lu—C.	13,262	Burma.
Juang—B.	12,313	Bihar and Orissa
Lalung—C.	12,187	Assam.
Portuguese—O.	11,748	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Kadu—C.	11,069	Burma.
Koch—C.	10,256	Bengal, Assam.
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	10,100	Assam.
Turi—B.	10,047	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c.
(4.) 5,000 to 10,000.		
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	9,066	Burma.
Siamese—C.	8,908	Burma, &c.
Nicobarese—B.	8,418	Andamans and Nicobars.
Empoo or Kachcha Naga—C.	8,169	Assam.
Newari—C.	7,712	Bengal, &c.
Dehwari—E.	7,579	Baluchistan.
Ralte—C.	7,493	Assam.
Somali—J.	6,901	Bombay, &c.
Mhar—C.	5,130	Assam.
Kezhama (Naga)—C.	5,035	Assam.
(5.) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	113,613	—
Other Asiatic, &c., languages.	4,068	—
European languages	5,961	—

No. 21.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1911).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.	
AJMER-MERWARA :	
Rajasthani - - - -	411,243
Hindi - - - - -	49,251
Others - - - - -	40,901
	501,395
ANDAMANS AND NICOBARS :	
Nicobarese - - - -	8,418
Hindi - - - - -	4,785
Others - - - - -	13,256
	26,459
ASSAM :	
Bengali - - - - -	3,224,130
Assamese - - - - -	1,532,332
Hindi - - - - -	428,822
Bodo (Mech, Kachari) - - - -	261,112
Khasi - - - - -	200,795
Garo - - - - -	153,766
Others - - - - -	912,678
	6,713,635
BALUCHISTAN :	
Pashto - - - - -	225,341
Baloch - - - - -	71,698
Others - - - - -	117,373
	414,412
BENGAL :	
Bengali - - - - -	41,899,210
Hindi - - - - -	1,712,602
Santali or Har - - - - -	663,720
Oriya - - - - -	293,168
Western Hindi - - - - -	154,402
English - - - - -	44,602
Others - - - - -	715,373
	45,483,077
BIHAR AND ORISSA :	
Hindi - - - - -	24,146,192
Oriya - - - - -	4,305,470
Bengali - - - - -	2,186,020
Santali or Har - - - - -	1,172,460
Kurukh or Oraon - - - - -	466,119
Mundari - - - - -	404,044
Western Hindi - - - - -	385,481
Bihari - - - - -	278,836
Ho - - - - -	258,224
English - - - - -	9,050
Others - - - - -	284,158
	34,499,084
BOMBAY :	
Marathi - - - - -	9,016,228
Gujarati - - - - -	3,347,490
Sinhali - - - - -	2,897,267
Kanarese - - - - -	2,462,195
Western Hindi - - - - -	901,999
Rajasthani - - - - -	228,058
Beloch - - - - -	195,032
Western Panjabi - - - - -	162,391
English - - - - -	47,914
Others - - - - -	414,045
	19,672,642
BURMA :	
Burmese - - - - -	7,883,299
Karen - - - - -	1,067,363
Shan - - - - -	897,803
Arakanese - - - - -	323,962
Bengali - - - - -	248,310
Chin (Unspecified) - - - - -	233,661
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan - - - -	179,443
Kachin (or Singpho) - - - - -	169,414
Palauing - - - - -	149,252
Western Hindi - - - - -	141,589
Chinese - - - - -	108,877
English - - - - -	21,355
Others - - - - -	684,889
	12,115,217
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :	
Hindi - - - - -	6,044,184
Marathi - - - - -	4,865,980
Eastern Hindi - - - - -	1,032,832
Gond - - - - -	917,113
Western Hindi - - - - -	290,896
Oriya - - - - -	200,181
Rajasthani - - - - -	174,389
English - - - - -	11,058
Others - - - - -	379,675
	13,916,308
COORG :	
Kanarese - - - - -	71,557
Kodagu or Coorgi - - - - -	42,784
Others - - - - -	60,635
	174,976
MADRAS :	
Tamil - - - - -	16,692,417
Telugu - - - - -	15,735,835
Malayalam - - - - -	3,098,979
Oriya - - - - -	1,663,272
Kanarese - - - - -	1,589,487
Western Hindi - - - - -	964,713
Tulu - - - - -	514,354
Kandh or Koi - - - - -	389,799
Marathi - - - - -	298,998
English - - - - -	39,252
Others - - - - -	418,298
	41,405,404
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :	
Pashto - - - - -	1,221,839
Punjabi - - - - -	843,493
Others - - - - -	137,601
	2,196,933
PUNJAB :	
Punjabi - - - - -	11,900,238
Western Punjabi - - - - -	3,688,099
Western Hindi - - - - -	1,966,344
Hindi - - - - -	1,462,92
Rajasthani - - - - -	511,160
Western Pahari - - - - -	228,553
English - - - - -	34,945
Others - - - - -	179,815
	19,974,956

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION.

No. 21 (concl'd)—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES—concluded.

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(cont.).			
UNITED PROVINCES:			
Hindi	- - - - -	43,465,654	
Western Hindi	- - - - -	3,566,144	
English	- - - - -	41,620	
Others	- - - - -	108,326	
		47,182,044	
B.—NATIVE STATES.			
ASSAM STATE:		KASHMIR:	
Manipuri	- - - - -	211,691	1,172,487
Others	- - - - -	134,531	730,074
		346,222	549,245
BALUCHISTAN STATES:		Western Pahiri	
Baloch	- - - - -	161,289	254,888
Brahui	- - - - -	124,129	186,513
Others	- - - - -	134,873	210,294
		420,291	3,103,501
BARODA:		MADRAS STATES:	
Gujarati	- - - - -	1,901,868	(including Cochin and Travancore)
Others	- - - - -	130,930	Malayalam
		2,032,798	Tamil
BENGAL STATES:		Others	
Bengali	- - - - -	666,618	3,656,961
Others	- - - - -	153,947	1,000,537
		822,565	154,343
BIHAR & ORISSA STATES:		MYSORE STATE:	
Oriya	- - - - -	2,914,788	Kanarese
Santali or Har	- - - - -	246,897	Telugu
Ho	- - - - -	158,232	Western Hindi
Bengali	- - - - -	108,924	Tamil
Hindi	- - - - -	104,378	English
Others	- - - - -	411,990	Others
		3,945,209	4,147,765
BOMBAY STATES:		N.-W. F. PROVINCE:	
Gujarati	- - - - -	4,279,544	Pashto
Marathi	- - - - -	1,725,812	Others
Kanarese	- - - - -	549,641	7,740
Sindhi	- - - - -	599,287	5,798
Others	- - - - -	257,391	13,538
		7,411,675	
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY:		PUNJAB STATES:	
Rajasthani	- - - - -	3,452,158	Punjabi
Western Hindi	- - - - -	2,653,608	Western Pahari
Eastern Hindi	- - - - -	1,376,523	Western Punjabi
Hindi	- - - - -	1,660,582	Hindi
Gujarati	- - - - -	421,853	Rajasthani
English	- - - - -	5,850	Others
Others	- - - - -	386,406	142,210
		9,356,980	4,212,794
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES:		RAJPUTANA:	
Hindi	- - - - -	1,461,980	Rajasthani
Gond	- - - - -	249,902	Hindi
Marathi	- - - - -	146,119	Gujarati
Others	- - - - -	259,001	Western Hindi
		2,117,002	Others
HYDERABAD:		SIKKIM STATE:	
Telugu	- - - - -	6,367,578	Naipali (Khas)
Marathi	- - - - -	3,498,751	Others
Kanarese	- - - - -	1,680,005	28,078
Western Hindi	- - - - -	1,367,175	59,842
Rajasthani	- - - - -	288,107	87,920
English	- - - - -	8,843	
Others	- - - - -	164,217	UNITED PROVINCES STATES:
		13,374,676	Western Hindi
			Hindi
			Others
			529,285
			302,137
			614
			832,036

N.B.—Language not recorded in the case of 1,663,181 persons, 54,625 in Kashmir, and 1,668,556 in the Agencies and Tribal areas of the N.-W. F. Province.

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION.

No. 22.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS OF 1911).

A.—PROVINCES.

Administrations.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	66	29	60	22	661	709	7	4	794	764	1,558
Andarans, &c.	175	—	10	3	7	—	43	—	235	3	238
Assam	1,818	1,250	3,132	2,243	3,351	2,940	3,268	1,091	11,512	7,463	18,975
Baluchistan	166	24	223	76	394	292	17	6	738	398	1,136
Bengal	11,652	7,790	18,751	12,718	18,132	14,038	12,371	4,156	61,011	38,459	99,470
Bihar and Orissa	2,720	1,418	15,955	10,120	19,565	19,038	12,121	3,822	50,229	34,327	84,556
Bombay and Sind (with Aden).	4,173	2,097	7,853	4,837	13,898	13,336	6,100	2,306	32,024	22,776	54,800
Burma	5,220	4,562	4,731	3,833	8,066	8,869	4,842	2,196	22,839	19,260	42,119
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,391	814	3,849	2,771	12,621	17,873	4,097	2,186	21,938	23,641	45,579
Coorg	11	8	41	46	46	35	8	—	163	89	252
Madras	4,833	3,476	17,778	14,275	16,972	16,623	12,526	4,137	51,883	38,361	90,244
N.W. Frontier Province.	634	250	1,396	784	1,904	1,536	204	78	4,078	2,628	6,706
Punjab	3,611	1,906	10,693	6,250	28,149	24,729	1,454	552	43,574	33,273	76,847
United Provinces	5,654	2,670	16,426	10,136	51,351	53,115	11,634	2,509	83,163	68,430	151,593
Total	42,064	26,044	100,838	68,084	175,214	173,133	69,190	23,243	386,163	289,869	676,032

B.—STATES.

Assam State	22	26	20	14	66	51	11	2	116	92	208
Baluchistan States	162	78	259	110	701	663	49	11	1,171	864	2,035
Baroda	319	304	302	123	1,363	1,968	327	118	2,307	2,441	4,748
Bengal States	303	233	417	239	339	238	374	84	1,428	789	2,217
Bihar and Orissa States.	279	135	989	654	1,333	1,315	1,210	682	3,810	2,780	6,596
Bombay States - Central India	1,029	573	2,378	1,560	5,197	6,027	1,254	443	9,858	9,205	19,063
Agency.	485	266	1,302	857	5,233	5,805	894	394	7,934	7,322	15,256
Central Provinces States.	160	101	499	383	1,230	1,404	536	488	2,425	2,376	4,801
Hyderabad	1,547	1,013	2,522	1,899	8,287	7,076	2,762	996	15,025	11,866	26,891
Kashmir	786	442	1,767	1,076	2,534	2,213	977	375	6,064	4,306	10,370
Madras States	569	450	1,603	758	1,508	1,281	1,327	444	4,368	2,420	7,327
Mysore	764	570	2,513	1,959	3,055	2,694	528	239	6,944	5,441	12,385
Punjab States	500	283	1,979	1,321	4,378	3,668	779	306	8,263	5,552	13,753
Rajputana Agency.	973	453	1,662	1,077	10,212	12,134	513	135	13,692	13,739	27,431
Sikkim State	6	3	134	100	16	9	7	17	163	128	291
United Provinces States.	73	37	337	226	630	526	294	93	1,326	882	2,208
Total	7,279	4,869	18,413	12,556	46,702	48,604	11,834	4,827	84,724	70,718	155,442
Total, India	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head, but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 933,106 males and 821,439 females.

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS OF 1911).

INDIA.

Age.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0-5	508	427	4,786	3,779	6,998	4,990	245	188	12,430	9,344	21,834
5-10	2,715	1,750	17,318	11,633	12,240	7,947	568	419	32,713	21,640	54,353
10-15	4,131	2,666	18,196	11,697	13,218	8,067	1,692	1,144	37,007	23,518	60,525
15-20	4,663	3,165	14,455	9,837	13,344	8,236	3,185	1,914	34,076	24,068	57,984
20-25	5,543	3,372	13,564	9,194	13,344	10,683	4,732	2,344	37,088	24,924	62,012
25-30	6,288	3,120	12,456	7,841	14,260	11,256	7,174	2,635	40,062	24,798	64,860
30-35	6,528	3,466	10,415	6,929	13,132	14,276	9,577	3,227	41,516	27,944	69,490
35-40	4,830	2,431	6,717	4,758	12,069	11,195	9,761	2,754	34,261	26,590	60,851
40-45	4,760	1,907	6,847	4,916	17,126	18,242	12,542	3,558	31,194	29,846	61,042
45-50	2,849	1,733	3,875	2,430	11,890	12,111	8,563	2,232	26,468	18,524	45,292
50-55	2,765	2,174	3,540	2,971	20,198	24,730	9,617	3,025	36,482	31,863	68,345
55-60	1,187	815	1,609	1,125	9,753	10,750	3,974	1,260	16,492	11,028	30,520
60-65	1,478	1,325	2,307	1,966	23,807	23,800	5,553	1,951	33,687	37,892	75,899
65-70	480	371	708	552	8,646	9,898	1,437	472	11,330	11,285	22,605
70 and over	833	751	1,683	1,329	30,105	37,135	2,638	892	35,637	40,639	75,106
Unspecified	446	174	473	183	1,079	944	66	17	2,662	1,318	3,980
Total	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—See note to previous table.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

No. 24.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st DECEMBER, 1914.

PROVINCES.			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION.				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	21	107	19	—	31	49	255
		Criminal	—	23	83	19	—	19	27	1,145
Bihar and Orissa	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	6
		Criminal	—	12	47	—	—	14	27	77
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	13	53	—	—	13	18	380
		Criminal	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	6
United Provinces	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	17	1	2	—	—	1	1	3
		Criminal	18	36	180	7	35	36	49	971
United Provinces	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oadh	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	7	15	83
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	19	12	78	217
Punjab	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	4	12	2	—	5	12	12
		Criminal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	16	29	116	8	21	36	115	242
		Criminal	21	28	116	8	21	28	179	660
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	2	1	2	2
		Criminal	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	21
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	4	5	30	37
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	4	5	34	78
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	8	21	37	6	8	13	—	144
		Criminal	8	22	41	6	19	22	—	329
Burma	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma	Civil	4	18	42	2	4	28	—	152
		Criminal	5	18	44	1	7	18	—	195
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
		Criminal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	15	80	4	4	26	60	136
		Criminal	6	22	81	4	16	22	104	455
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	—	2	19	—	—	3	10	33
		Criminal	—	2	19	—	—	2	8	47
Assam	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	6	9	1	—	6	—	9
		Criminal	—	6	9	1	—	6	—	9
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	1	—	1	—	2	11	19
		Criminal	1	1	—	1	1	2	8	17
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	9
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	133	12	—	22	35	161
		Criminal	—	24	343	12	—	25	28	1,366
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	15	104	7	—	16	43	103
		Criminal	—	20	188	7	—	45	78	403
Bombay	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	4	14	4	—	7	6	13
		Criminal	—	7	61	4	—	13	19	148
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	41	123	641	59	31	160	330	1,068
		Criminal	47	108	1,023	59	77	191	341	5,572
Total	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	17	52	138	12	12	68	117	431
		Criminal	20	59	141	11	48	60	225	971
Total	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	—	2	35	8	—	20	19	46
		Criminal	—	14	72	5	—	20	20	160

No. 25.—NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.			
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.		
Bengal	628,490	76,255	21,225	3,302	238,089	10,325	8,254	5,480	984,046	592,166
Bihar and Orissa	191,708	22,537	8,496	1,430	70,355	4,921	4,534	2,237	300,502	203,192
United Provinces	195,185	126,631	14,837	1,166	170,614	13,640	15,616	4,820	670,207	730,688
Punjab	207,654	43,136	17,389	2,710	116,866	70,846	14,960	1,378	264,527	284,213
Delhi	7,082	1,894	397	58	4,403	1,818	182	1	14,404	16,233
North-West Frontier Province.	30,034	6,851	1,828	197	17,162	12,377	567	60	33,636	42,903
Burma	64,979	6,194	5,334	431	104,287	4,519	8,402	6,015	169,374	342,963
Central Provinces and Berar.	102,151	16,205	7,054	360	31,618	1,901	4,646	928	179,614	196,943
Assam	42,266	4,288	1,267	121	20,852	1,458	1,124	812	64,913	54,577
Ajmer-Merwara	8,776	446	297	63	7,121	—	—	—	8,941	9,446
Coorg	2,424	611	42	9	2,779	65	94	28	3,481	3,820
Madras	351,294	792,600	14,022	1,005	277,400	10,491	9,740	—	668,112	545,160
Bombay	164,628	164,244	6,676	390	150,014	2,617	5,247	1,405	330,129	357,545
TOTAL, 1914	1,966,671	1,262,192	98,934	11,241	1,211,560	134,968	73,366	23,164	3,700,887	3,379,884
1913	1,900,482	1,237,860	93,056	10,359	1,223,958	129,198	72,747	22,879	3,608,202	3,188,551
1912	2,005,215	1,205,588	93,040	9,709	1,207,312	133,065	70,290	21,124	3,497,892	3,114,778
1911	2,002,922	1,188,918	80,747	9,423	1,102,736	121,551	66,374	19,081	3,284,975	2,960,627
1910	1,962,549	1,107,503	90,550	9,595	1,059,146	126,371	66,956	19,267	3,737,788	3,307,748
TOTALS 1909	1,905,503	1,085,581	85,956	10,237	1,047,334	121,552	69,867	18,073	3,178,247	2,981,858
1908	1,839,056	1,072,640	83,321	9,582	1,028,845	130,408	71,892	18,873	2,940,633	2,465,841
1907	1,791,428	1,066,851	82,175	9,566	1,031,857	125,953	65,381	18,323	2,857,385	2,813,439
1906	1,732,028	1,056,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,208	124,307	67,408	19,956	2,824,447	2,765,066
1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,437	10,165	1,028,331	116,525	64,943	17,913	2,693,756	2,553,377

No. 26.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.	
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.		
Bengal	276,057	271,350	918	1,615	232	274,115	31,564	6,079	22,179	7,494	67,316	617,488	
Bihar and Orissa	60,726	69,645	517	159	4,905	95,226	12,979	609	6,908	2,320	22,816	178,768	
United Provinces	148,310	—	—	—	—	—	15,666	3,711	8,911	5,270	33,458	181,768	
Punjab	163,151	—	—	—	—	—	15,143	4,899	2,660	9,413	32,115	195,266	
Delhi	5,472	—	—	—	—	—	361	155	55	232	803	8,275	
North-West Frontier Province.	21,281	—	—	—	—	—	2,039	573	913	1,998	6,122	27,403	
Burma	56,693	—	—	—	—	—	2,326	546	2,139	1,938	6,849	63,742	
Central Provinces and Berar.	74,176	7,768	2	356	17	8,143	9,772	1,473	3,565	493	15,303	97,422	
Assam	30,418	7,358	25	44	18	7,445	2,196	1,208	702	519	4,625	42,488	
Ajmer-Merwar	7,456	314	110	30	44	496	236	81	—	161	498	8,452	
Coorg	2,378	1	—	—	—	1	63	4	110	8	185	2,564	
Madras	417,289	—	—	—	—	—	22,218	5,017	21,809	853	49,897	467,186	
Bombay	134,098	—	—	—	—	—	12,386	2,116	7,597	5,747	27,846	161,944	
British Baluchistan	4,109	17	—	1	—	18	88	5	13	73	179	4,306	
TOTAL, 1914	1,401,814	376,453	1,572	2,205	5,216	385,446	127,437	26,475	77,461	36,439	268,012	2,055,272	
TOTALS	1913	1,384,475	396,525	1,766	2,335	1,367	401,993	133,842	23,826	88,924	37,128	288,720	2,070,188
	1912	1,404,701	398,100	1,569	2,303	272	402,244	128,161	23,922	90,554	35,889	278,526	2,065,471
	1911	1,366,494	412,809	866	1,892	274	415,841	114,729	21,027	91,372	33,944	261,072	2,043,407
	1910	1,377,428	391,541	807	1,894	2,315	396,557	120,916	21,796	177,183	41,446	361,422	2,135,407
	1909	1,358,105	347,214	934	2,096	2,146	352,390	119,726	22,653	107,892	40,242	290,513	2,001,068
	1908	1,286,837	349,043	728	1,785	306	351,952	112,136	23,428	101,298	39,377	276,239	1,915,028
	1907	1,258,034	335,135	839	1,647	4,134	341,755	109,635	23,418	103,967	36,186	273,206	1,867,996
	1906	1,243,596	357,178	1,076	1,473	3,570	363,297	106,430	21,488	108,678	36,697	273,313	1,880,200
1905	1,186,223	357,660	690	1,458	4,182	363,590	95,527	19,340	105,850	33,550	254,267	1,804,485	

No. 27.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.	
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000.	Value above Rs. 5,000.				
Bengal - - -	90,878	271,007	114,153	121,249	11,345 ²	6,708	1,199	949	617,488	£ 6,947,524	
Bihar and Orissa - -	34,160	73,908	29,062	33,379	4,077	3,259	771	152	178,768	6,510,674	
United Provinces - -	12,928	69,736	41,063	45,185	6,171	5,472	1,184	29	181,768	5,570,656	
Punjab - - -	21,478	70,602	44,853	46,094	7,203	3,846	556	634	195,268	2,933,418	
Delhi - - - -	563	1,879	1,172	1,781	389	332	19	54	6,191	106,391	
North-West Frontier Province.	3,861	10,702	5,919	5,676	681	486	62	16	27,403	287,400	
Burma - - - -	3,310	21,110	14,195	19,097	2,301	1,822	303	1,604	63,742	1,369,945	
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,772	37,150	21,242	25,333	3,468	2,337	320	—	97,623	1,318,231	
Assam - - - -	4,293	19,157	8,916	9,025	675	253	46	123	42,488	306,726	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	1,278	3,984	1,653	1,319	139	70	9	—	8,452	59,890	
Coorg - - - -	209	1,356	549	390	31	19	3	7	2,564	18,218	
Madras - - - -	91,824	192,824	74,568	87,971	11,110	7,184	1,148	729	467,158	5,199,517	
Bombay - - - -	13,589	60,371	32,890	40,893	6,156	4,389	1,906	2,661	161,944	4,500,390	
British Baluchistan -	760	1,908	660	730	99	70	7	72	4,306	32,653	
TOTAL, 1914	286,704	835,694	390,885	438,122	53,845	36,247	6,633	7,030	2,053,160*	34,083,673	
1913	289,745	851,323	305,546	433,932	51,961	34,066	6,224	7,300	2,070,117	28,255,410	
1912	301,394	867,790	393,502	425,852	50,300	33,037	6,164	7,368	2,085,407	26,783,601	
1911	299,542	858,338	367,657	406,486	47,409	31,563	5,956	6,336	2,043,356	27,350,585	
1910	301,695	879,145	405,969	440,101	56,628	37,732	6,798	6,763	2,135,031	32,340,388	
TOTALS	1909	294,997	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654	30,806	5,690	7,336	2,000,546	28,958,656
	1908	289,284	819,595	354,196	366,602	44,430	28,236	5,264	7,347	1,914,954	25,955,219
	1907	300,357	808,308	335,739	344,351	40,707	26,186	1,869	6,822	1,867,890	22,459,065
	1906	311,039	818,974	335,840	338,910	39,863	25,014	4,497	6,871	1,880,108	22,370,186
	1905	316,370	787,794	314,422	314,043	37,182	23,315	4,124	7,205	1,904,445	24,406,679

* Details not given of 42 Bombay suits in 1906; 56 Madras suits in 1906, 96 in 1907, 74 in 1908, 92 in 1909, 376 in 1910, 71 in 1911, 64 in 1912, 22 in 1913, and 28 suits in 1914; 370 Bengal suits in 1909, and 49 Delhi suits in 1913 and 84 in 1914.

No. 28.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.						
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitra- tion.	Pending at the Close of each Year.	
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.			
Bengal - - -	802,809	113,903	398,619	97,220	17,872	876	174,319	
Bihar and Orissa -	272,322	31,775	123,879	26,097	5,868	1,027	80,676	
United Provinces -	219,931	29,765	100,126	42,514	16,307	1,734	29,485	
Punjab - - -	239,098	42,631	105,211	42,915	14,338	2,543	31,460	
Delhi - - -	8,142	1,302	3,441	1,601	695	42	1,061	
North-West Fron- tier Province.	32,640	6,476	10,980	8,131	3,545	902	2,606	
Burma - - -	72,098	14,574	33,150	11,453	5,740	62	7,119	
Central Provinces and Berar.	124,887	18,062	53,102	23,029	7,902	56	22,736	
Assam - - -	53,460	10,274	24,075	5,091	1,702	94	12,224	
Ajmer-Merwara -	9,626	2,130	5,135	940	282	82	1,057	
Coorg - - -	2,867	149	1,873	393	86	—	366	
Madras - - -	437,025	39,728	206,294	75,235	31,064	560	84,144	
Bombay - - -	220,111	18,431	78,691	55,606	10,126	1,716	55,541	
British Baluchistan	4,522	1,279	1,935	785	180	113	220	
Total, 1914	2,499,538	333,479	1,146,511	391,010	115,707	9,807	503,014	
1913	2,504,194	346,450	1,137,334	383,498	116,087	9,159	511,641	
1912	2,498,509	341,770	1,153,387	383,808	115,722	9,606	494,175	
1911	2,472,860	327,422	1,171,823	379,857	113,537	8,665	471,541	
1910	2,448,504	320,551	1,154,895	367,308	104,342	15,667	485,741	
Totals	1909	2,281,871	318,556	988,859	361,373	103,322	15,156	368,882
1908	2,182,237	312,959	1,114,582	350,156	104,545	14,822	339,282	
1907	2,105,241	311,846	1,060,473	336,408	103,398	15,395	316,370	
1906	2,099,412	304,421	1,021,760	340,996	103,004	11,836	296,605	
1905	2,017,063	285,751	1,042,520	324,758	94,145	14,679	274,689	

No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - - -	94,669	24,256	33,411	9,866	8,694	28	18,414
Bihar and Orissa -	28,062	7,852	7,047	3,989	3,621	28	5,525
United Provinces -	87,306	10,167	45,851	12,569	8,794	183	9,742
Punjab - - -	50,431	11,992	8,089	16,167	7,072	64	7,047
Delhi - - -	2,043	266	657	709	262	—	149
North-West Frontier Province	7,397	1,887	385	3,100	1,429	10	586
Burma - - -	7,216	1,837	1,431	1,783	1,140	3	1,022
Central Provinces and Berar.	19,028	7,786	2,979	3,200	2,240	—	2,818
Assam - - -	4,997	1,106	1,720	666	589	15	901
Ajmer-Merwara -	475	76	193	71	51	—	84
Coorg - - -	663	135	259	111	106	—	52
Madras - - -	497,209	316,952	113,019	22,481	18,754	21	23,936
Bombay - - -	22,192	4,420	8,507	3,778	2,048	8	3,431
British Baluchistan	1,009	656	172	13	1	13	154
Total, 1914	822,692	389,388	223,720	78,503	54,801	373	73,861
1913	816,793	385,004	223,990	77,297	54,298	378	73,862
1912	798,046	372,585	218,339	79,225	54,288	337	73,272
1911	738,756	344,066	197,416	74,740	50,545	312	69,930
1910	704,301	330,563	185,388	74,088	50,229	411	61,846
Totals - 1909	679,644	317,055	177,544	74,119	51,803	600	58,523
1908	665,814	310,084	174,153	72,631	51,264	475	55,716
1907	654,596	306,520	168,433	71,644	51,505	523	54,516
1906	627,874	288,661	163,435	71,260	50,934	237	52,127
1905	601,290	276,950	154,724	70,081	50,435	419	48,680

No. 30.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Re-manded.	
Bengal - - -	43,224	2,584	12,415	1,933	3,070	1,223	21,999
Bihar and Orissa -	18,836	1,056	5,860	1,272	1,530	644	8,474
United Provinces -	22,958	689	9,414	1,641	2,481	566	8,167
Punjab - - -	24,238	707	10,545	1,453	2,903	1,357	7,273
Delhi - - -	446	31	216	55	73	18	53
North-West Frontier Province.	2,379	43	1,150	172	342	112	560
Barma - - -	7,842	70	3,688	402	1,539	163	1,980
Central Provinces and Berar.	10,033	326	4,087	762	1,068	811	2,979
Assam - - -	2,547	63	964	94	203	106	1,117
Ajmer-Merwara -	492	25	153	36	58	24	196
Coorg - - -	50	3	30	4	4	--	9
Madras - - -	29,658	450	8,527	2,258	1,933	941	15,549
Bombay - - -	13,903	267	4,623	596	810	350	7,227
British Baluchistan	217	2	108	26	22	38	21
Total, 1914	176,823	6,316	61,780	10,704	16,066	6,353	75,604
1913	168,819	5,452	57,397	10,403	15,397	5,692	74,478
1912	161,576	5,388	55,944	11,364	15,488	5,771	67,621
1911	146,013	4,562	48,573	9,499	13,724	5,243	64,442
1910	146,357	6,286	53,735	10,346	15,228	5,694	55,068
Totals - 1909	141,836	5,512	50,557	10,055	15,149	5,098	55,465
1908	134,409	5,996	50,071	9,000	14,356	4,866	50,130
1907	130,446	5,497	49,062	8,536	14,806	5,136	47,409
1906	125,381	5,529	49,572	8,476	13,992	5,138	42,567
1905	128,372	6,369	51,412	8,950	15,003	5,717	40,921

No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Dis-missed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.		
Bengal - - -	5,125	504	1,891	56	692	159	1,823	
Bihar and Orissa - -	2,279	344	869	29	345	80	612	
United Provinces - -	1,487	78	758	27	256	60	308	
Punjab - - -	3,157	247	1,533	82	462	325	758	
Delhi - - -	62	3	4	1	32	15	7	
North-West Frontier Province.	215	3	126	8	42	4	32	
Burma - - -	539	25	267	19	109	11	108	
Central Provinces and Berar.	513	35	179	4	66	76	153	
Assam - - -	202	2	86	2	32	6	74	
Ajmer-Merwara -	73	11	23	6	18	10	5	
Coorg - - -	10	1	6	—	—	1	2	
Madras - - -	1,493	60	631	22	182	115	483	
Bombay - - -	546	27	247	17	72	27	156	
British Baluchistan -	31	—	18	—	6	1	6	
Total, 1914	16,032	1,340	6,588	273	2,314	850	4,527	
Totals -	1913	15,177	1,035	6,266	316	2,171	779	4,610
	1912	14,122	1,029	5,846	307	2,006	796	4,138
	1911	13,381	929	5,500	341	1,893	890	3,823
	1910	13,143	1,032	5,581	252	1,991	814	3,473
	1909	12,409	942	5,318	271	1,866	722	3,290
	1908	12,610	967	5,664	232	2,016	877	2,854
	1907	12,580	913	5,591	260	1,965	917	2,934
	1906	11,940	925	5,337	292	1,890	1,027	2,469
	1905	11,994	885	5,358	286	1,811	904	2,750

No. 32.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIALS OF CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal - - -	312,660	316,671	108,532	195,312	3,008	208	9,605
Bihar and Orissa -	114,076	113,239	54,107	53,105	1,528	120	4,379
United Provinces -	228,351	342,390	198,582	130,523	6,225	241	6,819
Punjab - - -	204,803	280,778	197,800	68,878	1,755	271	12,074
Delhi - - -	6,068	6,009	2,630	3,105	48	4	222
North-West Frontier Province.	23,723	35,834	18,574	16,287	381	20	572
Burma - - -	109,370	183,386	66,301	106,522	1,878	2,746	5,939
Central Provinces and Berar.	42,189	58,379	31,433	22,353	1,712	47	2,833
Assam - - -	46,203	36,388	18,983	14,501	481	31	2,382
Ajmer-Merwara -	8,053	10,376	3,940	5,856	1	30	549
Coorg - - -	3,124	3,799	1,981	1,424	15	10	369
Madras - - -	337,445	485,957	221,319	246,633	4,521	130	13,354
Bombay - - -	161,502	236,074	160,848	124,599	1,992	1,023	7,587
British Baluchistan	6,654	11,192	6,344	3,824	9	68	947
TOTAL, 1914	1,631,224	2,120,472	1,031,374	992,922	23,554	4,949	67,631
1913	1,658,405	2,141,362	1,051,888	987,592	22,459	4,735	74,652
1912	1,659,254	2,132,813	1,053,657	977,267	21,650	4,313	75,765
1911	1,502,995	1,960,679	966,783	897,786	21,173	3,906	70,862
1910	1,447,732	1,884,951	922,379	872,298	21,029	4,439	64,677
TOTALS - 1909	1,421,350	1,856,219	914,500	854,667	22,174	3,349	61,502
1908	1,412,817	1,844,207	897,462	860,065	24,535	3,625	58,496
1907	1,411,653	1,816,827	880,706	851,097	21,296	3,505	60,223
1906	1,404,777	1,805,707	864,493	860,486	22,776	3,911	54,041
1905	1,385,344	1,767,134	823,185	862,398	21,293	6,429	53,825

No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Other-wise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.
Bengal - - -	30,137	9,320	9,620	2,219	3,503	4,218	21	1,236
Bihar and Orissa -	15,929	6,049	3,942	1,221	2,496	1,341	10	870
United Provinces -	37,109	11,104	15,190	2,944	4,332	1,754	6	1,779
Punjab - - -	32,741	11,785	8,901	2,920	5,206	1,527	26	2,376
Delhi - - -	604	278	162	53	58	32	—	21
North-West Frontier Province.	2,437	541	1,211	220	368	65	6	76
Burma - - -	38,566	11,512	20,042	1,594	2,458	1,090	21	1,839
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,836	2,923	1,947	744	1,379	450	4	389
Assam - - -	4,806	1,362	1,553	373	454	724	—	340
Ajmer-Merwara -	289	175	6	35	52	6	—	15
Coorg - - -	144	29	71	12	18	9	3	2
Madras - - -	25,924	4,210	10,795	2,201	5,774	1,150	2	1,792
Bombay - - -	10,246	4,709	2,256	907	1,477	358	3	536
British Baluchistan -	252	121	44	31	20	12	—	24
TOTAL, 1914	207,060	64,118	75,740	15,474	27,595	12,736	102	11,295
1913	205,546	64,121	72,346	15,057	26,911	13,463	137	13,511
1912	195,886	62,870	66,334	14,842	26,567	12,790	126	12,357
1911	182,430	57,593	63,015	13,876	24,340	11,505	96	12,041
1910	168,703	55,970	66,890	13,469	24,072	11,699	117	10,904
TOTALS - 1909	183,722	56,039	67,507	13,875	25,053	10,696	177	10,375
1908	179,814	56,743	66,078	13,295	22,837	11,332	152	9,378
1907	174,518	54,978	63,744	12,391	22,591	11,395	102	9,317
1906	167,455	56,097	69,240	13,211	23,482	11,730	122	9,813
1905	172,646	53,862	63,779	11,683	22,583	11,843	182	8,714

Administrations.	Number of Persons Executed.	Number of Persons sentenced to								
		Death.	Trans- porta- tion or Penal Servi- tude.	Im- prison- ment.	Fine or For- feiture.	Whip- ping.	Give secu- rity.	To fine of		
								Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.	
Bengal - - -	5	6	176	23,762	156,258	557	7,265	136,548	19,710	
Bihar and Orissa -	10	13	100	12,958	40,678	409	2,375	33,334	7,344	
United Provinces -	161	182	528	34,817	90,249	2,981	11,683	80,097	10,148	
Punjab - - -	136	150	195	18,114	36,626	1,016	18,585	25,772	10,853	
Delhi - - -	—	—	10	445	2,503	112	79	1,888	615	
North-West Fron- tier Province.	26	30	41	3,448	9,003	136	4,848	7,141	1,662	
Burma - - -	84	93	529	21,648	81,951	1,984	2,848	62,708	19,243	
Central Provinces and Berar.	24	28	121	5,050	15,471	716	682	10,290	5,181	
Assam - - -	5	3	29	3,964	10,141	133	693	6,784	3,356	
Ajmer-Merwara -	2	—	1	466	5,434	31	54	5,052	382	
Coorg - - -	1	1	6	213	622	1	2	451	171	
Madras - - -	50	48	218	25,262	220,261	846	2,593	201,126	18,806	
Bombay - - -	63	62	204	21,944	96,328	919	4,016	86,427	9,888	
British Baluchistan	*	—	4	393	2,302	22	1,382	1,616	686	
TOTAL, 1914	567	616	2,163	172,484	767,827	9,863	57,105	659,234	108,245	
1913	518	633	2,082	165,828	768,867	9,416	57,744	660,499	107,974	
1912	462	516	1,909	162,108	766,434	9,563	55,555	666,220	99,948	
1911	384	435	2,054	152,348	691,914	9,519	57,137	603,269	88,585	
1910	422	474	1,687	155,951	663,570	9,876	58,192	574,895	88,665	
TOTALS	1909	444	514	1,852	160,741	642,063	12,559	53,477	560,973	81,062
1908	388	494	2,023	174,190	626,210	19,034	58,504	547,644	78,536	
1907	306	468	1,760	153,151	642,368	18,847	54,145	566,939	75,413	
1906	424	505	1,902	163,702	643,740	21,491	55,525	560,021	74,703	
1905	429	445	1,822	157,741	654,935	20,125	52,165	581,246	74,344	

* Information not available.

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.	
£	£	£					
70,631	61,979	7,569	4,901	13,266	5,308	1,104	Bengal.
18,577	20,898	3,373	2,269	7,387	2,819	443	Bihar and Orissa.
39,314	32,779	3,929	4,780	15,277	12,309	2,451	United Provinces.
48,093	32,571	2,942	1,844	8,352	5,981	1,937	Punjab.
1,581	923	56	47	235	91	33	Delhi.
9,193	7,682	1,255	435	1,641	760	612	North-West Frontier Province.
59,347	52,800	3,587	4,660	9,341	6,046	1,601	Burma.
15,939	14,624	1,357	111	3,189	1,337	413	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,437	8,603	1,603	323	2,637	815	185	Assam.
1,610	1,259	91	114	261	73	18	Ajmer-Merwara.
447	435	102	18	144	29	22	Coorg.
71,129	62,941	3,267	8,503	12,874	3,089	796	Madras.
46,502	37,305	3,599	6,453	10,741	4,102	648	Bombay.
7,164	2,907	1,901	98	174	90	31	British Baluchistan.
398,964	337,706	34,931	33,656	85,519	42,849	10,294	TOTAL, 1914.
459,896	330,048	31,800	33,519	80,968	40,922	9,817	1913
362,713	308,289	27,464	33,443	80,475	39,099	9,014	1912
322,325	271,370	28,104	30,100	74,936	38,402	8,806	1911
320,897	269,591	26,021	29,808	76,803	40,041	9,212	1910
302,222	249,019	24,449	30,620	79,651	40,966	9,404	1909
289,215	234,129	22,925	34,504	86,621	42,868	10,100	1908
268,403	227,940	22,205	31,342	76,456	37,244	8,012	1907
269,427	228,458	19,253	35,505	80,361	39,270	8,456	1906
265,761	225,652	18,493	28,454	76,650	37,166	7,844	1905
							TOTALS.

No. 35.—STRENGTH AND COST OF CIVIL POLICE.

Administrations.	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE.							COST OF POLICE.			
	Inspectors General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.	
Bengal	14	116	1,986	2,949	18	21,152	26,235	£ 637,462	£ 16,437	£ 653,899	
Bihar and Orissa	4	66	1,184	1,537	12	11,063	13,866	308,280	9,880	318,160	
United Provinces	5	149	2,313	3,696	363	29,974	36,500	599,886	15,176	615,062	
Punjab	5	73	1,075	2,539	293	16,905	20,890	389,995	—	389,995	
Delhi	—	6	33	164	45	1,111	1,359	27,838	86	27,924	
North-West Frontier Province.	1	17	176	484	148	3,522	4,358	78,733	—	78,733	
Burma	7	137	1,409	1,933	783	12,941	17,210	444,357	12,581	456,938	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	67	866	1,730	106	9,263	12,035	227,478	7,326	234,804	
Assam	1	35	289	377	—	2,843	3,555	95,792	—	95,792	
Ajmer-Merwara	—	2	39	91	35	791	958	13,918	204	14,122	
Coorg	—	1	20	32	—	196	249	3,878	—	3,878	
Madras	7	107	1,758	3,632	3	27,430	32,937	612,750	20,762	633,512	
Bombay	9	96	1,198	4,785	1,437	23,356	30,891	525,282	23,862	549,144	
British Baluchistan	—	5	56	342	189	1,351	1,943	36,723	503	37,226	
TOTAL, 1914	56	877	12,412	24,311	3,432	161,898	202,086	4,002,372	166,817	4,169,189	
1913	54	863	12,151	23,807	2,702	156,727	196,304	3,836,154	120,884	3,957,038	
1912	53	852	11,876	23,227	2,658	154,088	192,814	3,719,017	116,217	3,835,234	
1911	51	838	11,627	22,792	2,647	152,045	189,995	3,471,203	150,536	3,621,739	
1910	53	797	11,755	22,688	2,629	151,013	188,935	3,306,347	160,840	3,466,987	
TOTALS	1909	49	762	11,487	22,547	2,629	150,240	187,714	3,235,249	147,520	3,382,769
1908	46	700	10,720	21,774	2,629	142,425	178,327	3,108,628	103,561	3,212,189	
1907	46	700	10,209	21,737	2,625	140,371	175,888	2,825,800	115,027	2,940,827	
1906	47	667	9,113	20,065	2,615	139,032	171,539	2,530,559	133,323	2,663,882	
1905	39	509	7,667	19,872	2,583	137,586	168,256	2,216,412	173,343	2,389,755	

No. 36.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquility.		Murder.		Other serious Offences against the Person.		Dacoity.		Cattle Theft.		Ordinary Theft.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence.		
	Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		
	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	
Bengal	2,251	940	490	79	6,121	1,481	356	36	1,326	544	24,281	4,655	38,741	2,565	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	111	53	18	3	743	189	1	—	44	41	4,634	1,441	1,232	298	
Bihar and Orissa	999	387	249	51	3,071	741	138	18	1,343	431	17,530	3,865	20,905	1,457	
United Provinces	1,538	746	836	310	9,276	2,966	837	171	6,330	1,502	42,656	6,842	76,869	4,811	
Punjab	1,618	507	609	242	6,947	2,079	142	41	3,827	956	10,456	2,752	22,261	2,425	
Delhi	24	6	12	3	128	24	2	1	28	11	678	208	426	77	
N. West Frontier Province.	157	87	285	167	1,247	582	82	19	138	50	895*	319*	1,819	338	
Burma	683	361	574	151	10,464	3,042	210	50	4,724	1,438	14,410	4,960	8,691	2,763	
Rangoon	47	14	19	5	271	80	8	1	—	—	972	505	128	70	
Central Provinces and Berar.	536	250	232	98	2,498	792	55	11	1,393	496	19,036	1,862	10,922	1,189	
Assam	728	296	67	26	1,325	337	16	7	360	106	4,729	892	5,742	653	
Coorg	5	4	9	6	51	21	6	5	18	2	169	73	25	5	
Madras	1,756	691	773	167	5,763	1,506	730	68	4,026	1,343	22,101	5,128	18,204	3,442	
Bombay	1,229	366	407	170	4,025	1,202	186	29	3,174	1,006	11,261	4,019	9,617	1,843	
Bombay Town and Island.	44	32	24	6	592	282	1	—	—	—	5,036	2,545	1,235	349	
TOTAL, 1914	11,706	4,740	4,624	1,484	52,522	15,324	2,770	457	27,320	7,926	178,824	39,664	216,817	21,306	
1913	12,092	4,798	4,471	1,397	52,948	15,458	2,494	397	27,261	7,495	174,727	37,685	205,860	20,014	
1912	12,414	4,716	4,430	1,308	52,337	14,763	2,512	413	27,254	7,171	176,001	38,356	199,480	20,178	
1911	11,873	4,456	4,163	1,281	49,308	14,123	2,454	367	25,952	6,789	166,304	37,501	205,274	20,065	
1910	11,700	4,589	4,031	1,092	47,750	13,749	2,150	369	27,237	7,260	159,280	37,279	199,604	19,784	
TOTALS	1909	11,919	4,614	3,885	1,143	44,980	12,947	2,524	453	27,833	7,710	169,451	40,972	207,383	21,296
1908	12,411	4,797	4,014	1,203	43,838	12,678	2,984	659	29,456	8,927	194,246	48,448	236,280	24,972	
1907	12,181	4,454	3,603	1,106	42,921	12,506	2,360	428	27,809	7,492	178,898	41,173	212,299	21,679	
1906	12,386	4,490	3,555	1,090	42,993	12,452	2,085	419	27,577	7,831	184,915	43,112	203,701	22,654	
1905	12,313	4,456	3,386	1,048	43,828	12,920	2,276	431	25,817	7,938	174,091	40,401	194,232	21,760	

* Including some cases of cattle theft.

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.		
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Bengal - - - -	5	24	56	11,940	158	12,098	67,675	1,529	69,204	79,615	1,687	81,302
Bihar and Orissa - -	3	19	39	6,967	228	7,195	38,727	1,751	40,478	45,694	1,979	47,673
United Provinces - -	6	44	7	22,341	647	23,988	88,365	3,155	91,520	110,706	3,802	114,508
Punjab - - - -	4	19	10	14,187	310	14,497	50,607	1,609	52,216	64,794	1,919	66,713
Delhi - - - -	—	1	—	597	5	602	2,035	76	2,111	2,632	81	2,713
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	6	2,183	59	2,242	12,198	398	12,596	14,381	457	14,838
Burma - - - -	7	24	—	16,442	153	16,595	37,951	997	38,948	54,393	1,150	55,543
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	18	1	3,562	212	3,774	11,581	766	12,347	15,143	978	16,121
Assam - - - -	—	11	9	1,944	38	1,982	9,785	466	10,251	11,729	504	12,233
Ajmer-Merwara - -	1	—	5	325	8	333	1,420	70	1,490	1,745	79	1,823
Coorg - - - -	—	1	25	58	5	63	939	23	962	997	28	1,025
Madras - - - -	9	5	316	11,114	237	11,371	86,190	3,532	89,722	97,304	3,789	101,093
Bombay - - - -	3	15	33	10,984	460	11,444	85,585	4,587	90,172	96,569	5,047	101,616
British Baluchistan -	—	2	26	350	21	371	3,818	233	4,081	4,198	254	4,452
Total, 1914	41	188	533	102,994	2,561	105,555	496,906	19,192	516,098	599,900	21,753	621,653
1913	42	185	530	99,545	2,363	101,908	473,289	19,019	492,308	572,834	21,382	594,216
1912	41	187	529	99,370	1,506	91,876	473,657	19,163	492,820	564,027	20,669	584,696
1911	41	188	524	100,517	2,474	102,991	432,489	14,024	470,513	553,006	20,408	573,504
1910	40	195	522	101,316	2,699	104,015	459,955	19,288	479,243	561,271	21,987	583,258
Totals 1909	39	194	517	101,814	2,599	104,413	473,160	20,432	493,592	574,974	23,031	598,005
1908	38	196	518	99,343	2,637	101,980	503,075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,697	627,115
1907	40	192	523	97,054	2,604	99,748	447,181	20,088	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,017
1906	41	192	517	96,362	2,559	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,798	582,571
1905	40	193	515	91,926	2,459	94,385	447,380	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
64,829	1,473	66,302	12,786	214	13,000	12,314	182	12,496	Bengal.
39,795	1,745	40,540	6,899	234	7,133	6,768	239	7,007	Bihar and Orissa.
85,276	3,176	88,452	25,430	626	26,056	24,250	661	24,911	United Provinces.
49,811	1,614	51,425	14,983	305	15,288	14,651	331	14,982	Punjab.
2,033	79	2,112	599	2	601	560	5	565	Delhi.
12,166	390	12,556	2,215	67	2,282	2,168	59	2,227	North-West Frontier Province.
36,903	986	37,889	17,490	164	17,654	16,494	158	16,652	Burma.
11,449	750	12,199	3,694	228	3,922	3,622	225	3,847	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,653	458	10,111	2,076	46	2,122	1,979	42	2,021	Assam.
1,380	59	1,439	365	19	384	331	12	343	Ajmer-Merwara.
921	25	946	76	3	79	85	2	87	Coorg.
85,709	3,532	89,241	11,595	257	11,852	11,055	272	11,327	Madras.
85,682	4,631	90,313	10,887	416	11,303	10,896	465	11,361	Bombay.
3,885	228	4,113	313	26	339	330	25	355	British Baluchistan.
490,492	19,146	509,638	109,408	2,607	112,015	105,503	2,678	108,181	Total, 1914.
469,655	18,822	488,677	102,979	2,560	105,539	100,636	2,454	103,090	1913
464,482	18,304	482,786	99,545	2,365	101,910	96,870	2,155	99,025	1912
462,034	18,988	481,022	90,372	1,510	91,882	100,593	2,408	103,001	1911
460,755	19,513	480,268	100,516	2,474	102,990	101,539	2,658	104,197	1910
473,689	20,330	493,999	101,305	2,701	104,006	102,533	2,700	105,233	1909
500,615	22,101	522,716	101,903	2,596	104,309	104,768	2,795	107,563	1908
444,888	20,145	465,033	99,347	2,637	101,984	96,232	2,621	98,853	1907
460,751	22,105	482,856	97,022	2,893	99,715	98,548	2,679	101,227	1906
442,984	20,605	463,589	96,322	2,558	98,880	94,707	2,575	97,282	1905
									Totals.

PRISONS.

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Administrations.	Religion.									
	Christians.		Muham- madans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Bengal - - - - -	231	27	14,750	192	10,479	276	95	2	281	31
Bihar and Orissa - - -	54	2	1,497	59	10,515	449	3	—	942	97
United Provinces - - -	114	4	5,713	158	28,608	1,082	4	3	—	—
Punjab - - - - -	80	0	12,585	317	6,488	150	—	—	1	—
Delhi - - - - -	4	—	251	7	345	19	—	—	—	—
North - West Frontier Province.	—	—	3,642	113	152	6	—	—	6	—
Burma - - - - -	101	2	996	24	918	17	16,196	519	860	4
Central Provinces and Berar	46	1	534	18	2,183	125	0	—	1,735	150
Assam - - - - -	18	1	1,582	21	2,019	110	4	—	288	18
Ajmer-Merwara - - -	13	—	258	4	439	28	—	—	—	—
Coung - - - - -	12	—	29	2	191	6	—	—	77	3
Madras - - - - -	731	39	2,034	42	18,133	1,002	5	—	1	—
Bombay - - - - -	366	23	6,892	135	9,098	812	51	—	40	—
TOTAL, 1914	1,770	99	50,763	1,092	89,568	4,082	16,367	524	4,231	303
1913	1,704	138	49,173	1,014	83,628	4,120	16,242	565	4,081	213
1912	1,672	120	46,140	922	83,860	4,365	17,290	658	4,129	272
1911	1,655	116	43,852	895	80,142	4,030	16,839	675	3,909	312
1910	1,581	79	43,453	918	82,388	4,837	17,026	562	4,413	317
TOTALS	1,472	89	44,095	1,016	88,093	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385
1908	1,422	109	45,239	1,111	98,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464
1907	1,449	90	42,080	1,099	84,481	5,350	15,304	556	3,664	281
1906	1,629	103	45,507	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316
1905	1,674	110	42,854	1,125	91,391	5,999	14,893	557	3,674	271

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
205	6	20,654	387	4,338	118	639	17	2,357	20	402	5	23,077	503	Bengal.
111	7	9,613	447	2,642	135	445	18	913	—	144	—	11,954	607	Bihar and Orissa.
140	12	26,649	986	6,911	230	739	17	2,000	1	237	—	32,202	1,246	United Provinces.
69	4	15,995	374	2,816	86	274	3	296	1	33	—	18,825	466	Punjab.
5	—	526	23	60	3	9	—	8	—	—	—	592	26	Delhi.
21	4	3,327	97	425	16	27	2	56	—	6	—	3,738	119	North-West Frontier Province.
122	6	15,358	444	3,399	107	192	9	12,988	41	455	4	5,628	521	Burma.
14	6	3,729	230	728	55	6	3	590	1	21	—	3,896	293	Central Provinces and Berar.
9	1	3,216	130	632	19	54	—	139	—	25	1	3,747	149	Assam.
11	—	603	28	90	4	6	—	41	—	2	—	667	32	Ajmer-Merwara.
2	—	272	9	32	2	3	—	70	—	4	—	235	11	Coorg.
208	26	17,068	845	3,357	202	273	10	3,203	11	576	2	17,125	1,070	Madras.
18	7	14,630	835	1,670	124	129	4	2,439	11	47	—	13,961	959	Bombay.
933	79	131,640	4,837	27,300	1,101	2,796	83	25,100	86	1,952	12	135,647	6,002	TOTAL, 1914.
1,076	125	124,716	4,778	26,568	1,063	2,468	84	25,892	139	2,066	14	126,930	5,897	1913
1,116	202	123,670	4,886	25,566	1,177	2,737	72	26,238	111	2,062	23	124,809	6,203	1912
1,147	179	118,696	4,677	24,260	1,097	2,294	75	24,475	129	2,468	30	119,454	5,869	1911
1,388	174	119,998	5,265	24,968	1,190	2,509	84	24,935	97	2,310	3	121,616	6,613	1910
1,288	197	124,367	5,044	25,628	1,214	2,593	103	23,625	83	2,534	7	127,717	7,068	1909
1,600	282	132,391	6,433	28,785	1,352	2,531	106	22,983	109	2,439	6	140,135	8,058	1908
1,276	228	117,694	5,738	25,317	1,305	2,601	114	21,944	85	3,155	11	121,579	7,289	1907
1,773	323	124,375	6,636	27,483	1,484	2,628	121	22,382	89	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	1906
1,440	291	123,967	6,348	26,634	1,330	2,539	93	21,367	82	3,983	26	129,556	7,954	1905
														TOTALS.

No. 39.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS.

Administrations.	Daily Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.									
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.			
													M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
Bengal	12,314	182	12,496	13,459	149	13,608	575	7	582	208	5	213	1,093	816	1,068	46	38	46	21	27	22	
Bihar and Orissa	6,768	239	7,007	4,872	160	5,041	196	6	202	112	7	119	719	706	719	28	25	28	16	29	17	
United Provinces	24,250	661	24,911	9,702	189	9,891	518	16	534	285	13	298	400	285	397	21	24	21	11	20	12	
Punjab	14,540	329	14,869	8,903	216	9,119	478	8	486	309	10	319	612	657	613	33	—	33	25	31	20	
Delhi	560	5	565	874	1	875	28	—	28	23	—	23	1,561	200	1,540	50	—	50	41	—	41	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,049	57	2,106	1,611	61	1,672	51	1	52	37	2	39	786	1,070	794	25	18	25	18	35	18	
Burma	16,494	158	16,652	4,463	33	4,496	247	1	248	293	1	294	270	208	270	15	7	15	18	6	18	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,622	224	3,846	1,070	54	1,124	43	2	45	45	3	48	295	240	293	12	8	12	13	14	13	
Assam	1,979	42	2,021	2,193	97	2,290	83	4	87	88	—	88	1,108	2,292	1,133	42	87	43	44	—	44	
Ajmer-Merwar	331	12	343	202	4	206	7	—	7	3	1	4	610	326	600	21	22	21	9	82	12	
Coorg	78	2	80	74	—	74	5	—	5	13	—	13	946	—	920	67	—	65	166	—	162	
Madras	11,054	273	11,327	4,362	207	4,569	176	4	180	129	5	134	394	760	404	16	15	16	12	18	12	
Bombay	16,890	465	17,355	7,614	237	7,851	263	9	272	203	4	207	698	569	691	24	20	24	19	8	18	
TOTAL, 1914	104,935	2,649	107,584	59,319	1,417	60,816	2,670	58	2,728	1,668	51	1,919	566	535	565	25	22	25	18	19	18	
Totals	1913	100,025	2,429	102,454	55,411	1,166	56,577	2,514	52	2,566	1,521	46	1,567	554	480	553	25	21	25	15	19	15
	1912	96,332	2,130	98,462	52,984	1,114	54,098	2,354	48	2,402	1,584	46	1,630	550	523	549	24	23	24	16	22	17
	1911	100,086	2,389	102,475	51,823	1,134	52,957	2,511	53	2,564	1,813	57	1,870	548	475	546	25	22	25	18	24	18
	1910	100,963	2,636	103,599	57,146	1,251	58,397	2,521	53	2,574	1,900	64	1,964	566	474	564	25	20	25	19	24	19
	1909	102,022	2,684	104,706	64,510	1,395	65,905	2,806	59	2,865	2,200	61	2,351	633	520	630	28	22	27	22	23	22
	1908	104,141	2,777	106,918	68,132	1,637	69,769	2,918	67	2,985	2,498	82	2,580	654	580	653	28	20	28	24	30	24
	1907	95,647	2,006	97,653	60,564	1,441	62,005	2,553	58	2,611	1,688	60	1,748	634	515	630	27	22	27	18	23	18
	1906	97,981	2,665	100,646	65,450	1,588	67,038	2,613	66	2,679	1,882	65	1,947	648	596	666	27	25	27	18	24	19
	1905	94,141	2,569	96,710	61,992	1,660	63,652	2,538	62	2,600	1,784	63	1,847	659	648	658	27	24	27	19	25	19

No. 40.—NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.									Ratio per cent. of previously convicted to number admitted.			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age).						
				Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.						Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.			
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
Bengal	25,836	528	26,364	1,729	17	1,094	14	1,081	5	3,004	36	3,040	23.77	8.00	23.47	60	1	91	27	—	27	
Bihar and Orissa	13,911	607	13,518	1,323	41	458	11	443	11	1,224	63	1,287	21.40	10.37	20.91	53	1	54	10	—	10	
United Provinces	34,439	1,247	35,686	1,896	43	1,188	16	1,784	19	4,868	78	4,946	21.59	7.29	21.09	63	1	64	27	—	27	
Punjab	19,154	467	19,621	1,048	6	390	3	340	4	1,778	13	1,791	15.00	3.00	15.00	33	3	36	2	—	2	
Delhi	600	26	626	50	2	30	1	73	2	153	5	158	26.00	19.00	26.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	
North-West Frontier Province.	3,600	119	3,719	123	1	45	1	54	1	222	3	225	10.00	3.00	9.31	20	3	23	3	—	3	
Burma	19,071	566	19,637	2,266	10	1,191	4	1,297	8	4,754	22	4,776	28.34	3.89	27.63	53	4	57	7	—	7	
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,507	294	4,801	352	23	171	3	213	15	736	40	776	16.33	13.61	16.16	9	6	15	4	—	4	
Assam	3,911	150	4,061	217	8	55	1	53	—	325	9	334	13.27	6.67	13.03	9	1	10	1	—	1	
Ajmer-Merwara	710	32	742	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	1	—	1	
Coorg	309	11	320	24	—	4	—	—	—	32	—	32	10.36	—	10.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Madras	20,906	1,083	21,989	1,198	22	486	10	541	30	2,225	62	2,287	12.75	6.46	12.44	107	12	119	14	1	15	
Bombay	16,447	979	17,417	1,018	46	625	24	1,113	46	2,756	116	2,872	23.10	15.20	22.00	18	7	25	2	1	3	
TOTAL, 1914	192,701	6,190	198,891	11,214	218	5,737	83	6,396	141	22,977	447	23,424	20.25	8.49	19.82	466	30	505	98	2	100	
Totals	1913	154,829	6,050	160,879	13,936	387	6,126	116	7,134	125	27,196	628	27,824	17.56	10.38	17.29	556	70	626	108	4	112
	1912	153,112	6,397	159,449	13,241	327	5,655	125	6,731	154	25,627	606	26,233	16.74	9.36	16.45	370	156	726	97	27	124
	1911	146,398	6,029	152,427	11,831	242	5,026	70	5,795	81	24,424	453	24,877	16.72	7.56	16.36	629	111	740	122	4	126
	1910	148,861	6,714	155,575	13,561	377	5,511	102	6,615	131	25,687	610	26,297	17.25	9.08	16.90	825	106	931	130	5	135
	1909	153,883	7,158	161,041	14,605	394	5,685	132	6,625	121	26,915	647	27,562	17.49	9.03	17.11	741	113	854	150	7	157
	1908	165,613	8,173	173,786	16,945	494	6,505	129	6,863	149	30,313	772	31,085	18.39	9.45	17.89	784	193	977	146	7	153
	1907	146,978	7,385	154,363	13,229	340	5,378	100	5,770	100	24,377	540	24,917	16.59	7.32	16.14	711	158	869	134	6	140
	1906	156,262	8,571	164,833	14,460	391	5,426	105	5,957	101	25,543	597	26,140	16.35	6.98	15.86	905	243	1,148	159	11	170
	1905	154,469	8,062	162,531	12,545	313	4,964	114	4,756	86	22,265	513	22,778	14.41	6.36	14.01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149

* Includes 1,826 persons—1,772 males and 54 females—in respect of whom details of previous convictions are not available.

PRISONS.

No. 41.—EXPENDITURE incurred in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS,
exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expenditure.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.		
		£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Bengal - - - -	12,406	31,915	2 10 3	37,395	2 19 7	25,698	2 2 2	95,008	7 12 0
Bihar and Orissa - -	7,907	17,853	2 11 0	19,377	2 15 1	12,843	1 16 9	50,073	7 2 10
United Provinces - -	24,911	33,679	1 6 10	62,611	2 10 3	24,232	0 19 3	120,522	4 16 4
Punjab - - - -	14,868	22,894	1 10 8	30,049	2 0 2	24,467	1 13 4	77,410	5 4 2
Delhi - - - -	565	933	1 16 9	1,211	2 2 9	1,432	2 8 9	3,626	6 8 3
N.W. Frontier Province.	2,106	3,649	1 14 0	4,338	2 1 5	3,223	2 0 7	11,210	5 6 0
Burma - - - -	16,652	29,683	1 15 2	33,941	2 1 0	13,674	0 16 3	77,298	4 12 5
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,647	13,940	3 12 3	7,766	2 0 2	5,718	1 9 7	27,424	7 2 0
Assam - - - -	2,021	5,429	2 13 6	5,872	2 17 9	3,621	1 15 11	14,922	7 7 2
Ajmer-Merwara - -	343	650	1 17 8	780	2 4 2	422	1 5 9	1,832	5 6 9
Coorg - - - -	87	415	4 15 0	369	4 4 5	138	1 12 7	922	10 12 0
Madras - - - -	11,327	21,108	1 17 5	29,072	2 12 6	13,578	1 2 5	63,756	5 12 4
Bombay - - - -	11,313	21,523	1 18 0	34,658	3 6 4	16,496	1 3 9	72,682	6 8 3
British Baluchistan -	343	664	1 18 10	823	2 8 1	416	1 3 9	1,903	5 10 8
TOTAL, 1914	167,987	204,390	1 17 7	268,242	2 9 6	145,956	1 7 11	618,588	5 15 0
1913	102,821	200,133	1 18 11	236,024	2 6 3	135,207	1 6 0	571,364	5 11 2
1912	98,751	199,662	2 0 5	215,588	2 3 8	123,826	1 5 1	539,076	5 9 2
1911	102,743	192,685	1 17 6	204,977	1 19 11	125,736	1 4 5	523,398	5 1 10
1910	103,935	183,983	1 15 5	219,430	2 2 6	125,315	1 3 10	528,737	5 1 9
Totals	1309	104,969	1 13 11	256,179	2 8 10	125,833	1 3 11	559,919	5 6 8
1908	107,191	172,250	1 12 2	284,539	2 13 5	122,257	1 2 5	579,075	5 8 0
1907	98,511	164,152	1 13 4	217,754	2 4 6	110,909	1 2 2	492,815	5 0 0
1906	100,890	161,360	1 11 8	210,354	2 1 7	111,486	1 1 9	483,200	4 15 0
1905	99,881	158,079	1 12 8	167,082	1 14 8	107,511	1 2 0	432,672	4 9 4

No. 42.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR.

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Administrative Establishment	1,233	1,258	1,153	1,246	1,315	1,220	1,209	1,202	1,357	1,278
Convicts Received	M. 1,507 F. 54	674 47	721 58	619 35	742 51	729 60	1,056 35	1,253 34	1,413 43	1,176 35
Convicts Released from all causes	M. 300 F. 31	333 45	434 42	883 88	614 49	670 49	1,166 60	627 42	471 34	411 40
Convicts on 31st March	M. 13,981 F. 715	13,792 704	13,522 713	12,655 650	11,913 634	11,296 634	10,628 600	10,770 578	11,346 578	11,679 570
Life Convicts	M. 9,642 F. 673	9,788 664	9,965 675	9,770 626	9,621 618	9,654 625	9,387 594	9,413 568	9,591 567	9,587 553
Admitted into Hospital*	M. 25,391 F. 1,246	25,852 1,123	27,016 404	19,950 386	22,326 826	18,587 922	14,196 657	17,503 818	16,622 716	15,823 536
Daily Average Sick*	M. 937 F. 4	1,005 30	1,110 12	1,095 10	1,220 14	1,094 19	717 20	827 23	596 17	530 16
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M. 529 F. 30	389 12	336 4	366 9	528 16	485 11	284 6	342 15	283 9	291 11
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M. 38.8 F. 41.4	27.8 16.7	24.5 5.7	27.1 12.8	42.2 24.6	41.1 17.3	25.2 9.5	32.0 25.4	25.6 15.5	25.5 19.2
Christians (mainly Indian)	M. 37 F. —	37 —	40 —	44 —	41 —	35 —	34 1	36 2	41 3	50 9
Hindus	M. 7,657 F. 440	7,623 430	7,544 443	7,113 400	6,763 392	6,527 399	6,220 374	6,191 356	6,264 349	6,332 348
Muhammadans	M. 3,676 F. 251	3,667 251	3,613 246	3,390 226	3,214 217	3,070 210	2,825 200	2,825 196	2,966 197	3,015 190
Buddhists	M. 2,466 F. 8	2,310 9	2,171 9	1,952 8	1,735 9	1,504 9	1,387 9	1,539 9	1,855 11	2,068 12
Other Religions	M. 151 F. 16	155 14	154 15	156 16	160 16	160 16	162 16	179 15	200 18	214 18
Under 16	2	1	20	—	—	2	6	10	1	2
16 to 40	9,640	9,908	9,528	8,560	8,149	7,380	6,873	6,757	7,573	7,394
40 to 60	4,427	4,052	4,173	4,268	4,146	4,240	4,022	4,194	3,875	4,366
Above 60	534	664	524	602	514	481	450	382	388	396
Former occupation of Male Convicts:										
Agriculturists	8,303	8,206	8,019	7,503	7,087	6,670	6,203	6,319	6,767	7,001
Labourers	1,846	1,835	1,815	1,671	1,571	1,505	1,455	1,493	1,569	1,652
Artisans	1,202	669	664	648	617	582	555	550	551	551
Others	2,630	3,082	3,024	2,833	2,638	2,539	415	2,408	2,459	2,475
Convicted of Murder	8,559	8,496	8,559	8,254	8,066	8,006	7,777	7,888	8,208	8,356
Dacoity	3,050	2,971	2,829	2,537	2,272	1,990	1,749	1,735	1,828	1,921
other offences	3,056	2,998	2,816	2,489	2,181	1,901	1,876	1,703	1,862	1,972
Receipts	£ 60,908	62,350	46,041	34,930	38,248	51,949	60,658	56,328	59,004	49,531
Expenditure	£ 150,342	145,083	141,617	151,309	129,795	134,214	131,157	132,969	136,958	140,309

* Figures for calendar year.

REGISTRATION.

No. 43.—NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION OF REGISTERED DOCUMENTS, and VALUE OF PROPERTY TRANSFERRED.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.		Number of Registrations.				Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Re-ceipts.	Total Ex-pen-diture.
	No. of Offices.	No. of Offices.	Immovable Property.	Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.			
Bengal	386	1,286,928	41,758	1,340,612	182,156	1,522,768	15,909,335	2,012,896	17,922,231	123,866	71,318
Bihar and Orissa	137	441,376	9,700	451,076	19,332	470,408	6,029,778	333,982	6,363,760	42,788	22,353
United Provinces	266	236,162	14,692	250,754	83,694	294,458	9,889,637	747,210	10,636,847	47,140	19,937
Punjab	249	82,911	3,924	86,835	4,909	91,744	5,514,062	119,590	5,633,652	24,230	9,338
Delhi	2	3,136	131	3,267	436	3,703	525,276	51,001	576,277	1,540	435
North West Frontier Province.	27	10,636	477	11,133	513	11,646	589,887	10,837	600,724	2,073	778
Burma	163	63,631	137	63,768	6,172	71,940	5,351,528	318,157	5,669,685	15,598	7,530
Central Provinces and Berar.	145	83,394	2,317	85,711	5,850	91,561	3,697,737	78,279	3,776,036	26,871	8,310
Assam	39	74,363	6,274	80,637	7,329	87,966	926,409	149,391	1,075,800	7,303	4,144
Ajmer Merwara	7	2,694	632	2,676	369	3,045	80,846	5,922	86,768	431	123
Coorg	7	2,319	17	2,336	418	2,754	97,579	3,734	101,313	471	273
Madras	513	1,163,308	96,686	1,260,054	54,111	1,314,165	25,792,385	1,472,215	27,264,600	132,073	63,129
Bombay	289	353,389	11,376	374,765	5,622	390,417	13,284,428	364,174	13,648,602	32,940	24,662
British Baluchistan.	25	628	21	649	109	758	79,950	4,040	74,910	215	91
Total, 1914	2,261	3,723,205	198,206	3,916,503	321,090	4,237,593	87,577,537	5,671,308	93,248,845	340,532	202,921
1913	2,238	3,743,175	184,305	3,923,680	326,509	4,250,189	89,410,475	5,615,558	94,026,033	496,533	253,714
1912	2,207	3,607,546	183,335	3,790,901	311,612	4,104,543	80,513,079	5,697,245	86,210,324	469,527	232,975
1911	2,211	3,334,683	181,231	3,515,914	283,295	3,809,209	71,530,932	5,399,946	76,930,878	423,771	245,386
1910	2,193	3,284,198	184,728	3,463,926	292,267	3,756,193	70,913,480	4,998,338	75,911,818	416,630	233,554
1909	2,180	3,467,712	191,229	3,659,011	301,165	3,960,176	70,442,580	4,802,630	74,244,610	429,537	245,295
1908	2,147	3,383,316	184,321	3,567,637	314,432	3,882,019	68,890,945	4,779,882	73,670,827	416,075	236,467
1907	2,133	3,193,738	170,748	3,364,486	308,386	3,673,872	64,177,400	4,620,169	68,797,569	391,540	216,331
1906	2,116	3,043,579	164,868	3,208,447	304,301	3,512,848	59,954,576	4,437,796	64,392,672	369,559	202,076
1905	2,106	2,737,978	159,330	2,897,308	296,732	3,194,110	54,246,872	4,192,334	58,439,206	338,006	191,705

**No. 44.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE OR CAPITAL,
WITH ANNUAL SURPLUS OR DEFICIT AND CASH BALANCES (IN INDIA AND ENGLAND).**

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Gross Revenue - - - - -	£ 70,176,853 636,103	£ 68,895,333 951,232	£ 72,271,145 874,465	£ 70,284,638 718,637	£ 69,159,795 601,740	£ 73,882,288 711,297	£ 79,706,616 975,857	£ 81,743,339 1,032,411	£ 85,885,318 977,280	£ 84,350,557 856,618	£ 80,471,924 682,742
TOTAL - - - - -	71,112,956	70,846,565	73,145,610	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175	81,157,666
Expenditure charged to Revenue - - - - -	£ 48,193,122 19,463,757	£ 50,136,872 18,617,465	£ 52,347,827 19,208,408	£ 52,200,962 18,487,267	£ 54,574,086 18,425,159	£ 54,803,038 19,122,916	£ 57,164,623 19,581,563	£ 58,937,759 19,867,657	£ 63,475,392 20,279,572	£ 62,583,079 20,311,673	£ 62,734,338 20,208,598
TOTAL - - - - -	67,656,879	68,754,337	71,556,235	70,687,229	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,416	83,754,964	82,894,752	82,942,936
Net Revenue in India - - - - -	22,283,731	19,758,461	19,923,318	18,074,676	14,585,709	19,918,350	22,541,983	22,865,580	22,409,926	21,767,478	17,740,586
Net Expenditure in England - - - - -	18,927,654	17,036,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856
Ultimate Result - - - - -	3,456,077	2,692,228	1,589,375	806,046	—	606,641	3,936,287	3,940,334	3,107,634	2,312,423	—
Expenditure not charged to Revenue - Capital outlay on - - - - -	—	—	—	—	-3,737,710	—	—	—	—	—	-1,786,270
Railways - - - - -	£ 4,491,930 1,495,693	£ 7,360,894 2,019,305	£ 5,363,350 2,551,691	£ 8,152,831 2,414,214	£ 6,158,581 3,329,587	£ 4,231,631 2,006,986	£ 7,054,441 1,960,764	£ 4,840,786 2,140,508	£ 6,379,553 2,140,342	£ 7,484,613 2,998,587	£ 8,085,799 2,421,058
Irrigation Works - - - - -	£ 353,913 7,259	£ 524,245 31,949	£ 718,259 79,308	£ 758,505 87,217	£ 923,023 59,806	£ 1,015,821 36,528	£ 1,142,472 61,446	£ 1,448,880 87,451	£ 1,377,811 30,518	£ 1,223,467 58,765	£ 1,077,746 45,431
New Capital at Delhi - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,886	108,061	410,723	209,432
TOTAL - - - - -	6,238,195	9,966,393	8,712,668	11,412,767	10,471,657	7,373,966	10,119,093	8,522,497	10,336,118	12,212,596	11,903,399
Total charges including Capital Expenditure - - - - -	£ 53,918,965 20,966,109	£ 58,022,611 20,638,719	£ 58,129,436 21,839,467	£ 61,121,298 20,988,698	£ 61,656,290 22,514,612	£ 69,104,390 21,256,439	£ 65,391,536 21,363,743	£ 65,232,411 22,185,912	£ 71,333,817 22,757,265	£ 71,701,882 23,105,466	£ 72,197,885 22,739,000
TOTAL - - - - -	73,915,074	78,720,730	80,268,963	82,100,996	83,970,962	81,360,829	86,865,279	87,418,323	94,091,682	95,107,348	94,936,335
losing Cash Balance - - - - -	£ 10,749,770 19,262,581	£ 11,781,457 8,436,519	£ 10,328,237 5,606,812	£ 12,851,723 5,738,489	£ 10,235,827 8,453,715	£ 12,295,428 15,809,018	£ 13,566,022 18,174,349	£ 12,279,689 19,463,723	£ 19,293,131 9,789,634	£ 15,608,253 8,157,732	£ 14,779,334 7,913,336
TOTAL - - - - -	21,912,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,765	23,765,985	22,692,570

No. 45.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE GROSS REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND; IN £ (15 RUPEES = £1).

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-4.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE:											
Land Revenue	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539
Opium	6,021,480	5,468,780	5,660,528	5,244,986	5,884,788	5,534,683	7,521,962	5,961,278	5,124,592	1,624,878	1,572,218
Salt	5,354,768	4,376,410	4,362,706	3,338,988	3,276,159	3,319,518	3,175,950	3,391,212	3,334,374	3,445,305	3,910,790
Stamps	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043
Excise	5,333,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881
Provincial Rates	1,036,653	953,664	516,071	525,829	533,595	539,223	551,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814
Customs	4,361,771	4,348,017	4,351,692	5,004,494	4,832,264	4,965,118	6,619,009	6,468,567	7,197,243	7,558,220	6,347,201
Income Tax	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,904	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733
Forest	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,336	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652
Registration	338,690	361,959	379,736	415,311	430,936	430,377	425,855	445,862	432,022	518,962	485,295
Tributes from Native States	633,844	597,430	600,986	584,520	589,636	588,307	607,447	595,065	623,542	616,881	609,827
TOTAL	48,637,317	47,657,389	48,786,935	47,556,832	49,294,535	51,089,875	55,046,985	54,205,240	55,838,830	53,728,746	52,141,993
INTEREST	843,423	937,400	972,193	965,757	987,925	1,184,343	1,465,439	1,448,741	1,473,708	1,352,119	1,023,307
POST OFFICE*	1,574,241	1,650,724	1,751,146	1,823,999	1,825,620	1,927,229	1,996,922	2,134,279	2,262,436	2,410,210	3,596,973
TELEGRAPH*	897,923	909,854	953,006	1,006,797	978,097	902,851	997,159	1,087,425	1,174,124	1,188,309	
MINT	206,410	321,183	419,498	443,918	102,654	125,953	196,110	367,100	487,359	339,341	69,498
RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	251,938	275,538	271,423	264,087	280,117	293,339	310,663	323,660	352,051	373,791	404,568
Jails	245,405	253,229	251,718	254,403	246,234	230,155	237,791	253,354	270,062	288,448	296,534
Police	173,992	169,872	150,310	153,651	158,123	148,950	155,373	122,738	135,553	130,339	141,281
Ports and Pilotage	142,163	145,496	143,962	138,870	139,988	140,083	146,531	151,737	156,746	151,609	140,339
Education	123,818	136,436	140,988	145,285	158,430	165,875	183,636	205,610	226,126	247,905	266,250
Medical	57,581	69,316	55,646	52,469	56,549	58,235	63,697	66,847	62,505	80,388	84,758
Agriculture											63,217
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	86,608	84,323	86,782	89,154	106,536	109,438	113,432	114,185	111,804	133,906	108,173
TOTAL	1,080,505	1,134,210	1,100,829	1,097,919	1,145,977	1,146,075	1,211,123	1,238,131	1,334,847	1,408,286	1,505,120

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:											
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	191,885	196,421	191,887	221,636	195,011	192,086	195,480	201,470	200,386	206,810	213,235
Stationery and Printing	73,344	75,192	79,801	91,472	95,568	95,324	97,656	96,891	92,078	93,416	97,594
Exchange	94,065	82,870	190,022	94,511	—	44,481	70,084	105,697	100,879	119,741	172,9
Miscellaneous	272,527	334,487	478,947	304,012	285,126	373,997	314,662	409,018	371,864	352,612	365,192
TOTAL	631,821	688,970	940,657	711,631	575,705	705,888	677,891	813,076	765,207	772,579	677,750
RAILWAYS:											
State Railways (Gross Receipts)	22,863,855	23,589,579	25,781,078	27,296,944	26,799,888	28,923,931	30,629,756	33,579,129	36,686,364	37,546,135	36,105,167
<i>Deduct—</i>											
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	11,276,013	11,647,231	13,252,245	15,078,834	16,913,089	16,536,801	16,787,641	17,745,049	19,391,729	20,013,602	20,376,709
Net Receipts	11,587,842	11,942,348	12,528,833	12,218,110	9,886,799	12,387,130	13,842,115	15,834,080	17,294,635	17,532,533	15,728,458
Guaranteed Companies†	1,074,814	921,975	398,801	228,615	— 961	— 48	—	—	3,980	—	—
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	47,314	42,628	56,189	52,606	72,203	58,296	39,346	57,645	73,174	93,101	70,691
TOTAL	12,709,970	12,906,951	12,983,823	12,499,331	9,958,041	12,445,378	13,881,461	15,891,725	17,371,789	17,625,634	15,799,149
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Direct Receipts	1,994,331	1,869,156	2,342,231	2,268,014	2,247,624	2,307,077	2,288,051	2,381,533	2,607,478	2,765,966	2,758,490
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	893,250	968,779	1,005,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374	1,667,864
Minor Works and Navigation	179,100	164,673	183,795	232,045	219,334	235,691	228,465	247,054	265,494	262,819	254,615
TOTAL	3,066,681	3,002,608	3,532,917	3,480,592	3,558,002	3,660,156	3,694,521	3,980,052	4,411,217	4,713,159	4,680,969
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS	254,481	254,504	287,863	249,066	287,938	268,786	293,833	326,924	355,447	298,640	288,219
MILITARY RECEIPTS:											
Army:											
Effective	844,384	1,058,373	1,095,514	908,549	764,740	875,557	948,154	1,061,030	1,107,244	1,080,631	971,846
Non-effective	116,541	131,028	122,055	113,930	98,199	102,171	110,495	118,336	120,559	122,875	124,345
Re-organisation	6	295	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marine	960,931	1,189,696	1,217,569	1,022,479	862,939	977,728	1,058,649	1,179,366	1,227,803	1,203,506	1,066,191
Military Works	203,791	143,770	148,175	87,686	125,448	83,460	91,787	84,900	87,669	89,542	198,115
	45,462	49,306	50,999	57,268	59,254	75,773	70,593	78,791	72,162	76,004	80,382
TOTAL	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,139,961	1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,634	1,369,652	1,374,688
TOTAL REVENUE	71,112,956	70,846,565	73,145,610	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175	81,157,666

* Combined under " Posts and Telegraphs " from 1914-15.

† The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 46.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the GROSS EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND; in £ (15 RUPEES=£).

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE:											
Refunds and Drawbacks	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228	265,591	508,552	278,936	335,610	324,795	386,142	408,173
Assignments and Compensations	1,192,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,294,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,595	1,241,101	1,250,292
Changes in respect of Collections, <i>viz.</i> :-											
Land Revenue	3,174,183	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,070	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029	3,886,422	3,914,018
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,867,085	1,892,141	1,913,292	1,669,141	1,236,088	1,110,155	1,246,657	729,152	589,729	1,012,414	654,089
Salt (including cost of Production)	345,192	361,166	364,180	363,481	343,108	336,743	377,076	368,490	365,373	365,373	360,517
Stamps	111,091	128,164	186,266	139,169	174,038	151,759	123,826	134,190	153,888	173,133	119,863
Excise	2,123,314	2,584,116	2,746,009	3,003,024	3,003,532	3,073,913	405,164	419,253	428,571	437,529	459,065
Provincial Rates	6,617	6,220	4,419	4,737	4,584	4,345	4,324	5,685	4,839	—	—
Customs	179,246	182,459	200,181	206,478	209,023	217,465	230,566	250,713	257,288	261,252	261,279
Income Tax	21,008	22,514	23,828	24,577	25,568	26,126	26,991	28,278	28,387	31,251	32,626
Forest	869,138	954,818	948,866	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808
Registration	180,809	187,613	190,431	213,664	231,800	235,716	240,690	248,256	246,532	255,453	257,080
TOTAL	8,516,352	8,716,409	8,909,118	8,836,917	8,742,487	8,859,590	8,856,223	8,670,174	8,653,304	9,271,597	8,939,330
INTEREST:											
Interest on Debt	7,280,818	7,349,455	7,903,353	8,065,397	8,469,594	8,752,300	8,989,682	9,282,229	9,521,168	9,331,418	9,771,583
<i>Deduct</i> —Amounts chargeable to Railways	<i>5,339,993</i>	<i>5,318,810</i>	<i>5,518,410</i>	<i>5,793,470</i>	<i>6,044,748</i>	<i>6,127,191</i>	<i>6,267,985</i>	<i>6,664,210</i>	<i>7,072,548</i>	<i>7,303,147</i>	<i>7,912,214</i>
" Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	<i>1,015,224</i>	<i>1,041,456</i>	<i>935,231</i>	<i>980,912</i>	<i>1,017,327</i>	<i>1,058,711</i>	<i>1,115,410</i>	<i>1,182,897</i>	<i>1,382,513</i>	<i>1,304,816</i>	<i>1,409,629</i>
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,265,981	958,006	1,419,712	1,221,315	1,137,519	1,568,197	1,606,587	1,435,152	1,303,017	726,227	449,840
Interest on other Obligations	443,560	433,892	496,172	499,529	529,313	548,548	562,315	602,583	641,168	789,226	741,417
TOTAL	1,610,211	1,411,898	1,915,884	1,720,844	1,666,832	2,115,045	2,168,902	2,037,385	1,816,535	1,515,053	1,191,257
POST OFFICE:	1,482,590	1,540,700	1,692,933	1,772,720	1,896,753	1,927,582	1,950,892	2,008,470	2,026,567	2,092,019	3,257,263
TELEGRAPH:	902,268	1,076,489	1,126,205	1,084,447	1,028,073	992,433	978,832	1,003,034	1,105,916	1,180,965	
MINT	117,877	120,079	166,898	164,901	192,129	143,756	92,360	116,507	142,313	132,630	141,682
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
General Administration	1,395,865	1,510,891	1,524,835	1,622,113	1,694,833	1,653,779	1,756,260	2,026,241	1,944,682	1,983,647	2,048,238
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	2,339,244	2,409,749	2,540,496	2,592,452	2,753,587	2,766,749	2,807,030	2,881,877	2,990,302	3,088,317	3,292,795
Jails	706,540	783,399	843,104	853,096	932,096	853,084	851,217	842,751	873,682	982,716	1,018,692
Police	2,660,931	3,061,756	3,534,705	3,813,354	4,196,222	4,222,300	4,351,612	4,602,977	4,658,000	4,864,900	5,237,008
Ports and Pilgrage	263,344	157,771	161,010	174,779	252,098	174,779	177,890	181,630	181,692	204,426	208,456
Education	943,674	1,223,851	1,348,582	1,483,092	1,682,335	1,704,872	1,846,243	2,021,189	2,610,139	3,176,804	3,908,814
Ecclesiastical	121,639	121,371	125,906	123,546	120,682	124,048	124,678	124,488	124,063	127,712	127,210
Medical	767,797	762,377	816,388	856,463	1,047,712	967,843	982,922	1,155,400	1,327,218	1,337,835	1,514,233
Political	730,327	943,134	1,060,633	796,153	1,007,512	875,127	1,095,470	968,158	1,065,623	1,159,190	1,123,255
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	566,185
Scientific and other Minor Departments	501,579	623,104	691,299	772,658	831,304	851,286	878,045	961,265	973,325	1,008,227	965,410
TOTAL	10,612,649	11,697,703	12,646,858	13,097,568	14,488,681	14,185,968	14,931,367	16,466,166	16,688,753	17,931,199	18,909,977
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES:											
Terrestrial and Political Pensions	248,381	246,696	235,647	248,944	242,755	235,586	236,006	227,061	219,409	220,726	208,621
Civil Forfeiture and Absentee Allowances	214,280	227,072	243,227	3,029,515	3,26,780	3,07,816	395,311	425,742	418,184	451,604	360,452
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,877,595	2,910,217	2,916,742	3,099,461	3,058,234	3,094,040	3,145,889	3,187,420	3,284,319	3,389,897	3,479,734
Stationery and Printing	564,928	548,010	615,439	735,584	786,728	724,722	714,169	669,691	679,512	729,756	732,396
Exchange	—	—	—	—	34,437	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	409,826	517,429	436,523	449,575	421,079	357,530	319,582	388,909	330,778	602,235	530,824
TOTAL	4,363,029	4,619,385	4,597,988	4,773,079	4,910,013	4,807,694	4,816,767	4,898,823	4,926,232	5,461,804	5,711,384

FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE:											
Famine Relief	2,687	136,817	317,458	622,262	982,679	79,754	2,494	114,293	188,885	157,341	279,855
Construction of Protective Railways	115,812	55,378	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	36,865	44,275	41,411	8,578	-1,371
" " " " " " " " " " " "	213,013	295,573	356,460	417,210	403,030	492,880	339,974	385,363	426,501	491,324	501,311
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	667,097	512,202	322,383	230,000	250,000	475,538	691,095	437,967	343,203	342,489	220,115
TOTAL	1,000,000	1,000,930	1,009,743	1,296,063	1,645,179	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Interest on Debt	4,608,297	4,854,914	5,039,985	5,243,208	5,535,946	5,653,551	5,812,334	6,279,070	6,683,164	6,887,542	7,814,441
Annuities in purchase of Railways	3,009,333	2,869,707	2,869,366	2,869,335	3,268,132	3,357,708	3,357,634	3,357,301	3,357,672	3,379,537	3,357,665
Sinking Funds*	144,030	148,896	151,058	159,491	165,296	171,304	177,677	184,137	191,507	198,554	199,554
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances	451,646	495,079	508,425	519,062	478,802	478,640	425,351	385,140	399,934	415,393	377,773
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies Guaranteed Companies:§	1,261,421	1,310,670	1,409,022	1,461,146	1,649,196	1,894,316	2,007,330	1,825,970	1,854,062	1,952,416	1,986,467
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision	126,117	126,225	41,702	11,739	12,743	-1,764	-710	-	-	-	-
Interest	1,063,619	1,041,398	981,751	580,368	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subsidized Companies:											
Land, &c.	50,237	37,293	34,493	14,715	70,865	40,412	28,274	60,626	33,074	53,146	97,990
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	47,711	33,926	39,510	81,798	25,116	37,397	32,479	18,171	60,042	-45,894	87,225
TOTAL	10,612,381	10,913,125	10,676,150	10,936,329	11,200,291	11,620,456	11,863,965	12,103,955	12,568,435	12,836,101	13,641,115
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	875,281	897,823	914,632	1,004,909	1,036,589	1,094,211	1,109,621	1,145,103	1,168,410	1,214,443	1,289,393
Interest on Debt	1,015,224	1,041,456	935,231	986,912	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,115,410	1,182,867	1,282,513	1,304,846	1,409,520
Expenditure on Protective Irrigation Works in addition to that charged under Famine Relief and Insurance.										83,659	59,963
Minor Works and Navigation	892,832	937,334	856,898	849,196	805,263	900,935	885,103	846,913	850,975	928,889	995,483
TOTAL	2,783,337	2,876,613	2,736,761	2,831,117	2,949,179	3,053,857	3,110,134	3,174,883	3,301,928	3,531,867	3,754,268
(OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:											
Civil Works											
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	3,520,789	4,198,564	4,358,657	4,685,090	4,495,927	4,135,906	4,536,667	5,453,212	6,059,503	7,009,624	7,176,750
	29	67	895	553	415	1,245	795	836	4,266	1,414	459
TOTAL	3,520,818	4,198,631	4,359,552	4,685,643	4,496,342	4,137,151	4,537,462	5,454,048	6,063,769	7,011,038	7,177,209
MILITARY SERVICES:											
Army:											
Effective	15,968,795*	15,921,595	16,557,511	15,537,504	16,031,102	15,774,201	15,946,123	16,342,962	16,339,619	16,542,871	17,080,798
Non-effective	3,109,394	3,071,175	3,109,394	3,110,029	3,116,164	3,149,980	3,185,657	3,203,584	3,237,907	3,246,868	3,255,761
Re-organisation	1,097,505	1,174,360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20,175,694	19,967,130	19,657,845	18,647,533	19,177,266	18,901,181	19,131,780	19,536,546	19,576,526	19,789,739	20,336,559
Marine	629,789	551,079	663,385	485,921	476,957	467,157	445,867	450,728	479,928	512,845	463,970
Military Works	979,412	929,809	1,127,515	1,106,943	907,362	858,312	900,437	907,297	887,379	947,297	990,071
" " " " " " " " " " " "											
" " " " " " " " " " " "											
" " " " " " " " " " " "											
" " " " " " " " " " " "											
Re-organisation	2,187	165,686	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Special Defence Works	128,295	146,306	138,358	116,287	29,044	28,094	7,987	4,700	9,207	16,384	15,603
TOTAL	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,587,103	20,415,787	20,650,620	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,100	21,265,765	21,809,603
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL											
Add-Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	67,407,019	68,971,233	71,243,393	71,718,415	74,166,588	73,092,818	74,784,984	77,926,332	79,240,914	83,177,638	85,133,088
Deduct-Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	611,167	465,735	494,206	-	202,158	891,036	1,961,202	1,414,627	4,514,050	325,692	-
	-421,307	-682,631	-181,964	-1,021,186	-869,501	-	-	-444,943	-	-608,578	2,190,432
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	67,656,879	68,754,337	71,556,233	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,834	76,746,168	78,895,416	83,754,984	82,894,752	82,942,936

* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

† Readjustments were made in 1906-7 by which the ordinary debt is debited with its precise proportion of the total interest charges on debt, while a change has also been made in the distribution of the total debt between ordinary debt and public works debt.

§ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

¶ Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914-15.

NET REVENUE
No. 47.—NET REVENUE and
NET

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c.:										
1. Land Revenue	18,198,606		18,302,520		19,066,832		17,982,502		19,065,038	
2. Forest	1,599,162		1,775,124		1,763,627		1,727,701		1,691,865	
3. Tributes from Native States.	421,303		396,867		400,756		389,396		387,557	
	20,219,071		20,474,511		21,231,215		20,099,600		21,084,460	
II. Opium	4,050,299		3,572,911		3,743,773		3,571,918		4,615,113	
III. Taxation:										
1. Salt	5,093,466		4,100,939		4,095,173		3,072,378		3,908,701	
2. Stamps	3,697,192		3,876,326		3,845,706		4,212,194		4,293,355	
3. Excise	5,295,863		5,621,059		5,885,402		6,163,111		6,313,779	
4. Provincial Rates	1,035,880		951,661		511,785		524,736		532,953	
5. Customs	4,267,634		4,258,366		4,232,680		4,895,771		4,725,083	
6. Income Tax	1,292,521		1,311,678		1,416,327		1,495,853		1,541,576	
7. Registration	337,921		361,135		378,891		414,008		429,375	
	20,389,733		20,483,161		20,158,843		20,778,131		20,849,017	
IV. Commercial Undertakings:										
1. Post Office	91,651		109,964		148,213		51,279		—71,133	
2. Telegraphs	—4,345		—169,655		—173,169		—77,659		—19,976	
3. Railways	2,097,389		1,093,826		2,307,875		1,543,002		—1,242,250	
4. Irrigation	283,344		125,695		796,156		646,475		608,823	
	2,468,239		2,063,150		3,078,843		2,183,103		754,536	
V. Misc. Net Receipts (or Charges).	88,533		201,104		252,606		279,017		—89,475	
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).	91,063		82,870		190,022		94,511		—34,437	
Total Net Revenue	47,910,700		46,687,743		48,955,296		47,006,372		45,700,172	

NET

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services:										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	1,201,580		954,787		1,419,712		1,321,315		1,437,519	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	443,500		453,692		496,172		490,529		529,313	
	1,645,140		1,408,479		1,915,884		1,820,844		1,966,832	
<i>Deduct:</i>										
Interest Receipts	—839,322		—634,181		—972,193		—965,737		—987,325	
	805,818		474,298		943,691		855,087		979,507	
II. Military Services:										
1. Army	19,214,763		18,077,434		18,440,276		17,625,054		18,311,327	
2. Marine	416,998		407,300		515,210		397,338		351,509	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	1,064,432		1,191,905		1,214,874		1,225,962		937,152	
	20,696,193		19,676,639		20,170,360		19,248,354		19,602,988	
III. Collection of Revenue	5,138,898		5,399,639		5,556,014		5,729,823		6,026,572	
IV. Civil Services:										
1. Civil Departments	9,532,144		10,173,193		11,545,529		11,999,649		13,312,704	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.	3,825,364		3,843,285		3,756,653		4,155,959		4,299,571	
3. Civil Works	3,266,337		3,944,127		4,071,680		4,426,577		4,206,404	
	16,623,845		18,260,605		19,373,871		20,592,185		21,850,979	
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.	1,000,000		1,000,000		1,009,713		1,296,063		1,645,179	
VI. Provincial Adjustments:										
<i>Add:</i>										
Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allocations.	189,860		—		312,242		—		—	
<i>Ded.:</i>										
Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	—		—216,896		—		—1,021,186		—667,340	
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.	44,454,623		44,305,515		47,365,921		46,700,326		49,437,882	
Surplus	3,456,077		2,092,228		1,589,375		306,046		—	
Deficit	—		—		—		—		—3,737,710	

AND EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

REVENUE.

1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		HEADS OF REVENUE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
20,554,980		20,112,161		20,006,327		20,519,247		20,021,481		20,434,944		I. Land Revenue, &c.:
7,728,885		7,822,988		7,915,842		7,946,667		7,919,996		7,971,218		1. Land Revenue.
389,355		408,694		393,618		419,367		412,618		402,882		2. Forest.
												3. Tributes from Native States.
	22,073,220		22,343,843		22,339,617		23,085,281		23,254,035		22,800,044	II. Opium.
	4,195,611		6,271,531		5,228,212		4,515,685		606,318		912,793	(1). Taxation:
3,654,617		2,916,767		3,136,736		3,077,118		3,182,501		3,640,805		1. Salt.
4,406,267		4,757,510		4,759,534		5,006,774		5,269,120		5,029,149		2. Stamps.
4,482,226		6,957,379		7,532,880		8,199,349		8,790,777		8,717,745		3. Excise.
338,300		532,860		548,100		551,071		179,688		37,468		4. Provincial Rates.
1,875,982		6,407,901		6,286,729		7,049,254		7,419,846		6,157,060		5. Customs.
1,546,206		1,583,683		1,642,051		1,731,167		1,936,772		2,019,939		6. Income Tax.
429,325		424,645		444,738		480,984		517,976		484,433		7. Registration.
	21,382,953		23,689,845		24,350,768		26,098,717		27,278,680		26,107,602	IV. Commercial Undertakings:
-357		46,030		125,809		235,869		318,191		339,710		1. Post Office.
89,592		20,327		-6,599		68,178		7,344				2. Telegraphs.
821,922		2,017,496		3,787,770		4,803,334		4,789,533		2,158,034		3. Railways.
606,300		584,287		805,169		1,169,289		1,181,292		926,701		4. Irrigation.
	1,341,287		2,668,240		4,712,230		6,216,690		6,296,360		3,424,445	V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges).
	-17,805		193,741		250,593		345,016		207,211		-72,784	VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).
	44,481		70,084		105,697		100,879		119,741		1,729	Total Net Revenue.
	49,619,750		55,147,294		56,987,126		60,382,269		57,762,375		53,183,429	

EXPENDITURE.

1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1,526,197		1,606,387		1,435,152		1,168,047		726,427		449,840		I. Debt Services:
548,548		562,315		602,583		641,488		789,226		741,417		1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.
												2. Interest on other Obligations.
2,115,945		2,168,902		2,097,795		1,916,535		1,515,653		1,191,257		Deduct:
1,181,441		1,465,439		1,448,741		1,473,708		1,352,119		1,023,307		Interest Receipts.
	930,502		703,463		588,994		336,827		163,534		167,950	II. Military Services:
17,923,453		18,073,131		18,357,180		18,348,723		18,585,733		19,240,368		1. Army.
377,897		354,080		365,823		392,259		423,303		265,235		2. Marine.
811,173		837,831		835,372		824,484		987,977		929,292		3. Military & Special Defence Works.
	19,112,323		19,265,042		19,558,580		19,555,466		19,896,113		20,434,915	III. Collection of Revenue.
	6,021,303		6,114,457		6,383,531		6,514,157		6,684,914		6,826,779	IV. Civil Services:
13,039,893		13,726,244		13,228,035		13,353,908		10,523,913		17,404,857		1. Civil Department.
1,116,287		4,292,900		4,191,444		4,261,904		4,750,866		4,635,363		2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.
3,868,265		4,243,029		5,127,124		5,798,322		6,711,998		6,888,990		3. Civil Works.
	21,054,545		22,166,833		21,546,603		25,324,131		27,988,277		28,929,210	V. Famine Relief and Insurance.
	1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000	VI. Provincial Adjustments:
	894,636		1,961,202		909,084		4,514,050					Add:
												Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.
												Deduct:
												Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.
	49,013,109		51,210,897		53,046,792		57,254,634		55,449,952		54,968,899	Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.
	606,641		3,936,287		3,910,334		3,107,634		2,312,425			Surplus.
												-1,785,270 Deficit.

No. 48.—AMOUNT OF LAND REVENUE* and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	100,345 <i>38,069</i>	90,484 <i>39,835</i>	101,641 <i>41,298</i>	99,958 <i>44,717</i>	119,585 <i>47,583</i>	125,578 <i>47,290</i>	113,320 <i>44,684</i>	110,838 <i>42,807</i>	129,849 <i>41,952</i>	141,322 <i>48,853</i>	137,499 <i>49,559</i>
Bengal†	2,743,038 <i>358,642</i>	2,211,516 <i>308,706</i>	1,926,991 <i>306,761</i>	1,947,048 <i>313,725</i>	1,951,563 <i>321,817</i>	2,032,353 <i>328,260</i>	2,024,635 <i>329,833</i>	1,987,991 <i>350,118</i>	1,865,810 <i>338,291</i>	1,868,569 <i>369,657</i>	1,884,472 <i>379,803</i>
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,049,273 <i>217,819</i>	1,093,280 <i>225,854</i>	1,041,490 <i>237,679</i>
United Provinces	4,209,304 <i>549,063</i>	3,925,010 <i>561,056</i>	4,108,971 <i>562,912</i>	3,427,746 <i>570,219</i>	4,265,692 <i>578,421</i>	4,547,225 <i>557,859</i>	4,388,209 <i>559,389</i>	4,293,318 <i>576,138</i>	4,358,751 <i>583,045</i>	3,968,560 <i>591,028</i>	4,145,882 <i>612,321</i>
Punjab	1,612,134 <i>293,862</i>	1,478,933 <i>306,084</i>	1,659,160 <i>314,232</i>	1,497,024 <i>320,747</i>	1,472,593 <i>331,063</i>	1,889,092 <i>319,062</i>	1,754,597 <i>312,033</i>	1,931,085 <i>320,198</i>	1,956,430 <i>318,233</i>	1,796,242 <i>327,223</i>	1,897,073 <i>332,472</i>
North-West Frontier Province	128,613 <i>54,695</i>	125,676 <i>51,320</i>	145,488 <i>47,069</i>	153,485 <i>39,894</i>	159,119 <i>37,250</i>	159,351 <i>39,147</i>	142,182 <i>39,211</i>	138,892 <i>40,244</i>	140,651 <i>40,778</i>	138,920 <i>41,384</i>	146,252 <i>43,237</i>
Burma	2,471,011 <i>353,179</i>	2,551,667 <i>371,499</i>	2,570,588 <i>382,757</i>	2,589,680 <i>429,685</i>	2,732,585 <i>451,021</i>	2,795,526 <i>442,381</i>	2,700,093 <i>434,135</i>	2,782,350 <i>454,930</i>	3,010,636 <i>465,583</i>	3,087,158 <i>467,109</i>	2,973,827 <i>454,330</i>
Central Provinces	1,185,722 <i>233,621</i>	1,134,914 <i>234,397</i>	1,138,221 <i>222,929</i>	1,065,737 <i>236,765</i>	1,108,726 <i>249,301</i>	1,251,645 <i>251,427</i>	1,208,742 <i>260,470</i>	1,238,916 <i>260,509</i>	1,219,329 <i>255,920</i>	1,247,815 <i>267,916</i>	1,254,722 <i>274,374</i>
Assam‡	422,484 <i>76,834</i>	1,006,035 <i>132,934</i>	1,290,178 <i>230,250</i>	1,344,981 <i>269,291</i>	1,324,178 <i>290,540</i>	1,351,412 <i>299,382</i>	1,317,928 <i>306,234</i>	1,355,805 <i>325,427</i>	519,353 <i>92,794</i>	525,771 <i>101,783</i>	497,725 <i>98,512</i>
Madras	3,345,636 <i>722,123</i>	3,510,419 <i>734,123</i>	3,625,065 <i>743,961</i>	3,561,969 <i>766,716</i>	3,608,324 <i>891,150</i>	3,691,793 <i>826,940</i>	3,751,760 <i>850,022</i>	3,768,865 <i>862,531</i>	3,872,924 <i>947,277</i>	3,820,596 <i>976,632</i>	3,832,556 <i>836,484</i>
Bombay	2,758,736 <i>493,430</i>	2,801,332 <i>494,800</i>	3,227,488 <i>500,363</i>	3,040,794 <i>508,443</i>	3,025,695 <i>511,119</i>	3,494,164 <i>534,793</i>	3,446,055 <i>524,499</i>	3,156,637 <i>551,516</i>	3,159,462 <i>561,009</i>	3,733,342 <i>564,754</i>	3,410,041 <i>593,606</i>
Charges in England	875	1,811	790	1,138	464	568	1,916	2,036	1,725	1,729	1,641
Total	18,927,083 <i>3,174,483</i>	18,835,986 <i>3,296,565</i>	19,793,701 <i>3,353,922</i>	18,719,322 <i>3,501,340</i>	19,759,060 <i>3,653,932</i>	21,332,141 <i>3,650,079</i>	20,877,521 <i>3,662,426</i>	20,764,697 <i>3,786,454</i>	21,282,468 <i>3,868,029</i>	21,391,575 <i>3,986,422</i>	21,221,539 <i>3,914,018</i>

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 49.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

¶ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12

No. 49.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908 9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
REVENUE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Land Revenue - - -	17,768,738	17,649,445	18,866,829	17,781,132	18,864,010	20,238,630	19,907,720	19,713,069	20,380,505	20,658,326	20,468,456
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.*	27,373	24,781	6,146	90,767	39,090	70,107	76,656	47,855	86,993	132,492	120,042
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	807	3,453	1,393	2,316	21,670	81,875	52,785	302,913	317,173	154,032	56,233
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	623,736	623,810	628,946	630,551	633,533	639,765	639,454	654,842	654,700	650,077	643,285
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	59,430	79,650	78,199	59,957	59,365	72,804	47,398	26,467	26,930	61,501	222,853
Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡	662,991	669,879	663,519	607,897	600,074	637,667	676,287	639,343	649,987	666,879	653,291
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.‡	45,468	46,967	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	699,790	715,780	555,740	578,235	581,362	668,681	635,316	641,673	704,325	752,642	725,333
Total - - - -	19,820,333	19,804,765	20,800,772	19,759,855	20,850,101	22,449,529	22,455,526	22,116,162	22,820,713	23,075,949	22,889,463
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	893,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,644	1,117,388	1,178,065	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,874	1,667,864
Total Revenue - - -	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,530
CHARGES:											
District Administration - - -	1,444,115	1,467,383	1,501,141	1,553,413	1,588,495	1,578,387	1,611,795	1,682,466	1,682,152	1,750,160	1,760,415
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	345,679	396,424	407,304	419,180	451,398	462,692	451,641	439,204	459,860	512,978	532,294
Land Records - - - -	789,738	813,952	833,004	836,811	945,596	936,474	932,666	972,429	986,692	973,610	988,973
Collection of Revenue - - -	594,083	616,995	611,683	676,798	668,071	672,048	684,408	690,319	737,600	747,945	630,695
Law Charges, &c., in England - -	875	1,811	790	1,138	461	568	1,916	2,036	1,725	1,729	1,641
Total Charges - - - -	3,174,463	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029	3,986,422	3,914,018

LAND REVENUE.

55

* From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only. † Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency. ‡ Mainly derived from Burma. § From Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam only.

No. 50.—AMOUNT OF OPIUM REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Years.	BENGAL (including all Opium other than Bombay).					BOMBAY.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipt.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production, &c.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges.	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
1904-5	£ 5,269,947	£ 1,795,022	£ 169,419	£ 1,964,441	£ 3,305,506	£ 751,552	£ 2,644	£ 748,908	£ 6,021,499	£ 1,964,775	£ 2,310	£ 1,967,085	£ 4,054,414
1905-6	4,898,013	1,720,961	168,592	1,889,556	3,008,457	570,767	2,885	567,882	5,468,780	1,890,680	1,761	1,892,441	3,576,339
1906-7	5,106,740	1,744,008	165,914	1,909,922	3,196,818	553,788	3,370	550,418	5,660,528	1,911,615	1,677	1,913,292	3,747,236
1907-8	4,621,956	1,503,876	162,271	1,666,147	2,955,809	623,030	3,294	619,736	5,244,986	1,667,699	1,742	1,669,441	3,575,545
1908-9	4,481,983	1,086,208	146,692	1,232,900	3,249,083	1,402,805	3,188	1,399,176	5,884,788	1,234,963	1,125	1,236,088	4,648,700
1909-10	4,806,831	978,895	127,951	1,106,846	3,699,985	727,852	3,309	724,513	5,534,683	1,109,391	764	1,110,155	4,424,528
1910-11	7,509,262	1,122,684	121,098	1,243,782	6,265,480	12,700	2,875	9,825	7,521,962	1,246,152	505	1,246,657	6,275,305
1911-12	5,263,104	622,284	104,265*	726,549	4,536,555	698,174	2,903	695,271	5,961,278	727,852	1,600	729,452	5,231,826
1912-13	3,647,459	511,372	85,544*	596,916	3,050,543	1,477,133	2,813	1,474,320	5,124,592	599,422	307	599,729	4,524,863
1913-14	1,595,552	439,714	570,166*†	1,009,880	585,672	29,326	2,560	26,766	1,624,878	1,011,696	744	1,012,440	612,438
1914-15	1,572,024	525,351	127,670	653,021	919,003	194	1,068	-874	1,572,218	653,819	270	654,089	918,129

* Includes certain small charges on account of both Bengal and Malwa opium.

† Includes a sum of 489,127*l.* for the purchase of Malwa opium for Excise purposes.

No. 51.—NUMBER of CHESTS of BENGAL OPIUM sold for EXPORT and issued to EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS, and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY in BOMBAY.

Years.	BENGAL.							BOMBAY.		
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.	
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.			
		R. A. P.		Maunds.	R. A. P.			R. A. P.		
1904-5	18,000	1,587 5 8	5,300	7,951	8 8 0	69,762	1,598	18,821	500 0 0 600 0 0	
1905-6	49,200	1,434 0 3	5,731	8,596	8 8 0	76,063	1,730	14,235	600 0 0	
1906-7	52,800	1,390 12 3	6,391	9,586	8 8 0	72,013	1,133	13,792	600 0 0	
1907-8	48,900	1,350 4 10	7,202	10,802	8 8 0	61,232	1,765	15,512	600 0 0	
1908-9	45,900	1,383 12 10	7,707	11,560	8 8 0	55,333	4,289	34,970	600 0 0	
1909-10	42,300	1,612 1 8	7,236	10,854	8 8 0	41,158	3,284	18,104	600 0 0	
1910-11	37,590	2,891 4 8	7,794	11,691	8 8 0	32,568	3,614	218	600 0 0	
1911-12	26,860	2,787 3 6	8,291	12,437	8 8 0	20,708	3,419	10,607	980 6 5†	
1912-13	17,890	2,783 15 6	9,595	14,393	8 8 0	16,817	2,697	10,341	2,137 1 6†	
1913-14	9,070	2,116 0 1	9,867	14,801	8 8 0	11,747	2,239	—	—	
1914-15	11,598	1,618 8 7	9,704	14,557	8 8 0	15,099	1,656	—	—	
Annual Average	31,211	1,936 12 10	7,952	11,928	—	40,571	2,583	11,778	—	

* NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

† Average rate.

No. 52.—AMOUNT of SALT REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.						
		Bengal.*	Burma.	Assam.†	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.		
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
1904-5	37,281	1,479,375	93,198	—	1,165	2,416	1,576,154	84,650	—	55,362	42,722	182,734		
1905-6	28,318	1,076,861	91,470	59,220	774	2,329	1,233,654	95,777	—	48,841	44,901	189,519		
1906-7	31,065	1,065,769	89,825	128,406	1,106	2,946	1,288,052	103,470	—	47,055	48,019	198,544		
1907-8	24,324	711,121	101,913	95,767	548	1,690	910,139	103,117	—	56,156	49,610	208,883		
1908-9	23,688	740,382	102,919	96,757	438	1,534	942,230	102,812	—	55,275	50,547	208,634		
1909-10	26,845	752,453	117,710	96,752	457	1,172	958,544	99,753	—	52,808	51,501	207,062		
1910-11	23,962	669,034	116,928	84,665	450	1,357	872,434	90,657	—	52,792	53,687	197,136		
1911-12	23,624	746,483	121,458	82,223	426	1,242	951,882	90,308	—	54,246	57,778	211,332		
1912-13	22,369	779,129	111,947	—	425	1,307	892,808	108,921	—	52,125	55,130	216,176		
1913-14	22,789	856,864	118,183	—	307	878	976,232	105,498	—	48,791	55,974	210,173		
1914-15	22,664	922,390	127,344	—	332	784	1,050,950	145,981	—	70,788	66,592	283,361		
Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.							
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.†	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1904-5	1,034,140	171	16,011	1,239,502	1,230,446	3,520,279	10,222	11,228	—	—	—	6,498	10,372	38,320
1905-6	885,734	7	22,052	996,305	985,370	2,889,468	8,576	8,759	—	—	801	6,720	10,505	35,451
1906-7	864,561	—	25,543	990,729	1,020,457	2,811,250	8,042	6,804	—	—	1,760	6,978	10,231	33,755
1907-8	638,188	—	24,622	732,453	742,288	2,156,551	8,913	8,138	—	—	1,783	7,703	12,554	39,091
1908-9	638,465	—	23,088	643,707	758,403	2,063,693	8,555	9,172	—	—	1,653	8,697	10,157	37,944
1909-10	636,104	47	22,370	649,440	779,330	2,086,291	8,165	11,490	—	—	1,703	8,871	10,547	40,776
1910-11	602,447	49	22,373	660,623	762,951	2,037,543	8,028	12,920	—	—	1,140	10,422	11,456	44,875
1911-12	656,497	69	25,731	632,360	826,374	2,161,031	8,844	10,010	—	—	1,108	9,555	14,476	43,993
1912-13	677,079	34	29,328	676,911	771,190	2,154,533	9,640	13,189	89	—	83	8,782	16,705	48,488
1913-14	680,038	17	30,127	686,324	785,714	2,182,220	10,096	12,548	88	—	60	8,956	22,143	53,891
1914-15	884,352	5	27,984	701,653	890,746	2,504,140	11,536	12,622	98	—	57	8,247	17,215	49,775

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.					Charges for Collection, &c.						
	Indiu. (General).	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma, Assam, & Madras.	Bombay. Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar Orissa.†	Burma, Assam, & Madras.	Mudras.	Bombay, England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1904-5	1,120,021	1,490,774	—	1,302,533	1,325,231	69,070	29,656	—	1,253	133,474	119,401	345,102
1905-6	990,087	1,085,637	—	1,052,648	1,071,415	73,006	30,116	—	1,804	144,872	191,471	393,153
1906-7	976,672	1,572,854	—	1,152,319	1,112,719	70,841	22,078	—	1,618	156,828	184,061	375,488
1907-8	750,133	710,874	—	655,368	642,706	70,380	24,177	—	1,490	136,791	127,432	274,984
1908-9	740,938	710,574	—	644,259	629,648	77,400	24,375	—	9,102	136,450	130,334	277,108
1909-10	748,693	763,974	—	711,376	715,518	76,700	22,500	—	1,435	111,133	131,300	277,743
1910-11	682,082	682,312	—	648,349	635,313	81,786	18,427	—	1,852	112,093	121,298	264,169
1911-12	704,049	756,572	—	716,547	725,494	76,249	18,152	—	2,771	113,053	147,928	311,808
1912-13	730,631	752,333	89	738,243	746,701	76,477	18,194	—	2,769	113,053	147,928	311,808
1913-14	765,842	809,432	88	744,378	857,418	84,122	20,496	—	60	98,108	136,284	284,373
1914-15	1,041,860	935,617	98	780,429	998,001	85,101	19,116	—	3,662	91,775	151,880	360,517

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

No. 53.—STATEMENT SHOWING CONSUMPTION OF SALT IN INDIA.

Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2657 lb.).

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2657 lb.).							Total = Tons.
	Bengal, §	Orissa, §	Northern India.	Burma, †	Madras.	Bombay, †	Sind.	
1904-5	11,862,724	—	8,178,463	1,967,936	10,137,268	7,242,177	393,029	30,751,907
1905-6	10,138,377	—	9,014,986	2,017,041	9,911,284	7,770,728	347,432	39,190,745
1906-7	11,090,230	—	9,259,174	1,917,367	10,355,257	8,085,114	338,136	41,123,017
1907-8	10,255,322	—	9,665,146	2,113,199	10,803,961	8,757,938	401,263	42,728,793
1908-9	11,447,865	—	9,768,311	2,143,779	11,018,252	8,814,930	336,867	43,017,024
1909-10	11,771,205	—	9,473,230	2,965,649	10,931,908	8,827,434	403,611	43,638,237
1910-11	9,177,843	—	9,602,648	2,353,318	11,280,344	8,659,190	418,945	41,169,348
1911-12	14,624,465	869,973	9,747,254	2,421,872	11,408,266	9,475,722	465,230	48,432,407
1912-13	13,971,356	1,163,576	10,045,319	2,579,205	11,686,350	9,046,488	491,395	48,074,261
1913-14	14,434,701	1,928,746	10,425,493	2,372,730	11,516,692	9,425,583	440,979	49,650,894
1914-15	14,498,184	830,930	12,476,024	2,510,163	11,953,580	9,513,580	457,998	52,261,069
Annual Average	12,147,467	980,481	9,898,107	2,352,494	11,013,562	8,849,744	416,552	45,069,318

N. B.—The general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund until 18th March, 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March, 1905, and to Rs. 1 on 26th March, 1907. In Burma the rate has been 1 rupee per maund throughout.
† Partly estimated.
‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, and Nizam's Territories.
§ Includes Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1st October 1905 to 31st March 1911, figures for that period not being available.
|| Exclusive of 46,706 and 2,929,191 maunds issued under the credit system in 1909-10 and 1910-11 respectively.
¶ Figures up to 1910-11 included under Bengal.

No. 54.—AMOUNT OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - - -	23,676 <i>-50,842</i>	23,647 <i>-45,368</i>	25,331 <i>-47,096</i>	29,762 <i>-110,096</i>	30,782 <i>-106,391</i>	29,093 <i>-97,615</i>	30,944 <i>-101,178</i>	32,659 <i>-106,507</i>	43,655 <i>-98,606</i>	56,804 <i>-97,082</i>	56,288 <i>-81,058</i>
Bengal† - - - - -	1,390,714 <i>46,137</i>	1,224,792 <i>34,351</i>	980,447 <i>27,201</i>	1,039,219 <i>27,330</i>	1,039,989 <i>30,826</i>	1,041,159 <i>28,798</i>	1,057,367 <i>28,504</i>	1,089,187 <i>29,191</i>	1,382,924 <i>47,158</i>	1,400,722 <i>48,209</i>	1,351,218 <i>41,484</i>
Bihar and Orissa‡ - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,175	14,365	14,612
United Provinces - - -	563,119	597,240	614,754	649,747	665,359	736,911	808,351	732,682	766,008	796,783	787,877
	<i>16,396</i>	<i>16,396</i>	<i>15,258</i>	<i>17,907</i>	<i>16,059</i>	<i>18,261</i>	<i>18,638</i>	<i>18,298</i>	<i>19,354</i>	<i>21,108</i>	<i>16,186</i>
Punjab - - - - -	269,090	261,359	269,892	285,286	312,093	326,092	326,155	350,468	368,229	374,971	362,538
	<i>11,402</i>	<i>9,363</i>	<i>10,048</i>	<i>10,637</i>	<i>10,777</i>	<i>11,440</i>	<i>10,861</i>	<i>11,793</i>	<i>12,197</i>	<i>12,779</i>	<i>11,407</i>
North-West Frontier Province - - - - -	24,911	27,487	28,111	31,135	32,430	34,715	33,468	37,961	39,290	44,481	41,268
	<i>1,222</i>	<i>1,202</i>	<i>1,164</i>	<i>1,222</i>	<i>1,364</i>	<i>1,312</i>	<i>1,497</i>	<i>1,164</i>	<i>1,531</i>	<i>1,759</i>	<i>1,507</i>
Burma - - - - -	220,948	249,244	265,111	268,953	251,737	240,810	259,782	244,747	240,510	241,268	228,547
	<i>8,455</i>	<i>7,802</i>	<i>7,499</i>	<i>7,774</i>	<i>7,377</i>	<i>6,794</i>	<i>6,909</i>	<i>6,846</i>	<i>6,861</i>	<i>6,772</i>	<i>6,105</i>
Central Provinces - - -	162,377	170,911	164,032	183,836	199,499	213,292	234,947	224,031	247,632	262,639	241,419
	<i>8,330</i>	<i>7,527</i>	<i>7,211</i>	<i>7,712</i>	<i>7,970</i>	<i>8,127</i>	<i>7,893</i>	<i>8,437</i>	<i>8,269</i>	<i>8,637</i>	<i>7,435</i>
Assam§ - - - - -	66,577	313,872	604,581	642,592	662,665	677,610	711,555	744,112	86,814	93,280	95,438
	<i>27,43</i>	<i>13,946</i>	<i>25,413</i>	<i>28,055</i>	<i>27,164</i>	<i>27,983</i>	<i>27,010</i>	<i>29,663</i>	<i>3,609</i>	<i>3,959</i>	<i>4,271</i>
Madras - - - - -	589,599	625,793	600,192	699,446	721,505	766,131	807,725	848,361	907,892	944,508	926,552
	<i>23,510</i>	<i>25,245</i>	<i>25,256</i>	<i>26,597</i>	<i>26,955</i>	<i>28,446</i>	<i>28,097</i>	<i>29,898</i>	<i>33,005</i>	<i>29,739</i>	<i>28,918</i>
Bombay - - - - -	427,351	432,019	417,457	429,673	428,097	483,391	546,397	510,921	547,135	591,984	537,283
	<i>15,617</i>	<i>15,898</i>	<i>14,012</i>	<i>14,691</i>	<i>14,770</i>	<i>14,778</i>	<i>15,525</i>	<i>15,176</i>	<i>15,937</i>	<i>16,353</i>	<i>15,833</i>
Charges in England on account of Stores.	38,763	41,802	100,300	107,280	136,667	103,492	79,459	89,931	90,468	106,545	56,133
TOTAL - - - - -	3,738,362 <i>121,091</i>	3,926,364 <i>128,164</i>	4,029,908 <i>186,266</i>	4,259,649 <i>139,109</i>	4,344,156 <i>174,038</i>	4,548,304 <i>151,789</i>	4,811,691 <i>123,820</i>	4,815,129 <i>134,190</i>	5,069,115 <i>153,898</i>	5,318,293 <i>173,143</i>	5,082,043 <i>119,863</i>

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 55.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps -	2,549,012	2,641,020	2,682,490	2,813,449	2,906,004	3,108,275	3,312,557	3,259,034	3,373,681	3,518,012	3,499,063
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	1,138,752	1,234,961	1,293,129	1,378,658	1,381,740	1,385,737	1,431,469	1,486,112	1,620,433	1,707,946	1,541,342
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	50,598	50,383	54,289	67,542	56,412	54,292	67,665	69,983	75,001	92,335	41,638
TOTAL - - - - -	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043

No. 56.—AMOUNT OF EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	83,099	81,103	80,786	101,024	105,103	108,685	121,870	121,360	135,110	146,837	148,174
Bengal†	1,119,352	1,123,077	1,072,003	1,138,513	1,133,400	1,119,504	1,198,279	1,295,200	917,270	1,025,905	1,024,075
Bihar and Orissa‡	54,578	50,903	49,541	51,536	52,309	58,088	—	60,782	69,278	77,716	77,879
United Provinces	681,075	665,028	613,710	595,637	570,817	578,451	685,291	712,119	839,673	886,912	829,620
Punjab	6,183	6,274	6,725	10,972	13,084	21,815	23,987	26,190	27,446	28,968	30,671
North-West Frontier Province	240,864	237,675	265,965	281,022	317,329	288,216	379,645	426,087	467,457	460,905	461,420
Burma	4,256	5,197	4,713	4,655	4,953	5,203	11,238	11,424	12,316	12,372	14,356
Central Provinces	13,038	11,080	14,386	17,313	19,103	21,239	18,546	21,076	26,937	23,311	23,024
Assam§	478	514	509	514	542	552	532	573	592	582	584
Madras	185,445	553,462	510,399	523,812	514,588	509,913	480,082	496,113	541,062	556,170	592,946
Bombay	68,285	74,502	74,502	79,550	80,935	78,784	79,531	83,944	84,563	85,169	85,169
Charges in England	374,816	470,950	554,971	186,604	441,056	459,163	505,910	607,502	706,966	774,940	737,011
Total	5,053,125	5,087,820	5,008,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,009,753	8,277,919	8,804,300	8,856,881
	5,123,314	5,258,116	5,746,609	5,963,694	6,000,562	5,997,913	6,653,914	6,719,251	7,288,571	7,837,329	7,869,985

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 57.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:											
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method.	312,708	362,138	302,200	335,772	351,408	355,882	302,420	312,320	312,154	335,063	358,141
Country spirits, etc.	2,771,337	2,914,067	3,153,968	3,338,791	3,373,062	3,416,128	3,752,643	4,171,303	4,534,745	4,820,213	4,600,201
Toddy revenue.	831,531	873,976	904,022	963,659	1,027,403	1,090,181	1,153,167	1,235,924	1,333,417	1,441,654	1,495,687
Opium and its preparations.	196,926	219,058	218,268	223,117	255,370	254,014	263,956	302,054	330,368	377,086	414,245
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	387,318	358,381	374,521	361,131	392,280	399,315	423,000	454,364	506,531	546,630	576,063
Pachwai revenue.	—	—	—	—	—	—	51,527	60,311	62,770	66,340	71,210
Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, etc.	698,605	632,344	714,220	757,403	734,847	738,019	774,308	718,513	803,296	914,101	887,293
Duty on ganja.	187,634	227,716	213,212	225,113	234,172	257,639	285,047	290,130	303,174	360,855	353,126
Miscellaneous.	17,266	19,449	17,868	18,091	20,396	26,076	28,157	25,725	27,464	32,018	30,952
Total	5,353,125	5,687,820	5,808,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,009,753	8,277,919	8,804,300	8,856,881

EXCISE REVENUE.

No. 58.—AMOUNT of CUSTOMS REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.	
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Com.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.								Rice.	In India.	In England.		Total.
															£				
1904-5	811,331	554,737	305,900	274,129	218,961	1,091,860	3,255,818	879,048	23,650	4,158,516	25,067	158,788	19,380	4,361,771	178,898	348	179,246	4,182,525	
1905-6	885,993	649,362	244,316	195,599	266,216	1,097,921	3,339,338	767,416	22,223	4,128,977	20,626	180,452	17,962	4,348,017	182,021	438	182,459	4,165,558	
1906-7	860,901	566,016	251,822	271,955	292,175	1,147,716	3,399,585	702,128	26,527	4,119,240	21,541	193,380	17,531	4,351,692	199,062	222	200,184	4,151,508	
1907-8	1,012,596	670,021	297,569	344,080	298,405	1,369,337	4,022,608	682,245	24,861	4,729,714	28,662	226,648	19,470	5,004,494	205,869	609	206,478	4,798,016	
1908-9	787,491	696,740	353,115	424,275	343,790	1,379,883	3,987,294	545,373	20,676	4,553,343	27,033	236,252	15,016	4,832,204	208,864	159	209,023	4,623,241	
1909-10	825,703	700,986	312,526	356,466	373,540	1,361,495	3,930,716	697,580	23,792	4,651,998	26,267	267,979	19,774	4,965,118	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623	
1910-11	945,157	803,899	404,213	1,082,641	419,282	1,735,508	5,390,734	872,527	23,710	6,286,971	27,615	285,350	19,073	6,619,009	238,991	635	239,566	6,379,443	
1911-12	1,041,989	839,559	504,604	652,383	348,932	1,774,873	5,152,440	908,213	27,656	6,088,309	34,581	325,299	20,378	6,468,507	256,246	467	256,713	6,217,854	
1912-13	1,282,376	839,831	468,405	723,081	488,784	1,946,094	5,748,571	983,500	34,013	6,766,084	37,469	374,381	19,309	7,197,243	257,126	162	257,288	6,939,955	
1913-14	1,419,615	891,230	470,206	661,665	615,540	2,181,804	6,240,129	858,378	36,676	7,135,174	37,508	362,591	22,887	7,558,220	260,618	434	261,252	7,296,968	
1914-15	1,023,832	811,247	571,489	1,030,088	293,144	1,648,938	5,378,718	553,192	28,559	5,960,469	37,812	320,396	19,524	6,347,201	263,656	624	264,279	6,082,922	

No. 59.—AMOUNT of FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.†	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	57,404 <i>42,618</i>	59,577 <i>44,606</i>	61,948 <i>47,062</i>	42,598 <i>44,589</i>	32,676 <i>44,589</i>	55,391 <i>45,958</i>	59,842 <i>48,925</i>	58,669 <i>58,410</i>	53,910 <i>58,890</i>	56,413 <i>62,498</i>	40,025 <i>63,636</i>
Bengal‡	77,832 <i>45,966</i>	74,569 <i>39,597</i>	71,937 <i>—</i>	79,843 <i>47,560</i>	78,990 <i>38,932</i>	72,043 <i>39,407</i>	77,830 <i>42,886</i>	74,820 <i>47,692</i>	106,707 <i>—</i>	107,741 <i>—</i>	86,906 <i>44,729</i>
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29,264 <i>23,774</i>	32,782 <i>23,710</i>	36,652 <i>25,625</i>
United Provinces	159,821 <i>92,772</i>	162,228 <i>93,679</i>	166,844 <i>86,719</i>	160,650 <i>79,691</i>	145,027 <i>81,496</i>	153,411 <i>80,621</i>	158,563 <i>82,529</i>	201,077 <i>108,617</i>	236,264 <i>126,401</i>	247,499 <i>126,401</i>	269,016 <i>154,516</i>
Punjab	124,363 <i>67,390</i>	118,777 <i>81,244</i>	107,019 <i>76,294</i>	97,163 <i>78,446</i>	85,910 <i>56,775</i>	68,842 <i>49,369</i>	81,199 <i>51,910</i>	87,339 <i>53,278</i>	82,690 <i>61,278</i>	90,330 <i>61,278</i>	95,867 <i>69,287</i>
North-West Frontier Province.	6,066 <i>4,997</i>	8,569 <i>6,351</i>	12,214 <i>6,244</i>	15,899 <i>5,893</i>	8,185 <i>5,428</i>	11,554 <i>4,853</i>	13,689 <i>4,853</i>	19,545 <i>8,992</i>	15,812 <i>8,445</i>	17,783 <i>8,735</i>	15,897 <i>8,373</i>
Burma	597,317 <i>226,795</i>	698,658 <i>262,598</i>	654,169 <i>246,259</i>	585,351 <i>241,972</i>	616,376 <i>251,573</i>	634,205 <i>266,591</i>	678,808 <i>283,816</i>	664,596 <i>277,139</i>	733,848 <i>285,004</i>	771,464 <i>285,004</i>	647,180 <i>312,030</i>
Central Provinces	134,231 <i>88,041</i>	163,275 <i>87,143</i>	160,077 <i>89,525</i>	152,675 <i>105,561</i>	138,544 <i>119,882</i>	158,556 <i>135,790</i>	140,948 <i>105,969</i>	169,990 <i>122,559</i>	211,454 <i>129,782</i>	212,430 <i>130,200</i>	218,169 <i>129,704</i>
Assam§	51,328 <i>34,577</i>	73,740 <i>39,591</i>	88,039 <i>47,101</i>	95,363 <i>63,958</i>	96,425 <i>69,423</i>	102,315 <i>73,489</i>	128,042 <i>73,973</i>	118,591 <i>53,927</i>	76,130 <i>53,927</i>	73,198 <i>60,683</i>	55,525 <i>60,683</i>
Madras	189,614 <i>132,107</i>	197,840 <i>151,107</i>	219,378 <i>165,777</i>	259,589 <i>185,390</i>	259,305 <i>194,484</i>	278,559 <i>222,642</i>	258,694 <i>215,053</i>	277,928 <i>227,658</i>	274,165 <i>210,032</i>	280,021 <i>195,721</i>	202,769 <i>190,712</i>
Bombay	201,311 <i>136,921</i>	232,333 <i>141,739</i>	228,166 <i>132,716</i>	243,079 <i>130,662</i>	238,157 <i>136,838</i>	250,510 <i>137,629</i>	247,882 <i>138,028</i>	288,705 <i>179,629</i>	332,835 <i>179,629</i>	340,211 <i>172,659</i>	313,016 <i>162,802</i>
Charges in England	4,614	4,250	9,323	4,608	5,666	4,943	6,189	6,183	5,451	4,913	4,945
Total	1,601,997 <i>869,138</i>	1,779,566 <i>951,818</i>	1,768,911 <i>948,866</i>	1,732,610 <i>880,340</i>	1,700,894 <i>894,458</i>	1,735,386 <i>1,006,697</i>	1,829,557 <i>1,033,261</i>	1,952,179 <i>1,142,302</i>	2,153,009 <i>1,152,585</i>	2,229,872 <i>1,174,488</i>	1,980,652 <i>1,217,808</i>

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 60.—DETAILS of FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE:											
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	631,197	733,783	631,350	525,850	466,393	462,975	455,806	505,520	501,262	445,353	351,309
Do to by Consumers or Purchasers.	873,383	933,281	1,025,490	1,095,529	1,133,556	1,165,186	1,261,763	1,323,808	1,513,030	1,633,378	1,407,377
Miscellaneous Receipts.	97,417	112,502	108,601	111,431	100,943	107,225	112,048	122,851	138,708	151,441	131,966
Total Revenue	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652
CHARGES:											
Conservancy and Works Establishments, etc.	502,745 <i>366,393</i>	575,502 <i>379,316</i>	547,603 <i>401,263</i>	533,898 <i>446,442</i>	521,918 <i>472,240</i>	513,713 <i>492,984</i>	514,820 <i>518,441</i>	567,423 <i>574,779</i>	553,436 <i>599,139</i>	565,285 <i>609,293</i>	583,794 <i>634,914</i>
Total Charges	869,138	954,818	948,866	980,340	994,458	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,302	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808

No. 61.—AMOUNT OF PROVINCIAL RATES AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
In-Is, General	5,495	4,425	458	600	3,513	1,854	91	721	943	212	66
Bengal†	371,081	316,816	241,210	251,896	254,059	265,128	276,930	270,443	218,477	8,756	11,363
	5,787	5,242	3,710	3,019	2,792	2,825	2,815	3,911	2,014	—	—
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	176,653	11,197	8,371
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,245	—	—
United Provinces	257,190	188,102	159,563	157,117	161,856	159,212	160,343	158,277	157,892	157,703	15,157
	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	146,244	132,867	6,265	2,719	2,475	2,210	1,651	1,850	2,412	1,372	2,630
North-West Frontier Province	12,125	9,805	1,671	159	695	148	134	185	152	185	193
	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	52,817	37,788	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam§	—	50,009	107,468	113,272	111,087	116,671	115,220	117,204	620	785	1,034
	—	978	690	1,719	1,922	2,120	1,800	1,784	—	—	—
Madras	157,973	171,020	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	33,419	33,823	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,030,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	530,223	554,378	548,680	552,140	180,210	38,814
	5,617	6,220	4,119	4,737	4,384	4,045	4,024	5,095	4,859	—	—

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 62.—DETAILS OF PROVINCIAL RATES.

Revenue.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	336,190	340,004	484,759	497,718	501,277	509,964	526,334	520,287	510,134	146,834	3,848
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways.	145,812	38,825	1,045	230	238	120	72	33	11,318	—	—
Cess on Lands for District Post	27,356	27,343	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaris.	514,186	515,791	4,574	1,460	532	830	122	18	2	6	3
Miscellaneous	13,190	31,701	26,293	26,421	31,548	28,300	27,850	28,342	30,695	33,370	34,963
Total	1,030,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	530,223	554,378	548,680	552,140	180,210	38,814

No. 63.—AMOUNT OF INCOME TAX AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	108,444	132,282	136,348	141,324	146,073	151,769	152,939	161,070	167,671	175,943	180,443
Bengal*	97	93	98	97	94	100	100	100	120	178	182
Bihar and Orissat	330,621	338,910	328,048	350,528	380,056	376,520	561,413	371,718	370,110	442,328	465,611
	10,383	10,320	10,015	10,204	10,067	10,381	10,400	11,043	10,190	10,305	10,372
United Provinces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88,416	92,853	94,949
	139,353	140,628	143,738	144,761	150,232	150,553	137,777	161,044	168,017	178,713	175,861
Punjab	21	20	21	21	21	21	21	18	22	18	19
	84,241	85,750	92,313	95,026	98,809	101,110	104,016	108,124	112,691	114,661	119,220
North-West Frontier Province	898	737	718	722	767	735	711	731	715	1,129	841
	7,331	7,850	8,350	8,671	8,226	9,087	9,206	9,570	9,676	10,190	11,076
Burma	61	56	57	58	63	66	72	92	77	64	61
	93,534	104,698	105,570	118,040	122,431	124,997	129,043	129,386	131,064	152,710	169,743
Central Provinces	2,330	2,473	2,551	2,675	2,545	2,614	2,702	2,821	3,017	3,102	3,104
	38,652	38,282	40,763	41,131	39,585	37,643	42,117	47,043	49,418	57,516	60,504
Assam†	—	633	688	671	671	654	572	653	805	891	1,033
	16,982	30,169	68,044	75,488	79,630	81,832	84,006	89,167	26,863	28,471	30,552
Madras	71	870	1,005	1,022	2,284	2,603	2,627	3,111	3,111	3,111	322
	180,867	176,039	186,037	201,339	201,072	207,787	208,308	213,775	232,112	233,891	208,622
Bombay	1,923	2,191	2,185	2,318	2,511	2,623	2,369	2,471	2,469	3,612	2,748
	260,200	257,723	313,056	327,905	320,205	317,606	344,456	362,031	385,189	447,274	459,833
	5,224	5,130	6,690	6,077	5,946	6,348	7,294	7,222	8,033	9,688	11,059
Total	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,410	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,086,783
	21,009	22,018	20,923	24,577	25,508	26,126	26,961	28,278	28,387	31,254	32,420

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
 † Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
 ‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 64.—DETAILS of INCOME TAX.

Taxes.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Collections	962,794	1,005,810	1,085,645	1,162,737	1,204,624	1,200,970	1,225,029	1,272,361	1,350,950	1,555,075	1,629,161
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	240,680	248,837	260,406	270,169	279,812	287,749	294,090	301,742	308,512	318,400	324,345
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities	52,248	54,106	55,689	57,851	60,195	59,356	59,706	59,925	64,471	59,776	62,806
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies.	9,526	8,255	7,219	8,761	4,489	6,226	9,605	12,896	11,310	8,810	11,667
Miscellaneous	3,977	4,385	4,828	4,595	4,299	4,683	4,872	5,954	7,145	8,180	8,754
Total	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,086,783
Total No. of Income Tax Assesseees	243,172	249,444	255,762	262,068	267,619	275,623	277,822	288,698	303,690	322,398	+

† Information not yet available.

ASSESSED TAXES.

No. 65.—REFUNDS and DRAWBACKS.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	42,649	39,030	38,667	43,696	50,241	59,504	55,685	56,173	53,668	52,938	57,446
Stamps	41,260	50,038	44,202	47,455	50,201	52,036	54,182	55,595	59,341	58,173	61,894
Excise	20,132	22,053	19,904	22,432	29,721	30,410	23,598	24,965	30,097	39,840	51,346
Provincial Rates	764	2,003	1,886	1,073	619	923	1,518	580	1,078	522	1,346
Income Tax	6,704	6,715	7,460	8,260	8,843	12,759	9,618	10,827	11,230	13,478	16,794
Forest	2,835	4,442	5,284	4,909	9,030	6,500	6,570	6,537	6,342	9,936	9,434
Registration	769	824	845	1,244	961	1,052	1,210	1,124	1,038	986	862
Opium	39	15	34	1	6	225,325	301	2	5,568	2,521	1,666
Salt	19,692	20,086	16,931	15,228	13,434	13,103	10,725	9,391	12,028	11,378	18,460
Customs	83,059	75,608	104,030	94,468	93,220	94,172	107,782	159,295	130,935	133,002	174,142
Tributes	3,229	5,770	3,215	5,462	9,315	7,768	7,867	11,221	13,470	13,368	14,763
Total	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,795	336,142	468,173

No. 66.—ASSIGNMENTS and COMPENSATIONS.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue Compensations.	685,828	694,436	688,292	688,033	703,781	717,657	709,674	708,197	709,553	717,156	729,149
Salt Compensations.	241,610	246,383	250,602	251,382	254,021	251,768	248,459	245,085	245,228	251,426	251,525
Excise Compensations.	37,430	44,708	42,853	41,467	46,128	45,216	49,336	52,008	48,473	63,683	57,788
Customs Compensations.	11,681	14,043	14,263	14,255	13,960	14,964	14,225	22,543	17,054	14,372	15,999
Opium Compensations.	3,376	3,380	3,429	3,596	3,581	3,589	3,573	3,612	3,610	3,569	3,670
Miscellaneous	209,312	194,793	197,015	189,692	192,765	191,184	190,886	190,136	190,705	190,895	192,160
Total	1,180,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,623	1,241,101	1,250,292

FAMINE RELIEF

No. 67.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF (excluding OUTLAY ON PROTECTIVE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS).

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	—	45,171	28,001	4,673	1,380	2,900	—	986	3,761	261	16,171
Bengal*	—	—	68,223	44,901	62,675	52,882	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	—	60,714	128,576	559,679	838,781	19,803	2,330	1,094	432	125,533	239,242
Punjab	—198	328	6,291	2,139	9,004	624	8	10,142	1,426	10,768	13,137
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	15	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	9	—	—	9,682	74,516	1,600	—18	—30	—2	993	7,508
Assam‡	8	—	5,396	193	2,301	1,307	17	7	—	—	—
Madras	—	6,493	—	11	302	3	—1	975	—	—	—
Bombay	2,253	23,099	80,971	984	2,197	130	—	101,133	183,268	19,966	3,807
Total	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885

No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	219	48,059	83,931	392,269	291,290	7,439	2,581	13,272	484	26,80	23,782
Public Improve-ments.	349	38,242	43,322	73,341	133,101	16,239	—294	11,697	9,160	4,046	7,159
Irrigation	1,742	10,707	27,744	18,187	61,905	3,708	—	29,409	47	15,321	19,205
Railways	—	—	—	14,759	16,549	3,016	—	—	31,010	—	—
Military Works and Civil Buildings.	—	—	41	—	—	—	—16	953	6,959	—	—
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	—17	293	3,595	10,645	42,349	—969	—	17	74	—	—
Gratuitous Relief	17	16,144	98,020	124,287	399,189	24,548	15	8,320	33,792	27,559	78,264
Salaries and Estab-lishments.	71	9,438	12,804	19,542	31,248	4,390	31	1,267	7,193	2,347	8,821
Miscellaneous	—376	13,804	46,001	58,732	87,378	20,787	19	38,958	100,106	81,708	142,654
Total	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885

No. 69.—EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND ON CONSTRUCTION OF PROTECTIVE RAILWAY AND IRRIGATION WORKS (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Rail-ways.	—	46,697	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	26,731	29,179	27,399	7,835	—1,311
" " Irrigation Works.	5,441	6,393	5,142	5,354	4,428	1,137	—	—	—	—83,689	—69,863
Central Provinces	59,467	64,784	62,917	84,070	105,350	95,699	76,198	110,636	117,100	132,052	122,327
Burma	—	—	—	1,472	860	1,032	329	13	17	661	340
Assam	—	—	—	4	155	105	213	254	—	—	—
Bengal	29,245	31,500	43,064	59,892	49,127	66,520	52,580	42,504	837	493	109
*Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,944	2,040	11,463
United Provinces	57,531	127,581	161,575	157,321	121,742	93,221	72,692	64,969	72,833	9,985	89,103
Punjab	—	—	743	916	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works.	93	598	—1,832	—	—	93	1	—	—	—	—
Madras { Railways	97,121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Irrigation Works.	39,443	33,069	32,551	1,478	—1,373	3,279	4,645	4,212	10,515	13,335	26,114
Bombay " "	23,793	28,879	40,207	93,202	113,677	139,291	144,914	156,43	171,928	1,784	243,422
England, Railways	312,134	339,501	353,809	410,560	394,245	432,392	378,113	408,060	446,536	3,102	481,764
" Irrigation Works.	18,391	8,381	—	—	—	—	10,164	15,676	14,012	741	—
Total	330,825	351,851	359,902	423,801	403,100	444,904	396,569	427,740	467,91	100,000	500,000

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1903-6 to 1911-12.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

No. 70.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE

Services.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
IN INDIA.						
ARMY:						
EFFECTIVE.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Administration			430,464	432,322	431,841	442,217
Military Accounts			144,068	143,706	158,701	174,195
Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers).			7,571,344	7,599,031	7,699,624	8,186,556
Supply and Transport (including Farias).			2,90,531	2,143,746	2,228,290	2,140,904
Veterinary Services			29,586	30,936	29,940	31,348
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.			119,082	120,653	121,996	98,428
Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.			403,558	343,959	383,680	339,300
Medical Services			424,291	410,835	394,511	393,096
Medical Stores			27,843	39,702	32,346	22,161
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.			830,776	846,004	785,996	677,210
Ecclesiastical			27,452	28,474	27,804	28,295
Education			75,746	81,636	81,019	79,050
Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.			342,650	420,735	573,948	417,758
Miscellaneous Services			184,637	161,858	234,576	117,984
Hutting			70,179	43,980	56,205	48,734
Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea			88,674	71,547	60,784	53,122
Conveyance by Rail			333,951	294,318	261,086	245,062
Cantonments			51,201	51,207	88,000	88,169
Total	13,079,442	12,952,851	13,455,193	13,304,729	13,650,956	13,583,489
Unadjusted Expenditure	— 56,772	2,079	9,448	14,485	— 5,190	— 41,270
Total Effective	13,022,670	12,954,930	13,464,641	13,319,214	13,645,766	13,542,219
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	9,909	11,570	8,023	6,558	7,355	6,435
Military Pensions to Europeans	76,155	84,283	76,063	71,732	74,550	73,320
Do. to Indians	518,262	518,984	514,827	501,833	511,190	519,168
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.	19,059	20,542	21,893	23,230	22,584	23,472
Departmental Pensions	46,657	51,008	53,658	56,903	61,091	62,477
Total Non-Effective	672,042	686,387	674,464	659,416	676,770	683,872
Re-organisation	411,139	458,793	—	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in India	14,105,851	14,100,110	14,139,105	13,978,630	14,322,536	14,226,091
MARINE	361,370	279,265	276,596	239,738	244,571	251,934
MILITARY WORKS	931,358	1,046,706	1,068,594	1,096,303	926,295	823,812
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	35,908	75,232	94,087	95,425	17,015	5,529
Total Expenditure in India	15,375,066	15,495,333	15,578,382	15,410,696	15,510,417	15,307,366
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	1,471,590	714,080	1,573,031	651,380	605,187	486,441
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.	1,043,326	990,671	1,115,359	1,117,085	1,404,766	1,415,082
Transport Charges	382,503	320,660	367,133	347,213	333,050	280,570
Other Effective Services	48,706	41,034	37,377	102,812	42,333	29,889
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,437,352	2,384,788	2,425,840	2,450,613	2,469,394	2,463,108
Re-organisation	686,366	715,567	—	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in England	6,069,843	5,167,020	5,518,740	4,668,903	4,854,730	4,675,990
MARINE	319,410	277,805	396,789	245,286	232,386	209,223
MILITARY WORKS	49,541	48,199	58,921	70,640	41,067	34,530
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	92,387	71,054	44,271	20,862	12,029	23,075
Total Expenditure in England	6,531,281	5,364,078	6,008,721	5,005,691	5,140,212	4,941,918
Gross Expenditure	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,587,103	20,415,787	20,650,629	20,249,284
Receipts:						
In India						
Army	606,818	662,055	745,375	616,562	520,438	565,057
Marine	190,791	132,886	145,126	87,086	125,449	85,404
Military Works	45,462	49,396	50,389	37,268	59,254	75,778
In England						
Army	334,113	527,641	471,994	405,917	342,501	412,671
Marine	4,000	16,684	49	—	—	—
Total Receipts	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961
Net Expenditure	20,696,193	19,676,639	20,169,343	19,248,354	19,602,988	19,112,323

* In consequence of a re-classification of the heads under which Military Receipts and Expenditure are

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

69

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	Services.	
£	£	£	£	£		
445,557	461,690	465,018	477,695	480,939	IN INDIA. ARMY : EFFECTIVE. Administration. Military Accounts. Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers). Supply and Transport (including Farms). Veterinary Services. Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services. Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services. Medical Services. Medical Stores. Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services. Ecclesiastical. Education. Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage. Miscellaneous Services. Hutting. Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea. Conveyance by Rail. Cantonments.	
193,639	194,369	194,332	200,883	200,883		
8,245,334	8,304,348	8,139,550	8,158,670	7,255,750		
2,090,854	2,010,051	2,246,179	2,285,221	2,081,187		
32,201	32,904	33,335	33,508	25,052		
84,508	83,920	104,555	123,446	137,303		
390,415	314,257	325,562	310,164	347,472		
395,446	385,584	379,755	383,365	356,894		
31,407	37,719	33,744	36,789	22,281		
661,362	587,869	656,940	639,144	676,419		
27,124	27,865	28,677	28,479	27,255		
84,766	83,485	82,740	89,843	66,946		
321,504	326,446	383,780	418,736	350,633		
165,500	594,829	298,346	189,469	2,324,266		
29,320	20,300	40,588	14,065	12,444		
57,522	58,324	106,387	56,469	53,236		
251,756	299,016	237,526	283,213	324,509		
106,822	90,876	98,344	161,833	96,485		
13,556,007	13,903,783	13,794,468	13,895,392	14,777,432	Total.	
53,888	-10,188	-45,279	8,602	2,620	Unadjusted Expenditure.	
13,609,895	13,893,595	13,749,189	13,903,995	14,780,032	Total Effective.	
13,034	6,397	9,665	7,812	8,646	NON-EFFECTIVE. Rewards for Services. Military Pensions to Europeans. Do. to Indians. Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans. Departmental Pensions.	
79,667	76,897	73,323	80,459	72,267		
591,833	524,643	537,494	544,631	557,204		
23,920	23,265	23,401	23,348	22,211		
62,923	67,832	72,316	74,254	75,364		
700,977	689,045	716,219	730,495	733,192		Total Non-Effective.
					Re-organisation.	
14,310,972	14,592,643	14,465,408	14,634,490	15,513,844	Total Army Charges in India.	
237,612	250,796	255,796	255,703	245,979	MARINE. MILITARY WORKS. SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.	
871,697	872,407	853,967	905,607	960,367		
2,586	2,705	5,886	7,148	4,343		
15,422,767	15,718,551	15,581,057	15,892,948	16,724,533	Total Expenditure in India.	
					IN ENGLAND. ARMY : Effective Services : Stores for India. Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges. Transport Charges. Other Effective Services. Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.). Re-organisation.	
506,266	641,927	751,515	792,188	756,363		
1,464,747	1,466,980	1,443,811	1,431,043	1,312,872		
243,070	279,186	270,696	303,162	168,757		
122,145	51,571	133,417	122,481	122,754		
2,484,680	2,504,539	2,521,688	2,515,873	2,521,969		
4,820,908	4,943,903	5,111,119	5,154,749	4,822,715		Total Army Charges in England.
208,255	199,932	224,132	257,142	217,391		MARINE. MILITARY WORKS. SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
28,740	37,250	33,412	41,690	33,764		
5,461	2,801	3,381	9,236	9,230		
5,063,304	5,183,036	5,372,043	5,492,817	5,050,070		Total Expenditure in England.
20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,160	21,295,765	21,809,063		Gross Expenditure.
639,650	699,428	890,708	822,320	748,360		Receipts:
91,787	84,900	87,663	89,542	198,115		
70,593	78,791	72,162	76,604	80,382		In India { Army. Marine. Military Works.
418,999	479,938	337,085	351,186	347,882	In England { Army. Marine.	
1,221,029	1,343,057	1,367,634	1,369,652	1,374,689	Total Receipts.	
19,265,042	19,558,580	19,565,466	19,896,113	20,434,915	Net Expenditure.	

shown, it is impracticable to give these figures for years prior to 1906-7.

No. 71.--DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and RECEIPTS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA
in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

70

EXPENDITURE.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations.	3,045,165	2,983,370	1,735,503	1,763,479	1,924,524	2,102,451	2,272,298	2,283,602	2,296,488	2,087,884	2,240,224
Management of Debt (<i>Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland</i>).	47,434	47,840	52,307	57,184	61,713	66,780	74,050	65,278	64,812	61,031	60,344
Charges on account of Departments in India:—											
Post Office (<i>Payments under Postal arrangement with H. M.'s Treasury</i>).	104,487	61,617	61,965	60,120	54,768	54,588	54,588	54,388	54,588	54,505	54,588
Telegraphs (<i>Indo-European; Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.</i>).	44,027	65,433	74,849	57,072	30,269	20,299	41,045	40,303	51,925	70,163	9,651
Political (<i>Diplomatic Charges, &c.</i>).	3,749	3,070	2,727	2,816	4,522	5,524	4,645	9,665	3,109	8,174	5,918
Other Charges (<i>Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous.</i>)	20,436	37,575	42,925	48,133	48,367	39,653	42,225	47,060	40,628	41,077	33,804
Railways:—State Railways (<i>Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds</i>).	5,624,051	5,735,328	7,415,286	7,525,561	8,240,846	8,580,963	8,740,159	8,804,710	8,079,808	9,000,008	9,195,888
Guaranteed Lines (<i>Interest</i>)	1,045,143	1,038,620	584,751	576,576	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irrigation (<i>Interest</i>)	—	—	108,798	108,344	108,980	108,465	112,344	116,595	124,730	118,078	125,379
Public Works (<i>Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.</i>)	38,055	43,419	47,511	57,310	71,714	68,482	69,474	75,486	79,375	78,318	62,218
Military (including Marine) Charges:—											
Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	644,552	565,720	654,187	630,620	601,498	916,057	935,055	914,600	941,843	917,247	930,620
Furlough Allowances	381,381	410,335	441,832	473,612	487,207	485,805	487,441	483,563	487,693	408,205	337,027
Troop Service and Passage Money	382,583	329,660	367,133	347,213	338,656	290,570	243,070	279,186	270,686	313,192	198,757
Other Charges	66,151	55,870	56,717	115,256	58,394	45,109	154,386	120,182	137,890	137,944	167,079
Non-Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (<i>Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces</i>).	729,615	715,283	772,680	816,556	822,450	859,597	879,975	896,331	919,183	927,029	946,073
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,578,498	1,538,614	1,520,820	1,496,090	1,503,506	1,487,377	1,454,418	1,450,271	1,442,457	1,422,302	1,388,072
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	129,187	130,691	132,221	137,328	143,438	146,154	150,387	155,027	160,048	166,542	187,824
Marine:—H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c.	100,115	100,072	100,666	100,656	100,064	100,169	100,110	100,116	100,051	100,047	100,034
Other Charges	1,006	893	2,486	33,023	33,649	33,662	34,478	37,441	39,354	39,439	33,759

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND.

Civil Charges:—													
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depot.	166,986	166,795	168,167	168,444	172,789	173,441	173,784	176,951	175,569	178,985	181,946		
Postage and Telegrams	6,176	3,523	2,827	3,186	3,752	2,596	3,492	4,247	4,718	4,585	7,643		
Contingencies (<i>Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.</i>)	13,931	14,918	12,352	16,482	13,958	13,789	13,564	13,554	14,264	11,793	14,656		
Royal Indian Engineering College (<i>Establishment Passage Money of Officers, &c.</i>)	30,758	28,000	14,323½	1,746	1,090	951	795	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous Home Charges	19,108	31,418	20,505	48,113	52,967	29,971	37,364	9,774	31,211	40,605	56,214		
Furlough:—													
Indian Civil Service	88,302	95,692	109,251	115,487	158,965	169,220	159,965	185,692	170,955	186,019	141,712		
Military Officers in Civil Employ	51,707	75,722	78,436	97,466	113,373	113,373	114,606	114,498	121,005	128,514	161,178		
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	58,553	63,659	71,310	86,406	94,301	109,084	120,302	123,935	118,967	155,763	116,948		
Pensions and Allowances:—													
Territorial and Political	10,672	11,117	10,460	23,487	11,085	13,750	10,558	11,100	11,050	11,189	10,550		
East India Company's Establishments abolished	7,692	6,408	6,194	513	217	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Home Establishment Officers	42,834	43,784	44,196	42,497	42,266	40,682	43,893	40,509	47,954	43,203	42,275		
<i>Ditto</i> Widows and Families from Funds.	14,638	13,237	13,355	12,953	13,984	13,970	15,186	15,323	14,973	14,919	13,908		
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others, Compassionate and other Allowances	476,061	484,623	497,087	505,664	529,772	541,907	559,956	563,311	578,090	590,741	608,368		
Indian Service Funds (<i>Gratuities, Pensions, &c.</i>)	14,570	14,662	16,838	22,217	19,160	16,891	17,787	17,744	17,333	16,956	17,211		
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	1,461,111	1,454,844	1,443,491	1,438,310	1,441,196	1,425,878	1,419,681	1,403,245	1,468,052	1,387,696	1,381,227		
Stores for India:—	2,563	1,739	3,796	3,839	1,517	174	1,645	244	1,700	1,120	2,576		
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	95,469	83,444	108,535	131,523	121,858	110,710	115,544	98,374	85,314	99,812	105,818		
Civil Departments	185,362	205,362	232,219	283,562	304,455	215,523	198,821	245,842	253,585	286,302	266,876		
Marine Stores	189,121	148,021	254,617	111,697	98,643	73,392	73,667	62,375	81,727	117,616	83,596		
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores)†	155,432	255,594	348,394	181,616	125,720	49,689	98,025	154,512	144,773	166,414	171,027		
Military (including Special Defence Works)‡	1,613,618	832,779	1,676,223	742,982	658,283	544,916	340,407	681,178	788,369	833,114	801,327		
<i>Ditto</i> Re-organisation	686,366	716,121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous Charges	56,619	11,893	8,419	10,468	7,810	36,144	11,734	16,408	9,563	12,029	89,499		
Total Expenditure in England	£ 19,463,757	18,617,465	19,208,408	18,187,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,657	20,279,572	20,311,173	20,206,598		
RECEIPTS.													
Military Receipts	354,113	527,541	472,043	405,917	342,501	412,671	418,909	479,038	337,095	351,186	347,882		
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	73,048	70,893	66,414	68,526	69,746	65,633	62,188	60,719	61,672	61,849	49,071		
Receipts of Int-rest	169,171	237,877	248,432	180,593	80,588	167,754	412,133	457,002	467,532	319,365	182,129		
Other Receipts	48,471	114,821	87,576	63,601	99,965	65,149	82,637	88,752	116,081	14,198	163,660		
Total Revenue in England	636,103	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,837	1,082,411	977,280	856,618	682,743		
Net Expenditure	£ 18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,468,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,726	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,518,855		

† Including Postal Stores from 1914-15.

‡ See second note on page 51.

§ Passage money of officers excluded in 1906-7 and subsequently.

|| The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

72.—WAYS and MEANS of the HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling.

	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Disbursements:—											
Net Charges against Revenue (<i>see pp. 70-1</i>).	18,627,054	17,660,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,700	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,035	19,325,850
Debt Discharged	3,002,200	750,000	749,900	634,738	1,865,800	6,170,400	6,817,900	7,276,700	6,477,600	1,781,200	500,000
Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works.	1,502,352	2,091,254	2,631,059	2,501,431	3,389,453	2,133,514	1,922,180	2,328,249	2,470,860	3,057,382	2,469,493
Cost of Works for India	4,540,378	8,218,043	12,370,929	4,516,255	—	—	—	—	—	7,058,619	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	2,000,112	6,488,401	3,353,481	4,576,164	10,045,737	9,426,550	13,167,572	9,889,183	11,432,122	10,709,546	10,038,020
Paper Currency Reserve	—	2,378,333†	31,726	69,698	463,910	1,000,000	2,545,000	1,988,333	1,600,000	—	—
Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.	—	12,480,446	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway	—	500,514	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	2,144,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,904,100	—	—	—	—
Other Disbursements	1,295,555	606,207	5,576,948	4,457,455	3,836,136	2,831,580	2,449,038	2,843,595	4,375,698	10,271,131	3,848,146
Total Disbursements	31,168,251	51,329,591	43,047,986	36,669,171	37,925,455	40,082,753	51,411,496	43,092,806	52,717,391	45,271,314	36,381,515
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	936,980	724,929	547,575	1,008,831	510,093	358,213	905,356	1,104,809	1,473,671	1,644,409	10,318,902‡
Bills drawn on India	24,425,558*	31,166,973**	32,907,196	16,282,001*	13,915,426*	27,096,586*†	26,783,393**	27,038,550†	25,759,706	31,240,827*	7,748,111
Remitted from India in Gold	4,090,388	1,400,309	250,000	—	239,950	—	—	—	327,501	453,024	604,754
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	383,468	-1,214,522	-1,569,669	296,444	4,070,405	1,037,024	1,174,244	-711,916	-481,592	2,765,308	44,044
Debt incurred in England	3,000,000	14,480,446	2,000,000	10,777,747	11,342,053	15,069,573	13,878,020	7,355,103	3,000,000	—	7,000,000
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	—	100,000	1,650,000	920,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	1,299,710	2,945,401	3,358,481	4,201,063	7,890,845	3,877,200	15,934,403	9,485,534	11,361,076	7,578,845	9,421,208
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	1,076,726	3,391,098	2,068,910	—	—	—	1,600,000	—	1,000,000
Total Ways and Means	34,136,050	49,603,536	40,218,279	36,800,847	40,540,682	47,438,656	53,776,226	44,382,180	43,043,302	43,642,413	36,137,019

* Including £700,396, £3,543,000, £326,324, £1,491,487, £8,090,000, £200,000, and £2,156,000 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1904-5, 1905-6, 1907-8, 1908-9, 1909-10, 1910-11, and 1913-14 respectively.

† Includes £1,331,333, £1,000,000, £2,545,000, and £1,988,333 on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1905-6, 1909-10, 1910-11, and 1911-12 respectively.

‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold to the Bank of England.

§ Includes £9,229,436 on account of advances by the War Office in respect of expenditure incurred in India in connection with Expeditionary Forces.

No. 73.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt - - - - -	5,093,466	4,109,939	4,095,173	3,072,378	3,008,703	3,054,647	2,916,767	3,136,736	3,077,118	3,182,501	3,640,805
Stamps - - - - -	3,697,102	3,876,326	3,985,736	4,212,194	4,293,955	4,496,267	4,757,510	4,759,534	5,009,774	5,200,120	5,029,149
Excise - - - - -	5,306,198	5,631,395	5,835,462	6,163,111	6,313,779	6,462,226	6,957,379	7,532,880	8,199,349	8,790,777	8,747,748
Provincial Rates - - -	2,820,358	2,792,257	514,785	524,756	532,976	538,300	552,860	548,100	551,071	179,688	37,468
Customs - - - - -	4,267,032	4,258,366	4,232,409	4,895,771	4,725,083	4,555,982	6,497,001	6,286,729	7,049,254	7,410,846	6,157,060
Assessed Taxes - - -	1,263,098	1,314,678	1,416,327	1,495,853	1,544,576	1,546,206	1,583,683	1,642,051	1,731,167	1,936,772	2,019,939
Registration - - - - -	337,921	361,135	378,891	414,068	429,975	429,325	424,645	444,738	480,984	517,976	484,433
TOTAL - - - - -	22,785,175	22,344,096	20,458,843	20,778,131	20,849,047	21,382,953	23,689,845	24,350,768	26,098,717	27,278,680	26,107,602
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India -	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
	1 11½	1 10½	1 8½	1 8½	1 8·7	1 9·2	1 11·3	1 11·8	2 1·4	2 2·4	2 1·1
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added - - - - -	3 6	3 5	3 3½	3 2½	3 3·7	3 5·6	3 7·1	3 7·3	3 9·3	3 10·4	3 8·9

No. 74.—STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE on RAILWAYS, IRRIGATION, and other PUBLIC WORKS (chargeable to Revenue),
by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
1904-5.	Railways	3,937,756	264	—	—	—	—	5,167	—	—	—	—	3,943,187	6,469,194	10,612,381
	Irrigation	637,885	342,174	—	471,496	470,033	20,661	103,724	18,190	—	441,151	276,026	2,781,339	1,998	2,783,337
	Other Public Works.	146,859	603,206	—	473,532	347,459	146,017	636,219	273,131	155,817	310,179	354,497	3,446,936	73,682	3,520,618
	Total	4,722,500	945,644	—	945,048	817,492	166,678	745,110	291,321	155,817	751,330	630,525	10,171,462	6,745,074	16,916,536
1905-6.	Railways	4,131,225	1	—	6,632	—	—	1,300	—	—	—	—	4,139,167	6,779,956	10,913,125
	Irrigation	498,161	375,806	—	473,582	589,806	30,567	96,281	24,404	585	447,007	337,684	2,876,613	—	2,876,613
	Other Public Works.	147,084	714,686	—	421,412	443,750	146,511	796,061	201,964	277,598	417,944	465,998	4,123,668	75,023	4,198,631
	Total	4,776,470	1,090,553	—	901,626	1,033,646	177,078	897,251	316,458	278,163	865,041	803,682	11,139,388	6,848,981	17,988,369
1906-7.	Railways	2,669,805	—	—	5,734	—	—	—	—	584	—	—	2,676,113	8,000,037	10,676,150
	Irrigation	355,484	348,477	—	468,830	607,122	21,854	100,912	22,830	4,287	395,665	304,702	2,629,963	146,798	2,736,761
	Other Public Works.	203,359	704,732	—	430,345	419,082	106,083	742,821	346,725*	366,766	444,654	525,627	4,290,794	68,738	4,359,532
	Total	3,228,648	1,053,209	—	904,909	1,026,204	128,937	843,723	360,355	371,637	840,319	830,320	9,396,870	8,175,593	17,772,463
1907-8.	Railways	2,831,634	227	—	951	—	—	129	—	244	—	707	2,834,102	8,102,137	10,936,320
	Irrigation	397,139	361,471	—	457,178	628,900	17,666	103,820	32,860	4,846	304,124	327,730	2,725,773	108,344	2,834,117
	Other Public Works.	227,506	727,605	—	426,019	431,960	120,791	770,790	411,553	444,334	450,962	605,008	4,617,341	68,102	4,685,443
	Total	3,456,279	1,089,303	—	885,048	1,060,860	138,400	874,730	444,418	449,444	845,086	933,544	10,177,506	8,278,583	18,456,089
1908-9.	Railways	2,941,060	—	—	2,204	—	—	936	—	1,367	727	3,122	2,950,145	6,240,840	11,200,291
	Irrigation	338,647	368,723	—	474,868	649,772	16,342	111,389	38,701	3,814	487,242	350,682	2,840,190	108,089	2,948,179
	Other Public Works.	281,172	622,172	—	306,830	364,905	142,866	647,134	455,396	484,494	427,103	504,165	4,416,237	80,105	4,496,342
	Total	3,561,818	990,895	—	873,892	1,014,677	150,208	759,469	494,097	489,875	915,072	947,969	10,266,872	8,438,040	18,645,812

PUBLIC WORKS.

1909-10.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	3,030,806	—	—	1,169	—	—	2	—	1,306	—	—	3,030,493	8,580,963	11,620,456
		374,652	379,976	—	473,833	691,923	20,860	90,169	34,200	7,910	510,212	361,697	2,945,332	108,465	3,053,857
		187,557	514,746	—	444,117	364,663	143,002	462,500	404,576	445,606	507,076	584,640	4,058,063	78,548	4,137,151
Total	3,599,105	894,722	—	919,239	1,056,586	163,862	552,761	438,776	454,812	1,017,288	946,337	10,043,488	8,767,976	18,811,464	
1910-11.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	3,120,286	240	—	772	—	—	—	—	805	—	1,705	3,123,806	8,740,159	11,863,965
		86,787	380,211	—	504,285	915,043	50,297	140,093	47,881	7,142	594,682	435,653	2,997,500	112,634	3,110,134
		100,853	532,967	—	526,916	371,333	113,618	586,325	438,126	446,639	602,803	627,388	4,456,998	80,464	4,537,462
Total	3,134,552	942,418	—	1,082,003	1,286,376	193,915	726,418	486,007	454,584	1,257,485	1,064,746	10,578,304	8,933,257	19,511,561	
1911-12.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	3,297,689	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	1,903	—	528	3,299,245	8,804,710	12,103,955
		46,774	376,532	—	504,099	983,509	53,323	159,743	57,053	8,664	576,652	433,843	3,057,448	117,435	3,174,883
		151,869	757,416	—	519,831	467,234	155,720	694,552	436,774	462,531	762,270	966,040	5,369,255	84,793	5,454,048
Total	3,353,244	1,133,948	—	1,023,941	1,451,163	209,652	849,295	408,827	472,198	1,338,922	1,400,418	11,725,948	9,006,938	20,732,886	
1912-13.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	3,587,535	—24	—	567	25	—	—	—	632	—	2	3,588,537	8,979,898	12,568,435
		400,382	143,602	248,771	501,445	1,060,967	60,496	162,596	61,265	4,442	575,849	456,232	3,175,303	126,625	3,301,928
		484,957	711,572	408,387	550,741	488,419	175,035	573,802	513,898	296,059	1,089,173	681,041	5,973,104	90,665	6,063,769
Total	3,971,910	855,150	657,158	1,052,753	1,549,411	235,551	736,398	575,163	301,133	1,665,022	1,137,296	12,736,044	9,197,188	21,934,132	
1913-14.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	3,833,475	38	—	2,145	35	—	—	—	310	—	—	3,836,003	9,600,698	12,836,101
		9,317	172,509	251,116	509,627	1,073,417	67,198	153,441	75,004	7,680	618,372	480,641	3,412,018	119,849	3,531,867
		290,197	792,006	508,766	676,475	689,498	230,853	608,377	536,643	445,381	1,130,373	850,285	6,908,854	161,184	7,010,038
Total	4,114,355	964,853	822,892	1,188,247	1,762,980	298,051	851,818	611,647	453,371	1,748,745	1,339,926	14,156,875	9,221,181	23,378,006	
1914-15.	Railways Irrigation Other Public Works.	4,444,700	—	—	177	—	—	—	—	341	—	—	4,445,227	9,195,888	13,641,115
		45,271	236,581	257,316	529,660	1,137,081	77,827	198,654	108,405	4,513	661,960	471,910	3,625,636	125,632	3,754,268
		276,250	921,324	690,583	582,661	646,325	214,739	825,395	601,601	367,262	1,123,827	837,283	7,089,470	87,739	7,177,209
Total	4,675,688	1,147,905	947,899	1,112,498	1,785,606	292,586	1,024,049	710,006	372,116	1,785,787	1,369,193	15,163,333	9,409,259	24,572,592	

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 75.—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
STATE RAILWAYS.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal	253,983	191,063	17,776	226,154	277,916	165,455
Bengal Nagpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	14,180,779	1,221,910	1,045,305	1,165,631	937,182	456,334
Broach Jambusar	—	—	—	—	—	27
Burma (with Extensions)	347,747	361,296	278,922	1,571,486	59,600	175,007
East Indian	1,423,636	1,529,454	1,301,372	1,290,348	977,038	548,031
Eastern Bengal System	1,780,912	800,666	908,516	733,408	611,657	536,069
Rajabhat Kawa Dalsinghpara	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rangya Tangla	—	—	—	—	1,185	34,386
Singjani Fulcheri	—	—	—	—	538	5,856
Frontier Railway Reserve Material.	—	—47	50	—183	—214	—125
Ganges Bridge	—	—	5,094	—	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula	565,489	558,165	1,141,237	1,217,138	127,630	9,829,929
Agra-Delhi Chord	72,408	19,913	3,573	1,169	26,931	19,721
Baran-Kotah	7,125	128,839	87,883	71,327	9,292	—94
Bhopal	1,588	7,339	8,181	7,485	7,637	6,147
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	99	3,296	21,516	—8,200	6,068	—4,813
Jorhat	68	895	532	416	1,245	795
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lower Ganges Bridge—Hardinge Bridge.	—	—	5,444	3,249	231,683	471,429
Madras and Southern Mahratta	71,847	42,878	5,208,869	61,125	32,503	—37,623
Bezwada Extension	230	70	90	44	1,504	829
Dhone-Kurnool	905	6,244	25,982	24,227	6,202	133
Mayavaram-Mutupet	7,128	2,341	—198,523	—	—	—
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	2,681,945	2,212,234	1,577,681	2,220,561	1,739,779	1,615,927
Laki Pezu Tank	—	—	—	—	—	—

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1915.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
191,899	178,344	345,293	364,168	7,150,979	Assam-Bengal.
—	—	13,436,111‡	473,148	15,891,220	Bengal Nagpur.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Elawah.
475,962	848,470	883,900	784,162	32,813,209	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
19,378	27,373	22,871	16,928	88,577	Broach Jambusar.
193,649	283,359	236,066	137,148	8,985,966	Burma (with Extensions).
729,195	987,083	1,791,839	2,550,074	36,601,607	East Indian.
624,643	301,068	897,282	1,275,831	19,762,408	Eastern Bengal System.
20,505	29,306	13,208	9,290	72,309	Rajabhat Kawa Dalsingh-para.
30,791	20,512	8,319	-173	85,015	Rangyia Tangla.
31,661	67,898	24,910	8,984	139,867	Singiani Fulcheri.
208	-172	-2,036	-111	290,577	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	5,094	Ganges Bridge.
1,113,274	1,728,125	2,342,437	2,035,942	29,080,019	Great Indian Peninsula.
51,258	9,466	8,487	10,156	983,132	Agra-Delhi Chord.
2,061	3,398	—	—	309,851	Baran-Kotah.
6,514	5,215	5,476	3,083	271,314	Bhopal.
-1,274	1,281	8,621	3,290	294,753	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
836	4,266	1,414	459	71,450	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
597,262	554,733	529,054	249,598	2,642,453	Lower Ganges Bridge—Hardinge Bridge.
-5,920	—	-96,120	—	11,204,286	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
138	702	164	594	82,850	Rezwada Extension.
1,368	1,431	138	-71	67,179	Dhone-Kurnool.
—	—	—	—	—	Mayavaram-Mutupet.
—	—	—	—	43,803	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).
1,907,304	1,916,354	2,120,837	1,689,122	54,216,457	North-Western.
2,136	24,957	44,663	58,409	130,165	Laki Pezu Tank.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

‡ Represents overdraft and advances of Bengal Nagpur Railway Company amounting to 13,451,400, at end of 31st December 1910 treated as State outlay, and capital stock held by the Secretary of State amounting to 4,711.

No. 75 (cont.)—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).	£	£	£	£	£	£
Oudh and Rohilkhand	316,877	236,927	411,476	433,462	533,181	755,456
Cawnpore Banda	—	—	—	—	—	5,174
Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.	-19,243	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarnati-Dholka	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevely-Quilon).	385,925	327,369	197,194	196,915	328,061	192,639
Coonoor-Ootacamund	43,930	43,573	59,380	43,697	31,939	3,597
Dharmapuri Hosur Extension	—	—	—	1,131	11,765	36,895
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	343,216	301,733	251,317	90,539	65,477	21,084
Khagria Roserah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samastipur Roserah Extension.	—	—	—	—	—	6,054
Umamia Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	-6,896	-1,100	-11,415	—	—	—
State Railway Stores	-386	-232	-10,134	20,978	-5,168	639
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	53,687	-59,116	-8,919	-153,693	128,034	17,077
Total, Railways	22,463,319	7,936,236	12,527,874	9,518,922	6,348,585	14,861,639
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	6,393	5,142	5,354	4,429	1,137	679
Bengal*	33,330	44,840	62,283	52,366	70,780	54,209
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	190,916	321,157	213,231	177,496	137,283	145,395
Punjab	303,127	486,650	589,719	684,086	737,163	844,239
North-West Frontier Province .	17,415	90,266	41,349	87,595	112,680	143,043
Burma	87,176	85,072	74,409	63,913	80,172	100,885
Central Provinces	70,434	65,645	84,105	106,163	160,740	85,022
Assam‡	—	—	4	155	366	213
Madras	118,820	388,354	92,796	79,444	63,396	53,449
Bombay	42,361	54,046	134,779	186,925	184,896	162,833
Total Irrigation Works	869,972	1,541,172	1,298,029	1,462,572	1,497,603	1,589,387
Grand Total	23,332,391	9,477,408	13,825,903	10,981,494	7,845,588	16,451,026

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

WORKS IN INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—concluded.

1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1915.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	
474,673	269,587	474,067	285,090	18,410,711	STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).
129,909	197,113	130,073	60,030	5,22,304	Oudh and Rohilkhand.
—	—	—	—	—	Cawnpore Banda.
—	—	—	—	—	Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchi- stan.
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
219,628	517,938	612,187	303,397	12,181,397	South Indian (including Tinne- velly-Quilon).
8,903	6,231	6,352	22,142	296,689	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
44,273	41,411	8,576	-1,311	142,742	Dharmapuri Hosur Exten- sion.
—	—	—	—	35,138	Southern Mahratta (Deprecia- tion on Works).
43,835	91,193	97,796	35,701	5,350,899	Tirhoot.
34,450	49,937	39,943			Khagria Roserah.
37,516	1,306	2,369	26,208	196,783	Samastipur Roserah Exten- sion.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	16,336	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
—	-761	-305	-984	71,962	Warora Colliery.
43,494	-15,576	-34,654	5,259	6,290	State Railway Stores.
5,688	116,479	-128,410	81,448	100,396	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
7,026,744	8,858,573	23,450,528	10,509,096	258,196,872	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
559	280	294	248	61,047	India, General.
47,329	917	505	169	4,708,006	Bengal.‡
—	48,967	42,974	17,257	1,9,198	Bihar and Orissa.‡
134,981	143,238	192,671	170,168	7,651,234	United Provinces.
1,068,602	854,042	661,151	563,697	14,069,479	Punjab.
202,590	203,894	230,889	175,673	1,307,435	North-West Frontier Province.
133,416	176,975	126,814	114,474	1,875,268	Burma.
133,144	193,448	284,995	301,789	1,561,903	Central Provinces.
254	—	—	—	992	Assam.‡
31,312	31,432	47,808	77,023	5,23,268	Madras.
173,315	226,848	291,449	333,221	4,816,223	Bombay.
1,330,592	1,880,121	1,872,550	1,693,689	41,853,993	Total, Irrigation Works.
8,957,246	10,738,694	25,723,078	12,202,695	300,820,865	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

‡ See foot-notes on opposite page.

DEBT OF INDIA.

No. 76.—AMOUNT OF DEBT and of OTHER OBLIGATIONS (with INTEREST thereon)
in RUPEES

Year.	Debt in India.				Debt in England.		Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other
	Permanent.		Temporary.		Per- manent.	Tempo- rary (India Bills).	Rupees.		Special Loans.
	Rupees	= £	Rupees	= £	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.
1904-5	122,29,73,233	81,531,882	—	—	132,387,191	500,000	2,87,35,200	1,341,347	1,68,91,079
1905-6	126,08,10,618	84,054,041	—	—	146,457,439	—	3,78,32,383	14,070,248	1,68,85,620
1906-7	130,45,50,655	86,970,043	—	—	147,518,634	—	4,37,40,037	1,061,195	1,68,82,419
1907-8	132,82,94,353	88,532,997	—	—	156,481,074	1,000,000	2,37,44,300	8,982,440	1,68,76,805
1908-9	134,56,80,505	86,710,700	—	—	160,973,369	6,000,000	1,73,65,550	4,492,295	1,68,66,844
1909-10	136,84,33,105	91,228,874	—	—	170,105,911	6,000,000	2,27,72,600	9,132,542	1,68,60,944
1910-11	138,09,72,155	92,064,810	—	—	177,938,335	5,000,000	1,25,39,050	7,892,424	1,68,57,658
1911-12	139,96,36,205	93,309,080	—	—	178,486,597	4,500,000	1,36,04,050	488,262	1,68,53,622
1912-13	142,83,64,790	95,224,319	—	—	179,179,193	—	2,37,28,585	692,596	1,68,47,442
1913-14	145,08,55,790	97,123,719	—	—	177,064,737	—	2,34,91,000	-2,114,436	1,68,44,246
1914-15	150,52,65,200	100,351,013	11,00,00,000	7,333,333	176,190,353	7,000,000	4,34,09,410	-874,399	1,68,41,491

Year.	Particulars of Permanent Debt.											
	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.					
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.					
4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Pro- vincial Deben- ture Loans, &c.	3½ per cent. Stock.		3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	India Bonds.	Railway Deben- ture Stocks, &c.	Not bearing Interest.	
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1904-5	1,00,00,000	4,27,00,000	105,65,33,200	11,07,11,100	8,61,525	21,70,410	62,661,236	52,635,384	11,892,207	—	5,160,766	37,598
1905-6	1,00,00,000	4,15,00,000	109,65,35,700	11,07,12,100	6,325	20,56,493	62,501,097	64,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,302,066	37,539
1906-7	1,00,00,000	4,03,00,000	114,15,80,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	19,51,639	62,333,109	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	6,552,166	16,622
1907-8	1,00,00,000	3,91,00,000	116,65,85,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	18,90,930	69,785,487	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	8,062,266	16,584
1908-9	1,00,00,000	3,79,00,000	119,10,77,500	10,09,57,800	6,275	18,18,930	75,143,582	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,196,466	16,584
1909-10	1,00,00,000	3,67,00,000	122,60,40,100	9,39,25,800	6,275	17,60,930	84,455,524	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,017,066	16,584
1910-11	1,00,00,000	3,55,00,000	124,84,19,400	8,53,20,800	—	17,31,953	85,511,748	66,724,530	11,892,207	4,000,000	9,633,266	16,584
1911-12	1,00,00,000	3,43,00,000	126,91,37,600	8,44,88,100	—	17,10,565	88,276,216	66,724,530	11,892,207	3,500,000	8,977,066	16,584
1912-13	1,00,00,000	3,31,00,000	129,93,49,500	8,42,41,600	—	16,73,690	91,276,216	66,480,596	11,896,337	3,000,000	6,599,466	16,584
1913-14	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	133,09,69,400	8,23,18,000	—	16,38,390	91,211,186	66,212,384	11,896,337	2,500,000	5,318,266	16,584
1914-15	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	132,12,21,400	8,20,59,500	—	84,300	91,137,350	66,028,171	11,689,987	2,000,000	5,318,266	16,584

of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.					Total Liabilities.			
Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.	Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.	In England.	Total.	
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£
1,76,20,144	15,99,19,789	5,81,26,174	75,67,215	26,03,24,401	148,33,02,636	98,886,842	132,887,191	231,774,033
1,79,83,631	16,83,41,762	6,33,44,542	74,76,856	27,40,37,411	153,48,48,029	102,323,202	146,457,439	248,780,641
1,81,55,783	17,92,37,559	6,90,70,528	75,92,832	29,09,39,121	159,54,89,776	106,265,985	147,518,634	253,884,619
1,83,01,172	18,68,29,595	7,47,30,926	69,23,391	30,36,61,889	163,19,56,814	108,797,123	157,481,074	266,278,197
1,84,09,933	19,05,02,094	7,15,43,611	2,83,14,741	32,56,37,226	167,12,97,731	111,419,849	166,973,369	278,393,218
1,84,75,395	20,21,90,543	7,76,70,569	2,75,82,405	34,27,79,856	171,12,12,961	114,080,864	176,105,911	290,186,775
1,84,68,282	21,96,59,552	8,09,80,571	2,98,33,904	36,58,15,027	174,67,87,182	116,452,479	182,998,335	299,450,814
1,84,25,442	24,69,49,326	8,77,37,318	3,28,88,006	40,26,53,714	180,24,89,979	120,165,994	182,986,597	303,152,591
1,83,93,632	27,22,79,278	9,85,83,903	3,76,72,998	44,37,77,333	187,21,42,043	124,809,469	179,179,193	303,988,662
1,83,40,297	30,53,65,349	10,49,39,122	5,25,50,654	49,80,39,648	195,18,95,458	130,326,364	177,064,757	307,391,121
1,82,11,546	23,04,62,657	10,63,16,012	5,13,24,651	42,33,58,357	203,86,23,557	135,808,237	183,190,358	319,098,595

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.			Distribution of Interest.				
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.	New Capital at Delhi.	In India.		In England.	Total.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£	£	£	£	£
127,693,312	26,143,319	60,982,442	—	4,94,45,941	3,300,497	4,423,911	7,724,408	5,059,943	1,015,224	1,205,681	443,560
149,035,455	27,050,799	54,425,226	—	5,07,23,357	3,384,776	4,418,371	7,803,147	5,340,998	1,041,456	958,006	453,692
168,344,748	28,226,677	37,917,252	—	5,29,39,204	3,529,281	4,870,244	8,399,525	5,548,410*	935,231*	1,419,712*	496,172*
177,702,243	29,872,728	37,459,060	—	5,36,16,624	3,574,441	4,990,483	8,564,926	5,763,170	980,912	1,321,315	499,529
182,213,141	30,738,991	37,731,937	—	5,56,85,125	3,712,342	5,286,563	8,998,907	6,014,748	1,017,327	1,437,519	529,313
186,517,746	32,256,945	42,560,094	—	5,67,26,256	3,781,757	5,519,190	9,300,947	6,127,191	1,068,711	1,566,497	548,548
195,836,888	33,800,175	40,426,082	—	5,65,56,675	3,770,445	5,781,532	9,551,997	6,267,685	1,115,410	1,606,587	562,315
203,015,769	35,733,184	33,041,732	4,992	5,79,32,598	3,862,173	6,022,639	9,884,812	6,664,210	1,182,867	1,435,152	602,583
211,832,319	37,552,030	94,898,777	119,886	5,94,24,093	3,961,800	6,293,896	10,165,596	7,072,545	1,282,513	1,169,047	641,488
221,984,419	39,440,938	12,196,099	567,020	6,31,02,713	4,210,848	5,912,796	10,123,644	7,303,145	1,304,846	726,427	789,226
233,195,887	41,132,020	1,296,063	627,381	6,65,26,453	4,435,097	6,077,903	10,513,000	7,912,211	1,409,529	449,840	741,417

* See second note on page 51.

† An alteration made in 1906-7 in the method of classifying debt had the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.

‡ Increase due to the exclusion from the general accounts of the Government of India of figures relating to Local Funds.

DEBT OF INDIA.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March, 1916, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1916.
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years	Rupees. 1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 "	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917.	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 "	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs	1,22,00,000
Terminable Loan of 1915-16	4 "	On or before 30th November 1923, but not preceding 30th November 1920, with three months' notice.	4,99,86,000
Total of 4 per cent. Loans.			Rupees 8,18,86,000
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice	22,39,74,300
Loan of 1854-55	3½ "	ditto	34,29,34,200
Loan of 1865	3½ "	ditto	37,97,86,550
Loan of 1879	3½ "	ditto	3,87,24,500
Loan of 1900-01	3½ "	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	39,96,75,650
Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.			Rupees 1,38,50,89,600
Loan of 1898-97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916.	7,75,47,200
Total Debt in India bearing interest.			Rupees 1,55,45,22,800
			£103,634,853

ENGLAND.

India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	£ 91,137,350
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	65,918,642
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,689,987
India Bonds	3½ "	One-eighth part of £4,000,000 to be redeemed at par on the 12th October in each of the eight years from 1911 to 1918, the bonds to be redeemed in each year being determined by lot and paid off.	1,500,000
India Mills			7,000,000
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian	4½ per cent.		1,435,650
Eastern Bengal	4 "		348,686
South Indian	4½ "		425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 "		2,701,450
Total Debt in England bearing interest.			£182,156,745

SINKING FUNDS, &c.

No. 78.—SINKING FUNDS created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£228,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£22,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	£ 5,115,939	—	—	—	—	£ 5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 4d. the rupee.	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,215,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,821	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,821	13,174,821
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1916.	2,461,419	12,727	162,560	8,234	1,377,918	4,023,858
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1916:						
India 3½ per cent. Stock*	£ 49,661,445					
India 3 per cent. Stock†	— 4,380,534					
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £ 7,117						
India 2½ per cent. Stock‡						
— £ 150,265	5,112,048	68,093	378,495	59,479	3,533,703	9,151,763
Investments in War Loan 4½ per cent. Stock, 1925-45, and Exchequer 5 per cent. Bonds, 1920, in lieu of purchasing and cancelling India Debt held at 31st March 1916.	83,402	447	5,848	354	64,511	154,562

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
 † India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
 ‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

No. 79.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

YEAR.	Selling Price in Calcutta of Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.			Prices in London of India Stock.					
				3½ per cent.			3 per cent.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.			
	Rupees	annas	Discount	£	£	£	£	£	£
1903	2	6		107½	105½	106½	99½	97½	98½
1904	1	15	Discount	105½	103½	104½	96½	94½	95½
1905	1	15		106½	105½	105½	97½	96½	97½
1906	4	14		105½	103½	104½	95½	93½	94½
1907	3	10		100½	98½	99½	88½	87	87
1908	5	3		100½	99	99½	90½	88½	89½
1909	6	15		98½	97½	97½	86½	85½	85½
1910	5	3		95½	94½	94½	82½	81½	82½
1911	3	8		93½	93½	94½	82½	80½	81½
1912	4	11		93½	91½	92½	79½	78½	78½
1913	4	8		89½	89½	89½	76½	75½	75½
1914	7	6		90½	87	88½	77½	73½	73½

No. 80.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON; IN RUPEES.

YEAR.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1904	80,41,000	1,36,06,700	16,56,90,334	£ 65½	£ 65½	£ 65½
1905	1,09,63,000	1,45,40,600	16,21,03,333	66½	65½	66½
1906	2,00,34,000	1,29,20,900	16,92,16,373	65½	65	65½
1907	63,71,500	2,24,79,000	13,33,09,133	65	64½	64½
1908	68,66,000	1,32,47,700	14,69,27,433	63½	63	63½
1909	2,66,59,200	2,03,59,900	15,92,26,733	62½	62½	62½
1910	1,33,42,300	2,91,10,700	13,74,58,333	63½	63½	63½
1911	35,10,200	1,97,07,500	12,12,61,033	64	64	64
1912	65,73,300	1,56,91,600	11,21,42,733	64	64½	64½
1913	34,54,100	1,19,11,800	10,30,85,033	63½	63½	63½
1914	40,73,800	1,02,91,300	9,74,67,533			
1915	35,59,850	1,29,06,633	8,81,20,750			

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	2,15,49,920	2,29,97,908	2,34,07,474	2,37,18,768	2,51,25,596	2,63,14,078	2,67,65,000	2,78,43,795	2,91,94,609	3,06,97,741
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	58,33,905	53,89,950	49,27,014	48,43,722	52,02,436	51,52,385	52,00,320	51,44,335	50,86,102	50,25,509
Loans to Port Funds, &c.:										
Calcutta - - - -	3,16,05,856	3,43,24,757	3,10,30,866	3,07,23,600	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566
Madras - - - -	49,60,309	51,65,812	62,66,939	74,96,078	87,43,148	90,25,749	90,12,122	88,41,379	98,39,970	1,14,30,373
Bombay - - - -	3,02,29,383	3,02,14,962	3,02,00,496	3,01,66,810	3,01,61,113	3,01,58,228	3,01,57,561	3,01,51,597	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071
Loans to Minor Port Funds	14,81,035	14,07,201	16,23,049	18,47,502	32,72,842	30,46,761	28,76,249	26,99,961	25,16,098	23,62,965
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	20,44,522	29,61,106	40,58,593	25,37,904	26,92,829	28,69,832	30,66,636	32,12,010	37,34,105	39,84,160
Regimental and other Military Loans.	8,29,516	8,10,832	7,77,710	7,50,925	7,25,778	8,25,903	7,33,642	2,88,476	3,98,452	3,28,261
Advances to Cultivators -	2,61,13,092	3,16,59,035	5,00,62,749	5,83,09,247	4,60,04,867	3,67,70,650	3,71,40,205	3,76,54,634	4,74,32,028	5,17,11,745
Loans to Native States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	4,15,88,799	3,91,33,064	3,98,60,114	3,83,98,565	3,40,48,813	3,08,55,438	2,99,65,900	3,05,09,030	2,62,84,659	2,39,92,340
Advances under Special Laws.	24,44,039	34,00,971	35,67,686	33,60,004	36,62,039	33,33,053	29,13,669	26,77,526	25,09,763	25,15,132
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.*	—	—	—	—	1,59,525	1,90,357	2,51,390	2,36,409	8,84,584	9,10,729
Rupees - -	16,86,80,376	17,74,65,598	19,57,82,690	20,21,53,125	19,03,34,552	17,90,78,000	17,86,18,260	17,97,94,718	18,85,66,007	19,36,44,592
- £	11,245,358	11,831,040	13,052,179	13,476,876	12,688,970	11,938,533	11,907,884	11,986,314	12,571,067	12,909,640
Amount of Interest received - - £	429,227	441,879	465,269	517,348	602,647	588,777	537,778	517,906	517,989	532,954

* Formerly included under other headings.

No. 82.—BANK of BENGAL RATES of INTEREST for DEMAND. LOANS ON GOVERNMENT PAPER.

MONTH.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.
January -	6 & 7	Per cent. 6	Per cent. 7 & 8	Per cent. 9	Per cent. 7, 8, & 9	Per cent. 6, 7, & 8	Per cent. 6	Per cent. 7	Per cent. 5, 6, 7, & 8	Per cent. 7 & 8	Per cent. 7
February -	7	6 & 7	9	9	9	8	6	7 & 8	8	8 & 7	7
March -	7 & 6	7, 8, & 7	9, 8, & 7	9	9, 8, & 7	8 & 7	6 & 7	8 & 7	8, 7, & 6	7	7 & 6
April -	6 & 5	7, 6, 5, & 4	7, 6, & 5	9, 8, & 7	7	7 & 6	7	7	6	6 & 7	6
May -	5 & 4	4	5, 6, 7, & 6	7, 6, & 5	7 & 6	6 & 5	7 & 6	7 & 6	6 & 5	6	5
June -	4 & 3	4	6, 5, & 4	5	6 & 5	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4
July -	3	4 & 3	4 & 3	5, 4, & 3	5, 4, & 3	3	3	4	4 & 3	6 & 3	4 & 3
August -	3	3 & 4	3, 4, & 5	3	3	3	3	4 & 3	3	3, 4, & 5	3 & 5
September -	3	4 & 5	5, 6, & 7	3, 4, & 5	3 & 4	3 & 4	3 & 4	4 & 5	3 & 4	5 & 6	5
October -	3, 4, & 5	5	7 & 6	5	4	4	4 & 5	4 & 5	4 & 5	6	5
November -	5 & 6	5 & 6	6, 7, & 8	5 & 6	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	6	5	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	5 & 6
December -	6	6 & 7	8 & 9	6	6	5 & 6	7	5	7	7	6

No. 83.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

Balance on 1st April.	Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.				Interest on Investments, &c.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve.	Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.		How Balance is held.							
	Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Deduct money transferred to Railway Capital Account.	Balance credited to the Reserve.						In Gold in India.	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.			
1904	£ 6,544,095	£ 1,790,380	—	£ 1,790,380	£ 200,629	£	£ 8,535,104	£ 6,473	1905	£ 8,528,631	—	—	—	£ 152,000	—	—	—	£ 8,376,631*
1905	8,528,631	3,677,880	—	3,677,880	245,401	—	12,451,912	—	1906	12,451,912	—	—	—	286,879	—	—	—	12,165,033*
1906	12,451,912	4,014,426	—	4,014,426	375,205	—	16,841,543	—	1907	16,841,543	21,725	—	—	301,305	—	—	—	12,518,513*
1907	16,841,543	2,247,207	1,123,604	1,123,603	382,938	—	18,348,084	30,030	1908	18,318,054	—	—	—	1,131,223	310	—	—	4,000,000
1908	18,318,054	102	51	51	270,122	—	18,588,227	116,821	1909	18,471,406	—	—	—	469,818	344	—	—	13,186,521*
1909	18,471,406	25,190	—	25,190	267,451	—	18,764,047	—	1910	18,764,047	—	—	—	3,010,528	—	—	—	10,586,734
1910	18,764,047	—	—	—	496,082	—	19,260,129	—	1911	19,260,129	—	—	—	1,477,358	—	—	—	7,414,510*
1911	19,260,129	—	—	—	495,968	—	19,756,097	—	1912	19,756,097	—	—	—	1,073,710	—	—	—	2,534,302
1912	19,756,097	3,301,025	—	3,301,025	510,430	—	23,567,552	—	1913	23,567,552	—	—	—	1,620,000	1,005,664	35,327	—	13,219,217*
1913	23,567,552	2,136,872	—	2,136,872	408,595	—	26,113,019	315	1914	26,113,019	—	—	—	4,320,000	24,962	—	—	15,848,469*
1914	26,113,019	6,116	—	6,116	550,061	66,924	26,735,805	1,122	1915	26,735,805	5,238,184	1,250,000	8,322	69,957	7,000,000	—	—	16,748,085*

* Purchase value of the securities.

† Market value of the securities on 31st March.

No. 84.—BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS drawn on INDIA by the
SECRETARY OF STATE.

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*			
				Highest.	Lowest.	Average.				
	Rs.	£	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.		
1884-5	30,96,98,798	16,903,102	1	1'906	1	0'000	1	1'100	14,064,778	
1895-6	31,08,54,373	17,064,492	1	2'875	1	1'000	1	1'838	13,420,945	
1896-7	25,78,70,106	15,526,547	1	3'842	1	1'781	1	2'451	10,280,464	
1897-8	13,81,28,010	8,836,688	1	4'125	1	2'250	1	3'354	4,976,113	
1898-9	28,07,63,671	18,692,377	1	4'156	1	3'094	1	3'978	9,383,990	
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee.							Difference of Exchange.	
1899-1900	28,48,00,943	18,080,730	19,067,022	1	4'375	1	3'875	1	4'068	+ 80,292
1900-1	19,98,37,693	13,322,513	13,300,277	1	4'156	1	3'875	1	3'973	- 22,236
1901-2	27,83,01,050†	18,553,403	18,539,071	1	4'125	1	3'875	1	3'963	- 14,332
1902-3	27,74,67,265†	18,497,818	18,499,947	1	4'156	1	3'875	1	4'002	+ 2,129
1903-4	36,67,94,845†	23,786,323	23,959,303	1	4'125	1	3'875	1	4'049	+ 72,980
1904-5	36,53,57,364†	24,357,158	24,425,558	1	4'156	1	3'969	1	4'041	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256‡	31,492,864	31,560,973	1	4'156	1	3'938	1	4'043	+ 84,089
1906-7	49,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1	4'187	1	3'969	1	4'084	+173,867
1907-8	22,91,90,151†	15,379,343	15,307,061	1	4'187	1	3'906	1	4'030	+ 27,718
1908-9	20,98,37,188†	13,975,813	13,915,426	1	4'000	1	3'906	1	3'964	- 80,387
1909-10	41,02,12,663‡	27,347,511	27,416,586	1	4'156	1	3'906	1	4'041	+ 69,075
1910-11	39,54,50,114‡	26,363,341	26,463,303	1	4'156	1	3'906	1	4'061	+ 99,962
1911-12	40,37,70,748§	26,918,050	27,058,549	1	4'156	1	3'937	1	4'084	+140,499
1912-13	38,49,88,178	25,065,679	25,739,706	1	4'156	1	3'969	1	4'058	+ 93,827
1913-14	46,59,68,715*	31,064,581	31,200,827	1	4'156	1	3'937	1	4'070	+136,246
1914-15	11,61,88,392†	7,745,893	7,748,112	1	4'094	1	3'937	1	4'065	+ 2,219

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.

† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.

‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.

§ Including Remittance on account of the Paper Currency Reserve.

No. 85.—CASH BALANCES at the TREASURIES and AGENCIES of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in RUPEES and STERLING.

No. of Treasuries, 31st March, 1915.	ADMINISTRATIONS.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
1	India: General Reserve Treasury	1,84,71,403	2,48,73,118	2,53,83,951	4,25,68,192	3,97,08,111	4,47,96,172	4,43,26,990	2,95,82,109	6,96,41,140	3,57,08,220	2,47,83,051
1	Presidency Bank	43,61,570	63,20,071	55,72,874	1,03,34,815	96,08,515	82,76,641	69,71,881	73,11,500	81,29,130	80,24,815	1,12,16,082
3	Branch	1,52,543	7,74,885	3,34,513	17,02,983	15,05,356	12,90,010	13,22,824	20,57,846	29,88,562	36,32,386	31,44,851
11	District Treasuries	55,69,567	92,33,358	85,88,688	65,11,488	56,43,329	53,08,970	66,32,097	52,95,092	66,74,697	61,05,402	58,54,200
—	†Bengal:											
1	Presidency Bank	18,94,391	8,20,542	19,72,595	9,35,207	13,40,379	4,10,409	5,90,317	6,37,653	5,17,189	8,10,082	8,75,280
27	Branches	7,84,252	4,78,123	5,05,918	6,06,809	3,93,609	3,18,885	6,46,838	5,44,171	5,33,025	9,52,002	2,28,970
1	District Treasuries	1,89,15,628	1,32,98,123	24,62,185	1,18,33,511	69,64,621	1,03,60,627	92,43,809	1,10,17,838	58,86,959	75,03,477	49,22,264
1	†Bihar and Orissa:											
19	Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,60,767	8,74,654	7,40,131
1	District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56,74,757	60,14,260	50,22,128
—	§Assam:											
13	Presidency Bank Branches	—	2,94,406	7,84,363	4,35,032	2,50,599	6,37,395	7,22,354	4,63,653	—	—	—
1	District Treasuries	53,21,759	68,70,832	45,19,548	69,01,569	41,00,792	68,70,203	80,59,551	71,80,224	30,82,294	36,26,516	43,17,975
2	Punjab:											
2	Presidency Bank Branches	10,01,429	17,33,915	5,92,564	47,81,394	19,87,118	27,34,423	28,90,908	17,10,875	21,28,611	35,54,691	21,69,170
29	District Treasuries	84,83,493	79,81,263	60,78,020	98,81,197	65,45,255	65,44,991	68,83,075	59,31,842	73,60,190	66,51,771	1,01,78,877
6	N.W. Frontier Province:											
6	District Treasuries	13,34,187	11,26,830	10,83,942	9,31,558	9,41,485	12,31,471	9,82,606	14,67,072	14,73,080	19,36,531	20,05,588
5	United Provinces:											
49	Presidency Bank Branches	32,18,633	32,15,998	20,18,040	23,54,811	21,90,538	25,00,765	25,67,612	26,36,140	34,06,974	29,63,694	19,74,415
1	District Treasuries	1,60,51,169	1,63,80,491	88,57,257	1,15,60,995	93,28,418	86,76,227	1,13,62,163	1,16,13,762	1,00,02,739	1,16,62,753	1,14,16,334
1	Central Provinces:											
22	Presidency Bank Branch	8,60,276	6,97,808	6,55,313	6,57,062	8,01,088	13,34,634	5,64,903	8,66,327	26,59,615	26,20,483	23,20,642
1	District Treasuries	1,37,87,094	1,51,61,421	1,47,34,762	1,13,10,802	1,94,40,039	1,39,25,885	1,46,99,680	1,05,20,445	1,41,83,842	1,47,27,077	1,53,88,637
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury	43,35,238	57,44,949	32,76,400	4,84,224	60,43,535	93,78,220	32,17,768	2,91,37,659	1,41,98,349	1,88,77,677	1,88,77,677
1	Presidency Bank	29,85,434	31,67,565	29,18,329	27,59,893	34,40,366	36,19,187	36,32,070	60,28,070	56,70,125	67,57,391	53,47,738
16	Branches	33,35,684	29,57,739	16,31,229	39,05,049	37,63,092	32,70,540	48,00,992	60,43,529	49,86,438	48,88,196	65,45,677
27	District Treasuries	1,46,78,616	1,38,50,363	1,40,45,589	1,34,96,645	1,25,35,080	1,14,46,727	1,48,87,672	1,40,15,298	1,70,67,098	1,60,45,194	1,60,18,718
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury	69,26,409	1,03,65,951	44,99,962	44,33,815	37,45,628	23,88,741	1,28,60,282	1,37,90,201	3,48,51,465	2,40,58,129	1,67,82,177
1	Presidency Bank	57,72,233	62,19,470	67,71,652	51,93,653	48,82,526	66,62,547	55,22,332	70,69,415	96,27,592	77,16,440	87,51,460
10	Branches	27,45,696	45,24,792	42,08,423	53,49,763	47,42,377	61,26,263	62,06,242	58,86,456	74,29,515	81,32,518	92,28,289
30	District Treasuries	1,36,72,206	1,29,74,746	1,55,38,127	1,27,78,890	1,16,27,369	1,37,97,035	1,48,38,327	1,09,00,166	1,39,16,014	1,27,80,635	1,30,73,630
3	Burma:											
39	Presidency Bank Branches	19,18,468	14,17,974	24,30,684	22,34,523	31,73,793	44,09,916	47,35,858	37,90,170	80,80,392	70,23,415	68,72,377
1	District Treasuries	34,41,201	68,37,900	64,90,127	66,47,970	63,81,123	1,12,55,815	81,13,381	89,09,911	1,23,35,188	1,19,81,008	1,26,33,038
314	Total, India (in Rupees)	16,12,46,550	17,67,31,853	15,49,23,549	19,27,75,948	15,36,37,490	18,44,31,414	20,36,03,834	18,41,95,331	28,93,96,067	23,41,23,790	22,16,90,009
1	Home Treasury Total, England, £	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,506,922	12,279,689	19,293,131	15,608,253	14,779,834
1		10,262,581	8,436,519	5,006,812	5,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,018	18,174,349	19,463,723	9,789,634	8,157,732	7,913,236
315	Grand Total - £	21,912,351	20,217,976	15,935,040	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,165,946	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,765	23,765,985	22,692,570

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

COINAGE AND PAPER CURRENCY.

No. 86.—VALUE of MONEY COINED at

Year.	CALCUTTA.					BOMBAY.			
	Silver.				Total.	Silver.			Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.
	Rupees and Small Silver.	Ceylon Coins.	Copper.	Bronze.		Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Rupees.	
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.		
1904-5	4,56,41,093	—	19,52,227 ^b	—	4,75,93,320	6,80,63,273	4,76,81,577	—	
1905-6	7,82,91,213	—	22,03,796 ^c	—	8,04,95,009	12,17,23,238	—	5,05,520	
1906-7	10,01,26,138	—	10,28,734 ^d	18,66,304	10,30,21,176	16,07,31,267	—	—	
1907-8	7,23,00,804	—	30,045 ^e	38,39,170 ^f	7,61,70,019	10,88,55,736	44,15,021	—	
1908-9	1,82,05,316	—	1,35,338 ^g	11,03,958	1,94,44,612	1,03,30,598	1,55,90,338	—	
1909-10	1,19,84,769	—	35,000 ^h	5,98,720	1,26,18,489	97,71,397	1,35,10,675	19,38,021	
1910-11	1,38,07,252	—	50,000 ^h	9,45,124	1,48,02,376	81,17,860	1,26,00,062	18,43,564	
1911-12	1,55,00,111	—	41,891 ⁱ	9,25,625	1,64,67,627	1,25,74,209	8,50,23,954	57,765	
1912-13	8,37,58,651	—	82,778 ^e	19,18,462 ^j	8,57,59,891	11,16,11,293	1,28,70,459	33,872	
1913-14	6,63,36,058	4,00,000	30,000 ^h	20,85,438	6,88,51,496	6,52,32,479	35,54,975	58,454	
1914-15	1,46,04,865	3,00,000	43,125 ⁱ	4,60,700	1,54,08,690	71,90,471	—	—	

^b Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 1,65,847.

^c " " " " " Rs. 33,909.

^d " " " " " Rs. 193,959.

^e Straits and Ceylon coins. " " " "

No. 87.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of

Year.	Number of Notes for Rupees				
	5.	10.	20.	50.	100.
1904-5	1,085,316	7,084,004	486,645	270,175	1,047,591
1905-6	1,266,464	8,545,777	502,006	279,314	1,202,364
1906-7	1,506,288	10,331,745	514,426	273,831	1,375,293
1907-8	1,597,355	9,141,173	487,502	269,668	1,241,364
1908-9	1,869,545	9,820,544	506,307	280,814	1,245,600
1909-10	2,269,962	11,598,068	420,848	342,514	1,436,406
1910-11	2,425,773	12,528,013	106,731	526,488	1,406,613
1911-12	2,599,877	15,090,740	65,633	379,255	1,652,209
1912-13	2,954,978	17,941,958	49,066	344,337	1,776,201
1913-14	3,222,891	17,726,423	38,415	357,059	1,781,370
1914-15	3,139,195	14,986,196	28,774	343,290	1,605,197

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

BOMBAY.		TOTAL.						
Nickel.	Total.	Silver.			Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.
		Rupees and Small Silver.	British Straits and Ceylon Coins.					
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees = £	
—	11,57,44,850	11,37,04,366	4,76,81,577	—	19,52,227	—	16,33,38,170 10,889,211	
—	12,22,28,758	20,00,14,451	5,05,520	—	22,03,796	—	20,27,23,767 13,514,918	
—	16,07,31,267	26,08,57,405	—	—	10,28,734	18,66,304	26,37,52,443 17,583,496	
23,28,500	11,55,99,257	18,11,56,540	44,15,021	23,28,500	30,045	38,39,170	19,17,69,276 12,784,618	
14,08,500	2,73,29,436	2,85,35,914	1,55,90,338	14,08,500	1,35,338	11,03,958	4,67,74,048 3,118,270	
15,50,000	2,67,70,093	2,17,56,166	1,54,48,696	15,50,000	35,000	5,98,720	3,93,88,582 2,625,905	
25,12,500	2,50,73,986	2,19,25,112	1,44,43,626	25,12,500	50,000	9,45,124	3,98,76,362 2,658,424	
26,10,000	10,02,65,428	2,80,74,320	8,50,81,719	26,10,000	41,891	9,25,625	11,67,33,555 7,782,237	
24,86,000	12,70,01,624	19,53,69,944	1,29,04,331	24,86,000	82,778	19,18,462	21,27,61,515 14,184,101	
28,95,000	7,17,40,908	13,15,68,537	40,13,429	28,95,000	30,000	20,85,438	14,05,92,404 9,372,827	
26,47,000	98,37,471	2,17,95,336	3,00,000	26,47,000	43,125	4,60,700	2,52,46,161 1,683,077	

f Including Rs. 1,00,000 coined for the Bikanir State.

g Straits coins.

h Ceylon coins.

i Ceylon coins and Amman cash.

j Including Rs. 3,500 worth of bronze pice for the Sailana Durbar.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31st MARCH in each YEAR.

Number of Notes for Rupees			Total.		
500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Value.	
				Rupees	£
63,857	73,254	8,231	10,119,073	39,17,59,870	26,117,325
69,467	80,890	9,401	11,935,773	44,05,65,810	29,771,054
69,826	82,118	8,013	14,161,540	46,95,19,360	31,301,284
63,484	72,130	11,821	12,884,497	46,88,50,345	31,256,690
60,265	74,117	9,435	13,866,627	45,48,79,505	30,325,300
62,021	88,350	12,821	16,230,990	54,40,84,250	36,272,283
56,305	85,464	12,976	17,148,363	54,90,05,815	36,660,388
56,102	92,971	14,320	19,951,107	61,36,25,095	40,908,340
54,347	90,392	18,220	23,229,499	68,97,78,240	45,985,216
52,774	91,712	15,294	23,285,938	66,11,75,935	44,078,396
47,370	92,037	15,651	20,262,710	61,62,99,615	41,086,641

No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION
throughout INDIA ; in thousands of RUPEES.

CIRCLES.	1904-5	1905-6	1906-7	1907-8	1908-9	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15
Calcutta -	16,31,74	17,46,31	19,53,02	20,48,62	17,51,67	20,22,68	22,54,03	23,36,30	28,42,62	28,37,07	27,02,58
Cawnpore -	1,97,09	2,26,11	1,91,49	2,33,14	2,71,65	2,44,72	2,64,29	2,71,19	2,40,58	2,63,73	3,00,54
Lahore -	2,87,90	3,06,32	3,09,50	2,87,28	3,16,37	3,48,93	3,52,60	3,70,95	2,91,66	3,62,26	3,64,41
Bombay -	11,33,09	11,27,45	12,04,96	12,15,72	10,30,85	13,33,65	14,70,79	15,08,83	17,06,57	15,76,38	15,94,46
Karachi -	88,00	1,08,36	1,12,18	1,10,06	1,83,29	1,69,08	1,42,31	1,44,39	1,18,43	1,51,42	1,89,71
Madras -	4,07,76	4,41,75	4,97,88	5,38,56	5,54,51	5,49,50*	6,32,54	6,04,44	8,31,42	8,45,38	7,59,57
Calicut -	19,09	17,30	21,76	18,72	20,52	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rangoon -	1,55,46	1,78,06	2,23,08	2,80,21	3,22,72	2,97,35	3,18,06	4,10,39	5,27,80	5,18,83	4,83,75
Average for all India.	39,20,13	41,51,66	45,13,87	47,32,31	44,51,58	49,65,91	54,34,62	57,36,49	65,62,08	65,55,07	64,04,02
= 000 £	26,134	27,678	30,092	31,549	29,677	33,106	36,231	39,243	43,747	43,701	42,693

* Includes Calicut sub-circle, which was a separate circle up to 18th Feb. 1910.

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE
of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS,
on 31st MARCH in each YEAR ; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.		Rupees =	£
1904-5	39,17,59,870	16,11,02,084	11,36,48,637	9,99,99,946	—	—	5,44,77,990	25,32,130	168,808
1905-6	44,65,65,810	5,73,94,868	13,58,06,010	9,99,99,946	10,56,75,006	2,00,00,000	6,76,41,930	27,35,189	183,346
1906-7	46,95,19,260	3,49,57,611	13,70,39,565	9,99,99,946	10,53,75,000	2,00,00,000	5,75,23,285	32,78,632	218,575
1907-8	46,88,50,345	4,06,92,615	25,17,95,814	9,99,99,946	5,55,75,000	2,00,00,000	8,24,21,480	24,54,257	163,617
1908-9	45,48,79,505	3,51,209	31,20,28,350	9,99,99,946	2,25,00,000	2,00,00,000	6,25,70,510	25,82,111	172,141
1909-10	51,40,84,250	9,30,25,739	29,35,58,565	9,99,99,946	3,75,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,89,77,730	27,00,352	180,063
1910-11	54,99,05,815	9,27,97,267	26,14,33,002	9,99,99,946	7,58,75,000	2,00,00,000	9,30,83,585	17,62,829	117,522
1911-12	61,36,25,095	23,33,16,262	15,48,08,687	9,99,99,946	8,53,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,11,78,345	22,44,279	149,619
1912-13	68,57,78,240	29,37,50,798	16,45,27,496	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	13,67,21,260	22,40,503	149,367
1913-14	66,11,75,936	22,13,53,073	20,53,22,916	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	9,93,57,350	20,17,253	134,484
1914-15	61,62,90,615	7,64,45,767	32,33,53,902	9,99,99,946	7,65,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,87,83,425	28,63,225	190,882

No. 90.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders.	Value payable post: Number of articles sent.
1905-6	16,775	37,107	8,376	83,426	Miles. 151,871	734,002,223	20,296,418	5,715,695
1906-7	17,180	39,523	8,363	85,873	153,606	779,556,586	21,620,813	5,948,385
1907-8	17,777	41,648	8,335	88,400	154,338	826,639,323	23,075,478	6,165,600
1908-9	18,399	43,577	8,299	91,187	156,422	875,255,832	23,877,637	6,393,575
1909-10	18,642	45,753	8,378	92,163	156,761	919,524,127	24,369,161	6,870,979
1910-11	18,813	46,884	8,380	93,062	155,652	945,147,612	25,633,628	7,354,915
1911-12	18,801	48,122	8,219	92,755	153,930	965,392,730	27,243,409	7,984,292
1912-13	18,789	48,524	8,190	92,870	154,493	1,014,788,443	29,618,584	8,815,915
1913-14	18,946	49,108	8,234	93,955	153,306	1,049,321,980	30,986,373	9,572,023
1914-15	19,158	49,290	8,213	95,433	156,673	1,043,082,250	30,252,382	9,632,787

No. 91.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered Newspapers.	Parcels, Registered and Unregistered.	Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1905-6	272,095,430	33,517,246	15,253,767	324,260,499	643,126,942	40,200,838	4,955,379	43,719,064	734,002,223
1906-7	286,418,576	36,100,195	16,022,377	345,166,420	683,707,568	44,045,566	5,281,884	46,521,568	779,556,586
1907-8	305,034,801	38,304,900	17,633,252	362,546,626	723,519,579	48,294,479	5,384,169	48,941,006	826,639,323
1908-9	327,395,044	38,072,793	18,708,647	383,746,244	767,922,728	50,107,799	6,140,819	51,084,486	875,255,832
1909-10	343,380,659	42,228,596	20,101,618	403,597,499	809,308,372	51,395,989	6,412,232	52,407,534	919,524,127
1910-11	356,844,883	36,539,420	20,293,270	418,437,773	832,115,316	49,252,161	6,861,927	56,918,178	945,147,612
1911-12	373,223,612	35,799,583	17,175,338	424,691,054	850,889,587	52,612,161	10,598,065†	51,292,914‡	965,392,730
1912-13	403,190,056	36,043,619	16,930,256	435,786,354	891,950,285	54,956,826	11,593,563	56,287,771	1,014,788,443
1913-14	414,803,285	32,861,914	19,405,925	453,945,016	923,016,143	56,422,275	12,667,172	57,816,300	1,049,321,980
1914-15	400,091,632	26,531,042	18,949,855	465,459,705	911,932,034	63,920,001	12,544,347	54,685,368	1,043,082,250

* Includes Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets from 1911-12.

† Includes Value-payable unregistered packets from 1911-12.

‡ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

No. 92.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS,
with ANNUAL INCREASE.

Year.	Inland Orders issued in India.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders issued and paid in India.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
		£		£		£		
1905-6	19,622,437	22,095,787	673,981	2,079,811	20,296,418	24,175,598	10·91	6·90
1906-7	20,923,383	23,506,473	687,430	2,305,359	21,620,813	25,811,832	6·52	6·77
1907-8	22,108,666	25,313,891	737,016	2,549,947	22,846,682	27,863,838	5·67	7·95
1908-9	23,132,115	26,128,408	745,523	2,391,240	23,877,637	28,519,648	4·51	2·35
1909-10	23,888,149	26,644,990	781,012	2,405,593	24,669,161	29,048,583	3·31	1·85
1910-11	24,781,847	27,900,896	851,781	2,766,976	25,633,628	30,667,872	3·91	5·57
1911-12	26,322,257	29,528,247	921,152	2,947,636	27,243,409	32,475,933	6·28	5·90
1912-13	28,024,470	31,595,899	994,114	3,253,428	29,018,584	34,854,327	8·72	7·32
1913-14	29,940,631	34,122,382	1,045,742	3,525,263	30,986,373	37,647,645	4·62	8·01
1914-15	29,317,377	34,365,463	935,005	3,018,565	30,252,382	37,384,028	-2·37	-0·70

No. 93.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	RECEIPTS.								CHARGES.				
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money Order Receipts.	Other Receipts.	Deduct			Total Receipts.	Adminis- tration, &c.	Convey- ance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrange- ments with H.M. Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
					Payments to British Post Office, &c.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps.	Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps.						
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1908-9	1,821,973	288,086	310,738	13,341	12,026	126,333	471,199	1,824,580	1,271,975	441,864	54,588	131,104	1,899,531
1909-10	2,120,411	307,235	317,397	12,673	10,659	126,333	692,969	1,927,755	1,291,002	440,829	54,588	133,080	1,919,499
1910-11	2,205,160	338,854	333,947	13,613	27,488	128,460	738,638	1,996,938	1,320,653	433,293	54,588	142,220	1,950,754
1911-12	2,158,474	348,943	351,055	14,216	22,201	126,720	887,733	2,136,034	1,384,263	436,678	54,588	128,132	2,003,661
1912-13	2,567,766	358,065	377,097	13,685	15,006	126,720	913,705	2,261,182	1,388,436	439,666	54,588	143,930	2,026,620
1913-14	2,672,611	377,875	405,060	15,309	21,858	126,720	913,742	2,409,035	1,417,975	489,095	54,588	129,945	2,091,603
1914-15	2,605,226	419,565	402,670	17,509	— 3,126	126,720	973,712	2,347,664	1,455,746	482,111	54,588	134,261	2,126,706

N.B.—Figures for previous years are not available in this form.

No. 94.—NUMBER of POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT (in rupees) of DEPOSITS.

94

Year.	Number of Banks at end of Year.	Number of Depositors.	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).	Interest.
1905-6	8,071	1,115,758	5,50,05,790	4,91,49,661	13,99,26,259	39,51,135
1906-7	8,049	1,190,220	5,90,13,087	5,12,69,553	14,76,69,789	41,51,815
1907-8	8,328	1,262,763	5,94,83,448	5,53,38,894	15,18,14,343	43,18,017
1908-9	8,501	1,318,632	5,66,56,951	5,61,29,780	15,23,41,513	43,40,968
1909-10	8,767	1,378,916	6,00,20,699	5,36,90,427	15,86,71,786	44,77,394
1910-11	8,929	1,430,451	6,50,43,534	5,45,27,095	16,91,88,224	46,22,858
1911-12	9,502	1,500,834	8,78,69,630	6,80,72,416	18,89,83,438	50,87,745
1912-13	9,460	1,566,860	9,70,57,377	7,99,28,312	20,61,14,502	56,20,480
1913-14	9,824	1,638,725	11,60,36,953	9,04,75,988	23,16,75,467	61,90,960
1914-15	10,161	1,644,074	9,60,61,575	17,88,10,560	14,89,26,323	53,93,567

POST OFFICE.

No. 95.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

A.

THREE Presidency Banks and the larger Indian Joint-Stock Banks,
whose head offices are located in India.

Year.	No. of Joint Stock Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.			Total.	Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
				Presidency Public.	Private.	Joint Stock Banks.		
1904	8	000 Rs. 4,41,49	000 Rs. 3,14,28	000 Rs. 3,17,84	000 Rs. 21,96,67	000 Rs. 11,51,11	000 Rs. 36,65,63	000 Rs. 11,65,47
1905	9	4,44,57	3,41,19	3,11,91	22,26,37	11,98,92	37,37,20	9,96,50
1906	10	4,93,94	3,36,25	3,07,85	27,45,08	11,55,49	42,08,43	12,44,58
1907	20	5,89,61	3,58,20	3,35,78	28,11,26	14,00,29	45,47,34	11,41,90
1908	14	5,92,72	3,78,32	3,25,79	28,61,53	16,26,09	48,13,41	12,83,82
1909	15	6,26,07	4,06,19	3,19,76	32,65,03	20,49,10	56,38,90	14,44,70
1910	16	6,35,66	4,31,58	4,23,63	32,34,38	25,65,85	62,23,86	14,15,37
1911	18	6,45,60	4,66,94	4,38,30	34,19,99	25,29,11	63,87,40	17,20,25
1912	18	6,66,64	4,98,19	4,27,01	35,84,47	27,25,98	67,37,46	15,77,49
1913	18	6,06,33	5,06,01	5,88,66	36,48,50	22,59,19	64,96,35	19,37,92
1914	17	6,26,40	5,31,05	5,61,52	40,04,08	17,10,58	62,76,18	24,37,10

B.

Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year.	No. of Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
				Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
1904	10	000 £ 14,878	000 £ 6,482	000 £ 82,931	000 Rs. 16,32,20	000 £ 14,230	000 Rs. 4,94,05
1905	10	15,204	7,219	94,536	17,04,45	21,504	3,78,13
1906	10	15,867	8,421	104,457	18,08,73	18,426	5,10,59
1907	10	16,671	9,320	94,778	19,17,02	14,860	5,60,20
1908	10	16,692	9,149	103,289	19,51,52	16,665	3,78,63
1909	10	18,952	11,211	116,024	20,27,43	18,121	4,15,86
1910	11	21,735	12,610	134,166	24,79,17	17,811	4,38,51
1911	12	22,600	13,002	157,764	28,16,90	22,136	4,56,92
1912	12	23,657	13,980	172,028	23,53,62	23,082	6,14,82
1913	12	23,640	14,185	181,138	31,03,54	25,688	5,88,24
1914	11*	22,815	14,157	164,970	30,14,76	40,694	8,39,37

* Excluding the Deutsche-Asiatische Bank, for which statistics have not been received.

No. 96.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN (GOVERNMENT of INDIA) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			Interest on Capital.
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commercial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	
	Miles.		Knots.	Number.				£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	
1904-5	2,137	5,349	1,951	128,358	2,440,019	14,252	2,582,629	111,380	931,439	112,907	71,845	41,062	4.41
1905-6	2,143	5,366	1,951	152,409	2,321,227	47,494	2,521,130	109,050	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5.89
1906-7	2,451	6,344	1,948	149,238	2,600,064	51,736	2,709,038	101,593	988,294	102,674	72,193	30,571	3.09
1907-8	2,564	6,544	1,950	138,890	2,700,879	39,224	2,878,063	107,350	997,044	109,003	75,690	33,313	3.94
1908-9	2,573	6,556	1,945	130,344	2,230,322	65,409	2,436,075	102,470	998,142	103,689	75,287	28,402	2.85
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,798	2,585,523	17,216	2,720,473	110,129	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3.94
1910-11	2,724	6,982	1,948	127,866	3,001,001	14,448	3,254,245	120,242	1,006,966	121,687	74,748	46,939	4.69
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	180,102	3,291,747	9,054	3,420,303	130,837	1,002,539	131,822	72,710	59,112	5.90
1912-13	2,726	6,986	1,948	165,025	3,690,414	13,297	3,874,736	132,752	984,941	134,130	96,455	37,675	3.83
1913-14	2,725	7,174	1,948	145,249	5,661,290	5,840	3,812,319	129,145	1,008,067	151,130	77,464	53,670	5.32
1914-15	2,725	7,401	1,948	1,015,747	1,854,697	1,513	2,871,957	167,481	1,020,692	169,184	87,907	81,277	7.93

No. 97.—GENERAL STATISTICS of GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS in INDIA.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Number of Signal Offices.	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Receipts.	Revenue Account.		Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
	Line, including Cable.	Wire, including Cable.			£			Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	
	Miles.		Number.		£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	
1904-5	61,694	227,749	2,189	9,098,345	587,374	5,224,031	773,193	540,914	226,279	3.88
1905-6	64,730	243,840	2,300	10,461,117	616,424	6,204,505	815,611	589,052	216,559	3.49
1906-7	67,587	259,048	2,438	11,385,166	634,527	6,583,757	838,590	644,205	194,385	2.95
1907-8	68,940	271,044	2,544	12,749,923	668,887	6,857,048	890,505	752,311	138,094	2.01
1908-9	70,005	280,535	2,652	13,006,778	648,320	7,096,719	890,203	783,022	107,181	1.51
1909-10	72,746	287,260	2,762	12,084,697	575,170	7,204,674	807,948	807,519	420	0.01
1910-11	74,828	292,001	2,856	13,090,228	616,320	7,412,220	857,047	791,833	66,114	0.89
1911-12	76,579	299,743	2,958	14,671,819	690,984	7,659,441	951,618	821,624	129,994	1.70
1912-13	78,802	311,034	3,115	15,449,071	716,793	7,864,908	1,018,694	854,776	163,888	2.08
1913-14	81,593	321,801	3,296	16,596,697	761,081	8,112,720	1,036,696	913,465	123,231	1.52
1914-15	84,124	330,033	3,408	16,190,366	834,938	8,340,917	1,187,297	923,333	213,964	2.56

No. 98.—STATISTICS OF MESSAGES BY GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

Years.	PAID MESSAGES.											
	Inland Traffic.						Foreign Traffic.*					
	State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1904-5	801,170	£ 105,840	7,281,734	£ 322,668	8,082,904	£ 428,517	16,942	£ 7,868	908,490	£ 150,989	1,015,441	£ 158,857
1905-6	857,606	106,797	8,496,677	355,240	9,354,283	462,037	15,963	4,895	1,090,871	149,492	1,106,834	154,387
1906-7	891,145	107,075	9,308,342	377,832	10,190,487	484,907	15,859	3,617	1,169,820	146,003	1,185,079	149,620
1907-8	968,418	110,973	10,537,900	404,766	11,506,387	513,739	16,361	4,005	1,227,175	149,143	1,243,536	153,148
1908-9	976,208	106,720	10,861,923	406,607	11,898,131	518,327	15,820	3,433	1,152,827	132,560	1,168,647	135,093
1909-10	854,435	51,437	9,983,511	376,066	10,737,976	427,503	15,174	3,640	1,271,547	144,027	1,286,721	147,667
1910-11	989,439	58,578	10,683,675	391,568	11,673,134	450,146	16,986	4,235	1,400,108	162,539	1,447,094	166,774
1911-12	1,207,810	74,042	11,928,575	438,635	13,136,385	512,677	19,341	4,596	1,515,893	173,711	1,535,434	178,307
1912-13	1,130,721	65,747	12,712,201	474,700	13,842,922	540,447	13,144	5,118	1,593,005	171,228	1,606,149	176,346
1913-14	1,276,738	78,077	13,061,663	509,896	14,038,191	587,973	13,593	4,998	1,644,703	168,110	1,658,296	173,108
1914-15	1,631,930	158,644	13,267,089	504,211	14,919,019	662,855	35,688	17,968	1,235,650	154,115	1,271,347	173,083

Years.	PAID MESSAGES—(cont.).										Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices.	
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		News-Free.	Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).		Total.
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Number.		Number.
		£		£		£		£				
1904-5	818,112	£ 113,717	8,280,233	£ 473,657	9,098,345	£ 587,374	48,046	£ 9,630	1,730	9,230	10,960	196,313
1905-6	873,563	111,692	9,587,548	504,732	10,461,117	616,424	51,805	10,555	1,730	16,959	18,689	214,002
1906-7	907,094	110,602	10,479,162	523,835	11,385,166	634,527	67,010	13,545	1,690	21,330	23,020	259,648
1907-8	984,779	114,978	11,765,144	553,909	12,749,923	668,887	71,444	14,619	2,194	24,565	26,759	300,198
1908-9	992,028	110,153	12,014,750	539,167	13,006,778	649,320	170,798	14,953	213,009	24,310	237,319†	355,600
1909-10	849,660	55,677	11,235,088	520,093	12,084,697	575,170	173,314	13,830	196,872	20,224	217,096	337,334
1910-11	1,006,445	62,813	12,083,783	554,107	13,090,228	616,920	157,002	12,596	244,830	32,654	277,484	370,885
1911-12	1,227,351	78,638	13,444,468	612,346	14,671,819	690,984	180,278	13,916	227,978	35,132	263,110	435,097
1912-13	1,143,865	70,865	14,305,206	645,928	15,449,071	716,793	207,702	14,719	287,130	28,064	315,194	506,430
1913-14	1,290,331	83,075	15,306,366	678,060	16,596,697	761,081	201,138	15,498	232,351	33,041	267,392	599,896
1914-15	1,687,618	176,612	14,502,748	658,329	16,190,366	834,498	253,933	15,534	299,350	51,943	351,293	738,098

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

† Increase due to a new and more correct method of counting multiple telegrams.

No. 99.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.			
				Official.	Non-Official.	Euro-peans.	Indians.
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	111	1,978,115	1,526	185	1,341	150	1,376
Calcutta - - -	1	861,501	50	4	46	16	34
Bihar and Orissa - -	55	1,179,855	775	107	668	99	676
United Provinces - -	84	2,981,839	1,147	166	981	117	1,030
Punjab - - - -	103	1,623,454	1,174	241	933	96	1,078
Delhi [*] - - - -	1	229,144	22	3†	17†	6†	14†
North - West Frontier Province.	6	141,928	119	36	83	19	100
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	44	690,850	561	201	360	155	406
Rangoon - - - -	1	284,935	25	3	22	13	12
Central Provinces and Berar.	56	890,684	764	161*	601*	63	699
Assam - - - -	19	127,921	211	54	157	39	172
Ajmer-Merwara - -	3	114,999	72	11	61	11	61
Coorg - - - -	5	14,159	56	20	36	7	49
Madras (excluding Madras City).	63	2,120,668	980	181	799	130	850
Madras City - - -	1	518,660	36	5	31	13	23
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	157	2,371,810	2,161	454	1,707	122	2,039
Bombay City - - -	1	979,445	72	8	64	17	55
British Baluchistan -	1	17,021	24	10	14	9	15
Total, 1914-15 -	712	17,126,988	9,775	1,850	7,921	1,082	8,689
1913-14	713	17,118,216	9,753	1,796	7,953	1,153	8,596
1912-13	712	17,085,486	9,718	1,884	7,824	1,173	8,535
1911-12	714	17,129,575	9,642	1,875	7,758	1,179	8,460
1910-11	715	16,961,983	9,727	1,958	7,769	1,200	8,527
Totals 1909-10	717	16,739,963	9,759	2,048	7,711	1,258	8,501
1908-9	717	16,714,025	9,736	2,152	7,584	1,300	8,436
1907-8	746	16,935,201	10,006	2,215	7,791	1,314	8,692
1906-7	750	16,760,517	9,985	2,230	7,755	1,309	8,676
1905-6	749	16,670,774	10,026	2,262	7,764	1,334	8,692

* Includes 1 vacancy amongst officials and non-officials.

† Figures defective.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			Incidence per Head of Population.			Expenditure.	Administrations.	
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt).	Total.	Rates and Taxes.		Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt).			
£	£	£	s.	d.	s.	d.	£	
287,480	209,786	497,266	3	3	4	3*	481,209	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
581,466	2,044,497	2,625,963	13	0	17	9	2,633,960	Calcutta.
97,734	121,334	222,068	1	8	3	3	270,822	Bihar and Orissa.
338,873	308,062	646,935	2	3	4	0	698,937	United Provinces.
264,376	288,484	552,860	3	3	5	10	557,812	Punjab.
39,715	66,796	106,511	3	6	9	1	84,825	Delhi.
30,609	21,093	51,702	4	4	7	3	54,707	North-West Frontier Province.
117,442	235,154	352,596	3	5	9	5	341,681†	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
218,328	99,839	318,167	15	3	20	5	363,609	Rangoon.
119,849	139,466	259,315	2	11	4	11	272,731	Central Provinces and Berar.
15,322	33,244	48,566	2	5	7	5	36,898	Assam.
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,103	1,426	2,529	1	7	3	7	2,833	Coorg.
226,441	343,586	570,027	2	2	4	6	539,479	Madras (excluding Madras City).
134,910	238,130	373,040	5	2	9	11	364,409	Madras City.
391,281	441,224	832,505	3	3	5	1	840,939	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
716,226	4,093,054	4,809,280	14	7	17	0	4,815,169	Bombay City.
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	British Baluchistan.
3,607,346	8,725,736	12,333,102	4	3	6	8	12,423,792	Total, 1914-15.
3,624,445	8,709,844	12,334,289	4	3	6	9	12,268,443	1913-14
3,514,696	8,212,345	11,727,041	4	1	6	4	11,345,635	1912-13
3,371,299	5,219,736	8,591,035	3	11	5	10	8,358,278	1911-12
3,215,900	5,167,987	8,383,887	3	9	5	5	8,295,355	1910-11
3,041,393	4,724,728	7,766,121	3	8	5	2	7,544,936	1909-10
2,873,799	3,829,723	6,703,522	3	4	4	9	6,533,804	1908-9
2,848,227	3,420,517	6,268,744	3	4	4	7	6,141,558	1907-8
2,678,682	3,167,828	5,846,510	3	2	4	6	5,746,120	1906-7
2,638,362	3,630,101	6,268,463	3	1	4	3	6,234,640	1905-6
								Totals.

* Details not available.

† See page 100.

‡ Figures defective.

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 100.—INCOME of MUNICIPALITIES.

Sources of Income.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Municipal Rates and Taxes:										
Octroi - - - -	862,552	808,726	846,836	808,328	861,710	913,757	924,294	982,114	977,524	830,728
Tax on houses and lands	744,752	772,564	819,425	850,917	918,799	992,403	1,056,138	1,084,205	1,107,917	1,166,080
Tax on animals and vehicles.	111,658	111,674	112,764	116,492	120,859	124,243	128,165	127,482	140,249	132,353
Tax on professions and trades.	80,990	83,008	87,858	91,761	95,648	101,734	105,830	112,062	117,444	120,973
Tolls on roads and ferries	87,036	89,437	90,711	91,009	92,376	95,793	100,034	101,505	108,989	109,634
Water rate - - -	376,550	407,507	443,657	438,061	475,105	495,185	531,162	527,920	539,864	630,043
Lighting rate - -	59,595	61,917	68,934	96,409	73,332	76,346	81,580	113,523	89,680	97,773
Conservancy rates -	234,439	255,569	238,176	295,020	309,813	325,586	348,849	363,518	377,220	397,872
Other taxes - - -	80,790	87,680	89,866	83,802	93,751	90,853	95,197	102,277	115,558	121,288
Total - - - -	2,638,362	2,678,682	2,846,227	2,873,799	3,041,393	3,215,900	3,371,299	3,514,696	3,624,445	3,607,346
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	46,290	46,357	47,752	46,913	47,044	52,291	56,741	65,917	70,053	68,507
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	90,745	92,986	96,031	97,862	105,706	109,908	119,621	152,328	137,728	143,335
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	56,195	66,712	70,757	135,920	105,512	79,892	99,601	97,989	125,206	120,455
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	40,006	43,139	48,710	43,150	44,705	42,379	46,009	47,643	50,409	47,931
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	237,610	227,051	234,536	237,090	243,242	256,009	271,125	286,968	302,375	301,762
Fees from educational institutions.	33,078	33,832	33,368	33,111	34,776	36,657	38,763	44,371	50,134	53,131
Other Fees, &c. - -	79,235	85,152	93,242	92,150	118,229	141,263	143,523	161,483	166,613	177,300
Fines - - - - -	21,966	22,644	21,295	20,506	20,981	28,878	31,053	34,949	38,015	37,374
Grants from Government.	119,653	152,914	164,122	186,010	260,789	282,252	443,246	711,744	872,838	721,288
Grants from Local Funds.	49,039	52,082	47,127	54,626	51,646	52,831	53,562	53,061	68,296	60,292
Other grants and contributions.	24,261	25,503	33,664	26,592	40,236	54,411	65,043	36,569	53,678	37,963
Miscellaneous - -	169,631	153,315	166,238	171,800	195,092	200,674	231,052	224,171	244,402	323,301
Total - - - -	921,439	955,370	1,010,090	1,110,817	1,220,916	1,285,144	1,542,598	1,831,176	2,109,694	2,024,135
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	691,792	449,316	424,233	584,310	594,332	963,206	801,925	879,098	1,222,622	1,398,734
Loans from Government	161,891	163,366	100,552	129,051	180,394	176,195	146,030	189,436	187,966	204,557
Loans raised from private individuals.	281,517	168,327	346,740	306,433	635,267	362,934	357,650	297,733	442,800	401,733
Realisations of sinking fund.	5,266	38,204	34,995	38,424	35,854	33,758	38,011	44,637	74,602	46,481
Advances - - - -	285,790	266,302	302,168	311,613	233,401	292,386	296,538	514,031	1,602,419	428,055
Deposits - - - -	1,236,116	1,080,586	1,153,987	1,300,162	1,777,520	1,982,078	1,979,943	4,390,315	2,999,666	4,153,571
Total - - - -	2,662,372	2,166,101	2,362,675	2,671,993	3,456,768	3,880,552	3,620,397	6,315,252	6,530,697	6,633,114
Grand Total - -	6,268,463	5,846,510	6,268,744	6,703,522	7,766,121	8,383,887	8,591,035	11,727,941	12,334,289	12,333,166

No. 101.—EXPENDITURE of MUNICIPALITIES.

Heads of Expenditure.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	445,205	378,713	391,100	392,479	389,372	400,578	416,442	480,858	463,998	481,392
Public Safety :										
Lighting - - - -	148,814	153,799	166,256	188,694	203,703	219,651	235,519	232,404	258,026	288,328
Police - - - - -	91,522	83,377	54,793	46,819	45,021	42,232	11,891	5,987	3,488	3,482
Fire, &c. - - - -	24,351	27,186	31,748	34,709	35,559	39,211	47,415	58,166	51,983	52,736
Total - - - - -	264,687	264,362	252,797	270,222	284,283	301,094	294,825	296,557	316,497	344,556
Public Health and Convenience :										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	318,965	382,929	436,052	426,005	576,813	540,786	580,140	654,565	843,232	1,010,519
Drainage (including capital outlay).	383,200	292,035	247,993	274,875	350,286	397,978	386,038	439,887	480,217	491,455
Conservancy - - -	742,580	745,729	790,968	875,956	920,819	814,463	842,646	691,764	962,567	998,245
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	220,697	206,540	250,195	275,472	274,681	286,968	283,380	291,372	323,454	346,778
Plague charges - -	26,653	102,277	98,426	73,228	77,212	61,447	54,452	37,845	85,570	34,602
Markets and slaughter-houses.	69,038	70,229	94,483	93,758	116,388	108,889	116,122	108,734	128,962	126,245
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	33,930	32,786	42,817	47,758	38,071	40,083	41,378	47,141	48,032	52,000
Public Works :										
Roads - - - - -	369,097	372,108	393,839	414,197	455,862	516,548	490,161	573,296	677,598	646,300
Buildings - - - -	65,294	50,573	68,073	87,042	81,599	137,937	109,005	155,667	186,077	201,273
Establishment - -	57,957	63,351	70,949	78,604	83,173	87,810	90,490	92,604	101,622	106,829
Stores - - - - -	5,816	6,347	7,907	7,333	5,494	7,739	10,251	9,418	11,132	6,951
Miscellaneous - - -	26,897	28,563	29,724	35,546	43,663	45,006	54,229	54,611	43,370	54,186
Total - - - - -	2,320,124	2,353,467	2,540,428	2,689,774	2,929,063	3,046,276	3,038,292	3,356,894	3,843,883	4,075,473
Public Instruction -	203,700	213,363	230,112	245,997	242,687	270,592	281,992	306,845	351,420	398,142
Contributions for general purposes.	52,506	60,847	66,112	71,940	95,038	103,726	112,254	160,732	164,908	171,098
Miscellaneous :										
Interest on loans -	386,863	400,578	410,133	418,503	428,126	453,051	460,500	469,275	481,198	501,879
Other Misc. Exp. -	138,640	100,027	123,629	129,331	163,437	148,407	200,121	228,263	226,232	282,451
Total - - - - -	525,503	500,605	533,762	547,834	591,563	601,458	660,621	697,538	707,430	784,330
Extraordinary and Debt :										
Investments - - -	696,704	398,098	429,260	485,730	822,731	1,052,905	973,681	835,362	1,527,558	1,190,942
Payments to sinking funds.	108,935	116,565	124,267	128,076	130,514	138,458	161,907	169,578	179,012	192,087
Repayment of loans	113,317	126,872	134,162	139,973	156,646	141,049	153,148	178,907	181,089	131,477
Advances - - - -	299,709	282,592	284,687	310,154	149,171	278,908	323,705	1,377,203	604,860	493,902
Deposits - - - -	1,224,250	1,050,636	1,145,862	1,271,925	1,753,868	1,900,411	1,941,411	3,485,161	3,927,788	4,160,393
Total - - - - -	2,442,915	1,974,763	2,118,247	2,335,858	3,012,930	3,571,631	3,553,832	6,046,211	6,420,307	6,168,801
Grand Total - - -	6,254,640	5,748,120	6,141,558	6,553,804	7,541,936	8,295,355	8,358,278	11,345,635	12,268,443	12,423,792

No. 102.—INCOME and EXPENDITURE

Administrations.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected.	<i>Ex-officio</i> and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.*	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
				£	£	£	£
Bengal - - -	97	620	747	392,553	—	84,944	192,367
Bihar and Orissa -	59	275	614	341,132	—	63,968	148,558
United Provinces -	48	630	292	461,865	—	278,571	255,872
Punjab - - -	41	539	858	224,943	—	187,648	146,218
Delhi - - -	1	—	21	2,125	—	455	1,637
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	219	14,378	—	7,641	16,499
Central Provinces and Berar.	102	1,377	487	72,085	—	58,301	146,273
Assam - - -	19	184	134	51,476	—	76,351	57,071
Ajmer-Merwara -	1	16	25	1,285	—	1,182	1,419
Coorg - - -	1	2	17	2,091	—	1,552	1,960
Madras - - -	519	1,181	5,093	449,768	—	598,018	468,957
Bombay - - -	241	1,637	2,039	212,234	—	90,314	262,435
Total, 1914-15	1,134	6,461	10,546	2,225,935	—	1,248,945	1,699,266
1913-14	1,131	6,291	10,571	2,006,494	—	1,385,051	1,833,759
1912-13	1,126	6,087	10,693	1,594,387	—	1,015,587	1,456,688
1911-12	1,124	5,793	10,834	1,541,919	—	882,575	1,239,323
1910-11	1,106	5,679	10,767	1,567,297	—	702,281	1,207,877
Totals 1909-10	1,103	5,360	10,814	1,557,838	501,250	475,574	898,240
1908-9	1,091	5,310	10,674	1,491,196	576,583	454,111	904,572
1907-8	1,093	5,318	10,676	1,532,351	765,983	354,563	746,353
1906-7	1,087	5,352	10,706	1,520,134	687,319	364,882	652,167
1905-6	1,089	5,424	10,733	1,441,787	636,080	362,738	572,980

* From 1910-11 (1909-10 in the case of Bengal) Contributions from Provincial Revenues are included under "Civil Works" and "Other Sources."

No. 103.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS in INDIA

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.										
University Education :										
Arts Colleges :										
Institutions	{ For Males -	130	129	127	124	129	129	131	131	139
	{ For Females	10	8	8	7	8	8	10	10	11
Total	-	140	137	135	131	137	137	141	141	150
Scholars	{ Males	19,085	19,099	19,736	19,101	22,967	24,845	29,419	33,213	38,919
	{ Females	148	160	175	185	217	244	279	318	353
Total	-	19,233	19,259	19,911	19,286	23,184	25,089	29,698	33,531	39,272
Professional Colleges :										
Institutions	{ For Males -	43	43	42	38	45	46	44	43	44
	{ For Females	2	3	2	3	3	3	2	1	3
Total	-	45	46	44	41	48	49	46	44	47
Scholars	{ Males	5,786	6,137	5,724	5,791	6,220	6,267	6,546	7,539	7,948
	{ Females	103	113	101	135	125	130	90	96	117
Total	-	5,889	6,250	5,825	5,926	6,345	6,397	6,636	7,635	8,065
School Education, General :										
Secondary Schools :										
Institutions	{ For Males -	5,325	5,347	5,498	5,659	5,901	5,886	5,892	6,075	6,303
	{ For Females	544	567	593	618	642	660	500	520	573
Total	-	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,543	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,876
Scholars	{ Males	632,666	654,392	687,926	727,577	786,989	822,712	864,422	928,557	996,013
	{ Females	56,917	61,358	66,341	72,198	77,004	81,638	63,761	68,154	79,711
Total	-	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724
Primary Schools										
Institutions	{ For Males -	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,088	116,713
	{ For Females	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731
Total	-	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444
Scholars	{ Males	3,332,852	3,444,811	3,628,305	3,788,040	3,890,150	3,937,906	4,204,800	4,435,105	4,612,386
	{ Females	476,398	495,835	570,841	632,251	668,969	689,800	785,868	833,788	909,657
Total	-	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,291	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043
School Education, Special :										
Training Schools :										
Institutions	{ For Males -	308	315	466	472	466	470	492	532	618
	{ For Females	64	63	65	67	70	83	85	86	88
Total	-	372	378	531	539	536	553	577	618	706
Scholars	{ Males	7,970	7,785	10,257	10,682	10,553	10,545	11,334	13,285	14,672
	{ Females	2,136	1,407	1,672	1,566	1,552	1,588	1,578	1,663	1,861
Total	-	10,106	9,192	11,929	12,248	12,105	12,133	12,912	14,948	16,533

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

Note.—In all the Education Tables figures for certain Native States are included in years previous to 1914-15, but are excluded in that year.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—										
<i>continued.</i>										
School Education, Special										
<i>continued.</i>										
All other Special Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	1,356	1,890	3,156	3,757	4,459	4,773	4,094	5,548	5,643	5,925
{ For Females	46	58	45	215	24	499	634	741	859	1,127
Total	1,404	1,948	3,201	3,972	4,483	5,272	5,628	6,289	6,502	7,052
Scholars { Males	39,879	55,857	80,920	102,977	114,647	133,066	142,463	155,809	160,900	168,127
{ Females	2,105	3,067	9,153	14,536	16,381	20,919	24,791	26,626	28,609	34,851
Total	41,984	58,924	90,073	117,513	131,028	153,985	167,254	182,235	189,509	202,978
Total of Public Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	108,043	110,716	113,688	116,426	118,408	119,492	122,296	126,415	129,460	129,251
{ For Females	9,787	10,691	11,566	12,429	12,509	13,290	14,126	15,070	16,265	17,547
Total	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422	141,485	145,725	146,798
Scholars { Males	4,038,238	4,188,081	4,432,868	4,654,708	4,831,526	4,935,341	5,258,984	5,573,308	5,830,838	5,770,223
{ Females	537,807	562,000	648,283	720,871	764,248	794,319	876,367	930,645	1,020,328	1,054,941
Total	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,579	5,595,774	5,729,660	6,135,351	6,503,953	6,851,166	6,825,164
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced:										
Institutions { For Males	3,838	3,700	3,305	3,064	2,922	2,750	2,614	2,637	2,767	2,571
{ For Females	5	11	12	25	22	22	23	21	21	18
Total	3,841	3,711	3,317	3,089	2,944	2,772	2,637	2,658	2,788	2,589
Scholars { Males	59,550	60,310	56,172	53,178	50,995	50,627	53,515	55,907	58,308	53,887
{ Females	1,054	1,173	2,006	1,607	1,958	1,929	1,900	2,329	2,534	1,904
Total	60,604	61,483	58,178	54,785	52,953	52,556	55,415	58,236	60,842	55,791
Elementary:										
Institutions { For Males	37,173	35,804	35,163	34,529	34,955	35,159	35,424	35,539	34,987	33,895
{ For Females	1,590	1,768	1,739	1,657	1,653	1,765	1,964	1,977	2,084	2,019
Total	38,763	37,572	36,902	36,186	36,608	36,924	37,388	37,516	37,071	35,914
Scholars { Males	540,200	526,961	508,354	489,686	497,920	503,045	525,367	535,847	538,580	510,058
{ Females	65,192	59,317	60,553	61,036	65,271	69,399	75,722	74,707	80,927	71,518
Total	605,392	586,278	568,907	550,722	563,191	572,444	601,089	610,554	619,507	581,576
Total of Private Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	41,011	39,504	38,468	37,593	37,877	37,909	38,038	38,176	37,754	36,466
{ For Females	1,593	1,779	1,751	1,682	1,675	1,787	1,987	1,998	2,105	2,037
Total	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,859	38,503
Scholars { Males	599,750	587,291	564,526	542,864	548,915	553,672	578,882	591,754	596,868	563,445
{ Females	66,246	60,490	62,561	62,643	67,229	71,328	77,622	77,636	83,461	73,422
Total	665,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,390	680,349	636,867
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:										
Institutions { For Males	149,054	150,220	152,156	154,018	156,285	157,401	160,334	164,591	167,214	165,717
{ For Females	11,380	12,470	13,317	14,111	14,184	15,077	16,113	17,068	18,370	19,584
Total	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584	185,301
Scholars { Males	4,637,988	4,775,372	4,997,394	5,197,632	5,380,441	5,489,013	5,837,866	6,165,062	6,427,726	6,333,668
{ Females	604,053	622,490	710,844	783,514	831,477	865,647	953,989	1,006,281	1,103,789	1,126,363
Total	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,660	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515	7,460,031

104.—DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS

		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.											
Arts Colleges:											
English	Institutions	130	126	128	123	123	121	124	124	126	121
	Scholars	18,262	18,329	19,109	18,418	21,864	23,714	28,246	32,112	37,603	40,176
Oriental	Institutions	10	11	7	8	14	16	17	17	24	27
	Scholars	971	930	802	868	1,320	1,375	1,452	1,419	1,669	1,780
Professional Colleges:											
Law	Institutions	28	27	26	19	24	23	22	21	21	22
	Scholars	2,778	2,898	2,543	2,558	2,879	2,772	3,036	3,856	4,055	4,476
Medicine	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	1,591	1,542	1,459	1,498	1,569	1,620	1,396	1,461	1,676	1,755
Engineering	Institutions	4	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	1,027	1,243	1,234	1,177	1,203	1,225	1,187	1,216	1,211	1,268
Teaching	Institutions	7	8	7	12	12	14	12	11	13	13
	Scholars	373	362	403	438	434	498	552	637	703	693
Agriculture	Institutions	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Scholars	120	205	186	255	260	282	267	284	156	224
Veterinary	Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	198	161	172	173
Commercial	Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	143
Total	Institutions	185	183	179	172	185	186	187	185	197	196
	Scholars	25,122	25,509	25,736	25,212	29,529	31,486	36,334	41,166	47,337	50,688
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.											
Secondary Schools:											
For Boys:											
High Schools	Institutions	1,150	1,165	1,169	1,174	1,190	1,203	1,219	1,279	1,349	1,382
	Scholars	273,504	286,063	301,606	315,834	344,561	364,210	390,562	429,732	466,159	483,288
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,144	2,134	2,192	2,207	2,264	2,343	2,477	2,566	2,688	2,689
	Scholars	183,431	189,474	208,462	217,465	233,776	249,950	280,349	302,167	319,565	315,219
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	2,031	2,048	2,137	2,278	2,347	2,340	2,196	2,210	2,266	2,332
	Scholars	178,581	184,913	190,828	203,541	219,428	219,730	206,676	210,944	227,079	237,064
For Girls:											
High Schools	Institutions	106	112	114	124	125	130	135	146	157	158
	Scholars	11,963	12,213	12,883	13,725	14,343	15,358	17,203	18,950	21,312	22,185
Middle English Schools	Institutions	190	193	271	199	196	195	197	194	213	221
	Scholars	15,575	16,424	26,105	17,568	16,561	17,326	17,659	16,992	19,984	22,169
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	248	262	208	295	321	335	168	180	203	227
	Scholars	24,329	26,603	19,383	31,642	35,324	37,776	15,734	17,926	21,625	22,889
Total	Institutions	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,876	7,009
	Scholars	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724	1,102,864
Primary Schools:											
For Boys:											
Institutions	Institutions	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713	116,077
	Scholars	3,521,641	3,633,155	3,860,102	4,050,406	4,169,776	4,225,032	4,524,787	4,770,728	4,976,897	4,891,056
For Girls:											
Institutions	Institutions	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731	15,709
	Scholars	267,609	307,551	339,044	370,485	389,343	402,674	465,881	498,165	545,146	560,146
Total	Institutions	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444	131,786
	Scholars	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043	5,451,202

in INDIA*, and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.										
Schools for Special Instruction:—										
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions 306	315	466	472	466	470	492	532	618	664
	Scholars 8,147	7,914	10,376	10,811	10,611	10,612	11,404	13,348	14,762	15,356
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions 64	63	65	67	70	83	85	86	88	91
	Scholars 1,959	1,278	1,553	1,437	1,494	1,531	1,508	1,600	1,791	2,076
Schools of Art	Institutions 9	10	9	8	7	7	8	10	9	9
	Scholars 1,633	1,664	1,649	1,766	1,673	1,678	1,602	1,543	1,397	1,411
Law Schools	Institutions 6	6	6	6	6	4	1	2	2	2
	Scholars 86	77	96	99	126	82	10	21	28	27
Medical Schools	Institutions 24	26	27	26	27	28	24	24	24	24
	Scholars 3,038	3,178	3,296	3,378	3,624	3,938	3,860	3,530	3,718	3,476
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions 16	18	17	20	16	18	14	19	19	18
	Scholars 938	1,120	1,101	1,302	1,150	1,063	926	952	819	743
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions 124	147	168	182	173	223	247	225	244	294
	Scholars 6,054	6,820	8,136	8,510	8,447	10,735	12,262	11,051	12,948	11,402
Commercial Schools	Institutions 13	12	17	21	27	26	28	73	76	61
	Scholars 654	584	1,016	1,140	1,460	1,560	1,543	3,153	2,798	2,626
Agricultural Schools	Institutions 6	5	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	—
	Scholars 288	168	24	20	6	12	11	56	11	—
Reformatory Schools	Institutions —	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	7
	Scholars —	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,217	1,202	1,225
Other Schools	Institutions 1,206	1,724	2,954	3,706	4,226	4,965	5,305	5,927	6,120	6,727
	Scholars 29,293	45,313	74,755	101,308	114,542	134,917	147,040	160,712	166,588	182,066
Total	Institutions 1,776	2,326	3,732	4,511	5,019	5,825	6,205	6,807	7,208	7,807
	Scholars 52,090	68,116	102,002	129,761	143,183	166,118	180,166	197,183	206,062	220,410
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions 117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422	141,485	145,725	146,798
	Scholars 4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,275,639	5,595,774	5,729,660	6,135,351	6,503,953	6,831,166	6,825,164
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced Teaching :										
Arabic or Persian	Institutions 2,191	2,070	1,735	1,669	1,505	1,470	1,447	1,434	1,526	1,364
	Scholars 36,744	39,736	34,219	33,089	30,160	31,346	34,503	36,345	37,791	33,101
Sanskrit	Institutions 1,643	1,635	1,574	1,412	1,329	1,291	1,145	1,212	1,246	1,293
	Scholars 21,576	21,463	23,584	21,318	22,210	20,610	20,207	21,894	22,195	22,017
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions 3	6	8	8	10	11	45	12	16	2
	Scholars 144	284	375	378	583	600	705	597	856	173
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:—										
For Boys	Institutions 25,772	24,750	24,909	24,728	25,330	25,447	26,345	26,290	25,827	25,412
	Scholars 364,915	343,607	339,986	324,273	332,519	335,835	357,968	360,747	358,511	347,550
For Girls	Institutions 375	377	400	432	447	377	521	420	406	392
	Scholars 7,679	8,439	8,554	10,287	10,983	9,755	13,053	10,872	11,793	8,620
Elementary teaching, the Koran:—										
For Boys	Institutions 9,425	9,179	8,171	7,189	7,400	7,357	6,944	7,158	6,988	6,739
	Scholars 172,928	170,142	152,159	136,532	144,034	141,460	142,774	143,145	146,206	139,524
For Girls	Institutions 1,145	1,327	1,248	1,169	1,132	1,305	1,344	1,442	1,602	1,541
	Scholars 18,650	19,624	20,502	19,517	20,204	23,984	25,632	27,725	31,032	25,217
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:—										
For Boys	Institutions 1,979	1,875	2,083	2,612	2,216	2,335	2,135	2,091	2,171	1,747
	Scholars 37,248	40,460	42,988	57,187	51,359	57,050	56,651	61,993	67,717	55,769
For Girls	Institutions 71	64	91	56	74	83	99	115	77	86
	Scholars 4,111	4,026	4,740	2,906	4,092	4,380	5,011	6,072	4,248	4,896
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions 42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,859	38,508
	Scholars 665,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,390	680,349	636,967
Grand Total	Institutions 160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	173,478	176,447	181,659	185,584	185,301
	Scholars 5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,690	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515	7,462,031

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

No. 105.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institu- tions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions :										
	Males -	31	15	2,470	28,335	126	3,012	33,989	151	1,945	35,985
	Females -	3	2	87	7,627	9	581	8,309	—	378	8,687
	Total -	34	17	2,557	35,962	135	3,593	42,298	151	2,223	44,672
	Scholars :										
Males -	15,808	3,606	372,428	999,112	2,395	99,494	1,483,843	4,717	47,119	1,535,679	
Females -	113	30	10,505	225,130	178	17,408	253,124	5	11,081	264,210	
Total -	15,921	3,636	382,933	1,224,242	2,573	107,662	1,736,967	4,722	58,200	1,799,889	
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions :										
	Males -	7	4	430	21,339	125	2,168	24,073	633	2,259	26,965
	Females -	—	—	21	2,069	8	518	2,616	—	63	2,679
	Total -	7	4	451	23,408	133	2,686	26,689	633	2,322	29,644
	Scholars :										
Males -	2,227	151	63,715	557,041	2,214	53,367	678,715	8,432	34,613	721,760	
Females -	—	1	2,180	93,385	111	16,037	111,714	158	2,577	114,449	
Total -	2,227	152	65,895	650,426	2,325	69,404	790,429	8,590	37,190	836,269	
United Provinces	Institutions :										
	Males -	36	9	613	10,543	234	100	11,535	1,026	3,799	16,360
	Females -	4	—	92	1,084	16	11	1,207	8	226	1,441
	Total -	40	9	705	11,627	250	111	12,742	1,034	4,025	17,801
	Scholars :										
Males -	5,784	1,263	104,524	564,200	1,883	5,367	683,121	21,218	65,081	769,420	
Female -	66	8	9,046	47,916	145	371	57,552	310	5,172	63,034	
Total -	5,850	1,271	113,570	612,116	2,028	5,738	740,673	21,528	70,253	832,454	
Punjab	Institutions :										
	Males -	9	6	387	4,552	24	36	5,014	182	1,992	7,188
	Females -	1	1	63	878	9	5	957	—	969	1,926
	Total -	10	7	450	5,430	33	41	5,971	182	2,961	9,114
	Scholars :										
Males -	3,496	833	102,713	227,890	861	3,124	338,917	3,104	39,073	381,094	
Females -	18	36	8,338	38,757	176	507	47,832	—	16,983	64,815	
Total -	3,514	869	111,051	266,647	1,037	3,631	386,749	3,104	56,056	445,909	
Delhi	Institutions :										
	Males -	2	—	10	82	—	2	96	7	67	170
	Females -	—	—	7	10	—	1	18	1	11	30
	Total -	2	—	17	92	—	3	114	8	78	200
	Scholars :										
Males -	289	—	2,484	5,178	—	286	8,247	594	2,565	11,346	
Females -	—	—	1,158	546	—	50	1,754	—	100	1,854	
Total -	289	—	3,642	5,724	—	346	10,001	594	2,665	13,200	

attending them during the Year 1914-15, by Provinces.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
North West Frontier Province	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	45	539	1	—	587	37	308	932
	Females	—	—	1	38	—	—	39	4	82	125
	Total	2	—	46	577	1	—	626	41	390	1,057
	Scholars:										
Males	148	—	11,317	25,001	85	—	37,151	663	5,058	42,872	
Females	—	—	430	2,850	—	—	3,280	80	1,512	4,872	
Total	148	—	11,747	28,451	85	—	40,431	743	6,570	47,744	
Burma	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	1,086	6,029	8	354	7,479	—	17,371	24,850
	Females	—	—	122	740	4	2	868	—	48	916
	Total	2	—	1,208	6,769	12	356	8,347	—	17,419	25,766
	Scholars:										
Males	565	—	85,625	161,921	464	4,048	252,623	—	185,075	437,698	
Females	9	—	30,789	77,273	209	252	108,531	—	4,271	112,802	
Total	574	—	116,414	239,194	672	4,300	361,154	—	189,346	550,500	
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions:										
	Males	4	2	399	3,727	6	11	4,149	17	—	4,166
	Females	—	—	40	318	2	2	362	—	1	363
	Total	4	2	439	4,045	8	13	4,511	17	1	4,529
	Scholars:										
Males	1,013	206	52,604	257,980	573	379	312,755	402	—	313,157	
Females	1	—	2,725	31,533	54	75	34,388	43	78	34,509	
Total	1,014	206	55,329	289,513	627	454	347,143	445	78	347,666	
Assam	Institutions:										
	Males	2	1	204	3,926	9	128	4,270	16	160	4,446
	Females	—	—	18	345	2	—	365	—	11	376
	Total	2	1	222	4,271	11	128	4,635	16	171	4,822
	Scholars:										
Males	550	12	31,918	162,291	379	4,741	199,891	583	5,865	206,339	
Females	1	—	2,126	24,587	14	33	26,761	20	763	27,544	
Total	551	12	34,044	186,878	393	4,774	226,652	603	6,628	233,883	
Ajmer- Merwara	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	25	65	1	6	98	2	97	197
	Females	—	—	4	9	—	—	13	—	35	48
	Total	1	—	29	74	1	6	111	2	132	245
	Scholars:										
Males	109	—	4,467	3,011	27	192	7,806	360	3,562	11,728	
Females	—	—	405	341	—	34	780	—	1,104	1,884	
Total	109	—	4,872	3,352	27	226	8,586	360	4,666	13,612	

No. 105 (concl'd).—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS
—concl'd.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Profe- ssional Colleges.	Sec- ondary Schools.	Prim- ary Schools.	Training Schools for Teachers and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Ad- vanced.	Ele- mentary.	
Coorg	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	2	94	1	—	97	—	19	116
	Females	—	—	1	7	—	—	8	—	—	8
	Total	—	—	3	101	1	—	105	—	19	124
Scholars:	Males	—	—	426	5,119	33	—	5,577	—	293	5,875
	Females	—	—	109	2,347	4	—	2,360	—	68	2,420
	Total	—	—	535	7,365	37	—	7,937	—	364	8,301
Madras	Institutions:										
	Males	34	3	364	28,917	102	39	27,459	368	4,257	32,084
	Females	3	—	69	1,527	24	1	1,624	3	122	1,749
	Total	37	3	433	28,444	126	40	29,083	371	4,379	33,833
Scholars:	Males	8,180	1,027	125,455	999,685	4,820	1,546	1,140,713	10,985	94,741	1,246,439
	Females	104	2	10,630	265,823	703	65	277,127	240	19,149	296,516
	Total	8,284	1,029	136,085	1,265,508	5,523	1,611	1,417,840	11,225	113,890	1,542,955
Bombay	Institutions:										
	Males	7	5	368	9,929	27	69	10,405	132	1,721	12,259
	Females	—	—	81	1,057	17	6	1,161	2	73	1,236
	Total	7	5	449	10,986	44	75	11,566	134	1,794	13,494
Scholars:	Males	3,381	1,515	57,994	551,987	1,514	4,473	620,864	2,389	27,008	650,261
	Females	94	42	8,753	119,999	591	259	129,738	1,048	8,662	139,448
	Total	3,475	1,557	66,747	671,986	2,105	4,732	750,602	3,437	35,670	789,709
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions:										
	Males	137	45	6,403	116,077	664	5,925	129,251	2,571	33,895	165,717
	Females	11	3	606	15,709	91	1,127	17,547	18	2,019	19,584
	Total	148	48	7,009	131,786	755	7,052	146,798	2,589	35,914	185,301
Scholars:	Males	41,550	8,613	1,015,670	4,521,015	15,248	168,127	5,770,223	53,387	510,058	6,338,668
	Females	406	119	87,194	930,187	2,184	34,851	1,054,941	1,904	71,518	1,128,363
	Total	41,956	8,732	1,102,864	5,451,202	17,432	202,978	6,825,164	55,291	581,576	7,462,031

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 106.—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and, PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				
Bengal - -	19,414	143	1,464,429	252,981	51,836	11,086	1,535,679	264,210
Bihar and Orissa -	2,378	1	676,337	111,713	43,045	2,735	721,760	114,449
United Provinces	7,047	74	676,074	57,478	86,299	5,482	769,420	63,034
Punjab - -	4,329	54	334,588	47,778	42,177	16,983	381,094	64,815
Delhi - - -	289	—	7,958	1,754	3,099	100	11,346	1,854
North-West Frontier Province.	148	—	37,003	3,280	5,721	1,592	42,872	4,872
Burma - - -	565	9	252,058	108,522	185,075	4,271	437,698	112,802
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,219	1	311,536	34,387	402	121	313,157	34,509
Assam - - -	562	1	199,329	22,760	6,448	783	206,339	27,544
Ajmer-Merwara -	109	—	7,697	780	3,922	1,104	11,728	1,884
Coorg - - -	—	—	5,577	2,360	298	66	5,875	2,426
Madras - - -	9,207	106	1,131,506	277,021	105,726	19,389	1,246,439	296,516
Bombay - - -	4,896	136	615,968	129,602	29,597	9,710	650,261	139,148
British Baluchistan	—	—	2,658	605	754	111	3,412	716
Total, 1914-15	50,163	525	5,722,718	1,055,021	564,199	73,533	6,337,080	1,129,079
1913-14	46,867	470	5,786,593	1,020,394	597,740	83,501	6,431,200	1,104,365
1912-13	40,752	414	5,534,904	930,754	592,589	77,724	6,168,245	1,008,892
1911-12	35,965	369	5,225,437	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,841,355	954,616
1910-11	31,112	374	4,906,300	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243
Totals 1909-10	29,187	342	4,804,033	764,261	549,821	67,351	5,383,041	831,954
1908-9	24,892	320	4,631,442	720,981	543,701	62,774	5,200,035	784,075
1907-8	25,460	276	4,408,795	648,331	565,855	62,768	5,000,110	711,375
1906-7	25,236	273	4,164,092	562,009	588,038	60,645	4,777,366	622,927
1905-6	24,871	251	4,014,519	537,788	599,750	66,246	4,639,140	604,285

No. 107.—NUMBER OF UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Bengal	*1905-6	481	86	6	9	—	702	—	233	16	—	1,533
	1906-7	451	229	4	14	—	769	—	195	11	—	1,673
	1907-8	676	210	2	11	—	671	—	272	11	—	1,853
	1908-9	779	265	7	14	—	715	53	216	21	—	2,070
	1909-10	447	36	8	12	—	868	388	233	21	—	2,013
	1910-11	661	182	7	13	—	1,584	179	224	12	—	2,842
	1911-12	921	246	3	16	—	1,792	—	257	31	—	3,266
	*1912-13	1,427	254	25	10	—	2,239	—	246	11	—	4,212
	1913-14	1,618	316	53	10	—	2,437	—	125	10	—	4,569
	1914-15	1,746	267	61	10	—	2,938	941	223	5	—	6,191
United Provinces.	1905-6	188	30	—	—	—	272	—	—	—	482	972
	1906-7	271	43	—	—	—	299	—	—	—	553	1,166
	1907-8	261	52	—	—	—	473	33	—	—	412	1,231
	1908-9	235	72	—	—	—	397	92	—	—	395	1,191
	1909-10	300	278	—	—	—	494	—	—	—	507	1,579
	1910-11	431	192	—	—	—	514	—	—	—	644	1,781
	1911-12	408	380	—	—	—	469	—	—	—	691	1,948
	1912-13	411	499	—	—	—	600	—	—	—	926	2,436
	1913-14	421	178	—	—	—	673	251	53	—	1,057	2,633
	1914-15	475	176	16	—	—	697	—	60	—	1,174	2,598
Punjab†	1905-6	129	14	1	—	1	298	93	87	—	152	775
	1906-7	116	15	2	—	3	293	105	90	—	119	743
	1907-8	143	32	1	—	2	294	182	138	—	108	900
	1908-9	172	55	—	—	—	459	178	77	—	153	1,004
	1909-10	212	65	4	—	1	283	106	104	—	163	938
	1910-11	168	93	3	—	—	353	117	128	—	180	1,062
	1911-12	188	91	3	—	—	354	117	130	—	180	1,066
	1912-13	218	77	—	—	—	517	53	125	—	174	1,164
	1913-14	259	56	—	—	—	635	78	—	—	208	1,236
	1914-15	282	33	29	—	—	624	63	87	—	311	1,429

* The figures for Bengal for 1905-6 and 1912-13 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

† Includes Delhi prior to 1914-15.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

in ART, LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LEARNING.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Madras	1905-6	570	112	6	2	—	1,507	102	81	8	—	2,688
	1906-7	599	169	9	8	—	2,206	208	94	13	—	3,306
	1907-8	564	124	13	6	—	2,163	127	98	12	—	3,107
	1908-9	579	106	7	6	—	2,057	156	124	11	—	3,046
	1909-10	669	—	16	5	—	2,424	—	122	9	—	3,245
	1910-11	—	146	9	—	—	592	118	97	—	—	962
	1911-12	897	82	—	5	—	2,293	189	—	15	—	3,481
	1912-13	910	177	—	18	—	2,515	249	—	37	—	3,306
	1913-14	1,025	211	—	10	—	1,713	229	—	10	—	3,198
	1914-15	2,197	465	—	18	—	4,437	562	—	35	—	7,714
Bombay	1905-6	310	82	—	—	—	948	236	216	145	—	1,967
	1906-7	377	115	1	—	—	1,029	189	291	122	—	2,124
	1907-8	326	132	1	—	—	891	188	272	127	—	1,837
	1908-9	407	113	—	—	—	1,064	160	252	164	—	2,160
	1909-10	398	154	2	—	—	1,145	281	334	102	—	2,416
	1910-11	340	145	2	—	—	1,371	215	259	92	—	2,424
	1911-12	529	190	6	—	—	1,427	187	254	59	—	2,642
	1912-13	483	174	7	—	—	1,551	187	418	134	—	2,954
	1913-14	505	168	45	31	—	911	190	366	93	—	2,309
	1914-15	535	151	94	44	—	851	190	298	96	—	2,259
Other Provinces.	1905-6	59	14	—	—	—	365	—	—	—	11	449
	1906-7	41	13	—	—	—	377	—	—	—	14	443
	1907-8	108	36	—	—	—	440	9	—	—	7	600
	1908-9	85	85	—	—	—	274	1	—	—	7	452
	1909-10	90	43	—	—	—	417	53	—	—	9	612
	1910-11	158	76	—	—	—	734	43	—	—	7	1,018
	1911-12	251	23	—	—	—	851	23	—	—	—	1,148
	1912-13	259	35	—	—	—	544	48	—	—	—	886
	1913-14	248	69	—	—	—	609	61	—	—	—	987
	1914-15	362	105	—	—	—	926	—	—	—	—	1,393
Total of all Provinces.	1905-6	1,737	338	13	11	1	4,392	431	647	169	645	9,384
	1906-7	1,855	584	16	22	3	4,973	502	670	146	696	9,457
	1907-8	2,078	586	17	17	2	4,932	539	780	150	527	9,628
	1908-9	2,257	696	14	20	—	4,966	640	669	196	555	10,013
	1909-10	2,116	576	30	17	1	5,631	828	793	132	679	10,803
	1910-11	1,778	814	21	13	—	5,148	672	708	104	831	10,069
	1911-12	3,194	1,005	12	21	—	7,186	516	641	105	871	13,551
	1912-13	3,708	1,216	32	28	—	7,906	537	789	182	1,100	15,558
	1913-14	4,076	998	98	51	—	6,978	809	544	113	1,265	14,932
	1914-15	5,617	1,197	200	72	—	10,473	1,756	668	136	1,485	21,604

No. 108.—RESULTS OF UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS IN INDIA*

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINEES.										
Arts Colleges :										
Master of Arts	129	175	212	270	149	195	327	353	455	626
" Science			9	12	14	29	62		81	100
Bachelor of Arts	1,570	1,639	1,789	1,880	1,152	1,299	2,480	2,863	3,162	3,315
" Science	30	39	68	95	801	255	265	368	353	357
First B.A.	1,131	1,443	1,076	1,012	1,574	—	1,507	1,703	554	333
First B.Sc.	23	29	39	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	2,682	2,885	3,314	3,227	3,412	4,316	4,765	5,399	6,151	7,021
Previous Examination	556	616	503	712	645	832	814	964	165	45
NUMBER PASSED.										
Oriental Colleges :										
Master of Oriental Learning	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
First Arts, Oriental Faculty	1	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honours in Sanskrit	77	84	70	75	96	116	136	173	197	249
" Arabic	9	15	6	9	7	23	22	9	11	10
" Persian	11	9	12	12	11	13	12	20	12	30
" Gurumukhi	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	7	17	28
" Panjabi	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
High Proficiency in										
" Sanskrit	110	147	203	186	281	324	355	496	560	689
" Arabic	8	6	6	8	10	11	15	14	5	12
" Persian	4	3	11	9	13	15	14	9	2	3
" Gurumukhi	—	—	—	—	10	7	—	—	—	—
" Urdu	3	2	—	—	5	5	5	—	3	1
" Panjabi	33	29	3	5	—	—	7	7	12	13
" Hindi	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	2
" Pashto	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Proficiency in Sanskrit	165	158	190	190	211	282	267	332	420	416
" Arabic	8	7	10	15	12	16	19	28	16	25
" Persian	5	5	11	20	19	8	8	—	3	4
" Urdu	193	223	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
" Gurumukhi	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	1	—	—
" Hindi	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	2	1
" Panjabi	15	4	3	3	—	—	4	—	5	2
Colleges for Professional Training :										
Law :										
Doctor of Law	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Master of Law	1	—	7	2	—	7	3	5	5	4
Honours in Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law	337	580	579	694	576	807	1,025	1,256	1,305	2,024
First LL.B. Examination	236	189	188	213	281	215	187	187	190	190
First Examination in Law	102	240	160	340	132	278	306	302	307	332
Intermediate	14	23	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Licentiate	23	25	91	69	—	—	—	—	—	—
First Certificate	17	17	87	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Preliminary	39	4	9	1	415	179	—	—	—	—
Special Test	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine :										
M.S.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
M.D.	—	1	1	—	2	2	1	1	3	4
M.B.	13	15	16	14	28	19	6	25	61	61
Second Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S.	—	—	—	—	12	44	46	54	92	67
First M.B.	59	152	112	89	108	119	106	126	105	95
L.M.S.	168	72	173	124	172	139	130	61	178	112
First L.M.S.	291	240	278	232	222	134	63	131	13	—
Additional test in Chemistry	—	—	—	25	44	41	41	51	58	48
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	33	10	206	110	105	105	99	120	143	128
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	65	194	—	87	63	61	82	152	109	136
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B.	26	—	10	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
First Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S.	—	—	—	—	25	22	36	81	69	106
Special Certificate for females	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	3	—	2
Intermediate M.B. B.S. Examination	—	—	—	—	26	38	54	48	62	76

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
NUMBER PASSED--										
<i>continued.</i>										
Colleges for Professional Training--continued.										
Engineering :										
B.C.E.	11	22	17	20	17	13	24	16	20	16
L.C.E.	103	57	43	75	49	44	59	44	24	16
First L.C.E.	64	89	105	82	44	18	--	--	--	--
Licentiate in Teaching - Examinations in Agriculture.	684	677	383	410	400	343	413	445	528	541
64	116	89	177	118	94	85	92	70	88	
Schools for General Education :										
Upper Secondary Examination.	89	53	64	62	111	7,570	--	--	--	--
Matriculation :										
Boys	8,085	10,703	8,935	11,746	9,227	8,706	10,857	11,432	12,741	12,723
Girls	152	177	105	205	129	98	12	120	189	155
High School Examination (for Europeans) :										
Boys	106	168	3	121	148	137	117	128	131	125
Girls	80	9	71	76	173	80	88	68	63	72
Middle School Examination										
Boys	24,194	25,121	28,314	30,587	33,303	36,733	37,853	43,229	46,038	48,748
Girls	855	925	923	1,005	1,032	1,198	1,164	1,261	1,472	1,667
Upper Primary Examination :										
Boys	98,455	103,342	112,286	103,290	114,977	115,351	121,470	137,024	142,664	143,697
Girls	4,711	4,504	4,495	5,047	5,328	5,459	5,517	6,458	7,132	7,238
Lower Primary Examination :										
Boys	185,087	192,133	203,201	207,057	212,577	220,380	228,631	232,402	254,796	256,949
Girls	15,899	17,085	18,988	18,604	19,171	18,202	20,033	19,867	25,296	26,931
University School Final Examination.	191	339	364	383	456	674	5,626	450	6,652	7,354
Public Service Certificate Examination.	1,559	2,043	2,958	2,920	3,431	2,749	3,693	3,873	3,500	23
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.	--	--	303	126	64	307	168	423	238	460
Schools for Special Instruction :										
Training School Examination for Masters.	3,197	3,516	4,089	4,113	4,220	3,921	3,686	4,213	5,747	7,528
Training School Examination for Mistresses.	568	647	640	548	617	650	604	770	653	989
School of Arts Examination.	3,294	4,288	5,789	6,252	7,402	6,403	6,058	8,397	11,314	12,814
Medical Examination .	549	549	592	415	417	369	406	491	592	633
Engineering and Surveying Examination.	573	591	527	609	480	472	432	719	571	570
Industrial School Examination.	468	540	466	577	217	250	342	724	965	915
Commercial School Examination.	97	91	108	72	105	102	102	94	186	121
Agricultural Examination.	247	114	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

No. 109.—NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS under PUBLIC and
with NUMBER of

Administrations.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT (AIDED AND UNAIDED).		
	Number of Insti- tutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attend- ance.	Number of Insti- tutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attend- ance.
Bengal - - -	3,261	180,715	140,691	39,031	1,556,081	1,208,734
Bihar and Orissa - -	653	45,908	35,108	26,036	744,521	583,980
United Provinces -	7,908	533,683	399,858	4,834	206,990	163,848
Punjab - - -	4,085	258,478	219,225	1,886	128,271	107,521
Delhi - - -	58	3,834	3,237	56	6,167	5,103
North-West Frontier Province.	577	32,462	25,633	49	7,969	6,425
Burma - - -	108	15,196	14,691	8,239	345,958	343,863
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,681	305,073	227,677	830	42,070	32,369
Assam - - -	3,394	177,229	123,283	1,241	49,423	36,448
Ajmer-Merwara - -	81	4,919	3,961	30	3,667	2,872
Coorg - - -	96	7,364	6,010	9	573	459
Madras - - -	7,532	487,002	338,034	21,551	930,838	774,046
Bombay - - -	8,771	579,705	423,080	2,795	170,897	136,093
British Baluchistan -	58	2,131	1,765	15	1,132	966
Total, 1914-15	40,263	2,633,699	2,012,253	106,602	4,194,557	3,402,727
1913-14	42,007	2,744,079	2,073,205	103,786	4,110,245	3,273,393
1912-13	39,181	2,537,495	1,905,359	102,362	3,969,329	3,181,061
1911-12	34,737	2,245,468	1,649,715	101,745	3,892,775	3,075,866
1910-11	33,298	2,065,743	1,539,940	99,541	3,666,356	2,910,731
Totals - 1909-10	32,371	2,020,989	1,515,990	98,597	3,576,856	2,844,146
1908-9	32,002	1,948,778	1,416,361	96,896	3,428,857	2,686,775
1907-8	30,376	1,810,766	1,314,822	94,916	3,272,096	2,572,562
1906-7	28,944	1,660,921	1,229,910	92,499	3,090,701	2,442,244
1905-6	27,220	1,582,907	1,168,859	90,645	2,994,522	2,363,135

PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations.
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.	
2,374	62,922	44,672	1,799,889	331,157	329,598	1,740,412	Bengal.
2,955	45,780	29,644	836,209	53,506	75,011	818,766	Bihar and Orissa.
5,059	91,781	17,801	832,454	61,627	68,124	778,351	United Provinces.
3,143	59,160	9,114	445,909	65,056	81,946	404,210	Punjab.
86	3,199	200	13,200	3,737	3,778	10,437	Delhi.
431	7,313	1,057	47,744	4,184	15,425	40,960	North-West Frontier Province.
17,419	189,346	25,766	550,500	34,896	241,700	511,443	Burma.
18	523	4,529	347,666	22,095	4,406	342,785	Central Provinces and Berar.
187	7,231	4,822	233,883	27,384	15,339	227,284	Assam.
134	5,026	245	13,612	2,674	1,368	11,047	Ajmer-Merwara.
19	364	124	8,301	1,947	—	8,301	Coorg.
4,750	125,115	33,833	1,542,955	192,252	92,039	1,495,502	Madras.
1,928	39,107	13,494	789,709	73,750	53,220	740,499	Bombay.
70	865	143	4,128	603	1,709	3,323	British Baluchistan.
38,573	637,732	185,444*	7,466,159†	874,868	983,663	7,133,323	Total, 1914-15.
39,928	681,241	185,721	7,535,565	849,721	917,227	7,197,274	1913-14
40,247	670,313	181,790	7,177,137	780,240	882,607	6,849,942	1912-13
40,121	657,728	176,603	6,795,971	773,685	384,092	6,476,393	1911-12
39,826	626,566	172,665	6,358,665	646,060	848,505	6,045,146	1910-11
39,622	617,150	170,590	6,214,995	612,165	805,036	5,912,021	1909-10
39,330	606,475	168,228	5,984,110	565,972	807,123	5,665,796	1908-9
40,320	628,623	165,612	5,711,485	532,447	758,641	5,327,133	1907-8
41,314	648,671	162,757	5,400,293	508,965	750,939	4,946,210	1906-7
42,604	665,996	160,469	5,243,425	507,964	688,417	4,833,900	1905-6
							Totals.

* Includes 6 institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.

† Includes 171 scholars in institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.

No. 110.—NUMBER of PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in India under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and maintained by NATIVE STATES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, also of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS; and NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS.

Institutions.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Government:										
Number of Institutions	1,506	1,532	1,789	1,840	1,971	2,091	2,053	2,143	2,208	2,294
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	132,375	131,142	142,468	154,269	167,158	185,089	192,238	203,317	217,731	227,599
Average daily attendance	105,014	101,021	109,594	118,152	132,449	147,011	132,660	163,489	173,751	186,260
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	22,706	24,276	25,176	26,547	27,217	27,907	29,284	33,527	36,161	37,969
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	1,282,576	1,361,095	1,478,429	1,584,839	1,654,064	1,679,487	1,833,955	2,168,898	2,287,556	2,406,900
Average daily attendance	930,057	1,003,369	1,067,704	1,147,977	1,237,052	1,245,806	1,338,666	1,576,500	1,723,593	1,825,993
Maintained by Native States:										
Number of Institutions	3,006	3,136	3,411	3,615	3,193	3,300	3,370	3,511	3,638	—
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	167,956	168,084	189,869	209,070	199,767	201,167	219,295	223,290	238,032	—
Average daily attendance	124,788	124,920	137,434	150,232	145,889	147,723	138,383	165,341	173,859	—
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	73,192	75,624	77,450	79,760	80,639	81,166	82,489	83,003	84,043	88,280
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	2,491,950	2,593,675	2,755,079	2,889,069	3,002,639	3,066,059	3,239,826	3,291,928	3,423,920	3,513,640
Average daily attendance	1,974,185	2,044,354	2,176,373	2,268,935	2,401,282	2,450,328	2,576,594	2,665,887	2,750,389	2,871,919
Unaided:										
Number of Institutions	17,433	16,875	17,466	17,136	17,898	18,375	19,256	19,359	18,843	18,322
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	502,572	497,026	517,017	539,788	574,217	600,207	632,349	677,401	686,325	680,917
Average daily attendance	388,950	397,890	396,189	417,840	442,864	460,403	499,272	518,174	523,504	530,806
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Number of Institutions - Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	42,604 685,996	41,314 648,671	40,320 628,623	39,330 606,475	39,622 617,150	39,826 626,566	40,121 637,728	40,247 670,315	39,928 681,241	38,573 637,732
Grand Total of Institutions.	160,469	162,757	165,612	168,228	170,590	172,665	176,603	181,790	185,721	185,444
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	5,243,425	5,400,293	5,711,485	5,984,110	6,214,905	6,358,665	6,795,971	7,177,137	7,535,505	7,466,159
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning:										
English	507,964	508,965	532,447	555,972	612,165	646,060	773,085	786,240	849,721	874,868
A classical language	688,417	750,939	758,641	807,123	805,036	848,505	884,092	882,607	817,227	983,663
A vernacular language	4,833,900	4,946,240	5,327,163	5,665,796	5,912,021	6,045,146	6,476,393	6,846,942	7,197,274	7,183,923
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed:										
Europeans and Eurasians	31,433	31,053	31,631	32,261	32,832	34,285	34,958	35,415	38,444	39,233
Indian Christians	168,937	170,065	171,217	171,883	181,209	189,731	197,481	209,433	217,549	218,758
Hindus	3,470,941	3,552,466	3,740,206	3,906,518	4,032,887	4,121,432	4,406,983	4,677,794	4,895,981	4,769,804
Muhammadans	1,117,066	1,175,481	1,262,739	1,349,592	1,384,088	1,443,161	1,562,007	1,629,890	1,704,520	1,730,599
Others (mainly Buddhists).	454,448	471,228	505,802	523,856	573,950	570,056	600,254	624,505	679,071	707,765
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	251,844	270,056	289,858	333,637	357,949	368,246	407,556	425,696	462,458	470,587
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	21,730	22,277	24,823	26,120	27,941	28,794	31,177	33,101	36,255	36,764

EDUCATION.

119

No. III.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.†

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - - -	580,194	162,263	11,215	698,442	243,494	1,695,608
Bihar and Orissa - -	244,792	94,237	7,213	140,787	81,934	571,963
United Provinces - -	363,970	215,575	33,662	183,361	147,152	943,720
Punjab - - -	227,802	162,621	35,051	158,774	130,339	714,587
Delhi - - -	12,815	2,204	3,689	6,030	7,206	31,944
North-West Frontier Province.	18,665	15,946	5,583	6,210	17,913	64,317
Burma - - -	198,035	46,158	31,112	131,983	55,054	462,342
Central Provinces and Berar.	93,546	102,786	29,881	31,474	35,973	293,660
Assam - - -	82,173	52,092	2,921	25,025	14,738	176,949
Ajmer-Merwara - -	9,786*	383	961	3,281	3,847	18,258
Coorg - - -	4,232	1,171	114	1,085	342	6,944
Madras - - -	444,756	194,640	56,702	339,381	254,721	1,290,200
Bombay - - -	547,175	62,256	74,370	181,648	160,350	1,025,799
Total, 1914-15	2,827,941	1,112,332	292,474	1,907,481	1,156,063	7,296,291
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913-14	2,436,900	986,440	252,247	1,780,484	1,240,516	6,696,587
1912-13	2,279,146	821,656	223,773	1,612,435	1,117,818	6,054,828
1911-12	1,800,886	705,957	199,978	1,462,897	1,081,204	5,250,922
1910-11	1,617,635	669,323	187,570	1,339,826	987,224	4,801,578
Totals 1909-10	1,565,416	682,116	164,639	1,237,982	937,929	4,598,082
1908-9	1,419,579	782,072	162,763	1,130,389	902,749	4,397,552
1907-8	1,327,179	679,543	149,100	1,049,976	812,966	4,018,764
1906-7	1,236,617	608,140	135,816	989,279	764,355	3,734,207
1905-6	1,114,004	580,895	130,671	965,254	737,734	3,528,558

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

† Exclusive of the expenditure in British Baluchistan, which amounted to :—

2,885 <i>l.</i> in 1905-6.	4,594 <i>l.</i> in 1910-11.
2,563 <i>l.</i> „ 1906-7.	5,112 <i>l.</i> „ 1911-12.
2,717 <i>l.</i> „ 1907-8.	11,923 <i>l.</i> „ 1912-13.
3,999 <i>l.</i> „ 1908-9.	12,070 <i>l.</i> „ 1913-14.
4,355 <i>l.</i> „ 1909-10.	17,092 <i>l.</i> „ 1914-15.

No. 112.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	Total.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - - -	175,708	456,111	50,181	228,891	32,622	24,283	84,020	1,051,816
Bihar and Orissa	25,989	88,514	7,944	152,623	16,499	18,833	45,010	355,462
United Provinces	114,305	204,597	42,179	147,050	16,583	18,597	33,388	576,699
Punjab - - -	61,288	163,755	22,146	91,363	21,040	9,973	18,987	388,552
Delhi - - -	4,465	6,683	2,203	4,352	668	-	980	19,351
North-West Frontier Province.	4,869	15,648	205	9,411	1,302	1,371	-	32,806
Burma - - -	13,024	155,951	24,250	66,344	9,997	12,240	7,005	288,811
Central Provinces and Berar.	16,495	68,879	4,654	85,033	11,238	6,964	1,608	197,871
Assam - - -	8,415	34,225	3,538	42,898	4,036	2,671	4,854	100,637
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,942	7,079	916	1,559	925	343	166	12,930
Coorg - - -	-	1,642	472	2,810	351	448	-	5,723
Madras - - -	99,971	243,657	33,581	356,712	66,662	59,001	9,857	869,441
Bombay - - -	83,214	182,208	39,425	349,258	59,509	25,386	53,065	792,065
Total, 1914-15	609,685	1,628,949	231,694	1,533,304	241,432	180,160	261,940	4,692,164
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913-14	567,104	1,499,191	222,205	1,483,000	225,904	164,138	267,265	4,428,807
1912-13	526,439	1,321,130	189,795	1,320,932	216,701	142,884	234,147	3,952,028
1911-12	471,620	1,216,766	175,503	1,194,475	188,680	123,815	234,691	3,605,550
1910-11	433,441	1,140,984	187,588	1,133,309	159,245	116,153	217,905	3,388,625
Totals { 1909-10	403,387	1,075,090	173,665	1,102,993	153,697	111,650	183,634	3,204,116
1908-9	354,197	1,006,360	164,255	1,062,855	146,649	108,077	185,542	3,027,935
1907-8	344,738	921,916	151,088	981,024	134,107	88,557	166,088	2,787,518
1906-7	317,208	863,558	144,493	912,396	125,968	78,520	154,862	2,597,005
1905-6	289,176	791,943	129,121	858,176	118,831	73,896	135,712	2,427,290

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

No. 113.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN INDIA.*

Institutions.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Govt. :										
Prov. Revenues	£ 443,386	£ 514,961	£ 561,782	£ 638,669	£ 661,756	£ 649,494	£ 770,502	£ 839,478	£ 941,248	£ 1,088,198
Local Funds	30,165	6,399	6,927	6,596	5,893	11,433	7,673	6,418	5,990	5,427
Municipal Funds	5,567	3,437	2,495	1,726	2,323	2,718	2,471	2,865	4,434	1,613
Fees	126,203	112,262	121,832	125,637	141,498	169,456	180,133	203,107	228,426	241,800
Subscriptions	1,077	2,342	4,212	1,114	3,070	2,438	1,602	1,288	4,084	1,721
Endowments, &c.	16,799	15,523	14,202	16,014	18,266	17,236	17,548	25,390	26,423	25,649
Total	623,197	654,924	711,450	789,946	833,706	852,775	979,929	1,098,546	1,210,605	1,364,408
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :										
Prov. Revenues	118,700	124,949	124,898	128,292	137,707	155,064	156,229	219,490	208,500	244,823
Local Funds	313,944	347,457	390,560	491,666	468,752	451,996	488,228	604,667	710,658	798,079
Municipal Funds	68,016	72,103	85,257	96,905	97,792	116,263	127,640	149,083	167,567	205,505
Fees	85,455	97,729	103,845	108,832	114,424	106,588	110,037	129,286	136,724	143,626
Subscriptions	3,318	3,194	4,580	5,658	4,657	4,602	5,346	3,473	7,154	5,924
Endowments, &c.	5,116	4,957	6,704	7,477	6,628	3,999	3,964	5,312	4,961	7,032
Total	594,549	650,389	715,944	838,830	829,960	840,602	892,144	1,116,311	1,235,564	1,404,969
Maintained by Native States :										
Native State Revenues	77,287	77,292	80,114	85,542	88,994	90,125	96,014	96,020	106,815	—
Local Funds	3,437	3,979	4,727	4,672	3,767	5,077	6,166	5,395	6,289	—
Municipal Funds	627	941	1,278	1,598	1,431	1,140	1,605	922	1,070	—
Fees	14,297	14,281	13,794	14,576	14,282	13,572	14,962	16,052	16,512	—
Subscriptions	404	406	1,009	910	683	512	639	545	3,176	—
Endowments, &c.	3,264	3,152	4,666	3,686	2,025	3,078	2,757	4,123	4,267	—
Total	99,316	100,051	105,588	110,994	111,182	113,504	122,143	123,057	138,129	—

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

No. 113.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN INDIA—cont.

Institutions.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prov. Revenues - -	299,562	295,255	296,365	286,546	375,439	399,895	448,510	617,352	724,557	882,556
Local Funds - - -	160,854	185,852	211,454	208,892	145,683	144,692	144,475	158,523	218,015	253,688
Municipal Funds - -	50,240	52,651	52,581	56,633	57,197	59,120	61,227	63,402	71,019	75,255
Fees - - - - -	427,072	434,501	478,443	488,057	552,227	604,951	658,164	730,156	797,213	855,302
Subscriptions - - -	98,196	115,667	118,415	132,138	131,005	148,468	154,920	161,625	206,115	191,071
Endowments, &c. -	271,557	285,051	305,806	332,017	334,267	339,609	382,130	426,956	448,400	495,958
Total - - - -	1,307,481	1,368,977	1,463,064	1,504,283	1,596,718	1,696,735	1,840,455	2,158,014	2,465,319	2,753,830
Unaided :										
Fees - - - - -	151,234	157,065	150,388	178,063	182,506	204,163	222,302	243,115	270,395	299,438
Subscriptions - - -	32,283	31,729	33,193	38,298	48,845	49,605	44,230	53,207	55,197	70,033
Endowments, &c. -	82,275	82,133	77,165	91,846	103,010	109,762	145,256	120,264	123,261	121,250
Total - - - -	265,792	270,957	260,746	308,207	334,961	363,530	411,788	416,586	448,853	497,707†
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, and MISCELLANEOUS :										
Prov. Revenues - -	251,714	290,412	342,903	361,283	389,797	410,127	420,962	574,725	545,806	598,256
Local Funds - - -	75,922	68,432	70,551	74,836	61,701	60,963	64,903	51,910	50,901	54,596
Municipal Funds - -	6,793	7,618	8,261	7,471	7,357	7,397	8,645	8,398	9,191	10,025
Fees - - - - -	161,028	173,524	181,673	215,156	253,043	241,096	277,298	290,719	331,213	367,298
All other sources -	142,766	139,923	158,584	186,556	189,657	214,840	225,022	216,562	261,006	250,142
Total - - - -	638,223	688,909	761,972	845,302	891,555	934,432	996,730	1,142,314	1,198,117	1,275,317
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM :										
Prov. Revenues - -	1,114,004	1,236,617	1,327,179	1,419,579	1,565,416	1,617,635	1,800,886	2,279,146	2,436,900	2,827,941
Local Funds - - -	580,896	608,140	679,543	782,072	682,116	669,323	705,957	821,656	986,440	1,112,332
Municipal Funds - -	130,670	135,816	149,100	162,763	164,639	187,570	199,978	223,773	252,247	292,474
Fees - - - - -	965,254	989,279	1,048,976	1,130,389	1,237,982	1,339,826	1,462,897	1,612,435	1,780,484	1,907,481
All other sources -	737,734	764,355	812,966	902,740	937,929	987,224	1,081,204	1,117,818	1,240,516	1,156,063
Total - - - -	3,528,558	3,734,207	4,018,764	4,397,552	4,588,082	4,801,578	5,250,922	6,054,828	6,896,587	7,296,291‡

† Includes 6,086*l.* from Provincial Revenues in the United Provinces.
‡ Includes 40*l.* for institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.

No. 114.—NUMBER OF PRINTING PRESSES AT WORK, and NUMBER OF NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province.	Printing Presses	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.	
				In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.
Bengal - - - -	745	124	201	392	2,323
Bihar and Orissa - -	138	26	34	77	690
United Provinces - -	518	124	207	242	1,784
Punjab - - - -	207	72	119	172	2,049
Delhi - - - -	55	15	25	12	150
North - West Frontier Province.	22	2	—	—	—
Burma - - - -	171	58	62	41	264
Central Provinces and Berar.	82	16	11	12	102
Assam - - - -	39	15	9	9	52
Ajmer-Merwara - -	12	2	7	6	73
Coorg - - - -	1	—	1	—	—
Madras - - - -	645	236	1,928	502	2,108
Bombay - - - -	467	157	384	137	1,882
Total, 1914-15 - -	3,102	847	2,988	1,602	11,477
1913-14	3,020	827	2,848	1,477	10,712
1912-13	2,828	673	2,395	1,662	9,651
1911-12	2,780	656	2,268	1,596	9,988
1910-11	2,751	658	1,902	1,578	10,063
Totals 1909-10	2,736	726	829	2,112	9,934
1908-9	2,594	738	895	1,687	8,345
1907-8	2,571	753	1,062	1,524	7,095
1906-7	2,490	744	973	1,589	8,126
1905-6	2,380	747	793	1,411	7,644

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

125

No. 115.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and FINANCIAL POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Loans from Private Persons and other Societies.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	Loans repaid to Non-Members and other Societies.
				£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Burma	Central - -	117	3,162	189,154	19,500	15,419	—	3,556	95,088	161,691
	Agricultural -	1,329	32,375	164,290	46,655	2,881	33,676	29,679	123,886	40,706
	Non-Agric'l -	43	3,574	8,342	22,234	3,471	—	6,095	30,199	5,728
Punjab	Central - -	40	2,751	192,918	54,558	95,342	3,333	5,872	98,990	106,485
	Agricultural -	3,267	174,065	468,410	249,172	87,991	4,569	100,224	257,317	135,140
Bengal	Non-Agric'l -	30	2,354	4,185	4,617	1,490	667	1,464	11,544	11,690
	Central - -	46	5,061	192,848	32,861	39,639	533	5,039	63,283	63,750
Agricultural -	Central - -	1,862	85,717	279,118	3,374	32,743	6,688	30,326	106,693	24,763
	Non-Agric'l -	84	16,340	27,449	45,597	27,548	40	4,307	90,260	6,217
Assam	Central - -	10	503	8,345	2,024	2,325	14	490	3,722	3,040
	Agricultural -	272	13,698	12,687	—	5,331	1,830	3,302	11,388	1,690
	Non-Agric'l -	20	1,821	5,478	3,963	6,532	177	1,047	9,279	847
Bihar and Orissa	Central - -	19	1,926	73,105	15,394	22,530	—	1,890	97,132	87,895
	Agricultural -	1,019	45,304	96,355	2,077	7,288	482	9,382	67,927	32,735
Coorg	Non-Agric'l -	49	7,417	4,955	5,689	2,260	16	644	11,750	1,138
	Agricultural -	33	2,927	1,600	3,262	1,205	215	1,262	2,359	155
Madras	Central - -	30	1,496	232,695	30,996	121,429	—	6,440	120,859	273,222
	Agricultural -	1,446	90,688	358,029	27,165	16,418	1,388	27,176	178,588	49,873
	Non-Agric'l -	124	27,603	45,475	33,063	31,135	—	7,866	94,976	40,146
Bombay	Central - -	6	1,889	92,385	29,263	13,039	51	1,142	82,839	135,000
	Agricultural -	692	52,540	158,892	1,779	50,295	13,654	14,707	168,574	61,480
United Provinces	Non-Agric'l -	138	31,796	37,965	58,202	56,652	2,868	6,425	145,646	27,522
	Central - -	58	11,250	283,287	50,410	48,148	2,707	25,763	204,354	164,805
Central Provinces and Berar	Agricultural -	2,716	101,753	254,621	46,911	6,152	503	23,672	185,910	193,867
	Non-Agric'l -	188	6,270	19,769	5,690	3,008	160	1,958	19,793	15,211
	Central - -	46	7,074	187,403	60,176	30,109	—	4,444	161,450	109,820
Ajmer	Agricultural -	2,158	37,053	168,217	463	7,177	13	9,211	97,381	87,742
	Non-Agric'l -	93	2,023	4,118	1,367	1,724	—	793	7,725	3,688
Agricultural -	Central - -	5	841	15,573	8,763	27,302	1,556	955	34,247	13,529
	Non-Agric'l -	355	11,264	34,166	11,254	44	1,404	—	30,835	35,819
Total, 1914-15		16,295	761,935	3,621,833	876,499	766,662	76,544	335,131	2,613,994	1,895,394
Totals	1913-14	14,881	695,998	3,182,195	736,484	767,287	62,746	220,071	3,361,154	1,702,426
	1912-13	11,792	543,388	2,160,538	527,062	608,454	62,887	103,708	2,765,819	1,074,023
	1911-12	8,177	403,318	1,325,820	337,202	433,846	62,311	66,164	1,803,376	645,565
	1910-11	5,321	305,058	752,077	210,640	278,932	48,564	36,755	1,131,522	269,255
	1909-10	3,428	224,397	432,488	143,310	166,201	48,028	22,041	692,608	183,825
	1908-9	1,963	180,338	272,029	91,408	107,016	45,700	12,729	514,159	142,167
	1907-8	1,357	149,160	121,884	62,395	61,301	43,454	5,237	290,046	43,238
	1906-7*	846	91,343	43,739	37,054	38,402	18,982	3,907	174,650	11,468
	1905-6	283	28,629	9,369	8,747	8,262	4,977	493	22,670	1,357

* Fifteen months' figures.

NOTE.—For the years 1905-6 to 1907-8, statistics of Mysore societies are included.

No. 116.—NORMAL and ACTUAL RAINFALL

Political Divisions.	Sub-divisions.	Normal Rain-fall.	Actual		
			1907.	1908.	1909.
Andamans and Nicobars.	Bay Islands	Inches. 98·79	Ins. 105·53	Ins. 102·46	Ins. 113·01
Burma	Lower Burma	129·61	137·68	127·55	132·58
	Upper Burma	44·98	33·89	44·08	47·21
Assam	Assam	98·37	96·81	89·01	89·26
Bengal	Eastern Bengal	74·92	75·19	66·31	96·66
	Bengal		52·07	52·69	69·96
Bihar	Orissa	56·50	58·02	57·54	59·70
Orissa.	Chota Nagpur	52·15	56·60	47·69	55·07
	Bihar	48·58	42·77	27·63	53·67
United Provinces	United Provinces, East.	39·13	25·72	29·86	42·02
	United Provinces, West.	37·61	25·77	37·38	42·23
Punjab	Punjab, East and North.	23·32	21·38	32·41	31·85
	Punjab, South-west	9·31	9·62	17·88	11·51
Kashmir	Kashmir	41·26	27·39	28·81	29·65
North-West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province.	17·13	18·51	27·61	18·65
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	7·70	9·06	6·90	7·16
Sind	Sind	6·45	7·90	12·18	6·28
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	13·04	15·27	26·32	18·29
	Rajputana, East	25·20	21·61	36·75	29·12
Central India	Central India, West	33·58	26·41	32·64	34·08
	Central India, East	38·58	33·97	51·08	39·74
Central Provinces	Berar	32·19	30·32	35·07	31·23
	Central Provinces, West.	45·32	38·69	46·59	39·91
	Central Provinces, East.	52·04	48·39	59·93	50·39
Bombay	Gujarat	32·71	33·75	35·00	34·86
	Konkan	109·17	112·19	109·13	111·40
	Bombay, Deccan	30·88	31·07	26·78	28·65
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34·90	27·83	32·87	30·02
	Hyderabad, South	29·93	27·39	34·15	25·02
Mysore	Mysore	36·03	36·23	27·48	41·14
Madras	Malabar	127·49	156·60	131·24	138·00
	Madras, South-east	35·10	47·38	39·64	36·15
	Madras, Deccan	24·30	19·51	20·33	26·84
	Madras Coast, North	39·58	35·64	36·35	38·28

Note.—Owing to the introduction in 1907 of a revised system of territorial above table are not available

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

Rainfall.					Variation of 1914 Rainfall from the Normal.	Per- centage Variation from the Normal.
1910.	1911.	1912	1913.	1914.		
Ins. 91.17	Ins. 87.00	Ins. 104.11	Ins. 86.00	Ins. 92.89	Inches. - 5.90	% - 6
117.81	128.31	129.83	122.48	140.92	+11.31	+ 9
48.49	43.30	43.67	43.47	49.54	+ 4.56	+ 10
105.20	117.14	101.28	105.89	87.03	-11.34	- 12
94.76	100.85	79.76	88.96	69.39	- 5.53	- 7
59.07	55.11	54.07	61.23	61.80	+ 5.30	+ 7
59.28	49.85	44.81	63.24	43.11	- 9.04	- 17
47.88	54.53	43.41	60.43	44.30	- 4.28	- 9
53.09	58.94	33.46	30.39	38.02	- 1.11	- 3
41.49	41.96	34.86	23.30	39.89	+ 2.28	+ 6
42.62	33.13	22.30	22.71	31.89	+ 8.57	+ 37
26.37	21.63	8.51	12.59	18.67	+ 9.36	+101
9.27	9.25	21.63	25.61	56.45	+15.19	+ 37
26.36	29.43	15.78	14.66	30.30	+13.17	+ 77
22.95	20.00	5.39	9.71	14.61	+ 6.91	+ 90
7.63	11.17	5.12	18.79	6.10	- 0.35	- 5
9.00	1.03	12.53	10.10	12.54	- 0.50	- 4
12.35	5.84	27.39	15.65	26.36	+ 1.16	+ 4
28.72	18.29	32.71	30.22	32.94	- 0.64	- 2
37.85	25.80	37.33	31.16	40.77	+ 2.19	+ 6
41.41	44.84	25.93	33.93	40.78	+ 8.56	+ 27
40.59	23.78	40.99	39.98	44.15	- 1.17	- 3
47.59	40.42	54.89	47.72	54.55	+ 2.51	+ 5
56.46	55.11	41.89	41.30	39.73	+ 7.02	+ 21
35.82	13.73	110.90	103.99	137.20	+23.03	+ 26
99.82	81.50	31.37	28.02	39.38	+ 8.50	+ 28
34.87	21.27	23.39	27.10	42.70	+ 7.80	+ 22
43.21	24.94	25.05	19.76	38.71	+ 8.78	+ 29
31.35	21.11	44.02	32.40	33.88	- 2.15	- 6
43.85	33.91	151.14	111.61	134.04	+ 6.55	+ 5
121.78	114.42	34.81	35.89	37.93	+ 2.83	+ 8
36.35	32.24	25.87	20.52	21.92	- 2.38	- 10
33.55	18.66	40.11	36.91	43.02	+ 3.44	+ 9
49.63	36.25					

divisions for meteorological purposes, figures for the sub-divisions in the for years anterior to 1907.

No. 117.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.	556,599,298	583,739,245	619,156,133	623,135,293	624,358,714	618,581,099	618,605,938	618,927,145	619,594,406	619,392,157
Area under forest	67,976,325	81,748,198	83,425,363	82,489,268	81,189,511	80,613,076	80,851,368	82,400,281	82,622,475	82,934,743
Not available for cultivation	135,329,173	137,164,249	153,526,625	157,636,634	157,627,145	149,991,347	149,605,179	146,386,582	147,169,602	145,427,217
Culturable waste other than fallow.	104,646,615	106,696,580	113,288,334	113,066,521	114,665,202	115,096,758	114,813,449	115,024,887	115,586,851	115,679,507
Fallow land	41,691,052	39,935,421	54,208,922	50,153,056	45,335,412	46,948,606	54,869,245	48,760,388	52,620,492	45,897,431
Net area sown with crops	207,683,741	214,025,596	210,883,511	218,039,911	222,911,547	223,064,601	215,981,683	224,165,602	219,191,773	227,611,132
Area irrigated	35,345,538	36,653,779	39,913,573	42,186,721	41,581,436	40,895,474	40,679,142	45,539,074	46,836,019	47,193,925
Area under Food-grains--										
Rice	73,400,528	73,541,118	75,980,682	72,800,536	78,730,642	78,524,391	76,636,887	78,752,493	76,907,895	77,668,882
Wheat	22,402,307	25,137,416	18,424,191	21,198,764	22,769,918	24,397,699	25,025,236	23,861,185	22,685,024	25,451,330
Barley	7,326,755	7,700,109	7,629,550	8,002,683	8,104,753	7,840,222	8,432,503	7,420,335	7,206,144	7,904,783
Jawar	20,712,047	20,781,623	21,963,751	24,780,144	21,801,934	21,181,164	18,386,332	20,967,730	21,405,397	21,223,398
Bajra	11,530,710	15,033,738	15,133,229	16,007,989	16,303,400	15,540,225	13,092,938	16,268,801	15,385,537	16,941,561
Ragi	3,415,664	3,567,712	4,539,472	4,461,309	4,545,335	4,288,927	4,296,207	4,155,537	4,370,676	4,250,788
Maize	5,790,543	6,171,715	6,296,375	6,784,224	6,857,925	6,311,627	5,591,349	6,316,089	6,166,939	6,187,729
Gram	11,024,170	13,411,948	6,816,816	11,264,479	13,153,400	13,946,210	14,128,881	12,422,848	9,296,672	14,364,490
Other grains and pulse	28,022,722	29,771,837	29,585,726	31,534,019	31,396,982	32,069,948	29,507,101	30,907,560	28,149,109	31,411,589
Total Food-grains	183,655,446	195,117,216	186,369,792	196,837,237	203,664,289	204,103,413	195,097,434	201,372,578	191,573,393	204,504,550
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, &c.).	7,012,988	7,274,315	7,493,186	7,193,324	7,446,923	7,467,584	7,582,433	8,188,499	8,124,809	8,200,367

Area under—											
Sugar - - - -	2,414,860	2,623,878	2,876,965	2,408,212	2,142,033	2,510,541	2,565,770	2,712,085	2,707,373	2,458,865	
Coffee - - - -	99,160	96,050	99,511	97,233	94,455	92,874	94,576	91,913	85,723	86,712	
Tea - - - -	507,920	505,417	513,437	520,487	525,729	532,703	543,565	557,856	572,108	584,379	
Area under Oilseeds—											
Linseed - - - -	2,232,523	2,514,884	1,401,220	1,981,826	2,116,281	2,512,032	3,763,222	3,125,067	2,268,801	2,625,432	
Sesamum (til) - - -	3,914,737	3,908,328	4,287,728	4,232,568	4,740,092	4,211,829	4,174,341	4,164,045	4,278,855	4,478,128	
Rape and Mustard - -	3,503,060	4,231,554	3,297,455	3,887,122	4,093,590	3,898,746	4,223,598	3,555,300	4,083,135	4,144,374	
Other Oilseeds - - -	2,850,933	3,310,599	3,499,570	4,004,082	3,675,094	3,911,623	4,333,704	4,091,368	4,027,236	4,185,657	
Total Oilseeds - - -	12,501,253	13,965,365	12,485,973	14,105,598	14,625,057	14,534,230	16,494,865	14,935,780	14,658,027	15,333,591	
Area under—											
Cotton - - - -	13,099,359	13,771,268	13,909,269	12,958,974	13,172,188	14,447,690	14,568,189	14,138,497	15,844,363	15,221,787	
Jute - - - -	3,140,822	3,523,558	3,942,675	2,835,453	2,756,820	2,828,669	3,090,827	3,323,951	3,185,585	3,308,718	
Other fibres - - - -	651,729	692,484	746,696	722,718	824,669	769,594	688,868	805,911	915,383	976,142	
Indigo - - - -	401,138	448,594	405,905	285,601	294,970	282,119	274,476	227,046	169,221	145,792	
Opium - - - -	654,078	614,879	538,042	416,318	374,208	383,335	220,164	197,314	170,503	178,582	
Tobacco - - - -	1,018,506	1,000,210	974,458	953,712	1,013,352	1,067,682	998,943	964,726	1,001,710	1,056,349	
Folder crops - - - -	3,933,735	4,547,723	4,908,324	4,627,878	4,748,899	4,881,742	4,977,924	5,770,466	5,910,087	6,362,511	
Estimated yield* of—											
Rice (Cleaned) - tons	21,657,000	21,387,000	18,960,000	19,549,000	27,857,000	27,897,000	30,074,000	28,485,000	28,790,000	27,964,000	
Wheat - - - -	8,570,100	8,492,700	6,125,600	7,639,200	9,633,400	10,061,500	9,924,600	9,833,000	8,358,000	10,269,000	
Tea† - - - - lb.	221,400,200	241,077,500	244,292,600	247,024,500	258,136,400	263,269,400	268,602,700	297,878,100	307,249,600	312,976,200	
Cotton‡ - 400 lb. bales	4,168,451	4,854,579	3,782,401	4,200,150	4,928,000	4,303,000	3,985,000	4,483,000	5,913,000	4,899,000	
Jute - - - -	8,140,900	9,206,400	9,817,800	6,310,800	7,206,600	7,932,000	8,234,700	9,842,800	8,893,900	10,443,900	
Linseed - - - - tons	353,200	425,200	163,500	297,700	427,800	571,300	644,900	542,100	386,200	394,600	
Rape and Mustard - "	961,600	1,053,100	688,000	987,500	1,270,200	1,250,100	1,325,700	1,241,200	1,087,500	1,208,200	
Sesamum (til) - - "	389,800	541,000	285,700	464,300	560,800	511,800	397,600	474,000	403,500	578,200	
Groundnut - - - "	211,200	273,700	352,500	495,700	459,300	503,200	605,700	669,900	748,800	929,200	
Indigo - - - - cwts.	48,200	65,700	52,300	38,800	39,300	46,000	47,700	39,100	26,800	24,900	
Raw Sugar (Gur) - tons	1,725,500	2,205,300	2,046,900	1,872,900	2,127,100	2,217,800	2,451,100	2,583,600	2,291,500	2,367,200	

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.

† The statistics of the production of tea are for calendar years.

‡ Net exports and consumption.

No. 118.—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in 1914-15; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	Deduct Feudatory and Tributary States.	NET AREA.		CULTIVATED.		UNCULTIVATED.		Forests.
			According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Culturable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal	53,931,504	3,451,520	50,479,984	50,479,984	25,208,100	4,571,373	5,215,064	11,227,341	4,258,106
Bihar and Orissa	71,534,893	18,334,720	53,200,173	53,200,173	26,027,300	4,372,226	8,011,424	10,056,447	4,732,776
Assam	39,275,494	7,960,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,838,870	2,608,496	14,422,466	5,511,393	2,734,349
United Provinces (Agra)	57,342,219	4,345,232	52,996,987	52,779,066	26,877,284	1,915,506	7,556,865	7,701,673	8,727,738
United Provinces (Oudh)	15,306,720	—	15,306,720	15,476,771	9,290,013	514,362	2,854,123	2,205,420	612,853
Punjab	86,367,319	24,511,384	61,855,935	60,879,962	26,582,244	2,048,797	16,833,284	12,443,418	2,972,219
Delhi	367,660	—	367,660	367,660	215,995	14,589	60,365	69,160	7,252
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,517	140,800	8,437,717	8,572,732	2,622,992	324,367	2,633,977	2,624,391	367,095
Upper Burma	57,178,361	3,375,130	53,803,231	53,803,231	5,122,285	4,291,273	10,566,992	21,341,023	12,571,658
Lower Burma	55,077,547	—	55,077,547	55,077,547	9,240,719	646,701	14,632,528	23,404,580	7,157,019
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,594,149	18,091,368	2,337,829	13,399,071	4,058,028	14,707,853
Berar	11,374,477	—	11,374,477	11,374,477	7,020,837	1,123,011	140,472	948,581	2,141,606
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	—	1,770,921	1,770,921	374,235	304,129	149,020	846,755	96,782
Coorg	1,012,260	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	133,691	171,114	10,490	334,225	357,740
Madras	97,833,703	6,791,993	91,041,710	89,491,135	34,691,788	8,475,872	10,920,365	22,361,612	13,041,498
Bombay	85,614,338	36,970,880	48,643,458	48,643,958	25,711,156	7,293,159	1,343,183	6,706,685	7,589,475
Sind	33,961,084	3,872,000	30,089,084	30,089,084	4,500,259	4,883,712	6,322,458	13,589,615	793,040
Pargana Manipur*	31,343	—	31,343	31,343	7,116	316	7,360	870	15,684
Total	749,116,079	129,723,922	619,392,157	616,950,030	227,611,132	45,897,431	115,079,507	145,427,217	82,934,743

* A British district in Central India.

No. 119.—AREA under IRRIGATION in 1914-15; in Acres.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	AREA IRRIGATED.						CROPS IRRIGATED.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscellaneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Bengal - - -	29,639,600	107,045	161,432	930,258	16,385	1,048,739	2,323,859	19,755	1,431,132	783,126	308,790
Bihar and Orissa -	31,646,800	994,496	606,194	1,309,281	633,66	1,058,635	4,601,672	374,442	3,449,096	543,218	168,329
Assam - - -	6,414,003	978	134,823	—	—	211,711	347,515	20	332,733	14,037	665
United Provinces (Agra).	32,575,043	2,614,723	30,702	63,286	4,254,211	1,325,197	8,283,124	2,723,940	4,433,871	202,360	1,661,522
United Provinces (Oudh).	11,947,505	—	—	—	1,993,419	820,566	2,819,985	1,313,204	1,322,792	60,807	252,893
Punjab - - -	31,715,882	7,543,025	528,996	8,246	3,213,451	151,508	11,495,226	4,576,068	2,874,165	454,592	3,884,760
Delhi - - -	324,411	21,209	—	323	13,006	—	34,543	10,246	5,599	11,153	7,545
North-West Frontier Province.	3,141,755	245,933	467,814	—	97,469	86,939	898,235	286,215	444,615	52,957	122,725
Upper Burma -	5,638,076	473,640	195,848	194,828	13,346	121,091	938,762	19	990,061	36,875	33
Lower Burma -	9,280,160	297	20,376	2,799	2,472	103,342	134,286	—	121,109	13,374	2
Central Provinces -	20,219,877	17,779	5,365	581,307	84,459	31,721	720,631	37,689	618,226	60,265	4,451
Berar - - -	7,047,455	—	—	427	32,176	727	33,330	9,253	758	20,951	2,368
Ajmer-Merwara -	425,650	—	—	33,911	84,216	99	118,226	8,867	69,654	16,301	32,440
Coorg - - -	133,689	2,243	—	1,555	—	—	3,798	—	3,798	—	—
Madras - - -	30,090,544	3,444,227	235,319	3,622,529	1,572,205	865,274	9,739,554	4,825	9,611,112	1,236,654	420,460
Bombay - - -	26,463,301	177,802	19,250	135,070	516,421	99,719	948,262	187,096	539,011	162,130	168,021
Sind - - -	4,923,544	3,193,994	90,497	—	23,850	379,437	3,687,778	567,556	2,627,192	55,263	853,136
Pargana Manipur -	7,468	—	—	—	139	—	139	103	35	1	—
Total -	260,640,798	18,887,455	2,406,649	6,943,825	12,556,291	6,309,705	47,193,925	10,118,908	28,862,959	3,729,224	7,897,149

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not available.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cultivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area.
BENGAL.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,210,956	2,147,736	37,063,220	21,550,805	1,500,483	44,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,269,028	7,217,605	4,051,423	2,453,994	307,477	
BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,452,033	1,861,420	39,590,613	21,224,941	714,778	34,480,064
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,760,399	6,253,506	5,506,883	3,686,564	284,626	
ASSAM.						
Raiyatwari	25,829,673	22,687,017	3,142,656	2,813,992	445,397	6,713,635
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,545,515	1,513,892	31,623	3,353	49,174	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,386	175	3,930,211	317,642	25,107	
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	46,750,869	10,143,601	36,606,378	23,039,519	2,887,985	29,528,447
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	1,286,378	4,990,458	2,986,120	306,072	4,865,549
UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	14,042,156	609,121	13,433,035	8,570,137	1,129,969	12,059,447
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,264,564	429,241	844,323	629,956	60,523	736,325
PUNJAB.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	61,855,935	15,218,187	46,637,748	25,728,644	2,632,999	19,548,100
DELHI.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	367,660	6,095	361,565	324,233	26,529	413,025
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,717	1,382,170	7,055,547	2,557,493	182,455	2,255,073
UPPER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	53,803,231	40,437,521	13,365,710	4,545,080	1,024,619	4,112,228
LOWER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	53,077,547	45,333,245	9,744,302	8,929,519	2,162,810	6,465,258
CENTRAL PROVINCES.						
Raiyatwari	1,864,850	—	1,864,850	668,641	—	10,872,772
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	40,451,067	13,579,182	26,872,485	11,528,474	724,922	
Government Forests	10,277,632	10,277,632	—	—	—	
BERAR.						
Raiyatwari	9,232,871	1,731,452	7,501,419	6,334,682	575,238	3,067,153
Government Forests	2,141,606	2,141,606	—	—	—	
AJMER-MERWARA.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	—	797,226	191,564	6,411	501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	819,374	131,694	7,226	
COORG.						
Raiyatwari	1,612,260	862,694	749,566	*	24,307	174,976
MADRAS.						
Raiyatwari	61,285,412	34,673,660	26,611,752	21,361,635	3,953,288	29,468,100
Zamindari (permanently settled)	25,391,615	16,964,274	9,327,341	7,174,349	443,014	9,472,905
Whole Inam villages	4,460,379	4,460,379	—	—	89,948	2,464,789
BOMBAY.						
Raiyatwari	44,875,749	22,629,287	22,246,462	15,113,571	2,061,885	15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	5,753,604	1,220,340	2,533,264	1,457,198	—	
SIND.						
Raiyatwari	30,257,376	27,974,104	3,183,272	2,850,150	606,034	3,513,435
MANPUE.						
Raiyatwari	31,346	21,176	10,170	7,316	1,040	6,609

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

and Assessed in 1914-15.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre.		Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
		For Total Area.	For Cultivated Area only.			
s. d.	£	s. d.	s. d.		s. d.	BENGAL.
0 10	{ 1,425,186 299,712	0 9 1 6	1 4 2 5	} 40,285,444	0 11	{ Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
0 7	{ 704,709 264,043	0 4 1 0	0 8 1 5	} 29,524,838†	0 8	{ BIHAR AND ORISSA. Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 7	{ 405,783 2,956 25,107	2 7 1 10 0 1½	* * *	* * *	* * *	ASSAM. Rajyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 0	2,844,468	1 7	2 6	27,008,202	2 1	UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 3	305,145	1 3	2 1	4,342,022	1 5	Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 11	1,138,309	1 8	2 8	11,528,262	2 0	UNITED PROVINCES (OUDE). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 8	45,920	1 1	1 6	531,150	1 9	Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 8	2,548,422	1 1	2 0	*	*	PUNJAB. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 3	25,527	1 5	1 7	413,025	1 3	DELHI. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 7	169,027	0 6	1 4	*	*	N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
5 0	566,397	0 10	2 6	3,908,319	2 11	UPPER BURMA. Rajyatwari.
6 8	1,713,679	3 6	3 10	*	*	LOWER BURMA. Rajyatwari.
1 4	{ 27,485 633,577 —	0 3½ 0 6 —	0 10 0 11 —	} 8,867,714	1 6	CENTRAL PROVINCES. Rajyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Government Forests.
3 9	{ 554,485 —	1 6	1 9	2,825,440	3 11	BERAR. Rajyatwari. Government Forests.
1 0	{ 16,411 7,927	0 5 0 2	1 9 1 2	} 501,395	1 0	AJMER-MERWARA. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 9	17,493	2 4	*	*	*	COORG. Rajyatwari.
2 8	3,640,000	2 9	3 5	29,468,100	2 6	MADRAS. Rajyatwari.
0 11	403,355	0 10	1 1	9,472,905	0 10	Zamindari (permanently settled). Whole Inam villages.
0 9	—	—	—	—	—	BOMBAY. Rajyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
2 9	{ 1,651,891 84,025	1 6 0 8	2 2 1 2	12,510,399 1,136,859	3 4 1 8	SIND. Rajyatwari.
3 5	564,713	3 7	4 0	*	*	MANPUE. Rajyatwari.
3 2	1,046	2 1	2 11	6,325	3 4	Rajyatwari.

* Figures not available.

† Excluding Gaya, for which figures are not available.

No. 121.—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1914-15; in ACRES.

Administration.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholam (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumbu (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet).	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Lin-seed.	Ses- amum (Fl "or Jinjili).	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condi- ments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other.
Bengal . . .	20,419,900	134,100	94,600	2,300	6,100	11,600	95,500	182,400	1,352,600	22,820,100	188,700	281,500	1,315,600	42,500	1,828,800	169,000	233,400	56,700
Bihar and Orissa .	15,918,100	1,253,700	1,303,000	104,100	73,200	887,700	1,515,100	1,331,200	4,672,800	27,118,900	660,500	209,400	692,400	288,300	1,848,600	76,400	265,500	200
Assam . . .	4,752,840	21	25	—	—	1,920	18,683	—	92,037	4,865,507	11,767	8,150	309,810	136	329,843	2,633	38,166	—
United Provinces (Agr.)	4,063,411	5,291,433	3,467,225	2,053,577	2,206,936	166,052	1,453,110	4,069,594	4,549,598	27,232,936	175,153	337,115	117,307	26,908	636,483	80,187	978,591	—
United Provinces (Oudh).	2,196,225	2,137,604	1,160,362	357,018	502,879	59,274	926,278	1,273,264	2,374,701	10,987,804	79,238	33,607	72,424	5,091	190,360	12,312	215,463	—
Punjab . . .	794,277	9,915,507	1,308,474	1,275,649	2,737,932	17,452	1,046,701	5,193,292	1,674,865	23,964,149	40,161	223,347	1,040,540	4,518	1,328,566	27,744	366,056	—
Delhi . . .	77	36,396	14,526	26,751	51,036	—	2,650	100,304	32,834	268,084	3,155	15	28	2,130	5,328	1,221	6,696	—
N. West Frontier Province.	43,090	1,182,806	421,803	120,418	230,472	—	418,838	203,266	132,140	2,761,934	31	6,674	113,810	132	120,647	3,660	31,740	—
Upper Burma . . .	2,190,123	30,137	—	408,417	172,157	—	149,526	45,445	94,865	3,180,690	—	1,139,042	288	265,518	1,404,848	58,300	2,854	22,025
Lower Burma . . .	8,404,320	—	—	13	5	—	21,120	2,276	5	8,427,740	—	73,896	3,552	8,214	85,662	19,076	12,508	896
Central Provinces	4,893,481	2,915,639	11,295	2,067,343	38,804	15,694	154,789	1,018,474	4,468,101	15,523,570	1,170,256	843,992	46,783	417,844	2,478,875	52,005	16,419	—
Benar . . .	25,677	349,580	62	2,292,071	100,084	14	1,324	142,718	643,066	3,554,603	51,533	81,742	1,422	69,521	204,218	21,739	1,004	—
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	235	18,727	62,909	76,911	38,073	60	71,480	21,471	27,148	317,814	1,193	34,710	—	2,170	38,073	2,587	181	4
Coorg . . .	81,895	—	—	—	—	3,440	—	229	1,413	86,977	—	335	11	8	854	3,577	19	—
Madras . . .	10,875,909	18,272	2,900	5,101,600	3,482,064	2,432,370	153,855	131,474	8,188,520	30,390,120	16,342	861,062	—	2,511,048	3,388,432	613,332	74,463	73,044
Bombay . . .	1,901,686	1,570,322	26,932	6,603,824	5,238,701	654,386	156,420	504,929	2,810,339	19,326,010	118,290	262,379	8,107	542,568	931,344	165,472	56,467	863
Sind . . .	1,108,148	665,856	31,190	638,483	1,089,811	846	1,461	110,607	296,424	3,942,828	10	80,857	418,202	799	497,058	8,175	3,153	2,124
Pargana Manipur	79	1,440	—	2,803	7	—	946	544	107	5,986	103	305	—	252	680	—	9	—
Total . . .	77,668,882	25,451,330	7,906,783	21,223,398	16,041,561	4,250,788	6,187,729	14,364,490	31,411,589	204,504,550	2,525,432	4,478,128	4,144,374	4,185,657	15,333,591	1,323,429	2,302,980	155,876

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other Fibres.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Fruits and Vegetables, including Root Crops.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	Deduct Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal	68,100	2,872,000	42,400	2,982,100	1,300	—	—	—	159,100	322,700	4,200	124,500	786,400	324,600	315,200	20,639,600	4,431,500	25,238,100
Bihar and Orissa	70,300	331,000	30,700	432,000	38,500	9,200	—	—	2,200	105,500	—	39,300	916,800	478,000	315,700	31,646,800	5,619,500	26,027,300
Assam	32,818	105,118	261	139,197	—	—	—	1	376,179	9,512	—	11	407,525	—	118,308	56,414,008	525,139	5,889,870
United Provinces (Agrn.).	1,439,152	—	135,388	1,574,540	11,668	461	91,912	—	8,084	85,150	2,019	1,107,182	346,706	22,814	7,948	32,575,043	5,697,759	26,877,284
United Provinces (Oudh).	92,080	—	35,694	128,674	632	34	64,570	—	—	17,821	1,214	161,988	143,840	2,923	163	11,947,565	2,657,492	9,290,013
Punjab	1,687,763	—	52,680	1,739,843	20,193	4,042	1,891	—	9,850	63,887	1,730	3,889,103	233,213	58,688	1,927	31,715,882	5,133,638	26,582,244
Delhi	5,378	—	586	5,964	—	—	—	—	—	712	—	31,153	4,750	241	202	32,441	1,09,416	215,995
N.W. Frontier Province.	60,764	—	884	61,648	11	39	—	—	—	7,314	11	82,61	26,861	44,524	781	3,141,785	518,883	2,622,902
Upper Burma	261,742	—	201	261,943	383	—	200	75	1,785	32,539	2,744	52,462	611,976	—	5,213	5,638,076	515,791	5,122,285
Lower Burma	31,371	—	521	31,892	—	—	—	4	—	56,522	39,225	1,937	461,669	—	143,029	9,280,169	39,441	9,240,719
Central Provinces	1,491,784	—	120,558	1,612,342	14	47	—	—	—	15,935	192	419,822	98,043	2,050	563	20,219,877	2,128,509	18,091,368
Berar	3,180,264	—	55,462	3,235,726	4	—	—	—	—	13,418	—	545	14,709	1,373	216	7,047,455	26,648	7,020,807
Ajmer-Merwara	53,916	—	30	53,946	3	—	—	—	—	25	—	1,728	502	9,096	1,791	425,650	51,415	374,235
Coorg	3	—	155	158	—	—	—	42,495	100	11	237	—	5,761	—	—	139,689	998	138,691
Madras	2,087,442	—	338,622	2,426,064	71,683	2,774	—	44,085	27,000	227,182	60,462	309,404	1,209,227	—	173,172	39,090,544	4,398,756	34,691,788
Bombay	4,329,194	—	161,907	4,491,101	59	438,032	—	52	21	88,467	27,898	112,633	620,711	1,939	2,241	26,463,301	752,145	25,711,156
Sind	328,197	—	627	328,824	1,342	691	—	—	—	9,945	157	16,127	41,919	80	70,423	4,923,541	423,265	4,500,259
Pargana Munpur	719	—	66	785	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	120	7,468	352	7,116
TOTAL	15,221,787	3,308,719	976,142	19,506,647	145,792	455,324	178,582	88,712	584,379	1,054,349	140,089	6,362,511	5,980,820	946,318	1,156,887	260,647,798	33,029,666	227,611,132

* Includes 312,153 acres in Almora and Naini Tal for which details are not available.

† Includes area under food crops. Separate figures not available.

‡ Includes 128,000 acres in Naga Hills for which details are not available.

No. 122.—Number of TRANSFERS of LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, in each Province in BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE.	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
BENGAL	.	.	Acres.	Acres.
BIHAR and ORISSA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	608	11,375	56,100	219,756
wholly or partially revenue-free	38	4,312	545	8,931
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3,997	326,673	27,362	539,902
ASSAM :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	395	18,573	2,513	23,628
wholly or partially revenue-free	7	290	113	19,040
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA) :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6,227	52,941	144,471	583,685
wholly or partially revenue-free	183	1,576	3,673	16,168
UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH) :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	3,400	26,969	51,747	218,996
wholly or partially revenue-free	17	91	428	217
PUNJAB :				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	1,617	—	45,663
Ownership	2,981	151,099	25,000	446,700
Right of occupancy	—	17,777	—	37,933
DELHI :				
Ownership	34	4,055	4,093	5,540
Right of occupancy	12	107	23	191
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :				
Superior ownership and talukdari	.	85	79	7,562
Ownership	464	46,846	1,972	125,354
Right of occupancy	17	5,154	55	11,172
UPPER BURMA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	356	37,907	2,727	157,660
wholly or partially revenue-free	4	16	—	1
LOWER BURMA :				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	885	48,659	11,169	511,715
CENTRAL PROVINCES :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	427	2,831	101,071	477,392
wholly or partially revenue-free	4	21	756	8,537
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	258	3,750	3,280	20,263
BERAR :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	253	13,495	4,875	124,497
wholly or partially revenue-free	—	2	—	1,155
AJMER-MERWARA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2	7,261	39	17,014
wholly or partially revenue-free	—	1,363	—	4,110
COORG :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	42	715	264	4,621
wholly or partially revenue-free	19	25	67	116
MADRAS	.	.	.	.
SIND :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	46	10,306	316	130,107
wholly or partially revenue-free	3	411	30	6,096
BOMBAY :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	715	89,944	6,554	584,418
wholly or partially revenue-free	78	12,128	331	57,801
TOTAL, 1914-15	21,463	893,574	450,253	4,414,735
TOTALS				
1913-14	20,916	853,288	422,296	4,760,360
1912-13	28,288	946,496	628,936	5,045,798
1911-12	23,738	897,241	642,644	5,174,311
1910-11	24,886	1,020,514	601,091	4,925,879
1909-10	25,682	1,122,245	665,146	5,429,311
1908-9	22,577	1,121,947	708,874	6,445,616
1907-8	21,667	696,350	547,744	4,477,273
1906-7	22,850	621,726	693,301	4,357,919
1905-6	23,539	599,412	598,551	4,676,882

* No information.

No. 123.—AREA of FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN of PRODUCE, and REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Province.	Area of Province.	Forest Area.				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province.	Outturn of Produce.		Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassed State Forests, &c.	Total.		Timber and Fuel.	Minor Produce.			
Bengal	Sq. miles. 78,875	Sq. miles. 4,871	Sq. miles. 1,711	Sq. miles. 4,030	Sq. miles. 10,812	Per cent. 13·5	Cu. ft. 21,541,749	£ 22,928	£ 80,966	£ 44,729	£ 42,237
United Provinces	106,725	4,201	3,186	40	7,487	7·0	16,397,510	68,313	209,016	154,516	54,500
Punjab	96,050	2,165	3,931	—	2,111	8·3	34,040,355	151,512	93,967	59,287	36,580
Burma (including Shan States)	224,854	28,239	—	114,127	141,366	63·3	53,820,513	56,192	617,173	312,030	335,148
Bihar and Orissa	83,125	1,727	1,063	—	2,790	5·4	18,252,302	15,870	35,652	25,624	11,028
Assam	48,015	4,528	—	18,218	22,746	46·5	12,361,890	54,247	55,525	59,989	- 4,364
Central Provinces and Berar	99,947	19,067	—	—	19,067	19·7	36,516,647	150,193	218,169	129,104	89,065
Coorg	1,582	520	—	—	520	32·9	692,030	1,364	13,282	11,722	1,560
North-West Frontier Province	13,057	236	—	—	236	1·8	4,079,842	2,203	15,868	8,375	7,493
Ajmer-Merwara	2,707	142	—	—	142	5·1	361,707	2,477	2,076	1,449	629
Baluchistan	54,228	313	—	472	785	1·4	270,260	2,803	1,271	1,733	- 462
Andamans	3,143	85	—	2,122	2,207	70·2	1,765,700	253	22,617	17,204	5,413
Madras	142,261	18,877	—	762	19,639	13·8	26,922,535	113,743	262,769	190,712	72,057
Bombay	123,020	11,949	484	—	12,433	10·1	41,539,419	74,754	312,016	165,562	146,454
Total, 1914-15	1,079,149|	97,580	10,405	141,882	249,867	23·15	270,455,459	717,552	1,980,052*	1,213,763†	766,889‡
Totals	1913-14	1,079,638	96,207	8,390	140,925	22·7	294,643,323	719,927	2,220,103	1,109,564	1,050,539
	1912-3	1,079,163	96,567	8,492	138,564	22·1	290,718,866	738,978	2,147,321	1,147,187	1,000,134
	1911-12	1,071,051	96,148	8,496	138,316	22·7	257,194,423	708,982	1,937,157	1,129,771	807,386
	1910-11	1,071,010	96,387	8,507	138,584	22·7	260,585,175	655,188	1,827,030	1,016,268	810,762
	1909-10	1,042,718	96,474	8,814	140,263	23·5	241,132,890	554,085	1,795,053	994,710	740,343
	1908-9	1,040,872	94,561	8,895	138,378	23·2	232,635,865	526,069	1,697,120	981,790	715,334
	1907-8	1,040,664	94,059	8,853	134,897	22·8	234,962,123	551,144	1,724,198	967,526	756,670
	1906-7	1,042,477	94,037	9,468	136,633	23·0	222,146,948	504,419	1,766,089	937,587	828,512
	1906-6	1,025,345	92,496	10,018	131,137	22·8	246,394,840	401,300	1,778,306	950,568	827,738

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (8637.) : Imperial Forest College (5757.).

† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,6327.) : Imperial Forest College (22,0737.) : Forest Surveys (2,8247.).

‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (3,8297.) : Imperial Forest College (21,4987.) : Forest Surveys (2,8247.).

|| Excluding Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

RAILWAYS.

No. 124.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5½') -	15,548	15,821	15,951	16,309	16,701	17,016	17,189	17,277	17,641	17,827
Metre Gauge (3' 3¼') -	12,149	12,613	12,863	13,323	13,530	13,759	14,165	14,214	14,443	14,606
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0") -	1,400	1,576	1,782	1,858	1,868	2,064	2,130	2,158	2,572	2,852
Total mileage	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484	33,599	34,656	35,285
Capital outlay to end of year.*	247,514	261,246	274,611	286,555	292,698	300,045	310,100	313,838	330,058	346,147
Gross earnings - - 000£	29,424	31,537	29,885	31,376	34,095	36,853	41,100	10,824	42,390	40,280
Working expenses - - "	14,681	16,216	18,002	17,590	18,105	19,226	20,166	5,659	21,953	21,827
Net earnings - - "	14,743	15,321	11,883	13,786	15,990	17,627	20,934	5,165	20,437	18,453
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	5.96	5.86	4.33	4.81	5.46	5.87	6.77	1.67	6.19	5.33
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	49.89	51.42	60.24	56.06	53.10	52.17	48.92	52.28	51.79	54.19
Net earnings per mile open	£ 507	£ 511	£ 389	£ 438	£ 498	£ 537	£ 627	£ 154	£ 590	£ 523
Net earnings per train mile	13	12	9	11	12	12	14	13	13	12
No. of Passengers:--										
1st class - - - 000	664	732	748	748	778	799	796	230	813	724
2nd " - - - "	3,026	3,303	3,327	3,345	2,962	3,135	3,223	844	3,460	3,403
Intermediate class - - "	8,494	9,873	10,000	10,029	11,033	11,762	10,833	2,883	12,371	12,618
3rd class - - - "	239,391	271,224	284,579	291,544	332,462	348,479	375,567	98,221	410,960	403,559
Season and vendors' tickets.	19,463	20,733	22,455	23,714	24,341	25,888	26,810	7,441	30,114	30,722
Total	271,063	305,865	321,109	329,380	371,576	389,963	417,229	109,619	457,718	451,086
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):--										
1st class - - -	d. 1.10	d. 1.09	d. 1.08	d. 1.07	d. 1.21	d. 1.19	d. 1.19	d. 1.21	d. 1.21	d. 1.07
2nd " - - -	d. .48	d. .48	d. .48	d. .50	d. .56	d. .56	d. .55	d. .56	d. .55	d. .52
Intermediate class - -	d. .26	d. .25	d. .25	d. .26	d. .26	d. .26	d. .26	d. .26	d. .26	d. .26
3rd class - - -	d. .19	d. .19	d. .19	d. .19	d. .19	d. .19	d. .19	d. .19	d. .19	d. .19
Season and vendors' -	d. .12	d. .12	d. .12	d. .12	d. .12	d. .12	d. .12	d. .12	d. .12	d. .12
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	58,969	62,099	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613	80,972
Average rate charged per ton, per mile.	d. .45	d. .43	d. .42	d. .48	d. .40	d. .39	d. .39	d. .39	d. .39	d. .37
Gain (+) or loss (-) to State: 000£	+1,650	+2,552	-1,558	+114	+1,992	+2,713	+5,489	†	+4,738	+2,215
Railway Staff:--										
Europeans - - -	6,840	7,186	7,344	7,278	7,406	7,685	7,850	†	7,986	7,640
Anglo-Indians - -	9,354	9,984	9,951	9,685	9,554	9,872	10,066	†	10,437	10,345
Indians - - -	462,759	499,988	508,188	493,933	522,741	545,337	571,506	†	614,882	582,131
Total	478,953	517,153	525,483	510,896	530,701	562,894	589,422	†	633,305	600,116
Number of Persons killed on the Railways:										
Passengers - - -	164	195	277	190	187	210	206	—	268	233
Railway servants - -	380	445	454	365	398	423	405	—	480	443
Others - - -	1,070	1,194	1,406	1,376	1,272	1,445	1,534	—	1,596	1,691
Total	1,614	1,834	2,137	1,931	1,857	2,078	2,145	—	2,338	2,367

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted.

† Figures not available.

NOTE.—From 1912 Railway Statistics are recorded for the financial year beginning on the 1st April.

No. 124 cont.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

Class.	Length of Line open at end of Year.	Total Capital Outlay on Open Lines to end of Year, including Steam-boat and Suspense.	Total Number of Passengers carried.	Total Weight of Goods carried.	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service.	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	
	Miles.	£ 000	No. 000	Tons. 000	£ 000	£ 000	£ 000	
ALL GAUGES.								
State lines worked by the State.	7,264	93,204	97,311	17,300	9,061	5,652	3,409	
State lines worked by companies.	18,869*	212,638	258,981	50,861	26,016	13,641	12,375	
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "rebate" terms.	1,629	6,772	16,410	2,402	744	370	374	
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms.	32	202	431	107	31	15	16	
District Board's lines.	164	507	4,344	318	90	53	37	
Assisted companies' lines.	2,658	12,606	42,741	5,160	2,343	1,042	1,301	
Unassisted companies' lines.	50	199	818	379	18	12	6	
Native State lines worked by the main line.	1,469	5,607	13,726	1,410	531	239	242	
Native State lines worked by Native States.	2,255	5,327	10,151	1,602	709	362	347	
Companies' lines guaranteed by Native States.	721	5,576	4,659	1,123	666	349	317	
Lines in foreign territory.	74	1,359	1,484	310	71	42	20	
Total of all Railways, 1914-15	35,285	316,147	451,086	80,972	40,280	21,827	18,453	
Total of all Railways	1913-14	34,656	330,058	457,718	82,613	42,390	21,953	20,437
	1912-13	33,580	313,938	436,697	96,977	41,139	20,788	20,251
	1911-12	33,058	303,076	410,013	78,880	37,832	19,307	18,525
	1910	32,089	292,098	371,576	65,603	34,093	16,105	15,990
	1909	31,490	286,555	329,380	60,902	31,376	17,590	13,786
	1908	30,576	274,611	321,169	62,398	29,865	18,002	11,883
	1907	30,010	261,246	305,865	62,099	31,537	16,216	15,321
	1906	29,097	247,514	271,063	58,869	29,424	14,681	14,743
1905	28,295	230,012	248,157	51,891	27,799	13,302	14,497	

* The Birur-Shimoga, Hindupur and Mysore-Nanjangud Railways have been included with the Mysore State Railway under this classification, as separate figures for these lines are not available.

No. 125.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at end of YEAR.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.	1914-15.
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.										
Cawnpore-Banda - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	76
Cawnpore-Burhwal - - -	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Eastern Bengal - - -	1,235	1,272	1,274	1,274	1,503	1,508	1,510	1,570	1,581	1,639
Jakhal-Hissar - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	50
Jorhat (Provincial) - - -	30	32	32	32	32	30	32	32	32	32
Kalka-Simla - - -	59	59	59	59	60	60	60	60	60	60
Kohat-Thal - - -	92	92	92	92	62	62	62	62	62	62
North-Western - - -	3,275	3,373	3,430	3,463	3,568	3,570	3,656	3,650	3,710	3,709
Nowshera-Durgai - - -	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand - - -	1,165	1,213	1,223	1,223	1,231	1,327	1,434	1,524	1,525	1,526
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu). - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	90
Total - - -	5,976	6,166	6,230	6,233	6,576	6,677	6,874	7,018	7,364	7,364
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Agra-Delhi Chord - - -	120	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Assam-Bengal - - -	775	775	775	775	771	790	790	805	812	848
Baran-Kotah - - -	—	—	—	14	40	40	40	40	40	40
Bengal-Nagpur - - -	1,690	1,695	1,734	1,774	1,791	1,808	1,852	1,852	1,877	1,877
Bezwada Extension - - -	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal Itarsi (British Section). - - -	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India. - - -	504	504	605	641	843	843	843	2,762	2,812	2,812
Broach-Jambusar - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Burma - - -	1,340	1,340	1,475	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,529	1,529	1,529
Dhone-Kurnool - - -	—	—	—	—	32	32	32	32	32	32
East Indian - - -	1,972	2,165	2,206	2,213	2,212	2,213	2,266	2,331	2,424	2,446
Gondia-Chanda - - -	—	—	—	148	153	183	181	181	216	216
Great Indian Peninsula - - -	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,599	1,599	1,606	2,420	2,419	2,484	2,500
Indian Midland - - -	806	810	810	813	813	813	†	†	†	†
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section). - - -	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jubbulpore-Gondia Extension. - - -	229	245	250	250	275	275	275	276	311	312
Lucknow-Bareilly - - -	237	237	237	237	237	237	258	296	298	313
Madras and Southern Mahratta. - - -	2,639	2,644	2,647	2,543	2,546	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,552
Morappur-Hosur - - -	—	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	73	73
Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta). - - -	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagpur-Chhindwara - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	51	98	94
Nilgiri - - -	17	17	17	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Palampur-Deesa - - -	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi - - -	—	—	72	72	73	73	73	73	115	115
Rajpur-Dhamtari - - -	56	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa - - -	1,923	1,915	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	†	†	†
South Bihar* - - -	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
South Indian - - -	1,123	1,186	1,207	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,326	1,327
Southern Shan States - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	23	70
Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore) (British Section). - - -	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot - - -	565	614	764	775	775	776	769	792	788	788
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri - - -	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Total - - -	16,185	16,536	17,109	17,479	17,785	17,867	18,027	18,186	18,647	18,810
DISTRICT BOARD LINES.										
Bezwada-Masulipatam - - -	—	—	—	49	52	52	52	52	52	52
Tanjore District Board - - -	99	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	112
Total - - -	99	103	103	152	155	155	155	155	155	164

* Leased to the State by South Bihar Railway Co.

† Now worked by Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.

No. 125 cont.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—continued.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.	1914-15.
BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAYS ASSISTED UNDER "REBATE" OR "GUARANTEE" TERMS.										
Ahmedabad-Dholka	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	55	55	55	55	69	89	89	89
Amritsar-Patti	—	28	28	28	28	54	54	54	54	54
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	54
Dhond-Baramati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Elliehpur-Yeotmal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	88
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	25
Hardwar-Dehra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Jacobabad-Kashmor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77
Jullundur-Doab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	103	133
Jullundur-Mukerian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
Mynnensingh-Jamalpur-Jaganath-pani.	51	53	54	54	54	55	55	55	55	55
Nudzd-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	28
Southern Punjab	502	560	575	575	575	576	576	576	576	576
Satlej Valley	—	—	—	—	—	209	209	209	209	209
Tapti Valley	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	156
Total	828	956	932	932	932	1,169	1,203	1,231	1,420	1,661
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Arrah-Sasaram Light†	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	61	61	65
Baraset-Basirhat Light‡	26	26	26	26	35	51	51	51	51	52
Barsi Light	28	79	79	79	79	79	116	116	116	116
Bengal and North Western	901	932	1,015	1,017	1,092	1,117	1,176	1,177	1,239	1,238
Bengal Dooars†	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Bengal Dooars Extensions	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light‡	18	18	18	18	28	28	33	33	33	33
Champamer-Shivrajpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	20	26
Darjeeling-Himalayan†	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Dehri-Rohताs Light*	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24	24	24
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka*	162	162	162	162	162	192	192	192	192	192
Deoghur	5	5	5	5	5	5	||	||	||	||
Dihru-Sadiyat	78	78	78	78	78	86	86	86	86	86
Howrah-Amta Light†	37	37	37	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheakhala Light‡	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jessore-Jhenidah†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
Matheran Light	—	—	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	—	—	—	—	50	50	50	50	50	50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Powayan Light	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Rohilkhand and Kumaon*	54	118	171	203	202	202	255	256	256	256
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Tarkessur	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	||
Tezporo-Balipara Light‡	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Thaton-Duyinzaik Light†	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,623	1,799	2,003	2,044	2,187	2,286	2,490	2,572	2,671	2,659

* Subsidised by Government of India. † Subsidised by Local Governments.
 N.B.—The other assisted Companies receive only land from Government.

‡ Subsidised by District Boards.

|| Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.

No 125 cont.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—continued.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.	1914-15.
UNASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Bengal Provincial	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jagadhei Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	3
LeJo and Tikak Margherita Colliery.	9	9	9	9	6	6	6	6	6	6
Madaya Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	8
Total	42	42	42	42	39	39	42	50	50	50
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad- Porbandar.	334	334	334	338	338	374	—	—	—	—
Bhavnagar*	—	—	—	—	—	—	154	173	206	206
Bikaner	245	245	245	245	251	306	385	471	471	470
Cutch	12	12	12	36	36	37	37	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	20	20	20	20	20	28	36
Dharamzadra	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	40
Gondal-Porbandar*	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	148	148	148
Gwalior Light	184	184	184	203	250	250	250	250	250	250
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetsasar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur	464	464	464	464	525	525	525	525	587	604
Junagad*	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	101	113	114
Khajuria-Dhari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11
Morvi	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Pipar-Bilara Light	—	—	—	—	—	19	19	25	25	25
Tarikere - Narasimharaja- pura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Total	1,521	1,521	1,521	1,547	1,701	1,812	1,812	2,031	2,183	2,239
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section).	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bhimora-Kulamba	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Bina-Goonsa-Baran	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Birur-Shimoga	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	118	143	143
Gaekwar's Mehsana	93	93	93	130	138	138	138	138	138	153
Hindupur	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hingoli Branch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50
Jaipur	32	32	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73
Kolar Gold Fields	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosamba-Zankhnav	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	28
Mourbhainj	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Parlakine B Light	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Perlad-Cambay	32	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Perlad-Vaso	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Rajpipla	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Sangli	—	—	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Shoranur-Cochin	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevell-Quilon (Travan- core) (Native State Sec- tion).	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	46	46	46
Total	991	993	1,039	1,076	1,084	1,034	1,084	1,188	1,213	1,270

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

No. 125 (concl'd.)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—concl'd.

Railways.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.										
Cooch Behar - - - - -	33	34	34	34	34	33	33	33	33	33
Jammu and Kashmir (Native State Section).	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Khanpur-Chachran - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakkal - -	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Rajpura-Bhatinda - - - -	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	108	108	108
Total - - - - -	235	236	236	236	236	235	257	258	258	258
COMPANIES' LINES GUARANTEED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Hyderabad-Godaveri Valley Nizam's - - - - -	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Total - - - - -	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	736
LINES IN FOREIGN TERRITORY.										
Peralam-Karaikkal - - - -	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry - - - - -	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese -	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total - - - - -	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total - - - - -	8,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484	34,656	35,285

No. 126.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Arrah-Sasaram Light						231	291	88	395	443
Assam-Bengal	2,732	3,074	3,239	3,383	3,669	4,198	4,686	1,414	5,114	5,507
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	274	314	280	412	365	377	706	91	381	440
Baraset-Basirhat Light	412	501	410	476	538	671	772	220	839	818
Barsi Light	177	658	506	735	805	780	917	219	1,067	929
Bengal and North-Western <i>a</i>	15,100	16,855	18,271	18,073	20,594	22,515	23,619	5,819	26,215	26,332
Bengal Doocars	453	606	663	683	695	780	877	274	991	837
Bengal Nagpur <i>b</i>	9,834	11,178	11,849	12,906	13,738	14,755	16,326	4,381	17,095	16,378
Bengal Provincial	508	551	640	599	593	598	635	166	580	591
Bhavnagar <i>c</i>						1,398	1,389	403	1,486	1,652
Bhavnagar-Gondal	2,250	2,612	2,755	2,693	3,165					
Junagad-Portbandar <i>d</i>										
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India <i>e</i>	24,889	28,673	30,548	32,009	34,022	35,532	62,061	16,233	67,160	67,024
Burma <i>f</i>	17,610	17,571	19,996	20,502	21,550	23,297	25,709	7,395	28,666	27,045
Champagner-Shivrajpur Light						87	97	34	142	136
Cutch	9	21	25	76	99	87	81	21	75	65
Darjeeling-Himalayan	134	145	166	174	206	237	264	52	253	238
Dehri-Rohtas Light						34	40	12	51	60
Deoghar	329	316	319	311	+					
Dibru-Sadiya <i>g</i>					540	606	601	198	740	727
Dholpur-Bari					52	73	71	19	85	80
East Indian <i>h</i>	28,143	31,187	31,767	31,717	34,287	36,556	39,231	10,074	41,562	41,455
Eastern Bengal <i>i</i>	21,138	24,225	26,524	26,257	30,097	31,748	32,975	8,907	36,230	34,385
Godhra-Lunavada							1,393	1,306	407	1,442
Gondal-Portbandar <i>j</i>							33,118	35,491	9,623	37,765
Great Indian Peninsula & Gwalior Light	27,391	29,529	29,357	29,088	31,584	33,118	35,491	9,623	37,765	35,247
Howrah-Amra	993	1,047	1,131	1,231	1,343	1,465	1,621	440	1,845	2,011
Howrah-Sheekhala	964	392	446	485	562	622	712	188	868	908
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch	1,803	2,095	2,223	2,342	2,221	2,064	2,395	683	2,881	3,075
Jagadhri Light							57	153	67	160
Jamnagar							295	282	91	315
Jodhpore-Bikaner <i>k</i>	2,107	2,458	2,703	2,813	3,843	4,391	4,476	1,276	5,079	5,383
Jorhat (Provincial)	162	185	194	195	202	209	208	54	222	214
Junagad							633	757	239	896
Kolar District									35	157
Madras and Southern Mahratta <i>m</i>	24,364	27,333	25,798	27,017	29,506	30,098	32,143	8,519	35,890	36,480
Morvi	295	341	400	399	462	491	514	155	607	627
Mourbhanj	64	68	70	72	65	73	67	19	80	76
Nadiad-Kapadvanj								14	262	225
Nizam's <i>n</i>	1,707	1,945	1,828	2,023	1,922	1,800	1,838	515	2,192	2,160
North-Western <i>o</i>	33,684	40,024	40,745	42,713	45,469	53,560	54,048	14,043	61,350	62,457
Oudh and Rohilkhand <i>p</i>	11,869	13,025	12,203	13,068	15,016	16,924	19,619	4,867	21,444	18,657
Parlakimedi Light	82	115	119	123	130	132	129	46	161	161
Pipar Bilara Light					4	54	74	14	69	75
Powayan Light	322	329	351	317	364	393	420	96	450	362
Rajputana-Malwa	16,891	19,535	19,741	19,556	22,727	24,023	+	+	+	+
Rohilkhand and Kumaon <i>q</i>	2,807	3,195	3,046	3,390	3,921	4,076	4,914	1,209	5,272	4,579
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light		165	601	661	862	953	994	248	1,107	1,036
South Indian <i>r</i>	21,338	24,736	31,290	31,900	34,059	37,368	42,984	10,646	47,197	46,955
Tezpur-Balipara	156	157	153	144	155	168	181	44	188	190
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	276	288	284	273	301	349	365	96	408	388
Grand Total	271,063	305,865	321,169	329,380	371,576	389,863	417,220	109,619	457,718	451,086 [§]

a Includes Tirhoot.
b Includes Goda-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur-Chhindwara Extension, and Jabulpore-Gonda extension.
c Includes Dhrangadra.
d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.
e Includes Bapri Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Petlad-Vaso, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vajapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palampur-Deesa, Jaipur, Kosamba-Zankhavad, Bilimora-Kalamba, and Broach-Jambusar.
f Includes Southern Shan States.
g Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.
h Includes Delhi-Umritsala-Kaika, and South Bihar.
i Includes Mysenisingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooh-Bihar.
j Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot and Khijadia-Dhari.
k Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goona-Baran, Ellichpur-Footmat, Matheran, Bhopal-Ujjain, and Dhond-Baramati.

l Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.
m Includes Bezwada - Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Dhone Kurnool, and Sangli.
n Includes Bezwada Extension.
o Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakkhal, Nowshera-Durgal, Kobat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kaika-Simla, Jullundur-Mukerian, Jakkhal-Hissar, Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu), Jullundur-Deob, and Jacobabad-Kashmor.
p Includes Hardwar-Dehra, Cawnpore-Banda and Cawnpore-Burhwal.
q Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.
r Includes Pondicherry-Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karikkal, Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore Branch) Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur, and Tirupattur-Krishnagar.

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Portbandar.

† Information not furnished; amalgamated with East Indian from 1911.

‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India from 1912.

§ Information regarding the Bangalore Chik-Ballapur, Jessore Jhenidah, Madaya Light, and Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Railways is not available.

NO. 127.—QUANTITY OF GOODS AND MINERALS CONVEYED by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA: in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	8	18	3	24	31
Assam-Bengal	604	659	607	661	621	664	720	183	834	783
Bakhtiarpur - Behar Light.	28	21	28	29	26	29	33	5	28	34
Baraset-Basirhat Light	4	3	2	2	13	17	27	5	21	25
Barsi Light	57	82	69	110	108	113	139	43	164	149
Bengal and North-Wes- tern.	2,089	2,269	2,105	2,103	2,301	2,557	2,763	752	2,430	2,489
Bengal Doonars	201	144	114	108	123	140	161	37	198	203
Bengal-Nagpur	4,845	4,928	4,918	4,689	5,276	5,846	6,683	1,916	7,296	7,303
Bengal Provincial	26	33	30	46	48	53	51	14	41	46
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	218	258	48	241	285
Bhavnagar-Gondalgad- Porbandar.	316	378	344	358	374	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	2,344	2,610	2,561	2,814	2,911	3,374	6,694	1,899	7,146	7,163
Burma	2,539	2,670	3,094	2,932	2,956	2,941	2,897	956	3,144	2,963
Champamer-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	47	67	25	60	35
Cutch	11	11	10	16	18	19	22	4	18	17
Darjeeling-Himalayan	44	46	43	47	46	50	53	12	57	55
Dehri Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	10	44	17	87	112
Deoghur	15	21	20	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	667	684	636	714	703	758	738	190	710	771
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	17	26	19	21	20	4	22	31
East Indian	12,517	13,001	14,172	13,296	14,345	14,892	16,773	4,308	17,034	17,565
Eastern Bengal	3,694	4,101	4,174	4,156	4,250	4,820	5,063	1,399	5,511	5,394
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	220	235	70	255	244
Great Indian Peninsula	5,859	5,889	5,592	6,421	6,720	7,379	8,413	2,273	9,981	9,429
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	99
Howrah-Amra	20	16	17	19	20	26	33	9	41	49
Howrah-Sheakhala	7	7	6	8	8	9	11	3	12	12
Hyderabad - Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	342	312	362	409	418	386	623	152	462	465
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	3	16	3	9	11
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	26	32	8	43	45
Jodhpur-Bikaner	587	530	518	629	687	977	1,180	290	1,187	808
Jorhat (Provincial)	15	14	17	18	19	21	24	5	25	22
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	87	103	28	123	142
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	12
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	4,306	4,525	3,592	3,478	3,427	3,617	3,963	1,094	4,133	4,014
Morvi	34	54	75	64	58	76	97	21	88	86
Mourbhanj	12	11	16	15	18	20	15	6	21	16
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	15
Nizam's	870	864	876	844	987	1,064	1,079	296	1,222	1,191
North-Western	8,083	8,511	8,571	8,659	10,460	10,807	11,309	3,182	12,288	11,787
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,256	2,486	2,425	2,238	2,332	2,818	4,040	1,065	3,436	3,109
Parlakimedi Light	7	8	8	6	6	6	10	4	16	16
Pipar Bilara Light	—	—	—	—	0	3	3	1	3	3
Powayan Light	32	24	22	34	27	36	31	5	24	22
Rajputana-Malwa	2,691	2,656	2,439	2,573	2,788	3,296	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon.	502	654	783	661	665	645	729	222	669	599
Shahdara (Delhi)- Saharanpur Light.	—	14	45	71	75	80	106	42	92	118
South Indian	3,352	3,726	4,062	2,601	2,717	2,935	3,161	853	3,246	3,144
Tezpur-Balipara	16	15	9	9	10	14	17	4	22	23
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	27	23	17	22	23	21	31	9	23	19
Grand Total	58,869	62,099	62,398	60,902	65,803	71,368	78,473	21,463	82,613	80,972

N.B.—See notes on page 144.

No. 128.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	8,867	11,466	3,000	12,933	14,200
Assam-Bengal	281,333	326,000	313,133	327,667	344,687	371,734	430,000	120,533	469,533	459,000
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	7,400	7,333	7,333	10,133	8,267	8,933	16,667	2,400	10,534	11,067
Baraset-Basirhat Light	10,066	11,533	9,933	11,600	15,733	18,533	22,533	6,067	21,867	23,266
Barsi Light	14,600	36,200	28,733	43,000	46,533	40,667	68,733	20,667	87,867	74,533
Bengal and North-Western.	958,867	1,099,934	1,076,600	1,041,333	1,118,133	1,256,333	1,405,333	367,733	1,396,333	1,358,333
Bengal Dooars	66,200	68,333	70,467	70,333	76,333	80,133	95,600	21,467	109,400	106,600
Bengal Nagpur	1,796,467	1,982,000	1,810,400	1,918,134	2,056,867	2,264,667	2,684,200	768,400	2,803,933	2,733,400
Bengal Provincial	6,667	7,333	7,533	8,267	8,267	8,400	8,734	2,267	8,933	9,533
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	103,467	102,667	25,867	102,000	110,867
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Juna-gad-Porbandar.	157,183	183,300	192,200	188,733	213,867	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,461,533	1,542,800	1,514,600	1,661,467	1,883,333	2,045,333	4,589,533	1,211,067	4,710,400	4,493,000
Burma	1,048,800	1,119,000	1,253,934	1,297,933	1,321,734	1,378,067	1,460,333	495,800	1,646,334	1,559,066
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	4,267	5,866	2,200	5,800	4,267
Cutch	2,667	2,867	2,667	5,667	6,267	6,733	6,800	1,533	6,467	6,467
Darjeeling-Himalayan	65,400	63,333	62,933	65,934	66,867	68,667	75,934	16,200	79,933	75,733
Dehri-Rohatas Light	—	—	—	—	—	1,600	5,267	2,067	10,000	12,733
Deoghur	3,800	3,733	3,400	3,333	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	71,533	73,267	72,933	70,333	86,000	84,800	95,600	25,333	96,467	92,800
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	1,400	2,400	3,200	2,733	2,666	933	3,600	4,800
East Indian	5,507,133	5,586,067	5,698,333	5,524,667	5,935,534	6,384,067	7,011,067	1,784,200	7,081,067	7,138,533
Eastern Bengal	1,671,467	1,805,267	1,860,400	1,886,400	1,930,400	2,145,200	2,333,400	608,533	2,556,933	2,268,733
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	866	3,000
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	81,333	83,000	27,600	94,800	94,867
Great Indian Peninsula-Gwalior Light	4,293,467	4,590,267	4,037,533	4,407,400	4,895,600	5,163,333	5,771,933	1,886,467	6,115,600	5,570,400
Howrah-Amra	23,400	24,667	26,534	29,133	32,267	33,267	37,267	10,200	39,600	40,866
Howrah-Sheekhala	6,067	6,333	6,734	7,133	8,000	8,400	9,400	2,533	10,534	10,400
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	202,200	217,000	216,133	217,000	243,733	233,133	295,067	87,200	296,733	282,266
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	533	1,666	467	1,667	1,467
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	16,400	15,866	5,267	19,467	20,067
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,333	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	271,733	255,200	230,800	250,333	316,733	414,333	469,467	119,067	463,533	401,400
Jorhat (Provincial)	6,200	6,133	6,733	6,600	6,400	7,267	8,133	2,067	8,667	8,066
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	29,733	35,534	10,867	41,267	41,400
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	2,400
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	2,257,134	2,397,600	2,207,600	2,285,034	2,403,600	2,520,267	2,709,067	746,133	2,375,933	2,348,667
Morvi	20,533	27,467	33,867	31,467	35,267	42,400	48,333	12,733	51,800	51,134
Mourbhanj	3,000	2,933	3,400	3,667	3,667	4,133	3,400	1,200	4,467	3,600
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	8,866	7,934
Nizam's	322,200	353,400	335,867	333,600	377,200	404,133	410,733	117,600	472,000	421,400
North-Western	4,623,400	5,252,666	4,247,067	4,949,267	5,492,533	5,929,400	6,773,000	1,492,200	6,570,733	6,148,267
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,120,067	1,238,667	1,102,534	1,103,733	1,247,200	1,388,000	1,664,000	415,133	1,640,600	1,419,400
Parlakimedi Light	1,400	1,667	1,733	1,733	1,800	2,200	2,667	1,000	3,400	3,333
Pipar Bilara Light	—	—	—	—	133	1,067	1,533	400	1,734	1,667
Powayan Light	6,667	5,800	5,400	6,133	6,333	6,867	6,734	1,333	6,466	5,534
Rajputana-Malwa	1,930,133	1,986,066	1,727,067	1,766,467	1,999,866	2,161,000	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	163,933	184,534	184,000	199,200	211,400	227,600	277,867	77,000	275,867	233,266
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light.	—	6,733	22,400	27,067	33,600	35,467	40,667	12,800	41,133	43,200
South Indian	1,017,267	1,086,734	1,490,400	1,581,733	1,640,200	1,823,733	1,976,334	500,266	2,055,533	1,997,000
Tezpur-Balipara	7,667	7,467	5,933	5,733	6,266	7,667	8,066	1,800	9,000	9,067
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	16,533	16,733	15,933	16,200	16,800	18,933	20,334	6,133	21,267	17,667
Grand Total	29,423,867	31,536,667	29,884,600	31,375,867	34,094,800	36,552,500	41,160,467	10,824,133	42,390,400	40,280,066

N.B.—See notes on page 144.

* Information not available.

RAILWAYS.

147

No. 129.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

Railways.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	5,984	7,533	1,933	8,200	8,333
Assam-Bengal	252,800	283,333	309,533	297,800	292,400	295,967	314,667	80,800	318,133	343,600
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	4,200	4,333	4,333	6,267	4,600	4,800	7,200	1,933	7,467	7,067
Baraset-Basirtat Light	4,733	5,800	6,000	7,000	10,800	11,066	11,733	3,534	12,800	14,333
Barsi Light	7,267	21,267	17,267	17,000	20,533	23,067	31,000	8,900	31,400	32,600
Bengal and North-Western	426,200	487,000	486,200	483,333	472,266	521,133	480,000	128,600	537,600	531,133
Bengal Doocars	27,000	28,533	27,267	25,733	28,400	30,333	34,467	9,267	42,533	44,467
Bengal-Nagpur	853,067	942,267	1,049,933	1,042,000	1,054,733	1,143,200	1,227,600	371,933	1,370,200	1,378,467
Bengal Provincial	4,467	5,066	5,533	5,733	5,400	5,600	5,467	1,467	5,800	6,333
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	40,067	49,067	12,534	49,933	51,667
Bhavnagar-Gondal Juna- gad-Forbandar	73,200	84,533	89,000	107,733	98,800	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	690,267	676,900	798,000	802,000	923,333	997,400	2,279,333	554,334	2,337,800	2,353,600
Burma	653,000	718,867	745,267	825,467	812,667	698,400	868,400	214,800	882,267	893,933
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	3,267	3,733	1,000	4,133	4,267
Cutch	1,333	1,267	1,467	2,467	2,467	2,800	3,000	666	4,267	3,867
Darjeeling-Himalayan	38,533	34,800	34,866	36,600	37,467	39,000	41,867	10,400	46,533	44,400
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	2,400	3,000	867	3,733	4,000
Deoghur	2,200	2,733	2,333	2,200	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	42,667	45,734	41,066	44,733	48,133	54,067	53,400	14,066	53,534	57,400
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	2,133	2,000	1,867	1,800	2,133	533	2,133	2,933
East Indian	2,145,000	2,236,400	2,612,000	2,216,600	2,332,267	2,501,800	2,637,800	749,000	2,837,200	2,814,000
Eastern Bengal	949,067	1,099,334	1,291,667	1,215,733	1,129,467	1,339,067	1,379,733	370,200	1,418,733	1,472,400
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	733	2,733
Gondal-Forbandar	—	—	—	—	—	38,333	41,133	11,133	44,800	49,867
Great Indian Peninsula	2,146,733	2,434,200	2,511,933	2,542,400	2,751,333	2,855,533	3,114,733	915,467	3,677,400	3,490,933
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,600	21,000
Howrah-Amta	11,600	11,134	13,467	15,067	17,867	16,400	16,867	5,067	21,667	24,933
Howrah-Sheakhala	3,600	3,733	4,467	4,600	3,733	4,267	4,400	1,066	5,867	5,667
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	107,400	98,733	112,000	129,533	123,333	145,666	158,200	53,933	153,200	163,133
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	466	1,533	334	1,467	1,333
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	8,600	9,333	2,534	9,067	12,800
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,533	*
Jodhpur-Bikaner	124,400	131,133	127,533	141,533	143,600	173,666	217,400	47,667	233,200	212,267
Jorhat (Provincial)	5,333	6,066	6,000	5,867	5,867	5,200	5,933	1,400	6,000	8,533
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	15,933	17,867	5,200	21,400	21,933
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	2,067
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	1,351,200	1,551,533	1,430,400	1,368,134	1,393,867	1,432,867	1,477,200	364,333	1,607,600	1,604,000
Morvi	9,866	10,400	15,067	17,267	15,533	14,200	18,000	3,400	18,267	18,667
Mourbhanj	1,533	1,467	1,467	2,067	2,200	1,933	1,867	467	2,000	1,933
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	333	4,133	5,334
Nizam's	122,867	120,933	122,067	147,200	176,867	213,866	185,933	65,467	240,733	206,867
North-Western	2,430,934	2,728,866	3,392,734	3,320,000	3,547,533	3,538,467	3,506,800	1,082,733	3,738,600	3,774,200
Oudh and Rohilkhand	590,200	786,267	754,734	785,133	641,733	674,400	717,533	220,400	808,000	795,600
Parlakimedi Light	2,067	2,067	1,567	1,267	1,267	1,533	1,867	400	2,200	2,133
Pipar Bilara Light	—	—	—	—	67	734	1,133	267	1,867	1,067
Powayan Light	4,000	3,467	3,267	3,667	3,500	4,134	4,067	900	3,933	3,334
Rajputana-Malwa	913,006	988,133	1,062,933	996,867	982,533	1,100,733	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	83,800	85,867	95,267	105,133	92,867	104,600	109,867	29,933	122,067	125,833
Shabdara (Delhi)-Saharan- pur Light.	—	4,800	12,933	14,000	15,000	14,800	17,067	4,400	17,933	19,333
South Indian	580,000	533,467	807,667	843,733	897,800	924,467	1,021,267	301,933	1,202,400	1,166,400
Tezpur-Balipara	5,334	5,534	4,533	4,133	4,533	5,534	5,733	1,535	6,267	6,600
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	7,466	7,600	8,066	7,867	7,867	8,733	8,867	2,466	10,267	10,533
Grand Total	14,681,400	16,215,467	18,001,667	17,589,867	18,114,800	19,223,133	20,106,133	5,658,933	21,952,933	21,827,333

N.B.—See notes on page 144.

* Information not available.

No. 130.—NET EARNINGS of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light						2,933	3,933	1,067	4,733	5,967
Assam-Bengal	28,533	42,667	3,600	29,867	52,267	75,867	115,333	39,733	151,400	115,400
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	3,200	3,000	3,000	3,866	3,667	4,133	9,467	467	3,067	4,000
Baraset-Basirhat Light	5,333	5,733	5,933	4,600	4,933	7,467	10,800	2,533	9,067	8,933
Barsi Light	7,333	14,933	11,466	26,000	26,000	26,600	37,733	12,467	56,467	41,933
Bengal and North-Western.	532,667	612,934	590,400	558,000	645,867	735,200	925,333	238,933	858,733	827,200
Bengal Dooars	39,200	39,800	43,200	44,600	47,933	49,800	61,133	12,200	66,867	62,133
Bengal-Nagpur	943,400	989,733	760,467	876,134	1,002,134	1,121,467	1,456,600	396,467	1,433,733	1,334,933
Bengal Provincial	2,200	2,267	2,000	2,534	2,867	2,800	3,267	800	3,133	3,200
Bhavnagar						63,400	53,600	13,333	52,067	59,200
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Juna-gad-Porbandar.	83,933	99,267	104,200	81,000	115,067					
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	771,266	866,000	716,000	859,467	960,000	1,047,933	2,310,200	656,733	2,372,600	2,159,400
Burma	390,800	400,133	508,667	472,466	509,067	479,667	501,933	281,000	764,067	665,133
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.						1,000	2,133	1,200	1,667	0
Cutch	1,334	1,600	1,200	3,200	3,800	3,933	3,800	867	2,200	2,600
Darjeeling-Himalayan	26,867	28,533	28,067	29,334	29,400	29,667	34,067	5,800	33,400	31,333
Dehri-Rohtas Light						-800	2,267	1,200	6,267	8,733
Deoghur	1,400	1,000	1,067	1,133						
Dibru-Sadiya	28,866	27,533	31,867	34,600	31,867	30,733	40,200	11,267	42,933	35,400
Dholpur-Bari			733	400	1,333	933	533	400	1,467	1,967
East Indian	3,362,153	3,349,667	3,076,333	3,308,067	3,603,267	3,882,267	4,374,267	1,035,200	4,243,867	4,324,533
Eastern Bengal	722,400	705,933	568,733	670,667	800,933	806,133	953,667	238,333	1,138,200	796,333
Godhra-Lunavada									133	267
Gondal-Porbandar						43,000	41,867	16,467	50,000	45,000
Great Indian Peninsula	2,146,734	2,156,067	1,525,000	1,865,000	2,144,267	2,307,500	2,657,200	771,000	2,438,200	2,079,467
Gwalior Light									14,667	14,400
Howrah-Amra	11,800	13,533	13,067	14,066	14,400	16,867	20,400	5,133	17,933	15,933
Howrah-Sheakhala	2,467	2,600	2,267	2,533	4,267	4,133	5,000	1,467	4,607	4,733
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	94,800	118,267	104,133	93,467	120,400	87,467	136,867	33,267	143,533	119,133
Jagadhri Light						67	133	133	200	134
Jamnagar						7,800	6,533	2,733	10,400	7,267
Jessore-Jhemidah									800	*
Jodhpur-Bikaner	147,333	124,067	103,267	108,800	173,133	240,867	252,067	71,400	232,333	189,133
Jorhat (Provincial)	967	67	733	733	533	2,067	2,200	667	2,667	-467
Junagad						13,500	17,667	5,667	19,867	19,467
Kolar District										333
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	905,934	846,067	777,200	917,800	1,009,733	1,067,400	1,231,867	381,800	1,268,333	1,244,667
Morvi	10,667	17,067	19,800	14,200	19,734	28,200	30,333	9,333	33,533	32,467
Mourbhanj	1,467	1,466	1,933	1,800	1,867	2,200	1,533	733	2,467	1,667
Nadiad-Kapadvanj								67	2,733	2,600
Nizam's	199,333	232,467	213,900	186,400	200,333	190,267	225,400	52,133	231,867	214,533
North-Western	2,192,466	2,523,800	864,333	1,020,267	1,945,000	2,390,933	3,266,200	409,467	2,832,133	2,374,067
Oudh and Rohilkhand	529,867	450,400	347,800	318,600	605,467	715,600	946,467	194,733	837,600	623,800
Parlakimedi Light	-667	-400	66	466	533	667	800	600	1,200	1,200
Pipar Bilara Light					66	333	400	133	67	600
Powayan Light	2,667	2,333	2,133	2,466	2,533	2,733	2,667	533	2,533	2,200
Rajputana-Malwa	1,017,067	997,933	664,134	769,600	1,017,333	1,060,567				
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	80,133	98,467	88,733	94,067	118,533	123,000	168,000	47,067	153,600	107,933
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saha-ranpur Light.		1,933	9,467	13,067	18,600	20,667	23,600	8,400	23,200	23,867
South Indian	437,267	533,267	692,733	738,000	742,400	899,266	955,067	198,333	853,133	830,600
Tezpur-Balipara	2,333	1,933	1,400	1,600	1,733	2,133	2,333	267	2,733	2,467
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	9,067	9,133	7,867	8,333	8,333	10,200	10,467	3,667	11,000	7,134
Grand Total	14,742,467	15,321,200	11,862,933	13,786,000	15,990,000	17,626,667	20,994,334	5,165,200	20,437,467	18,452,733

N.B.—See notes on page 141.

* Information not available.

NO. 131.—PERCENTAGE OF WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS OF THE
SEVERAL RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA.

Railways.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	66·79	65·54	63·94	63·37	58·50
Assam-Bengal	89·86	80·91	98·87	90·90	84·83	79·59	73·18	66·99	67·78	74·85
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	56·77	58·45	59·04	61·70	55·99	53·38	43·10	80·48	70·65	63·67
Baraset-Basirhat Light	47·23	50·26	60·69	60·10	68·89	59·67	51·99	58·18	58·42	61·71
Barsi Light	49·90	58·76	60·08	39·58	44·18	46·44	45·05	39·60	35·78	43·81
Bengal and North-Western.	44·45	44·28	45·16	46·42	42·25	41·47	34·16	35·03	36·48	39·10
Bengal Dooars	40·79	41·76	38·60	36·59	37·20	37·88	36·05	43·06	38·89	41·72
Bengal-Nagpur	47·49	48·77	57·99	54·32	51·28	50·48	45·74	48·40	43·87	50·43
Bengal Provincial	67·26	69·70	73·04	69·46	65·36	66·05	62·69	66·10	63·15	66·81
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	38·72	47·79	48·38	48·95	46·60
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagadh- Porbandar.	46·58	45·99	45·79	57·08	46·19	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	47·23	43·87	52·73	46·27	49·03	48·76	49·67	45·77	49·63	52·38
Burma	62·74	64·24	59·43	63·60	61·49	65·19	59·47	43·32	53·59	57·34
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	75·74	63·86	44·59	70·92	99·73
Cutch	50·54	44·31	54·41	43·61	40·24	42·05	44·67	45·07	65·77	59·72
Darjeeling-Himalayan	59·07	54·81	55·38	55·52	55·96	56·98	55·11	64·15	58·18	58·65
Dehri-Rohas Light	—	—	—	—	—	151·07	56·17	43·20	37·33	31·35
Deoghur	57·12	72·29	69·19	66·26	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	59·65	·42	56·31	56·39	60·17	63·75	57·05	55·53	55·49	61·85
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	152·74	84·06	58·99	65·50	80·27	60·04	60·04	60·94
East Indian	38·95	40·04	45·92	40·12	39·29	39·19	37·92	41·98	40·07	39·42
Eastern Bengal	56·78	60·90	69·43	64·45	58·51	62·42	59·14	60·94	55·49	64·90
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86·00	90·03
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	47·00	49·54	40·27	47·28	52·58
Great Indian Peninsula	50·00	53·03	62·21	57·69	56·20	55·30	53·96	54·28	60·13	62·67
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57·18	59·25
Howrah-Amta	49·45	44·13	50·67	51·79	55·48	49·36	45·32	49·89	54·75	61·05
Howrah-Sheakhala	59·11	58·81	66·05	64·16	47·11	50·68	46·93	42·62	55·87	54·78
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	53·12	45·50	51·82	56·98	50·62	62·48	53·63	61·92	51·63	57·79
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	87·36	93·13	78·46	86·41	87·43
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	52·30	58·64	47·70	46·62	63·62
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75·55	*
Jodhpur-Bikaner	45·78	51·38	55·26	56·54	45·34	41·91	46·31	40·08	50·09	52·88
Jorhat (Provincial)	85·96	99·43	88·86	88·86	92·16	71·56	72·95	69·46	69·23	105·23
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	53·70	50·19	48·02	51·98	52·93
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103·33	86·06
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	59·87	64·71	64·79	59·85	57·99	56·85	54·53	48·83	55·89	56·31
Morvi	48·11	37·89	44·43	54·88	44·00	38·57	37·32	26·57	35·25	36·59
Mourbhanj	51·17	50·46	43·62	56·26	56·70	46·77	54·90	43·16	44·78	54·35
Nadiad-Kupadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72·45	59·87	67·01
Nizam's	38·13	34·22	36·34	44·12	46·89	52·92	45·12	35·67	50·94	49·09
North-Western	52·58	51·94	79·05	67·08	64·58	59·67	51·77	72·56	56·90	61·38
Oudh and Rohilkhand	32·69	63·64	68·45	71·14	51·45	48·59	43·12	53·09	43·94	58·05
Parlakimedi Light	145·14	123·10	96·82	73·05	69·50	69·69	70·00	41·39	64·71	64·33
Pipar-Bilam Light	—	—	—	—	63·51	67·20	76·03	63·18	96·15	65·67
Powayan Light	60·34	60·34	60·35	60·35	60·31	60·00	60·26	60·00	60·82	60·00
Rajputana-Malwa	47·31	49·75	61·55	56·43	49·13	50·94	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	51·12	46·58	51·78	52·78	64·17	45·95	39·53	38·92	44·28	53·73
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saha- ranpur Light.	—	70·55	57·73	51·73	44·90	41·61	41·87	34·28	43·53	44·76
South Indian	57·01	50·93	54·20	53·34	54·74	50·69	51·68	60·35	58·49	53·41
Tezpur-Balipara	89·51	74·05	76·43	72·52	72·40	72·23	71·23	85·26	69·03	72·98
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	45·33	45·43	50·59	48·62	47·05	46·07	48·50	40·48	48·18	59·84
	49·89	51·42	60·24	56·06	53·10	52·17	48·92	52·28	51·79	54·19

No. 132.—IRRIGATION WORKS.—PRINCIPAL

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.	
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	Miles.	Miles.	Acres.	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>								
Central Provinces - - -	—	68	1,940	504,055	357	624	- 267	—
Burma - - - - -	170	523	268,777	1,327,450	88,964	66,269	22,595	1'70
Bengal:								
Midnapur Canal - - -	70	255	—	566,287	14,871	9,185	5,686	1'00
Bihar and Orissa:								
Orissa Project - - -	327	1,274	282,564	1,803,364	36,234	39,686	- 3,452	—
Sone Project - - - -	367	1,234	625,852	1,790,391	115,333	49,105	66,228	3'69
TOTAL - - - - -	694	2,568	908,416	3,593,755	151,567	88,791	62,776	1'74
United Provinces:								
Ganges Canal - - - -	567	3,250	1,147,389	2,492,390	333,184	87,340	245,844	9'86
Lower Ganges Canal - -	662	3,134	1,107,583	2,779,474	265,278	74,402	190,876	6'87
Agra Canal - - - - -	100	902	292,217	816,087	55,807	22,454	33,353	4'09
Eastern Jumna Canal - -	129	798	319,508	344,802	118,597	26,675	91,922	26'66
Other Canals - - - - -	—	165	51,594	136,387	13,336	5,929	8,007	5'87
TOTAL - - - - -	1,458	8,249	2,919,291	6,569,140	786,802	216,800	570,002	8'68
Punjab:								
Western Jumna Canal - -	294	1,578	875,841	1,178,458	214,982	91,878	123,104	10'44
Upper Bari Doab Canal -	325	1,604	1,194,989	1,434,890	293,310	97,437	195,873	13'65
Sirhind Canal - - - - -	318	1,589	1,282,781	1,699,494	280,863	79,863	180,980	10'65
Lower Chenab Canal - -	427	2,278	2,312,213	2,113,337	1,039,090	155,504	883,586	41'81
Lower Jhelum Canal - -	157	1,039	821,488	1,063,431	290,965	59,148	231,817	21'80
Upper Chenab Canal - -	170	954	211,882	2,317,171	55,055	51,686	3,369	0'15
Upper Jhelum Canal - -	—	—	—	2,694,492	—	—	—	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal -	184	990	155,757	1,343,401	35,899	24,710	11,189	0'83
Other Canals - - - - -	837	951	995,230	397,399	113,999	61,384	52,615	13'24
TOTAL - - - - -	2,662	10,963	7,850,181	14,142,073	2,304,163	621,630	1,682,533	11'89
North West Frontier Province.	123	219	245,446	1,611,761	59,421	24,330	34,891	2'16
Madras:								
Godavari Delta System -	502	2,003	798,397	978,850	268,246	69,110	199,136	20'34
Kistna Delta System - -	349	2,182	648,772	1,079,403	241,692	68,270	173,422	16'07
Cauvery Delta System -	1,507	1,971	194,075	290,270	65,479	15,707	49,772	17'76
Penner River Canal System.	31	477	68,596	446,179	38,526	6,541	31,985	7'17
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	407	286	39,665	1,513,653	9,150	9,273	- 123	—
Periyar System - - - -	103	106	91,939	707,823	39,853	10,026	29,827	4'21
Other Systems - - - - -	941	1,241	203,230	661,381	62,797	28,747	34,050	5'15
TOTAL - - - - -	3,840	8,266	2,044,674	5,667,559	725,743	207,674	518,069	9'14
Bombay - - - - -	2,464	881	1,360,521	2,697,227	237,271	95,701	141,570	5'25
TOTAL - - - - -	11,481	31,952	15,596,246	36,679,307	4,369,059	1,331,204	3,037,255	8'28
<i>Navigation Works.</i>								
Bengal (Tidal Canal) - -	29	—	—	174,288	2,021	8,588	- 6,567	—
Burma (Twante Canal) - -	—	—	—	398,950	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - - - - -	29	—	—	573,238	2,021	8,588	- 6,567	—
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	11,510	31,952	15,596,246	37,252,546	4,371,080	1,339,792	3,031,288	8'14

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.	
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.
PROTECTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>
Bihar and Orissa	77	179	87,468	534,722	10,785	12,391	- 1,606	—
United Provinces	389	1,044	207,077	1,476,214	17,678	31,897	- 14,219	—
Central Provinces	—	569	28,919	914,296	6,524	4,733	1,791	0.19
Madras	80	151	50,073	446,637	13,107	4,615	8,492	1.90
Bombay	339	260	84,726	2,193,390	54,081	22,289	31,742	1.44
TOTAL PROTECTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.	885	2,203	458,263	5,370,255	102,125	75,925	26,200	0.47
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.								
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>								
Baluchistan	17	91	24,217	240,536	4,318	4,434	- 116	—
Rajputana	—	—	—	230,672	6,465	3,089	3,376	1.46
Burma	—	—	460,845	268,722	97,136	13,924	83,212	30.96
Central Provinces	—	51	5,006	72,748	156	144	12	0.01
Bihar and Orissa	11	12	—	47,654	133	205	- 72	—
United Provinces	7	568	141,904	262,766	16,263	10,084	6,179	2.35
Punjab	110	106	42,519	39,468	8,310	5,420	2,890	7.32
Madras	735	489	139,640	684,433	53,105	16,346	34,759	5.08
Bombay	2,178	234	941,878	917,511	147,493	45,057	102,436	11.16
TOTAL	3,068	1,551	1,756,009	2,770,510	333,379	100,703	232,676	8.39
<i>Navigation Works.</i>								
Bengal	—	—	—	834,190	25,897	44,588	- 18,691	—
Bihar and Orissa	130	—	—	298,489	940	2,655	- 1,715	—
Madras	304	—	—	622,256	4,629	12,384	- 7,755	—
TOTAL	434	—	—	1,754,935	31,466	59,627	- 28,161	—
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	3,492	1,551	1,756,009	4,525,445	364,845	160,330	204,515	4.52
GRAND TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.								
1914-15	15,887	35,706	17,810,518	47,348,245	4,838,050	1,576,047	3,262,003	6.89
1913-14	15,791	34,645	16,959,455	45,496,607	4,843,800	1,490,535	3,353,265	7.37
1912-13	15,277	33,460	16,400,160	43,442,259	4,543,262	1,449,295	3,093,967	7.12
1911-12	16,053	31,824	17,077,043	41,509,619	4,115,558	1,390,149	2,725,409	6.56
Totals 1910-11	15,670	32,078	16,072,436	39,458,534	3,846,051	1,359,236	2,486,815	6.30
1909-10	15,404	32,032	10,114,788	37,778,620	3,783,012	1,318,622	2,464,390	6.52
1908-9	15,255	30,763	16,433,527	36,171,572	3,692,483	1,257,618	2,434,865	6.75
1907-8	15,008	29,913	16,076,888	34,543,031	3,565,722	1,235,577	2,330,145	6.75
1906-7	14,325	29,591	15,799,558	33,329,664	3,761,726	1,192,152	2,569,574	7.71
1905-6	14,740	29,893	16,815,927	32,094,250	3,220,046	1,147,003	2,073,043	6.46

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£
SEA-BORNE TRADE.					
Imports :					
Private Merchandise - - -	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286
Government Stores - - -	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,302	3,727,226
Total Merchandise - - -	74,742,494	78,161,465	91,098,370	85,857,920	81,767,512
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	13,947,526	18,133,990	21,880,286	15,087,902	24,950,716
Government - - - - -	7,153,150	11,585,884	6,309,379	74,876	64,933
Total Treasure - - - - -	21,100,676	29,719,874	28,189,665	15,162,778	25,015,649
Total Imports - - - - -	95,843,170	107,881,339	119,288,035	101,020,698	106,783,161
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian Produce and Manufac- tures.	105,459,482	115,625,135	115,727,126	99,904,842	122,997,605
Foreign Produce and Manufac- tures.	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090
Total Private Merchandise	107,812,022	117,947,828	118,238,683	102,018,662	125,256,695
Government Stores - - -	78,392	71,940	84,922	76,801	55,428
Total Merchandise - - -	107,890,414	118,019,768	118,323,605	102,095,463	125,312,123
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	4,299,838	3,808,672	3,630,819	3,971,116	4,262,221
Government - - - - -	6,013,499	3,497	1,515	242,382	3,807
Total Treasure - - - - -	10,313,337	3,812,169	3,632,334	4,213,498	4,266,028
Total Exports - - - - -	118,203,751	121,831,937	121,955,939	106,308,961	129,578,151
Total Sea-borne Trade - - -	214,046,921	229,713,276	241,243,974	207,329,659	236,361,312
Net Exports of Merchandise - - -	33,147,920	39,858,303	27,225,235	16,237,543	43,544,611
Net Imports of Treasure - - -	10,787,339	25,907,705	21,557,331	10,949,280	20,749,621
Excess of Exports - - - - -	22,360,581	13,950,598	2,667,904	5,288,263	22,794,990
LAND TRADE.					
Imports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,930,458	4,829,268	4,835,736
Treasure - - - - -	700,367	626,510	739,890	696,577	802,176
Total Imports - - - - -	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845	5,637,912
Exports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	3,498,105	3,547,369	4,076,454	4,144,137	4,012,703
Treasure - - - - -	491,261	727,965	566,376	496,157	531,914
Total Exports - - - - -	3,992,366	4,275,334	4,642,830	4,640,294	4,544,617
Total Land Trade - - - - -	9,147,000	9,426,045	10,313,178	10,166,139	10,182,529

Note.—For years up to and including 1906-7 imports were classified as received from the countries whence they were shipped direct to India; in and from 1907-8 they are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. The recorded imports from such countries as Belgium, Holland, Germany, and Austria-Hungary are largely affected by the change. Similarly exports, which up

TOTAL TRADE.

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	
£	£	£	£	£	
86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,644	SEA-BORNE TRADE.
2,901,152	3,653,703	3,753,985	5,373,350	4,667,836	
89,137,163	96,036,958	111,086,455	127,538,638	96,620,480	Imports :
					Private Merchandise.
					Government Stores.
					Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
					Private.
					Government.
26,444,723	35,614,729	34,132,002	24,413,630	14,513,584	Total Treasure.
45,853	32,503	7,089,166	4,546,136	25,298	Total Imports.
26,490,576	35,647,232	41,221,168	28,959,766	14,538,882	
115,627,739	131,684,190	152,307,623	156,498,404	111,159,362	Exports :
					Private Merchandise :
					Indian Produce and Manufactures.
					Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289	162,800,999	118,323,317	Total Private Merchandise.
2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794	Government Stores.
139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333	165,919,218	121,061,111	Total Merchandise.
53,056	96,041	86,221	85,775	389,572	Treasure :
					Private.
					Government.
139,974,402	151,993,204	164,145,554	166,004,993	121,450,683	Total Treasure.
4,745,327	6,907,746	4,697,193	4,701,390	2,202,216	Total Exports.
5,956	8,191	2,390,651	20,533	1,324,075	Total Sea-borne Trade.
4,751,283	6,915,937	7,087,844	4,721,923	3,526,291	
144,725,685	158,909,141	171,233,398	170,726,916	124,976,974	Net Exports of Merchandise.
260,353,421	290,593,331	323,541,021	327,225,320	236,136,336	Net Imports of Treasure.
50,837,239	55,956,246	53,059,099	38,466,355	24,830,203	Excess of Exports.
21,739,293	28,731,295	34,133,324	24,237,843	11,012,591	
29,097,946	27,224,951	18,925,775	14,228,512	13,817,612	LAND TRADE.
					Imports :
					Merchandise.
					Treasure.
5,329,807	6,233,274	6,919,558	7,239,283	6,714,390	Total Imports.
797,397	686,722	743,902	773,220	914,274	Exports :
6,127,204	6,919,996	7,663,460	8,012,503	7,628,664	Merchandise.
4,325,790	5,273,518	6,330,716	5,592,428	5,678,818	Treasure.
624,276	611,644	650,498	689,292	650,826	Total Exports.
4,950,066	5,885,162	6,981,214	6,281,720	6,329,644	
11,077,270	12,805,158	14,644,674	14,294,223	13,958,308	Total Land Trade.

to 1906-7 were credited to the country containing the port of discharge, are from 1907-8 credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not. Figures for countries which possess no sea-board, such as Switzerland, thus appear for the first time in the following tables in the year 1907-8

No. 134.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

Countries.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	45,825,871	48,198,645	57,772,091	50,781,542	48,890,579
Austria-Hungary	2,738,356	2,045,655	1,689,936	2,487,514	1,713,758
Belgium	2,984,002	2,903,585	1,388,025	1,548,061	1,313,072
Denmark	934	234	10,337	12,645	12,286
France	1,152,525	975,156	1,315,719	1,171,845	1,171,172
Germany	2,915,040	3,860,580	5,139,265	4,873,525	4,307,357
Greece	2,629	1,088	8,700	4,798	5,638
Holland	400,851	418,551	569,057	644,717	698,007
Italy	802,295	720,728	677,280	695,488	621,332
Malta	947	1,775	3,022	1,953	1,873
Norway	64,225	76,128	109,734	107,070	120,574
Portugal	3,176	12,268	23,992	38,796	32,999
Roumania	0	76,362	291,286	359,945	25,612
Russia	188,664	71,767	270,188	230,115	107,498
Spain	71,825	63,464	147,815	146,782	138,075
Gibraltar	3,465	4,487	9,319	5,106	6,423
Sweden	115,291	148,592	290,941	345,063	268,794
Switzerland	—	—	342,218	348,794	300,610
Turkey in Europe	3,695	4,495	5,044	3,678	3,695
Other Countries	2	349	920	21	16
Total	57,273,693	59,584,069	70,052,527	63,715,061	59,739,310
AFRICA:					
Cape Colony	1,150	1,420	475	27,740	18,767
East Africa Protectorate†	179,507	141,040	25,380	25,873	48,442
Egypt	228,966	104,777	170,114	160,833	134,862
German East Africa	1,211	1,186	1,227	6,893	2,819
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	10,396	1,266	0	775	34,111
Madagascar	1,543	813	397	316	830
Mauritius and Dependencies†	1,385,808	1,445,055	1,629,023	1,705,993	1,670,694
Natal	5,027	3,653	40,737	62,683	63,824
Portuguese East Africa	5,771	5,606	6,310	18,351	15,147
Réunion	22,809	57,778	13,991	11,736	228
Seychelles	†	†	13,799	10,076	7,141
Somaliland (British and French)	514	6,980	4,734	371	1,743
Transvaal	—	—	0	0	0
Zanzibar and Pemba	†	†	199,947	191,340	181,036
Other Countries	6,953	1,149	2,875	353	460
Total	1,849,650	1,770,723	2,008,019	2,243,523	2,200,163
AMERICA:					
Canada	11	1,656	105	242	26,668
United States	1,495,043	1,698,037	2,384,144	2,193,696	2,452,772
Other Countries	12,365	621	1,948	534	262
Total	1,507,439	1,700,314	2,386,197	2,194,474	2,479,702
ASIA:					
Aden	214,626	166,318	188,900	222,176	211,739
Arabia	565,106	349,323	313,535	250,815	340,726
Bahrein Islands	0	334,042	298,806	182,207	270,143
Borneo	98,091	26,055	257,118	270,802	227,437
Ceylon	447,301	566,312	607,527	451,121	442,551
China, Hong Kong	679,440	561,809	642,347	651,732	599,426
Treaty Ports	503,651	433,923	790,936	889,921	863,175
French Indo-China	26	4,530	152	119	32,601
Japan	856,244	1,073,401	1,500,156	1,431,365	1,680,807
Java	1,207,536	1,936,271	3,870,743	4,134,720	5,296,803
Maldives	6,301	7,407	7,967	7,489	9,862
Mekran and Sommani	42,849	41,756	37,507	62,565	—
Persia	288,316	317,774	302,742	294,447	349,500
Philippines	22,777	13,031	60,646	36,990	39,258
Siam	363,200	376,527	383,959	298,661	223,539
Strait Settlements	1,701,164	1,845,726	1,928,458	2,107,514	1,889,726
Sumatra	110,194	252,261	76,425	280,612	103,596
Turkey in Asia	369,922	370,345	377,632	445,470	374,740
Other Countries	0	0	550	12	2,182
Total	7,476,744	8,676,816	11,845,392	11,998,840	12,979,811
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	606,873	467,626	481,800	682,067	637,519
New Zealand	7,963	5,507	5,935	14,479	3,745
Islands in the Pacific	451	0	65	1,144	36
Total	615,187	473,133	487,600	697,720	641,300
Grand Total	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	
52,724,918	57,635,248	67,028,061	78,388,149	61,959,176	EUROPE :
1,228,363	1,770,759	2,351,688	2,860,279	860,743	United Kingdom.
1,477,198	1,542,367	2,029,945	2,588,542	1,086,353	Austria-Hungary.
9,556	13,292	10,682	24,500	13,145	Belgium.
1,504,590	1,427,218	1,452,674	1,791,406	1,174,524	Denmark.
5,596,424	5,908,844	6,268,933	8,443,862	3,099,650	France.
3,094	6,483	8,498	7,608	6,568	Germany.
711,433	803,948	971,574	1,035,425	854,846	Greece.
856,500	838,517	1,047,962	1,463,010	1,015,172	Holland.
3,849	2,086	2,132	1,162	2,385	Italy.
121,210	137,071	161,552	154,730	175,102	Malta.
29,756	28,057	39,619	76,036	16,818	Norway.
31	11	87,559	1,504	67	Portugal.
175,323	76,507	344,551	38,695	24,408	Roumania.
94,344	112,372	111,423	125,358	62,186	Russia.
6,338	8,045	28,282	4,483	8,248	Spain.
300,000	381,365	416,595	343,731	340,740	Gibraltar.
350,285	369,098	410,395	457,857	262,318	Sweden.
3,205	3,974	5,191	5,782	58	Switzerland.
49	12	188	127	2	Turkey in Europe.
					Other Countries.
65,896,555	71,125,274	83,985,414	98,065,913	70,962,509	Total.
4,064	2,020	5,208	222	975	AFRICA :
47,855	32,438	51,058	23,404	13,639	Cape Colony.
165,850	162,200	209,010	200,463	247,225	East African Protectorate.
4,195	2,983	3,565	919	1,060	Egypt.
65,162	30,731	46,648	53,413	41,541	German East Africa.
					Italian East Africa (Eritrea and
					Somaliland).*
					Madagascar.
					Mauritius and Dependencies.
					Natal.
					Portuguese East Africa.
					Réunion.
					Seychelles.
					Somaliland (British and French).*
					Transvaal.
					Zanzibar and Pemba.
					Other Countries.
2,499,612	1,787,255	2,916,182	2,459,180	1,850,757	Total.
368	1,636	1,614	5,932	30,258	AMERICA :
2,325,297	3,527,290	3,468,730	3,193,579	3,119,951	Canada.
692	756	387	1,010	252	United States.
					Other Countries.
2,326,357	3,529,682	3,470,931	3,200,521	3,150,461	Total.
230,634	294,729	352,869	291,777	522,667	ASIA :
282,962	315,973	352,721	383,176	214,544	Aden.
276,996	324,116	409,007	485,972	116,653	Arabia.
186,279	408,463	372,739	597,740	609,444	Bahrain Islands.
471,963	460,676	503,564	539,000	527,721	Borneo.
774,388	608,010	635,280	654,845	631,669	Ceylon.
635,928	1,034,024	1,375,925	1,136,894	1,044,981	China, Hong Kong.
347	350	252	209	528	Treaty Ports.
2,247,935	2,318,307	2,711,132	3,186,782	2,066,423	French Indo-China.
6,033,973	6,314,048	6,359,405	7,163,586	5,480,263	Japan.
8,645	8,304	10,561	10,892	10,167	Java.
					Maldives.
					Mekran and Somniani. †
					Persia.
					Philippines.
					Siam.
					Straits Settlements.
					Sumatra.
					Turkey in Asia.
					Other Countries.
14,752,393	15,209,391	16,323,221	17,228,437	15,420,731	Total.
756,603	730,713	636,202	611,023	567,098	AUSTRALASIA :
3,736	560	264	198	668	Australia.
123	380	256	16	420	New Zealand.
					Islands in the Pacific.
760,462	731,653	636,722	611,237	568,186	Total.
86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,644	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somaliland.
 † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Somniani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

No. 135.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF PRIVATE

Articles.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	704,273	618,425	749,218	686,317	717,035
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	146,897	192,042	324,965	216,502	194,887
Belting for Machinery					
Books	216,577	202,690	220,905	269,193	252,268
Boots and Shoes	229,694	193,873	233,654	259,710	248,707
Building and Engineering Materials.	306,909	332,219	350,542	410,539	381,535
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	105,144	102,964	129,373	122,269	116,892
Carrriages, Carts, &c.	169,776	184,599	216,071	172,631	119,426
Chemicals	459,193	458,258	526,522	494,414	590,745
Clocks and Watches	124,711	122,880	133,436	123,006	123,652
Coal, Coke, &c.	214,119	323,997	395,856	548,318	484,064
Cotton: Raw	390,219	305,931	473,035	353,534	223,880
Twist and Yarn	2,283,590	2,148,773	2,462,163	2,432,554	2,213,045
Manufactures	26,011,799	25,129,553	29,566,201	22,910,503	24,933,944
Cutlery	93,675	93,869	121,975	116,781	98,493
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.	107,469	133,999	147,820	158,264	173,605
Drugs and Medicines	449,959	517,057	602,481	482,328	597,181
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	631,521	631,107	684,890	667,968	739,441
Fish	254,123	201,921	238,227	238,227	243,675
Flax Manufactures	137,599	135,156	177,895	165,599	140,757
Fruits and Vegetables	535,162	531,892	651,044	618,501	651,149
Glass and Glassware	749,807	807,607	963,452	779,556	856,860
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	205,093	188,303	244,792	822,428	199,753
Gums and Resins	190,285	139,472	129,858	111,654	133,392
Haberdashery and Millinery	572,013	623,924	754,903	711,609	662,515
Hardware	1,344,411	1,566,487	1,912,395	1,752,519	1,643,030
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	157,223	170,283	140,025	135,976	155,399
Horses	311,734	299,262	255,330	189,520	220,170
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	571,862	751,820	865,358	769,250	679,639
Ivory, and Manufactures of Jewellery and Precious Stones	112,938	99,783	124,489	113,487	206,558
Jute Manufactures	1,033,112	745,688	574,586	465,792	631,282
Leather, and Manufactures of	89,822	88,004	103,519	96,840	81,957
Liquors: Malt, &c.	204,055	217,245	255,561	242,175	221,435
Spirits	421,619	403,669	409,225	390,061	364,898
Wines	725,233	657,967	796,288	751,215	735,315
Machinery and Millwork	198,356	175,988	191,075	182,047	176,321
Matches	3,392,888	3,985,989	4,573,542	4,554,179	3,321,642
Metals: Iron and Steel	392,217	430,849	491,789	498,671	543,684
Brass	4,429,273	5,046,468	6,507,914	6,029,618	5,993,933
Copper	46,285	50,433	86,436	89,171	62,324
Zinc or Spelter	929,407	899,775	1,350,929	1,766,130	1,721,362
Tin	99,326	136,013	100,189	101,819	116,134
Lead	161,153	196,271	289,849	283,094	204,465
German Silver	126,518	105,504	136,688	129,103	122,930
Unenumerated	107,838	120,022	181,888	114,134	129,519
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	101,582	108,819	122,532	107,766	138,464
Oils: Mineral	234,830	297,839	422,356	287,615	317,139
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable.	1,489,525	1,615,397	2,126,546	2,602,765	2,088,240
Paints and Painters' Materials	139,044	227,193	334,404	166,277	135,283
Paper and Pasteboard	328,337	378,310	415,625	397,693	381,996
Pitch, Tar and Dammer	469,932	534,074	661,617	617,560	675,350
Porcelain and Earthenware	65,584	75,963	77,409	75,219	70,722
Provisions	224,052	250,988	281,059	282,523	290,492
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	870,431	438,011	1,031,721	1,086,086	1,119,204
Rubber Manufactures	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,350	4,946,004	3,627,064
Salt	51,927	66,965	75,345	77,055	76,552
Ships, parts of	438,125	445,159	534,746	569,507	459,198
Silk: Raw	70,734	29,283	199,137	251,200	262,765
Manufactures	474,603	378,685	654,242	679,286	651,312
Soup	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,620,915	1,511,285
Spices	212,726	215,210	278,143	271,713	309,155
Stationery	733,726	959,527	1,041,130	915,999	858,378
Sugar	251,362	269,356	265,876	291,906	321,806
Tallow	5,183,013	5,828,791	6,155,002	7,274,225	7,685,437
Tea	54,447	60,969	79,654	84,789	71,520
Tea-Chests	722,829	107,659	151,664	143,754	117,199
Tobacco	127,868	157,141	179,625	249,589	252,371
Toys and Requisites for Games	440,567	462,225	562,390	529,458	632,152
Umbrellas and Fittings	194,164	190,780	233,634	208,807	231,042
Wood, and Manufactures of	227,461	284,308	305,843	247,894	216,569
Wool: Raw	606,262	574,156	594,376	534,004	505,300
Manufactures	61,226	57,633	76,348	52,982	72,208
All other Articles	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407
	1,528,038	1,835,252	1,912,588	1,923,133	1,880,488
Total	68,722,713	72,205,055	96,669,735	80,849,818	79,040,286

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
929,964	1,027,052	1,078,062	1,140,992	715,752	Apparel.
216,348	234,605	243,389	236,713	214,016	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
		245,246	281,987	232,791	Belting for Machinery.
267,726	303,958	282,425	329,041	305,834	Books.
304,715	306,606	442,548	528,397	363,029	Boots and Shoes
467,377	430,748	613,917	707,139	647,850	Building and Engineering Materials.
135,909	135,578	149,000	160,041	100,349	Cabinet-ware and Furniture.
183,021	166,334	171,617	169,169	69,872	Carriages, Carts, &c.
572,048	615,284	621,728	676,506	683,961	Chemicals.
184,334	155,798	166,298	177,301	94,039	Clocks and Watches.
381,445	341,961	778,045	710,920	523,223	Coal, Coke, &c.
128,509	1,300,063	1,482,572	181,819	194,440	Cotton: Raw.
2,001,504	2,527,137	2,864,977	2,776,163	2,567,861	Twist and Yarn.
27,801,866	30,519,731	37,582,741	41,423,347	30,098,074	Manufactures.
141,543	145,061	140,659	188,882	98,678	Cutlery.
182,955	220,654	236,389	231,456	147,544	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.
650,345	689,186	703,889	750,490	684,710	Drugs and Medicines.
896,134	841,172	1,014,188	942,633	477,745	Dyeing and Tanning Substances.
179,199	198,282	201,390	208,377	195,160	Fish.
174,903	198,538	227,569	253,597	236,940	Flax Manufactures.
727,076	729,706	729,137	753,583	761,492	Fruits and Vegetables.
1,015,489	1,029,134	1,168,931	1,296,853	643,449	Glass and Glassware.
97,449	84,376	87,195	186,560	311,450	Grain, Pulse, and Flour.
137,366	179,709	195,499	149,306	83,405	Gums and Resins.
885,466	1,022,028	914,410	1,066,551	578,193	Haberdashery and Millinery.
1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	2,632,089	1,706,667	Hardware.
166,800	178,517	185,307	203,556	144,859	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
363,434	303,434	190,451	237,934	298,273	Horses.
778,431	866,794	988,584	1,214,014	890,718	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
197,743	148,146	148,673	153,037	130,756	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
667,925	844,468	848,357	845,475	228,413	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
105,183	135,819	152,096	170,737	157,781	Jute Manufactures.
249,422	258,013	192,606	164,193	122,384	Leather, and Manufactures of.
369,793	363,716	454,165	444,667	319,747	Liquors: Malt, &c.
715,419	737,603	778,889	852,670	757,422	Spirits.
180,232	191,727	189,152	194,096	140,741	Wines.
3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,203	5,172,206	4,026,906	Machinery and Millwork.
559,411	583,884	655,714	597,051	753,245	Matches.
6,294,800	6,716,763	7,671,152	10,671,928	6,512,649	Metals: Iron and Steel.
70,089	65,417	76,239	114,199	70,546	Brass.
2,418,030	1,792,881	1,580,587	2,745,411	1,840,093	Copper.
127,857	136,808	165,295	190,779	65,050	Zinc or Spelter.
300,362	354,037	344,811	435,376	319,706	Tin.
119,336	112,722	129,904	152,630	126,706	Lead.
123,958	110,168	86,628	147,715	77,279	German Silver.
148,278	188,439	290,597	257,089	158,606	Unenumerated.
488,295	660,020	858,179	1,022,042	682,869	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts.
2,248,707	2,818,157	2,502,097	2,743,764	2,938,027	Oils: Mineral.
145,338	132,140	158,070	190,847	180,216	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
443,889	482,350	509,507	548,869	503,051	Paints and Painters' Materials.
752,809	785,043	963,967	1,058,454	879,298	Paper and Pasteboard.
77,382	75,633	88,344	83,399	77,071	Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
360,448	354,290	392,073	423,279	294,307	Porcelain and Earthenware.
1,210,516	1,281,628	1,586,146	1,649,087	1,404,807	Provisions.
2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598	6,689,794	6,721,719	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.†
93,907	117,686	131,244	352,691	381,978	Rubber Manufactures.
467,371	569,967	566,549	584,432	493,569	Salt.
66,357	44,372	47,314	150,585	201,156	Ships, parts of.
568,187	706,494	1,142,974	839,369	755,697	Silk: Raw.
1,843,082	1,769,062	2,035,401	2,067,553	1,292,591	Manufactures.
358,231	418,413	476,156	590,400	555,192	Soup.
1,027,768	1,028,846	1,087,409	1,154,875	1,145,760	Spices.
350,901	367,615	420,214	466,528	346,506	Stationery.
8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251	7,014,990	Sugar.
79,943	117,384	126,887	139,446	126,448	Tallow.
195,338	195,391	130,630	132,490	176,950	Tea.
252,178	308,932	290,618	349,435	297,202	Tea-Chests.
327,612	444,865	462,596	501,923	481,757	Tobacco.
258,085	271,863	279,417	294,451	155,609	Toys and Requisites for Games.
267,587	273,046	293,149	353,986	289,276	Umbrellas and Fittings.
589,405	524,828	447,062	579,872	550,456	Wood, and Manufactures of.
107,306	92,696	134,060	132,891	109,583	Wool: Raw.
2,013,125	2,271,540	2,039,022	2,568,168	1,256,491	Manufactures.
2,137,030	2,539,951	2,900,360	3,409,263	2,775,734	All other Articles.
86,276,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,644	Total.

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.

No. 136.—QUANTITY OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

Articles.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Boots and Shoes - Pairs	1,603,437	1,277,919	1,873,992	1,671,220	1,527,680
Clocks and Watches No.	557,726	464,605	506,137	489,321	547,704
Coal, Coke, &c. - Tons	179,935	257,203	308,348	455,806	428,535
Cotton, Raw - Cwt.	161,476	116,198	157,529	125,487	93,994
Twist and Yarn - Lb.	45,776,742	37,673,238	37,315,737	41,524,055	40,300,460
Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	2,465,582,564	2,319,630,659	2,534,055,795	1,994,211,223	2,194,734,136
Rope, Thread, &c. Lb.	15,039,801	15,874,405	16,062,464	12,954,848	14,605,162
Handkerchiefs and No. Shawls.	18,390,590	25,908,216	14,318,410	19,733,785	16,452,562
Blankets - Lb.	*	*	*	*	*
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles.	*	*	*	*	*
Flax, Canvas and Yards Piece Goods.	3,946,817	3,314,315	4,588,517	4,604,470	3,722,011
Thread, &c. - Lb.	318,761	342,397	500,261	473,463	456,949
Glass, Sheet and Sup. ft. Plate.	17,301,555	13,769,052	13,326,728	13,408,050	13,133,354
Grain and Pulse - Cwt.	622,234	524,691	584,500	1,908,008	495,485
Gums and Resins - "	153,772	168,432	149,875	132,365	155,554
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	36,795	33,930	33,000	28,556	31,368
Horses - No.	11,457	9,904	8,327	6,400	7,552
Ivory, Unmanufactured.	242,309	208,751	242,941	236,213	366,861
Jute, Gunny Bags - No. Canvas - Yards	4,521,649 1,377,102	4,425,893 1,243,842	4,357,994 1,671,820	3,590,127 1,626,673	3,368,599 1,219,190
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - Galls.	5,011,357	4,926,513	4,889,171	4,307,153	4,193,714
Spirits - "	1,620,492	1,489,361	1,660,290	1,681,883	1,694,125
Wines - "	341,669	329,342	347,051	337,724	338,500
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons.	*	*	*	*	*
Metals:					
Iron and Steel - Tons	520,531	523,726	617,088	610,986	602,283
Brass - Cwt.	10,783	11,138	21,736	24,579	16,799
Copper - "	269,043	269,437	312,475	492,350	503,120
Zinc or Spelter - "	74,672	91,398	70,327	80,028	89,533
Tin - "	21,152	20,336	32,171	37,142	38,621
Lead - "	143,844	102,455	123,077	138,277	135,946
German Silver - "	21,527	19,753	27,885	20,383	22,310
Oils:					
Mineral - Galls.	61,206,544	63,186,902	79,581,615	96,846,544	77,478,962
Animal, Essential and Vegetable.	1,446,568	2,063,631	2,746,699	1,341,413	1,228,077
Pitch, Tar and Cwt. Dammer.	246,630	277,591	285,563	291,444	287,606
Salt - Tons	464,531	467,949	558,684	588,887	498,448
Silk, Raw - Lb.	1,645,696	1,422,467	2,050,839	2,168,458	2,330,185
Piece Goods and Yards Mixed.	20,242,912	20,513,983	24,543,765	24,820,789	26,231,332
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, &c. Lb.	1,051,003	696,197	422,046	857,960	950,053
Soap - Cwt.	188,641	183,998	217,409	222,803	255,111
Spices - Lb.	117,034,410	128,156,418	128,868,048	130,553,327	137,119,069
Sugar - Cwt.	8,271,129	11,104,188	11,179,940	12,078,384	12,609,683
Tallow - "	34,126	36,837	40,298	45,345	41,303
Tea - Lb.	3,799,272	2,683,875	3,910,714	4,447,596	3,679,587
Tea-Chests - No.	*	*	*	*	*
Timber - Cub. Tons	109,421	94,721	99,557	92,365	89,179
Tobacco - Lb.	5,511,205	5,935,789	6,305,650	5,557,323	7,328,656
Umbrellas - No.	2,091,976	1,845,280	2,011,241	1,735,678	1,149,249
Wool, Raw - Lb.	2,908,039	2,451,237	2,968,447	2,557,913	2,587,395
Piece Goods - Yards	19,980,990	15,322,617	19,680,790	19,788,721	15,849,751
Shawls - No.	1,112,858	790,118	1,203,372	2,039,981	849,555
Braids, Carpets, &c. Lb.	3,716,067	3,421,904	3,250,191	3,324,355	3,341,582

* Not separately enumerated.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	Articles.
1,790,858	2,316,147	2,683,091	3,295,038	2,121,975	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes.
647,160	799,389	786,114	846,273	413,798	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches.
334,181	297,912	653,694	559,190	392,238	<i>Tons</i> Coal, Coke, &c.
45,291	482,795	548,071	56,077	85,950	<i>Cwt.</i> Cotton, Raw.
32,503,657	41,958,910	50,035,210	44,171,167	42,864,340	<i>Lb.</i> Twist and Yarn.
2,310,565,751	2,440,064,745	3,025,140,145	3,199,410,219	2,448,137,123	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods, &c.
17,196,799	18,738,742	4,789,074	5,056,932	3,323,306	<i>Lb.</i> Rope, Thread, &c.
18,450,704	19,940,312	27,136,385	38,088,145	17,397,719	<i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
*	*	15,371,084	20,783,876	5,620,384	<i>Lb.</i> Blankets.
*	*	29,150	34,577	23,904	<i>No.</i> Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles.
5,042,223	5,013,652	5,509,328	6,644,152	5,219,906	<i>Yards</i> Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
395,988	476,693	439,456	587,487	490,717	<i>Lb.</i> Thread, &c.
15,908,803	15,226,979	18,705,688	17,958,235	9,906,533	<i>Sup. ft.</i> Glass, Sheet and Plate.
223,336	190,693	184,652	370,452	774,293	<i>Cwt.</i> Grain and Pulse.
139,153	153,671	164,371	139,538	72,026	" Gums and Resins.
34,520	32,928	35,571	37,682	27,462	" Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
11,444	9,886	6,874	7,867	10,744	<i>No.</i> Horses.
343,861	248,407	242,434	232,861	212,572	<i>Lb.</i> Ivory, Unmanufactured.
4,156,265	5,447,151	5,656,730	5,427,493	5,148,017	<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,835,408	1,882,065	1,919,058	1,640,216	1,436,249	<i>Yards</i> Canvas.
4,254,339	4,250,868	4,745,769	4,652,279	3,575,774	<i>Galls.</i> Liquors:
1,537,142	1,557,833	1,634,900	1,795,594	1,665,155	" Malt, &c.
331,514	335,716	341,627	338,188	274,490	" Spirits.
*	*	3,089	4,008	3,316	" Wines.
642,751	684,047	729,438	1,018,248	608,635	<i>No.</i> Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons.
18,594	18,207	19,186	28,519	19,251	<i>Tons</i> Iron and Steel.
728,400	549,435	444,992	746,870	510,032	<i>Cwt.</i> Brass.
97,082	96,790	111,955	134,792	44,395	" Copper.
36,936	36,807	35,580	42,695	38,505	" Zinc or Spelter.
136,494	118,010	117,723	127,944	98,174	" Tin.
23,055	22,836	16,403	25,824	13,491	" Lead.
79,644,448	107,416,529	95,262,006	95,023,073	106,779,632	" German Silver.
1,166,421	848,724	1,201,263	1,538,948	1,303,105	<i>Galls.</i> Oils:
293,007	281,863	304,278	285,464	243,601	" Mineral.
480,777	563,984	574,757	606,940	465,694	" Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
2,121,799	2,239,105	3,578,837	2,563,720	2,303,331	<i>Cwt.</i> Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
32,371,891	31,336,097	37,086,767	35,502,235	20,778,674	<i>Tons</i> Salt.
951,612	984,250	1,213,247	1,227,062	922,893	<i>Lb.</i> Silk, Raw.
275,244	324,651	350,617	362,860	404,485	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and Mixed.
156,845,355	144,919,670	143,169,687	142,778,101	153,680,509	<i>Lb.</i> Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c.
14,782,376	12,241,837	15,443,063	17,937,390	11,002,405	<i>Cwt.</i> Soap.
42,569	68,027	64,105	67,476	60,354	<i>Lb.</i> Spices.
4,625,327	6,611,816	4,521,310	4,772,532	5,476,790	<i>Cwt.</i> Sugar.
*	*	2,023,092	2,504,128	2,000,891	<i>Lb.</i> Tallow.
106,825	92,373	76,602	96,148	76,700	<i>Lb.</i> Tea.
1,803,070	2,204,863	2,352,118	2,457,690	2,219,515	<i>No.</i> Tea-Chests.
1,250,462	1,382,459	1,556,490	1,967,500	1,378,443	<i>Cub. Tons</i> Timber.
3,140,235	2,799,527	3,735,903	3,749,401	3,316,752	<i>Lb.</i> Tobacco.
24,319,524	24,046,065	20,558,218	27,328,772	12,570,297	<i>No.</i> Umbrellas.
1,190,357	2,033,271	2,163,931	2,100,748	575,684	<i>Lb.</i> Wool, Raw.
3,607,638	3,647,034	4,394,785	5,167,751	2,862,970	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods.
					<i>No.</i> Shawls.
					<i>Lb.</i> Braids, Carpets, &c.

* Not separately enumerated.

No. 137.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and COUNTRIES to

Countries.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	26,665,055	31,403,979	29,959,200	24,235,039	32,283,119
Austria-Hungary	3,194,192	4,012,295	4,229,302	3,224,595	4,317,197
Belgium	4,333,644	4,830,822	5,765,789	4,006,907	6,780,246
Bulgaria	3,611	27,274	26,222	39,594	32,322
Denmark	3,161	6,250	18,464	23,153	10,416
France	6,359,873	7,480,189	7,338,468	6,152,654	7,685,923
Germany	9,798,577	13,149,723	13,896,938	10,361,060	12,062,479
Greece	7,146	17,845	32,819	24,411	37,768
Holland	1,186,587	1,201,816	1,636,331	1,194,935	1,583,972
Italy	3,126,447	3,905,607	3,727,782	3,364,480	4,067,125
Norway	1,400	2,992	7,287	7,267	17,688
Portugal	10,757	9,463	13,488	27,543	26,964
Roumania	41,773	52,335	131,831	104,463	103,829
Russia	387,541	494,342	813,650	739,160	989,225
Spain	1,023,427	1,055,104	1,065,175	1,680,474	1,138,035
Sweden	119,638	152,557	120,453	112,866	139,252
Turkey in Europe	116,950	128,372	129,599	66,292	75,983
Other Countries	31,152	9,629	18,940	16,255	46,567
Total	56,410,946	67,838,534	68,995,662	54,721,174	71,366,112
AFRICA :					
Cape Colony	207,187	248,479	215,778	159,218	176,093
East African Protectorate†	327,745	368,927	149,574	137,975	148,265
Egypt	1,061,329	1,316,820	1,133,143	1,357,518	1,117,017
German East Africa	90,072	120,763	134,480	151,819	177,163
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	120,870	51,335	0	36,856	52,983
Madagascar	10,831	9,204	11,140	10,162	16,313
Mauritius and Dependencies	753,058	832,740	710,354	763,103	692,295
Natal	361,648	359,416	446,648	361,034	382,173
Portuguese East Africa	166,265	205,595	269,639	237,412	271,713
Réunion	60,716	21,589	29,449	242	378
Seychelles	+	†	24,813	23,495	26,684
Somaliland (British & French)	88,855	47,187	24,141	38,586	48,187
Zanzibar and Pemba	+	†	262,522	263,967	210,923
Other Countries	64,248	22,261	67,067	27,814	20,573
Total	3,312,764	3,603,316	3,478,748	3,569,211	3,340,762
AMERICA :					
Canada	506,511	517,942	351,729	351,690	470,431
United States	8,672,190	10,495,970	9,125,680	8,863,842	9,667,038
West Indies	411,538	941,247	369,695	308,952	355,984
Argentine Republic	1,027,816	938,087	1,725,600	1,608,898	1,222,978
Brazil	118,894	68,714	9,867	15,874	17,364
Chile	497,264	384,325	474,875	349,033	530,965
Peru	47,661	91,026	81,073	52,406	44,681
Uruguay	45,471	36,448	67,623	89,658	70,014
Other Countries	82,286	68,068	102,340	75,001	49,290
Total	11,409,071	12,941,827	12,308,482	11,715,136	12,428,645
ASIA :					
Aden	838,902	746,420	650,677	532,412	568,687
Arabia	731,700	506,322	325,232	356,537	365,566
Bahrain Islands	99,295	94,275	127,891	215,625	246,604
Celebes and other Islands	509	1,213	6,820	9,701	14,159
Ceylon	3,690,112	4,254,377	4,021,606	3,865,487	4,199,183
China, Hong Kong	8,836,349	7,249,573	5,626,173	5,309,427	6,268,549
Treaty Ports	5,374,068	5,318,539	4,348,212	6,573,374	5,786,678
Federated Malay States	0	0	31	3,899	26,381
French Indo-China	177,580	214,771	384,099	383,607	427,239
Japan	6,617,937	4,729,964	5,914,914	4,798,286	8,417,180
Java	677,535	350,976	788,126	406,359	978,804
Macao	0	0	0	0	0
Persia	216,388	257,816	367,019	331,529	411,494
Philippines	138,950	123,050	99,889	73,120	94,357
Siam	200,076	170,293	205,456	277,194	247,982
Straits Settlements	4,199,791	4,352,661	4,524,357	3,479,329	3,986,595
Sumatra	58,701	32,605	118,884	117,749	160,977
Turkey in Asia	788,397	800,003	1,196,959	1,120,502	1,290,953
Other Countries	45,189	44,163	40,923	51,630	12,522
Total	32,601,179	29,306,921	28,756,968	27,905,767	33,592,110
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	1,346,385	1,587,620	1,718,207	1,529,288	1,792,533
New Zealand	248,803	264,345	304,297	303,597	355,061
Sandwich Islands	39,733	78,069	39,516	116,831	100,293
Other Islands in the Pacific	1,601	4,463	125,246	43,838	22,087
Total	1,636,522	1,934,537	2,187,266	1,993,554	2,269,976
Grand Total†	105,439,482	115,625,135	115,727,126	99,904,842	122,997,905

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate, and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

MANUFACTURES FROM BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	
34,118,179	38,427,836	40,433,623	38,236,780	37,257,924	EUROPE:
4,923,767	5,046,924	4,834,774	6,649,886	3,011,943	United Kingdom.
7,361,777	8,883,270	8,758,162	8,043,230	3,505,519	Austria-Hungary.
42,977	67,896	30,951	25,746	23,511	Belgium.
28,714	20,721	47,238	98,111	66,040	Bulgaria.
10,102,739	9,162,078	10,592,714	11,788,462	5,886,578	Denmark.
13,138,394	15,058,119	16,375,543	17,570,514	6,784,061	France.
35,280	38,763	41,026	63,176	84,782	Germany.
1,505,041	2,212,893	2,488,251	2,941,792	800,232	Greece.
5,306,902	4,186,906	4,690,796	5,223,411	4,570,495	Holland.
15,833	19,333	55,481	33,377	76,556	Italy.
24,423	26,573	27,116	38,773	78,870	Norway.
142,298	133,311	192,439	258,808	121,319	Portugal.
1,237,060	1,158,206	1,329,598	1,636,130	1,239,749	Roumania.
1,564,111	1,191,316	1,217,326	1,485,420	1,216,661	Russia.
275,944	176,205	212,018	281,644	269,421	Spain.
120,941	102,526	97,958	70,825	27,871	Sweden.
18,168	19,315	15,965	14,562	148,857	Turkey in Europe.
					Other Countries.
80,364,518	85,092,491	91,463,103	94,460,666	65,201,309	Total.
(94,249	216,283	266,197	243,929	235,580	AFRICA:
136,345	217,111	264,857	272,231	234,981	Cape Colony.
1,233,196	1,137,334	1,252,298	1,460,299	1,139,048	East African Protectorate.
200,089	322,883	286,719	254,710	101,879	Egypt.
52,750	41,515	95,436	176,214	191,743	German East Africa.
					Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).*
11,414	13,103	22,979	22,352	14,075	Madagascar.
828,217	937,928	896,198	821,696	1,011,083	Mauritius and Dependencies.
416,187	427,969	549,160	535,103	625,749	Natal.
297,540	306,608	391,481	325,080	293,809	Portuguese East Africa.
1,315	154,091	84,272	32,262	2,115	Réunion.
29,184	28,475	27,081	27,082	24,914	Seychelles.
28,231	47,354	41,154	53,987	41,568	Somaliland (British & French)*
264,081	291,130	211,163	233,792	168,327	Zanzibar and Pemba.
21,272	37,024	53,045	77,160	37,041	Other Countries.
3,763,970	4,178,838	4,443,132	4,535,906	4,202,222	Total.
584,165	678,305	936,822	932,016	759,627	AMERICA:
9,013,458	10,393,786	12,526,896	14,518,894	11,561,030	Canada.
374,707	410,825	514,430	561,575	721,802	United States.
1,070,151	1,025,357	2,162,508	2,089,302	1,630,725	West Indies.
47,480	35,968	104,657	102,580	25,712	Argentine Republic.
574,665	492,368	604,257	709,196	511,459	Brazil.
64,382	44,381	81,625	70,036	80,300	Chile.
53,658	76,218	95,647	115,115	62,528	Peru.
48,957	58,221	68,001	100,317	108,297	Uruguay.
					Other Countries.
11,831,742	13,195,280	17,114,643	19,220,841	15,462,138	Total.
579,932	745,961	834,640	815,666	801,743	ASIA:
537,495	595,615	533,133	795,001	515,151	Aden.
247,086	287,401	288,909	347,902	169,252	Arabia.
28,213	41,297	64,460	49,802	60,538	Bahrain Islands.
5,176,179	5,529,826	5,974,001	5,865,686	5,032,688	Celebes and other Islands.
7,284,482	5,421,761	6,251,910	5,102,006	2,808,896	Ceylon.
5,430,028	6,730,538	7,337,000	3,801,207	2,687,836	China, Hong Kong.
41,201	76,184	121,575	131,428	79,221	" Treaty Ports.
506,757	491,694	285,688	569,435	709,063	Federated Malay States.
8,906,668	11,152,767	12,472,839	15,115,884	10,435,606	French Indo-China.
2,368,595	2,845,300	2,159,732	1,285,303	1,225,904	Japan.
	0	236,420	18,295	0	Java.
336,246	312,840	338,282	438,833	383,646	Macao.
99,853	211,942	264,888	54,217	81,797	Persia.
348,063	362,201	517,041	621,045	617,238	Philippines.
5,074,806	5,734,658	6,006,863	4,367,462	3,364,802	Siam.
161,943	178,670	180,598	125,981	183,440	Straits Settlements.
1,290,122	1,431,927	1,455,649	1,784,649	1,044,437	Sumatra.
16,334	19,814	37,215	42,965	16,333	Turkey in Asia.
					Other Countries.
38,564,913	42,173,436	45,360,134	41,262,617	30,207,634	Total.
2,117,893	1,851,634	1,954,642	2,728,533	2,625,380	AUSTRALASIA:
286,071	294,922	379,220	372,552	404,681	Australia.
69,596	119,125	133,739	175,641	187,233	New Zealand.
41,943	73,328	59,474	44,743	32,711	Sandwich Islands.
					Other Islands in the Pacific.
2,555,503	2,339,009	2,518,275	3,321,469	3,250,014	Total.
137,080,646	147,879,083	160,899,289	162,800,990	118,323,317	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands.

N.B.—See Note on pages 152-3.

No. 138.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living	128,922	150,878	143,909	105,746	129,911
Apparel	96,893	99,269	97,794	81,028	86,609
Bran and Pollardst	369,455	329,037	585,494	426,788	444,385
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	143,402	117,929	102,909	136,808	154,569
Candles	110,243	94,730	103,199	90,969	88,024
Coal, Coke, &c.	436,568	498,683	393,047	336,743	447,590
Coffee	1,171,149	664,319	743,014	926,653	739,936
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	368,591	380,460	365,185	425,177	495,194
Cotton, Raw	14,227,680	14,632,307	17,135,013	13,176,908	20,964,996
" Twist and Yarn	8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,025	6,453,687	6,472,726
" Manufactures	1,358,342	1,181,139	1,195,709	1,237,758	1,471,002
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	107,384	77,184	95,116	102,821	101,359
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:					
Indigo	390,918	466,985	424,849	326,936	234,544
Myrobalans	297,378	293,173	393,017	381,353	400,028
Other sorts	99,292	166,158	177,381	138,534	115,945
Fish	144,187	138,540	157,645	187,409	232,628
Fruits & Vegetables	157,766	164,166	193,863	187,029	227,670
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley	20,837	83,450	405,202	54,366	122,580
Gram	97,681	215,540	224,041	58,315	306,639
Jawar and Bajra	450,689	201,236	389,871	130,739	206,681
Maize*					
Pulse	534,592	336,155	403,007	274,847	476,129
Rice	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,567	10,591,644	12,161,663
Wheat	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726
Wheat-flour	425,531	390,474	373,684	347,423	395,877
Other sorts	39,962	23,765	29,022	28,573	242,720
Gums and Resins	43,882	49,656	49,117	37,723	39,445
Hemp, Raw	361,317	458,226	537,579	397,892	397,128
Hides and Skins, Raw	6,732,454	7,262,664	4,701,201	5,559,103	6,434,147
" Dressed and Tanned	2,438,954	2,967,593	2,599,621	2,752,397	2,645,735
Horn and Hornmeal	116,663	112,769	109,963	104,270	129,226
Jute, Raw	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873
" Manufactures	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,430	10,490,686	11,307,653
Lac (of all sorts)	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,039	1,863,131	1,847,782
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones)	359,837	409,701	426,743	393,745	417,719
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	351,537	849,539	779,543	567,825	708,143
Mica	159,627	254,990	226,161	126,834	154,976
Oil-cake	459,892	506,608	501,160	597,606	553,366
Oils	407,324	382,891	410,761	482,995	538,941
Opium	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,452	6,232,829	6,209,105
Paraffin Wax	77,226	82,840	131,355	146,627	266,820
Provisions	273,335	235,494	262,563	243,502	239,048
Rubber, Raw	85,475	74,566	88,560	21,269	53,994
Salt-petre	256,861	278,168	278,954	302,351	260,936
Seeds	7,219,979	8,807,509	11,354,010	8,138,710	12,980,663
Silk, Raw	375,979	457,608	525,210	360,336	358,383
" Manufactures	47,674	45,738	55,395	48,948	54,487
Spices	605,244	401,358	351,316	390,222	472,316
Sugar	122,734	71,340	83,399	83,881	70,359
Tea	5,896,402	6,571,843	6,866,869	6,929,141	7,604,936
Tobacco	156,029	206,399	195,453	154,778	170,552
Wood, and Manufactures of					
Wood, Raw	597,344	554,409	551,242	384,110	465,637
" Manufactures	1,400,819	1,617,680	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,905,159
" Manufactures	138,356	152,856	181,287	166,986	160,407
All other Articles	1,002,856	1,063,348	1,195,760	1,211,306	1,048,226
Total	105,459,482	115,625,135	115,727,126	99,904,842	122,997,605

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
154,737	182,787	222,200	245,087	141,936	Animals, Living.
104,882	115,928	106,899	100,760	67,771	Apparel.
454,049	629,428	699,015	478,780	420,328	Bran and Pollards,†
160,437	188,057	204,239	182,045	186,318	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
102,389	105,844	115,964	157,890	149,840	Candles.
513,388	518,950	589,266	461,424	351,992	Coal, Coke, &c.
887,742	897,450	1,048,503	1,024,402	1,102,515	Coffee.
472,164	546,570	557,018	604,190	393,790	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
24,037,051	19,883,627	18,800,196	27,361,655	22,355,784‡	Cotton, Raw.
5,749,369	5,060,097	6,611,230	6,554,873	4,190,967	„ Twist and Yarn.
1,591,974	1,459,144	1,522,387	1,525,099	1,149,365	„ Manufactures.
156,477	120,343	124,943	138,093	97,732	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances : Indigo.
223,529	250,535	146,755	141,938	589,691	Myrobolans.
465,097	333,520	414,280	379,626	350,450	Other sorts.
186,998	189,735	175,912	171,962	127,896	Fish.
277,619	264,818	250,685	261,584	235,816	Fruits and Vegetables.
278,234	317,238	318,626	412,762	342,622	Grain and Pulse :
					Barley.
68,984	1,497,885	3,705,451	1,043,790	174,549	Gram.
291,575	1,831,739	794,120	415,104	159,195	Jawar and Bajra.
124,377	127,563	218,514	576,164	743,441	Maize.*
		136,861	13,969	8,191	Pulse.
674,520	1,346,281	1,118,919	711,009	678,143	Rice.
15,487,773	19,866,691	21,703,830	17,737,617	11,438,840	Wheat.
8,638,820	8,898,972	11,795,816	8,755,371	5,546,944	Wheat-flour.
420,978	539,850	717,795	834,068	611,922	Other sorts.
69,815	708,370	9,712	6,978	9,822	Gums and Resins.
59,334	70,324	54,519	66,080	38,640	Hemp, Raw.
409,819	477,216	642,373	682,319	662,880	Hides and Skins, Raw.
5,996,131	6,295,718	7,845,484	7,815,276	5,211,716	„ Dressed and Tanned.
2,727,009	2,989,936	3,068,333	2,817,166	3,158,918	Horn and Hornmeal.
156,336	144,206	164,140	106,013	57,791	Jute, Raw.
10,326,649	15,037,734	18,033,782	20,550,929	8,606,602	„ Manufactures.
11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	18,848,759	17,213,440	Lac (of all sorts).
1,428,572	1,342,694	1,408,861	1,310,535	1,070,496	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
441,812	503,402	646,043	629,870	377,783	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
934,915	1,049,581	1,478,667	1,462,984	1,064,743	Mica.
188,983	207,778	341,349	302,564	191,066	Oil-cake.
559,594	690,920	821,387	920,249	709,219	Oils.
572,539	722,985	571,945	657,085	701,357	Opium.
8,509,316	8,726,060	7,481,088	2,280,031	1,175,639	Paraffin Wax.
368,008	349,234	400,198	448,736	548,135	Provisions.
277,759	301,275	320,069	362,939	303,195	Rubber, Raw.
106,450	230,603	394,260	524,486	622,015	Saltpetre.
248,154	214,389	237,251	205,598	283,575	Seeds.
17,275,098	18,719,883	15,139,836	17,116,959	9,769,271	Silk, Raw.
337,019	305,589	278,248	164,943	79,387	„ Manufactures.
51,207	43,430	49,189	37,873	23,018	Spices.
589,617	619,374	621,875	600,404	638,615	Sugar.
104,244	97,705	180,780	91,649	58,727	Tea.
8,277,579	8,630,952	8,862,651	9,983,372	10,352,320	Tobacco.
212,662	271,665	255,762	319,566	245,356	Wood, and Manufactures of.
722,086	635,964	809,582	714,092	623,719	Wool, Raw.
1,890,857	1,724,209	1,754,448	1,669,646	1,579,339	„ Manufactures.
180,542	186,064	172,160	167,349	113,164	All other Articles.
1,315,547	1,452,624	1,432,958	1,638,068	1,208,062	
137,080,646	147,879,063	160,809,289	162,800,999	118,923,317	Total.

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

‡ Including Kapok.

No. 139.—QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
Animals, Living - - No.	254,730	316,996	383,228	356,414	417,537
Bran and Pollards† - - Tons	189,142	146,063	226,498	156,665	180,411
Bristles and Fibre for } Brushes, &c. - - - } Cwt.	93,873	89,158	62,207	90,389	97,925
Candles - - - - - Lb.	6,009,211	5,094,638	5,481,831	4,897,575	4,732,643
Coal, &c. - - - - - Tons	890,149	935,350	727,881	571,582	758,828
Coffee - - - - - Cwt.	360,182	228,094	244,234	302,022	232,845
Coir (excluding Cordage) "	557,370	570,946	517,425	584,884	690,471
Cotton, Raw - - - - "	7,399,534	7,400,829	8,562,024	6,798,411	8,968,043
" Twist and Yarn - Lb.	297,634,314	243,516,827	215,575,798	235,409,069	227,364,488
" Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	91,993,677	76,779,100	74,191,321	78,019,634	94,167,286
Dyes : Indigo - - - Cwt.	31,136	35,102	32,490	24,946	18,061
Myrobalans - - - "	1,206,398	1,162,219	1,493,294	1,466,840	1,467,104
Other Sorts - - - "	134,651	188,634	203,884	182,619	158,903
Grain and Pulse :					
Barley - - - - - "	92,810	406,067	1,637,745	188,457	448,885
Gram - - - - - "	417,672	946,583	853,873	151,557	1,069,936
Jawar and Bajra - - "	1,570,670	780,182	1,125,993	459,480	826,349
Maize - - - - - "					
Pulse - - - - - "	2,136,517	1,097,945	1,190,431	735,531	1,528,097
Rice - - - - - "	43,040,614	38,709,103	38,233,323	39,251,470	39,205,013
Wheat - - - - - "	18,750,467	16,028,914	17,609,183	2,195,145	21,011,484
Wheat-Flour - - - "	889,056	818,462	744,380	602,087	701,082
Other Sorts - - - "	172,714	82,909	105,769	106,504	1,066,264
Gums and Resins - - - "	39,576	39,170	41,389	33,699	36,192
Hemp, Raw - - - - - "	512,662	599,502	658,607	472,641	480,695
Hides and Skins, Raw - "	1,482,922	1,555,462	989,982	1,238,685	1,453,540
" Dressed and Tanned "	340,880	370,320	283,316	313,697	310,661
Horn and Hornmeal - - "	73,521	78,771	74,073	77,257	88,876
Jute, Raw - - - - - Tons	724,020	798,524	790,580	893,995	730,418
" Bags - - - - - No.	233,326,201	257,683,115	293,029,510	300,906,317	364,368,835
" Cloth - - - - - Yards	658,671,353	696,067,945	789,855,788	769,738,640	940,101,340
Lac (of all sorts) - - - Cwt.	274,445	269,276	362,748	380,616	554,796
Manures - - - - - Tons	94,529	105,931	105,901	96,309	99,842
Metals, Manganese Ore - "	316,694	492,993	548,420	438,013	500,344
" Other - - - - - "	6,499	10,179	18,482	12,037	25,644
Mica - - - - - Cwt.	31,554	51,426	38,922	26,392	33,963
Oil Cake - - - - - "	2,217,452	2,107,591	2,116,202	2,366,935	2,215,121
Oils - - - - - Galls.	5,611,608	3,952,971	9,156,737	6,369,385	9,216,640
Opium - - - - - Cwt.	89,247	94,449	89,976	93,726	79,659
Paraffin Wax - - - - "	56,785	60,209	87,564	92,846	173,211
Rubber, Raw - - - - - "	5,582	4,489	2,990	1,964	1,611
Saltpetre - - - - - "	336,429	353,378	363,954	400,271	358,232
Seeds - - - - - "	17,752,935	19,662,144	23,304,688	16,037,621	27,680,704
Silk, Raw - - - - - Lb.	1,779,316	1,943,438	1,943,126	1,833,644	2,075,612
" Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	692,368	661,985	708,258	617,407	786,641
Spices - - - - - Lb.	37,701,229	26,513,803	25,710,821	28,503,942	31,513,543
Sugar - - - - - Cwt.	256,456	187,789	219,407	195,263	144,843
Tea - - - - - Lb.	214,223,788	233,653,637	227,021,657	233,961,538	249,412,934
Teak - - - - - Cub. tons	52,768	44,202	39,539	27,214	35,628
Tobacco - - - - - Lb.	14,272,042	22,320,166	21,158,639	11,927,023	12,224,773
Wool, Raw - - - - - "	42,514,894	45,909,898	39,780,690	43,365,760	59,826,526

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	Articles.
466,462	527,706	544,588	448,088	281,886	<i>No.</i> Animals, Lying.
188,939	233,237	228,971	221,994	194,588	<i>Tons</i> Bran and Pollards.†
99,938	93,894	91,281	84,533	85,676	<i>Cwt.</i> { Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
5,414,675	5,645,733	6,157,202	8,393,078	7,991,505	<i>Lb.</i> Candles.
889,601	873,987	881,239	723,641	594,286	<i>Tons</i> Coal, &c.
272,249	241,085	266,978	259,900	290,394	<i>Cwt.</i> Coffee.
654,212	739,644	733,614	787,074	480,793	" Coir (excluding Cordage).
8,686,400	7,328,523	7,377,512	10,626,312	10,365,068	" Cotton, Raw.
183,425,046	151,488,835	203,961,357	197,978,265	133,619,273	<i>Lb.</i> " Twist and Yarn.
99,836,515	81,540,420	86,519,022	89,233,716	67,199,416	<i>Yards</i> " Piece Goods, &c.
16,939	19,155	11,557	10,930	17,142	<i>Cwt.</i> Dyes : Indigo.
1,658,895	1,233,661	1,397,755	1,236,394	1,164,261	" " Myrobalans.
199,489	210,845	204,537	229,986	154,056	" " Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse :
266,814	5,848,560	12,303,532	3,808,006	586,334	" Barley.
909,012	6,934,840	2,896,364	1,391,634	463,968	" Gram.
519,054	446,158	637,829	1,685,884	2,104,125	" Jawar and Bajra.
		530,618	57,613	28,570	" Maize.
2,485,654	5,518,185	4,061,200	2,292,565	1,762,306	" Pulse.
47,996,731	52,477,427	55,263,287	49,006,960	31,237,568	" Rice.
25,323,017	27,223,324	33,203,742	24,044,195	14,127,653	" Wheat.
805,037	1,030,915	1,370,401	1,588,245	1,079,708	" Wheat-Flour.
334,631	2,920,695	27,846	19,235	25,414	" Other Sorts.
47,199	49,090	36,785	47,073	29,156	" Gums and Resins.
500,187	530,949	623,269	711,548	670,227	" Hemp, Raw.
1,401,948	1,478,163	1,797,179	1,631,798	1,139,610	" Hides and Skins, Raw.
293,729	329,685	363,670	304,621	334,425	" " Dressed and Tanned.
84,874	85,147	100,757	79,819	48,729	" Horn and Hornmeal.
636,023	810,155	876,294	763,451	505,095	<i>Tons</i> Jute, Raw.
360,880,236	289,894,141	311,707,646	368,739,260	397,963,303	<i>No.</i> " Bags.
955,300,737	871,484,312	1,021,816,869	1,061,151,537	1,037,324,125	<i>Yards</i> " Cloth.
421,628	423,006	429,163	339,161	366,692	<i>Cwt.</i> Lac (of all sorts).
104,143	111,892	139,967	127,433	74,602	<i>Tons</i> Manures.
572,979	533,077	708,081	718,049	440,590	" Metals, Manganese.
29,304	40,779	118,591	104,778	73,115	" " Other.
42,593	48,871	66,574	53,891	32,972	<i>Cwt.</i> Mica.
2,294,856	2,764,438	3,235,793	3,590,272	2,738,634	" Oil Cake.
6,930,845	19,589,805	24,489,692	25,991,315	30,245,651	<i>Galls.</i> Oils.
63,030	52,945	43,505	16,858	13,912	<i>Cwt.</i> Opium.
241,505	236,284	268,310	303,153	373,010	" Paraffin Wax.
3,895	8,951	14,627	23,264	32,825	" Rubber, Raw.
327,657	274,502	296,770	268,070	327,982	" Saltpetre.
31,432,873	30,013,530	24,536,676	31,652,825	19,077,971	" Seeds.
1,850,531	1,749,946	1,677,841	1,203,098	516,282	<i>Lb.</i> Silk, Raw.
821,387	742,018	825,389	622,222	367,209	<i>Yards</i> " Piece Goods, &c.
33,042,832	38,382,078	38,659,729	40,237,002	40,617,825	<i>Lb.</i> Spices.
201,826	201,283	320,150	191,930	109,365	<i>Cwt.</i> Sugar.
254,301,089	260,778,218	278,518,411	289,473,591	300,733,434	<i>Lb.</i> Tea.
53,088	48,375	61,421	50,737	44,626	<i>Cub. tons.</i> Teak.
19,305,284	28,485,248	21,693,667	30,023,326	18,681,525	<i>Lb.</i> Tobacco.
58,305,651	52,384,758	53,426,568	48,922,061	44,610,287	" Wool, Raw.

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.

No. 140.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from
BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom	453,662	540,726	566,359	489,123	496,676	560,980	1,626,924	792,467	664,755	1,166,419
Other Countries	146,060	134,124	151,454	167,575	204,020	208,967	164,461	167,450	173,233	62,269
Total	599,722	674,850	717,813	656,698	700,696	778,947	1,791,385	959,917	837,988	1,228,688
AFRICA :										
East African Protectorate.†	102,731	93,510	48,542	34,389	41,119	54,704	77,788	94,130	109,410	89,123
German East Africa - Mauritius and Dependencies.‡	32,405	42,484	59,025	39,667	56,112	69,926	77,004	74,710	62,847	29,487
Portuguese East Africa	34,760	40,564	33,486	29,033	33,773	40,679	35,071	28,550	21,050	23,424
Zanzibar and Pemba	65,278	57,107	63,827	55,127	69,769	96,212	76,238	81,820	82,374	47,155
Other Countries	58,884	52,149	57,176	56,441	69,573	59,637	58,638	61,030	63,069	46,615
Total	291,058	287,814	322,948	258,239	304,633	390,751	303,049	413,427	436,412	280,676
AMERICA :										
All Countries	15,444	20,432	12,683	8,649	10,789	55,532	52,992	60,976	50,519	50,182
ASIA :										
Aden	118,048	112,852	123,916	101,013	101,972	123,422	134,238	151,978	115,000	86,341
Arabia	400,443	291,148	175,381	121,425	159,436	312,272	358,898	369,075	333,639	206,105
Bahrain Islands	0	71,911	118,425	84,498	111,893	179,218	223,265	229,307	164,482	96,525
Ceylon	104,755	85,540	101,346	106,203	131,461	133,257	105,331	145,143	160,705	107,286
China, Hong Kong	107,450	117,620	106,696	106,374	92,418	85,312	73,479	83,749	112,395	74,578
Persia	408,977	359,358	440,353	316,650	337,029	464,394	514,955	409,993	498,990	341,031
Straits Settlements	95,563	91,504	89,196	84,943	95,446	111,573	122,769	121,960	156,441	103,987
Turkey in Asia	123,447	112,656	194,163	170,499	156,344	144,926	128,863	141,188	172,631	101,989
Other Countries	82,674	92,808	104,065	95,909	53,227	58,552	52,646	68,777	73,563	53,540
Total	1,441,357	1,335,397	1,453,541	1,187,514	1,239,226	1,612,926	1,774,444	1,721,170	1,738,953	1,171,482
AUSTRALASIA	4,959	4,200	4,572	2,720	3,746	2,544	6,230	4,554	5,247	6,766
Total	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,537	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate.

‡ Including Seychelles for years previous to 1907-8.

N.B.—See Note on pages 152-3.

No. 141.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of FOREIGN
MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

Articles.	Value.										
	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Apparel	93,950	107,718	124,337	97,941	103,166	123,273	146,258	77,416	79,446	85,942	
Cotton Manufactures	896,414	843,202	929,129	713,729	748,513	1,015,063	1,175,505	1,051,723	982,657	541,791	
Twist and Yarn	41,503	34,973	60,505	37,715	59,090	55,969	48,282	46,750	57,414	37,071	
Fruits & Vegetables	34,261	51,087	48,971	60,221	62,706	82,605	120,730	92,830	78,092	86,570	
Gums and Resins	67,159	59,587	47,298	46,925	46,158	70,835	65,310	81,165	87,860	51,505	
Hardware*	74,698	82,511	90,336	69,907	72,844	97,023	107,168	91,464	94,607	69,106	
Metals	133,019	198,119	138,156	89,909	97,036	138,038	151,928	133,035	148,392	89,941	
Sugar	134,841	97,671	67,385	78,232	110,384	216,071	1,154,603	144,652	139,444	670,853	
Wool, Raw	172,066	197,342	218,431	186,064	192,016	196,542	249,673	447,958	330,510	333,987	
Other Articles	702,627	650,583	787,009	732,477	766,277	845,341	708,643	993,651	1,119,737	771,028	
Total	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,537	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794	
	Quantity.										
Cotton Piece Goods	Yds.	67,467,164	61,599,122	63,367,074	49,827,276	51,781,144	68,119,977	75,516,324	67,309,270	62,086,267	35,205,888
Twist & Yarn	Lb.	890,253	753,167	1,090,028	672,563	1,084,118	969,390	830,839	781,745	902,365	651,724
Gums and Resins	Cwt.	54,584	45,944	38,653	46,510	38,622	52,261	45,837	57,807	71,035	41,003
Metals	Tons.	21,496	19,664	13,284	13,678	17,846	23,232	19,359	17,447	20,815	5,380
Sugar	Cwt.	185,743	163,104	110,645	129,958	163,854	320,285	1,776,471	200,160	194,161	806,351
Wool, Raw	Lb.	5,044,625	5,220,891	5,262,962	4,994,593	5,154,040	5,734,632	7,746,590	13,997,834	10,245,538	9,023,433

* Including Cutlery up to April 1912.

No. 142.—VALUE OF PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED INTO BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA.

Articles.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.	1914-1915.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	111,176	36,679	39,028	56,886	30,759	23,215	16,368	25,228	42,106	61,694
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	312,418	794,066	282,726	105,427	74,219	142,785	94,204	140,050	350,111	216,108
Books and Printed Matter.	55,573	57,346	88,295	116,305	65,331	88,896	88,863	14,916	5,543	8,725
Building and Engineering Materials.	15,268	27,173	55,330	52,143	40,361	23,139	64,863	82,748	89,900	67,075
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	57,623	38,375	60,305	46,680	71,944	66,873	77,389	121,620	77,940	72,565
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	7,872	5,833	3,294	27,861	47,712	18,067	60,145	103,498	276,160	57,492
Cotton Manufactures	43,306	62,960	42,068	42,010	37,569	30,430	41,721	23,302	26,179	37,004
Flax Manufactures	89,771	33,382	19,475	29,140	41,234	17,985	23,354	30,316	23,465	39,202
Hardware and Cutlery	286,728	199,643	321,119	08,409	233,453	154,569	193,483	175,880	226,853	284,273
Instruments and Apparatus.	115,912	94,321	115,985	135,690	10,687	95,397	122,814	139,583	136,834	163,150
Machinery and Millwork	198,189	220,634	180,371	255,605	184,881	163,924	211,197	173,436	203,799	212,518
Metals	680,953	756,557	540,343	379,847	337,699	322,490	403,698	473,606	532,361	482,222
Paper, Stationery, &c.	55,681	56,256	126,213	123,683	103,456	97,396	80,214	116,253	189,086	156,228
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	3,410,855	2,889,682	1,791,081	3,012,991	1,966,756	1,293,802	1,679,971	1,694,632	2,684,550	2,279,999
Ships, Parts of	5,216	4,157	267,714	2,141	2,510	16,333	8,770	11,611	25,915	8,410
Telegraph Materials	91,290	186,072	104,925	63,398	63,515	70,697	86,303	72,397	100,995	101,935
Woollen Manufactures	83,303	112,087	97,142	58,698	32,893	34,113	77,520	34,434	39,906	54,289
All other Articles	398,147	391,182	293,321	291,469	282,247	239,032	320,806	315,474	341,648	351,957
Total	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,302	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,708	3,753,985	5,373,350	4,667,836

No. 143.—VALUE OF PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN AND FOREIGN) EXPORTED FROM BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA.

Articles.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.	1914-1915.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	8,002	9,595	11,153	7,342	4,109	3,653	16,911	12,807	12,968	13,264
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	11,619	8,266	11,505	14,863	12,391	9,651	31,044	21,831	22,926	27,940
Metals	4,902	3,931	8,153	11,574	2,865	10,785	3,920	8,745	2,662	6,864
All other Articles	53,669	50,148	54,111	43,022	36,563	28,907	44,157	43,318	47,219	341,504
Total	78,392	71,940	84,922	76,801	55,428	53,056	96,041	86,221	85,775	389,572

No. 144.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
GOLD.					
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,016,079	5,436,659	5,876,695	3,335,443	7,642,434
Austria-Hungary	6,338	2,952	2,153	927	24,263
France	11,418	26,040	24,220	4,377	1,017,261
Malta	49	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	379	24	146	143	2,318
Total	4,034,263	5,465,675	5,903,214	3,340,890	8,686,276
AFRICA:					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	2,812	975	1,638	1,639	677
Egypt	404,778	191,876	1,656,321	99,216	4,690,714
Cape Colony	13,000	265,000	0	5,000	15,000
Natal	21,571	431,279	100,250	84,262	46,835
Other Countries	882	200	1,300	1,205	704
Total	444,043	909,330	1,761,509	191,322	4,753,930
AMERICA:					
United States	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA:					
Aden	140,646	94,611	125,530	99,374	173,970
Arabia	4,001	41,733	12,025	1	7,000
Ceylon	391,475	326,163	189,741	14,936	4,774
China, Hong-Kong	28,817	60,200	15,604	62,261	51,548
Treaty Ports	555,994	527,816	680,114	528,878	580,809
Straits Settlements	—	900	5,429	160	—
Turkey in Asia	10,081	623,894	104,445	19,425	140,808
Other Countries	13,866	16,113	299,016	355,693	336,167
Total	545	310	1,480	12,102	1,540
Total	1,143,425	1,691,440	1,433,584	1,092,800	1,298,712
AUSTRALASIA	4,208,918	4,289,142	4,734,787	977,809	1,948,430
Total, Private	9,829,648	12,313,854	13,823,060	5,602,820	16,078,348
Government	4,001	41,733	12,025	1	9,000
Total Value	9,832,649	12,355,587	13,835,085	5,602,821	16,087,348
Quantity Oz.	2,386,419	3,019,161	3,380,405	1,334,107	4,095,042
SILVER.					
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	2,761,836	4,290,541	5,963,298	7,984,246	6,632,770
France	6,737,187	10,188,648	4,064,382	—	—
Other Countries	690	20,992	88	24,553	60,557
Total	9,499,713	14,500,225	10,027,854	8,008,988	6,693,455
AFRICA:					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	1,277	14,150	64,208	79,043	42,542
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	1,200	44,100	156,493	102,527	384
Other Countries	388	2,163	1,429	1,716	898
Total	2,865	60,413	222,130	183,286	43,824
AMERICA:					
United States	14,585	—	—	10,622	26,883
ASIA:					
Aden	43,326	3,168	26,494	60,976	18,963
Arabia	7,882	2,182	2,537	6,775	1,849
Bahrain Islands	126,175	143,741	167,085	54,506	—
Ceylon	111	14,914	10,667	10,133	32,574
China, Hong-Kong	—	50,189	105,957	64,545	11,309
Treaty Ports	167,713	263,498	221,188	122,691	108,743
Straits Settlements	69,101	21,477	305,741	—	—
Persia	105,680	176,596	362,039	148,071	174,741
Siam	157,971	698,883	83,173	—	—
Turkey in Asia	297,336	598,879	1,712,686	221,202	436,881
Other Countries	171,636	103,316	75,353	55,368	34,033
Total	1,023	14,467	33,814	63,834	54,094
Straits Settlements	21,480	1,891	303,063	246	247,856
Turkey in Asia	168,520	186,432	57,617	73,777	98,129
Other Countries	123	20	1,212	2,966	—
Total	1,337,414	2,330,116	3,579,862	879,223	1,221,370
AUSTRALASIA	413,450	468,542	524,723	477,838	342,769
Total, Private	4,118,878	5,820,136	8,057,217	9,485,082	8,272,368
Government	7,149,149	11,541,151	6,297,354	74,875	55,933
Total Value	11,268,027	17,394,287	14,354,571	9,559,957	8,329,301
Quantity Oz.	88,853,079	125,878,068	196,358,274	85,048,761	75,501,745
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure, Value.	21,100,676	29,719,874	28,189,665	15,162,778	25,015,649

* Figure defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED ;
 QUANTITY in OUNCES.
 those of Government Imports.

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£ 10,734,157	£ 11,638,870	£ 9,950,196	£ 11,085,013	£ 5,160,902	EUROPE : United Kingdom. Austria-Hungary. France. Malta. Other Countries.
59,913	7,804	192,347	39,101	3,547	
317,475	669,615	79,371	18,843	3,300	
19,000	19,395	15,290	7,900	5,600	
—	6,033	4,345	2,513	—	
11,130,545	12,341,717	10,241,549	11,153,372	5,173,349	Total.
—	13,000	—	—	—	AFRICA : East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba). Egypt. Cape Colony. Natal. Other Countries.
4,433,484	5,456,255	7,963,666	4,451,516	569,227	
10,000	69,154	58,649	11,547	12,049	
365	2,051	887	—	—	
1,898	—	—	—	—	
4,445,747	5,540,460	8,023,202	4,463,063	581,276	Total.
—	—	—	5,000	—	AMERICA : United States.
193,187	447,214	288,914	347,842	278,410	ASIA : Aden. Arabia. Ceylon. China, Hong-Kong. Treaty Ports. Straits Settlements. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
1,028	805	3,089	7,827	5,834	
66,978	75,069	75,002	18	34	
409,809	157,958	102,582	108,892	24,849	
85,229	142,024	319,746	381,118	380,204	
362,654	267,850	637,153	695,560	70,103	
253	6,876	8,784	11,449	27,431	
1,119,136	1,436,764	2,086,087	2,070,181	1,091,663	Total.
1,899,581	8,343,463	7,176,352	1,125,969	289,594	AUSTRALASIA.
18,595,009	27,662,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	7,135,700	Total, Private. " Government.
—	—	—	—	182	
18,595,009	27,662,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	7,135,882	Total Value.
4,527,061	6,871,312	6,813,480	4,593,163	1,705,088	" Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
{ 5,970,070	6,961,591	5,197,137	4,247,481	5,687,250	EUROPE : United Kingdom. France. Other Countries.
39	27	5,411,248	3,816,138	10,789	
—	—	—	—	7,777	
87	93	292	68	10	
5,970,196	6,961,711	10,608,677	8,063,687	5,705,826	Total.
13,333	333	10,341	486	10,336	AFRICA : East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba). Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). Other Countries.
—	—	—	62,000	—	
677	1,288	300	1,174	1,604	
—	—	—	—	3,445	
14,010	1,621	10,641	43,660	15,385	Total.
21,801	15,333	149,835	12,001	40,000	AMERICA : United States.
6,803	179	1,395	18,995	45,269	ASIA : Aden.
1,691	664	527	2,143	3,065	
20,532	{ 49,684	57,771	98,654	84,525	Arabia.
13,333	4,990	127,934	111,298	208,740	Bahrein Islands.
128,371	35,065	1,508	{ 14,611	8,459	Ceylon.
333,280	5,729	—	9,310	—	
648,379	87,741	{ 102,040	16,303	331,557	China, Hong-Kong.
48,981	46,050	300,000	—	—	" Treaty Ports.
44,123	48,975	219,261	173,931	328,395	
1,623	26,822	1,357,391	676,722	117,267	Persia.
33,413	14,713	85,470	95,659	1,621	Siam.
—	6,286	20,000	38,952	180	Straits Settlements.
74,313	64,587	122,268	130,650	{ 38,083	Turkey in Asia.
1,000	—	—	{ 4	40	Other Countries.
—	—	—	633	—	
1,364,842	391,465	2,402,653	1,303,009	1,167,201	Total.
524,718	614,678	521,972	{ 606,967	474,588	AUSTRALASIA.
—	—	—	2,238	—	
7,849,714	7,952,325	6,604,812	5,596,025	7,377,884	Total, Private.
45,853	32,503	7,089,166	4,546,156	25,116	" Government.
7,895,567	7,984,828	13,693,978	10,142,161	7,403,000	Total Value.
69,272,319	70,378,747	107,190,427	79,834,999	64,160,128	" Quantity Oz.
26,490,576	35,647,232	41,221,168	28,959,766	14,538,682	Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.

TRADE—TREASURE.
No. 145.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH
together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.
GOLD.					
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	{ 2,363,066 6,000,000 }	2,013,062	2,201,143	{ 2,106,364 240,249 }	2,190,128
Other Countries	24	—	19	50	43
Total	8,363,090	2,013,062	2,201,162	2,406,663	2,190,171
AFRICA:—Egypt	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	—	3	—	598	20
Total	—	3	—	598	20
ASIA:					
Arabia	5,686	21,281	7,057	3,368	996
Bahrain Islands	—	12,299	18,488	12,512	11,827
Ceylon	3,500	20,129	99	208,505	97
China, Hong-Kong	65,000	54	89	2,559	2,166
Japan	1,000,000	250,001	—	—	—
Persia	5,153	3,525	3,208	—	{ 16,503 2,000 }
Straits Settlements	81,920	117,841	6,184	55,302	619
Turkey in Asia	2,973	3,366	20,282	9,373	9,813
Other Countries	—	10,001	40	{ 97 200 }	39
Total	1,164,232	438,497	55,447	291,916	44,150
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	3,527,322	2,451,562	2,256,609	2,458,728	2,232,341
„ Government	6,000,000	—	—	240,449	2,000
Total, Value	9,527,322	2,451,562	2,256,609	2,699,177	2,234,341
„ Quantity Oz.	2,461,892	*642,010	*509,065	*708,769	*589,906
SILVER.					
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	{ 133 232 }	23,202	3,499	3,125	3,207
Other Countries	48	8	63	2	6
Total	413	23,210	3,562	3,127	3,213
AFRICA:					
East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).	53,600	70,157	150,297	63,333	90,427
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	48,264	67,437	213,627	200,033	81,597
Other Countries	178	127	85	236	98
Total	102,042	137,721	364,009	263,602	172,122
ASIA:					
Aden	{ 8,030 2,667 }	7,145	467	7,220	{ 5,000 800 }
Arabia	387,361	415,397	139,693	129,054	197,525
Bahrain Islands	—	130,261	162,692	67,983	290,793
Ceylon	147,546	454,058	308,670	249,755	507,030
China, Hong-Kong	—	—	214,727	609,183	518,041
„ Treaty Ports	9,265	—	10,654	82,809	70,496
Persia	{ 41,150 467 }	59,413	66,771	34,337	100,826
Siam	26,133	72,933	59,733	20,258	7,637
Straits Settlements	47,067	55,671	34,354	36,459	144,747
Turkey in Asia	{ 267 200 }	1,637	7,645	{ 8,423 133 }	{ 12,450 140 }
Other Countries	{ 3,164 9,933 }	633	733	{ 69 900 }	—
Total	683,250	1,199,675	1,008,154	1,247,592	1,856,352
AUSTRALASIA	310	1	—	—	—
Total, Private	772,516	1,357,110	1,374,210	1,512,388	2,029,880
„ Government	13,499	3,497	1,516	1,933	1,807
Total, Value	786,015	1,360,607	1,375,725	1,514,321	2,031,687
„ Quantity Oz.	4,535,314	*7,679,151	*8,442,915	*11,308,630	*14,486,993
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value	10,313,337	3,812,109	3,632,334	4,213,498	4,266,028

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

TRADE—TREASURE.

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED ;
QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£	£	£	£	£	
2,205,058	2,250,242	{ 2,264,037 } { 2,282,613 }	2,299,218	{ 1,006,393 } { 238,900 }	EUROPE : United Kingdom. Other Countries.
10	2,760	—	29	40	
2,205,068	2,253,002	4,646,650	2,299,247	1,244,433	Total.
—	—	—	365	{ — } { 300,000 }	AFRICA :— Egypt. Other Countries.
1,104	635	52	3,081	1,767	
1,104	635	52	3,446	301,767	Total.
ASIA :					
4,101	10,729	17,531	57,057	14,042	Arabia.
14,321	59,314	97,301	191,813	46,433	Bahrein Islands.
129	72,788	12,284	100,345	152,482	Ceylon.
499	529	1,057	507	56	China, Hong-Kong.
—	—	—	—	0	Japan.
265	{ 22,372 } { 5,000 }	{ 4,750 } { 2,260 }	21,187	19,530	Persia.
366,411	2,529	17,184	591,093	254,515	Straits Settlements.
8,184	62,253	54,623	3,707	4,340	Turkey in Asia.
9,158	69	6,033	1	2	Other Countries.
403,068	235,583	213,013	965,710	491,400	Total.
—	—	—	2	5	AUSTRALASIA.
2,609,240	2,484,220	2,474,852	3,268,405	1,499,605	Total, Private.
—	5,000	2,384,863	—	539,000	" Government.
2,609,240	2,489,220	4,859,715	3,268,405	2,037,605	Total Value.
683,636	647,286	1,251,418	843,726	389,244	" Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
3,318	3,298	3,094	{ 3,059 } { — } { 19 }	{ 4,462 } { 137,000 }	EUROPE : United Kingdom. Other Countries.
12	1	16	—	1	
3,330	3,299	3,110	3,078	141,463	Total.
AFRICA :					
175,333	173,400	170,400	230,333	83,483	East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).
130,007	3,273	2,126	2,969	{ 68,870 } { 466,967 }	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
428	574	218	223	—	Other Countries.
305,768	177,247	172,744	233,525	619,020	Total.
ASIA :					
333 } 2,933 }	—	{ — } { 2,533 }	—	{ 709 } { 53,333 }	Aden.
228,872	190,737	176,305	124,411	32,522	Arabia.
308,491	316,291	456,634	234,795	111,734	Bahrein Islands.
474,933	216,787	236,155	{ 546,859 } { 20,000 }	{ 290,213 } { 26,667 }	Ceylon.
485,815	3,333,552	967,123	142,807	52	China, Hong-Kong.
—	—	413	—	—	" Treaty Ports.
106,390	85,760	51,847	17,517	22,613 }	Persia.
2,963	3,045	2,993	287	637 }	Siam.
49,240	20,417	35,156	61,784	13,333 }	Straits Settlements.
171,794	58,425	75,058	65,813	59,801 }	Turkey in Asia.
1,914	18,553	41,653	67	13,033 }	
160	140	291	227	101,460 }	
207	2,438	4,343	2,333	{ 2,946 } { 15 }	Other Countries.
1,832,943	4,246,171	2,652,274	1,216,900	728,164	Total.
—	—	—	15	39	AUSTRALASIA.
2,136,987	4,423,526	2,222,341	1,432,985	702,611	Total, Private.
5,956	3,191	3,787	26,533	789,075	" Government.
2,142,043	4,426,717	2,226,128	1,453,518	1,486,686	Total Value.
14,396,030	38,149,647	16,112,785	8,727,648	8,394,005	" Quantity Oz.
4,751,283	6,015,937	7,067,843	4,721,923	3,526,291	{ Grand Total, Exports of Treasure } { Value. }

No. 146.—DISTRIBUTION of TRADE in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

Ports.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.	1912-1913.	1913-1914.	1914-1915.
IMPORTS.										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal:										
Calcutta	27,733,707	28,003,970	35,085,917	29,491,464	31,081,033	32,360,483	34,651,817	40,901,069	47,125,364	37,473,211
Chittagong	200,520	252,666	349,454	402,075	371,053	345,662	430,430	563,257	928,591	636,026
Other Ports*	—	—	—	—	15,330	18,026	0	0	0	0
Total	27,934,226	28,256,636	35,435,371	29,893,559	31,467,421	32,724,371	35,082,247	41,464,346	48,053,955	38,109,237
Bihar and Orissa:										
All Ports	0	0	0	0	47	21	0	0	0	0
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	24,339,242	25,369,752	29,870,068	26,939,843	26,349,752	31,560,832	32,893,039	37,841,611	41,679,615	30,717,927
Karachi	5,808,581	6,279,123	7,087,479	7,550,823	6,648,584	7,682,667	8,816,446	10,076,247	10,851,449	7,728,701
Other Ports	7,024	4,772	7,329	14,465	12,245	6,774	8,056	10,260	9,637	16,631
Total	30,154,847	31,653,647	36,964,876	34,505,131	33,010,581	39,252,273	41,717,541	47,928,318	52,540,701	38,468,259
Madras:										
Madras	4,230,162	5,090,096	5,739,629	6,454,544	4,953,692	5,696,958	6,241,353	6,983,389	8,903,661	6,717,164
Other Ports	952,996	953,901	1,096,954	1,242,633	1,355,725	1,393,845	1,553,455	1,809,063	1,999,425	1,631,510
Total	5,183,158	6,043,997	6,836,583	7,697,177	6,309,417	7,090,803	7,794,808	8,692,452	10,903,086	8,348,674
Burma:										
Rangoon	5,346,933	6,075,825	7,250,875	8,578,617	7,108,565	6,998,448	7,623,787	9,044,232	10,451,734	6,894,629
Other Ports	103,539	174,950	182,030	175,134	144,255	170,065	164,872	203,122	215,812	136,845
Total	5,450,472	6,250,775	7,432,905	8,753,751	7,252,820	7,168,513	7,788,659	9,247,354	10,667,546	7,031,474
Grand Total	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,669,735	80,849,618	78,940,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,286	91,952,644
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal:										
Calcutta	44,946,302	52,319,588	46,619,049	44,161,820	46,591,334	51,898,574	57,248,864	63,072,210	65,268,202	47,420,057
Chittagong	1,917,900	2,601,503	2,529,801	3,135,851	2,696,250	2,996,925	3,561,438	3,700,904	3,232,463	2,227,076
Total	46,864,202	54,921,091	49,148,850	47,315,671	49,487,584	54,895,499	60,810,302	66,773,114	68,500,665	49,647,133
Bihar and Orissa:										
All Ports	219,154	282,568	89,434	103,394	288,321	312,791	220,012	207,573	199,262	33,928
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	32,333,386	30,417,005	32,574,592	29,063,527	37,033,054	42,023,849	42,057,125	39,412,944	46,315,581	32,741,534
Karachi	7,636,227	10,534,789	12,057,157	5,736,319	14,725,147	14,737,705	16,470,472	21,880,715	17,690,857	13,366,949
Other Ports	1,694	538	2,801	5,915	2,278	2,515	3,497	2,369	1,472	1,514
Total	39,971,307	40,952,352	44,634,550	33,805,761	51,760,479	56,764,069	58,531,094	61,296,028	64,007,910	46,129,997
Madras:										
Madras	3,638,099	4,456,742	4,163,545	3,747,675	4,209,354	4,446,546	4,050,843	4,977,640	5,019,471	4,176,169
Tuticorin	1,917,509	2,081,373	2,502,907	2,580,924	2,951,348	3,315,363	3,464,218	3,790,870	3,825,078	3,018,977
Other Ports	4,641,150	5,115,265	5,847,349	5,834,207	5,849,305	6,291,419	7,259,385	7,860,261	8,428,302	7,212,788
Total	10,396,758	11,653,320	12,513,801	12,172,806	13,010,007	14,053,328	15,400,446	16,628,771	17,272,851	14,407,934
Burma:										
Rangoon	8,684,790	8,085,822	9,413,361	6,245,167	8,036,879	11,145,151	13,566,108	14,229,698	11,556,750	8,619,584
Other Ports	1,675,811	2,052,675	2,438,697	2,373,863	2,673,425	2,748,508	3,369,201	4,924,239	4,381,780	2,222,530
Total	10,360,601	10,138,497	11,852,058	8,619,030	10,710,304	13,893,659	16,935,309	19,153,947	15,938,530	10,842,114
Grand Total	107,312,022	117,347,828	118,238,683	102,018,662	125,256,795	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333	165,919,218	121,061,110

* Separately shown from 1906-8.

No. 147.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

COUNTRIES.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	26,467,006	25,575,455	30,066,192	23,366,190	24,198,576	27,443,965	30,828,925	37,023,551	9,834,290	30,246,394
Japan	117,153	156,459	275,951	245,948	309,358	498,369	503,691	539,189	803,260	735,405
Holland	290,231	306,538	430,448	505,782	551,620	565,538	602,893	725,636	706,916	602,155
Italy	247,955	217,983	185,867	130,572	127,474	253,353	247,692	383,785	660,980	833,020
United States	169,774	128,739	80,445	127,082	147,960	141,706	154,929	266,779	174,450	173,265
Belgium	360,312	271,586	137,661	150,617	140,797	163,232	242,809	350,177	502,090	168,916
Germany	313,618	352,753	448,757	390,148	349,046	368,452	454,113	674,273	944,504	148,791
Switzerland	—	—	202,377	211,952	201,773	210,620	217,830	230,455	250,487	144,359
Austria-Hungary	192,858	162,943	107,733	137,566	129,155	144,296	158,998	183,549	225,152	59,947
Straits Settlements	19,884	39,073	37,864	37,027	47,510	60,015	74,236	50,485	34,920	21,704
France	58,321	54,110	8,463	7,000	8,878	15,129	27,919	18,785	25,130	8,677
Other Countries	68,226	32,677	46,606	33,173	34,842	23,305	32,833	61,054	37,431	23,303
Total	28,295,398	27,278,326	32,028,364	25,343,057	26,246,989	29,893,370	33,046,898	40,547,718	44,199,510	32,665,935
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):										
China, Hong-Kong	3,890,316	2,370,382	1,858,403	2,542,408	2,344,881	2,526,337	1,805,367	3,043,844	3,121,192	1,964,337
China, Treaty Ports	4,018,442	3,977,134	2,601,922	3,185,365	3,356,277	2,415,499	2,412,968	2,855,794	2,737,966	1,632,367
Straits Settlements	488,246	453,722	465,824	412,213	475,895	454,621	533,084	603,660	605,930	563,967
Turkey, Asiatic:*										
Levant and Black Sea.	145,282	223,811	402,929	385,283	428,831	581,930	158,807	145,717	169,926	111,396
Persian Gulf	—	—	—	—	—	—	185,804	153,456	198,381	78,679
Aden	164,287	196,185	186,719	152,927	169,659	188,619	216,625	223,967	143,129	164,571
Persia	67,207	104,269	142,752	127,242	207,084	177,616	150,896	149,626	174,137	138,112
Ceylon	250,090	213,247	209,542	242,637	284,829	274,152	243,024	215,392	183,745	130,003
Siam	41,899	49,226	42,144	42,845	58,636	60,478	64,680	79,572	94,854	85,461
United Kingdom	65,464	52,253	227,531	121,978	86,052	95,830	126,182	93,889	62,752	69,905
Egypt	48,273	73,013	110,532	89,078	97,827	132,186	88,014	90,317	85,570	62,275
Portuguese East Africa	62,480	53,810	46,815	53,866	63,121	67,397	51,658	60,466	60,006	48,396
East African Protectorate.	84,630	76,216	38,205	24,520	36,724	50,409	50,326	71,020	65,538	43,794
German East Africa	33,933	42,665	44,740	50,720	80,070	70,595	78,138	98,080	82,306	39,035
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman.	56,130	36,947	28,378	22,221	35,292	33,875	37,136	37,647	32,022	27,428
Other Countries	191,312	189,280	771,298	238,142	218,550	255,799	256,538	211,170	202,628	160,626
Total	9,617,000	8,112,160	7,177,734	7,691,445	7,943,728	7,341,349	6,519,241	8,133,617	8,079,972	5,340,352
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:										
Japan	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,639	4,467,634	8,028,890	8,253,127	9,475,689	9,664,544	12,934,223	9,537,673
Germany	2,162,581	3,147,631	3,722,280	2,211,165	2,837,747	3,543,731	2,229,584	2,408,579	4,001,628	2,968,224
Italy	1,537,496	1,709,803	2,019,381	1,638,637	2,174,955	2,981,824	1,870,207	1,464,508	2,121,177	2,466,465
Belgium	2,056,176	2,089,921	2,298,934	1,667,135	2,403,640	2,952,238	2,065,730	2,092,238	2,820,900	1,909,100
Austria-Hungary	1,181,765	1,251,326	1,233,953	771,416	1,664,011	1,942,842	1,307,201	1,009,166	1,949,917	1,427,993
United Kingdom	734,167	856,198	894,262	671,964	1,244,460	1,621,758	1,205,891	717,016	957,351	1,410,711
France	953,613	1,102,206	1,124,972	763,705	983,155	1,079,283	811,594	823,267	1,349,195	1,230,268
Spain	278,746	278,008	426,213	339,245	463,573	898,864	376,224	233,734	448,562	506,284
China, Treaty Ports	22,631	98,255	76,251	252,300	576,131	179,129	129,607	315,487	226,065	248,082
China, Hong-Kong	323,408	221,731	103,921	186,093	243,005	258,054	123,065	205,971	264,895	237,808
Other Countries	99,386	191,990	313,238	209,684	315,423	325,901	154,855	155,686	287,802	383,023
Total	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998	20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196	27,361,655	22,325,631

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 148.—IMPORTS of RAW SILK and SILK GOODS.

COUNTRIES.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Silk, Raw :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
China, Treaty Ports	218,169	161,931	394,281	430,758	456,727	339,717	473,439	677,706	633,659	536,848
„ Hong Kong	194,617	138,529	188,000	158,724	134,839	160,050	160,568	192,509	141,725	122,673
Japan	—	—	—	—	—	13,625	5,030	3,175	6,998	58,396
Straits Settlements	49,713	55,742	50,575	75,244	47,153	52,238	60,630	33,202	31,777	17,836
Other Countries	12,104	22,483	21,486	14,540	12,593	2,557	6,327	36,382	25,150	19,944
Total	474,603	378,685	654,342	679,266	651,312	568,187	706,494	1,142,974	839,309	755,697
Silk Manufactures :										
Japan	399,000	493,404	598,321	660,973	684,707	795,103	905,898	1,030,909	965,622	625,670
China, Treaty Ports	143,662	119,569	136,105	190,219	201,576	224,257	253,910	251,077	257,166	226,981
China, Hong Kong	109,430	106,935	160,020	123,072	142,375	158,071	111,705	130,863	168,237	174,763
France	146,310	134,620	226,082	142,720	142,760	252,634	161,689	184,875	163,978	76,384
United Kingdom	98,207	93,045	89,721	94,377	84,401	102,676	95,183	167,463	185,819	73,946
Italy	154,156	132,298	84,644	153,947	119,925	153,148	141,407	118,675	127,868	71,367
Germany	43,873	47,327	90,109	121,642	92,676	120,101	81,258	116,722	149,315	27,433
Austria-Hungary	85,651	20,444	5,810	9,721	12,303	5,845	2,769	3,845	16,838	2,019
Belgium	49,330	51,790	6,222	2,043	4,473	11,229	5,631	3,316	11,554	645
Other Countries	38,054	17,265	26,110	21,601	25,889	20,018	9,612	18,356	21,156	13,363
Total	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062	2,035,401	2,067,553	1,292,591

No. 149.—IMPORTS of WOOL MANUFACTURES.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	693,858	866,696	1,130,052	1,049,028	901,965	1,273,711	1,336,974	1,179,880	1,482,426	898,673
Germany	449,907	377,294	548,621	719,066	354,970	569,222	747,260	632,785	716,384	179,601
France	36,503	26,951	39,683	47,632	29,778	57,541	73,256	95,202	165,619	91,055
Austria-Hungary	65,794	34,608	38,489	37,622	30,719	53,059	58,434	55,988	77,023	21,277
Belgium	30,972	35,051	16,497	11,016	5,826	6,415	12,950	15,490	29,802	9,442
Other Countries	39,758	27,511	62,759	76,237	64,149	53,177	42,686	59,677	96,914	56,443
Total	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022	2,568,168	1,256,491

No. 150.—IMPORTS of APPAREL (excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES).

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	313,361	239,472	258,034	270,396	281,547	338,768	417,091	458,026	480,782	330,747
France	183,317	195,395	265,055	210,736	221,366	279,885	258,183	275,874	299,331	195,364
Italy	17,129	20,795	21,373	16,305	21,476	42,046	49,116	42,648	77,523	53,401
Japan	28,350	28,397	37,669	45,523	43,960	62,525	58,306	72,522	68,437	43,107
Germany	41,655	43,626	87,055	67,029	69,849	85,307	132,647	103,694	104,027	24,169
Austria-Hungary	69,264	43,410	32,445	27,749	24,101	47,381	43,479	60,402	54,849	16,436
Other Countries	51,197	48,330	47,617	50,579	54,836	74,272	68,230	60,795	56,043	50,528
Total	704,273	619,425	749,248	688,317	717,085	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992	715,752

No. 151.—IMPORTS of METALS.

COUNTRIES.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Iron :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,769,055	2,390,911	2,844,132	216,600	187,562	161,832	177,016	194,284	242,005	147,180
Belgium	322,643	314,172	307,660	171,965	121,266	130,750	80,258	97,094	102,573	12,607
Germany	78,130	56,039	216,440	18,547	22,243	24,416	26,154	5,929	16,543	3,738
United States	37,009	42,528	60,260	0	0	0	0	0	287	46
Other Countries	63,867	75,238	89,437	62,025	11,601	37,367	47,023	38,037	32,121	20,953
Total	2,271,784	2,878,888	3,517,935	469,137	342,672	334,365	330,451	335,244	393,329	184,224
Steel :										
Belgium	979,052	855,666	445,618	328,406	301,202	302,708	362,506	449,213	702,265	292,445
Germany	170,525	85,752	825,425	469,850	340,304	450,623	415,190	319,624	647,300	272,657
United Kingdom	953,579	1,170,735	1,482,817	255,187	193,782	238,502	244,496	321,914	401,977	247,208
United States	34,111	39,023	409,304	546	382	757	330	9,131	12,414	28,326
Other Countries	13,614	15,404	23,224	17,480	15,527	13,476	10,993	15,529	13,171	9,722
Total	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,979	1,071,478	851,197	1,006,066	1,033,515	1,115,411	1,777,127	850,358
Iron or Steel :*										
United Kingdom	—	—	—	3,498,544	3,750,342	3,807,964	4,091,331	4,654,572	6,810,249	4,640,460
United States	—	—	—	153,046	225,340	257,212	410,868	432,282	269,805	339,705
Germany	—	—	—	469,755	419,623	458,944	484,634	658,596	877,245	259,571
Belgium	—	—	—	301,820	242,580	229,686	255,183	358,470	429,418	149,822
Other Countries	—	—	—	65,836	62,179	90,653	110,631	116,178	114,756	88,509
Total	—	—	—	4,489,001	4,700,064	4,934,459	5,332,797	6,220,098	8,501,472	5,478,067
Copper :										
United Kingdom	656,549	592,580	962,424	1,156,580	966,667	1,391,585	1,022,889	813,402	1,354,038	950,441
Germany	143,896	236,094	224,997	376,871	450,690	618,500	525,468	652,817	866,212	487,204
Japan	12,077	17,466	115,833	137,666	186,014	287,378	125,011	60,735	273,550	253,818
France	5,212	4,084	14,630	56,701	57,612	87,208	87,926	28,321	170,005	126,096
Belgium	28,600	30,512	5,524	16,576	13,945	21,174	14,632	7,427	60,735	12,140
Australia	56,915	2	2	1	0	0	808	0	380	0
Other Countries	26,112	18,733	16,519	21,725	13,434	12,185	16,147	17,885	20,091	19,394
Total	929,407	899,775	1,339,929	1,766,120	1,721,362	2,418,030	1,792,861	1,580,587	2,745,411	1,849,098
Tin :										
Straits Settlements	139,681	171,143	259,010	250,437	269,853	271,176	292,458	282,705	378,542	278,031
Other Countries	21,472	25,128	30,539	32,653	33,612	29,186	61,599	62,106	56,834	41,635
Total	161,153	196,271	289,549	283,090	294,465	300,362	354,057	344,811	435,376	319,706
Lead :										
United Kingdom	99,987	80,346	105,376	92,275	96,234	80,360	82,336	93,690	122,552	115,134
Other Countries	26,531	25,158	31,313	36,826	26,696	38,976	30,386	36,219	30,078	11,582
Total	126,518	105,504	136,689	129,103	122,930	119,336	112,722	129,909	152,630	126,706
German Silver :										
United Kingdom	50,890	51,149	102,809	59,276	60,871	63,102	55,354	44,800	67,177	41,329
Austria-Hungary	34,544	37,188	44,439	37,735	26,266	29,517	25,318	22,578	50,420	22,534
Germany	19,813	23,036	33,873	16,027	31,857	31,219	28,895	19,081	29,936	12,785
Other Countries	2,591	8,619	767	1,093	1,525	120	601	169	182	829
Total	107,838	120,022	181,888	114,134	129,519	123,958	110,168	86,628	147,715	77,279
Zinc :										
United Kingdom	66,374	94,569	54,767	69,225	86,144	87,529	89,134	105,370	125,715	43,794
Belgium	13,108	27,165	18,749	16,254	16,844	21,028	25,572	32,373	29,347	6,732
Other Countries	13,946	16,279	26,673	16,340	13,146	19,300	22,102	27,552	34,717	14,524
Total	93,328	138,013	100,189	101,819	116,134	127,857	136,808	165,295	190,779	65,050
Other Metals :										
United Kingdom	117,853	127,394	141,903	136,869	140,090	151,604	151,565	166,580	197,343	133,962
Other Countries	30,014	31,858	67,065	60,068	60,598	66,773	102,291	190,755	174,845	95,190
Total	147,867	159,252	208,968	196,937	200,688	218,377	253,856	357,335	372,188	229,152
Total Metals	6,001,384	6,664,305	8,765,426	8,620,819	8,470,031	9,602,810	9,477,255	10,835,318	14,716,027	9,179,635

* Included, prior to 1908-9, under the separate heads "Iron" and "Steel."

No. 152.—IMPORTS of METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES.	1905-6	1906-7	1907-8	1908-9	1909-1910	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Machinery and Millwork:										
United Kingdom	3,223,843	3,777,617	4,209,807	4,214,085	3,259,153	3,894,799	2,584,382	3,212,799	4,633,519	3,721,939
United States	52,871	89,279	162,069	133,107	125,617	198,129	187,209	140,206	168,108	172,779
Germany	70,475	65,955	154,035	115,911	93,423	214,896	215,219	197,530	287,840	78,713
Other Countries	45,699	53,131	47,631	91,076	44,019	51,345	53,775	60,629	77,739	53,565
Total	3,392,888	3,985,982	4,573,542	4,554,179	3,521,642	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,293	5,172,206	4,026,996
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):										
United Kingdom	991,123	2,611,752	4,656,597	4,745,709	3,251,473	2,528,984	2,584,423	3,898,513	6,210,223	6,285,957
Australia	74,515	88,049	64,631	103,467	294,406	236,434	280,764	218,476	194,820	98,677
Other Countries	26,167	72,492	79,322	97,424	81,545	64,803	92,783	151,000	275,751	337,085
Total	1,081,745	2,772,293	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598	6,680,794	6,721,719
Hardware:										
United Kingdom	923,527	1,054,507	1,218,013	1,188,741	1,079,339	1,156,876	1,240,529	1,305,394	1,505,016	1,202,997
Germany	184,007	256,631	306,605	264,386	258,404	362,381	377,581	427,222	482,284	772,416
United States	50,894	64,256	97,665	89,517	107,400	126,956	144,657	190,128	254,817	155,043
Austria-Hungary	84,274	83,314	117,552	124,657	113,993	169,829	190,868	220,156	223,421	71,111
Other Countries	96,719	137,779	83,160	85,208	83,894	123,295	130,143	135,917	166,551	105,098
Total	1,344,411	1,596,487	1,912,905	1,752,519	1,643,030	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	2,632,089	1,706,667

No. 153.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java	1,163,144	1,872,850	3,815,320	4,048,344	5,182,561	5,951,395	6,250,013	6,294,533	7,096,335	5,340,663
Mauritius	1,347,618	1,432,843	1,623,241	1,693,813	1,685,639	2,012,008	1,271,786	2,118,519	1,676,333	1,152,236
Austria-Hungary	1,433,370	955,022	440,769	1,279,495	558,184	483,308	161,903	711,458	922,460	238,000
United Kingdom	275,782	217,773	130,501	113,313	139,461	154,674	172,590	193,115	185,744	109,374
Egypt	104,704	67	22	1	22	76	464	116	1,565	49,370
China, Hong Kong	106,298	36,956	43,317	65,787	63,060	156,258	66,383	35,928	25,549	49,255
Straits Settlements	85,458	23,146	23,447	14,864	14,910	8,751	10,056	51,937	39,133	25,490
Germany	491,599	1,135,219	49,208	25,308	33,315	4,474	7,443	57,758	15,217	3,533
Other Countries	153,040	134,906	30,157	26,800	7,655	9,978	19,125	32,509	14,915	27,058
Total	5,183,013	5,828,791	6,135,002	7,274,235	7,685,437	8,783,922	7,939,563	9,519,172	9,971,251	7,014,990

No. 154.—IMPORTS of PROVISIONS.*

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	609,590	631,537	706,850	730,741	759,716	823,810	871,580	1,010,058	1,006,626	912,454
Straits Settlements	276,988	277,597	343,357	146,231	154,687	133,780	148,339	182,889	190,792	165,622
Holland	17,256	19,583	23,961	29,835	37,703	41,167	47,587	68,104	93,461	101,323
Germany	33,453	56,031	29,774	29,301	28,003	30,166	33,125	40,971	50,926	19,851
France	78,418	49,358	128,980	17,070	16,454	19,909	26,428	19,185	20,260	11,968
Persia	92,013	112,289	114,663	138	256	1,448	2,986	5,690	1,921	1,546
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman	94,435	141,423	152,025	198	282	3,035	4,051	5,142	5,097	1,148
Turkey, Asiatic—Persian Gulf†	207,963	171,921	165,947	284	226	3,280	495	7,270	494	376
Other Countries	180,316	156,111	162,216	132,189	141,917	133,981	156,837	226,519	279,510	190,519
Total	1,590,412	1,615,560	1,828,673	1,086,086	1,192,204	1,210,516	1,291,828	1,566,146	1,649,087	1,404,807

No. 155.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OIL.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	894,957	997,817	1,139,823	4,311,795	1,418,139	1,241,278	1,946,430	1,176,095	1,540,122	1,647,022
Borneo	98,090	25,065	256,865	270,802	227,434	186,925	408,439	372,552	597,715	609,208
Straits Settlements	191,790	111,418	3,250	61,728	88,555	173,318	84,000	88,557	78,055	213,737
United Kingdom	97,216	85,053	116,908	121,417	111,535	173,101	159,973	145,596	154,595	184,979
Germany	1,329	4,152	9,244	14,655	13,841	109,411	100,788	173,456	198,741	105,960
Sumatra	110,058	251,806	75,119	241,081	103,146	163,584	32,394	61,202	12,199	25,481
Russia	180,475	61,598	231,693	218,127	97,138	159,516	59,405	320,241	25,454	19,209
Roumania	0	76,363	291,280	359,943	25,611	0	0	87,550	0	0
Other Countries	5,610	1,515	2,954	3,317	3,041	37,472	27,608	56,748	136,883	133,432
Total	1,480,325	1,615,397	2,126,540	2,602,765	2,088,240	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,007	2,743,764	2,938,027

* Includes "Fish," and "Fruits, Dried, Salted, or Preserved" prior to April 1908.

† Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 156.—EXPORTS OF JUTE, RAW AND MANUFACTURED.

COUNTRIES.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Raw Jute:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,683,345	5,601,794	4,289,508	3,985,292	6,530,513	7,352,171	7,826,358	4,495,943
United States	1,328,794	1,852,032	1,302,796	1,551,044	868,075	1,026,569	1,523,574	1,890,399	2,377,009	886,184
Germany	2,153,146	3,987,917	2,552,126	2,846,214	2,228,382	2,408,280	3,300,571	3,820,361	4,439,111	880,918
Italy	501,147	744,940	483,963	477,685	504,206	662,269	603,609	921,216	1,138,327	746,309
France	1,304,953	2,052,244	1,617,767	1,389,005	1,140,882	1,188,172	1,288,463	1,844,225	2,045,092	571,027
Spain	253,716	431,450	342,344	364,888	301,633	270,425	427,571	566,135	584,461	387,157
Austria-Hungary	718,785	883,214	808,119	779,212	446,951	603,982	883,705	1,100,345	1,319,302	329,042
Russia	58,706	30,216	32,567	31,687	99,070	137,240	136,023	195,378	266,500	87,707
Belgium	83,306	148,309	91,576	102,640	108,733	64,333	109,689	101,510	105,261	16,539
Other Countries	47,733	104,249	62,265	71,868	71,432	80,137	152,736	242,042	309,418	195,790
Total	11,417,109	17,892,434	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,619	15,037,734	18,033,782	20,530,920	8,606,802
Gunny Bags:										
Australia	800,840	900,717	961,158	858,734	1,058,346	1,251,545	901,789	927,412	1,669,186	1,432,648
United States	408,943	321,799	536,493	394,093	460,560	419,644	576,247	502,858	1,008,291	1,023,136
United Kingdom	421,110	632,670	696,332	633,964	526,742	490,494	456,080	551,824	613,472	906,937
Java	51,470	59,976	146,767	172,499	174,724	229,893	213,840	426,608	464,745	477,375
Chile	428,502	323,834	396,090	310,944	474,138	510,995	466,687	557,422	662,887	468,165
French Indo-China	107,142	128,281	208,076	223,981	180,430	241,240	129,123	151,953	362,923	404,253
China, Treaty Ports	101,223	45,361	117,980	176,666	383,177	153,381	229,725	451,390	282,758	367,116
Egypt	329,059	323,251	276,410	346,080	306,888	303,979	254,093	363,953	394,259	312,570
Cuba			206,084	164,944	233,080	199,016	176,380	268,426	290,430	304,190
Siam	86,157	60,947	118,969	183,999	155,450	242,701	67,465	134,092	304,872	284,194
New Zealand	140,963	153,864	169,025	171,723	233,474	185,993	192,194	258,960	248,398	269,031
Straits Settlements	349,652	445,815	406,846	296,281	229,634	212,567	192,385	196,318	294,229	241,900
Natal	71,513	71,143	112,557	81,426	120,942	146,264	113,448	167,160	169,266	259,585
Japan	2,636	4,363	5,011	36,325	124,135	31,589	42,060	42,792	91,957	161,099
Sandwich Islands	38,732	78,089	39,514	116,798	100,201	99,304	116,077	130,837	170,495	162,807
Portuguese East Africa	3,911	81,245	59,787	51,257	73,216	80,692	80,059	120,204	123,526	152,257
Cape Colony	86,933	103,816	113,460	81,510	106,157	104,123	110,071	143,909	129,852	136,451
Mauritius	41,089	66,307	53,842	62,656	59,732	56,862	38,356	60,690	50,963	93,201
Peru	47,659	82,504	70,112	51,923	43,832	61,192	40,727	77,487	61,440	75,664
Turkey, Asiatic:— Levant and Black Sea	86,254	107,260	134,919	105,851	90,804	125,805	49,342	66,408	87,141	54,863
Persian Gulf							37,941	35,072	29,614	7,565
Germany	58,616	93,296	175,497	160,014	116,046	89,973	74,435	117,984	114,266	47,713
West Indies	274,821	273,813	25,619	18,653	21,497	31,786	31,321	26,075	41,721	41,828
Belgium	22,073	61,811	99,945	56,514	81,990	80,591	79,863	79,799	112,383	40,492
China, Hong-Kong	205,684	256,466	15,978	64,494	64,863	27,262	53,862	39,543	48,316	37,019
Turkey in Europe	45,018	60,562	49,029	30,280	32,573	46,472	48,717	26,579	25,493	12,509
Other Countries	149,158	210,621	402,693	325,239	284,532	289,731	312,046	426,381	570,490	612,724
Total	4,052,260	4,898,130	5,650,095	5,177,650	5,738,304	5,709,361	5,054,283	6,448,066	6,353,417	8,396,273
Gunny Cloth:										
United States	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,940,014	3,131,643	3,769,199	3,714,443	3,533,916	5,247,451	6,816,046	5,710,451
Argentine Republic	967,579	853,365	1,610,403	1,500,687	1,148,514	977,567	922,745	2,055,702	1,847,947	1,523,756
United Kingdom	285,789	542,889	289,971	195,345	245,014	282,342	360,388	406,123	557,711	544,841
Australia and New Zealand	113,342	140,066	204,395	176,103	136,077	196,679	186,854	247,364	341,631	366,788
Canada	23,148	33,140	128,965	38,581	113,320	174,062	223,488	457,330	374,870	294,932
Uruguay	44,293	33,472	62,888	85,442	66,405	51,094	72,853	88,967	105,284	59,862
Germany	26,374	36,465	65,970	31,500	16,629	31,718	65,533	28,546	87,106	25,488
China, Hong-Kong	147,137	155,096	3,440	1,811	5,307	1,730	2,988	1,115	2,341	1,847
Other Countries	76,255	114,854	135,930	99,605	109,082	141,507	196,626	174,653	262,661	211,445
Total	4,203,840	5,505,818	6,461,916	5,260,192	5,920,547	5,571,742	5,564,511	8,705,231	10,398,146	8,739,430
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn).	43,036	73,519	86,419	52,914	38,802	48,545	33,307	91,107	90,196	77,757
Total, Jute Manufactures	8,298,636	10,477,487	12,198,430	10,480,693	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	18,848,759	17,213,440

* Included under West Indies.

† Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

‡ In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only.

§ Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

No. 157.—EXPORTS OF RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,337,108	1,547,306	1,365,631	1,364,536	1,350,846	1,867,323	1,659,622	1,704,785	1,621,111	1,542,192
Other Countries	72,711	70,384	36,941	24,612	54,313	23,534	64,587	51,963	48,535	37,147
Total	1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,405,159	1,890,857	1,724,209	1,756,748	1,669,646	1,579,339

No. 158.—EXPORTS OF RICE.

Ceylon	2,291,929	2,668,889	2,318,777	2,140,146	2,363,794	2,866,081	3,085,444	3,343,049	3,297,543	2,777,868
Straits Settlements	1,372,975	1,255,463	1,531,389	977,965	1,141,564	1,734,208	2,867,793	3,312,864	1,915,043	1,471,404
United Kingdom	993,908	836,225	1,096,369	790,195	842,946	1,022,480	932,871	1,305,463	1,123,677	1,381,218
Germany	1,316,242	1,901,675	2,046,712	1,454,692	1,860,025	1,958,984	2,330,691	3,133,230	2,066,054	752,990
Austria-Hungary	583,712	896,365	1,013,778	739,439	990,735	994,695	1,048,980	1,230,959	1,370,032	636,050
Mauritius†	439,561	499,943	422,632	472,611	374,163	484,250	578,073	532,696	503,988	585,260
Java	591,585	118,683	443,130	64,386	582,420	1,635,975	2,139,809	1,246,070	261,158	409,836
Holland	593,393	884,181	1,087,257	863,828	1,084,585	1,262,998	1,377,426	1,446,422	2,026,221	408,880
Turkey, Asiatic:—										
Levant and Black Sea							331,882	327,648	289,132	140,746
Red Sea							119,497	272,958	295,580	170,885
Persian Gulf	285,633	185,968	188,602	187,539	270,125	223,785	79,873	47,206	101,157	35,135
Egypt	356,467	527,218	441,732	649,462	493,601	446,061	213,025	269,937	371,097	297,741
Natal	136,897	162,347	199,907	175,880	148,267	134,028	161,147	207,277	204,335	212,213
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman.	173,958	131,798	136,360	229,748	190,049	214,005	183,919	98,203	313,649	177,058
Australia	56,145	92,183	45,648	98,868	72,613	117,126	155,741	228,055	124,167	153,890
Aden	131,212	169,479	77,367	123,056	149,078	130,208	206,117	179,061	164,205	116,266
Zanzibar and Pemba*	—	—	152,978	184,234	140,226	170,918	187,613	124,633	147,555	101,541
Sumatra	37,926	39,829	58,313	65,996	108,013	84,273	67,037	40,699	36,107	99,005
France	54,218	63,144	98,812	35,685	53,928	70,968	66,030	116,174	152,972	92,679
Bahrain Islands	85,859	53,921	89,123	167,194	163,672	157,438	169,078	155,798	201,474	82,350
Other States in Arabia	19,790	22,581	4,220	2,390	5,514	6,590	16,618	29,508	100,179	81,158
Sweden	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833	83,817	21,475	113,287	150,742	70,914
Persia	27,318	30,022	55,198	73,740	66,152	44,766	48,559	79,609	122,492	64,973
East African Protectorates‡	140,318	174,498	47,969	48,467	51,407	61,253	75,990	68,041	63,190	71,311
West Indies†	103,874	56,105	47,940	39,524	23,908	59,526	88,223	99,848	43,685	61,211
Portuguese East Africa	62,661	60,805	83,134	56,260	57,041	61,470	91,221	137,729	86,911	53,033
Japan	1,825,539	894,398	862,492	145,368	69,213	371,272	1,134,286	1,812,012	1,078,722	51,394
Cape Colony	81,866	94,197	63,544	51,989	42,839	28,467	43,461	58,542	41,151	36,505
Argentine Republic	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718	74,607	68,743	98,929	35,227
Belgium	172,978	176,964	266,696	287,492	189,226	275,915	298,934	489,466	129,943	34,236
Roumania	41,778	38,263	92,355	52,569	72,864	105,215	85,894	141,546	204,852	32,757
German East Africa	41,626	55,564	62,678	73,235	63,413	83,533	189,883	116,829	96,911	32,725
Chile	63,707	53,189	67,597	31,454	48,479	50,352	11,360	37,797	30,400	23,986
China, Hong Kong	11,010	24,420	28,006	6,420	18,014	63,402	52,277	134,959	88,058	18,671
Philippines	40,130	0	0	8	25,881	52,852	166,601	213,013	0	15,279
China, Treaty Ports	5,125	74,439	74,016	7,031	9,013	138,070	140,037	91,574	29,865	11,879
Réunion	54,281	21,067	28,382	11	23	950	147,855	82,436	25,878	221
British Guiana	26,377	5,853	10,852	4,446	512	3,019	18	320	0	19
Brazil	110,128	63,851	0	0	6	34,940	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	139,988	121,647	205,849	149,875	293,380	155,667	336,366	310,669	364,754	628,221
Total	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,567	10,591,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681	21,709,930	17,737,617	11,438,841

† Formerly included with East African Protectorate.

‡ In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only.

† Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

‡ Includes Zanzibar and Pemba up to April 1907.

No. 159.—EXPORTS of WHEAT.

COUNTRIES.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,276,648	4,386,807	5,052,461	836,966	7,130,489	7,113,542	6,741,190	8,380,422	5,684,757	4,753,376
France	577,004	59,167	96,287	3,164	140,614	938,011	492,024	1,011,839	1,169,338	390,885
Belgium	342,533	237,123	423,376	0	975,824	405,921	1,201,267	1,280,708	1,010,266	196,746
Egypt	17,614	6,019	9	610	193	1,460	91,155	22,372	12,632	30,542
Germany	11,033	15,903	7,281	0	68,143	40,400	124,221	159,211	187,042	16,809
Italy	19,059	0	1,433	541	75,586	28,017	109,208	787,390	287,817	0
Other Countries	445,709	121,292	142,510	52,114	81,877	111,469	139,907	203,874	393,719	158,586
Total	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,337	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,896,972	11,795,816	8,755,571	5,546,944

No. 160.—EXPORTS of BARLEY.

United Kingdom	2,765	74,157	239,459	39,796	67,954	54,172	873,948	1,737,542	817,592	156,325
France	0	600	3,200	0	2,529	0	11,537	122,368	49,074	6,706
Belgium	0	4,290	49,923	0	5,163	1,265	214,681	788,533	145,262	6,440
Germany	0	2,159	109,332	1,124	17,769	5,244	326,353	980,134	6,816	0
Other Countries	18,072	2,235	3,288	13,446	29,175	8,303	71,363	76,874	25,055	5,017
Total	20,837	83,450	405,202	54,366	122,590	68,984	1,497,885	3,705,451	1,043,799	174,548

No. 161.—EXPORTS of LAC.

United States	996,828	1,119,708	896,370	740,780	828,541	564,328	495,002	630,130	587,720	560,866
United Kingdom	628,300	600,856	795,050	505,439	460,746	393,199	307,582	327,040	400,554	292,770
Germany	293,483	391,104	660,900	382,089	321,100	237,532	290,459	223,638	182,811	81,131
France	78,526	48,729	126,507	85,378	65,807	86,268	82,554	99,977	50,245	40,204
Holland	48,490	55,804	94,819	50,340	60,687	51,275	39,889	36,482	13,600	15,120
Austria-Hungary	30,494	46,313	64,244	46,204	48,000	32,973	48,020	34,180	26,911	14,053
Other Countries	43,958	61,868	84,149	52,901	62,901	42,997	79,188	57,434	48,685	66,352
Total	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,089	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,694	1,408,861	1,310,535	1,070,496

No. 162.—EXPORTS OF SEEDS.

COUNTRIES.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Linseed:										
United Kingdom	818,614	774,642	1,159,534	710,043	1,056,030	1,061,451	2,538,154	1,679,905	1,618,118	2,219,625
France	501,609	556,980	814,831	531,409	609,921	946,715	1,352,197	1,022,324	1,266,098	450,776
Italy	196,208	270,632	302,366	277,842	292,857	329,828	493,276	388,053	321,710	326,189
Belgium	223,817	159,657	201,224	66,831	267,974	1,166,956	2,029,294	1,302,591	423,647	278,107
Germany	546,025	291,864	437,112	41,524	210,845	421,142	665,316	503,642	537,009	119,964
Holland	334,311	8,506	112,528	14,969	31,118	156,543	222,107	183,971	105,574	12,812
Austria-Hungary	46,579	86,992	95,246	19,698	81,848	118,936	139,818	76,191	73,505	10,566
United States	0	0	9,774	0	26,737	383,563	1,102,384	130,155	0	0
Other Countries	76,500	23,876	58,535	38,164	39,534	108,308	100,701	81,546	78,937	84,372
Total	2,743,693	2,178,239	3,191,150	1,703,520	2,616,867	5,593,492	8,643,277	5,318,383	4,457,098	3,502,411
Groundnuts:										
France	501,917	703,281	658,667	802,429	1,359,872	1,633,621	1,502,550	2,182,139	2,620,541	1,220,953
Belgium	8,948	14,188	41,539	4,887	76,501	222,288	202,810	191,853	199,292	40,784
Other Countries	69,081	119,315	85,647	93,052	210,308	180,481	325,124	320,537	434,415	253,671
Total	579,046	836,984	785,913	900,368	1,646,681	2,036,393	2,120,484	2,694,529	3,254,246	1,515,608
Rape:										
Belgium	256,896	545,062	802,686	620,614	1,128,195	868,944	1,015,794	910,322	1,130,510	305,783
United Kingdom	171,269	275,687	385,105	130,151	239,885	348,113	176,084	228,419	179,830	248,412
France	125,026	453,156	608,066	369,608	651,510	746,331	507,399	598,294	612,184	241,588
Italy	36,598	18,944	33,626	19,946	32,974	73,722	58,457	31,620	163,074	176,546
Germany	210,200	236,237	977,100	410,301	923,251	919,801	903,772	599,897	650,734	90,020
Holland	0	10,091	36,257	954	24,994	44,424	30,743	16,846	39,253	0
Other Countries	8,948	5,511	42,886	30,962	101,352	103,061	49,135	18,055	75,626	21,370
Total	811,937	1,644,708	2,883,726	1,579,536	3,122,161	3,104,296	2,341,384	2,403,453	2,851,711	1,083,719
Cotton:										
United Kingdom	613,196	795,446	800,464	844,520	1,296,834	1,485,663	986,875	669,774	1,391,510	977,435
Other Countries	67,977	70,193	76,908	30,633	57,697	44,510	25,877	15,353	25,233	27,089
Total	681,173	866,039	877,372	875,153	1,354,531	1,530,173	1,012,752	685,127	1,416,743	1,004,524
Copra:										
Germany	131,256	97,858	73,813	167,891	357,851	409,359	563,168	687,142	657,628	260,902
Other Countries	15,905	28,498	65,068	183,205	138,682	116,776	196,490	171,723	382,168	561,021
Total	147,161	126,356	143,901	353,286	496,533	526,135	759,658	858,865	1,039,826	821,923
Castor:										
United Kingdom	202,909	327,803	564,184	342,135	454,881	570,413	541,794	501,752	544,316	323,735
France	113,062	157,643	128,858	145,231	108,550	130,832	164,966	161,003	207,194	108,457
Italy	78,331	86,111	114,300	72,380	102,114	127,236	126,392	65,395	114,021	98,381
Belgium	70,924	62,932	140,422	88,818	123,673	149,898	141,074	104,114	153,897	55,819
Other Countries	59,226	106,639	64,104	56,905	51,216	121,597	204,316	239,913	317,721	183,896
Total	524,452	761,128	1,011,868	706,469	840,434	1,099,976	1,178,462	1,092,177	1,336,649	773,288
Til, Jirjili, or Sesamum:										
France	394,991	647,924	420,905	368,287	756,659	1,087,577	315,098	341,841	344,258	201,564
Italy	17,593	97,452	86,126	128,725	125,163	291,080	189,185	81,774	222,749	132,224
Belgium	351,917	598,377	269,417	164,541	435,661	306,576	300,563	279,599	557,532	121,750
Austria-Hungary	53,598	119,378	126,197	246,915	238,259	274,906	321,180	298,357	310,290	66,155
Germany	103,758	190,298	171,368	110,455	148,802	125,456	153,461	131,944	270,887	30,186
Other Countries	57,739	98,865	53,805	65,149	68,233	49,942	71,374	82,268	91,125	189,566
Total	979,536	1,631,894	1,127,818	1,084,072	1,772,768	2,135,539	1,350,961	1,215,783	1,796,841	711,884
Poppy:										
France	171,319	212,020	363,435	303,736	314,211	415,966	278,973	279,080	174,069	56,285
Belgium	189,675	177,298	343,364	85,567	145,992	121,769	142,155	47,691	79,665	18,427
Other Countries	40,500	49,164	127,940	85,567	79,311	57,801	76,327	44,118	56,835	19,909
Total	401,494	438,482	834,739	553,372	539,424	595,536	497,455	370,799	310,569	95,610
Mowra or Mowra:										
United Kingdom	—	—	—	—	—	15,741	3,046	0	0	32,084
France	49,360	32,877	140,661	61,912	78,821	22,085	31,518	1,496	4,696	7,500
Belgium	11,667	6,697	88,746	57,430	70,898	38,567	73,330	33,347	48,586	6,689
Germany	985	167	2,200	5,057	155,464	126,790	274,888	110,020	309,791	1,629
Other Countries	57,242	10,678	65,485	42,802	6,238	3,184	9,568	8,050	551	2,391
Total	119,304	50,419	297,092	166,161	311,421	207,357	392,350	142,913	363,634	50,674
Other Seeds	232,193	218,160	200,481	217,773	279,843	446,201	423,200	357,816	288,722	209,628
Total Seeds	7,210,979	6,807,599	11,254,010	8,138,710	12,960,663	17,275,098	18,719,893	15,139,836	17,116,959	9,709,271

No. 163.—EXPORTS of INDIAN TEA.

COUNTRIES.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,588,453	5,049,684	5,056,618	5,223,037	5,885,463	5,915,923	6,353,755	6,325,049	7,232,040	8,103,231
Russia	284,147	376,726	609,690	584,308	762,025	994,019	873,670	901,480	1,110,800	666,938
Canada	417,387	440,094	178,513	269,919	311,079	290,044	381,731	408,218	450,167	395,368
Australia and New Zealand.	193,974	225,912	303,745	217,320	243,922	278,374	301,214	291,403	326,199	366,759
China, Treaty Ports	34,163	55,456	206,237	165,294	175,421	275,236	136,654	272,705	338,354	261,194
Ceylon	68,506	146,464	152,945	163,358	162,658	203,828	187,918	179,739	162,532	135,630
United States	49,701	40,596	63,187	56,180	73,082	70,882	105,255	71,838	63,798	86,301
Persia	30,272	25,348	46,966	26,120	11,650	3,536	11,590		9,353	82,520
Turkey, Asiatic* Levant and Black Sea	87,592	75,858	103,749	97,680	80,681	114,808	21,616	27,988	17,504	2,714
Persian Gulf							75,131	99,816	73,298	40,599
Egypt	9,600	17,943	12,972	32,969	18,631	27,879	44,153	49,490	51,353	22,722
Germany	18,559	29,090	20,396	27,996	22,689	13,743	22,582	19,537	24,588	7,351
China, Hong Kong	36,937	35,549	15,945	1,064	14	1,539	2,753	1,732	1,915	674
Other Countries	42,111	54,023	55,396	63,956	57,621	72,668	111,013	122,097	137,051	121,276
Total	5,896,402	6,571,843	6,800,899	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,862,651	9,983,372	10,352,320

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 164.—EXPORTS of OPIUM.

French Indo-China	50,345	52,673	94,742	118,933	207,287	207,722	325,500	99,018	129,502	291,425
Java	70,960	87,117	113,343	88,410	138,055	386,825	362,120	383,408	472,139	282,252
Siam	47,062	30,150	4,393	17,533	0	10,217	190,657	263,177	164,090	204,328
China, Hong Kong	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,403	2,230,755	3,377,222	3,963,264	3,019,858	2,406,084	1,084,093	110,712
Japan	0	0	0	0	0	78,817	129,545	129,545	119,913	100,650
Straits Settlements	1,163,529	1,150,506	1,169,018	1,032,220	1,234,763	1,692,653	1,099,801	704,870	226,500	80,572
United Kingdom						927	2,907	1,190	18,443	58,148
China, Treaty Ports	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,215,147	2,703,871	1,234,452	2,203,670	3,614,887	3,242,907	27,833	0
Macao	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236,420	18,295	0
Other Countries	76,418	82,361	49,616	41,107	17,366	44,639	33,513	14,479	19,223	47,543
Total	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,508,316	8,726,060	7,491,088	2,280,031	1,175,639

No. 165.—EXPORTS of HIDES and SKINS.

Raw Hides:†										
United States	480,090	521,560	203,596	272,897	238,992	160,053	227,574	970,796	697,804	846,235
Germany	1,343,245	1,585,021	1,254,254	1,313,365	1,353,839	1,440,550	1,494,164	1,783,521	2,044,062	832,863
United Kingdom	250,144	263,511	151,382	131,018	206,480	135,300	211,878	299,628	165,678	570,133
Italy	530,520	613,482	375,616	526,895	467,314	599,030	491,937	678,645	563,064	384,209
Austria-Hungary	436,303	631,315	448,153	467,371	608,312	729,437	930,047	796,957	1,229,592	331,624
Spain	193,501	298,285	256,978	314,688	340,580	273,654	300,294	345,010	296,406	253,599
France	79,859	121,342	38,407	34,845	32,805	28,088	48,564	96,727	69,435	35,465
Holland	46,506	65,801	41,214	53,837	60,428	60,065	54,372	179,409	197,022	31,724
Other Countries	129,028	172,381	106,708	74,368	108,960	166,658	216,672	237,614	267,775	215,038
Total	3,489,196	4,272,698	2,879,868	3,189,885	3,417,740	3,597,835	3,985,302	5,372,407	5,530,638	3,500,693
Raw Skins:†										
United States	2,402,974	2,080,965	1,336,893	1,894,951	2,397,756	1,725,469	1,761,715	1,777,017	1,668,202	1,322,701
United Kingdom	271,777	367,226	171,007	165,572	185,944	169,927	140,420	212,769	149,411	136,259
Holland	25,639	24,863	39,154	34,060	83,342	91,375	103,260	128,968	158,452	78,218
France	310,843	171,616	135,379	114,659	175,518	221,405	143,627	182,662	123,747	51,793
Other Countries	232,025	325,296	138,910	159,977	173,847	180,120	161,388	146,140	160,425	106,612
Total	3,243,258	2,989,966	1,821,333	2,369,218	3,016,407	2,398,296	2,310,416	2,447,576	2,260,244	1,693,583
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	969,025	1,065,891	672,272	906,774	917,538	829,392	966,835	1,338,129	1,030,901	1,589,022
Other Countries	62,980	87,198	31,196	24,068	44,953	19,939	21,830	25,149	27,674	17,627
Total	1,032,005	1,153,089	703,470	930,842	962,491	849,331	988,665	1,363,278	1,058,575	1,606,649
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,135,461	1,473,650	1,546,499	1,428,279	1,302,069	1,512,730	1,638,941	1,824,127	1,403,737	1,229,906
United States	186,400	260,808	227,544	261,051	203,549	173,060	188,752	204,483	203,041	173,321
Japan	23,288	33,360	34,758	46,394	53,074	86,504	95,673	102,511	88,378	108,419
Other Countries	61,800	46,596	87,750	85,801	124,532	105,375	77,005	73,934	63,435	40,923
Total	1,406,949	1,814,414	1,896,351	1,821,525	1,683,244	1,877,738	2,001,271	2,170,555	1,758,591	1,552,269

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

† Excluding cuttings of hides and skins.

No. 166.—VALUE OF REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

Countries.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Lus Bela - Merchandise	£ 1,717	£ 39,279	£ 49,929	£ 43,980	£ 41,159	£ 51,504	£ 45,628	£ 49,440	£ 63,082	£ 68,652
Khelat - Merchandise	31,622	37,739	65,701	57,753	30,454	43,714	33,058	24,149	30,498	21,219
	Treasure				43					
Persia - Merchandise	22,319	17,469	21,626	20,023	32,669	19,511	20,515	28,343	17,445	20,531
	Treasure	7,427	4,464	19,674	1,987	2,220	7,067	390	23,063	8,334
Afghani- Merchandise	429,766	646,968	643,552	570,459	637,760	579,283	636,080	849,807	858,910	805,528
stan. - Treasure	95,182	49,068	30,384	73,912	58,329	30,820	16,585	33,871	18,473	49,200
Tirah - Merchandise	32,258	38,877	45,703	38,804	38,756	40,064	44,077	50,510	43,162	44,880
	Treasure	1,000								
Dir, Swat, Merchandise	259,586	341,483	380,247	305,783	340,894	382,009	474,653	574,015	521,211	500,302
and Bajaur - Treasure							38	35		99
Buner - Merchandise	11,187	9,776	9,195	10,815	12,715	16,323	17,795	10,974	13,867	17,256
Waziristan - Merchandise				25,548	23,215	29,233	55,842	55,470	54,559	72,981
Kurram Valley - Merchandise				18,257	19,709	17,947	19,519	19,252	21,878	15,050
Central Asia - Merchandise	38,512	40,869	20,497	9,097	8,837	10,978	11,921	23,835	81,954	58,447
	Treasure	29	53					230	16,443	17,588
Tibet - Merchandise	127,945	130,199	155,500	149,018	108,419	150,177	174,147	166,182	221,555	234,028
	Treasure	23,055	13,683	50,963	31,919	12,839	16,840	15,502	12,835	19,025
Nepal - Merchandise	2,219,185	1,961,758	2,275,473	2,276,548	2,011,929	2,331,665	2,911,729	3,023,701	2,985,091	2,565,480
	Treasure	126,270	74,455	89,078	91,730	180,424	151,034	115,879	76,268	73,433
Sikkim - Merchandise	27,182	45,254	54,922	62,793	62,024	65,567	79,772	97,213	205,964	190,428
	Treasure	260	1,053	638	1,080	2,054	3,607	3,276	4,421	7,163
Bhutan - Merchandise	82,746	75,700	22,763	20,025	12,940	12,916	46,061	101,246	137,865	144,674
	Treasure	484	91	212	124	60	487	105	608	5,904
Towang - Merchandise	4,857	2,255	3,067	2,979	382	1,145	1,460	3,914	2,385	882
	Treasure	670	1,090	15	23					
Naga and Mishmi Hills - Merchandise	14,625	14,792	5,680	3,817	5,833	11,371	6,281	11,464	4,192	5,435
	Treasure							10	13	
Duffla and Aka Hills - Merchandise	†	†	3,769	1,049	2,078	4,123	3,527	1,719	190	563
Western China - Merchandise	114,999	114,054	113,019	112,377	107,475	122,063	120,869	149,040	192,772	129,084
	Treasure	120,447	133,734	149,264	114,489	96,342	134,015	106,272	244,880	358,336
* Unadmin- Merchandise								3,163	8,404	22,838
istered Kachin Country - Treasure								12,443	16,885	19,323
Shan States - Merchandise	650,136	683,408	771,347	819,897	1,015,860	1,142,501	1,175,321	1,271,747	1,344,437	1,285,878
	Treasure	258,349	217,937	229,101	246,326	280,273	291,983	262,791	216,990	205,257
Karenni - Merchandise	179,719	138,876	112,039	102,735	142,012	135,364	142,854	171,226	230,093	157,724
	Treasure	13,939	19,785	35,452	22,331	33,600	37,361	38,304	96,799	35,493
North Siam - Merchandise	138,358	129,989	133,592	125,609	140,656	104,452	147,765	171,010	214,599	177,344
	Treasure	66,113	96,514	120,639	97,518	121,689	110,284	101,502	92,912	73,805
South Siam - Merchandise	37,598	35,446	32,837	52,022	40,569	57,897	64,400	62,138	78,221	112,186
	Treasure	8,142	13,686	15,417	15,138	16,254	12,766	16,160	12,948	15,382
Other Countries - Merchandise									6,882	63,051
	Treasure							480		14,804
Total - Merchandise	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,930,458	4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,807	6,233,274	6,919,559	7,239,282	6,714,390
	Treasure	700,367	626,510	739,890	696,577	802,176	797,397	686,722	773,220	914,274
Provinces into which imported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	378,915	572,642	566,126	488,275	527,155	502,469	527,108	607,145	750,442	850,833
N.W. Frontier Province.	539,040	612,779	709,107	678,084	707,177	704,101	841,269	1,084,549	902,865	972,756
Kashmir									36,788	112,365
Punjab	50,272	48,685	34,433	27,876	27,128	34,268	30,967	53,951	130,614	98,378
United Provinces	877,922	787,689	834,546	888,123	974,220	897,311	1,019,481	867,206	861,631	927,557
Bihar and Orissa								2,163,862	1,973,003	1,606,319
Bengal	1,711,453	1,452,424	1,778,783	1,707,580	1,387,185	1,805,825	2,269,474	329,130	568,840	526,536
Assam	29,234	93,052	34,645	27,357	20,748	28,563	55,460	112,319	124,557	130,393
Burma	1,567,788	1,583,440	1,712,708	1,708,441	1,904,290	2,154,637	2,176,237	2,445,298	2,854,462	2,603,727
Total	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845	5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,906	7,663,460	8,012,502	7,628,164

* Registration commenced from April 1912.

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12. || Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

No. 167.—VALUE OF REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., to which EXPORTED, and PROVINCES from which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Lus Bela - Merchandise	£ 12,588	£ 15,495	£ 12,995	£ 17,526	£ 18,267	£ 16,608	£ 11,920	£ 17,963	£ 16,896	£ 21,008
Khelat { Merchandise	38,928	26,305	37,696	43,468	46,856	55,514	54,818	3,825	2,796	4,639
{ Treasure	34	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia { Merchandise	27,423	18,440	44,409	43,633	50,617	62,838	106,836	129,584	144,204	107,677
{ Treasure	100	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Afghanistan { Merchandise	697,303	749,837	790,235	764,274	749,954	840,450	843,494	1,661,564	1,015,543	908,510
{ Treasure	116,831	128,812	124,513	107,447	95,481	133,946	33,602	35,103	37,094	42,235
Tirah - Merchandise	30,656	44,618	40,793	35,386	34,994	52,487	40,571	65,688	60,444	73,165
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur } Merchandise	428,821	452,064	473,286	443,710	422,099	472,682	487,724	611,240	578,484	602,484
Buner - Merchandise	21,420	10,223	11,510	16,116	17,871	30,405	43,393	20,220	15,170	18,439
Waziristan Merchandise	—	—	—	5,716	15,038	9,227	27,842	56,045	43,190	47,512
Kurram Valley } Merchandise	—	—	—	65,760	64,792	91,430	108,389	103,621	104,706	97,284
Central Asia { Merchandise	7,214	10,235	8,588	9,102	4,866	8,242	8,053	17,080	119,073	98,342
{ Treasure	4,212	4,345	1,984	478	560	817	774	813	3,389	6,118
Tibet { Merchandise	122,181	103,563	112,546	116,160	69,458	74,687	97,228	57,041	130,824	118,775
{ Treasure	17,125	15,842	16,391	7,737	10,418	9,914	8,194	11,991	18,766	34,866
Nepal { Merchandise	1,028,490	922,897	1,011,697	1,114,414	1,034,305	1,109,338	1,475,461	1,443,863	1,365,352	1,276,038
{ Treasure	42,705	51,827	35,832	37,788	41,540	36,185	31,650	39,036	41,732	40,549
Sikkim { Merchandise	31,646	34,987	53,171	50,735	61,689	53,774	72,643	89,215	106,703	105,077
{ Treasure	2,487	207	1,880	1,017	1,300	1,374	1,250	1,947	1,984	1,930
Bhutan { Merchandise	12,783	17,122	16,945	17,737	10,487	6,245	281,807	74,633	117,706	117,063
{ Treasure	—	89	364	669	201	124	3,460	180	317	274
Towang { Merchandise	1,078	255	897	598	302	456	517	381	411	316
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills } Merchandise	1,068	844	406	169	715	549	198	890	2,873	2,281
{ Treasure	91	74	36	126	134	135	498	6	1	4
Duffla and Aka Hills } Merchandise	†	†	—	95	39	520	60	57	183	417
{ Treasure	†	†	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	—
Western China { Merchandise	220,075	242,089	278,458	281,731	270,744	309,012	239,674	421,550	374,360	353,746
{ Treasure	31,676	51,550	46,880	41,938	38,289	39,864	46,703	39,136	42,055	30,951
Unadministered Kachin Country { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,070	25,992	39,813
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,409	13,607	13,683
Shan States { Merchandise	695,019	747,716	1,006,084	931,557	956,871	964,682	1,184,893	1,353,694	1,217,977	1,456,041
{ Treasure	167,233	291,283	176,347	165,771	189,273	228,377	277,427	312,456	277,255	253,735
Karenni { Merchandise	27,808	27,180	26,557	19,960	19,896	20,535	29,057	31,339	36,902	23,315
{ Treasure	32,561	80,963	87,237	39,314	58,277	59,030	84,232	68,704	75,670	50,102
North Siam { Merchandise	72,772	93,317	118,713	114,302	129,705	117,102	125,449	108,705	88,007	89,804
{ Treasure	66,723	88,237	61,393	59,244	78,559	88,326	89,165	89,842	139,812	118,972
South Siam { Merchandise	22,842	32,182	36,468	32,688	33,196	28,998	31,191	21,008	22,510	26,579
{ Treasure	12,483	14,604	13,469	14,628	17,932	26,128	34,689	42,874	38,926	56,912
Other Countries { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,102	90,483
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	584	475
Total { Merchandise	3,498,105	3,547,300	4,076,454	4,144,137	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518	6,330,716	5,592,428	5,678,817
{ Treasure	494,261	727,965	590,376	496,157	531,914	624,270	611,614	650,498	669,292	650,826
Provinces from which exported: { Merchandise	367,903	369,368	455,863	477,369	472,542	507,075	572,304	662,857	582,033	535,752
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sind and British Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Province, Kashmir - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,694	118,690
Punjab - - - - -	20,971	24,917	12,084	12,090	11,418	10,891	15,157	41,693	133,171	110,826
United Provinces - - - - -	419,754	420,924	417,605	429,042	398,443	384,238	398,721	445,297	427,361	427,974
Bihar and Orissa † - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	897,790	937,805	885,540
Bengal ‡ - - - - -	831,467	705,808	813,967	898,002	816,780	894,574	1,284,962	328,419	290,072	243,449
Assam † - - - - -	4,725	17,800	16,587	18,279	11,290	7,344	284,492	66,956	107,663	109,777
Barma - - - - -	1,340,193	1,669,121	1,846,657	1,740,433	1,792,745	1,882,062	2,142,491	2,506,386	2,351,175	2,513,693
Total - - - - -	3,992,366	4,275,384	4,642,830	4,640,294	4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,981,214	6,281,720	6,329,643

† Registration commenced from April 1912.

† Figures included with those for Nagu and Mishmi Hills.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

No. 168.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE ACROSS THE LAND FRONTIER.

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.										
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	1,246,050	999,732	1,367,715	1,229,968	987,643	1,134,052	1,274,125	1,264,890	1,428,019	1,468,261
Living Animals	412,251	418,143	366,015	512,946	501,894	645,838	858,998	806,286	1,066,621	837,676
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	480,038	536,341	578,952	506,307	537,447	557,159	656,978	739,881	788,672	708,027
Raw Wool	279,249	362,276	372,907	360,466	344,216	346,650	381,670	460,961	703,121	611,407
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	219,324	311,786	296,492	279,936	282,176	301,406	380,520	458,442	432,078	510,544
Hides, Skins, and Horns	165,164	208,748	227,172	210,861	232,153	323,245	455,819	637,243	436,773	342,505
Wood	468,063	482,676	396,321	339,874	448,655	386,614	360,994	366,449	400,794	304,432
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	170,965	246,879	297,783	310,069	322,908	305,039	391,050	393,768	335,112	300,256
Metals	6,429	15,051	8,848	52,668	233,513	287,082	190,849	154,855	154,996	251,024
Tea	73,659	60,137	70,180	86,712	81,994	100,321	120,393	197,582	175,131	169,325
Spices	82,837	73,204	93,291	66,276	86,567	109,442	152,894	156,135	1,55,662	165,274
Raw Silk	41,923	28,107	33,450	28,415	28,943	33,331	41,772	65,753	121,260	124,553
Raw Jute	142,664	117,812	133,326	139,691	124,561	69,221	164,348	315,209	242,055	116,633
Drugs and Medicines	80,851	84,059	92,515	69,292	87,402	74,436	51,441	81,543	87,727	102,122
Tobacco	31,347	22,353	37,968	53,773	57,517	64,169	46,556	71,742	89,238	83,960
Dyeing Materials	47,689	27,014	22,081	26,755	39,700	50,464	113,174	63,054	69,619	77,788
Lac	60,999	115,555	87,411	46,284	19,263	26,383	10,935	25,171	18,229	4,476
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,057,225	1,104,168	1,237,993	1,395,592	1,354,211	1,504,270	1,656,345	2,126,396	1,848,565	1,748,188
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	177,564	185,240	182,902	190,471	166,056	297,980	362,781	502,629	429,305	534,805
Cotton Goods, Indian	346,827	351,092	350,477	323,644	291,973	329,659	356,060	408,699	434,734	478,747
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	213,911	229,017	240,756	241,914	184,347	181,518	276,475	340,893	399,029	312,064
" Indian	196,691	209,359	227,113	210,427	187,369	237,828	283,751	382,638	311,598	286,083
Provisions	155,527	133,697	178,846	103,426	218,983	206,609	249,782	336,271	238,500	242,730
Spices	166,393	143,697	147,085	157,129	169,072	195,011	237,907	221,680	200,035	203,705
Sugar	125,288	129,932	131,262	136,204	149,647	171,922	208,521	223,463	177,570	160,991
Salt	163,735	137,546	156,843	141,995	145,695	130,423	179,959	177,619	163,894	155,402
Silk Goods	59,814	62,374	93,631	63,845	59,811	52,620	69,700	60,373	114,361	146,009
Leather	44,662	41,567	56,881	69,759	85,405	91,476	92,082	189,155	124,493	143,078
Grain and Pulse	103,304	96,944	94,439	118,546	135,224	119,740	164,603	190,048	186,530	137,699
Petroleum	61,341	66,273	83,436	83,024	81,639	96,294	112,237	134,783	104,224	105,534
Tobacco	60,711	62,256	75,288	87,460	70,858	88,357	169,427	101,432	92,186	92,707
Apparel	48,130	42,553	50,373	56,853	58,078	56,576	63,736	59,771	62,074	90,886
Tea	46,398	44,920	48,001	44,069	46,092	53,243	86,023	247,195	112,283	89,292
Living Animals	78,608	73,586	78,067	71,053	91,170	77,040	98,101	61,748	82,108	84,869
Raw Cotton	54,690	61,125	57,316	46,957	30,708	31,804	33,757	40,582	50,628	73,889
Dyeing Materials	43,357	36,060	48,582	60,080	50,391	55,226	55,004	73,197	57,431	46,846

NOTE.—Figures for Kashmir, Manipur, and Hill Tipperah are included in this table for the year 1904-5.

No. 169.—TRADE OF ADEN.

FOREIGN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	1,969,822	2,426,670	1,892,126	2,046,169	2,198,245	2,269,465	2,343,745	2,845,699	2,701,759	2,084,138
Treasure	294,776	191,189	348,283	417,512	492,483	417,911	811,309	349,769	438,146	374,086
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,452,682	2,460,170	2,199,601	2,404,823	2,471,286	2,496,676	2,689,509	3,351,356	3,065,664	2,450,006
Treasure	106,042	145,367	201,268	352,550	378,656	372,958	407,154	392,309	385,607	253,320
Total	4,889,322	5,223,396	4,641,278	5,221,054	5,349,670	5,557,101	6,251,717	6,939,133	6,620,576	5,162,479
INDIAN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	976,089	872,047	792,476	759,093	757,809	896,667	952,914	1,125,185	1,055,205	1,043,494
Treasure	34,669	24,923	7,443	57,612	25,629	20,513	3,291	60,467	9,152	36,661
Exports:										
Merchandise	178,933	138,919	147,294	175,551	150,495	174,893	248,818	200,186	172,219	157,639
Treasure	186,904	107,468	149,912	143,792	158,375	145,346	402,073	387,979	347,218	281,211
Total	1,386,595	1,142,657	1,097,125	1,136,448	1,092,308	1,177,329	1,607,096	1,792,817	1,583,794	1,519,155
LAND TRADE:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	181,442	149,842	165,000	157,962	163,694	183,652	227,709	234,929	170,213	136,407
Treasure	22,335	10,894	8,226	7,112	6,594	2,454	4,023	4,690	3,007	1,207
Exports:										
Merchandise	103,663	91,852	99,806	95,237	102,594	118,477	153,133	174,605	140,159	115,481
Treasure	9,497	13,144	10,300	9,304	8,309	7,866	9,136	11,325	8,862	4,890
Total	316,937	265,732	253,392	269,635	281,191	310,449	394,001	425,549	322,241	257,984
Grand Total	6,586,854	6,631,785	6,021,793	6,627,137	6,914,169	7,044,788	8,252,814	9,157,409	8,526,611	6,939,000

* Estimated value.

No. 170.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, distinguishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

VESSELS.	1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.			
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.		
ENTERED.																						
With Cargoes:																						
Steam -	1,980	4,432,225	2,160	5,095,397	2,255	5,431,545	2,336	5,477,186	2,203	5,469,189	2,186	5,608,924	2,321	5,944,606	2,355	6,206,570	2,461	6,725,603	2,155	4,996,121		
Sailing -	1,211	123,965	1,150	118,109	1,128	103,429	1,124	94,353	869	81,719	764	72,713	792	74,163	753	74,624	707	59,280	735	64,034		
	3,191	4,556,188	3,310	5,213,506	3,383	5,534,974	3,360	5,571,539	3,072	5,550,898	2,950	5,681,637	3,113	6,018,769	3,088	6,281,194	3,168	6,784,883	2,890	5,060,155		
In Ballast:																						
Steam -	877	1,743,786	826	1,666,843	711	1,549,205	410	870,640	708	1,698,790	765	1,869,630	921	2,301,772	4046	2,415,936	733	1,806,776	612	1,222,810		
Sailing -	557	37,975	631	39,634	631	34,900	312	24,403	300	25,423	605	44,438	447	34,336	374	30,497	393	32,420	435	29,780		
	1,434	1,780,861	1,457	1,706,477	1,342	1,584,105	722	895,043	1,008	1,724,213	1,370	1,914,068	1,368	2,336,108	1,320	2,446,433	1,126	1,839,196	1,047	1,252,590		
Total:																						
Steam -	2,857	6,176,009	2,986	6,762,240	2,966	6,989,750	2,646	6,347,826	2,911	7,167,929	2,951	7,478,554	3,242	8,246,378	3,281	8,622,506	3,194	8,532,379	2,767	6,218,781		
Sailing -	1,768	161,940	1,781	157,743	1,759	138,329	1,436	118,756	1,169	107,142	1,369	117,171	1,239	108,499	1,127	105,121	1,100	91,700	1,170	93,814		
Grand Total	4,625	6,337,949	4,767	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545		
CLEARED.																						
With Cargoes:																						
Steam -	2,626	5,864,344	2,748	6,453,908	2,810	6,719,756	2,447	5,920,231	2,718	6,847,947	2,726	6,968,757	2,986	7,730,295	3,113	8,289,177	2,979	8,163,976	2,578	5,890,355		
Sailing -	1,372	152,705	1,247	133,830	1,441	133,378	1,134	102,305	951	91,787	1,145	104,520	1,129	98,815	992	92,811	1,033	86,211	1,128	93,243		
	3,998	6,017,049	3,995	6,587,638	4,251	6,853,132	3,581	6,022,536	3,669	6,939,734	3,871	7,073,277	4,115	7,829,110	4,105	8,381,988	4,012	8,252,187	3,706	5,983,578		
In Ballast:																						
Steam -	223	220,910	210	253,369	152	250,723	179	412,779	161	375,532	142	317,222	106	428,144	162	367,972	237	504,492	266	558,626		
Sailing -	423	14,313	357	14,446	184	10,246	159	8,866	132	6,754	228	7,477	76	4,804	74	6,804	74	5,650	51	3,136		
	646	244,223	567	267,815	336	260,969	338	421,645	293	382,286	370	324,699	272	432,948	236	374,776	311	510,142	317	561,762		
Total:																						
Steam -	2,849	6,094,254	2,958	6,707,177	2,962	6,976,479	2,626	6,333,010	2,879	7,223,479	2,868	7,285,979	3,182	8,158,439	3,275	8,657,149	3,216	8,668,468	2,844	6,448,961		
Sailing -	1,795	167,018	1,604	148,276	1,625	148,622	1,293	111,231	1,083	98,541	1,373	111,997	1,205	103,119	1,066	99,615	1,107	93,861	1,179	96,379		
Grand Total	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,125,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,897,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340		

No. 171.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which ENTERED with CARGOES or in BALLAST
from FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,408	5,079,474	2,476	5,461,696	2,397	5,375,833	2,144	4,936,392	2,895	5,693,703	2,417	5,916,437	2,582	6,370,217	2,554	6,521,527	2,444	6,108,848	2,368	4,902,067
British Indian	468	47,250	351	80,171	390	306,068	325	203,338	365	142,716	312	102,695	325	204,512	313	188,977	243	132,678	315	149,323
Native	1,065	59,096	1,304	93,323	1,384	87,529	1,117	79,400	780	62,731	1,049	70,564	946	72,591	823	65,076	853	63,062	792	56,210
Foreign :																				
American	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,723	—	—	1	1,723
Arab	185	18,936	6	600	0	737	—	—	2	426	3	340	—	—	1	213	—	—	—	—
Austro-Hungarian	86	253,215	81	242,802	78	236,124	76	234,203	195	369,024	191	295,263	107	314,395	117	333,828	144	437,844	36	117,246
Danish	—	—	6	15,511	2	4,046	5	10,344	5	10,753	3	7,387	7	15,041	3	9,889	2	4,839	2	4,794
Dutch	10	10,411	43	76,330	23	41,792	21	42,846	39	88,034	28	63,604	40	104,865	31	144,968	66	170,569	61	138,897
French	52	120,450	31	92,404	30	93,286	28	84,562	27	62,392	27	79,391	29	90,246	23	68,214	30	94,328	17	52,400
German	196	524,892	188	502,743	196	554,151	219	563,415	228	589,597	224	655,186	242	725,745	204	807,010	288	923,507	86	279,893
Greek	—	—	1	2,997	4	10,928	—	—	5	10,836	1	3,050	3	6,965	—	—	14	34,840	10	21,889
Italian	47	123,254	41	112,486	41	112,451	40	107,723	43	119,735	50	133,573	48	132,218	48	134,627	42	120,954	48	127,066
Japanese	1	1,481	43	117,709	68	187,121	40	109,799	30	89,354	38	117,488	62	181,037	101	290,678	95	299,950	92	293,561
Norwegian	90	88,724	94	94,886	93	92,458	54	62,650	47	58,887	52	65,495	65	90,000	66	103,841	43	67,847	78	105,768
Russian	1	1,045	7	15,442	2	5,443	11	27,344	2	3,747	9	14,076	22	40,378	23	41,160	23	39,992	15	22,632
Swedish	2	1,717	4	9,222	5	10,492	2	4,467	3	6,743	4	8,686	3	6,067	5	12,570	6	14,710	13	35,780
Other Countries	13	1,912	1	1,661	—	—	—	—	4	6,393	2	2,290	—	—	5	3,326	1	82	3	3,701
Total, Foreign	684	1,151,229	346	1,284,803	548	1,349,049	496	1,247,512	540	1,375,921	542	1,440,029	626	1,707,557	718	1,952,047	754	2,209,491	492	1,204,945
Grand Total	4,623	6,337,949	4,707	6,919,083	4,725	7,119,979	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545

No. 172.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,480	5,070,609	2,442	5,422,275	2,368	5,419,334	2,094	4,886,545	2,327	5,660,314	2,334	5,799,263	2,535	6,347,338	2,377	6,613,992	2,507	6,486,282	2,459	5,176,751
British Indian	490	48,835	388	99,190	478	349,808	386	247,387	408	200,052	325	187,748	322	208,836	206	174,286	260	145,216	285	117,058
Native	1,112	62,657	1,174	76,809	1,204	79,333	946	67,579	681	48,804	1,075	68,362	922	71,451	765	62,822	844	63,871	819	60,200
Foreign:																				
American	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,723	—	—	1	1,723
Arab	151	16,221	24	2,538	1	212	1	213	2	426	3	530	—	—	1	213	—	—	—	—
Austro-Hungarian	76	224,348	78	231,198	79	237,120	60	247,434	115	340,534	107	318,258	106	317,124	128	357,303	141	422,256	47	147,751
Danish	—	—	5	12,760	2	4,046	—	14,205	6	14,824	4	10,036	7	15,307	9	27,423	1	2,462	2	4,794
Dutch	11	10,019	41	67,530	27	48,911	22	43,954	36	79,236	27	61,238	42	104,642	59	144,415	65	163,142	67	154,953
French	53	113,723	36	92,357	31	97,309	27	81,634	29	91,034	20	86,582	29	90,026	24	71,818	30	94,430	18	54,639
German	191	516,807	183	509,236	179	515,751	218	564,972	227	595,446	105	560,025	230	682,046	245	749,572	271	854,620	86	275,952
Greek	—	—	1	2,997	4	10,928	—	—	7	15,911	3	7,965	2	4,295	1	2,670	12	29,414	10	21,532
Italian	38	103,009	36	97,135	38	104,087	36	97,505	38	103,901	34	91,669	35	94,992	42	117,357	31	82,067	35	90,519
Japanese	1	1,481	40	111,226	55	147,218	39	107,602	33	95,490	39	120,624	59	173,553	97	273,091	96	302,001	91	286,362
Norwegian	84	84,248	101	102,219	95	92,307	52	55,087	46	64,040	52	61,856	69	98,424	65	100,841	37	57,550	75	102,560
Russian	1	1,045	8	18,536	2	5,443	11	27,544	3	6,024	9	14,077	23	41,890	24	42,289	21	36,596	18	26,546
Swedish	3	4,005	4	9,322	4	8,204	1	2,180	2	4,505	4	9,445	3	6,096	6	14,115	7	16,943	9	23,642
Other Countries	2	1,073	1	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,229	3	4,627	1	2,234	—	—	1	458
Total, Foreign	612	1,079,171	558	1,257,179	517	1,271,626	493	1,242,730	546	1,411,950	507	1,342,563	608	1,633,933	703	1,905,664	712	2,066,960	460	1,191,351
Grand Total	4,644	6,261,273	4,562	6,855,453	4,597	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,970	4,387	8,261,558	4,311	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,328	4,023	6,545,340

No. 173.—COASTING TRADE; VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1905-6	1906-7	1907-8	1908-9	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15
IMPORTS:										
Private Merchandise:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Indian - - -	24,205,692	29,301,812	32,868,076	32,460,872	32,129,225	32,852,363	32,217,441	34,997,568	33,379,006	33,356,494
Foreign - - -	3,127,017	3,977,408	3,427,709	3,159,871	3,436,327	3,537,885	3,652,633	3,718,136	3,765,151	3,224,707
Government Stores:										
Indian - - -	611,200	518,547	620,184	824,038	661,048	604,631	475,800	588,029	552,432	607,972
Foreign - - -	439,783	301,973	303,274	260,565	232,790	212,971	322,269	321,362	246,486	202,490
Total Merchandise	28,383,692	33,199,740	37,219,243	36,705,346	36,459,300	37,207,650	36,668,143	39,625,094	42,943,075	39,391,653
Treasure - - -	5,281,370	4,831,075	6,618,937	2,476,530	1,337,774	2,156,378	3,645,249	5,056,951	4,555,033	990,117
Total Imports	33,665,062	38,030,815	43,838,180	39,181,876	37,797,104	39,364,228	40,313,392	44,682,045	47,498,128	40,387,770
EXPORTS:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian - - -	23,082,821	25,270,107	28,867,699	29,846,827	29,520,092	27,890,939	28,329,285	31,889,985	31,742,578	30,763,573
Foreign - - -	4,251,472	3,186,292	4,843,176	4,409,201	4,745,618	4,693,869	4,802,662	5,165,159	5,262,049	4,463,816
Government Stores:										
Indian - - -	558,138	471,435	463,700	252,177	272,163	302,438	264,102	358,955	271,095	283,922
Foreign - - -	222,603	325,567	416,126	389,656	390,930	294,555	432,151	319,401	294,017	274,550
Total Merchandise	28,115,029	30,253,401	34,590,701	34,897,861	34,928,812	33,381,801	33,828,200	37,738,500	37,569,730	35,787,872
Treasure - - -	5,275,495	5,310,632	6,827,402	1,945,940	1,447,431	2,471,533	3,687,363	5,182,159	4,481,376	1,068,494
Total Exports	33,390,524	35,564,033	41,418,103	36,843,801	36,376,243	35,853,334	37,515,563	42,895,659	42,051,115	36,856,366
Total Trade	67,055,586	73,594,848	85,286,283	76,025,677	74,173,407	75,217,562	77,828,955	87,577,704	89,549,243	77,244,136

No. 174.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (Indian and Foreign) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from INDIAN PORTS (British and Foreign) in the several PROVINCES.

Provinces.	Years.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1905-6	4,218,382	331,948	4,550,330	105,029	3,204,717	485,556	5,680,273	417,094
	1906-7	7,037,867	334,641	8,272,248	144,810	5,236,400	507,961	5,744,361	590,462
	1907-8	8,978,001	329,935	9,306,936	146,630	5,190,843	537,252	6,038,263	1,002,304
	1908-9	9,004,762	296,027	9,360,789	178,986	5,519,535	434,252	5,953,787	390,010
	1909-10	6,754,141	209,285	7,053,426	121,871	5,611,971	427,788	6,039,759	474,889
	1910-11	5,803,757	297,947	6,106,704	86,004	5,905,239	467,911	6,403,150	256,773
	1911-12	5,433,500	380,726	5,814,226	48,368	6,586,093	494,728	7,080,821	173,855
	1912-13	6,049,383	363,137	6,412,520	69,853	8,208,805	554,632	8,762,837	118,662
	1913-14	8,393,442	376,103	8,769,545	132,693	7,019,357	689,058	7,708,415	416,330
	1914-15	9,107,706	281,136	9,388,842	87,410	4,948,250	465,660	5,413,919	151,433
Bihar and Orissa*	1912-13	131,908	55,623	187,532	0	193,292	23	193,315	1,497
	1913-14	125,010	73,931	198,941	0	185,714	17	185,731	0
	1914-15	88,923	41,494	130,417	0	121,776	17	121,793	0
Bombay	1905-6	9,818,948	124,111	10,243,362	72,189	6,937,038	2,906,018	9,933,056	100,027
	1906-7	10,025,996	422,161	10,447,257	56,911	6,778,000	2,758,388	9,536,388	63,891
	1907-8	12,151,336	442,726	12,594,062	23,429	8,221,457	3,264,067	11,547,524	96,380
	1908-9	11,443,180	488,075	11,931,255	27,143	7,837,270	2,974,645	10,831,915	21,383
	1909-10	11,585,146	542,899	12,128,045	26,846	8,572,069	3,345,611	11,917,683	52,517
	1910-11	13,568,466	616,106	14,199,572	32,293	8,831,532	3,407,585	12,247,117	33,927
	1911-12	12,695,642	583,181	13,478,223	35,500	9,578,844	3,273,097	12,851,941	20,492
	1912-13	13,112,274	656,298	13,768,562	30,190	9,495,178	3,313,320	12,908,498	72,839
	1913-14	14,793,161	683,300	15,476,461	16,872	8,473,050	3,276,714	11,752,764	43,727
	1914-15	12,893,200	776,489	13,669,749	19,491	7,909,700	2,758,449	10,668,149	23,943
Sind	1905-6	1,783,019	967,105	2,750,124	31,591	1,726,276	131,524	1,857,800	7,065
	1906-7	2,165,872	893,296	3,059,158	26,652	1,322,794	190,152	1,712,946	3,353
	1907-8	2,520,495	993,019	3,503,514	40,276	1,676,612	167,496	1,844,008	1,697
	1908-9	3,421,187	734,663	4,155,850	7,957	1,302,153	234,768	1,606,923	4,151
	1909-10	2,752,437	1,011,233	3,763,670	12,700	1,308,435	205,065	1,674,500	9,626
	1910-11	2,822,443	926,618	3,749,061	11,474	1,430,355	288,260	1,718,215	14,547
	1911-12	3,448,980	959,340	4,407,320	52,780	1,827,450	202,975	2,090,425	2,893
	1912-13	3,517,598	814,576	4,332,174	30,348	2,403,908	351,474	2,755,382	745
	1913-14	3,214,544	716,890	3,931,434	16,103	1,745,352	295,408	2,040,760	67
	1914-15	3,224,275	682,393	3,886,668	22,907	1,437,174	522,603	1,959,777	3,753
Madras	1905-6	3,619,204	614,050	4,233,254	41,594	3,435,962	97,633	3,533,595	9,707
	1906-7	4,224,820	601,652	4,826,472	11,640	3,479,413	165,688	3,645,101	6,573
	1907-8	3,817,861	656,733	4,473,814	12,578	3,772,514	166,949	3,939,463	0
	1908-9	4,446,126	740,523	5,206,649	4,293	3,601,474	166,436	3,767,910	2,200
	1909-10	6,071,765	688,232	6,760,097	5,422	3,268,265	82,509	3,290,815	3,660
	1910-11	5,317,578	772,716	6,090,295	28,474	3,360,925	87,348	3,448,273	24,767
	1911-12	4,634,277	770,591	5,404,868	17,903	4,133,933	89,132	4,221,165	13,200
	1912-13	5,301,612	722,392	6,024,011	16,233	4,436,444	88,018	4,524,462	13,133
	1913-14	5,037,966	648,559	5,686,548	22,476	3,573,691	86,054	3,659,745	19,133
	1914-15	4,468,801	526,345	4,995,146	27,120	3,629,810	62,064	3,691,874	25,333
Burma	1905-6	4,766,139	789,590	5,555,639	518,403	5,778,828	540,741	6,319,569	196,335
	1906-7	4,948,417	826,298	5,774,695	869,228	8,253,510	624,063	8,877,573	236,878
	1907-8	5,431,163	1,016,296	6,447,459	1,033,975	9,700,216	715,254	10,415,527	281,197
	1908-9	5,064,267	900,583	5,965,550	367,542	11,417,393	694,190	12,086,493	193,067
	1909-10	4,965,736	883,678	5,849,414	434,050	10,718,272	624,571	11,342,843	70,409
	1910-11	5,520,117	924,497	6,444,614	227,684	8,264,288	642,745	8,907,033	69,045
	1911-12	5,806,543	958,795	6,765,338	123,874	6,205,815	683,730	6,889,545	28,601
	1912-13	6,884,792	1,106,111	7,990,903	206,467	7,152,958	758,292	7,911,250	147,657
	1913-14	6,815,392	1,266,877	8,082,269	469,117	10,745,415	911,798	11,657,213	39,763
	1914-15	5,573,529	936,853	6,510,382	148,392	12,716,654	657,025	13,373,879	8,210
TOTAL	1905-6	24,205,692	3,127,017	27,332,709	768,766	23,082,821	4,251,472	27,334,293	730,248
	1906-7	29,301,812	3,077,408	32,379,220	1,109,241	25,270,107	4,186,292	29,456,399	1,261,157
	1907-8	32,888,076	3,427,709	36,325,785	1,256,889	28,867,689	4,443,176	33,710,875	1,361,548
	1908-9	32,460,872	3,159,871	35,620,743	585,921	29,446,827	4,469,204	34,256,028	619,811
	1909-10	32,129,225	3,436,327	35,565,552	600,889	29,520,092	4,745,618	34,265,710	609,993
	1910-11	32,217,441	3,537,895	36,390,248	385,945	27,809,939	4,803,809	32,784,808	360,619
	1911-12	32,217,441	3,152,633	35,870,074	258,443	28,329,285	4,602,662	33,131,947	289,391
	1912-13	34,998,568	3,718,155	38,715,703	353,111	31,889,985	5,165,159	37,055,144	353,993
	1913-14	38,379,006	3,765,151	42,144,157	648,261	31,742,579	5,262,049	37,004,628	518,960
	1914-15	35,356,494	3,224,707	38,581,201	305,329	30,767,573	1,463,818	35,229,391	212,672

* Previous years included with Bengal.

SHIPS BUILT.—SHIPS REGISTERED.

No. 175.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

	1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	—	—	2	535	1	73	1	160	—	—
Chittagong: Sailing	1	26	—	—	1	71	1	67	—	—
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	1	15	3	38	—	—	1	12	—	—
Bombay: Sailing	25	1,662	28	1,731	18	808	37	2,243	19	1,412
Karachi: Steam	1	192	—	—	1	14	—	—	1	13
Karachi: Sailing	10	778	7	239	18	1,004	17	838	6	574
Other Ports: Sailing	70	2,277	47	1,357	44	1,496	83	2,984	56	2,110
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	44	1,915	30	1,641	28	796	36	1,510	22	997
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	—	—	1	301	—	—	—	—
Various Ports: Sailing	16	787	7	242	1	198	3	40	4	145
TOTAL	168	7,612	124	5,583	113	4,761	179	7,854	108	5,241
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	1	163	—	—	—	—	5	349	4	615
Chittagong: Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	138
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	2	96	2	38	5	88	2	152	4	228
Bombay: Sailing	15	1,162	19	851	28	2,256	17	1,199	16	1,390
Karachi: Steam	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—	—	—
Karachi: Sailing	7	440	5	210	3	37	6	277	12	476
Other Ports: Sailing	40	1,535	50	1,015	73	1,782	81	2,038	53	842
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Steam	1	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Various Ports: Sailing	30	1,026	27	1,266	25	840	25	1,126	10	526
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	1	248	8	1,060	—	—	1	39	—	—
Various Ports: Sailing	1	16	2	42	1	17	4	131	6	130
TOTAL	98	4,691	112	4,462	136	5,032	141	5,311	107	4,285

No. 176.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

	1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant										
Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	2	1,164	3	4,141	1	73	1	160	2	65
Bombay: Steam	7	6,659	7	15,854	6	4,676	5	1,117	3	888
Bombay: Sailing	—	—	—	—	1	46	—	—	—	—
Burma: Steam	1	112	1	243	2	2,876	4	3,601	7	8,096
Total	10	9,935	11	20,238	10	7,671	10	4,878	12	9,049
Under the Indian Merchant										
Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	111	—	—
Bombay and Sind: Sailing	—	—	—	—	2	71	2	141	1	80
Bombay and Sind: Steam	2	167	3	37	1	47	2	24	1	13
Madras: Sailing	154	6,240	125	5,157	132	4,644	190	6,042	140	5,887
Burma: Steam	55	2,369	36	1,789	31	909	37	1,623	24	945
Burma: Sailing	—	—	3	108	1	16	—	—	—	—
Burma: Sailing	16	787	7	242	11	288	3	40	4	145
Total	227	9,563	174	7,333	178	5,975	236	9,881	170	7,070
GRAND TOTAL	237	19,498	185	27,571	188	13,646	246	14,759	182	16,119
Under the English Merchant										
Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	4	163	—	—	—	—	5	349	4	615
Bombay: Steam	4	4,473	12	12,533	—	—	7	14,507	4	12,084
Bombay: Sailing	—	—	1	13	—	—	—	—	1	14
Burma: Steam	3	512	11	3,827	1	1,999	2	378	—	—
Total	8	5,148	24	16,373	1	1,999	14	15,034	9	12,713
Under the Indian Merchant										
Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	138
Bombay and Sind: Steam	2	96	2	38	7	129	2	152	5	253
Bombay and Sind: Sailing	78	3,318	105	3,412	143	5,383	167	5,840	137	5,373
Madras: Steam	1	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras: Sailing	29	992	27	1,266	25	840	25	1,126	10	526
Burma: Steam	3	512	1	128	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma: Sailing	3	292	2	42	1	17	4	131	8	301
Total	116	5,245	137	4,866	176	6,349	198	7,249	182	6,591
GRAND TOTAL	134	10,393	161	21,259	177	8,348	212	22,283	191	19,804

No. 177.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed			
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions.	Non-description or false Description of Origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.		
						With Fine.	Without Fine.	
Calcutta - - -	115	149	37	301	—	214	87	
Madras and Madras Ports.	11	91	26	128	—	85	43	
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	29	96	17	142	—	68	74	
Bombay - - -	210	73	171	454	—	168	286	
Karachi - - -	23	144	7	174	—	76	95	
Total, 1914-15	388	553	258	1,199	—	611	585	
Totals	1913-14	794	1,622	385	2,801	—	1,631	1,167
	1912-13	481	1,580	285	2,346	1	1,445	900
	1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	2	1,022	880
	1910-11	680	1,159	304	2,143	6	1,100	1,037
	1909-10	593	1,219	272	2,084	5	1,079	1,000
	1908-9	452	623	250	1,325	1	613	711
	1907-8	642	548	293	1,483	2	650	831
	1906-7	680	265	180	1,125	2	684	439
1905-6	599	216	231	1,046	2	668	376	

No. 178.—PORT TRUSTS; No. of MEMBERS, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.	
Calcutta - - -	16	£ 963,357	£ 1,035,923	£ 6,510,519	
Bombay - - -	17	705,173	813,316	9,331,954	
Madras - - -	12	215,873	203,417	724,871	
Karachi - - -	11	238,431	252,038	1,749,362	
Rangoon - - -	13	302,552	275,322	1,742,308	
Chittagong - - -	9	24,608	26,037	37,071	
Total, 1914-15	78	2,449,994	2,606,053	20,196,085	
Totals	1913-14	77	2,581,594	2,316,168	18,735,550
	1912-13	77	2,309,543	2,133,348	17,616,085
	1911-12	75	2,158,254	1,974,060	16,614,753
	1910-11	77	2,040,833	1,912,946	15,978,283
	1909-10	75	1,814,387	1,806,619	14,717,263
	1908-9	74	1,745,121	1,778,675	12,858,395
	1907-8	74	1,663,653	1,636,917	11,340,995
	1906-7	73	1,569,455	1,454,752	10,222,618
1905-6	70	1,426,087	1,345,839	9,010,899	

No. 179.—Troops conveyed to and from INDIA.

Passengers.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.			1910-11.			1911-12.			1912-13.			1913-14.		
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.
Officers	1,270	1,318	1,601	1,372	1,507	695	522	1,217	615	506	1,121	639	531	1,173	664	556	1,220	621	483	1,104
Ladies	391	420	646	674	718	226	372	598	234	342	576	302	318	620	331	359	690	333	356	691
Children	223	238	383	375	438	105	236	341	139	212	351	124	206	329	139	235	374	169	255	424
Servants	45	42	57	55	83	37	24	61	57	19	76	47	17	64	59	20	79	64	15	79
2nd Class Passengers—																				
Men	480	535	517	505	504	197	231	428	202	230	431	227	262	489	255	280	544	212	300	512
Women	352	383	473	412	404	186	172	358	200	157	357	174	209	383	217	204	421	169	203	363
Children	545	633	727	625	663	260	288	548	263	332	595	234	357	591	253	332	645	212	370	582
Troops and 3rd Class Passengers.	25,807	28,783	31,951	28,444	26,923	12,501	10,698	23,284	11,867	10,966	22,833	11,864	11,167	23,031	14,514	14,121	28,635	11,398	11,477	22,875
Women	1,098	1,094	1,411	1,238	1,356	681	543	1,224	713	542	1,255	643	687	1,330	763	602	1,425	738	631	1,369
Children	1,316	1,340	1,822	1,617	1,695	667	1,068	1,735	681	991	1,672	617	1,328	1,945	838	1,311	2,149	744	1,308	2,052
Total	31,527	34,795	39,587	35,317	34,287	15,645	14,149	29,794	14,971	14,306	29,277	14,871	15,114	29,985	18,033	18,149	36,182	14,653	15,398	30,051
Naval Passengers	73	194	16	21	19	—	—	38	—	—	24	—	—	133	—	—	220	—	—	36
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels	526	—	—	202	313	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	—
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels	—	58	518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service	1,282	641	850	918	4,751	—	—	1,395	—	—	1,963	—	—	847	—	—	1,258	—	—	1,207

No. 180.—ESTABLISHED STRENGTH of BRITISH and INDIAN ARMIES in BRITISH INDIA (exclusive of Indian Artificers and Followers) for the year 1914-15.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
BRITISH ARMY.									
Royal Artillery	292	7,681	7,973	287	7,509	7,796	579	15,190	15,769
Cavalry	162	3,594	3,756	81	1,797	1,878	243	5,391	5,634
Royal Engineers	204	9	213	105	6	111	309	15	324
Infantry	784	28,164	28,948	672	24,126	24,798	1,456	52,290	53,746
Invalid and Veteran Establishment.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Army(a)	71	—	71	30	—	30	101	—	101
General List, Infantry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Officers unemployed.	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total, British Army	1,514	39,448	40,962	1,175	33,438	34,613	2,689	72,886	75,575
INDIAN ARMY.									
	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
Artillery(d)	57	—	6,440	11	—	3,603	68	—	10,043
Body-Guards(f)	4	—	580	4	—	143	8	—	422
Cavalry	372	—	15,440	211	—	8,810	583	—	24,250
Sappers and Miners(e)	34	129	1,971	53	212	3,183	87	341	5,154
Infantry(b)	1,095	—	65,688	930	—	54,304	2,025	—	(h) 119,992
Total, Indian Army	1,562	129	89,819	1,209	212	70,042	2,771	341	159,861
Imperial Service Troops	—	—	9,077	—	—	11,992	—	—	(i) 21,069
Indian Reservists	{ Artillery - - - - - Cavalry - - - - - Sappers and Miners. (c) Infantry		1,363 1,314 686 19,380	—	—	565 489 491 11,836	—	—	1,928 1,803 1,177 31,216
Volunteers (Efficients)(g)	818	17,799	—	731	20,122	—	1,549	37,921	—
„ (Reservists)	19	1,521	—	12	1,533	—	31	3,054	—

(a) Officers attached to British Regiments for appointment to the Indian Army, and unemployed officers of the Indian Army, below the rank of General Officers, residing in India.
 (b) Including Officers of Recruiting Depot for Indian Army.
 (c) Indian Non-Commissioned Officers and men.
 (d) Includes Indian combatants with British Artillery.
 (e) Includes Railway Companies, Defence Light Sections, and Signal Companies.
 (f) Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal. (g) Includes cadets.
 (h) Includes five Battalions which are on Imperial Service and two temporarily stationed at Hong Kong.
 (i) Exclusive of 2,975 Indian Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and drivers of the Imperial Service Troops Transport Corps who are unarmed.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1904	Cavalry - - - -	160	202	592	985	1,105	862	612	503	361	286	170	508	150	21	—	6,517
	Royal Artillery - - -	231	349	866	1,461	1,778	1,752	1,601	1,322	1,077	851	744	1,854	406	86	132	14,510
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,007	2,767	5,179	6,224	6,720	6,079	5,424	3,884	3,081	2,805	2,760	5,743	864	109	186	52,832
	Army Ordnance Corps - -	—	—	1	4	5	6	8	8	9	5	6	33	19	5	—	109
Total - - - -	1,398	3,318	6,638	8,674	9,608	8,699	7,645	5,717	4,528	3,947	3,680	8,139	1,441	221	318	73,971	
1905	Cavalry - - - -	166	168	430	754	1,099	1,013	840	545	374	246	217	478	126	23	7	6,486
	Royal Artillery - - -	182	360	851	1,296	1,858	1,976	1,724	1,385	1,146	902	702	1,854	434	80	87	14,837
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,120	2,761	5,364	6,157	6,859	6,840	5,668	4,208	2,842	2,376	2,497	5,707	994	122	66	53,576
	Army Ordnance Corps - -	—	—	—	1	4	6	9	9	8	9	7	25	33	3	—	114
Total - - - -	1,468	3,289	6,645	8,208	9,820	9,835	8,241	6,142	4,370	3,533	3,423	8,064	1,587	231	160	75,016	
1906	Cavalry - - - -	235	374	398	595	780	975	973	654	484	296	205	502	139	32	—	6,642
	Royal Artillery - - -	213	489	825	1,341	1,624	1,959	1,906	1,675	1,143	955	756	1,841	546	88	—	15,311
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,165	2,670	5,217	5,463	5,874	6,784	6,378	4,403	2,753	1,932	1,950	5,741	1,116	124	—	51,590
	Army Ordnance Corps - -	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	13	6	9	11	28	22	8	—	115
Total - - - -	1,613	3,483	6,440	7,400	8,280	9,724	9,266	6,745	4,386	3,212	2,922	8,113	1,824	253	—	73,661	
1907	Cavalry - - - -	162	435	590	475	487	785	888	907	392	323	201	385	123	38	—	6,191
	Royal Artillery - - -	240	390	849	1,209	1,598	1,838	1,788	1,686	1,154	825	675	1,605	518	78	—	14,453
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,201	3,920	6,264	5,844	5,187	5,711	6,162	4,740	3,010	1,988	1,630	4,678	1,182	157	—	51,674
	Army Ordnance Corps - -	—	1	—	2	9	8	10	14	11	15	8	32	21	4	—	135
Total - - - -	1,603	4,746	7,703	7,530	7,281	8,342	8,843	7,347	4,567	3,151	2,514	6,700	1,846	278	—	72,456	

1908	Cavalry - - - -	167	399	814	846	602	453	808	774	552	304	222	397	136	23	--	6,492
	Royal Artillery - - -	307	705	1,091	1,193	1,225	1,633	1,671	1,649	1,303	960	774	1,413	627	147	--	14,698
	Royal Engineers - - -	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	1	--	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,017	3,386	6,958	6,863	5,909	5,143	5,457	4,525	2,841	2,033	1,551	4,123	1,350	155	--	51,311
	Army Ordnance Corps	--	--	--	7	16	18	12	11	13	16	15	35	18	7	--	168
	Total - - - -	1,491	4,490	8,863	8,909	7,752	7,247	7,943	6,959	4,710	3,313	2,562	5,969	2,131	333	--	72,672
1909	Cavalry - - - -	154	272	535	880	909	581	463	625	487	313	208	454	152	22	--	6,055
	Royal Artillery - - -	358	814	1,134	1,268	1,344	1,721	1,733	1,729	1,912	992	784	1,410	680	154	--	15,433
	Royal Engineers - - -	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	--	3
	Infantry - - - -	995	3,166	7,064	7,972	7,165	5,811	5,043	4,066	2,727	1,943	1,621	3,755	1,470	156	--	52,984
	Army Ordnance Corps	--	--	--	1	6	20	18	11	12	18	15	45	18	7	--	171
	Total - - - -	1,507	4,252	8,733	10,121	9,424	8,133	7,257	6,461	4,538	3,266	2,629	5,664	2,321	340	--	74,646
1910	Cavalry - - - -	119	172	546	709	806	864	528	379	322	294	229	424	163	19	--	5,684
	Royal Artillery - - -	232	590	1,546	1,805	1,722	1,533	1,482	1,351	1,058	862	739	1,782	808	106	--	15,616
	Royal Engineers - - -	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	--	3
	Infantry - - - -	923	2,454	6,124	8,063	7,888	7,031	5,620	3,852	2,576	1,936	1,525	3,508	1,490	195	--	53,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	--	--	--	--	1	7	14	18	11	6	16	59	26	13	--	171
	Total - - - -	1,274	3,216	8,216	10,597	10,507	9,435	7,644	5,000	3,967	3,098	2,509	5,774	2,488	334	--	74,659
1911	Cavalry - - - -	123	36	295	643	801	880	831	484	291	258	251	499	159	21	--	5,572
	Royal Artillery - - -	180	553	1,565	1,819	1,533	1,471	1,447	1,357	1,042	825	676	1,756	775	119	--	15,138
	Royal Engineers - - -	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	--	--	--	3
	Infantry - - - -	919	1,837	4,958	6,967	8,254	7,906	6,715	4,664	2,779	1,970	1,550	3,336	1,574	306	--	53,735
	Army Ordnance Corps	--	1	--	2	7	--	9	13	16	9	8	59	41	11	--	176
	Total - - - -	1,222	2,427	6,813	9,431	10,615	10,257	9,002	6,518	4,128	3,062	2,485	5,650	2,552	457	--	74,624
1912	Cavalry - - - -	153	185	443	671	825	799	779	599	290	205	217	586	147	16	--	5,915
	Royal Artillery - - -	186	495	1,228	1,795	1,605	1,599	1,485	1,305	995	753	627	1,947	708	109	--	14,837
	Royal Engineers - - -	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	--	--	--	3
	Infantry - - - -	910	2,105	4,638	5,824	7,182	8,136	7,411	5,131	2,968	1,956	1,462	3,447	1,348	215	--	52,733
	Army Ordnance Corps	--	--	--	2	6	9	--	6	10	16	9	46	44	7	--	155
	Total - - - -	1,249	2,785	6,309	8,292	9,618	10,543	9,675	7,041	4,263	2,930	2,315	6,026	2,250	347	--	73,643
1913	Cavalry - - - -	121	202	542	540	684	716	650	516	340	166	185	522	147	18	--	5,349
	Royal Artillery - - -	213	428	800	1,243	1,682	1,951	1,765	1,466	1,031	794	645	1,807	841	161	--	14,827
	Royal Engineers - - -	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	1	--	--	3
	Infantry - - - -	860	2,568	5,415	5,806	6,431	7,673	7,600	5,581	3,901	1,969	1,392	3,283	1,261	215	--	53,057
	Army Ordnance Corps	--	--	--	--	2	11	17	11	2	5	7	33	46	8	--	142
	Total - - - -	1,194	3,198	6,757	7,591	8,799	10,351	10,032	7,574	4,374	2,934	2,229	5,645	2,297	403	--	73,378

No. 182.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS EMBARKED for SERVICE in INDIA.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.					From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.	
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.		Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
1904	Cavalry	2	—	—	1,189	195	1,384	—	—	—	—	1,384
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	1,609	1,608	—	10	—	775	2,383	
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,170	3,202	9,372	—	—	1,787	11,159	
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	2	11	
	Total	2	—	2	2,362	10,011	12,373	—	10	—	2,564	14,937
1905	Cavalry	1	—	—	563	509	1,072	—	—	—	91	1,163
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,300	2,300	—	5	—	391	2,691
	Infantry	—	—	1	718	8,439	9,157	—	—	3	2,278	11,435
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	3	23	
	Total	1	—	1	1,281	11,268	12,549	—	5	3	2,763	15,312
1906	Cavalry	1	—	—	560	666	1,226	—	—	—	—	1,226
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,771	2,771	—	5	—	381	3,152
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,247	8,047	9,294	—	—	2	1,479	10,764
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	3	17	
	Total	1	—	3	1,807	11,498	13,305	—	5	2	1,854	15,159
1907	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	973	973	—	—	—	—	973
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,718	1,718	—	6	—	516	2,234
	Infantry	—	—	1	393	11,054	11,447	—	—	3	3,372	14,819
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	2	45	
	Total	—	—	1	393	13,788	14,181	—	6	3	3,890	18,071
1908	Cavalry	1	—	—	531	687	1,218	1	—	—	508	1,726
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,840	2,840	—	2	—	759	2,999
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	8,499	8,499	—	—	3	1,968	10,467
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	6	51
	Total	1	—	—	531	12,071	12,602	1	2	3	2,641	15,243
1900	Cavalry	1	—	—	483	408	891	—	—	—	11	902
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	3,058	3,058	—	3	—	246	3,304
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,000	8,268	9,268	—	—	3	2,539	11,807
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	3	19
	Total	1	—	2	1,483	11,750	13,233	—	3	3	2,799	16,032
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	919	919	—	—	—	—	919
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,370	2,370	—	5	—	379	2,749
	Infantry	—	—	1	431	6,894	7,325	—	—	3	2,147	9,472
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	3	34
	Total	—	—	1	431	10,214	10,645	—	5	3	2,529	13,174
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	280	280	1	—	—	518	798
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,675	1,675	—	4	—	395	2,070
	Infantry	—	—	1	459	6,667	6,996	—	—	4	3,209	10,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	5	26
	Total	—	—	1	459	8,513	8,972	1	4	4	4,127	13,099
1912	Cavalry	1	—	—	487	857	1,344	1	—	—	481	1,825
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,391	1,391	—	2	—	468	1,859
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	7,065	7,065	—	—	2	1,508	8,573
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	1	—	—	487	9,327	9,814	1	2	2	2,459	12,273
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	865	865	1	—	—	483	1,348
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,872	1,872	—	1	—	306	2,178
	Infantry	—	—	2	812	8,670	9,482	—	—	4	2,942	12,424
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	42	42	—	—	—	5	47
	Total	—	—	2	812	11,449	12,261	1	1	4	3,736	15,997

No. 183.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS DISSEMBARKED from SERVICE in INDIA.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.					Total.	In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1904	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	585	585	1	—	—	557	1,142
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	495	1,595	2,090	—	—	—	2,090	
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,980	6,905	8,885	—	—	1	9,415	
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	35	38	—	—	—	1	39
	Total	—	8	4	2,478	9,120	11,508	1	—	1	1,088	12,696
1905	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	484	484	1	—	—	589	1,073
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	1,689	1,922	—	—	—	238	2,160
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,538	7,473	9,013	—	—	1	1,168	10,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	—	3	2	1,774	9,658	11,432	1	—	1	1,998	13,430
1906	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	424	424	1	—	—	566	990
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	344	1,968	2,352	—	—	—	1	2,353
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,616	9,478	11,094	—	—	1	837	11,931
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	5	3	2,002	11,885	13,887	1	—	1	1,404	15,291
1907	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	645	645	1	—	—	601	1,246
	Royal Artillery	—	6	—	439	2,402	2,841	—	—	—	—	2,841
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,300	10,885	12,185	—	—	2	1,660	13,845
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	6	3	1,739	13,955	15,604	1	—	2	2,264	17,958
1908	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	798	798	1	—	—	489	1,287
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	148	2,501	2,649	—	—	—	—	2,649
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,103	7,880	8,983	—	—	1	774	9,757
Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	2	14	
	Total	—	2	2	1,251	11,192	12,443	1	—	1	1,265	13,708
1909	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	961	961	1	—	—	500	1,461
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	2,066	2,319	—	—	—	—	2,319
	Infantry	—	—	5	2,366	5,963	8,629	—	—	—	754	9,383
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	3	5	2,899	9,027	11,926	1	—	—	1,254	13,180
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	752	752	1	—	—	476	1,228
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	388	1,976	2,364	—	—	—	1	2,365
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,173	5,267	6,440	—	—	2	2,106	8,546
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	2	26
	Total	—	5	2	1,561	8,019	9,580	1	—	2	2,585	12,165
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	302	302	1	—	—	569	871
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	260	1,791	2,050	—	2	—	271	2,331
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,944	4,803	6,847	—	—	1	1,824	8,671
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	—	3	3	2,213	7,010	9,223	1	2	1	2,666	11,889
1912	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	829	829	1	—	—	565	1,394
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	486	1,560	2,046	—	—	—	2	2,048
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,063	6,015	7,078	—	—	3	1,507	8,585
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	2	28
	Total	—	2	2	1,549	8,430	9,979	1	—	3	2,076	12,055
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	787	787	1	—	—	530	1,297
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	261	1,719	1,980	—	—	—	2	1,982
	Infantry	—	—	4	2,252	7,809	10,061	—	—	1	1,448	11,509
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	56	56	—	—	—	—	56
	Total	—	2	4	2,513	10,351	12,864	1	—	1	1,980	14,844

No. 184.—PAST SERVICES of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA

Years.	Corps.	Under Original						
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.
1904	Cavalry	18	24	69	78	93	86	88
	Royal Artillery	29	67	61	132	273	183	341
	Infantry	428	2,710	1,447	556	615	593	871
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	475	2,801	1,577	766	981	862	1,200
1905	Cavalry	28	60	8	35	84	77	58
	Royal Artillery	56	431	134	25	82	136	120
	Infantry	450	3,974	4,562	571	258	390	400
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	536	4,474	4,644	631	424	603	578
1906	Cavalry	347	51	58	2	18	58	70
	Royal Artillery	83	341	388	34	17	51	110
	Infantry	239	3,807	4,730	545	89	183	319
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	669	4,199	5,185	581	124	292	469
1907	Cavalry	177	809	562	185	249	869	904
	Royal Artillery	32	706	933	1,045	1,565	1,916	1,980
	Infantry	665	3,717	8,579	5,576	4,657	4,819	5,572
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	874	5,232	10,074	6,806	6,471	7,604	8,546
1908	Cavalry	134	692	1,181	708	211	256	769
	Royal Artillery	66	1,304	1,362	1,112	1,075	1,521	1,928
	Infantry	445	3,842	6,314	8,081	5,380	4,496	4,553
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	663	5,748	9,357	10,501	6,666	6,273	7,150
1909	Cavalry	143	462	642	1,146	800	198	219
	Royal Artillery	249	1,493	2,022	1,499	1,150	988	1,440
	Infantry	481	3,579	7,822	7,835	8,354	5,199	4,184
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	863	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,304	6,385	5,843
1910	Cavalry	38	506	734	648	987	761	186
	Royal Artillery	128	1,549	2,021	1,997	1,401	1,217	918
	Infantry	231	2,792	6,832	8,196	7,624	7,936	4,837
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	397	4,847	9,587	10,841	10,012	9,914	5,941
1911	Cavalry	8	76	629	814	615	997	772
	Royal Artillery	39	477	2,451	2,141	1,909	1,306	804
	Infantry	178	1,512	5,863	7,843	8,108	7,475	7,662
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	225	2,065	8,943	10,798	10,632	9,778	9,238
1912	Cavalry	28	265	721	822	867	578	697
	Royal Artillery	36	353	1,140	2,465	2,231	1,760	974
	Infantry	182	1,540	4,658	7,048	7,459	7,882	7,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	246	2,160	6,528	10,335	10,557	10,200	8,851
1913	Cavalry	14	174	695	778	773	718	465
	Royal Artillery	41	410	1,251	1,218	2,420	2,029	1,515
	Infantry	139	2,155	5,549	5,906	7,329	7,517	7,718
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	214	2,739	7,495	7,902	10,522	10,255	9,698

ENLISTED FOR SHORT SERVICE ON 1st October of each Year.

Engagement.			Number who have extended their Service			Corps.	Years.
7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Total.	Under 10 Years.	10 Years and over.	Total.		
158	—	614	4,859	215	5,074	Cavalry	1904
380	8	1,474	9,027	1,019	10,946	Royal Artillery	
1,801	8	9,029	32,410	4,884	37,294	Infantry	
						Army Ordnance Corps	
2,339	16	11,117	47,196	6,118	53,314	Total.	
44	—	403	5,031	206	5,237	Cavalry	1905
154	—	1,140	10,613	854	11,447	Royal Artillery	
512	—	11,057	31,206	4,013	35,219	Infantry	
710	—	12,800	46,850	5,053	51,903	Total.	
43	—	647	4,970	151	5,121	Cavalry	1906
70	—	1,094	11,305	501	11,806	Royal Artillery	
268	—	10,189	31,313	2,343	33,656	Infantry	
	—	—	6	—	6	Army Ordnance Corps	
381	—	11,930	47,584	2,995	50,589	Total.	
803	—	4,648	619	92	711	Cavalry	1907
1,871	—	10,048	1,712	359	2,071	Royal Artillery	
5,342	—	39,127	3,465	1,367	4,832	Infantry	
	—	—	12	—	12	Army Ordnance Corps	
8,216	—	53,823	5,808	1,818	7,626	Total.	
922	—	4,803	670	133	803	Cavalry	1908
1,765	—	10,033	1,647	470	2,117	Royal Artillery	
5,299	—	39,508	2,952	1,575	4,527	Infantry	
	—	—	8	1	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,986	—	54,344	5,277	2,179	7,456	Total.	
711	—	4,321	648	175	823	Cavalry	1909
1,612	—	10,443	1,714	470	2,184	Royal Artillery	
4,240	—	41,694	2,667	1,445	4,112	Infantry	
	—	—	8	2	10	Army Ordnance Corps	
6,563	—	56,459	5,037	2,092	7,129	Total.	
163	—	4,023	515	204	719	Cavalry	1910
1,143	—	10,374	1,613	638	2,251	Royal Artillery	
3,746	—	42,194	2,770	1,115	3,885	Infantry	
	—	—	8	3	11	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,052	—	56,591	4,906	1,960	6,866	Total.	
129	—	4,040	374	170	544	Cavalry	1911
680	—	9,807	1,594	536	2,130	Royal Artillery	
4,297	—	42,958	2,832	976	3,808	Infantry	
	—	—	6	3	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,106	—	56,785	4,806	1,685	6,491	Total.	
276	—	4,254	362	183	545	Cavalry	1912
630	—	9,600	1,453	521	1,974	Royal Artillery	
6,616	—	42,545	2,471	983	3,454	Infantry	
	—	—	2	2	4	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,522	—	56,399	4,288	1,689	5,977	Total.	
259	—	3,876	363	113	476	Cavalry	1913
633	—	9,508	1,444	481	1,925	Royal Artillery	
6,538	—	42,869	2,530	1,010	3,540	Infantry	
	—	—	3	1	4	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,428	—	56,253	4,340	1,605	5,945	Total.	

No. 185.—TERMS of ENGAGEMENT of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA
(excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of October of each Year.

Corps.	LONG SERVICE MEN (1st Period).									
	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Cavalry	316	333	302	355	389	388	362	345	399	361
Royal Artillery	515	526	603	629	761	820	912	937	946	969
Infantry	2,046	2,192	2,304	2,491	2,615	2,688	2,655	2,676	2,590	2,668
Army Ordnance Corps	68	73	67	90	123	113	89	84	74	54
Total	2,945	3,124	3,336	3,565	3,888	4,009	4,018	4,042	4,005	4,052
RE-ENGAGED AND RE-ENLISTED MEN.										
Cavalry	513	513	512	477	497	523	560	643	717	636
Royal Artillery	1,540	1,711	1,808	1,705	1,787	1,986	2,079	2,264	2,317	2,425
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	4,277	5,013	5,441	5,202	4,661	4,480	4,471	4,313	4,144	3,980
Army Ordnance Corps	41	41	42	33	36	48	71	83	77	64
Total	6,374	7,281	7,806	7,420	6,984	7,050	7,184	7,306	7,258	7,128
SHORT SERVICE MEN (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry	614	403	647	4,648	4,803	4,321	4,023	4,040	4,254	3,876
Royal Artillery	1,474	1,140	1,094	10,048	10,033	10,443	10,374	9,807	9,600	9,503
Infantry	9,929	11,037	10,189	39,127	39,508	41,694	42,194	42,938	42,545	42,669
Total	11,117	12,600	11,930	53,823	54,344	56,458	56,591	56,785	56,399	56,253
SHORT SERVICE MEN (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry	5,074	5,237	5,121	711	803	823	719	544	545	476
Royal Artillery	10,346	11,447	11,806	2,071	2,117	2,184	2,251	2,130	1,974	1,925
Infantry	37,294	35,219	33,656	4,832	4,527	4,112	3,885	3,808	3,454	3,540
Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	6	12	9	10	11	9	4	4
Total	53,314	51,903	50,589	7,626	7,456	7,129	6,866	6,491	5,977	5,945
MEN NOT REPORTED.										
Cavalry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	35	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry	186	95	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	221	108	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL.										
Cavalry	6,517	6,486	6,642	6,191	6,492	6,055	5,864	5,372	5,915	5,349
Royal Artillery	14,510	14,837	15,311	14,453	14,696	15,433	15,616	15,138	14,837	14,827
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	52,832	53,576	51,590	51,674	51,311	52,984	53,205	53,735	52,733	53,057
Army Ordnance Corps	109	114	115	185	168	171	171	176	155	142
Grand Total	73,971	75,016	73,661	72,466	72,672	74,646	74,650	74,824	73,643	73,378

No. 186.—SICKNESS, MORTALITY, and INVALIDING in BRITISH ARMY
(excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000.										Total Loss per 1,000.
			Admissions into Hospital.				Constantly Sick.	Deaths.				Inva- liding.	
			Fevers (chiefly Malaria).	Venercal Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.		Enteric Fever.	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.		
1905	Northern	18,274	151	116	534	801	49	3.12	.44	5.52	9.08	20	29.08
	Western	19,537	226	155	515	896	55	3.69	1.64	6.29	11.62	29	40.62
	Eastern	18,983	181	166	473	820	54	3.11	1.42	6.37	10.90	19	29.90
	Secunderabad Div. Burma Div.	3,389 3,812	115 208	194 207	504 556	813 971	62 54	2.62 .79	1.79 .26	4.05 8.66	8.46 9.71	18 15	26.46 24.71
	Total	71,343†	178	154	502	834	52	2.99	1.18	5.88	10.05	21	31.05
1906	Northern	18,699	313	76	459	848	48	2.62	.91	4.92	8.45	20	28.45
	Western	18,985	318	121	497	936	51	4.08	2.38	6.46	12.92	42	54.02
	Eastern	18,850	186	127	511	824	54	3.71	1.43	5.42	10.56	25	35.56
	Secunderabad Div. Burma Div.	8,520 3,853	132 236	154 191	641 471	927 898	62 53	3.17 .26	1.88 .92	4.57 9.08	9.62 9.66	32 19	41.62 28.66
	Total	70,272†	251	117	503	871	51	3.19	1.52	5.72	10.43	23	38.43
1907	Northern Army.	36,551	205	80	459	744	46	2.60	.90	4.84	8.34	22	30.34
	Southern Army.	31,026	205	103	478	786	50	3.13	1.19	4.00	8.32	31	39.32
	Total	69,532	204	90	462	756	46	2.77	1.01	4.40	8.18	26	34.18
1908	Northern Army.	36,676	430	58	451	939	49	3.22	.87	6.63	10.72	16	26.72
	Southern Army.	30,243	221	84	419	724	44	2.28	.76	4.47	7.51	16	23.51
	Total	68,933	332	70	438	840	46	2.76	.80	6.22	9.78	16	25.78
1909	Northern Army.	37,993	327	62	386	775	43	2.11	.61	4.25	6.97	10	16.97
	Southern Army.	31,426	214	76	371	661	40	1.05	.35	4.26	5.66	9	14.66
	Total	71,556	273	68	376	717	40	1.58	.48	4.19	6.25	9	15.25
1910	Northern Army.	38,006	220	54	342	616	33	.58	.58	3.84	5.00	8	13.00
	Southern Army.	32,327	141	65	336	542	33	.74	.40	3.07	4.21	8	12.21
	Total	72,491	181	59	337	577	32	.63	.48	3.55	4.66	8	12.66
1911	Northern Army.	37,715	156	47	337	540	29	.34	.42	4.78	5.54	8	13.54
	Southern Army.	32,059	128	62	340	530	31	.34	.50	3.43	4.27	7	11.27
	Total	72,371	140	53	332	525	29	.33	.46	4.10	4.89	7	11.89
1912	Northern Army.	36,226	149	53	361	563	29	.52	.36	4.17	5.05	6.74	11.79
	Southern Army.	32,175	128	60	358	546	31	.28	.31	3.82	4.41	7.24	11.65
	Total	71,001	137	56	355	548	29	.39	.32	3.91	4.62	6.72	11.34
1913	Northern Army.	36,585	224	48	367	639	32	.36	.16	3.03	3.55	.	.
	Southern Army.	32,093	118	59	341	518	29	.16	.25	2.58	2.99	.	.
	Total	70,755	172	53	356	581	31	.25	.20	2.81	3.26	7.52	10.78
1914	Northern Army.	31,167	255	47	390	692	34	.39	.13	4.16	4.68	.	.
	Southern Army.	28,014	148	65	328	541	31	.04	.18	3.74	3.96	.	.
	Total	60,581	201	55	359	615	32	.21	.15	3.96	4.32	6.0	10.32

* Details not available.

† Including Aden Column Field Force.

No. 187.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY in INDIAN ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000.		
						Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1905	Northern Command	36,696	23,917	972	474	652	27	12·92
	Western do.	33,932	20,440	786	224	602	23	6·60
	Eastern do.	21,823	12,472	497	140	572	23	6·42
	Secunderabad Division	11,794	5,497	225	68	406	19	5·77
	Burma do.	4,783	2,944	123	31	614	26	6·47
	Total	123,434*	65,270	2,603	937	667	23	8·09
1906	Northern Command	40,535	32,041	1,031	251	791	25	6·19
	Western do.	34,972	25,985	833	283	743	24	8·09
	Eastern do.	21,918	14,180	541	152	647	25	6·93
	Secunderabad Division	10,603	5,560	209	82	324	20	7·73
	Burma do.	5,310	3,418	138	22	644	26	4·14
	Total	127,853	81,194	2,732	790	684	25	6·57
1907	Northern Army	61,163	43,550	1,475	445	712	24	7·28
	Southern do.	50,494	29,465	1,069	287	584	21	5·68
	Total	126,292	79,484	2,749	793	629	22	6·27
1908	Northern Army	62,141	49,500	1,613	540	797	26	8·69
	Southern do.	50,822	30,427	1,089	320	500	21	6·30
	Total	126,975	85,637	2,899	941	674	23	7·41
1909	Northern Army	64,544	42,999	1,497	434	666	23	6·72
	Southern do.	53,470	29,119	1,079	282	545	20	5·27
	Total	131,627	76,901	2,738	740	584	21	5·62
1910	Northern Army	64,162	42,968	1,535	365	670	24	5·69
	Southern do.	51,625	26,758	1,076	296	518	21	4·57
	Total	131,274	75,918	2,771	642	573	21	4·89
1911	Northern Army	62,777	35,884	1,383	330	572	22	5·26
	Southern do.	50,146	25,601	1,024	209	511	20	4·17
	Total	131,213	67,679	2,603	588	516	20	4·48
1912	Northern Army	62,026	39,314	1,447	278	654	23	4·48
	Southern do.	51,547	26,075	1,003	248	506	20	4·81
	Total	132,232	72,401	2,659	585	548	20	4·42
1913	Northern Army	61,387	39,840	1,390	293	649	23	4·77
	Southern do.	49,761	23,684	1,228	179	480	25	3·60
	Total	131,512	69,928	2,809	528	532	21	4·01
1914	Northern Army	60,614	38,872	1,399	273	641	23	4·50
	Southern do.	45,710	25,942	1,005	209	568	22	4·57
	Total	125,074	70,858*	2,619	321	566	21	4·17

* Excluding troops in China and Somaliland only.

No. 188.—NUMBER of COOLIE EMIGRANTS EMBARKED from INDIAN PORTS to various COLONIES under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.							FROM MADRAS.						FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.			GRAND TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To British Colonies.					Dutch Guiana.	Total.	To British Colonies.					Total.	To Mombassa.	To other Places.	Total.				
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.			Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.								
1904-5	1,442	1,790	1,348	1,844	—	249	6,682	625	7,657	—	—	836	9,118	97	42	139	13,939	11,087	4,852	6,341
1905-6	720	1,670	2,737	3,429	2,292	175	11,023	—	6,438	—	1,882	1,774	9,394	448	60	508	21,125	14,741	6,384	6,945
1906-7	619	3,003	2,337	2,514	2,465	1,270	12,208	—	7,046	—	—	796	7,842	866	87	953	21,003	14,847	6,156	8,197
1907-8	587	825	1,830	2,474	1,137	1,918	8,771	—	5,839	—	—	—	5,839	194	313	507	13,117	10,499	3,618	6,774
1908-9	—	—	1,797	2,863	2,693	2,435	9,788	—	1,722	—	—	215	1,937	54	85	119	11,844	8,396	3,448	7,918
1909-10	—	494	2,515	3,507	1,451	478	8,535	—	2,441	—	—	406	2,937	36	136	172	11,044	8,218	3,426	6,909
1910-11	533	2,066	2,173	2,822	805	—	8,339	—	4,191	—	1,233	1,063	6,547	53	450	503	13,439	10,813	4,626	5,788
1911-12	—	1,126	1,754	3,004	2,233	448	8,565	—	2,275	—	—	1,971	4,782	249	506	845	14,192	10,113	4,079	6,299
1912-13	—	—	2,201	3,938	1,281	788	8,208	—	—	—	—	3,677	3,677	455	318	773	12,658	9,063	3,595	4,641
1913-14	—	—	1,276	1,414	1,262	1,773	5,745	—	—	64	—	1,229	1,293	595	190	695	7,733	5,600	2,133	5,284
1914-15	—	—	494	423	337	748	2,002	—	—	—	—	312	636	268	319	587	3,285	2,475	810	6,280

No. 189.—PORTS of SHIPMENT and DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.				FROM MADRAS.			FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.				
	From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1904-5	500	4,950	761	471	8,788	79	251	8	59	68	3	1
1905-6	600	8,326	704	1,393	9,300	112	182	41	24	428	15	—
1906-7	886	9,344	694	1,394	7,725	—	117	13	11	808	20	101
1907-8	379	7,908	128	266	5,754	19	66	40	82	352	1	23
1908-9	515	8,777	144	352	1,911	—	26	28	18	64	6	3
1909-10	714	7,296	183	402	2,847	—	90	34	78	39	21	—
1910-11	569	7,181	211	448	6,211	191	135	63	105	183	59	3
1911-12	575	6,931	331	708	4,486	270	26	39	314	422	29	41
1912-13	644	6,405	387	762	3,149	468	60	106	92	337	212	26
1913-14	477	4,891	246	421	1,096	51	148	135	109	294	100	57
1914-15	81	1,740	49	141	656	4	37	111	102	256	4	24

No. 190.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA, and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON.

	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.
Population in which births and deaths were registered - -	222,827,711	226,125,682	225,921,260	226,409,600	226,394,326	226,438,733	238,688,119	238,661,346	238,323,365	238,522,770
Number of births—										
Male - -	4,500,127	4,364,717	4,393,387	4,405,445	4,286,248	4,623,739	4,752,152	4,802,260	4,846,998	4,678,478
Female - -	4,231,019	4,083,761	4,112,276	4,130,982	4,012,131	4,324,259	4,457,551	4,493,036	4,536,220	4,564,822
Total - -	8,721,146	8,448,478	8,505,663	8,536,427	8,298,379	8,947,991	9,209,703	9,295,296	9,383,218	9,447,300
Ratio of births per mille - -	39·14	37·36	37·66	37·70	36·65	39·32	38·59	38·95	39·37	39·61
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births - -	106·61	106·70	106·70	106·60	106·83	106·93	106·61	106·90	106·85	106·77
Number of deaths—										
Male - -	4,118,242	4,052,584	4,313,049	4,462,451	3,645,390	3,908,540	3,952,450	3,689,414	3,569,545	3,702,509
Female - -	3,833,988	3,719,746	4,086,574	4,190,556	3,332,654	3,609,494	3,687,094	3,401,577	3,275,473	3,453,262
Total - -	8,052,230	7,852,330	8,399,623	8,653,007	6,998,044	7,518,034	7,639,544	7,090,991	6,845,018	7,155,771
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male - -	18·48	17·92	19·09	19·70	16·10	17·26	16·56	15·46	14·98	15·20
Female - -	17·66	16·81	18·09	18·51	14·81	15·84	15·45	14·25	13·74	14·80
Total - -	36·14	34·73	37·18	38·21	30·91	33·20	32·01	29·71	28·72	30·00
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths - -	104·68	106·98	105·40	106·50	108·70	108·30	107·20	108·50	109·00	107·2
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(a) in towns - -	41·70	41·98	40·59	39·09	30·07	33·72	36·20	35·09	31·02	33·19
(b) in rural districts - -	35·64	34·08	36·80	38·10	30·80	38·12	31·64	29·41	28·51	29·71
(c) according to class:										
Christians - -	18·22	22·36	22·17	23·23	19·36	21·91	19·54	17·97	17·54	19·99
Hindus - -	36·21	35·34	36·57	38·92	30·75	53·69	33·35	30·37	28·96	30·05
Muhammadans - -	37·42	33·82	40·99	37·38	31·53	31·92	29·50	27·57	23·42	30·21
Buddhists - -	24·77	26·35	26·11	28·18	30·26	28·13	25·33	27·52	25·41	25·49
Others - -	37·32	43·74	42·96	53·51	38·12	47·00	33·73	38·71	33·78	38·05
(d) according to cause:										
Cholera - -	1·97	3·05	1·81	2·61	1·06	1·90	1·48	1·71	1·24	1·18
Small-pox - -	·32	·48	·46	·76	·45	·23	·25	·37	·41	·32
Plague - -	4·22	1·32	5·16	·50	·64	1·63	3·07	1·10	·83	1·12
Fever - -	19·74	19·73	19·76	23·96	19·82	19·17	17·63	16·50	16·71	17·16
Dysentery and diarrhoea - -	1·18	1·32	1·25	1·26	·96	1·18	1·06	1·22	1·03	1·16
Respiratory diseases - -	·87	·88	1·00	1·00	·90	1·03	·94	1·04	1·00	1·09
Injuries - -	·50	·44	·42	·43	·44	·43	·41	·40	·41	·42
(e) according to season:										
Spring and summer—										
February - -	2·86	2·23	2·83	2·42	2·20	2·46	2·48	2·16	2·05	2·57
March - -	3·29	2·46	3·60	2·86	2·56	2·75	2·90	2·44	2·34	2·21
April - -	3·50	2·87	4·07	2·95	2·49	2·62	2·99	2·60	2·57	2·60
May - -	3·26	3·03	3·54	3·02	2·46	2·72	2·87	2·55	2·38	2·61
June - -	2·48	2·56	2·53	3·03	2·23	2·32	2·34	2·40	2·24	2·47
July - -	2·25	2·58	2·47	2·49	2·12	2·56	2·67	2·29	2·38	2·40
Autumn and winter—										
August - -	2·39	2·82	2·46	2·76	2·45	2·95	2·58	2·34	2·90	2·13
September - -	2·66	3·05	2·79	3·20	2·61	2·69	2·82	2·55	2·34	2·34
October - -	3·24	3·44	3·03	4·36	2·81	2·94	2·68	2·46	2·55	2·57
November - -	3·41	3·44	3·14	4·37	3·20	3·18	2·72	2·39	2·56	2·63
December - -	3·45	3·42	3·64	3·72	3·12	3·20	2·70	2·82	2·88	2·73
January - -	3·35	2·35	3·08	3·03	2·66	2·81	2·77	2·71	2·35	2·84

N. R.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 191.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, according to PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.				
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Bengal	45,329,247	1,535,291	33·86	742,218	689,071	1,431,289	32·04	24·72	31·57	31·87	31·25
Bihar and Orissa	34,490,038	1,461,879	42·30	561,265	475,578	976,843	28·30	26·80	28·30	29·70	26·90
United Provinces	46,835,168	2,104,554	44·93	816,149	751,117	1,567,266	32·91	40·77	33·46	35·05	34·00
Punjab	19,337,146	895,006	46·30	318,325	299,748	618,073	31·48	36·94	31·96	30·00	34·30
Delhi	396,997	19,387	48·86	7,661	7,418	15,079	32·52	42·14	37·88	34·00	42·23
North-West Frontier Province.	2,041,077	66,701	32·70	27,768	24,792	52,560	25·42	28·96	25·75	25·70	25·80
Burma	9,855,853	348,883	35·40	125,655	112,173	237,828	22·69	35·63	24·13	24·92	28·30
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	714,917	51·37	268,653	241,997	510,652	36·44	39·26	36·69	38·76	34·64
Assam	6,051,507	199,343	32·94	78,973	70,271	149,244	24·71	22·19	24·66	25·13	24·13
Ajmer-Merwara	501,395	23,515	46·90	7,898	7,310	15,208	27·69	37·12	30·38	29·67	31·08
Coorg	174,976	4,500	26·23	3,160	2,798	5,958	32·84	54·10	34·05	32·48	36·01
Madras	40,005,735	1,349,168	33·50	505,794	492,473	998,267	24·20	30·40	25·00	25·70	24·20
Bombay	19,587,383	733,076	37·43	298,988	278,516	577,504	28·65	33·78	29·48	29·34	29·63
Total, 1914	238,522,770	9,447,300	39·61	3,762,500	3,453,262	7,155,771	29·71	33·19	30·00	30·38	29·59
1913	238,323,365	9,593,218	39·37	3,569,545	3,275,473	6,845,018	28·51	31·02	28·72	29·31	28·10
1912	238,661,346	9,295,296	38·95	3,689,414	3,461,577	7,090,991	29·41	33·09	29·71	30·25	29·14
1911	238,688,119	9,209,703	38·59	3,952,450	3,687,094	7,639,544	31·64	36·20	32·01	32·41	31·58
1910	226,438,733	8,947,991	39·52	3,908,540	3,609,494	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·26	34·00	32·38
Totals	1009	226,394,326	8,298,379	3,645,390	3,352,654	6,998,044	30·80	30·07	30·91	31·72	29·29
1908	226,409,600	8,536,427	37·70	4,462,451	4,190,558	8,653,007	38·10	39·09	38·21	38·82	37·59
1907	225,921,260	8,505,603	37·66	4,313,049	4,086,574	8,399,623	36·80	40·59	37·18	37·70	36·70
1906	226,125,682	8,448,478	37·36	4,052,584	3,799,746	7,852,330	34·68	41·98	34·73	35·80	34·13
1905	222,827,711	8,721,146	39·14	4,118,242	3,933,988	8,052,230	35·64	41·70	36·14	36·37	35·90

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1905.

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 192.—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause.

Administra-tions.	Years.	Population under Registra-tion.	Number of Deaths.								Total.
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira-tory Diseases.	In-juries.	All other Causes.	
Bengal†	1905	49,891,164	146,330	7,213	126,084	1,214,487	45,200	11,189	24,788	347,004	1,922,369
	1906	50,528,044	192,596	22,206	50,619	1,132,579	48,920	12,825	20,605	327,803	1,823,243
	1907	50,528,446	205,702	29,066	83,602	1,171,540	51,670	15,039	25,283	324,290	1,906,192
	1908	50,528,446	268,968	35,966	15,948	1,184,701	64,899	15,309	24,906	337,793	1,918,513
	1909	50,528,446	56,711	38,609	11,770	1,054,237	35,981	15,071	27,280	302,202	1,543,971
	1910	50,521,604	102,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,870	1,672,640
	1911	52,468,818	124,560	4,741	75,081	1,091,340	43,913	15,402	26,124	313,649	1,715,419
	1912		65,467	8,287	1,995	959,193	27,335	10,352	17,142	230,000	1,340,779
	1913	45,329,247	78,898	9,062	984	1,065,546	33,105	12,063	17,421	211,609	1,331,888
	1914		89,224	9,935	554	1,061,041	30,167	12,389	17,572	210,497	1,431,209
Bihar and Orissa‡	1912	34,200,633	17,023	2,357	58,324	64,492	28,022	6,497	16,790	231,489	1,063,428
	1913	34,490,938	70,379	3,935	36,383	623,556	25,549	6,141	18,002	215,437	999,382
	1914		32,115	3,778	64,334	609,912	26,353	6,208	17,432	214,709	976,843
United Provinces	1905		121,790	3,273	383,802	1,284,164	26,532	23,271	24,205	231,263	2,068,300
	1906		149,549	13,292	69,690	1,317,491	26,948	20,130	25,915	241,032	1,865,336
	1907		22,438	22,645	328,862	1,350,405	22,308	22,117	23,736	270,965	2,072,536
	1908	47,691,782	83,544	59,900	22,878	1,970,319	19,388	20,474	27,027	311,133	2,514,761
	1909		21,823	5,907	38,394	1,475,570	14,260	16,386	24,616	184,113	1,781,000
	1910		102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,666	227,528	1,844,178
	1911		117,689	1,479	332,301	1,308,498	24,135	24,634	24,340	232,196	1,855,292
	1912	40,835,108	18,804	3,101	114,945	967,500	14,086	18,810	23,374	239,197	1,400,807
	1913		60,427	8,150	107,683	1,118,455	16,164	21,845	23,090	275,867	1,631,693
	1914		32,498	17,954	103,954	1,050,509	18,436	28,518	25,884	294,516	1,567,266
Punjab§	1905		2,197	4,723	334,897	370,047	13,762	61,363	25,009	144,111	956,106
	1906		4,232	13,280	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,068	144,455	742,900
	1907		437	11,082	608,685	405,481	15,091	64,556	6,309	137,198	1,048,729
	1908	20,108,690	12,307	28,632	30,708	687,058	21,103	63,744	7,297	158,536	1,220,125
	1909		1,513	3,352	35,653	410,273	10,416	44,664	7,024	108,186	621,083
	1910		2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,000	7,094	120,548	609,239
	1911	18,731,722	1,209	5,024	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919
	1912	19,780,502	2,239	30,856	29,902	284,727	10,073	44,807	6,981	120,984	530,479
	1913		5,811	38,687	17,877	351,639	11,065	44,843	6,925	126,778	583,784
	1914	19,337,146	6,656	2,900	64,010	343,501	13,272	46,735	7,261	131,989	618,073
Delhi||	1913		37	172	199	10,392	258	3,640	21	1,158	15,877
	1914	390,997	12	43	13	8,469	320	4,268	112	1,844	15,079
North-West Frontier Province	1905	1,900,744	300	571	3	41,190	562	1,128	632	8,941	53,327
	1906	1,900,744	-	1,127	41	52,039	571	1,383	735	11,253	67,149
	1907	1,908,184	266	769	1,547	52,311	554	1,893	674	8,953	67,017
	1908	1,908,184	2,945	734	563	50,795	320	1,857	841	10,408	68,361
	1909	1,908,184	134	611	1	39,493	407	1,931	765	7,739	50,691
	1910	1,908,184	1,605	830	30	37,288	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,241
	1911		12	950	243	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,558
	1912		1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,536	838	8,862	47,740
	1913	2,041,077	175	1,421	82	37,901	309	1,445	785	8,285	50,363
	1914		2,300	331	52	38,804	441	1,598	822	8,152	52,500
Burma*	1905	5,568,479	3,511	5,623	3,945	49,955	7,916	4,083	1,493	63,194	138,850
	1906	8,485,980	7,872	8,540	8,637	75,844	11,159	6,568	2,961	106,165	227,686
	1907	8,485,980	8,378	2,882	9,249	79,245	10,322	5,781	2,965	106,870	225,692
	1908	8,485,980	11,911	1,298	6,752	77,661	11,908	7,630	3,078	119,321	239,459
	1909	8,543,733	11,369	1,011	6,946	80,759	12,397	7,779	3,142	134,439	257,862
	1910	8,543,753	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,356
	1911	9,878,593	4,191	6,004	6,090	76,142	10,619	7,590	3,770	133,500	247,820
	1912		7,186	7,959	3,014	85,967	11,711	7,747	3,413	139,492	206,480
	1913	9,855,853	4,339	2,816	4,308	82,958	9,958	7,184	3,315	132,450	246,228
	1914		2,973	258	7,488	76,127	8,111	7,969	3,538	132,264	237,828
Central Provinces and Bihar	1905	11,887,703	1,217	8,364	12,706	207,195	35,879	15,897	6,444	135,181	442,383
	1906	11,884,340	38,768	9,889	18,121	223,141	42,583	16,699	6,338	159,164	516,613
	1907	11,884,340	4,291	3,826	37,774	213,908	40,820	31,327	6,311	151,346	495,601
	1908	11,900,419	9,048	9,044	6,236	217,773	40,760	31,002	6,966	136,252	457,061
	1909	11,970,201	7,687	4,155	19,216	190,544	33,366	31,990	6,983	113,174	396,133
	1910	11,970,201	5,316	2,794	25,261	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,648	142,110	537,252
	1911		2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	36,351	6,328	128,902	462,497
	1912		31,313	4,556	19,199	270,162	58,825	44,729	6,496	151,065	589,285
	1913	13,916,308	15,266	6,416	512	195,534	34,660	37,535	6,846	124,806	421,395
	1914		20,315	3,381	896	234,528	48,045	44,575	7,672	150,010	510,652

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.

§ Including Delhi prior to 1913.

|| Previously included under Punjab.

VITAL STATISTICS.

207

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respira- tory Diseases.	In- juries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
2'83	0'14	2'52	24'34	0'90	0'22	0'49	6'99	38'53	1905	Bengal.†
3'81	0'43	1'17	22'41	0'86	0'25	0'52	6'53	36'08	1906	
4'07	0'57	1'45	23'18	1'02	0'29	0'50	6'44	37'72	1907	
5'32	0'71	0'31	23'44	1'28	0'30	0'49	6'71	38'56	1908	
1'12	0'76	0'23	20'90	0'71	0'29	0'53	6'01	30'55	1909	
3'21	0'14	0'92	20'42	0'80	0'30	0'50	6'71	33'10	1910	
2'37	0'09	1'44	20'60	0'83	0'29	0'49	6'58	32'69	1911	
2'10	0'18	0'04	21'16	0'60	0'22	0'37	5'10	23'77	1912	
1'74	0'19	0'02	21'30	0'73	0'26	0'38	4'73	29'38	1913	
1'96	0'21	0'01	23'40	0'66	0'27	0'38	4'64	31'57	1914	
2'24	0'06	1'70	18'80	0'75	0'18	0'48	6'75	31'01	1912	Bihar and Orissa.‡
2'05	0'11	1'06	18'18	0'74	0'17	0'52	6'28	29'14	1913	
0'30	0'20	1'80	17'70	0'70	0'10	0'50	6'20	24'30	1914	
2'70	0'07	7'72	26'92	0'43	0'26	0'51	4'65	43'26	1905	United Provinces.
3'14	0'23	1'46	27'62	0'55	0'42	0'54	5'06	39'07	1906	
0'47	0'47	6'90	28'31	0'47	0'46	0'50	5'88	43'46	1907	
1'75	1'26	0'48	41'31	0'41	0'43	0'57	6'52	52'73	1908	
0'46	0'12	0'80	30'94	0'30	0'34	0'52	3'86	37'34	1909	
2'15	0'02	3'31	27'07	0'38	0'45	0'52	4'77	38'67	1910	
2'51	0'03	7'09	27'94	0'51	0'53	0'52	5'82	44'95	1911	
0'40	0'07	2'45	20'66	0'32	0'40	0'50	5'11	28'91	1912	
1'29	0'17	2'30	23'84	0'34	0'47	0'49	5'80	34'84	1913	
0'69	0'38	2'22	22'43	0'39	0'50	0'55	6'29	33'46	1914	
0'11	0'23	16'35	18'40	0'68	3'05	1'24	7'49	47'55	1905	Punjab.§
0'21	0'66	14'56	20'28	0'87	2'84	0'33	7'19	36'94	1906	
0'02	0'55	0'27	20'16	0'75	3'20	0'32	6'83	62'10	1907	
0'61	1'42	31'53	34'06	1'05	3'22	0'35	7'80	50'73	1908	
0'08	0'17	1'77	20'40	0'52	2'22	0'35	5'38	30'89	1909	
0'11	0'15	6'74	17'19	0'50	2'34	0'35	5'99	33'28	1910	
0'06	0'25	8'89	15'33	0'59	2'30	0'34	6'29	34'65	1911	
0'11	1'56	1'52	14'43	0'31	2'27	0'35	6'13	26'88	1912	
0'30	2'00	0'92	17'15	0'37	2'32	0'36	6'56	30'19	1913	
0'34	0'15	3'31	17'87	0'69	2'42	0'38	6'81	31'96	1914	
0'09	0'43	0'50	26'18	0'64	9'14	0'05	2'91	39'93	1913	Delhi.¶
0'03	0'10	0'03	21'33	0'80	10'75	0'28	4'63	37'98	1914	
0'15	0'29	—	20'60	0'28	0'57	0'32	4'40	26'79	1905	North-West Frontier Province.
—	0'57	0'02	28'14	0'20	0'69	0'37	5'65	33'73	1906	
0'14	0'40	0'81	27'44	0'20	0'99	0'35	4'70	33'12	1907	
1'49	0'38	0'30	26'62	0'17	0'97	0'44	5'46	35'83	1908	
0'07	0'32	—	20'65	0'21	0'85	0'40	4'07	26'57	1909	
0'84	0'43	0'02	19'53	0'23	0'63	0'40	4'45	26'85	1910	
0'01	0'47	0'12	17'48	0'13	0'69	0'37	4'03	23'30	1911	
0'65	0'99	—	16'11	0'14	0'75	0'42	4'34	23'40	1912	
0'08	0'70	0'04	18'52	0'15	0'71	0'38	4'06	24'65	1913	
1'13	0'16	0'03	19'04	0'22	0'78	0'40	3'98	25'75	1914	
0'63	1'01	0'55	8'97	1'48	0'73	0'27	11'34	24'93	1905	Burma*.
0'93	1'00	1'02	8'94	1'32	0'77	0'35	12'50	26'83	1906	
0'99	0'34	1'09	9'34	1'21	0'68	0'35	12'59	26'59	1907	
1'40	0'15	0'79	9'15	1'39	0'89	0'36	14'09	28'22	1908	
1'33	0'12	0'81	9'45	1'45	0'91	0'37	15'74	30'18	1909	
0'24	0'21	0'91	9'37	1'05	0'81	0'40	15'14	28'13	1910	
0'42	0'61	0'61	7'71	1'07	0'77	0'38	13'50	25'07	1911	
0'73	0'81	0'31	8'72	1'19	0'79	0'35	14'14	27'04	1912	
0'44	0'29	0'44	8'42	0'91	0'73	0'34	13'44	24'90	1913	
0'21	0'03	0'76	7'72	0'82	0'81	0'36	13'42	24'13	1914	
0'10	0'70	1'07	17'43	3'02	1'30	0'54	13'05	37'21	1905	Central Provinces and Berar.
3'26	0'83	1'53	18'85	3'58	1'40	0'53	13'39	43'47	1906	
0'36	0'32	3'18	18'00	3'94	2'64	0'53	12'73	41'70	1907	
0'76	0'75	0'52	18'16	3'40	2'59	0'58	11'36	38'12	1908	
0'64	0'33	1'61	15'08	2'79	2'60	0'57	9'45	33'09	1909	
0'44	0'23	2'42	21'43	4'45	3'48	0'56	11'87	44'88	1910	
0'22	0'12	2'01	16'85	3'15	2'61	0'45	9'26	34'67	1911	
2'46	0'33	1'38	19'41	4'23	3'21	0'47	10'85	42'34	1912	
1'10	0'46	0'04	14'05	2'49	2'70	0'49	8'95	30'28	1913	
1'46	0'33	0'06	16'86	3'45	3'20	0'55	10'78	36'69	1914	

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.

§ Including Delhi prior to 1-13.

¶ Previously included under Punjab.

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 192 (cont.)—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause.

Adminis- trations.	Years.	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.								Total.	
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.		
Assam†	1905	29,812,735	142,312	4,723	6	706,260	25,582	1,820	10,954	153,648	1,045,305	
	1906		106,278	6,972	74	646,733	26,912	2,298	11,902	142,266	944,335	
	1907		77,181	8,693	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,018	873,732	
	1908		59,329	9,373	—	667,146	24,653	3,950	9,858	142,077	916,546	
	1909		71,737	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,537	140,090	1,010,355	
	1910	33,229,865	117,969	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,445	11,985	139,204	1,004,900	
	1911		31,248	8,350	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478	
	1912		14,303	4,696	—	74,318	13,241	3,438	1,866	35,964	151,504	
	1913		16,407	2,794	—	87,459	15,969	4,200	1,867	38,798	167,379	
	1914		9,270	2,575	1	53,199	13,519	4,013	1,840	34,827	149,244	
Ajmer- Merwata	1905	476,912	—	277	2,480	10,336	434	561	141	2,113	16,332	
	1906		284	271	88	12,282	564	322	180	1,406	15,367	
	1907		1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,131	
	1908		—	863	74	14,682	737	290	189	2,468	19,093	
	1909		—	16	5,170	15,809	250	536	238	2,289	24,292	
	1910	501,395	2	78	6,517	15,166	293	368	204	1,185	23,882	
	1911		30	1,432	346	16,866	299	566	290	1,393	21,182	
	1912		13	3,050	13	13,926	551	367	214	1,014	19,178	
	1913		—	20	—	10,886	620	317	194	923	12,900	
	1914		9	23	—	12,728	431	332	211	1,476	15,208	
Coorg	1905	180,607	—	132	—	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,730	
	1906		10	234	—	4,266	141	43	24	567	5,285	
	1907		187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	6,349	
	1908		114	36	26	5,028	408	21	23	631	6,311	
	1909		90	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	597	5,084	
	1910	174,376	56	46	3	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822	
	1911		6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,695	
	1912		—	53	9	5,697	231	75	19	629	6,713	
	1913		192	41	10	4,584	199	71	55	707	5,859	
	1914		—	114	10	4,802	177	54	71	730	5,958	
Madras	1905	36,737,533	16,888	18,540	5,788	265,044	51,298	19,687	11,912	396,966	786,123	
	1906		36,484,486	142,811	21,840	858	304,926	61,588	23,376	11,434	423,516	928,391
	1907		36,503,222	51,565	22,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	34,138	11,438	395,292	885,016
	1908		36,741,483	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919
	1909		36,691,654	39,424	19,882	3,644	366,408	48,176	28,269	11,650	382,903	801,566
	1910	40,005,735	32,594	19,198	4,967	321,381	38,117	35,018	11,059	425,188	907,422	
	1911		40,347,337	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	43,711	10,518	426,928	933,510
	1912		40,347,337	92,197	16,094	6,651	306,471	71,915	38,618	10,033	410,833	982,308
	1913		40,005,735	57,730	14,892	5,130	268,624	65,711	39,327	10,445	416,892	886,651
	1914		40,005,735	68,449	27,889	5,102	307,620	75,990	43,490	9,016	460,702	908,267
Bombay	1905	18,481,362	5,396	16,995	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,588	132,666	588,394	
	1906		46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	80,815	6,830	142,478	648,019	
	1907		7,656	1,862	19,609	260,329	53,708	58,068	6,799	124,375	606,006	
	1908		1,759	2,526	27,345	243,372	40,781	54,671	7,109	124,275	501,838	
	1909		28,714	5,019	24,319	224,698	35,039	51,443	7,029	128,495	505,936	
	1910	19,587,383	3,694	4,000	25,043	263,523	46,643	59,860	6,885	149,735	560,003	
	1911		5,817	4,727	100,399	223,027	31,249	31,170	7,452	130,871	555,312	
	1912		64,565	6,331	28,964	266,321	57,039	70,712	7,175	162,143	623,510	
	1913		5,134	9,838	25,288	246,319	34,021	59,418	7,711	133,815	521,530	
	1914		17,779	4,209	20,060	259,164	42,061	65,941	7,670	139,720	577,504	
Total	1905	222,827,711	439,050	70,424	940,174	4,397,927	262,820	193,066	112,193	1,635,667	8,052,230	
	1906	226,125,682	690,531	109,581	300,353	4,432,542	298,117	200,985	90,562	1,700,967	7,852,630	
	1907	225,921,260	408,102	103,988	1,064,223	4,464,981	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,653,532	8,389,633	
	1908	226,469,000	591,725	170,694	117,898	5,424,372	295,921	227,817	98,206	1,740,784	8,653,007	
	1909	226,394,326	289,231	161,152	147,353	4,487,482	216,850	208,689	100,183	1,594,334	6,998,644	
	1910	226,438,753	430,451	51,315	413,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,034	
	1911	228,188,119	354,005	58,535	738,382	4,207,356	253,968	224,089	97,087	1,710,941	7,639,544	
	1912	238,661,346	901,769	89,337	263,137	5,836,085	292,216	247,736	94,271	1,760,530	7,080,991	
	1913	238,323,365	294,815	98,165	198,456	3,983,112	246,578	237,229	86,673	1,690,009	6,845,018	
	1914	238,522,770	280,730	76,530	266,474	4,092,459	278,225	261,140	99,101	1,801,043	7,155,771	

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—concluded.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Adminis- trations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
4.77	0.15	—	23.68	0.85	0.06	0.36	5.19	35.06	1905	Assam.†
3.63	0.23	—	21.65	0.90	0.07	0.39	4.80	31.67	1906	
2.58	0.29	—	21.17	0.68	0.09	0.35	4.14	29.30	1907	
1.99	0.31	—	23.37	0.83	0.13	0.33	4.78	30.74	1908	
2.40	0.79	—	24.56	0.87	0.15	0.38	4.74	33.89	1909	
3.95	0.35	—	23.31	0.85	0.15	0.40	4.70	33.71	1910	
1.18	0.25	—	18.82	0.68	0.14	0.32	4.28	25.68	1911	
2.36	0.77	—	12.94	2.19	0.57	0.31	5.90	25.04	1912	
2.71	0.46	—	14.43	2.62	0.73	0.30	6.41	27.66	1913	
1.53	0.42	—	13.75	2.23	0.66	0.30	5.75	24.66	1914	
—	0.59	5.20	21.67	0.89	1.18	0.29	4.43	34.25	1905	Ajmer- Merwaru.
0.60	0.57	0.14	25.77	1.18	0.67	0.34	2.95	32.22	1906	
—	1.04	0.03	25.31	1.04	0.78	0.44	2.90	29.63	1907	
—	1.81	0.15	30.79	1.52	0.61	0.40	4.75	40.63	1908	
—	0.63	10.85	33.15	1.13	0.48	0.50	4.80	50.94	1909	
0.10	0.16	13.67	31.80	0.92	0.61	0.43	2.49	50.08	1910	
0.03	3.00	0.72	34.95	0.63	1.19	0.48	3.34	44.41	1911	
—	6.08	0.03	27.77	1.10	0.79	0.42	2.03	38.25	1912	
—	0.04	—	21.71	1.24	0.68	0.39	1.84	25.85	1913	
0.02	0.05	—	25.38	0.86	0.66	0.42	2.94	30.33	1914	
—	0.73	—	21.46	0.53	0.17	0.14	3.21	26.24	1905	Coorg.
0.06	1.29	—	23.62	0.78	0.24	0.13	3.14	29.26	1906	
1.04	1.17	0.01	26.95	2.08	0.43	0.07	3.40	35.15	1907	
0.63	0.21	0.14	27.85	2.25	0.12	0.13	3.61	34.94	1908	
0.55	0.03	0.01	22.77	1.04	0.33	0.12	3.30	28.15	1909	
0.31	0.25	0.05	31.65	1.50	0.35	0.10	3.56	37.77	1910	
0.03	1.70	0.33	26.03	0.66	0.38	0.21	3.21	32.55	1911	
—	0.30	0.05	32.56	1.32	0.43	0.11	3.60	38.37	1912	
1.10	0.23	0.06	26.20	1.14	0.41	0.31	4.04	33.48	1913	
—	0.65	0.06	27.44	1.01	0.31	0.41	4.17	34.05	1914	
0.5	0.5	0.2	7.2	1.4	0.5	0.3	10.8	21.4	1905	Madras.
2.9	0.8	0.02	8.4	1.7	0.7	0.3	11.6	27.4	1906	
2.2	0.6	0.1	7.8	1.7	0.7	0.3	10.9	24.3	1907	
3.9	0.6	0.1	8.0	1.7	0.8	0.3	10.8	26.2	1908	
1.1	0.5	0.1	7.3	1.3	0.8	0.3	10.4	21.8	1909	
0.9	0.5	0.1	8.7	1.6	1.0	0.3	11.6	24.7	1910	
1.4	0.6	0.4	7.4	1.6	0.9	0.3	10.5	23.1	1911	
2.3	0.4	0.2	7.6	1.8	0.9	0.2	10.9	24.3	1912	
0.9	0.4	0.1	6.7	1.6	1.0	0.3	10.4	21.4	1913	
1.7	0.7	0.2	7.7	1.9	1.1	0.2	11.5	25.0	1914	
0.29	0.92	3.86	13.28	3.00	2.95	0.36	7.16	31.84	1905	Bombay.
2.50	0.22	2.79	14.86	3.34	3.28	0.37	7.70	35.06	1906	
0.41	0.10	5.06	14.09	2.91	3.14	0.37	6.74	32.82	1907	
0.09	0.14	1.48	13.17	2.21	2.96	0.38	6.72	27.15	1908	
1.55	0.27	1.32	12.11	1.90	2.89	0.38	6.96	27.38	1909	
0.20	0.25	1.35	14.26	2.52	3.24	0.37	8.11	30.30	1910	
0.30	0.24	5.13	11.38	1.61	2.63	0.38	6.68	28.35	1911	
3.29	0.32	1.48	14.62	2.91	3.61	0.37	8.28	34.88	1912	
0.26	0.50	1.29	12.58	1.74	3.03	0.39	6.83	26.63	1913	
0.91	0.21	1.02	13.23	2.19	3.37	0.39	8.15	28.48	1914	
1.97	0.32	4.22	19.74	1.18	0.87	0.50	7.34	36.14	1905	Total.
3.05	0.48	1.32	19.73	1.32	0.88	0.44	7.51	34.73	1906*	
1.81	0.46	5.16	19.76	1.25	1.00	0.42	7.32	37.18	1907	
2.61	0.76	0.50	23.06	1.20	1.00	0.43	7.69	38.21	1908	
1.06	0.45	0.64	19.82	0.96	0.90	0.44	6.64	30.91	1909	
1.90	0.23	1.83	19.17	1.13	1.03	0.43	7.43	33.20	1910	
1.48	0.25	3.07	17.63	1.06	0.94	0.41	7.17	32.01	1911	
1.71	0.37	1.10	16.50	1.22	1.04	0.40	7.37	29.71	1912	
1.24	0.41	0.83	18.71	1.03	1.00	0.41	7.09	28.72	1913	
1.18	0.32	1.12	17.16	1.16	1.09	0.42	7.55	30.00	1914	

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.
† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

No. 193.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES.

Province or State.	1896*- 1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	Total.
British Provinces :												
Delhi†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	189	13	8	317
Bengal‡	420,691	59,619	83,602	15,948	11,779	46,584	75,681	1,995	984	554	199	717,636
Bihar and Orissa§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58,324	36,383	64,534	27,241	186,282
United Provinces	697,765	60,660	328,862	22,878	38,394	158,074	332,301	114,945	107,683	103,954	58,128	2,032,642
Punjab	1,126,002	91,712	608,685	30,708	35,655	135,493	175,345	29,805	17,877	64,010	221,966	2,537,248
North-West Frontier Province.	57	41	1,547	563	1	30	243	1	82	166	340	3,071
Burma†	3,713	8,637	9,249	6,752	6,946	7,741	6,060	3,014	4,309	7,488	4,640	68,548
Central Provinces and Berar.	113,664	18,121	37,774	8,236	10,216	28,961	27,938	19,199	512	896	20,284	292,781
Assam‡	34	74	8	—	1	46	27	—	—	1	—	191
Ajmer-Merwara	2,689	68	13	74	5,178	6,517	346	13	—	—	—	14,898
Coorg	69	—	2	26	2	9	57	9	10	10	2	196
Madras	55,915	896	2,872	3,358	3,844	4,867	15,185	6,651	5,130	5,102	3,880	107,711
Bombay	1,155,512	51,523	93,609	27,345	24,319	25,043	100,399	28,984	25,288	20,060	43,824	1,595,908
Total	3,570,109	300,355	1,166,223	113,888	145,333	413,355	733,582	263,037	198,456	266,588	380,501	7,557,427
Native States :												
Bengal Native States.	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab Native States.	160,773	12,748	61,231	9,424	9,409	34,338	23,001	5,373	2,327	9,550	22,024	350,098
Jammu and Kashmir.	20,005	2,736	3,017	61	156	339	1,066	365	138	278	2,559	30,750
Central Provinces Native States.	101	—	255	—	4	—	373	352	—	—	—	1,085
Madras Native States.	4	—	1	2	3	2	71	43	6	5	—	137
Bombay Native States.	286,722	22,401	54,186	14,327	8,282	11,170	17,469	3,814	5,365	7,796	11,266	442,798
Baluchistan	79	7	5	1	1	21	3	—	—	—	—	117
Burma Native States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	16	8	98	119
United Provinces Native States.	49	—	185	3	—	211	3,669	1,161	1,188	685	1,170	7,471
Rajputana	52,328	1,132	5,826	7,862	6,984	34,578	18,436	5,373	2,478	1,159	134	196,290
Central India	56,026	12,055	8,809	1,404	3,533	6,063	16,129	5,282	173	2,285	2,651	114,430
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	125,361	4,037	13,109	7,863	4,610	7,142	15,465	5,843	4,352	5,348	4,245	197,395
Hyderabad	82,688	1,250	3,038	1,625	493	5,366	17,579	15,943	3,370	2,771	9,223	143,346
Total	784,136	56,366	140,669	42,592	33,475	99,250	113,291	43,451	18,413	30,085	53,365	1,424,043
Grand Total	4,360,245	356,721	1,315,892	156,480	178,808	512,605	846,873	306,488	217,869	296,673	433,866	8,981,470

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.

† Including Upper Burma. In Table 192 figures for Upper Burma were included for the first time in 1906.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

|| A new province, formerly part of the Punjab: the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.

No. 194.—NUMBER OF PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Administrations.	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.		
		Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Under One year.	One to Six Years.	
Delhi - - -	396,997	12,220	3,359	9,271	1,934	8,490	781	
Bengal - - -	43,471,942	1,187,879	460,743	1,099,372	267,278	359,017	630,844	
Bihar and Orissa -	34,638,684	1,245,824	68,218	1,237,561	42,466	630,734	573,756	
United Provinces -	46,835,108	1,543,567	110,817	1,482,778	73,295	1,020,295	420,079	
Punjab - - -	19,566,432	671,261	165,378	623,683	96,192	523,465	94,770	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,910,899	141,546	12,633	135,171	10,507	83,052	33,682	
Burma - - -	12,115,217	405,724	66,843	366,980	35,313	108,233	184,852	
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	526,214	76,429	500,311	41,456	414,369	80,658	
Assam - - -	7,059,857	280,292	39,724	267,199	26,727	70,207	157,723	
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	15,805	101	14,862	85	12,093	2,539	
Coorg - - -	174,976	8,825	5,796	8,314	4,648	674	4,437	
Madras - - -	41,411,849	1,512,515	176,407	1,317,277	129,128	636,268	582,760	
Bombay - - -	22,643,744	711,179	63,596	656,630	20,043	543,393	105,944	
Total, 1914-15	245,643,408	8,212,851	1,250,050	7,719,409	749,070	4,410,290	2,877,825	
•								
Totals	1913-14	245,616,907	8,730,984	1,146,102	8,261,392	701,357	4,601,286	3,142,752
	1912-13	245,625,536	8,792,917	1,126,806	8,276,851	686,139	4,538,535	3,171,460
	1911-12	236,591,234	8,780,525	903,724	8,360,266	558,789	4,543,663	3,175,046
	1910-11	235,596,052	8,286,559	794,522	7,779,019	481,225	4,376,838	2,877,106
	1909-10	234,145,386	8,096,233	994,353	7,658,695	602,103	4,139,768	2,934,589
	1908-9	233,999,437	8,161,297	962,065	7,778,772	627,721	4,106,269	3,073,939
	1907-8	236,563,889	8,351,530	818,343	7,974,814	556,748	4,197,141	3,157,132
	1906-7	237,398,207	8,324,951	738,269	7,918,299	477,140	4,049,633	3,302,223
	1905-6	237,214,904	8,570,467	690,713	8,171,727	451,999	4,161,196	3,474,925

No. 195.—NO. OF STATE PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, AND PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income From Government Funds.	
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.			
{ Madras - - -	514	65,312	6,326,253	6,391,565	3,098	£ 21,666	
{ Madras (City) - - -	16	26,253	325,900	352,153	1,510	36,203	
{ Bombay - - -	326	43,208	2,249,745	2,292,953	2,423	44,403	
{ Bombay (City) - - -	27	18,578	174,242	192,820	2,673	40,965	
{ Bengal - - -	414	38,056	4,020,643	4,058,699	3,143	15,976	
{ Calcutta - - -	15	29,083	319,062	348,145	3,262	63,077	
Bihar and Orissa - - -	209	31,593	2,230,361	2,261,954	1,709	21,077	
United Provinces - - -	398	75,426	4,432,919	4,508,345	3,165	15,515	
Punjab - - -	297	88,774	4,778,611	4,867,385	2,053	14,261	
Delhi - - -	14	4,964	287,074	292,038	273	875	
North - West Frontier Province.	53	14,084	879,421	893,505	327	5,541	
Burma - - -	200	63,920	1,602,282	1,666,202	3,746	62,192	
Central Provinces and Berar.	179	15,418	1,731,006	1,746,424	876	25,668	
Assam - - -	155	11,457	1,606,259	1,617,716	824	18,924	
Coorg - - -	9	3,096	98,048	101,144	337	1,139	
Ajmer-Merwara - - -	6	1,236	75,706	76,942	94	690	
British Baluchistan - - -	24	5,597	249,711	255,308	166	4,900	
Total, 1914 - - -	2,856	536,055	31,387,243	31,923,298	29,678	413,072	
	1913	2,814	518,821	30,162,879	30,681,703	28,837	368,683
	1912	2,750	496,794	29,130,016	29,629,689*	30,035	328,319
	1911	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	29,152	310,193
	1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	28,780	286,906
Totals -	1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	30,340	274,859
	1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	31,768	342,688
	1907	2,514	412,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	30,071	351,629
	1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	30,517	240,160
	1905	2,411	389,603	22,980,593	23,370,196	28,930	238,922

* Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not available.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

No. 196.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Sickness.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindus.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Others.		
Bengal	197	1,039	225	1,264	74	91	1,069	107	106	62	24	3	607	£ 13,188
Bihar and Orissa	96	320	57	377	25	40	289	24	72	10	4	10	160	2,384
United Provinces	336	1,316	358	1,674	153	139	1,312	166	293	76	14	13	320	11,061
Punjab	264	775	216	991	133	79	736	69	132	108	11	13	192	11,176
Burma	154	575	141	716	64	35	576	112	28	16	13	97	303	10,727
Central Provinces and Berar.	120	339	91	430	25	21	342	8	97	19	2	2	92	4,487
Assam	100	294	66	360	39	17	281	52	78	11	1	5	104	5,075
Madras	270	801	264	1,065	84	111	811	90	168	36	53	13	236	13,944
Bombay	486	1,258	317	1,575	220	92	1,112	30	256	140	70	20	229	20,402
Total, 1914	2,083	6,717	1,735	8,452	817	625	6,528	658	1,230	479	192	176	2,243	92,954
1913	2,327	6,731	1,741	8,472	754	673	6,613	620	1,238	512	285	292	2,210	155,208
1912	1,938	6,426	1,624	8,050	771	776	6,158	582	1,143	487	173	195	2,174	76,973
1911	1,797	6,083	1,551	7,634	676	548	5,981	516	1,030	410	168	189	2,124	75,383
1910	1,648	5,959	1,524	7,483	694	623	5,826	437	915	383	175	175	2,031	69,753
1909	1,708	5,883	1,494	7,377	618	569	5,757	474	938	417	187	188	2,019	69,994
Totals	1,713	5,773	1,472	7,245	653	556	5,641	423	924	371	202	216	2,060	74,254
1907	1,667	5,622	1,519	7,141	571	583	5,585	383	875	338	187	267	2,072	64,585
1906	1,718	5,555	1,445	7,000	569	496	5,409	368	949	382	215	172	2,043	52,072
1905	1,781	5,529	1,434	6,963	594	470	5,265	360	1,023	377	207	174	2,055	50,702

No. 197.—MONTHLY WAGES of POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1913.	1914.	1915.
POSTAL RUNNERS:											
Bengal - - - -	5·0	5·0	6·0	6·5	—	7·0	6·75	7·75	7·75	7·62	7·62
Bihar and Orissa - -	4·3	4·4	4·9	5·07	5·05	6·0	6·0	6·25	6·33	6·25	6·25
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·25	5·25	6·0	7·5	7·75	7·75	7·87
Sind - - - -	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·5	9·0	9·0	9·0
Bombay - - - -	7·0	7·0	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·5	7·5	7·33	7·33
Central Provinces - -	5·0	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Madras - - - -	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·75	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·11	7·0	7·17
POSTMEN:											
Assam - - - -	10·0	10·0	11·5	12·25	12·25	12·25	13·75	13·50	13·50	13·50	13·50
Bengal - - - -	10·83	12·91	13·83	12·61	12·46	13·32	13·10	16·25	16·08	16·25	16·33
Bihar and Orissa - -	7·61	8·0	8·83	8·67	8·67	8·67	9·17	10·11	11·25	11·25	12·31
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	8·1	8·1	9·2	9·2	9·4	9·75	10·0	11·39	12·61	13·42	13·60
Sind - - - -	9·75	10·5	11·6	11·6	11·95	11·95	12·50	15·50	15·18	16·0	17·57
Bombay - - - -	11·3	11·5	11·7	11·55	11·13	11·13	12·04	14·86	14·44	14·44	14·44
Central Provinces - -	7·75	7·75	9·6	9·3	9·3	9·58	10·12	10·85	11·98	12·31	12·74
Madras - - - -	8·65	8·9	9·9	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·41	12·15	12·15	14·33	14·33
United Provinces (Agra)	8·25	8·25	8·42	8·38	8·57	8·65	9·44	10·95	11·68	12·44	12·45
Ditto (Oudh)	8·25	8·25	8·41	8·41	8·25	9·25	10·38	11·13	11·15	13·42	13·42

No. 198.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a WOOLLEN MILL in NORTHERN INDIA. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1914.	1915.	1916.		1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Card Room :								Finishing Department:							
Head mistry	34·3	34·9	35·3	37·9	43·2	57·2	29·75	Washing and bleaching mistry.	14·9	18·7	21·8	15·4	18·7	19·5	22·3
Card cleaner	6·9	8·7	9·4	10·8	15·0	18·4	18·0	Dyer - - - -	5·4	5·5	6·5	6·9	9·7	9·4	9·9
Spare hands	5·5	5·9	7·1	7·3	9·4	9·5	9·4	Finishing man.	6·1	6·0	7·0	7·7	8·9	9·5	9·5
Mule Room :								Engineering Shop:							
Head mistry	34·5	34·0	33·6	41·5	50·8	60·4	65·0	Boiler mistry.	8·4	9·3	11·4	13·8	16·3	17·9	20·3
Minder - - - -	6·6	6·2	9·0	9·2	16·6	20·9	16·8	Engine man	10·3	10·6	17·9	19·5	26·0	35·8	31·7
Spare hands	5·4	6·0	7·0	6·8	9·5	9·8	9·5	Oilman - - - -	6·3	6·2	7·3	8·0	8·1	10·2	9·2
Weaving Department:								Boiler man - -	7·2	6·9	8·2	8·3	9·8	11·8	12·1
Mistry - - - -	18·8	18·8	21·2	23·3	25·3	28·4	26·6	Carpenter - - -	11·0	11·1	12·5	12·4	16·0	16·3	14·6
Headler - - - -	6·3	7·6	9·0	8·8	10·2	10·5	10·6	Blacksmith	14·3	13·8	17·3	23·4	23·0	23·6	24·8
Weaver - - - -	9·8	8·6	10·1	11·4	13·3	14·0	14·2	Fitter - - - -	10·3	11·0	14·4	13·8	18·3	21·3	19·5

* Fall more apparent than real, as in particular instance taken two junior men drawing less pay had succeeded two senior men.

YEAR.	EXPORTS.									
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).	
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82.286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.	
January :	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	
1896	239 0 0	0 6 4	3 3 6	3 7 5	4 2 0	1,310 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	23 12 0	
1897	194 8 0	0 6 2	4 5 6	4 0 4	7 12 6	1,089 0 0	220 0 0	37 0 0	21 12 0	
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	5 1 3	1,044 0 0	200 0 0	28 0 0	18 12 0	
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	4 1 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 0	
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	5 14 0	1,204 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0	
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 6 0	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 0 0	23 0 0	
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 13 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 8 0	21 4 0	
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 6	1,150 0 0	180 0 0	37 0 0	21 0 0	
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 5 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0	
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0	
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	180 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0	
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0	
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	169 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0	
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0	
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0	
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0	
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0* 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0	
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0	
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0	
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0	
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0	

No. 200.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES of

YEAR.	EXPORTS.									
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good. (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).	
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
January :										
1896	94	74	151	125	81	100	105	175	198	
1897	76	72	204	146	152	83	84	203	99	
1898	68	63	185	119	99	80	84	156	85	
1899	59	52	153	122	79	86	57	170	87	
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117	
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105	
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97	
1903	75	65	185	136	85	88	61	203	85	
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107	
1905	77	79	180	137	82	121	53	225	123	
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145	
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153	
1908	103	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150	
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	135	
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130	
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136	
1912	102	93	221	210	103	334* 218†	53	301	164	
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178	
1914	115	82	259	166	114	118	63	510	198	
1915	78	70	271	151	137	123	248	296	155	
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195	

* Certified.

† Uncertificated.

of EXPORT and IMPORT ; in RUPEES.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).								YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.		
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per morah of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.		
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	January	
6 13 6	0 5 3	22 4 0	4 2 0	0 4 11	0 12 0	32 8 0	8 4 0	12 8 0	4 8 0	1896	
6 3 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	4 3 0	0 4 3	0 12 0	31 0 0	7 12 0	10 14 0	3 15 0	1897	
6 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 3 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	8 6 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898	
6 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	8 6 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899	
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	8 11 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900	
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	8 0 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901	
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	7 8 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902	
8 3 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903	
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904	
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905	
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906	
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907	
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	—	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908	
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909	
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910	
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911	
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912	
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913	
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914	
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915	
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916	

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).								YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873.	
112	48	107	69	77	80	82	75	71	126	January 1896	
101	43	108	70	66	80	78	71	62	110	1897	
191	43	106	64	61	80	83	76	60	91	1898	
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	76	56	101	1899	
183	45	111	85	64	70	111	79	64	129	1900	
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	73	67	123	1901	
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	68	56	102	1902	
139	45	—	79	66	77	97	73	59	112	1903	
89	45	—	80	81	92	96	68	54	128	1904	
86	41	137	74	84	77	103	71	77	112	1905	
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	75	51	123	1906	
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1907	
132	66	111	95	101	—	111	87	53	127	1908	
137	55	112	86	70	—	101	76	52	131	1909	
175	61	134	93	95	—	96	79	64	133	1910	
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911	
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912	
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913	
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914	
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915	
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916	

* 9½ lb. weight from January 1907.

No. 201.—AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES
IN INDIA; in Rupees.

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Bombay, Dhollera, fair.*	Linseed, Calcutta, fine bold clean.†	Silk, Calcutta, Surdaha.‡	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good.	Jute, Calcutta, Hengal first assort- ment.	Rice, Rangoon, Ngabain, and Ngak- youk.	Rape- seed, Calcutta.	Cotton- seed, Bombay.
	Per cwt. s. d.	Per lb. s. d.	Per cwt. s. d.	Per lb. s. d.	Per lb. s. d.	Per lb. s. d.	Per cwt. s. d.	Per cwt. s. d.	Per cwt. s. d.	Per cwt. s. d.
1873	9 2	0 5½	12 3½	22 1½	1 7½	7 0½	12 9½	4 9	11 2½	—
1895	4 3½	0 3	8 5	9 7½	0 7½	4 1½	10 4½	3 1½	6 10	—
1896	6 0	0 3½	6 11½	9 10½	0 6½	3 7	11 7½	4 8½	6 7½	—
1897	6 11½	0 3½	7 3½	9 9	0 6½	3 6½	10 7½	5 5½	8 5½	—
1898	5 7½	0 2½	7 0½	10 1½	0 6	3 1½	10 3½	4 6½	7 1½	—
1899	5 7	0 3	8 5½	12 10½	0 6½	3 0½	11 10½	4 11½	7 2	—
1900	6 8	0 4½	11 11½	12 4½	0 5½	3 2½	13 6½	5 0½	9 9½	—
1901	6 6½	0 3½	12 2½	10 3½	0 4½	3 1	12 7½	4 5½	9 6½	—
1902	5 7½	0 3½	11 11	9 11½	0 5½	2 11½	12 1½	4 4½	8 7½	—
1903	5 4½	0 4½	8 9½	11 4½	0 6½	2 11½	13 2	5 7½	7 5½	2 11½
1904	5 3½	0 5½	7 1½	10 9½	0 8	2 6½	13 3½	4 8½	6 8½	2 11½
1905	6 1½	0 4	8 10½	11 5½	0 8	2 4½	17 6	5 2½	9 1½	3 0½
1906	6 9½	0 4½	10 0½	12 4½	0 8	2 8½	23 6½	6 1½	14 0½	3 8½
1907	7 4½	0 4½	9 11½	13 9½	0 8½	3 0½	24 2½	6 6½	12 8½	3 11½
1908	9 3	0 4½	10 8½	9 11½	0 8½	2 10½	17 2½	6 8½	13 6½	4 9½
1909	8 4½	0 5	11 3½	10 0½	0 9	2 9½	13 5½	5 6½	9 8½	4 6½
1910	6 11½	0 6	15 6½	9 8½	0 9	2 9½	15 4½	5 4½	8 9½	4 9½
1911	6 2½	0 6	16 4½	10 8½	0 8½	2 7½	21 7	7 3	10 8½	4 10½
1912	6 8½	0 5½	14 7½	11 4½	0 7½	2 3½	22 11½	8 2½	11 9	5 0½
1913	7 3	0 5½	10 1½	11 6½	0 7½	2 4½	29 1½	6 6½	11 2	4 10½
1914	8 6	0 4	10 3½	12 0	0 8	2 8	29 0½	6 2	11 6½	4 7½
1915	9 7½	0 4½	9 4	10 5	0 9½	11 2	20 3½	6 3	10 0	4 1

* Bhowmager from 1899 to 1906 and Oomrawati from 1907.

† Small to medium from 1899.

‡ European Filature from 1899.

No. 202.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA
in Rupees and Decimals of a Rupee per Maund
(One Maund = 82.286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta	2.690	2.137	2.142	2.043	2.000	2.155	2.222	2.087	2.118	2.747
Chittagong	2.574	1.908	1.801	1.720	1.656	1.629	1.341	1.745	2.148	2.787
Dacca	2.876	2.468	2.138	1.955	2.052	2.308	2.358	2.401	2.500	3.077
Dinajpur	2.821	2.471	2.371	2.120	2.139	2.378	2.413	2.266	2.449	3.077
Midnapur	2.903	2.168	2.006	1.959	1.905	1.900	1.906	2.000	1.943	2.764
Murshidabad	2.494	2.324	2.060	1.917	1.905	1.937	1.981	2.000	2.000	2.500
BIHAR AND ORISSA:										
Cuttack	2.424	1.920	1.818	1.818	1.842	1.818	1.771	1.639	1.744	2.000
Monghyr	2.635	2.269	2.057	1.976	1.905	2.010	2.115	2.120	2.084	2.705
Patna	2.656	2.372	2.109	2.084	2.053	2.000	2.004	2.076	2.148	2.026
ASSAM:										
Cachar	2.716	2.335	2.084	2.000	2.000	2.264	2.455	2.455	2.517	2.885
Lakhimpur	3.518	3.053	2.853	2.586	2.520	2.976	2.674	2.680	2.799	3.735
Sylhet	3.003	2.546	2.400	2.155	2.061	2.261	2.287	2.265	2.358	2.096
UNITED PROVINCES:										
Agra	2.317	1.951	1.831	1.791	1.801	1.776	1.793	1.818	1.754	1.785
Allahabad	2.896	2.468	2.364	2.296	2.096	2.023	2.053	2.107	2.172	2.219
Bareilly	2.666	2.139	2.009	2.003	1.866	1.977	1.990	1.916	1.949	1.990
Cannore	2.439	2.006	1.818	1.823	1.821	1.818	1.821	1.818	1.821	1.832
Meerut	2.415	1.933	1.817	1.799	1.795	1.798	1.803	1.784	1.777	1.808
Mirzapur	2.359	2.063	2.500	2.382	2.449	2.471	2.471	2.477	2.481	2.434
Saharanpur	2.488	2.042	1.900	1.864	1.894	1.682	1.915	1.899	1.866	1.866
Lucknow	2.811	2.364	2.105	2.096	2.133	2.212	2.208	2.133	2.129	2.142
Sultanpur	2.594	2.172	2.028	1.879	1.836	1.818	1.877	1.839	1.864	1.905
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W.F. PROVINCES:										
Amritsar	2.052	1.594	1.494	1.467	1.499	1.513	1.492	1.512	1.536	1.544
Delhi	2.494	1.975	1.850	1.879	1.818	1.818	1.854	1.818	1.818	1.815
Multan	2.175	1.813	1.697	1.674	1.649	1.681	1.656	1.689	1.689	1.739
Rawalpindi	1.894	1.599	1.491	1.540	1.538	1.538	1.514	1.484	1.481	1.491
Peshawar	2.167	1.836	1.696	1.627	1.672	1.592	1.600	1.558	1.549	1.616
BURMA:										
Akyab	3.749	4.000	3.416	3.610	3.086	3.127	3.358	3.221	3.200	3.422
Bassein	2.656	2.656	2.656	2.787	2.787	2.857	2.857	2.857	3.035	3.704
Mandalay	2.358	2.407	2.572	2.424	2.404	2.352	2.609	2.500	2.637	3.336
Moulmein and Amherst	2.462	2.462	2.462	2.457	2.462	2.457	2.646	2.254	2.195	2.370
Prome	2.481	2.481	2.481	2.481	2.429	2.616	2.811	2.811	2.757	3.265
Rangoon	2.162	2.172	2.311	2.809	2.847	2.857	2.857	2.857	2.857	2.970
Toungoo	3.610	3.518	3.518	2.915	2.819	2.819	2.795	2.819	2.819	3.110
CENTRAL PROVINCES:										
Jubbulpore	3.048	2.708	2.413	2.407	2.410	2.430	2.427	2.387	2.358	2.347
Nagpur	3.170	2.784	2.581	2.500	2.500	2.500	2.520	2.506	2.587	2.581
Rajpur	3.082	2.818	2.630	2.627	2.513	2.626	2.561	2.491	2.551	2.799
MADRAS:										
Bellary	2.584	2.435	2.248	2.243	2.208	2.292	2.284	2.328	2.415	2.246
Ganjam	2.620	1.969	1.618	1.599	1.602	1.684	1.803	1.925	2.248	2.865
Madrass	1.965	1.540	1.395	1.393	1.390	1.429	1.445	1.442	1.457	1.491
Salem	2.736	2.364	2.180	2.300	2.604	2.309	2.306	2.519	2.524	2.516
Tanjore	2.155	1.695	1.602	1.708	1.689	1.694	1.706	1.722	1.679	1.732
Tinnevely	2.071	1.562	1.448	1.448	1.425	1.398	1.531	1.580	1.564	1.543
Vizagapatam	2.749	2.091	2.205	1.954	1.973	1.898	2.000	2.000	2.377	3.309
BOMBAY AND SIND:										
Ahmadabad	2.000	1.580	1.509	1.509	1.509	1.509	1.509	1.509	1.509	1.509
Ahmadnagar	2.287	1.834	1.818	2.102	2.334	2.421	2.370	2.377	2.356	2.070
Belgaum	2.478	2.175	2.062	1.971	1.907	1.930	1.927	1.932	1.994	2.111
Bombay	2.948	2.417	2.380	2.370	2.367	2.133	2.194	2.179	2.133	2.153
Surat	2.039	1.611	1.465	1.498	1.549	1.500	1.492	1.481	1.492	1.541
Karachi	1.905	1.566	1.538	1.538	1.538	1.587	1.442	1.371	1.420	1.830

No. 203.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimals of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	BENGAL.							BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Backerganj.	Calcutta.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinaipur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Dharwaga.	Monghyr.	Muzzafarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1895	2'345	3'292	2'751	2'387	2'561	2'172	2'556	2'952	1'887	2'426	2'571	2'703	2'172	2'096
1896	3'633	3'653	3'626	3'527	2'976	2'549	3'091	3'469	2'185	2'281	3'289	3'300	2'618	2'719
1897	4'278	5'236	4'180	4'167	4'273	3'835	4'065	3'109	3'390	4'215	4'532	4'405	3'922	4'061
1898	3'886	3'883	3'384	3'028	2'719	2'822	2'780	3'241	2'738	3'236	3'084	3'001	2'536	2'327
1899	2'632	3'376	2'692	2'233	2'138	2'445	2'385	2'514	2'367	3'096	2'983	2'970	2'169	2'364
1900	2'793	3'626	2'956	2'918	2'562	3'180	2'935	3'123	2'890	2'833	3'350	3'130	2'625	2'553
1901	3'820	4'264	3'396	3'902	3'378	3'353	3'413	4'348	2'994	3'019	3'231	3'411	3'012	3'333
1902	3'339	4'065	3'137	3'320	3'170	3'053	3'257	3'466	2'797	3'063	3'506	3'361	3'268	3'356
1903	2'874	4'233	3'044	2'845	2'759	3'070	3'182	3'120	2'483	2'592	3'239	2'865	2'694	2'992
1904	2'614	4'260	2'963	2'621	2'683	2'626	3'066	3'070	2'227	2'463	3'125	2'739	2'469	2'730
1905	3'192	4'706	3'281	3'132	2'963	2'755	3'077	3'271	2'618	2'608	3'125	3'300	2'730	3'333
1906	5'115	5'070	4'376	4'932	4'662	4'061	4'440	5'249	3'512	4'251	4'444	4'484	3'817	4'981
1907	5'982	6'098	4'566	4'957	5'148	4'790	5'442	5'874	4'228	5'168	4'963	4'631	4'667	5'070
1908	5'175	6'309	4'708	4'872	5'319	5'479	5'908	6'070	4'994	6'042	5'571	6'400	5'369	5'722
1909	4'420	5'155	3'933	4'215	4'479	3'763	4'510	5'602	3'670	4'734	4'306	5'944	4'184	4'745
1910	3'850	4'890	3'524	3'770	3'019	3'190	3'320	3'992	3'333	3'140	2'999	4'484	3'150	3'094
1911	3'788	4'689	3'591	3'984	3'210	3'202	3'423	3'802	3'223	3'203	2'972	4'069	2'913	3'320
1912	4'396	5'355	4'296	4'391	3'620	3'813	4'036	4'040	3'842	3'687	3'633	4'386	3'536	3'636
1913	5'764	6'190	4'242	5'442	4'394	4'455	4'848	6'126	4'273	5'369	5'435	5'714	4'454	5'587
1914	3'882	6'483	4'926	6'024	5'208	4'745	4'843	6'309	4'520	5'089	5'391	6'289	4'657	5'502
1915	6'260	6'494	4'819	6'006	5'394	4'944	5'215	6'116	4'751	5'222	5'797	6'944	5'115	5'427
YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	UNITED PROVINCES.							BURMA.						
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Sahasrampur.	Pyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultampur.	Rangoon.	Bassain.	Toungoo.	Mandalay.
1895	4'103	3'082	3'562	3'157	3'157	3'137	3'925	2'898	3'075	2'861	2'666	3'123	2'825	3'130
1896	4'073	3'831	4'310	3'670	3'597	3'766	4'193	3'236	3'581	3'320	3'811	3'824	2'981	3'676
1897	5'222	4'682	5'249	4'582	4'637	5'044	4'926	4'255	4'479	4'237	3'770	3'643	3'273	3'872
1898	4'124	3'445	3'828	3'610	3'902	3'475	3'749	2'827	3'265	2'833	2'761	3'218	2'708	3'322
1899	3'530	3'314	3'687	3'380	3'530	2'918	3'925	3'096	3'226	2'656	2'928	3'058	3'155	3'445
1900	4'228	3'902	4'479	3'972	4'000	4'008	4'577	4'348	3'902	3'295	2'721	3'019	3'240	3'742
1901	3'933	3'895	3'835	3'756	3'543	3'968	4'242	4'651	3'788	3'160	2'543	3'113	2'562	3'521
1902	4'073	4'343	3'714	3'620	3'610	3'549	3'984	4'343	3'613	2'853	2'238	3'001	2'905	3'344
1903	3'911	4'530	3'806	3'460	3'680	3'350	4'012	4'372	3'549	2'841	2'382	3'806	3'717	3'587
1904	4'141	3'636	3'445	3'266	3'636	3'333	4'115	3'968	3'239	2'965	2'415	3'223	2'903	3'378
1905	4'384	4'175	3'817	3'422	3'756	3'707	4'479	4'158	3'472	3'387	2'670	3'742	3'115	3'491
1906	4'878	4'762	4'348	4'197	4'602	4'435	5'168	4'773	4'371	3'781	2'855	4'237	3'503	3'813
1907	5'000	5'739	5'312	4'902	5'487	5'019	6'839	6'289	5'263	4'640	2'658	4'723	4'540	3'988
1908	5'457	6'667	6'431	5'563	6'441	5'391	6'590	7'067	5'435	5'420	3'431	4'926	4'561	4'673
1909	4'739	4'362	4'520	4'684	6'116	4'551	5'175	4'902	4'296	4'145	3'562	4'273	3'500	4'128
1910	5'000	4'405	4'831	4'391	5'495	4'474	5'420	4'728	4'171	3'549	3'781	3'738	3'347	3'670
1911	4'988	4'444	5'242	4'435	5'540	4'454	5'472	4'857	4'843	3'626	4'540	4'711	3'839	4'619
1912	3'122	5'083	5'161	4'520	5'405	4'695	5'698	4'854	4'860	4'123	5'202	5'096	4'531	5'540
1913	5'747	5'594	5'479	5'069	5'708	5'384	5'857	5'208	5'181	4'123	4'242	4'219	4'420	4'400
1914	5'867	6'061	5'502	5'236	5'789	5'168	5'979	5'584	5'666	5'025	4'082	3'972	3'902	3'506
1915	6'144	5'161	5'533	5'495	5'806	5'109	6'061	5'739	5'626	5'291	4'111	3'890	3'770	3'988

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and (one Maund = 82.286 lb.).

RICE (COMMON)—continued.													YEAR.
ASSAM.				PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						CENTRAL PROVINCES.			
Cachar.	Gowpara.	Lakhimpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Rajpur.	
2.656	2.847	3.170	2.402	3.707	3.333	3.234	2.759	5.000	3.968	2.743	3.353	2.430	1885
3.933	3.600	3.831	3.745	4.296	3.749	4.016	3.512	5.340	4.449	3.887	3.636	2.983	1886
4.734	4.783	4.734	4.296	5.450	4.825	5.394	4.459	6.250	5.594	4.343	4.260	4.310	1887
3.546	3.077	3.802	3.638	4.053	3.865	4.614	2.845	4.984	4.706	2.553	2.876	2.621	1888
2.533	2.468	3.086	2.039	3.805	3.663	3.988	2.740	4.175	3.984	2.793	3.157	2.646	1889
2.967	2.884	3.503	2.592	4.520	4.237	4.435	3.976	5.232	4.944	3.735	4.057	3.708	1900
3.419	4.082	4.171	3.660	4.415	4.020	4.073	2.743	4.723	4.689	3.660	3.799	3.493	1901
2.853	4.077	3.707	2.861	4.206	3.895	4.202	3.049	4.706	4.474	3.549	3.546	3.005	1902
2.714	3.378	3.817	2.880	4.020	4.032	3.876	3.215	4.464	4.391	3.431	3.630	3.119	1903
2.323	2.581	3.157	2.287	3.984	4.228	3.831	2.950	4.728	4.193	3.082	3.049	2.327	1904
2.511	3.125	3.271	2.672	4.289	4.624	4.324	3.221	5.115	4.036	3.370	3.361	2.708	1905
4.357	5.096	4.878	4.872	4.499	5.000	4.896	3.749	5.191	4.306	3.749	4.141	3.537	1906
4.932	5.457	5.263	5.195	5.510	5.525	5.780	4.454	6.024	5.175	4.367	4.315	3.683	1907
4.449	5.148	4.728	4.700	6.289	7.130	6.568	5.722	8.097	6.472	5.249	4.802	4.515	1908
3.524	4.520	4.391	3.268	5.355	5.038	5.610	5.115	5.755	5.891	3.932	3.813	3.407	1909
3.738	3.650	3.839	3.460	5.102	5.714	5.510	4.086	5.122	5.135	3.524	3.559	3.370	1910
3.600	3.623	3.846	3.925	5.175	5.874	5.944	4.033	3.305	5.340	3.393	3.556	3.325	1911
3.607	4.040	4.069	3.831	5.442	6.547	3.780	4.618	5.714	5.706	3.639	4.020	3.795	1912
4.283	5.495	5.148	4.464	5.563	6.920	6.107	4.736	5.714	6.309	4.193	4.429	3.976	1913
4.614	5.602	5.291	5.141	5.714	6.873	6.380	4.850	5.747	6.221	4.860	4.667	4.211	1914
4.896	5.650	6.279	5.070	5.848	6.689	6.757	5.000	6.231	6.400	5.181	4.459	4.094	1915
MADRAS.													
BOMBAY AND SIND.													
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevely.	Ahmadabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
3.683	3.393	2.527	3.623	3.336	3.023	3.546	3.033	3.575	3.721	4.843	3.895	3.597	1885
3.861	3.411	2.751	3.731	3.127	2.734	3.165	4.024	3.342	3.906	5.063	4.069	4.372	1886
4.790	4.077	4.614	4.082	3.753	3.519	4.839	5.263	4.211	4.734	6.070	5.188	4.354	1887
4.386	4.260	3.697	4.474	4.206	3.711	4.711	4.444	3.463	4.061	4.896	4.474	4.454	1888
3.600	3.515	3.411	3.331	3.393	2.946	3.347	4.024	3.802	4.073	4.503	4.145	4.306	1889
4.773	4.474	3.806	4.723	4.315	4.246	4.376	4.405	4.802	4.440	4.206	4.306	4.362	1900
4.494	4.310	4.391	4.944	4.667	3.817	3.911	3.872	3.911	4.228	3.806	4.167	3.918	1901
3.887	3.861	4.154	4.278	3.707	3.065	3.422	3.643	3.147	4.356	5.724	3.650	2.901	1902
3.600	4.728	3.515	3.842	3.363	2.981	3.259	3.962	3.096	4.802	4.036	3.721	3.267	1903
3.683	3.670	2.950	3.899	3.177	3.075	3.298	3.865	3.145	4.831	4.334	3.562	2.918	1904
4.219	4.269	3.445	4.920	4.410	3.960	4.154	3.941	3.861	4.831	4.371	3.562	3.068	1905
4.926	5.109	4.819	5.208	5.236	4.435	4.662	4.571	4.624	4.837	5.263	4.032	4.269	1906
5.502	4.890	5.256	5.587	5.070	4.689	4.348	4.779	4.551	4.926	6.015	5.000	4.950	1907
6.202	5.256	6.359	3.908	5.780	5.196	5.025	5.362	4.603	5.952	7.296	5.317	6.116	1908
5.472	5.961	5.688	3.714	6.231	5.081	4.785	4.320	4.592	4.762	5.722	4.535	5.249	1909
4.860	5.305	4.860	5.391	5.298	4.338	4.206	4.000	4.435	4.396	5.355	4.520	5.013	1910
5.038	5.175	4.678	4.063	5.270	4.242	4.489	4.706	4.469	4.673	5.340	5.000	5.249	1911
6.270	6.042	5.579	5.634	6.067	5.450	5.333	5.063	5.479	5.312	5.013	5.457	5.682	1912
6.098	6.042	5.839	5.714	7.449	5.579	5.457	5.908	5.141	5.312	4.963	5.789	6.098	1913
5.714	5.917	5.891	5.658	7.143	5.517	5.208	6.211	4.994	5.502	5.464	6.154	6.483	1914
5.065	5.141	5.780	5.333	5.698	4.890	4.739	6.380	4.695	5.587	5.263	5.731	6.359	1915

No. 203 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.					BIHAR AND ORISSA.							
	Calcutta.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1895	3-225	3-239	3-012	2-597	2-533	3-066	3-228	2-672	3-524	2-432	2-799	2-356	2-630
1896	3-770	3-988	3-876	3-170	2-976	3-724	3-676	3-656	4-145	3-250	3-540	3-185	2-946
1897	4-959	4-819	4-957	4-540	4-540	5-714	5-249	5-083	5-122	4-286	4-415	3-914	4-301
1898	5-556	3-571	3-276	3-980	3-843	4-603	4-115	3-185	3-400	2-601	2-769	2-404	2-787
1899	3-986	3-254	2-688	2-784	2-982	3-281	3-241	2-745	3-967	2-391	2-605	2-293	2-319
1900	3-911	3-872	3-690	4-077	2-884	3-755	3-770	2-922	3-004	2-972	3-342	2-795	2-635
1901	4-056	3-656	3-481	4-211	2-867	4-273	3-700	3-132	4-032	2-987	3-581	3-082	2-764
1902	3-745	3-239	3-012	3-707	2-556	3-854	3-257	2-978	3-795	2-692	3-063	2-772	2-987
1903	3-306	2-319	3-079	3-646	2-786	3-187	2-918	2-439	3-478	2-614	2-857	2-489	2-661
1904	3-503	2-587	2-807	3-350	3-904	3-506	2-659	2-334	3-072	2-301	2-793	2-319	2-614
1905	3-746	3-072	3-300	4-175	3-770	3-303	3-035	2-757	3-552	2-600	3-365	2-901	2-757
1906	3-828	4-278	4-175	4-226	3-404	4-167	3-254	3-673	4-167	3-448	3-953	3-497	3-868
1907	4-267	4-464	4-180	4-243	3-945	4-914	3-549	3-964	4-382	3-854	4-287	3-774	4-111
1908	5-602	4-837	5-399	5-161	4-831	5-363	5-189	5-168	5-331	4-678	5-222	4-966	4-768
1899	4-936	5-319	4-796	4-813	4-037	5-333	4-800	4-535	4-963	3-929	4-484	4-061	4-878
1910	3-933	3-738	4-053	4-334	3-330	5-139	3-890	3-556	4-119	3-039	3-524	3-249	3-342
1911	3-911	3-781	3-257	4-381	2-905	3-689	3-333	3-017	3-630	2-676	3-180	2-760	3-508
1912	4-086	3-980	3-584	4-041	3-247	4-037	3-331	3-238	3-528	3-007	3-529	2-568	3-175
1913	4-236	4-484	3-749	4-301	3-087	4-534	3-914	3-822	4-392	3-802	3-837	3-311	4-040
1914	4-734	5-312	4-232	4-219	4-073	4-398	4-630	4-231	4-783	4-184	4-582	4-036	4-320
1915	*	*	*	*	*	*	5-291	5-283	5-381	4-939	5-556	5-019	4-969

UNITED PROVINCES.												
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareil.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	
1895	3-685	3-879	3-010	2-441	2-435	3-239	3-292	3-500	3-778	2-797	3-021	
1896	3-694	3-876	3-064	3-457	3-291	4-016	3-145	3-419	3-628	3-584	3-787	
1897	4-183	4-464	4-293	4-020	3-925	3-706	3-749	3-839	3-936	4-063	4-083	
1898	3-745	3-010	2-703	2-624	2-730	3-019	2-538	2-463	2-488	2-592	2-481	
1899	3-764	2-970	2-601	2-703	2-663	2-706	2-460	2-429	2-511	2-613	2-817	
1900	3-317	3-781	3-293	3-448	3-381	3-617	3-133	3-137	3-413	3-339	3-185	
1901	3-386	3-728	2-928	3-260	3-033	3-344	2-774	3-742	3-285	3-285	3-352	
1902	3-901	3-236	2-530	2-770	3-574	2-950	2-715	2-454	2-946	2-946	2-569	
1903	2-770	2-633	2-519	2-562	2-562	2-736	2-448	3-443	2-469	2-475	2-511	
1904	2-572	2-635	2-340	2-439	2-452	2-543	2-550	2-398	2-453	2-500	2-532	
1905	3-338	3-683	3-049	3-221	3-051	3-132	2-613	2-776	3-197	3-165	3-407	
1906	3-512	3-895	3-280	3-381	3-070	3-707	2-981	2-839	3-454	3-339	3-406	
1907	3-739	3-237	3-670	3-742	3-506	4-036	3-260	3-359	3-033	3-759	3-831	
1908	3-181	5-517	4-700	4-819	4-723	5-405	4-464	4-555	3-674	4-613	4-897	
1909	4-062	4-726	4-197	4-405	4-180	4-067	4-092	4-077	4-251	4-329	3-984	
1910	3-043	3-941	3-206	3-559	3-331	4-012	3-205	3-322	3-460	3-407	3-213	
1911	3-297	3-634	3-147	3-190	2-974	3-617	2-806	3-063	3-049	3-082	2-764	
1912	3-489	3-885	3-202	3-376	3-223	3-867	3-197	3-294	3-342	3-269	3-156	
1913	3-789	4-330	3-292	3-795	3-565	4-060	3-416	3-937	3-527	3-643	3-390	
1914	4-489	4-802	4-233	4-409	4-180	4-872	3-937	4-040	4-235	4-410	4-107	
1915	5-298	5-517	4-717	5-057	4-819	5-563	4-646	4-831	5-038	4-930	4-944	

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

WHEAT—continued.										YEAR.	
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.							CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ferozpur.	Jholan.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peelshwar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Rasipur.	
2'124	2'319	2'182	1'798	1'983	2'347	1'955	2'138	3'079	2'649	2'394	1895
3'125	3'384	3'234	3'130	3'001	3'350	3'320	3'422	3'413	3'180	2'909	1896
3'880	4'036	3'914	3'676	3'623	4'158	4'000	4'024	4'237	4'454	4'425	1897
2'436	2'784	2'508	2'303	2'262	2'901	2'495	2'774	2'933	3'276	2'935	1898
2'455	2'738	2'577	2'623	2'377	2'697	2'743	2'833	2'823	3'373	2'716	1899
3'244	3'530	3'433	3'268	3'234	3'404	3'428	3'518	3'846	4'479	4'012	1900
2'527	3'005	2'676	2'448	2'522	2'787	2'666	2'646	3'130	4'040	3'506	1901
2'364	2'642	2'452	2'047	2'292	2'787	2'719	2'690	2'751	3'303	2'725	1902
2'324	2'621	2'459	2'522	2'175	2'839	2'685	2'639	2'712	3'019	2'538	1903
2'203	2'520	2'353	2'240	2'087	2'683	2'317	2'203	2'620	2'561	2'250	1904
2'551	3'089	2'807	2'441	2'478	2'976	2'549	2'553	3'091	2'730	2'586	1905
2'569	3'167	2'825	2'500	2'604	2'985	2'717	2'705	3'103	3'276	2'959	1906
2'807	3'568	3'077	2'524	2'946	3'210	2'772	2'807	3'390	3'342	3'125	1907
4'219	4'831	4'551	4'242	4'219	4'301	4'479	4'372	5'044	4'884	4'813	1908
3'880	4'278	3'968	4'004	4'077	4'444	4'077	4'255	4'251	4'197	4'171	1909
2'987	3'413	3'130	3'103	3'147	3'289	3'177	3'311	3'460	3'347	3'387	1910
2'759	3'137	2'823	2'924	2'851	3'118	2'965	3'190	3'152	2'943	3'008	1911
3'037	3'506	3'247	3'384	3'210	3'497	3'506	3'680	3'626	3'512	3'457	1912
3'218	3'850	3'401	3'636	3'478	3'518	3'724	4'069	3'643	3'670	3'559	1913
3'597	4'391	3'914	3'643	4'004	3'717	3'700	4'000	4'430	4'269	4'069	1914
4'459	5'038	4'505	4'372	4'790	4'320	4'540	4'435	5'044	4'837	4'843	1915
BOMBAY AND SIND.											
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.			
3'101	2'187	2'232	3'035	2'008	2'305	2'317	2'837	2'874		1895	
4'012	3'125	2'937	3'378	2'853	3'185	3'145	4'111	3'656		1896	
5'450	5'495	5'312	6'006	4'969	5'403	5'175	5'961	4'603		1897	
3'850	4'057	4'211	5'256	3'617	3'697	3'690	4'215	3'004		1898	
3'887	3'633	3'325	5'202	2'861	3'623	3'419	3'891	3'350		1899	
4'343	5'291	5'122	6'001	4'530	5'202	5'044	5'571	3'887		1900	
3'568	4'854	5'057	5'988	4'706	4'540	4'582	5'369	3'428		1901	
3'370	4'435	4'334	5'427	4'197	3'945	4'188	4'540	3'137		1902	
2'796	3'284	2'974	4'926	2'965	3'419	2'961	3'487	3'221		1903	
2'787	2'716	2'952	4'813	3'060	3'170	2'835	3'306	3'105		1904	
3'509	2'830	3'398	4'802	3'142	3'210	3'210	3'763	3'454		1905	
3'880	3'945	4'582	4'237	4'587	4'004	3'540	4'530	3'393		1906	
4'184	4'237	4'400	4'260	3'846	4'494	3'949	4'640	3'707		1907	
4'739	5'122	5'594	6'079	5'263	5'467	4'854	5'988	5'006		1908	
4'520	4'440	5'083	5'814	4'717	5'420	4'640	5'594	4'796		1909	
3'968	4'242	4'405	5'882	4'329	4'689	3'937	4'717	4'141		1910	
4'094	3'457	3'700	5'115	3'571	3'571	3'431	3'945	4'024		1911	
4'128	4'296	5'195	5'839	4'608	4'582	4'894	4'464	4'435		1912	
4'053	4'024	4'598	5'650	4'278	4'367	3'872	4'301	4'296		1913	
4'802	4'651	4'745	5'874	4'391	4'662	4'224	5'310	4'540		1914	
5'442	5'312	4'040	7'246	4'090	4'981	4'619	5'074	5'070		1915	

No. 203 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	JAWAR									
	BIHAR AND ORISSA.		UNITED							
	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareil.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.			
1895	1.767	1.930	2.252	2.311	2.042	2.087	2.372			
1896	2.079	2.839	2.899	3.268	2.915	3.021	3.053			
1897	2.232	3.295	3.515	3.478	2.941	3.416	3.425			
1898	1.669	1.741	1.838	1.860	1.688	2.145	1.997			
1899	1.404	2.069	2.123	1.983	1.825	2.364	1.788			
1900	1.667	3.125	2.407	2.742	2.451	3.524	2.857			
1901	2.067	2.049	2.036	1.715	1.677	1.968	2.185			
1902	2.283	2.140	1.875	1.715	1.752	1.963	1.931			
1903	1.614	1.715	1.564	1.699	1.643	2.076	1.630			
1904	1.538	1.591	1.619	1.530	1.484	1.616	1.817			
1905	2.609	2.328	2.235	2.004	1.989	2.225	2.462			
1906	2.978	2.829	2.892	2.761	2.736	2.589	3.252			
1907	2.751	2.528	2.579	2.685	2.474	2.640	2.924			
1908	4.646	3.766	3.469	3.260	3.425	3.431	3.828			
1909	2.772	2.699	2.532	2.441	2.426	2.591	2.663			
1910	2.331	2.347	2.227	2.228	2.115	2.312	2.528			
1911	1.980	2.194	1.961	2.323	1.905	2.266	2.432			
1912	2.000	2.602	2.449	2.353	2.259	2.306	2.540			
1913	2.390	2.738	2.398	2.435	2.562	2.701	2.651			
1914	2.930	3.413	3.636	3.203	3.540	3.575	3.673			
1915	3.342	3.407	3.537	3.276	3.300	3.543	3.636			
	PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					MADRAS.				
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly.	Salem.
1895	1.825	1.723	1.616	1.705	1.452	1.457	1.345	1.994	2.060	1.829
1896	2.857	2.965	2.656	2.714	2.319	2.336	1.466	2.003	1.928	1.961
1897	3.766	3.472	3.413	3.490	3.484	3.306	3.419	2.742	2.551	2.517
1898	1.928	1.872	1.760	2.062	1.589	1.558	2.021	2.782	2.972	2.468
1899	2.275	2.270	2.118	1.859	1.627	1.595	1.945	2.220	2.161	1.975
1900	3.361	3.205	3.460	3.001	3.125	2.983	3.407	2.851	3.132	2.905
1901	1.953	1.837	1.898	1.914	1.688	1.672	2.880	2.688	3.012	2.853
1902	1.951	1.985	1.859	1.778	1.518	1.742	2.232	1.624	2.105	1.935
1903	1.882	1.867	1.667	1.922	1.854	1.843	1.520	1.622	1.429	1.735
1904	1.379	1.459	1.241	1.564	1.603	1.404	1.537	1.701	1.516	1.738
1905	1.916	2.089	1.810	2.043	1.691	1.425	1.966	2.697	2.427	2.503
1906	2.345	2.577	2.683	2.491	2.319	2.533	2.759	3.019	2.821	3.271
1907	2.247	2.421	2.288	1.868	1.912	2.082	2.621	3.147	2.764	3.084
1908	3.396	3.419	3.147	3.257	3.728	3.660	3.300	3.147	2.772	3.401
1909	2.426	2.506	2.296	2.712	2.710	3.255	2.878	3.587	3.347	2.578
1910	2.417	2.347	2.251	2.131	2.216	2.095	2.732	2.963	2.904	3.172
1911	2.298	2.304	2.209	2.141	2.079	2.238	2.454	3.210	2.739	3.130
1912	2.743	2.790	2.736	2.935	3.063	2.789	3.110	3.731	3.678	3.922
1913	2.690	2.561	2.609	2.478	2.566	2.667	2.961	3.460	3.491	3.933
1914	3.322	3.581	3.484	2.649	2.586	2.443	3.070	3.530	3.386	3.451
1915	3.643	3.604	4.077	3.306	3.604	3.244	2.429	3.218	3.049	3.079

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

(Great Millet).

PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Muzaffarnagar.	Sahasranpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sitapur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
1'926	2'150	2'111	2'023	1'904	2'401	2'179	1'822	1895
3'100	2'884	2'745	2'736	2'742	2'740	2'282	2'405	1896
3'260	3'512	2'950	3'175	2'481	2'941	3'690	3'575	1897
1'966	1'943	1'639	1'818	1'633	1'860	2'007	1'503	1898
1'836	2'208	1'473	1'734	1'680	1'980	2'186	2'033	1899
3'091	3'165	2'372	2'651	2'303	2'903	3'083	3'865	1900
1'867	1'952	1'865	2'034	1'778	2'248	2'472	2'562	1901
1'875	1'996	1'717	1'813	1'674	2'067	2'290	2'465	1902
1'950	2'000	1'601	1'832	1'674	1'584	2'168	1'512	1903
1'489	1'616	1'821	1'696	1'611	1'569	2'255	1'643	1904
2'022	2'026	1'992	2'187	2'047	2'111	2'199	2'083	1905
2'708	2'963	2'537	2'830	2'823	2'635	2'874	2'363	1906
2'559	2'668	2'721	2'721	2'976	2'362	3'137	2'817	1907
3'433	3'506	3'581	3'407	3'407	3'728	3'817	3'854	1908
2'658	2'681	2'561	2'511	2'324	2'656	3'142	2'478	1909
2'405	2'503	2'401	2'198	2'204	2'222	2'502	2'212	1910
2'407	2'489	—	2'096	1'973	2'021	2'459	2'356	1911
2'522	2'845	1'920	2'142	2'278	2'031	3'037	3'289	1912
2'528	2'432	2'354	2'336	2'350	2'963	3'326	3'182	1913
3'697	4'004	3'285	3'390	3'623	3'005	3'445	3'094	1914
3'571	3'683	3'777	3'549	3'914	3'065	2'894	3'370	1915

BOMBAY AND SIND.

Ahmedabad.	Ahmednagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	YEAR.
2'294	1'569	1'742	2'683	1'699	2'602	2'254	1'837		1895
2'778	1'996	1'848	2'714	1'960	2'566	2'753	2'639	1896
3'708	4'343	3'335	4'193	3'693	4'464	3'464	2'970	1897
2'220	2'517	2'326	2'978	1'709	2'279	2'342	1'702	1898
2'674	2'291	2'332	3'226	2'116	2'401	2'513	1'917	1899
3'895	4'525	3'842	4'459	4'132	4'175	3'617	2'094	1900
2'364	3'106	2'965	3'077	2'594	2'618	2'236	1'715	1901
2'778	2'443	2'236	3'172	2'427	2'753	2'392	2'105	1902
1'820	1'398	1'549	2'974	1'537	1'974	2'243	1'974	1905
1'834	1'809	1'842	2'928	1'858	2'402	2'120	1'633	1904
2'527	2'252	2'206	3'113	2'298	2'759	2'418	2'232	1905
2'755	2'972	3'142	3'396	2'770	3'244	2'527	2'127	1906
2'787	2'347	2'670	3'273	2'631	3'561	2'553	2'084	1907
3'478	3'152	3'046	4'044	3'824	4'057	3'537	3'416	1908
3'082	2'374	3'021	3'690	2'845	3'338	3'123	2'918	1909
2'623	2'350	2'899	3'454	2'506	2'913	2'933	2'390	1910
2'778	2'694	2'983	3'481	2'761	3'140	3'165	2'801	1911
3'448	3'549	3'436	4'115	3'527	4'069	4'211	4'154	1912
3'255	3'607	3'411	4'099	3'353	3'660	3'215	3'694	1913
3'617	2'770	3'082	4'306	3'094	3'964	3'393	3'707	1914
3'518	2'596	2'960	3'788	3'150	3'711	3'603	3'706	1915

No. 203 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	BAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1895	2.177	2.548	2.717	2.099	2.342	2.478	2.454	2.477
1896	3.150	3.425	3.707	3.195	3.110	3.320	3.666	3.617
1897	3.373	4.092	4.016	3.223	3.353	3.700	3.152	3.731
1898	1.757	2.076	2.270	1.788	2.163	2.270	1.889	2.312
1899	2.350	2.259	2.229	2.031	2.427	2.008	2.404	2.257
1900	3.165	2.963	2.903	2.797	3.271	3.010	2.541	3.289
1901	2.169	2.296	1.827	1.969	2.047	2.407	1.888	2.004
1902	2.243	2.690	1.976	1.882	2.174	2.116	2.023	2.257
1903	1.872	1.621	1.825	1.701	2.029	1.744	1.947	1.989
1904	1.681	1.617	1.787	1.528	1.728	1.778	1.575	1.629
1905	2.577	2.392	2.556	2.221	2.466	2.522	2.288	2.313
1906	3.021	3.096	3.086	2.815	3.165	3.221	3.089	3.273
1907	2.736	2.853	2.876	2.549	2.742	3.096	2.784	2.825
1908	4.032	3.714	3.370	3.466	3.653	4.141	4.024	3.781
1909	2.729	2.478	2.559	2.514	2.623	2.829	2.640	2.665
1910	2.623	2.342	2.397	2.466	2.524	2.600	2.604	2.663
1911	2.695	2.114	2.341	2.316	2.381	2.503	2.446	2.346
1912	3.127	2.669	2.535	2.668	2.604	2.784	3.160	2.809
1913	2.882	2.768	2.705	2.762	3.063	3.140	3.284	2.825
1914	3.676	3.774	3.021	3.518	3.537	3.980	4.053	3.594
1915	3.885	3.784	3.728	3.597	3.749	3.945	3.922	3.820
	MADRAS.				BOMBAY.			
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.		
1895	1.969	1.783	1.596	1.420	2.719	1.861		
1896	1.833	2.007	1.455	1.667	3.135	2.408		
1897	2.401	2.175	1.981	2.787	3.876	4.556		
1898	2.460	2.689	2.400	2.086	2.459	2.448		
1899	2.066	2.145	1.712	1.860	3.094	2.548		
1900	2.513	3.070	2.721	2.315	4.077	4.391		
1901	2.229	3.185	2.551	2.273	2.488	2.992		
1902	1.761	2.307	1.957	1.900	2.901	2.462		
1903	1.874	2.124	1.741	1.439	2.047	1.696		
1904	1.798	1.986	1.944	1.513	2.330	1.930		
1905	2.738	3.472	2.976	2.394	2.952	2.637		
1906	3.269	3.575	3.433	2.901	3.344	3.125		
1907	3.273	3.411	3.584	2.705	3.123	2.408		
1908	3.325	4.040	3.292	3.284	4.167	3.203		
1909	3.646	4.073	3.922	2.799	3.356	2.688		
1910	2.959	3.817	3.330	2.457	3.180	2.527		
1911	3.044	3.630	3.196	2.688	3.393	3.067		
1912	3.581	4.684	3.484	3.490	3.846	4.175		
1913	3.567	4.657	3.724	2.791	3.556	3.600		
1914	4.000	4.444	3.306	2.831	4.415	3.165		
1915	3.000	3.777	2.985	2.984	4.211	3.113		

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

PROVINCES.		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.							YEAR.
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.		
2'380	2'247	1'917	2'133	2'004	1'924	1'500	1'832	1895	
3'527	3'333	3'509	3'344	3'123	2'840	2'843	3'263	1896	
3'933	3'742	4'171	3'843	4'167	4'012	4'008	4'283	1897	
1'931	1'883	2'303	1'922	1'920	2'078	1'959	2'308	1898	
2'078	1'997	2'478	2'471	2'463	2'190	2'275	2'468	1899	
2'869	3'033	3'584	3'086	3'600	3'240	3'223	3'540	1900	
2'084	1'946	1'955	1'942	2'070	2'107	2'008	2'238	1901	
1'924	1'910	2'308	2'294	2'307	2'190	2'090	2'313	1902	
2'008	1'768	2'208	2'013	2'169	2'283	2'204	2'429	1903	
1'914	1'749	1'605	1'839	1'809	1'898	1'770	1'964	1904	
2'330	2'339	2'038	2'540	2'254	2'455	2'057	1'977	1905	
3'271	3'003	3'063	3'005	3'125	2'867	2'525	2'653	1906	
2'495	2'780	2'388	2'743	2'670	2'210	2'040	2'418	1907	
2'926	3'460	4'219	3'880	4'449	3'509	3'636	3'911	1908	
2'574	2'400	2'837	2'751	2'674	2'956	2'811	3'014	1909	
2'495	2'291	2'397	2'716	2'465	2'468	2'426	2'553	1910	
2'401	2'028	2'656	2'774	2'668	2'411	2'426	2'468	1911	
2'633	2'430	3'581	3'157	3'342	3'475	3'376	3'454	1912	
2'770	2'516	3'287	2'941	3'378	3'056	3'101	3'454	1913	
3'591	3'265	3'696	3'918	4'073	3'331	3'234	3'640	1914	
4'171	3'831	4'357	4'012	4'328	3'704	3'714	3'540	1915	

AND SIND.

Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	YEAR.
1'830	2'860	2'045	2'907	2'602	1895
2'215	3'165	2'426	3'311	3'091	1896
3'820	4'450	4'260	4'460	4'103	1897
2'427	3'091	1'903	2'683	2'656	1898
2'561	3'423	2'532	3'040	2'865	1899
4'489	4'624	4'396	4'396	3'880	1900
3'210	3'276	2'766	2'813	2'501	1901
2'481	3'367	2'736	2'867	2'649	1902
1'715	2'819	1'885	2'074	2'275	1903
1'886	2'965	1'980	2'475	2'308	1904
2'608	3'512	2'459	3'137	2'884	1905
3'255	3'350	3'195	3'208	2'996	1906
2'738	3'023	2'374	3'180	2'819	1907
3'361	4'086	3'922	4'215	3'802	1908
3'208	3'640	2'994	3'448	3'255	1909
2'865	3'693	2'676	3'490	3'339	1910
2'033	3'828	3'208	3'766	3'617	1911
3'788	4'128	4'188	4'264	4'334	1912
3'271	3'766	3'600	3'961	3'549	1913
3'244	4'329	3'469	4'530	4'103	1914
2'831	4'410	3'500	3'949	4'306	1915

No. 203 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	RAGI.							
	BIHAR AND ORISSA.		BOMBAY.		MADRAS.			
	Darbhanga.	Hazratbagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.
1885	1'525	1'712	1'481	2'835	1'322	1'526	1'687	1'590
1886	1'717	2'095	1'566	2'783	1'533	1'466	1'885	1'655
1887	2'721	3'185	2'330	4'094	2'511	3'295	2'549	2'136
1888	1'739	2'000	2'175	3'810	2'003	2'577	2'589	2'336
1889	1'752	1'682	2'074	3'795	1'745	1'943	2'051	1'822
1900	1'817	2'154	3'175	5'249	2'807	2'352	2'967	2'677
1901	1'831	1'885	2'410	4'062	2'571	2'591	2'930	2'712
1902	1'693	1'814	1'896	4'368	2'043	2'197	2'268	1'818
1903	1'364	1'587	1'523	5'098	1'460	1'504	1'901	1'553
1904	1'300	1'571	1'621	4'587	1'374	1'372	1'968	1'647
1905	1'565	1'057	2'133	4'444	1'972	1'821	2'686	2'471
1906	2'727	2'086	2'811	3'805	2'701	2'829	3'234	2'990
1907	2'795	2'716	2'500	3'711	2'608	2'907	3'249	2'845
1908	3'359	3'899	2'888	4'540	2'950	3'503	3'484	3'140
1909	2'305	2'336	3'012	4'444	3'044	2'786	3'422	3'314
1910	1'916	1'891	2'533	4'689	2'616	2'496	3'236	2'801
1911	1'784	1'530	2'320	4'798	2'353	2'525	2'899	2'716
1912	1'851	1'768	2'805	5'223	2'753	3'789	3'295	3'157
1913	2'853	2'604	3'019	4'540	2'846	2'584	3'419	3'210
1914	3'110	2'915	2'734	4'603	3'546	2'690	3'401	3'218
1915	3'145	3'236	2'568	4'837	2'484	3'260	3'091	2'761

YEAR.	GRAM.									
	UNITED PROVINCES.			PUNJAB.		CENTRAL PROVINCES.			SIND.	
	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Rajpur.	Karachi.
1885	1'967	1'788	1'997	1'589	1'619	1'702	2'480	2'533	2'533	2'283
1886	2'762	2'699	2'586	2'513	2'663	2'670	2'827	2'939	2'847	3'160
1887	4'180	4'049	3'728	3'824	4'061	4'023	4'020	4'405	4'535	4'361
1888	2'065	2'338	1'955	1'966	2'246	2'242	2'052	2'690	2'353	2'972
1889	2'067	2'546	1'947	2'238	2'434	2'413	2'140	2'567	2'198	2'926
1900	3'049	3'683	2'789	3'581	3'534	3'493	3'898	3'562	3'661	4'077
1901	2'271	2'396	2'817	2'055	2'977	2'354	2'946	3'192	3'342	2'963
1902	1'026	2'285	1'834	2'000	2'222	2'254	2'322	2'666	2'549	2'633
1903	1'038	2'131	1'798	1'778	2'045	2'018	1'961	2'502	2'514	2'546
1904	1'825	1'785	1'867	1'407	1'713	1'626	1'784	2'246	1'811	2'264
1905	2'813	2'125	2'363	1'900	2'103	2'058	2'427	2'432	2'047	2'577
1906	2'884	2'712	2'867	2'215	2'661	2'424	2'953	3'584	3'192	3'142
1907	2'762	2'685	2'987	2'336	3'628	2'517	3'084	3'600	2'549	3'118
1908	4'171	4'094	4'420	3'857	4'040	4'004	4'425	4'662	4'494	4'255
1909	2'965	3'021	3'353	2'740	2'996	3'089	3'010	3'493	3'236	3'597
1910	2'262	2'260	2'434	2'011	2'235	2'206	2'414	2'550	2'364	2'950
1911	1'986	2'107	1'964	2'067	3'053	2'193	2'327	2'420	2'140	2'913
1912	2'221	2'363	2'098	2'597	2'516	2'692	2'635	3'091	2'829	3'180
1913	3'705	3'723	2'568	2'725	2'736	2'613	2'650	3'550	3'223	3'283
1914	3'906	3'793	4'182	3'306	3'680	3'806	3'906	4'376	3'895	4'032
1915	3'537	3'431	3'880	3'384	3'394	3'506	3'925	4'343	3'865	3'960

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—concluded.

YEAR.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.		BIHAR AND ORISSA.			PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta.	Rajshahi.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Mullian.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1895	2'439	1'485	1'802	1'776	1'652	1'313	1'647	1'391	1'603	1'348	1'296
1896	2'721	1'822	2'001	2'281	2'087	2'326	2'755	2'421	2'564	2'420	2'291
1897	3'902	3'534	3'540	3'336	3'056	2'920	3'067	2'930	3'075	2'841	2'630
1898	2'719	1'815	2'022	1'766	1'660	1'519	1'702	1'470	1'812	1'425	1'479
1899	2'395	1'325	1'715	1'824	1'557	1'600	2'055	1'688	1'935	1'791	1'627
1900	2'589	1'761	2'182	2'371	2'131	2'613	2'829	2'727	2'676	2'452	2'445
1901	2'464	1'830	2'127	2'065	2'057	1'676	1'841	1'621	1'848	1'639	1'472
1902	2'637	1'631	1'903	2'116	1'949	1'705	1'953	1'695	1'922	1'868	1'723
1903	2'528	1'594	1'735	1'735	1'693	1'947	1'775	1'683	1'948	1'960	1'701
1904	2'536	1'639	1'405	1'512	1'498	1'534	1'551	1'469	1'577	1'410	1'224
1905	2'976	1'612	1'513	1'815	1'841	1'658	2'027	1'778	1'745	1'509	1'332
1906	3'132	2'495	2'497	3'010	2'635	1'875	2'468	1'988	1'868	1'601	1'715
1907	3'404	2'922	3'049	2'901	2'803	1'852	2'369	2'004	2'054	2'334	1'690
1908	4'090	2'939	3'472	3'244	3'215	3'028	3'244	3'089	2'930	3'118	2'703
1909	3'177	2'772	2'909	2'774	2'296	2'343	2'549	2'347	2'429	2'582	2'296
1910	2'835	1'846	2'052	2'060	1'980	1'801	2'175	1'790	1'889	1'851	1'683
1911	2'725	1'567	1'874	1'920	1'732	1'951	2'124	1'919	2'014	1'950	1'791
1912	3'381	2'293	2'089	2'388	2'153	2'495	2'656	2'508	2'784	2'546	2'313
1913	3'303	2'776	2'426	2'630	2'353	2'506	2'723	2'472	2'621	2'649	2'574
1914	3'524	3'298	3'115	3'058	3'033	2'587	3'289	2'909	2'888	2'569	2'454
1915	.	.	3'911	3'300	3'359	2'801	3'314	2'918	3'064	2'710	2'407

UNITED PROVINCES.										
Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	
1895	1'810	2'287	2'121	1'969	1'761	2'429	1'559	1'796	2'087	2'022
1896	2'894	3'094	3'067	2'853	2'666	3'023	2'532	2'819	2'694	2'813
1897	3'037	3'623	3'359	3'098	3'190	3'735	3'175	3'035	3'241	3'210
1898	1'636	1'974	1'602	1'677	1'852	2'029	1'531	1'559	1'707	1'549
1899	2'030	2'062	1'842	1'923	2'060	1'879	1'791	1'705	1'803	1'800
1900	2'839	2'761	2'601	2'618	2'884	2'888	2'596	2'639	2'632	2'599
1901	2'161	2'436	1'806	2'070	1'973	2'535	1'743	1'701	2'208	2'049
1902	2'169	2'201	1'709	1'931	1'915	2'210	1'732	1'775	1'879	1'720
1903	1'879	1'879	1'746	1'827	1'872	1'931	1'691	1'726	1'720	1'623
1904	1'548	1'693	1'559	1'570	1'579	1'882	1'343	1'418	1'572	1'453
1905	2'177	2'484	2'029	2'182	1'988	2'377	1'745	1'738	2'129	2'044
1906	2'646	2'963	2'449	2'594	2'334	2'841	2'169	2'254	2'602	2'503
1907	2'532	2'952	2'582	2'564	2'398	3'001	2'270	2'273	2'863	2'670
1908	3'370	3'540	3'557	3'309	3'249	3'980	3'030	3'142	3'487	3'336
1909	2'587	2'548	2'441	2'430	2'528	2'843	2'131	2'275	2'426	2'421
1910	2'277	2'200	2'025	2'032	2'007	2'494	1'812	1'827	2'025	1'891
1911	2'214	1'985	2'069	1'962	1'976	2'266	1'848	1'802	1'907	1'842
1912	2'687	2'546	2'551	2'535	2'533	2'849	2'328	2'324	2'445	2'345
1913	2'749	2'693	2'486	2'714	2'635	2'918	2'562	2'462	2'494	2'381
1914	3'419	3'506	3'051	3'359	3'165	3'739	3'049	2'903	3'350	3'292
1915	3'281	3'442	2'863	3'390	3'132	3'774	3'072	2'963	3'497	3'234

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 204.—VARIATIONS IN THE AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES OF SEVEN FOOD GRAINS AT SELECTED CENTRES (PRICES OF 1873=100).

YEAR.	RICE.	WHEAT.	JAWAR.	BAJRA.	RAGI.	GRAM.	BARLEY.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1895	141	117	121	119	119	121	111
1896	216	152	151	166	128	164	170
1897	210	206	203	211	183	246	206
1898	157	145	131	130	174	135	111
1899	144	138	137	140	142	138	123
1900	176	180	214	200	214	209	175
1901	183	163	145	139	207	154	128
1902	166	143	134	133	167	134	127
1903	162	129	116	115	123	126	123
1904	146	122	110	109	125	107	103
1905	169	139	137	146	179	131	127
1906	213	159	173	174	225	169	155
1907	238	165	162	151	219	171	162
1908	256	225	219	208	241	252	217
1909	222	201	176	168	247	185	165
1910	197	169	159	159	218	139	132
1911	198	152	159	164	200	180	132
1912	230	170	189	201	232	154	168
1913	257	177	191	188	241	171	174
1914	256	198	207	209	258	226	203
1915	249	236	205	215	209	220	212

No. 205.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, Registered in British India: Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

COMPANIES.	1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
Banking and Loan	471	£ 2,882,847	470	£ 3,387,415	446	£ 4,391,620	462	£ 4,825,058	452	£ 5,150,064	454	£ 5,222,855	454	£ 5,194,259	477	£ 5,467,701	513	£ 5,170,347	436	£ 5,202,833
Insurance	74	66,242	121	161,510	87	151,736	61	159,561	56	173,707	80	195,484	182	231,739	186	274,588	213	303,625	182	337,281
Navigation	9	205,540	12	261,642	12	744,750	17	778,832	16	863,333	22	987,773	23	971,345	20	790,340	23	824,430	24	858,509
Railways and Trainways.	25	2,254,508	22	1,904,156	24	2,107,508	25	2,171,590	28	2,340,348	31	2,478,380	34	3,990,277	30	4,209,021	42	4,675,326	44	5,534,589
Other Trading Companies.	391	3,238,348	473	3,430,711	340	3,834,537	604	4,293,246	671	4,605,083	707	4,878,134	740	5,629,910	769	6,080,625	826	7,187,366	754	7,558,201
Tea	135	2,257,558	132	2,286,793	135	2,319,218	137	2,247,537	141	2,346,835	147	2,355,123	156	2,414,275	177	2,549,608	201	2,727,026	208	2,876,341
Other Planting Companies.	21	96,600	24	102,130	28	80,224	26	137,373	25	156,072	27	178,095	28	241,752	31	263,537	29	369,940	29	277,240
Coal Mining	48	1,511,550	65	1,632,231	112	2,106,617	122	3,526,157	123	3,950,595	123	3,802,517	123	3,902,334	134	3,859,779	137	3,910,562	140	4,063,287
Gold Mining	9	196,919	8	197,613	10	281,022	8	254,066	8	206,622	10	264,483	10	159,620	8	206,374	8	208,098	8	222,137
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	22	224,147	26	245,016	37	265,351	42	1,221,525	43	1,497,226	57	1,794,423	66	2,867,474	65	3,609,977	70	3,752,476	57	3,840,017
Cotton Mills	174	7,994,785	187	8,396,405	202	8,878,232	217	9,440,556	214	9,590,380	212	9,973,472	203	10,015,122	205	9,636,403	209	10,379,879	205	11,139,184
Jute Mills	25	2,049,757	29	3,165,304	31	3,718,980	34	3,969,892	35	4,450,400	33	4,447,658	35	4,461,618	35	4,652,866	35	4,966,322	34	5,074,006
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	19	755,066	15	592,934	18	796,255	14	605,411	15	670,192	14	578,584	14	579,638	16	666,608	16	793,015	13	816,160
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	126	1,158,826	135	1,189,003	151	1,275,536	143	1,341,997	145	1,665,157	145	1,667,407	147	1,678,498	140	1,760,334	145	1,816,305	139	1,801,436
Flour Mills	19	225,144	19	273,382	22	309,861	28	363,461	27	428,879	28	444,303	28	451,804	29	463,906	32	479,778	30	537,181
Land and Building	16	694,290	22	756,882	25	991,268	28	1,061,468	29	1,130,101	29	1,177,521	29	1,258,568	29	1,259,818	33	1,276,849	32	1,451,399
Sugar	11	300,529	13	311,010	18	402,720	21	437,446	22	523,040	23	540,635	22	528,318	22	513,881	23	509,144	22	538,334
Other Companies	80	737,492	91	1,075,836	101	945,798	107	934,899	108	1,011,340	109	1,400,172	116	1,446,781	120	1,443,258	126	1,406,436	123	1,371,184
Total	1,675	27,753,160	1,864	29,367,982	1,999	33,601,242	2,096	37,813,105	2,162	40,789,434	2,251	42,488,119	2,410	46,023,832	2,490	47,797,424	2,681	50,698,930	2,480	53,497,319

No. 206.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN EACH PROVINCE AT THE END OF EACH YEAR.

	BURMA.	ASSAM.*	BENGAL.†	BIHAR AND ORISSA.†	UNITED PROVINCES.	AJMER-MERWAHA.	PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W.F. PROVINCE.	BALUCHIS-TAN.	BOMBAY.	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEEAR.	MADRAS.	BANGALORE (Civil and Military Section).	COORG.	TOTAL.
Banking and Loan -	9	11	103	9	41	—	36	—	33	3	199	9	—	436
Insurance -	1	7	130	1	4	1	9	—	19	1	—	—	—	182
Navigation -	1	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	24
Railways and Tramways -	2	—	20	—	1	—	1	—	19	—	—	—	—	44
Other Trading Companies -	42	32	243	32	69	4	43	—	207	9	7	1	—	754
Tea -	—	10	188	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	208
Other Planting Companies -	8	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	29
Coal Mining -	—	—	132	1	—	—	2	—	3	1	1	—	—	140
Gold Mining -	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	8
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	20	—	19	2	—	1	2	—	7	2	4	—	—	57
Cotton Mills -	—	—	13	—	4	2	6	—	160	3	17	—	—	205
Jute Mills -	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c.	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	13
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	3	—	15	—	10	7	8	—	70	5	21	—	—	139
Flour Mills -	—	—	8	—	6	—	5	—	11	—	—	—	—	30
Land and Building -	9	1	12	—	1	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	32
Sugar -	—	—	7	1	6	—	3	—	3	1	1	—	—	22
Other Companies -	13	4	28	3	12	—	12	—	27	2	—	—	—	123
Total, 1914-15	114	65	970	49	161	15	119	—	589	27	360	10	1	2,480
TOTALS -														
1913-14	127	71	973	56	185	16	170	1	613	27	425	13	4	2,681
1912-13	135	56	847	49	175	16	179	2	593	27	414	13	3	2,499
1911-12	122	49	745	43	170	16	205	2	575	28	437	15	3	2,410
1910-11	115	145	568	—	165	16	160	3	570	27	465	15	2	2,251
1909-10	104	128	543	—	154	14	144	2	544	31	481	15	2	2,162
1908-9	85	109	530	—	154	13	131	—	516	26	517	13	2	2,096
1907-8	66	101	512	—	129	14	98	—	492	29	544	12	2	1,999
1906-7	55	91	446	—	113	15	88	—	431	26	579	18	2	1,864
1905-6	48	84	387	—	107	13	69	—	390	26	528	21	2	1,675

* Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1910-11.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1910-11.

‡ Figures prior to 1911-12 included under Bengal.

No. 207.—COTTON AND JUTE MILLS.

Mills.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
COTTON MILLS:*										
Mills - - - No.	207	197	207	212	228	230	234	241	239	233
Capital employed (so far as known). - 000 Rs. and £	15,59,67	16,29,52	17,29,76	18,60,86	18,78,73	19,85,60	20,39,86	20,76,78	20,00,14	20,04,68
	1,067,245	650,000	500,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000
Looms - - - No.	52,281	55,291	62,251	69,791	74,757	78,984	81,899	85,676	90,268	96,869
Spindles - - - "	5,293,834	5,230,020	5,437,198	5,623,542	5,760,124	5,961,950	6,040,760	6,100,632	6,208,758	6,209,377
Persons employed "	212,720	197,980	208,422	220,443	215,950	214,149	221,076	242,199	244,002	240,719
Yarn produced :										
Counts 1 to 20 000 Lb.	558,393	501,472	471,337	484,769	461,692	428,098	427,543	478,469	465,680	447,616
Counts above 20 "	122,526	129,081	142,433	145,117	131,732	149,898	163,299	172,096	179,173	167,341
Total - - - "	680,919	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853	614,957
Yarn produced :										
Bombay - 000 Lb.	491,610	473,004	457,146	469,184	437,484	424,903	441,521	435,567	479,683	448,556
Bengal - - - "	51,277	40,567	41,818	39,147	34,420	39,279	32,626	37,355	33,220	31,709
Madras - - - "	35,282	36,724	36,936	39,635	40,596	41,071	42,838	44,974	44,674	43,032
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara). "	34,389	33,888	37,142	38,871	39,801	36,205	39,487	43,765	44,468	50,281
Central Provinces and Berar. "	28,367	26,510	27,857	29,773	30,186	28,314	27,739	33,582	36,533	34,565
Punjab (including Delhi). "	14,694	13,860	12,873	13,266	10,937	8,224	6,631	5,322	6,275	6,814
Elsewhere - - - "	25,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total - - - "	680,919	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853	614,957
Woven Goods :										
Grey - - - 000 Lb.	133,637	129,599	147,598	147,243	167,341	178,035	192,977	196,130	188,451	198,254
Others - - - "	30,223	29,492	33,671	36,921	48,120	51,926	59,149	71,533	67,955	59,926
Total - - - "	163,860	159,091	181,269	184,164	215,461	230,961	252,126	267,663	256,406	258,180
JUTE MILLS:										
Mills - - - No.	39	44	54	56	60	58	59	61	64	70
Capital employed (so far as known). - 000 Rs. and £	5,06,80	5,41,80	6,18,80	6,75,05	7,14,05	7,13,05	7,34,55	7,63,05	8,01,71	8,68,26
	2,463,358	2,718,358	2,893,358	2,913,353	2,913,358	2,913,358	3,053,358	2,856,358	3,383,358	3,507,000
Persons employed - No.	144,879	166,895	187,771	192,181	204,104	216,390	201,324	204,092	216,288	238,274
Looms - - - "	21,966	25,284	27,244	29,523	31,418	33,169	32,927	34,033	36,050	38,379
Spindles - - - "	453,168	520,504	562,274	607,358	645,962	682,527	677,519	708,716	744,289	795,528

* Including, for 1905-6, Cotton Mills in Native States and French India. Figures for 1906-7 onwards relate to British India only.

No. 208.—FACTORIES AND OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.
WOOLLEN MILLS:										
Mills - No.	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	5	6	6
Capital employed (so far as known) - 000 Rs.	40,25	40,25	40,25	38,50	38,50	38,50	38,50	53,00	41,00	1,34,00
Production - 000 Lb.	3,064	2,822	2,430	3,295	3,209	3,467	3,678	3,820	4,222	5,153
Persons employed - No.	3,149	3,162	3,244	3,211	3,187	3,216	3,468	3,772	3,754	4,263
PAPER MILLS:										
Mills - No.	6	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	9
Capital employed (so far as known) - 000 Rs.	48,15	48,15	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	47,35
Production - 00 Tons	197	211	241	247	248	263	265	269	271	287
Persons employed - No.	4,012	4,121	4,959	4,784	4,645	4,604	4,632	4,144	4,587	4,562
ARMS AND AMMUNITION FACTORIES AND ARSENALS (Government):										
Works - No.	15	15	17	16	16	16	15	13	13	15
Persons employed - "	13,159	16,937	17,829	18,011	14,696	16,532	13,348	13,093	12,826	17,933
BREWERIES:										
Breweries - No.	26	25	23	24	24	24	25	22	21	21
Production - 000 Gals.	5,995	5,800	5,610	5,186	4,824	4,191	4,084	3,849	3,655	3,434
Persons employed - No.	2,012	1,828	1,817	1,658	1,689	1,582	1,520	1,432	1,328	1,313
COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS AND FACTORIES:										
Mills - No.	392	1,055	1,073	1,107	1,112	1,163	1,168	1,316	1,389	1,300
Persons employed - "	72,934	79,689	81,501	77,089	89,266	93,354	89,890	100,347	112,709	106,167
DOCKYARDS:										
Dockyards - No.	19	20	22	23	18	18	19	15	14	14
Persons employed - "	13,291	12,492	15,133	15,584	15,881	13,848	12,819	12,569	14,651	16,615
IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES:										
Foundries - No.	79	75	76	87	89	85	88	52	41	62
Persons employed - "	23,265	25,828	25,043	25,854	24,343	25,406	24,608	17,622	21,712	27,244
JUTE PRESSES:										
Presses - No.	116	124	157	152	179	166	132	134	120	130
Persons employed - "	20,304	23,407	30,273	29,059	30,359	30,474	31,426	34,034	30,953	28,863
LAC FACTORIES:										
Factories - No.	72	61	112	82	168	154	42	20	23	29
Persons employed - "	6,442	5,839	8,959	7,292	19,968	18,181	8,308	3,534	2,737	3,728
PETROLEUM REFINERIES:										
Refineries - No.	5	5	5	6	7	6	7	8	9	9
Persons employed - "	4,306	5,429	6,619	6,945	10,653	8,735	9,389	9,189	10,216	10,063
PRINTING PRESSES:										
Works - No.	93	99	109	111	96	94	88	108	124	152
Persons employed - "	19,827	22,491	25,569	28,474	24,073	23,395	23,084	27,896	29,814	36,338
RAILWAY WORKSHOPS AND OTHER FACTORIES:										
Works - No.	91	83	88	90	87	92	92	91	91	104
Persons employed - "	77,633	86,110	92,626	95,404	92,220	94,023	100,912	103,768	113,306	127,566
RICE MILLS:										
Mills - No.	145	158	193	202	211	215	219	326	345	378
Persons employed - "	15,166	14,351	18,174	21,269	19,766	20,370	21,010	22,199	34,679	37,731
SAW MILLS:										
Mills - No.	86	95	102	104	105	99	102	128	119	124
Persons employed - "	8,667	8,579	8,390	8,541	9,674	10,583	9,763	11,121	12,143	10,950
SILK FILATURES:										
Filatures - No.	62	67	73	63	60	47	29	29	28	6
Persons employed - "	11,637	12,809	12,014	10,912	8,461	7,800	5,812	3,533	2,194	559
SUGAR FACTORIES:										
Works - No.	18	19	24	24	23	25	29	26	25	29
Persons employed - "	4,042	5,056	5,734	5,714	4,809	5,424	6,726	7,870	6,172	8,558
TILE FACTORIES:										
Works - No.	53	69	91	85	106	130	139	174	177	164
Persons employed - "	11,048	13,882	16,376	13,823	13,556	19,977	22,083	19,742	21,678	22,217

N.B.—The statistics in the above Table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more. Including Government works.

No. 209.—FACTORIES INSPECTED UNDER THE FACTORY ACT.

PROVINCE.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.					Number of Accidents Reported.				
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With Holiday on Saturday or other Day.	Exempted from Weekly Holiday.	Worked otherwise.	Number of Persons employed for breach of Act.	Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.	
Bengal	361	251,446	43,129	30,311	354,886	221	18	113	4	12	48	354	771	1,173	
Bihar and Orissa	46	25,005	2,646	727	28,380	23	7	5	11	—	13	101	301	415	
United Provinces	210	53,359	7,217	1,062	62,538	64	12	132	9	9	4	97	356	457	
Punjab	197	26,362	5,749	1,132	31,243	44	146	5	—	30	11	53	163	227	
Delhi	18	2,245	172	122	2,539	10	7	1	—	—	—	3	10	13	
North-West Frontier Province.	4	325	91	57	473	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burma	437	59,702	4,049	850	64,601	240	173	7	17	12	9	75	280	364	
Central Provinces and Berar.	400	28,291	16,149	2,749	47,159	205	133	—	2	56	—	43	119	162	
Madras	391	60,627	14,176	6,414	81,217	335	35	1	20	19	7	18	369	392	
Bombay	777	107,813	50,113	15,360	263,386	200	499	2	—	24	20	48	1,532	1,600	
Assam	15	2,087	447	180	2,714	13	1	—	1	—	1	5	7	11	
Ajmer-Merwara	18	9,441	2,217	179	11,837	3	3	12	—	—	1	5	109	115	
TOTAL, 1914	2,874	746,773	144,137	60,943	950,973	1,359	1,097	278	59	162	114	798	4,017	4,929	
TOTALS	1913	2,945	736,904	143,160	56,326	936,390	1,181	973	257	46	114	143	1,101	3,587	4,831
	1912	2,654	635,822	130,025	53,796	809,643	1,129	792	265	40	104	122	1,019	3,367	4,508
	1911	2,248	629,227	115,090	47,627	791,944	—	—	—	—	66	108	985	3,129	4,222
	1910	2,271	624,945	115,540	52,026	792,511	—	—	—	—	70	139	880	3,354	4,379
	1909	2,204	619,015	114,455	52,440	785,910	—	—	—	—	58	123	897	3,018	4,036
	1908	1,961	606,296	107,709	52,145	768,150	*	*	*	*	60	128	891	2,680	3,699
	1907	1,695	576,767	103,764	49,247	729,773	—	—	—	—	36	120	832	2,787	3,749
	1906	1,732	546,593	102,736	41,223	690,712	—	—	—	—	28	86	738	2,739	3,563
	1905	1,545	501,227	93,431	37,978	632,636	—	—	—	—	22	111	499	2,642	3,252

* Owing to change of form details in the present form are not available prior to 1912.

No. 210.—INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.

INVENTIONS.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	586	620	615	551	606	667	807	678	705	688
No. of specifications filed* patents sealed†	467	538	508	471	503	618	605	354 294	11 599	557
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	32	32	19	21	26	29	33	35	36	18
Tea trade	11	9	22	11	13	11	19	11	7	7
Railways	65	81	86	80	77	58	83	67	94	37
Lamps and Burners	27	24	24	16	11	12	15	16	23	17
Electrical Contrivances	30	39	65	35	38	46	37	47	44	34
Spinning and Weaving Machines	35	42	30	28	30	31	40	29	25	15
Water-lifts and Pumps	14	13	15	19	19	15	24	15	13	12
Sugar-cane and other Mills	10	8	4	6	9	6	6	5	5	17
Chemical Appliances and Preparations.	54	39	39	60	59	66	122	104	95	120
Treatment of metals	42	20	9	16	29	27	26	20	19	26
Improvements in Building and Building Materials.	25	27	14	25	23	31	23	27	22	23
Flying Machines†	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	6	5	2
Talking Machines†	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	16	2	9
Others	941	286	288	234	346	335	351	280	315	251
DESIGNS.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	34	15	34	66	51	36	87	343	741	1,440
No. of designs registered	26	7	25	53	37	26	77	333	713	1,423
Income from Fees	£ 3,651	£ 3,858	£ 4,040	£ 3,973	£ 4,413	£ 4,475	£ 4,732	£ 4,801	£ 4,811	£ 4,877

* Under the Act of 1888.

† Under the new Act of 1911.

‡ Included in "Others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small.

	1906.		1907.		1908.		1909.		1910.	
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
COAL:										
Bengal	8,617,820	1,521,058	9,993,348	2,208,091	11,559,911	2,925,604	10,660,811	2,337,040	10,778,530	2,009,536
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	73,119	36,301	60,749	28,134	54,894	23,710	37,304	19,732	49,279	19,678
Central Provinces	92,848	26,296	134,088	41,500	213,789	38,281	238,109	72,599	220,437	55,137
Assam	285,490	90,431	295,795	93,780	275,224	87,154	305,563	96,762	297,236	94,212
Baluchistan	42,164	22,294	42,488	22,069	43,212	24,913	52,449	37,595	52,614	36,261
Central India	170,292	41,898	178,558	45,639	155,107	36,866	121,496	29,012	130,400	24,751
Hyderabad	467,923	167,606	414,221	165,688	444,211	185,088	442,692	184,538	506,173	213,015
Rajputana (Bikaner)	32,372	5,849	28,062	4,855	21,297	4,593	11,449	2,588	12,744	2,954
Elsewhere	1,222	305	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	9,783,250	1,912,043	11,147,339	2,609,726	12,769,635	3,356,209	11,870,064	2,779,806	12,047,413	2,455,544
SALT:										
Madras	412,717	142,062	353,271	129,134	435,120	156,906	309,383	109,799	464,607	164,938
Bombay and Sind	402,312	89,478	398,587	89,777	471,302	107,161	443,707	102,311	483,322	119,834
Northern India	312,559	90,145	320,689	97,167	341,694	109,709	408,613	129,390	514,917	180,549
Burma	29,847	71,268	30,022	81,688	31,340	100,516	25,941	82,354	22,692	74,365
Elsewhere	154	173	216	381	485	1,596	509	971	90	80
Total	1,157,589	393,731	1,102,785	398,147	1,279,941	475,888	1,188,352	424,828	1,485,625	539,517
SALTPETRE:										
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,772	32,069
Punjab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,481	55,034
United Provinces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,225	72,987
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	408	3,642
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,886	223,762
MANGANESE ORE:										
Central Provinces	351,880	700,828	565,017	1,314,413	431,055	502,868	381,285	403,527	552,239	621,127
Madras	114,710	114,212	162,455	242,614	118,089	79,210	138,454	85,167	120,607	102,516
Central India	50,073	70,938	35,743	61,061	13,315	10,264	10,324	7,141	12,964	11,239
Bombay	7,520	13,904	22,836	47,189	23,282	24,700	17,637	17,363	30,921	32,213
Bihar and Orissa	1,000	1,417	2,933	5,011	20,000	21,750	55,090	54,142	41,958	41,259
Mysore	46,312	67,779	113,307	204,356	68,624	59,386	39,895	23,438	42,518	41,101
Total	571,405	969,078	902,291	1,874,644	674,315	698,178	642,675	580,778	800,907	849,455
LEAD:										
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,030	85,350	12,896	161,542
MONAZITE:										
Travancore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WOLFRAM:										
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	579	395	38,873
GOLD:										
Mysore	545,208	2,167,636	535,085	2,049,266	535,653	2,055,567	545,309	2,062,605	547,746	2,105,944
Elsewhere	16,636	63,845	22,601	85,626	32,127	122,289	29,507	112,261	25,374	96,542
Total	561,844	2,231,481	557,686	2,134,894	567,780	2,177,847	574,816	2,204,806	573,120	2,202,486
PETROLEUM:										
Burma	Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.	
Burma	137,654,261	564,666	148,888,002	599,588	173,402,790	691,307	230,396,617	808,343	211,507,003	824,962
Assam	2,807,990	9,559	3,156,665	10,412	3,243,110	10,698	3,290,750	10,822	3,320,680	10,954
Punjab	871	13	1,010	15	420	4	720	7	1,064	11
Total	140,553,122	574,238	152,045,677	610,015	176,646,320	702,009	233,678,087	910,172	214,829,647	835,927
JADESTONE:										
Burma	Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.	
Burma	3,852	62,195	4,901	74,402	4,088	84,450	5,512	91,401	6,165	90,601
RUPIES, ETC.:										
Burma	Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		Carats.	
Burma	326,855	95,540	334,335	95,115	215,513	44,042	256,304	58,649	262,019	58,849
MICA:										
Bengal	Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.	
Bengal	35,496	191,813	25,374	169,810	17,857	90,311	30,452	137,383	37,533	164,428
Madras	15,296	60,802	12,833	55,476	7,690	32,351	3,151	15,564	4,751	22,687
Bombay	634	2,384	715	2,875	845	3,672	360	2,031	309	1,868
Total	51,426	254,999	38,922	228,161	26,392	126,834	33,963	154,978	42,593	188,983

* The figures represent Exports by sea and land in each Official Year.

† The figures represent Exports by sea in each Official Year.

MINERALS.

237

IN BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1911.		1912.		1913.		1914.		1915.		
<i>Tons.</i>	£	<i>Tons.</i>	£	<i>Tons.</i>	£	<i>Tons.</i>	£	<i>Tons.</i>	£	
1,468,904	2,073,260	4,306,129	1,063,437	4,649,985	1,168,631	4,424,557	1,141,177	4,975,460	1,123,960	COAL:
—	—	9,126,385	1,813,408	10,227,557	2,132,005	10,061,062	2,281,019	10,718,155	2,123,689	Bengal,§
30,715	10,762	36,450	13,327	51,040	17,254	54,303	18,787	57,911	20,966	Bihar and Orissa.
211,616	56,698	233,996	64,071	235,651	67,996	244,745	72,676	253,119	72,262	Punjab.
294,803	83,524	297,160	94,478	270,862	126,604	305,160	142,514	311,296	144,599	Central Provinces.
45,707	32,593	54,396	32,770	52,932	33,990	48,234	30,759	43,007	28,295	Assam.
143,558	30,495	149,021	32,093	148,978	35,574	152,906	30,581	139,680	27,936	Baluchistan.
505,380	202,152	481,652	192,661	552,133	211,651	555,991	185,331	586,824	234,730	Central India.
14,761	3,132	18,251	4,120	18,781	4,383	17,211	4,505	17,796	4,687	Hyderabad.
—	—	—	—	90	30	94	31	85	30	Rajputana (Bikaner).
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elsewhere.
12,715,534	2,502,616	14,706,389	3,310,265	16,208,009	3,708,137	16,464,263	3,907,380	17,103,932	3,781,064	Total.
414,521	137,852	484,405	161,844	349,287	115,292	298,862	115,494	345,714	200,897	SALT:
468,328	111,374	546,459	129,201	467,578	109,877	486,896	113,453	524,257	129,180	Mudras.
316,341	89,911	249,188	53,390	453,035	144,482	395,502	120,842	494,634	164,995	Bombay and Sind.
26,235	96,251	30,845	108,150	30,109	102,034	21,522	75,336	28,521	108,570	Northern India.
65	108	118	262	212	360	178	328	165	374	Burma.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elsewhere.
1,225,490	429,296	1,311,015	452,837	1,299,281	472,045	1,203,762	425,653	1,393,291	612,415	Total.
5,818	73,847	5,687	75,626	5,342	71,844	4,899	76,946	5,673	113,147	SALT-PETRE:
2,845	51,589	3,149	59,961	2,964	56,433	3,520	73,404	5,233	109,548	Bihar.
5,616	91,638	5,610	78,052	5,758	68,848	6,064	117,814	7,035	148,628	Punjab.
400	3,174	352	3,385	398	3,676	409	4,294	137	2,568	United Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elsewhere.
14,679	220,268	14,798	217,035	14,462	200,867	15,489	272,462	18,998	373,891	Total.
445,051	452,719	414,542	609,722	649,307	908,309	564,890	757,894	399,215	636,904	MANGANESE ORE:
125,965	99,643	117,246	133,367	96,296	115,154	60,018	53,266	288	418	Central Provinces.
7,319	6,068	5,852	6,688	6,814	8,461	6,642	6,144	360	558	Madras.
45,330	45,519	43,538	60,046	40,914	58,984	27,223	34,142	26,915	52,709	Central India.
25,152	25,257	27,173	37,476	11,215	16,168	6,079	7,613	507	993	Bombay.
21,573	19,595	29,293	37,105	10,501	13,958	18,055	18,205	23,125	37,964	Bihar and Orissa.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mysore.
670,290	648,801	637,444	884,404	815,047	1,211,034	632,898	877,264	450,416	929,546	Total.
13,185	181,271	8,531	152,831	5,858	71,512	10,548	202,279	13,522	316,077	LEAD:
832	24,044	1,135	41,419	1,235	42,012	1,186	41,411	1,108	33,238	Burma.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	MONAZITE:
1,368	99,989	1,671	115,200	1,688	127,763	2,326	178,543	2,645	296,772	Travancore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	WOLFRAM:
553,911	2,129,873	561,065	2,158,362	559,198	2,150,194	582,355	2,159,604	571,199	2,185,409	Burma.
28,556	108,270	29,490	113,444	36,563	141,723	45,033	178,751	45,329	184,437	GOLD:
583,567	2,238,143	590,555	2,271,806	595,761	2,201,917	607,388	2,338,355	616,728	2,369,846	Mysore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elsewhere.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.
232,225,531	872,623	245,336,209	962,907	272,865,397	1,019,107	254,652,963	943,086	282,291,332	1,239,778	PETROLEUM:
3,565,163	11,760	3,747,359	12,361	4,688,628	15,466	4,688,547	15,466	4,550,150	15,000	Burma.
1,400	15	950	10	1,200	13	1,200	13	251,494	2,016	Assam.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Punjab.
225,792,004	884,398	249,083,518	975,278	277,555,225	1,034,586	259,342,710	938,565	287,093,576	1,256,803	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	JADESTONE*:
2,028	29,815	2,102	19,853	3,802	36,194	4,971	67,051	5,202	46,390	Burma.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	RUBIES, ETC.:
288,213	67,594	323,245	69,547	278,706	55,542	304,872	43,133	251,449	36,298	Burma.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	MICAT:
40,228	166,189	56,504	292,645	41,313	230,765	25,334	153,618	27,117	178,880	Bengal.
8,907	40,371	9,254	43,180	10,971	56,402	5,548	31,462	5,145	25,008	Madras.
336	1,321	816	5,524	1,707	9,397	2,080	5,986	1,455	4,608	Bombay.
48,871	207,778	66,574	341,349	33,891	302,584	32,972	191,066	33,717	208,496	Total.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911.

|| Reliable statistics not available before 1914.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

A.—RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA.*

IMPORT TARIFF.

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

1.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.

1. Hops.
2. Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.

(For the general duty on Salt, see No. 39.)

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES
MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

HIDES AND SKINS, RAW.

3. Hides and skins, raw or salted.

SEEDS.

4. Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Prince or Chief in India.

TEXTILE MATERIALS.

5. Cotton, raw.
6. Wool, raw.

MISCELLANEOUS.

7. Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates, and mineral superphosphates.
- 7A. Pearls unset and unset precious stones imported uncut.
8. Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

APPAREL.

9. Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.

ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.

10. The following classes of arms, ammunition and military stores:—
 - (a) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th or 10th item of No. 45, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.
 - (b) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval or police uniform.
 - (c) A sword, a revolver, or a pair of pistols, when accompanying an officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or a commissioned officer of a volunteer corps, or certified by the commandant of

* Corrected to 30th August 1917.

the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.

- (d) Swords and revolvers which are certified by an Inspector-General of Police to be part of the ordinary equipment of members of the Police force under his charge.
- (e) Swords forming part of the equipment of Indian commissioned officers of His Majesty's Army.
- (f) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.
- (g) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a Native State in India which may be maintained and organised for Imperial Service.
- (h) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments of volunteers corps for the instruction of their men.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

- 11. Anti-plague serum.
- 12. Quinine and other alkaloids of cinchona.

HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.

- 13. The following Agricultural Implements, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, and rakes.
- 14. The following dairy appliances, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers.
- 15. Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
- 16. Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.

MACHINERY.

- 17. Machinery and component parts thereof as defined in No. 58 imported by the owner of a cotton spinning or weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in a cotton spinning or weaving mill.
- 18. The following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, namely, bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings and weft forks.
- 19. Drawing-in-frames imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton.

METALS.

- 20. Current silver, nickel, bronze and copper coin of the Government of India.
- 21. Gold bullion and coin.

PAPER.

- 22. Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

23. Cotton twist and yarn, and cotton sewing or darning thread.
24. Second-hand or used gunny bags made of jute.

MISCELLANEOUS.

25. Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
26. Books, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.
27. The following articles, when imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton or the bailing of woven cotton goods:—

Aniline blue, bisulphate of soda, China clay, chloride of magnesium, chloride of zinc, dressalin, Epsom salts, farina, Farinina, flannel taping, Glauber salts, glutina, glycerine substitutes, heald varnish, hoop iron, hoop steel, rivets for bales, sewing needles, sizing paste, sizing wax, soda ash, starch, velvet pulp.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

28. Animals, living, all sorts.
29. Specimens illustrative of natural science, including also antique coin and medals.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			
FISH.			Rs. a.
30.	Fish, Salted, wet or dry	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 7½
LIQUORS.			
31.	Ale, Beer and Porter	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Four annas and six pies
32.	Cider and other fermented liquors	"	Ditto.
33.	Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
34.	Perfumed Spirits	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	18 12
35.	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— (a) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	"	14 10

No.	Name of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
I.--FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO--cont.			
LIQUORS--cont.			
35. Liqueurs, Cordials, &c.— <i>cont.</i> (b) If tested - - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	Rs. a. 11 4	and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
36. All other sorts of Spirit - - -	"	Ditto.	
37. Wines:—			
Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	4 6	
All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	"	1 12	
Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."			
SUGAR.			
38. Sugar, all sorts, including molasses and saccharine products of all sorts, but excluding confectionery (<i>see</i> No. 74).	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 per cent.	
OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.			
39. Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2.	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.		The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (<i>viz.</i> , Rs. 1½).
TOBACCO.			
40. Tobacco, unmanufactured - - -	Lb.	1 0	
41. Cigars and Cigarettes - - -	<i>Ad valorem</i>	50 per cent.	
42. All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured.	Lb.	1 8	
II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.			
43. Coal, coke and patent fuel -	Ton	0 8	
OILS.			
44. Petroleum, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock-oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is	Imperial gallon.	One anna and six pies.*	

* In addition to this duty a duty of six annas per Imperial gallon is levied on motor spirit imported; a corresponding excise duty of six annas per Imperial gallon is levied on motor spirit manufactured in British India.

Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
II.—RAW MATERIALS, &c.—cont.		
SUGAR - cont.		
made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum, but excluding the following classes of petroleum :		
Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purposes.		
Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose (<i>see</i> No. 80).		
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.		
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.		
45. Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 10—		
(1) Firearms other than pistols, including gas and air-guns and rifles.	Each	Rs. a. 50 0
(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	..	30 0
(3) Pistols	..	15 0
(4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	..	10 0
(5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns and rifles.	..	8 0
(6) Gun stocks and breech blocks.	..	5 0
(7) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	..	2 8
(8) Actions (including skeleton and waster), breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks (for muzzle-loading arms).	..	1 8
(9) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	..	10 0
(10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	..	2 8

or 20 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.

Names of Articles.	Unit or Method or Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—<i>cont.</i>		
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—<i>cont.</i>		
45. Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 10— <i>cont.</i>		<p><i>Proviso 1.</i>—No duty in excess of 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles specified in items No. 1 to 10 of this entry when they are imported in reasonable quantity for his own private use by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.</p> <p><i>Proviso 2.</i>—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under items Nos. 1 to 10, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Collector of Customs for refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i>; and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission he shall grant the same accordingly.</p>
46. Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	20 per cent.
47. Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 10 all articles other than those specified in entry No. 45 which are ARMS OR PARTS OF ARMS within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware, under No. 97), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	20 per cent.

Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—<i>cont.</i>		
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.		
48. Opium and its alkaloids	Seer of 80 tolas.	Rs. a. 24 0
METALS.		
49. Silver, bullion or coin, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 20 and 29).	Ounce	0 4
50. Silver Plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 per cent.
TEXTILE FABRICS.		
51. Cotton piece goods, hosiery, thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified.		<i>See</i> Item No. 107.

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. *ad valorem*.

I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR.

52. Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grain and pulse, but excluding flour (*see* No. 71).

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

53. Vinegar in casks.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE.

54. Iron or steel, old.

WOOD AND TIMBER.

55. Firewood.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND MEDICINES.

56. Copperas, green.

HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.

57. Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

MACHINERY.

58. Machinery, namely, prime-movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, required to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.

Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

Note.—This entry includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal, but excludes the articles exempted under No. 17, No. 18, and No. 19,

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

59. Iron :

Angle.

Bar, rod and channel, including channel for carriages.

Fig.

Rice bowls.

60. Iron or steel :

Anchors and cables.

Beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge work, and other such descriptions of iron and steel, imported exclusively for building purposes; including also ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing.

Bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing.

Hoops and strips.

Nails, rivets, and washers, all sorts.

Pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, and the like.

Rails, chairs, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, spikes (commonly known as dog-spikes), switches and crossings, other than those described in No. 63, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars.

Sheets and plates, all sorts excluding discs and circles which are dutiable under No. 104.

Wire, including fencing wire and wire rope, but excluding wire netting, which is dutiable under No. 104.

61. Steel :

Angle.

Bar, rod, and channel, including channel for carriages.

Cast including spring, blistered and tub steel.

Ingot, blooms, billets, and slabs.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

62. Lead sheets for tea-chests.

RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK.

63. Railway material for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, tracers, trolleys, trucks, and component parts thereof; also the following articles when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, namely, cranes, water cranes, water tanks, and standards, wire and other materials for fencing.

Provided that for the purpose of this entry "railway" means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a native state under the

suzerainty of His Majesty, and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, specifically include therein.

Provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of railway material as are indispensable for the working of railways, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

MISCELLANEOUS.

64. Printing and lithographing material, namely, presses, type, ink, brass rules, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, and lithographic stones, stereo blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper folding machines, and paging and numbering machines, but excluding paper (*see* No. 106).
65. Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
66. Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats, and barges, imported entire or in sections.
67. Tea chests of metal or wood, whether imported entire or in sections, provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are imported for the purpose of the packing of tea for transport in bulk.

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. *ad valorem*.

I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

FISH.

68. Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 30).
69. Fishmaws, including singally and sozille, and sharkfins.

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.

70. Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.

GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR.

71. Flour.

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

72. Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 53).

SPICES.

73. Spices, all sorts.

SUGAR.

74. Confectionery.

TEA.

75. Tea.

OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.

76. Coffee.
77. All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

GUMS, RESINS, AND LAC.

78. Gums, Resins, and Lac, all sorts.

METALLIC ORES.

79. Metallic Ores, all sorts.

OILS.

80. All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential Oils, excluding petroleum as defined in No. 44, but including—
 Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes; and
 Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.

SEEDS.

81. Seeds, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Prince or Chief in India (*see* No. 4).

TALLOW, STEARINE, AND WAX.

82. Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified.

TEXTILE MATERIALS.

83. Textile materials, the following:—
 Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute, and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.

WOOD AND TIMBER.

84. Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.

MISCELLANEOUS.

85. Canes and rattans.
 86. Cowries and shells.
 87. Ivory, unmanufactured.
 88. Precious stones, unset (excluding pearls unset and unset precious stones imported uncut) (*see* No. 7A).
 89. All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED

APPAREL.

90. Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements, but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 9, and silver thread (*see* No. 50).

ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES.

91. Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roborite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.

CARRIAGES AND CARTS.

92. Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, motor cycles, and motor wagons, bicycles, tricycles, jinrikshas, bath chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel-barrows, and all other sorts of conveyances and component parts thereof.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND MEDICINES.

93. Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.

CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.

94. Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.
 95. Cutlery.
 96. Electroplated ware.
 97. Hardware, ironmongery, and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
 98. All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof. not otherwise specified.

DYES AND COLOURS.

99. Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.

FURNITURE, CABINETWARE, AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD.

100. Furniture, Cabinetware, and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.

GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE.

101. Glass and glassware, all sorts, Chinese and Japanese ware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain.

HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER.

102. Hides and skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures all sorts, not otherwise specified.

MACHINERY.

103. Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour.

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

104. All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

105. All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.

106. Paper and articles made of paper and papier maché, pasteboard, mill-board, and cardboard all sorts, and stationery, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form; including also wastepaper and old newspapers for packing, but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (*see* No. 22).

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

107. Yarns and textile fabrics, that is to say :—

*Cotton piece-goods, thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified.

* An Excise Duty at the rate of 3½ per cent. *ad ratorem* is levied on goods produced in Indian cotton mills.

Flax twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax ;
 Haberdashery and millinery ;
 Hemp manufactures ;
 Hosiery ;
 Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding second-hand
 or used gunny bags (*see* No. 24) ;
 Silk yarn, noils, and warps, silk thread, silk piece-goods, and other
 manufactures of silk ;
 Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including
 felt ;
 All other sorts of yarn and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.

MISCELLANEOUS.

108. Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 25.
109. Brushes and brooms.
110. Building and engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement, chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified.
111. Candles.
112. Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre.
113. Fireworks.
114. Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
115. Ivory, manufactured.
116. Jewellery and jewels, including gold plate and other manufactures of gold, but excluding silver plate and other manufactures of silver (*see* No. 50).
117. Matches.
118. Mats and matting.
119. Oilcakes.
120. Oilcloth and floorcloth.
121. Packing—engine and boiler— all sorts, excluding packing forming component part of any article included in Nos. 58 and 63.
122. Perfumery, excluding perfumed spirits (*see* No. 34).
123. Pitch, tar and dammer.
124. Polishes and compositions.
125. Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture-cards.
126. Rubber tyres for motors and motor cycles, and rubber tubes for tyres, and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified.
127. Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (*see* Nos. 40 to 42).
128. Soap.
129. Starch and farina.
130. Stone and marble, and articles made of stone and marble.
131. Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
132. Toys, playing cards and requisites for games and sports.
133. Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
134. All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

135. Coral.
136. Fodder, bran and pollards.
137. All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

EXPORT TARIFF.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per.	Rate of Duty.
JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMALIPATAM JUTE.			Rs. A.
1.	*Raw Jute—		
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lbs.	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions	Ditto.	4 8
2.	*Jute Manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lbs.	20 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified.	Ditto.	32 0
RICE.			
3.	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour but excluding rice bran and rice dust which are free.	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 3
TEA.			
4.	†Tea	100 lbs.	1 8

* An additional Export Duty, for the benefit of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, is levied on jute exported by sea from Calcutta at the rate of 2 annas per bale on raw jute and 12 annas per ton on manufactured jute. A similar duty is levied on jute exported by sea from Chittagong (except jute exported from Chittagong to Calcutta).

† Under Article IX of 1903 a Customs Duty of ¼ pie per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

B.—CHIEF SOURCES OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Indian Census Returns.

Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Posts and Telegraphs, Forests, &c.,
Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Review of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

C.—CURRENCY AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are :—

Pie	=	$\frac{1}{12}$ anna.
Pice	=	$\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna	=	$\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee.		

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees. 1 and 2½ rupee notes will be put into circulation shortly.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows :—

1 tola	= 180 grains.	= 11·66	
			grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900		= 58·32 „
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= 2½ troy lb. (or 2⅔ lb. avoirdupois)	= 933·10	„
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 „ „ (or 82½ „ „)	= 37·32	„
			kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use ; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of 3½ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden : Area and Population	1, 2
" Trade	184
Ages of Population of India	9-11
Agra : Population of	4, 5
Agriculture : Area surveyed and assessed	132-3
" " " cultivated and uncultivated	130
" Crops under cultivation	134-5
" " " irrigation	131
" Summary of Statistics	128-9
" Transfers of Land	136
Ahmedabad, Population of	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of	1, 2
Animists, Number of	6, 7, 9, 12
Apparel, Imports of	156-7, 174
Area, British India and Native States	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenal	234
Army : British Troops, Ages of	194-5
" " " Disembarked from India	197
" " " Embarked for India	196
" " " Past Services of	198-9
" " " Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of	201
" " " Terms of Engagement of	200
" Established Strength of Europeans and Natives	193
" Expenditure	51-3, 68-70
" Indian, Sickness and Mortality in	202
" Receipts	49, 68-9
" Troop Service	192
Assam, Area and Population of	1, 2
Assignments and Compensations	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic	214
Baluchistan, British, Area and Population of	1, 2
" States	" "
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest	85
Banks, Post Office Savings	94
" Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange	95
Barley, Acreage of	128, 134
" Exports of	162-5, 179
Baroda State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Benares, Population of	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency	" "
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of	" "
Bihar and Orissa, Native States, Area and Population of	" "
" " " Province	" "
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange	86
Births, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	23
Bombay City, Population	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency,	" "
Books, Number of, published	124
Breweries	234
Buddhists	6, 7, 9, 12

	PAGE
Calcutta, Population of	4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	87
Castes, Chief	14
Cawnpore, Population of	4, 5
Census of 1911	1-23
" " 1891 and 1901	2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, " " " "	"
Cess, Tea	250
Cholera, Deaths from	206-7
Christians	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, <i>see</i> Towns.	
Civil Charges	50, 52-3, 71
" Condition of Population	8, 9
" Departments, Receipts by	48
" " Salaries and Expenses of	50, 52-3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on	51, 52-3, 74-5
" " " Capital on	76-79
Coal Production	236-7
Coffee: Acreage and Production of	129, 135
" Exports of	162-5
Collection of Revenue, Charges for	50, 52-3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of	231
" " " Number registered in each Province	232
Co-operative Societies: Progress of	125
Coorg, Area and Population of	1, 2
Copper, Imports of	156-9, 175
Cotton: Acreage and Production of	129, 135
" Cloth production in Indian Mills	233
" Duties on Imported Manufactures of	248
" Exports of Manufactures of	162-5, 173
" " Raw	" "
" " Twist and Yarn	" "
" Imports of: Manufactures of	156-9, 173
" " Raw	156-9
" " Twist and Yarn	156-9, 173
" Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing	234
" " Spinning and Weaving	233
" Re-exports of Manufactures of	166
" " Twist and Yarn	" "
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufac- tures of	62
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills	233
Criminal Cases	32-5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures	251
" Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts	90
" Notes in Circulation	88-90
Customs Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 62
" Tariff	238-250
Dacca, Population of	4, 5
Deaf-mutes, Number of	23
Deaths, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Debt: Amount discharged	72
" Interest on	50, 52-3, 70, 81
" Loans outstanding	82
" Management of	70
" Miscellaneous Obligations	80-1
" Permanent, Total, in India and England	80-1, 82
" Prices of Government Stock in India and England	93

	PAGE
Debt: Unfunded (India Bills) -	80
Deficits	47
Delhi, Population of	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	102-3
Districts, Number of	1
Dockyards	234
Ecclesiastical Expenditure	50
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of	104-11
" Examinations, Results of	114-5
" Expenditure	50, 119-23
" Literate and Illiterate Population	12, 13
" Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of	116-8
" Receipts on account of	48
" University Graduates, &c.	112-13
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of	203
" Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn	"
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for pay- ment of Interest in London	83
England, Expenditure in	70-1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of	50
" Receipts	49
" Rates of, for Bills, &c.	86
Excise, Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 61
Expenditure, Gross	47, 50-1
" in England	70-1
" Net	52-3
Export Duty	250
Exports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
Factories: Inspection of	235
" Number and Description of	233-4
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on	51, 52-3, 67
Females: Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Education of	12, 13, 104-11
" Number in British India and Native States	1
" Occupations	15-17
" Proportion to Males in Cities	4
Forest Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 63, 137
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce	130, 137
Furlough, &c., Allowances	50, 70-1
German Silver, Imports of	156-9, 175
Gold: Exports	170-1
" Imports	168-9
" Production of	236-7
Gold Standard Reserve	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	167
Hardware, Imports of	156-7, 167, 176
Hides and Skins, Exports of	162-5, 181
Hindus	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges	70-1
Home Government, Ways and Means of	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	212-13
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1911	1
Howrah, Population of	4, 5

	PAGE
Hyderabad, City, Population of	4, 5
„ State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Imports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
„ Duties on	238-249
„ Free List of	238-240
Income Tax	48, 50, 52-3, 65
India Office: Establishment Charges	71
Indigo: Acreage and Production of	129, 135
„ Exports	162-5
Infirmities of Population	23
Insane	23, 214
Interest: Bank of Bengal, Rates of	85
„ On Debt and other Obligations	49, 50-3, 70, 81
„ Receipts on account of	48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c.	235
Iron Foundries	234
„ Imports of	156-9, 175
Irrigation: Area and Crops under	131, 150-1
„ Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 78-9, 150-1
„ „ „ Revenue	51, 74-5
„ Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation	150-1
„ Portion of Land Revenue due to	49, 55
„ Protective Works	51, 67
„ Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue	49, 51, 52-3, 150-1
Jadestone, Production of	236-7
Jails, <i>see</i> Prisons.	
Jains	6, 7, 9, 12
Jews	6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies	231-2
Judicial Divisions, Number of	24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising	25
Justice: Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided	25
„ „ „ „ Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
„ „ „ „ Number and Description of Civil Suits	26
„ „ „ „ Value of Civil Suits	27
„ „ „ „ General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28-9
„ „ „ „ Appellate Courts	30-1
„ „ „ „ Criminal, General Results of Trials	32
„ „ „ „ „ Appeals and Revisions	33
„ „ „ „ „ Punishments inflicted	34-5
Jute: Acreage and Production of	129, 135
„ Export Duty on	250
„ Exports of Raw	162-5, 177
„ „ „ Manufactures of	„ „
„ Mills	233
„ Presses	234
Karachi, Population of	4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of	1, 2
Lac: Exports of	162-5, 179
„ Factories	234
Lahore, Population of	4, 5
Land: Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head	132-3
„ „ „ Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-5, 132-3
„ „ „ Transfers	136
Languages	18-22

	PAGE
Law and Justice: Expenditure	50
" " " Receipts	48
Lead, Imports of	156-9, 175
" Production of	236-7
Lepers	23
Liquors, Import Duties on	240-1
Loans and Advances by Government	84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure	102-3
Lucknow, Population of	4, 5
Lunatic Asylums	214
Machinery and Millwork, Imports of	156-7, 167, 176
Madras City, Population of	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency	" "
Males, Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Number in British India and Native States	1
" Occupations	15-17
Mandalay, Population of	4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of	236-7
Manipur State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Marine, Expenditure	50, 68-9, 70
" Receipts	48, 68-9
Married, Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Medical Expenditure	50
" Receipts	48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under	191
Metals, Imports of	156-9, 167, 175
" " Manufactures of	176
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall	3, 126-7
Mica, Production of	236-7
Military Expenditure, <i>see</i> Army.	
" Works, Expenditure on	51-3, 68-9
Mills	233-4
Mineral Oil, Imports of	156-9, 176
" " Duties on	241-2, 247
" " Production of	236-7
Minerals, Production of	"
Mints: Coinages	88
" Expenditure	50
" Revenue	48, 52-3
Monazite, Production of	236-7
Money and Weights and Measures	251
Money Orders	91-2
Muhammadans	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of	98-9
" Expenditure	101
" Income	100
Mysore, Area and Population of	1, 2
Nicobars, <i>see</i> Andamans.	
North-West Frontier Province, Area and Population of	1, 2
Notes, Currency in Circulation	88-90
" Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London	88
Occupations	15-7, 233-5
Oil, Mineral, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Seeds, <i>see</i> Seeds.	

	PAGE
Opium : Acreage and Production of	129, 135
„ Duties on	57, 244
„ Exports of	57, 162-5, 181
„ Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 56-7
Orissa, Bihar and : Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ „ „ Province „ „ „ „	„
Paper Mills	234
Parsis	6, 7, 9, 12
Pensions : Charges	50, 68-9, 71
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation	49
Periodicals, Number of, published	124
Petroleum, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
„ Refineries	234
Plague, Deaths from	206-9, 210
Police : Expenditure	36, 50
„ Principal Offences	37
„ Receipts	48
„ Strength and Cost	36
Political Expenditure	50
Population : Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of	9
„ Castes	14
„ Density of	3
„ Infirmities of	23
„ Languages of	18-22
„ Number of Females	1
„ „ „ Males	1
„ Occupations of	15-7
„ Religion of	4, 6, 7, 9
„ „ and Education	12
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition	9
„ Residence, Age, and Sex	10-11
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition	8
„ Rural and Urban	1
„ Total, British India and Native States	1
„ Towns and Villages	1, 4, 5
„ Variation in, since 1891	2
Port Blair Convict Settlement	45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt	191
Ports, Trade of Principal	172
Post Office : Expenditure	50, 70, 93
„ „ Money Orders	91-2
„ „ Revenue	48, 52-3, 93
„ „ Savings Banks	94
„ „ Statistics of Letters, &c.	91
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains	220-30
„ Retail, of Salt	219
„ Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports	216-7
„ „ „ „ Commodities in India	218
Printing Presses	124, 234
Prisons : Convict Settlement, Port Blair	45
„ Expenditure	44, 50
„ Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38-9
„ „ Prisoners previously convicted	43
„ Receipts	48
„ Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners	40-1
„ Sickness and Mortality	42
Provincial Balances	51-3
„ Rates, Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 64
Provisions, Imports of	156-7, 176

Public Works, <i>see</i> Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.	
Punjab: Native States, Area and Population of	1. 2
" Province, " " " " "	"
Railways: Accidents on	138
" Assisted-	141
" Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 76-9
" Expenditure from Revenue	51, 70, 74-5
" Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried	145
" Gross Earnings	146
" Guaranteed Companies	49, 51
" Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	156-7, 167, 176
" Mileage open for Traffic	140-143
" Native State and Foreign	142-3
" Net Earnings	148
" Passengers, Number of, conveyed	144
" Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings	149
" Protective	51, 67
" Revenue	49, 52-3
" State	49, 51, 140
" Statistics, Summary of	138-9
" Working Expenses	147
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual	3
" and Actual	126-7
Rajputana, Area and Population of	1. 2
Rangoon, Population of	4. 5
Receipts by Civil Departments	48
" " Military Departments	49, 68-9
" " Miscellaneous	49
Refunds and Drawbacks	50, 66
Registration: Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
" Revenue and Charges	46, 48, 50, 52-3
Religions: Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c.	6, 7
" Cities according to	4
" Civil condition and	9
" Education and	12
" Provinces according to	6
" Variations in Distribution	7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of	50
" Gross	47, 48-9
" Land: Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-5, 132-3
" Net	52-3
Rice: Acreage and Production of	128-9, 240
" Export Duty on	250
" Exports of	162-5, 178
" Mills	234
Rubies, Production of	236-7
Salt: Consumption of	59
" Duties on	59, 241
" Imports of	156-9
" Prices of	219
" Production of	236-7
" Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 58-9
Saltpetre Production of	236-7
Savings Banks, Post Office	94
Saw Mills	234
Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure	50
" " " " Receipts	48

	PAGE
Seeds : Acreage and Production of - - - - -	129, 134
" Exports of - - - - -	162-5, 180
Shipping : Nationalities of Vessels entered - - - - -	186
" " " " cleared - - - - -	187
" Total Vessels entered and cleared - - - - -	185
Ships : Built at Indian Ports - - - - -	190
" First Registered at Indian Ports - - - - -	"
Sikhs - - - - -	6, 7, 9, 12
Sikkim State, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Silk Filatures - - - - -	234
Silk : Imports of Raw - - - - -	156-9, 174
" " " Manufactures of - - - - -	"
Silver : Duty on Imports of - - - - -	239, 244
" Exports of - - - - -	170-1
" Imports of - - - - -	168-9
Sind, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Sinking Funds - - - - -	83
Small-pox, Deaths from - - - - -	206-9
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on - - - - -	51, 52-3, 68-9
Stamps : Revenue and Charges - - - - -	48, 50, 52-3, 60
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on - - - - -	50, 71
" " " Receipts - - - - -	49
Statistical Information, Sources of - - - - -	250
Steel, Imports of - - - - -	156-9, 175
Stock, Government, Prices of - - - - -	83
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of - - - - -	71, 167
Sugar, Acreage and Production of - - - - -	129, 134
" Customs Duties on - - - - -	241, 246
" Factories - - - - -	234
" Imports of - - - - -	156-9, 176
Surat, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Surpluses - - - - -	47
Taxation, Burden of - - - - -	73
" Receipts from - - - - -	48, 52-3
Tea, Acreage and Production of - - - - -	129, 135
" Exports of - - - - -	162-5, 181
" Export Duty on - - - - -	250
Telegraphs : Expenditure - - - - -	50, 70, 96
" Revenue - - - - -	48, 52-3, 96-7
" Statistics - - - - -	96-7
Tile Factories - - - - -	234
Timber Mills - - - - -	"
Tin, Imports of - - - - -	156-9, 175
Tobacco : Acreage of - - - - -	129, 135
" Exports of - - - - -	162-5
Towns : Number in 1911 - - - - -	1
" Population of Chief - - - - -	4-5
Trade : Coasting : Total Value of - - - - -	188
" " Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported - - - - -	189
" Land Frontier : Exports according to Countries - - - - -	183
" " " Imports " " " - - - - -	182
" " " Articles of Import and Export - - - - -	184
" Sea-borne : Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries - - - - -	160-1
" " " " " Principal Articles, Quantities - - - - -	164-5
" " " " " Values - - - - -	162-3
" " Government Stores, Imports and Exports - - - - -	167
" " Imports and Exports of Principal Articles - - - - -	173-181

	PAGE
Trade : Sea-borne : Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries	154-5
" " " " " Principal Articles, Quantities	158-9
" " " " " Values	156-7
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	172
" " Total Value of	152-3
" " Treasure, Exports of	170-1
" " " Imports of	168-9
Treasure, Exports of	170-1
" Imports of	168-9
Tributes from Native States	48, 52-3
Troop Service	192
Troops, <i>see</i> Army.	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh : Area and Population	1, 2
" " " " " Native States	"
Unmarried : Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Vaccination, Number of Cases	211
Villages, Number of, in 1911	1
Vital Statistics : Births, Number of	204-5
" " Deaths, Abstract Statement of	204
" " " Number of, Male and Female, Rural and Urban	205
" " " Chief Causes of	206-9
Wages	215
Weights and Measures	251
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	128-9, 134
" Exports of	162-5, 179
Widowed : Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Wolfram, Production of	236-7
Wool, Exports of Raw	162-5, 178
" Imports of Manufactures of	156-9, 174
Woollen Mills	234
Zinc, Imports of	156-9, 175



EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1906-07 TO 1915-16.

FIFTY-FIRST NUMBER.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1;
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1918.

[Cd. 9132.]

Price 1s. 3d. Net,

In the present issue of the *Statistical Abstract* rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

CONTENTS.

	TABLE No.	PAGE
AREA AND POPULATION, 1911.	1. India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c.	1
	2. Variation in Population since 1891	2
	3. Density of Population	3
	4. Towns and Villages classified by Population	4
	5. Main Statistics for Cities	4
	6. Population of Principal Towns	5
	7. ——— according to Religion	6
	8. ——— Variation since 1891	7
	9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c.	7
	10. Territorial Distribution of Christians	7
	11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	8
	12. ——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	13. ——— Age, Sex and Civil Con- dition	9
	14. ——— Residence, Age and Sex	10
	15. ——— Religion and Education	12
	16. ——— Residence and Education	13
	17. Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	14
	18. Population according to Occupation	15
	19. ——— Classes of Occupations	16
	20. ——— Language (Families, Preva- lence, &c.)	18
	21. ——— Provinces and States	21
	22. ——— Infirmities, Residence	23
	23. ——— Age	23
JUSTICE, POLICE, AND PRISONS.	24. Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction	24
	25. Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
	26. Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted	26
	27. ——— Number and Value of Suits insti- tuted	27
	28. ——— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28
	29. ——— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto	29
	30. ——— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees	30
	31. ——— Miscellaneous Appeals	31
	32. Criminal Justice, Results of Trials	32
	33. ——— Appeals and Revisions	33
	34. ——— Punishments inflicted	34
	35. Police, Strength and Cost	36
	36. ——— Principal Offences	37
	37. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38
	38. ——— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts	40
	39. ——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	42
	40. ——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	45
	41. ——— Expenditure	44
	42. ——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	45

REGISTRATION.	TABLE NO.	PAGE
	{ 43. Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
	{ 44. Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General State- ment)	47
	45. General Statement of Gross Revenue - - -	48
	46. ----- Expenditure - - -	50
	47. Net Revenue and Expenditure - - -	52
	48. Land Revenue and Charges - - -	54
	49. ----- Details of Revenue and Charges -	55
	50. Opium Revenue and Charges - - -	56
	51. ----- Number of Chests sold, &c. - - -	57
	52. Salt Revenue and Charges - - -	58
	53. ----- Consumption - - -	59
	54. Stamp Revenue and Charges - - -	60
	55. ----- Details of Stamp Revenue - - -	60
	56. Excise Revenue and Charges - - -	61
	57. ----- Details of Excise Revenue - - -	61
	58. Customs Revenue and Charges - - -	62
	59. Forest ditto ditto - - -	63
	60. ----- Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61. Provincial Rates and Charges - - -	64
	62. ----- Details of Revenue - - -	64
	63. Income Tax and Charges - - -	65
	64. ----- Details of Income Tax, &c. - - -	65
	65. Refunds and Drawbacks - - -	66
FINANCE	66. Assignments and Compensations - - -	66
	67. Expenditure on Famine Relief - - -	67
	68. ----- Distribution of - - -	67
	69. ----- Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70. Military Expenditure - - -	68
	71. Expenditure and Receipts in England - - -	70
	72. Ways and Means of the Home Government - - -	72
	73. Burden of Taxation - - -	73
	74. Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75. ----- Capital - - -	76
	76. Debt and other Obligations - - -	80
	77. Interest bearing Loans in England and India out- standing, with dates of termination	82
	78. Sinking Funds - - -	83
	79. Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks -	83
	80. Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Pay- ment of Interest	83
	81. Loans and Advances by Government - - -	84
	82. Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest - - -	85
	83. Gold Standard Reserve - - -	85
	84. Bills drawn on India - - -	86
	85. Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies -	87
	86. Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints - - -	88
	87. Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in circulation	88
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	88. ----- Average Value of Notes in Circu- lation	90
	89. ----- Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	90

	TABLE NO.	PAGE	
POST OFFICE	93. General Statistics	91	
	91. Letters, &c., issued	91	
	92. Money Orders, Total Number, Amount, &c.	92	
	93. Receipts and Expenditure	93	
	94. Operations of Government Savings Bank	94	
BANKS	95. Progress of Banking Capital in India	95	
TELEGRAPHS	96. General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	96	
	97. Government Telegraphs	96	
	98. Messages sent by ditto	97	
MUNICIPALITIES.	99. Constitution, Income and Expenditure	98	
	100. Principal Sources of Income	100	
	101. ——— Heads of Expenditure	101	
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	102. Income and Expenditure	102	
	103. Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars	104	
EDUCATION	104. ——— Detailed Classification	106	
	105. Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces	108	
	106. Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions	111	
	107. University Graduates and Undergraduates	112	
	108. Results of University, College, and School Examinations	114	
	109. Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars	116	
	110. Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars	118	
	111. Expenditure in Each Province	119	
	112. ——— Distribution of	120	
	113. ——— in India classified	122	
	PRESS	114. Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published	124
	CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.	115. Number, Members, Financial Position, &c.	125
	METEOROLOGY.	116. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions	126
AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES.	117. Agricultural Statistics—Summary	128	
	118. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	130	
	119. Area under Irrigation	131	
	120. ——— Surveyed and Assessed	132	
	121. Crops under Cultivation	134	
	122. Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred	136	
	123. Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	137	

TABLE NO.		PAGE	
RAILWAYS	124. Railway Statistics, Summary	138	
	125. Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	140	
	126. Number of Passengers	144	
	127. Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	145	
	128. Gross Earnings	146	
	129. Working Expenses	147	
	130. Net Earnings	148	
	131. Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	149	
IRRIGATION WORKS.	132. Principal Results of Operations	150	
FOREIGN TRADE.	133. Value of Total Trade	152	
	134. Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	154	
	135. ————— Principal Articles, Value	156	
	136. ————— Quantity	158	
	137. Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	160	
	138. ————— Principal Articles, Value	162	
	139. ————— Quantity	164	
	140. Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	166	
	141. ————— Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	166	
	142. Government Stores, Imports	167	
	143. ————— Exports	167	
	144. Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	168	
	145. ————— Exports	170	
	146. Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	172	
	147. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	173	
	148. Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured)	174	
	149. ————— Wool Manufactures	174	
	150. ————— Apparel	174	
	151. ————— Metals	175	
	152. ————— Metal Manufactures	176	
	153. ————— Sugar	176	
	154. ————— Provisions	176	
	155. ————— Mineral Oil	176	
	156. Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	177	
	157. ————— Wool (unmanufactured)	178	
	158. ————— Rice	178	
	159. ————— Wheat	179	
	160. ————— Barley	179	
	161. ————— Lac	179	
	162. ————— Seeds	180	
	163. ————— Tea	181	
	164. ————— Opium	181	
	165. ————— Hides and Skins	181	
	166. Land Frontier Trade, Imports	182	
	167. ————— Exports	183	
	168. ————— Principal Articles of Merchandise	184	
	169. Trade of Aden	184	
	SHIPPING	170. Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	185
		171. Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	186
		172. Cleared, ditto	187

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
COASTING TRADE.	{ 173. Value of Total Trade	188
	{ 174. Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces	189
SHIPS BUILT	175. Number built at Indian Ports	190
SHIPS REGISTERED.	{ 176. Number first registered at Indian Ports	190
MERCHAN- DISE MARKS.	{ 177. Detentions under the Act	191
PORT TRUSTS	{ 178. Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	191
ARMY	{ 179. Troops conveyed to and from India	192
	{ 180. Established Strength of British and Indian Armies	193
	{ 181. Ages of British Troops serving in India	194
	{ 182. Troops Embarked for India	196
	{ 183. ——— Disembarked from India	197
	{ 184. Past Services, British Troops	198
	{ 185. Terms of Engagement, British Troops	200
	{ 186. Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans	201
EMIGRATION	{ 187. Sickness and Mortality, Indians	202
	{ 188. Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	203
VITAL STATISTICS.	{ 189. Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	203
	{ 190. Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	204
	{ 191. Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	205
	{ 192. Registered Deaths, General Population	206
	{ 193. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	210
	{ 194. Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases -	211
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	{ 195. Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	212
	{ 196. Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	214
WAGES	{ 197. Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	215
	{ 198. ————— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India	215
PRICES CURRENT.	{ 199. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	216
	{ 200. ————— Variations	216
	{ 201. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Com- modities	218
	{ 202. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	219
	{ 203. Retail Prices Current of Food Grains	220
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	{ 204. Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	230
	{ 205. Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital	231
	{ 206. Registered in each Province	232

TABLE NO.		PAGE
INDUSTRIES	{ 207. Cotton and Jute Mills	- 233
	{ 208. Factories and other large Industries	- 234
FACTORY INSPECTION.	} 209. Factories Inspected under the Factory Act	- 235
INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.	} 210. Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	235
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	} 211. Quantity and Value	- 236
Appendix A.	Customs Tariff	- 238
„	B. Chief Sources of Statistical Information	- 250
„	C. Currency and Weights and Measures	- 251
Index		- 252

T. W. HOLDERNESS.

India Office,
July 1918.

Under Secretary of State.

AREA AND POPULATION.

No. 1.—AREA and POPULATION of BRITISH INDIA and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1911).

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	No. of Districts.	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	PERSONS.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara	2	2,711	5	745	122,832	266,198	235,197	501,395	140,394	361,001
2. Andamans and Nicobars.	3	3,143	—	224	3,669	19,370	6,889	26,459	—	26,459
3. Assam	12	53,015	26	27,875	1,468,429	3,467,621	3,246,014	6,713,635	138,068	6,576,967
4. Baluchistan	7	54,228	6	1,564	84,689	230,181	175,231	414,412	49,809	364,603
5. Bengal	28	78,699	119	118,732	8,631,502	23,265,225	22,117,852	45,483,077	2,945,622	42,537,455
6. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,181	70	87,675	6,660,315	16,859,929	17,630,155	34,490,084	1,285,752	33,204,332
Bihar	11	49,361	48	47,249	4,558,481	11,906,432	12,146,537	23,763,969	963,917	22,799,759
Orissa	5	13,743	8	15,667	1,061,496	2,476,284	2,655,469	5,131,753	177,178	4,964,575
Chota Nagpur	5	27,077	14	24,759	1,060,338	3,777,213	3,228,149	6,905,362	145,267	6,760,095
7. Bombay (Presidency)	26	125,059	200	26,056	3,890,927	10,245,847	9,426,795	19,672,642	3,738,571	15,934,071
Bombay	20	76,993	172	21,067	3,211,030	8,275,233	7,837,809	16,113,042	3,240,800	12,872,242
Sind	6	46,986	25	4,969	674,400	1,989,324	1,574,111	3,513,435	451,906	3,061,529
Aden	—	80	3	—	5,477	31,290	14,875	46,165	46,165	—
8. Burma	41	230,839	63	37,678	2,471,597	6,183,494	5,931,723	12,115,217	1,127,975	10,987,242
9. Central Provinces and Berar.	22	99,823	112	38,065	2,858,302	6,930,392	6,985,910	13,916,308	1,176,225	12,740,083
Central Provinces	18	82,067	65	33,159	2,203,068	5,379,778	5,479,368	10,859,146	806,431	10,052,715
Berar	4	17,766	47	5,906	655,234	1,550,614	1,506,548	3,057,162	369,794	2,687,368
10. Coorg	1	1,582	2	493	33,747	97,279	77,897	174,976	9,081	164,995
11. Madras	29	142,330	279	53,835	7,829,410	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	4,899,626	36,512,778
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)	5	13,418	19	3,039	435,161	1,152,102	1,014,831	2,196,933	291,714	1,905,219
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	30	99,779	139	33,421	4,454,236	10,092,067	8,962,889	19,074,956	2,211,964	17,762,992
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	46	107,267	418	106,023	10,196,131	24,641,931	22,540,213	47,182,044	4,810,614	42,371,430
Agra	36	83,109	344	81,706	7,469,203	18,157,131	18,466,900	34,624,040	3,967,530	30,656,510
Oudh	10	24,158	74	24,317	2,726,928	6,484,700	6,073,304	12,558,004	843,084	11,714,920
Total, British Territory	275	1,993,079	1,452	537,387	49,140,947	124,873,691	119,393,851	244,267,542	22,817,715	221,449,827
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
15. Assam State (Manipur)	—	8,456	1	1,477	69,491	170,666	175,556	346,222	74,650	271,572
16. Baluchistan States	—	80,410	9	2,129	83,978	227,238	193,053	420,291	9,950	410,341
17. Baroda State	—	9,182	41	3,054	506,297	1,035,935	976,863	2,032,798	405,017	1,627,781
18. Bengal States	—	5,398	5	3,513	158,446	483,363	384,197	822,565	22,625	799,940
19. Bihar and Orissa States	—	28,648	6	20,274	781,889	1,935,125	1,990,084	3,945,209	37,201	3,908,008
20. Bombay States	—	63,964	132	14,619	1,625,667	3,765,401	3,646,274	7,411,675	1,166,657	6,245,018
21. Central India Agency	—	77,367	77	33,023	2,039,955	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	786,114	8,570,866
22. Central Provinces States.	—	31,174	5	8,663	388,571	1,053,630	1,063,372	2,117,002	36,824	2,080,178
23. Hyderabad State	—	82,698	85	20,151	2,713,845	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	1,295,305	12,079,371
24. Kashmir State	—	84,432	61	6,865	553,124	1,674,367	1,483,759	3,158,126	300,879	2,857,247
25. Madras States	—	10,549	21	4,736	913,519	2,411,758	2,400,063	4,811,821	349,892	4,462,929
26. Mysore State	—	29,475	91	16,740	1,158,004	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	658,329	5,147,864
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	—	28,500	—	—	—	864,876	757,218	1,622,094	—	1,622,094
28. Punjab States	—	36,551	35	10,979	950,779	2,322,908	1,989,886	4,312,794	355,319	3,957,475
29. Rajputana Agency	—	128,967	133	32,271	2,438,340	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	1,343,095	9,187,337
30. Sikkim State	—	2,818	—	315	16,733	45,059	42,861	87,920	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States.	—	5,079	5	2,185	170,588	431,440	400,596	832,036	89,637	742,399
Total, Native States	—	709,583	701	182,866	14,568,232	36,465,244	34,423,610	70,888,854	6,930,513	63,958,341
Grand Total, India	—	1,902,657	2,153	720,253	63,710,179	161,338,935	153,817,461	315,156,396	29,748,228	285,408,168

VARIATION IN POPULATION.

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1891.

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	1911.	1901.	1891.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (-).			
				1901 to 1911.		1891 to 1901.	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara	501,395	474,912	542,358	+ 24,483	+ 5.1	- 65,446	- 12.1
2. Andamans and Nicobars	26,459	24,640	15,609	+ 1,810	+ 7.3	+ 9,040	+ 57.9
3. Assam	6,713,335	5,841,878	5,477,202	+ 871,757	+ 14.9	+ 364,576	+ 6.7
4. Baluchistan	411,412	382,106	—	+ 32,906	+ 8.5	—	—
5. Bengal	45,483,077	42,141,477	39,089,632	+ 3,341,600	+ 7.9	+ 3,051,845	+ 7.8
6. Bihar and Orissa	34,490,084	33,242,783	32,876,557	+ 1,247,301	+ 3.8	+ 366,226	+ 1.1
<i>Bihar</i>	23,752,969	23,360,212	23,581,538	+ 392,757	+ 1.7	- 221,326	- 0.9
<i>Orissa</i>	5,131,753	4,982,442	4,696,227	+ 149,611	+ 3.0	+ 315,915	+ 6.8
<i>Chota Nagpur</i>	5,605,362	4,900,429	4,628,792	+ 704,933	+ 14.4	+ 271,637	+ 5.9
7. Bombay (Presidency)	19,672,642	18,559,650	18,278,471	+ 1,113,992	+ 6.0	- 318,821	- 1.7
<i>Bombay</i>	16,113,042	15,304,766	15,959,292	+ 808,276	+ 5.3	- 654,529	- 4.1
<i>Sind</i>	3,573,435	3,219,910	2,875,100	+ 302,525	+ 9.4	+ 338,810	+ 11.7
<i>Aden</i>	46,165	43,974	44,079	+ 2,191	+ 5.0	- 106	- 0.9
8. Burma	12,115,217	10,400,624	7,782,053	+ 1,824,593	+ 15.5	+ 2,768,571	+ 35.9
9. Central Provinces & Berar	13,916,308	11,971,452	13,048,972	+ 1,944,856	+ 16.2	- 1,077,520	- 8.3
<i>Central Provinces</i>	10,859,146	9,217,436	10,151,481	+ 1,641,710	+ 17.8	- 934,045	- 9.2
<i>Berar</i>	3,057,162	2,754,016	2,897,491	+ 303,146	+ 11.0	- 143,475	- 5.0
10. Coorg	174,976	180,607	178,955	- 5,631	- 3.1	+ 7,552	+ 4.4
11. Madras	41,405,404	33,229,654	35,844,423	+ 3,175,750	+ 8.3	+ 2,585,226	+ 7.3
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	2,190,933	2,041,534	1,857,519	+ 155,309	+ 7.6	+ 184,015	+ 9.9
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	19,974,956	20,230,337	19,009,368	- 355,381	- 1.7	+ 1,320,969	+ 6.9
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	47,182,044	47,892,277	46,905,312	- 510,233	- 1.1	+ 786,765	+ 1.7
<i>Agra</i>	34,624,040	34,850,109	34,254,588	- 235,069	- 0.7	+ 604,521	+ 1.8
<i>Oudh</i>	12,558,004	12,833,168	12,650,924	- 375,164	- 2.1	+ 182,244	+ 1.4
Total, British Territory	244,267,542	231,605,940	221,240,836	+ 12,661,602	+ 5.5	+ 10,365,104	+ 4.7
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
15. Assam State (Manipur)	346,222	294,465	—	+ 61,757	+ 21.7	—	—
16. Baluchistan States	420,291	428,640	—	- 8,349	- 1.9	—	—
17. Baroda State	2,032,798	1,952,692	2,415,396	+ 80,106	+ 4.1	- 462,704	- 19.2
18. Bengal States	822,565	740,299	716,310	+ 82,266	+ 11.1	+ 23,989	+ 3.3
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,945,209	3,314,474	3,026,011	+ 630,735	+ 19.0	+ 286,456	+ 9.5
20. Bombay States	7,411,675	6,988,559	6,081,950	+ 503,116	+ 7.3	- 1,173,391	- 14.5
21. Central India Agency	9,356,980	8,497,805	10,136,403	+ 859,175	+ 10.1	- 1,636,598	- 16.2
22. Central Provinces States	2,117,002	1,631,130	1,712,562	+ 485,862	+ 29.8	- 81,422	- 4.8
23. Hyderabad State	13,374,676	11,141,142	11,537,040	+ 2,233,534	+ 20.0	- 395,898	- 3.4
24. Kashmir State	3,158,126	2,905,578	2,543,952	+ 252,548	+ 8.7	+ 361,626	+ 14.2
25. Madras States	4,911,941	4,168,086	3,709,622	+ 623,755	+ 14.9	+ 487,464	+ 13.2
26. Mysore State	5,806,183	5,539,399	4,943,604	+ 286,794	+ 4.8	+ 595,795	+ 12.1
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	1,622,084	83,962	—	+ 1,538,132	—	—	—
28. Punjab States	4,212,794	4,424,388	4,263,290	- 211,604	- 4.8	+ 161,118	+ 3.8
29. Rajputani Agency	10,530,432	9,853,366	12,171,749	+ 677,066	+ 6.9	- 2,318,383	- 19.0
30. Sikkim State	87,220	30,014	30,458	+ 28,966	+ 49.0	+ 28,556	+ 93.8
31. United Provinces States	832,036	802,097	792,491	+ 29,939	+ 3.7	+ 9,606	+ 1.2
Total, Native States	70,888,854	62,755,116	66,073,833	+ 8,133,738	+ 13.0	- 3,318,719	- 5.0
Grand Total, India	315,156,396	294,361,056	287,314,671	+ 20,795,340	+ 7.1	+ 7,046,385	+ 2.5

N.B.—The population returned at previous census has been corrected as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers.

The areas newly enumerated at each census are as follows:—

In 1901: Native tribes in Andamans; South Lushai and Manipur in Assam; Baluchistan, except Makran, Western Sindh country and Kharan; Shan States and part of Upper Burma; Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral), Kurram, and Shirani country in N.W. Frontier Province; the Bhils of Mewar, Kuzhalkarh and Dungarpur and the Grassias of Sirahi in Rajputana.

In 1911: Unadministered area in Naga Hills, Assam; Makran Western Sindh country and Kharan in Baluchistan; Unadministered area in Pakokku Hill tracts, West Manglung and Kokang in Burma; Agencies and Tribal areas except Malakand, Kurram, and Shirani country in N.W. Frontier Province.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

No. 3.—DENSITY of the POPULATION according to NATURAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS of 1911).

Natural Divisions.	Normal Annual Rainfall in inches.	Mean Density per Square Mile		Administrative Divisions.†	Tahsils with a population per square mile of									
		Of Total Area.	Of Cultivated Area.		Under 150.		150-300.		300-450.		50-600.		600 and over.	
					Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
		per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	
Lower Burma	146	80	470	Ajmer-Merwaraj	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upper Burma	48	39	596	Assam	77.2	33.4	9.3	16.8	8.3	25.4	3.9	17.0	1.3	7.4
Assam	92	115	766	Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	76	534	1,162	Bengal	15.9	1.6	5.1	2.1	16.8	11.1	20.9	19.1	41.3	66.1
Bihar and United Provinces, East.	47	526	862	Bihar and Orissa	24.7	7.3	32.2	19.9	17.2	18.0	7.9	12.0	18.0	42.8
Orissa and Madras Coast, North.	50	225	774	Bombay	60.8	33.7	33.9	47.3	4.3	10.6	0.4	1.7	0.6	6.7
United Provinces, West, and Punjab, East and North.	34	274	537	Burma	91.9	62.9	7.8	30.1	0.3	1.9	—	0.4	—	4.7
Kashmir	24	37	1,022	Central Provinces and Berar.	68.9	49.4	30.1	48.2	1.0	2.4	—	—	—	—
North-West Dry Area.	10	72	508	Coorg	86.2	76.6	13.3	23.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baluchistan	8	6	*	Madras	29.0	9.7	28.8	20.6	23.8	30.2	11.2	19.3	7.2	20.2
Rajputana, East, and Central India, West.	25	131	*	N.W. Frontier Province.	67.0	36.9	14.7	20.4	14.9	30.8	3.4	11.9	—	—
Gujarat	24	153	363	Punjab	46.2	17.0	35.2	40.3	12.5	24.1	4.1	11.0	3.0	7.6
Central India, East, Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur.	47	136	398	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	19.3	4.1	11.7	5.9	18.9	17.4	28.1	34.8	22.0	37.8
Deccan	30	169	333	Baroda State	22.1	6.7	54.0	51.3	19.0	27.0	1.0	2.1	3.0	12.9
Maiabar and Konkan.	101	362	1,486	Central India Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras, South-East.	39	386	951	Cochin State	—	—	—	—	21.0	9.9	30.7	21.1	8.3	60.0
Total, India	—	175	693	Hyderabad State	48.1	31.3	50.7	62.6	1.1	2.2	—	0.1	0.1	3.8
				Kashmir State	59.1	34.6	8.9	48.2	2.0	12.2	—	—	—	—
				Mysore State	37.0	21.5	56.1	62.0	6.7	11.2	—	—	0.2	5.3
				Rajputana Agency	63.1	59.6	16.9	40.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
				Travancore State	41.7	8.5	12.7	7.7	8.1	7.1	6.3	7.3	31.2	60.5
				Total, India	61.8	20.8	20.7	24.0	7.3	15.1	4.7	13.8	5.5	26.3

* Not available.

† The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

‡ For Ajmer-Merawa and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the taluk, has been taken as the unit.

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES.

No. 4.—TOWNS and VILLAGES Classified by Population (CENSUS of 1911).

CLASS.	INDIA.		PROVINCES.		STATES.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500 inhabitants -	552,109	102,030,197	403,983	75,756,865	148,126	26,273,332
500 — 1,000 " -	107,545	74,641,948	84,444	58,671,877	23,101	15,973,071
1,000 — 2,000 " -	45,843	62,292,862	36,726	49,901,649	9,117	12,381,243
2,000 — 5,000 " -	14,643	41,282,411	11,529	33,377,494	2,814	7,904,917
5,000 — 10,000 " -	1,616	10,652,043	1,250	8,171,755	366	2,480,288
10,000 — 20,000 " -	485	6,651,006	376	5,205,034	109	1,446,572
20,000 — 50,000 " -	179	5,493,259	140	4,253,919	39	1,209,340
50,000 — 100,000 " -	45	2,978,075	35	2,275,627	10	702,448
100,000 and over	30	7,045,292	26	6,185,555	4	859,737
Encampments, boat and railway population, unclassified.	—	523,579	—	467,767	—	55,812
Area in which village statistics were not recorded.	—	1,622,094	—	—	—	1,622,094
TOTAL	722,495	315,156,396	538,809	244,267,542	183,686	70,888,854

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS FOR CITIES (including Cantonments).

	Popula- tion, 1911.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1911.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1911.	Propor- tion of Foreign- born per 1,000 in 1911.	Hindus.	Muham- madans.	Chris- tians.	Others.
		1901-1911.	1872-1911.							
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,043,307	+ 9·9	+ 44·6	21,841	495	702	693,492	298,986	40,511	10,318
Bombay	979,445	+ 26·2	+ 52·0	42,585	530	804	664,042	179,346	57,355	78,702*
Madras	518,600	+ 1·8	+ 30·5	19,210	946	334	415,910	59,169	41,814	1,767
Agra	185,449	- 1·4	+ 24·5	11,002	830	162	116,761	59,151	5,283	4,254
Ahmedabad	216,777	+ 16·6	+ 81·1	21,678	848	360	152,114	45,282	1,224	18,157
Allahabad	171,697	- 0·2	+ 19·5	11,246	485	146	112,968	50,085	6,730	1,914
Amritsar	152,756	- 6·0	+ 12·5	15,276	719	202	58,730	71,851	1,128	21,057
Bangalore Civil and Military Station.	100,384	+ 12·5	+ 23·3	7,447	948	343	56,546	22,786	20,430	1,072
Bareilly	129,462	- 2·8	+ 23·8	16,552	834	110	61,933	61,863	4,204	1,442
Benares	203,804	- 4·4	+ 14·3	20,394	926	218	144,598	56,736	1,495	975
Cawnpore	178,557	- 12·0	+ 41·9	18,260	728	420	125,190	46,940	4,929	1,508
Dacca	108,551	+ 21·0	+ 58·2	15,917	721	198	59,994	47,295	898	364
Delhi	232,637	+ 11·6	+ 50·8	15,248	739	361	121,735	102,476	3,075	5,551
Howrah	179,006	+ 13·6	+ 112·9	20,985	562	756	132,409	44,007	2,206	384
Hyderabad	500,623	+ 11·6	+ 36·3*	10,012	937	227	262,131	219,866	16,240	2,356
Jaipur	137,098	- 14·4	- 3·8*	45,699	935	†	91,470	37,664	242	7,722
Jubbulpore	100,651	+ 11·2	+ 81·5	6,710	796	428	68,902	23,032	6,310	2,407
Karachi	151,903	+ 30·2	+ 167·7	2,139	683	592	66,201	74,075	7,936	3,691
Lahore	228,687	+ 12·7	+ 82·3	7,816	596	436	77,267	129,301	8,436	13,663
Lucknow	259,798	- 1·6	- 8·8	11,494	794	425	145,095	103,578	2,522	2,603
Madras	134,130	+ 26·6	+ 159·0	19,161	999	150	117,799	10,586	5,737	6
Mandalay	138,290	- 24·8	- 26·8*	5,532	984	98	7,884	14,963	4,045	111,407‡
Meerut	116,227	- 1·6	+ 42·8	24,327	753	183	58,918	40,647	4,596	3,066
Nagpur	101,415	- 20·6	+ 20·1	5,071	839	281	80,141	14,589	3,960	2,725
Patna	136,153	+ 1·0	- 14·3	13,128	922	98	99,188	36,036	700	229
Poona	158,856	+ 3·6	+ 33·6	12,220	862	338	125,128	20,052	8,597	5,079
Rangoon	293,316	+ 19·5	+ 197·0	10,476	409	583	106,350	54,634	23,044	107,289‡
Srinagar	126,344	+ 3·0	+ 6·2*	15,735	848	19	28,739	96,941	111	553
Surat	114,868	- 3·7	+ 6·5	34,289	926	155	80,490	24,345	559	9,474
Trichinopoly	123,512	+ 17·9	+ 61·4	15,439	1,006	189	90,481	16,072	16,888	71

* Relates to the period 1881-1911.

† Relates to the period 1891-1911.

‡ Not available.

§ There are 50,451 Parsis and 20,460 Jains in Bombay, and 109,235 Buddhists in Mandalay and 97,467 in Rangoon.

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS.

5

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1911).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

TOWN.	PROVINCE OR AGENCY.	DISTRICT OR STATE.	TOTAL POPULATION.	
			1911.	Comparison with Census of 1901.
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal		1,222,313	+ 115,575
Calcutta and Fort		Calcutta	890,067	+ 48,277
Cossipore and Chitpore		24 Parganas	45,178	+ 7,428
Manicktola		24 Parganas	53,767	+ 21,390
Garden Reach		24 Parganas	45,265	+ 17,084
Howrah		Howrah	179,006	+ 21,412
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	979,445	+ 203,439
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	518,660	+ 9,214
4. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	500,623	+ 52,157
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	293,316	+ 47,886
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	259,798	+ 4,251
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi		232,837	+ 24,262
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	223,687	+ 25,723
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	218,777	+ 30,888
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	203,804	- 9,275
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	185,449	- 2,573
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	178,557	- 24,240
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	171,637	- 335
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	158,856	+ 5,536
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	152,756	+ 9,673
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	151,993	+ 35,240
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	138,299	+ 45,517
18. Jaipur	Rajputana	Jaipur	137,098	- 23,668
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	136,153	+ 1,369
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	134,130	+ 28,146
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	129,462	- 3,705
22. Srinagar and Cantonment	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	126,344	+ 3,726
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	123,512	+ 18,791
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	116,227	- 1,002
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	114,868	- 4,438
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	108,511	+ 18,618
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	101,415	- 26,319
28. Bangalore Civil & Mily. Sta.	Mysore	Bangalore	100,834	+ 11,235
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	100,651	+ 10,118
30. Baroda and Cantonment	Baroda	Baroda	99,345	- 4,445
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	99,243	+ 11,849
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	97,935	+ 2,788
33. Bangalore City	Mysore	Bangalore	89,651	+ 19,204
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	86,483	- 1,265
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	86,222	+ 12,383
36. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	81,168	+ 6,040
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	80,151	+ 1,463
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	78,417	+ 1,436
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	75,952	+ 6,574
40. Imphal	Assam	Manipur	74,650	+ 2,416
41. Bhalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhalpur	74,349	- 1,411
42. Rampur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Rampur	74,316	- 4,442
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	71,778	- 4,689
44. Mysore	Mysore	Mysore	71,306	+ 3,185
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	70,208	+ 14,484
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	69,318	+ 1,583
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	64,869	+ 0,913
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	64,825	- 5,009
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	64,647	+ 4,974
50. Travandrum and Cantonment	Madras	Travancore	63,561	+ 5,079
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	62,850	- 3,404
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	62,628	- 3,616
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	61,440	+ 1,226
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	61,345	+ 13,943
55. Bhavnagar	Bombay	Kathiawar	60,694	+ 4,252
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	60,341	+ 2,471
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	60,168	+ 2,978
58. Farukhabad cum Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Farukhabad	59,647	+ 7,691
59. Jodhpur (Major)	Rajputana	Marwar	59,262	- 1,175
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	59,153	- 11,465
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	58,183	- 1,859
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	57,582	- 864
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	56,892	- 7,256
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	56,574	+ 4,358
65. Bhopal	Central India	Bhopal	56,204	- 20,819
66. Bikaner	Rajputana	Bikaner	55,826	+ 2,751
67. Fyzabad cum Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Fyzabad	54,655	- 16,524
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	54,110	+ 6,014
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	53,944	+ 4,453
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	53,864	+ 7,700
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	52,528	+ 1,164
72. Ferozepore and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepore	50,536	+ 1,495
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24 Parganas	50,414	+ 28,874

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1911).

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsees.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religions not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
1. Ajmer-Merwara	389,436	922	20,302	—	262	81,035	5,432	27	3,979	—	501,305
2. Andamans and Nicobars	9,527	455	—	1,597	—	4,580	566	2	9,711	21	26,159
3. Assam	3,637,828	750	2,398	10,506	5	1,886,528	66,430	1	1,109,187	2	6,713,335
4. Baluchistan	26,488	5,290	10	14	166	377,350	5,030	57	—	1	414,342
5. Bengal	20,380,720	2,217	6,206	240,854	610	23,989,719	129,518	1,903	730,182	1,058	45,483,077
6. Bihar and Orissa	28,365,235	2,177	4,440	496	35	3,666,861	229,825	25	2,220,526	464	34,490,184
7. Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,922,965	11,887	212,309	691	80,980	4,024,485	233,246	15,081	170,355	643	19,672,042
8. Burma	389,679	6,683	405	10,384,579	300	420,777	210,081	1,024	701,473	116	12,115,217
9. Central Provinces and Berar	11,497,460	2,201	70,258	9	1,728	564,909	34,697	125	1,744,821	—	13,916,306
10. Coorg	188,922	—	97	—	34	13,143	3,553	—	19,227	—	174,976
11. Madras	36,306,978	7	26,995	683	488	2,740,408	1,191,266	71	638,463	35	41,405,104
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	119,942	30,345	4	—	49	2,039,994	6,585	14	—	—	2,196,933
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	6,682,618	2,008,804	39,637	4,190	626	10,955,721	198,106	54	—	—	19,974,956
14. United Provinces	40,253,433	15,160	75,427	780	872	6,658,373	177,949	50	—	—	47,182,044
Total, British Territory	163,621,431	2,171,908	458,578	10,644,409	86,155	57,423,889	2,492,284	13,524	7,348,024	2,340	244,267,732
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
15. Assam State (Manipur)	201,369	7	110	7	—	14,504	192	—	130,098	—	346,080
16. Baluchistan States	11,838	3,100	—	2	4	405,292	55	—	—	—	420,291
17. Baroda State	1,697,750	90	43,462	—	7,965	160,887	7,203	40	115,411	—	2,032,708
18. Bengal States	567,637	4	576	6,012	1	247,509	228	—	598	—	822,065
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,388,453	51	189	1,431	—	16,577	38,440	—	499,762	306	3,945,209
20. Bombay States	6,035,051	1,191	277,648	1	2,585	877,431	12,411	1,028	149,879	34,453	7,411,565
21. Central India Agency	8,262,786	1,384	87,471	—	1,330	511,200	9,358	57	483,894	—	9,356,699
22. Central Provinces States	1,311,420	136	1,159	—	29	20,120	38,704	—	745,434	—	2,117,092
23. Hyderabad State	11,626,355	4,726	21,026	20	1,529	1,380,990	54,296	12	285,722	—	13,377,076
24. Kashmir State	690,390	31,553	345	36,512	31	2,338,320	975	—	—	—	3,158,136
25. Madras State	3,321,757	—	150	20	6	314,498	1,154,209	1,249	19,953	—	4,811,841
26. Mysore State	5,340,973	298	17,630	622	101	314,494	59,844	40	72,196	—	5,860,433
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	2,686	1,114	—	—	—	9,605	133	—	—	—	13,538
28. Punjab States	2,090,803	789,925	7,138	3,500	27	1,319,756	1,645	—	—	—	4,210,771
29. Rajputana Agency	8,753,919	8,938	392,397	2	342	965,825	4,256	31	444,702	—	10,559,432
30. Sikkim State	58,675	—	—	28,915	1	44	285	—	—	—	87,890
31. United Provinces States	583,599	26	308	—	—	246,358	1,745	—	—	—	831,266
Total, Native States	53,965,461	842,538	789,604	77,044	13,941	9,223,410	1,383,919	2,456	2,947,144	34,761	69,281,286
Grand Total, India	217,586,892	3,014,446	1,248,182	10,721,453	100,096	66,647,299	3,876,203	20,980	10,295,168	37,101	313,347,519

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BY RELIGION (CENSUS OF 1911).

Religion.	1911.		1901.		1891.		Percentage of Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (-).	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1901-1911.	1891-1901.
Hindus:								
(a) Brahmanic	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	207,688,724	7,231	+ 5'0	- 0'3
(b) Arya	243,445	8	92,419	3	39,952	1	+163'4	+131'3
(c) Brahma	5,504	0'18	4,050	0'14	3,051	0'1	+ 35'9	+ 32'7
Sikh	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	+ 37'3	+ 15'1
Jain	1,248,182	49	1,334,148	45	1,416,838	49	- 6'4	- 5'8
Buddhist	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	+ 13'1	+ 32'9
Parsi	100,096	3	94,190	3	89,904	3	+ 6'3	+ 4'7
Muhammadan	66,647,299	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,906	+ 6'7	+ 8'9
Christian	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	90	2,284,380	79	+ 32'6	+ 28'0
Jewish	20,980	0'7	18,228	0'6	17,194	0'6	+ 15'1	+ 6'0
Animistic	10,295,168	328	8,584,148	292	9,280,467	323	+ 19'9	- 7'5
Minor or not returned	37,101	1	129,900	4	42,763	2	- 71'4	+203'7
Total	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	+ 6'5	+ 2'5

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY RACE AND DENOMINATION (CENSUS OF 1911).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians.†		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Female.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1911.	1901.
Anglican	91,728	33,664	17,591	16,962	168,895	164,112	492,752	453,462
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	1,843	1,048	824	775	14,694	12,890	32,180	
Armenian	737	460	25	5	16	17	1,200	1,053
Baptist	1,671	1,143	1,156	1,083	167,599	164,572	337,226	221,640
Congregationalist	443	293	173	116	68,160	66,080	135,265	37,874
Greek	408	173	8	9	31	25	594	656
Lutheran	974	485	124	65	107,182	109,680	218,500	153,455
Methodist	5,089	1,505	1,222	1,451	85,374	76,993	171,944	76,907
Presbyterian	11,991	3,139	1,164	747	80,730	77,310	161,130	54,028
Quaker	21	24	3	3	623	571	1,245	1,309
Roman Catholic	27,338	12,781	28,542	28,482	702,434	691,286	1,490,863	1,202,166
Romo-Syrian	1	1	3	3	209,409	203,725	413,142	322,586
Sufractionist	93	96	11	8	27,669	24,500	52,447	18,960
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	4	1	—	—	161,471	153,688	315,162	248,741
Other Sects and those not returned.	1,617	777	366	716	15,377	13,826	32,693	129,006
Total	143,974	55,802	51,232	50,425	1,815,523	1,759,247	3,876,203	2,923,241

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS according to RACE (CENSUS OF 1911).

RACE.	British Provinces.	Assam.	Bengal.	Bihar and Orissa.	Bombay Presidency.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.
Europeans	178,908	2,230	25,429	6,249	32,340	13,433	7,248
Anglo-Indians†	86,612	437	21,008	3,341	8,333	11,106	3,343
Indians	2,226,764	63,763	83,081	220,235	191,973	185,542	24,106
Total	2,492,284	66,430	129,518	229,825	233,246	210,081	34,697

	Madras.	N. W. P. Province.	Punjab.	United Provinces.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	14,884	5,624	31,680	33,338	6,403
Anglo-Indians†	26,003	98	3,208	8,092	1,044
Indians	1,150,379	862	163,226	136,469	7,134
Total	1,191,266	6,585	198,106	177,949	14,581

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India Agency.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	My-sore.	Rajputana Agency.	Other States.
Europeans	20,868	159	67	387	4,582	85	5,384	498	7,463	1,179	1,064
Anglo-Indians†	15,045	82	64	242	585	145	3,004	4,216	5,827	529	371
Indians	1,318,008	6,962	38,303	11,782	4,211	38,474	45,908	1,149,493	46,554	2,548	3,763
Total	1,383,919	7,203	38,440	12,411	9,358	38,704	54,296	1,154,209	59,844	4,256	5,198

† The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian

8 RESIDENCE, SEX & CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES and STATES according to SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Assam - - -	Males -	1,919,469	1,382,704	165,448	3,467,621
	Females -	1,351,759	1,362,071	532,185	3,246,014
Bengal - - -	Males -	11,943,838	10,608,998	812,389	23,365,225
	Females -	7,425,421	10,255,111	4,437,320	22,117,852
Bihar and Orissa -	Males -	7,325,507	8,603,957	930,465	16,859,929
	Females -	5,386,311	9,028,628	3,215,216	17,630,155
Bombay (including Sind and Aden) -	Males -	4,833,435	4,847,531	564,881	10,245,847
	Females -	2,955,603	4,802,977	1,668,215	9,426,795
Burma - - -	Males -	3,495,418	2,393,102	256,951	6,145,471
	Females -	3,056,086	2,218,321	619,205	5,893,612
Central Provinces and Berar - - -	Males -	3,013,394	3,594,937	322,061	6,930,392
	Females -	2,186,710	3,692,210	1,106,996	6,985,916
Madras - - -	Males -	10,862,162	8,734,806	785,987	20,382,955
	Females -	7,832,583	9,286,460	3,903,406	21,022,449
N.W.F. Province -	Males -	688,241	438,901	54,960	1,182,102
	Females -	460,643	440,819	113,369	1,014,831
Punjab - - -	Males -	5,836,603	4,239,986	915,478	10,992,067
	Females -	3,441,792	4,282,756	1,258,341	8,982,889
United Provinces -	Males -	11,065,446	11,650,777	1,925,608	24,641,831
	Females -	6,887,907	11,777,815	3,874,461	22,540,213
Total, British Provinces -	Males -	61,194,085	56,687,863	6,762,319	124,644,267
	Females -	41,099,401	57,307,546	20,786,284	119,193,231
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Baroda - - -	Males -	452,515	523,391	80,029	1,055,935
	Females -	277,315	527,460	172,088	976,863
Bihar and Orissa States -	Males -	1,025,807	870,991	58,327	1,955,125
	Females -	838,548	871,829	279,707	1,990,084
Bombay States -	Males -	1,733,140	1,801,503	230,758	3,765,401
	Females -	1,150,512	1,878,749	617,013	3,646,274
Central India Agency - - -	Males -	2,185,834	2,318,145	297,480	4,801,459
	Females -	1,440,294	2,298,678	816,549	4,555,521
Central Provinces States -	Males -	520,273	498,638	34,719	1,053,630
	Females -	426,275	509,817	127,280	1,063,372
Hyderabad - - -	Males -	3,022,032	3,495,695	279,391	6,797,118
	Females -	1,941,134	3,473,758	1,162,666	6,577,558
Kashmir - - -	Males -	865,570	689,990	89,418	1,644,978
	Females -	565,366	716,962	176,195	1,458,523
Madras States -	Males -	1,317,948	993,415	100,395	2,411,758
	Females -	1,049,767	993,088	357,228	2,400,083
Mysore - - -	Males -	1,597,180	1,197,404	140,037	2,934,621
	Females -	1,106,337	1,205,726	559,509	2,871,572
Punjab States -	Males -	1,191,597	926,409	204,902	2,322,908
	Females -	660,783	936,373	292,730	1,889,886
Rajputana - - -	Males -	2,723,755	2,418,819	372,701	5,515,275
	Females -	1,590,523	2,512,649	911,985	5,015,157
United Provinces States - - -	Males -	201,515	202,343	27,582	431,440
	Females -	131,098	213,810	55,688	400,596
Total, Native States - - -	Males -	17,190,601	16,219,018	1,947,436	35,357,055
	Females -	11,417,546	16,396,616	5,634,978	33,449,140
Total - - -	Males -	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females -	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
Total -		130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,513 males and 1,175,090 females).

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	52,115,029	52,319,646	6,421,463	110,856,138
	Females	33,896,622	52,786,447	20,030,136	106,713,205
	Total	86,011,651	105,106,093	26,451,599	217,569,343
Sikh	Males	836,021	630,102	164,851	1,732,974
	Females	454,035	632,224	191,862	1,278,121
	Total	1,390,056	1,262,326	358,713	3,011,095
Jain	Males	317,197	269,838	57,418	643,553
	Females	181,705	269,627	155,297	604,629
	Total	498,902	538,565	210,715	1,248,182
Buddhist	Males	3,054,592	2,027,490	224,060	5,286,142
	Females	2,821,318	2,039,165	574,603	5,435,086
	Total	5,855,910	4,066,655	798,663	10,721,228
Parsi	Males	29,463	19,492	2,168	51,123
	Females	23,799	18,520	6,654	48,973
	Total	53,262	38,012	8,822	100,096
Muhammadian	Males	18,045,851	14,645,595	1,592,063	34,303,609
	Females	11,966,196	14,919,906	4,653,117	31,538,319
	Total	30,092,047	29,564,701	6,245,180	65,841,928
Christian	Males	1,132,403	806,992	71,289	2,010,724
	Females	857,526	797,336	220,610	1,865,472
	Total	1,989,929	1,594,328	291,979	3,876,196
Animistic	Males	2,743,194	2,172,149	172,898	5,088,241
	Females	2,307,464	2,234,399	587,440	5,129,303
	Total	5,050,658	4,406,548	760,338	10,217,544
Minor and Unspecified	Males	10,876	16,377	1,565	28,818
	Females	6,282	17,438	3,543	29,263
	Total	19,158	33,815	5,108	58,081
Grand Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

No. 13.—AGE, SEX and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0-5	43,111,295	21,236,185	21,875,110	21,077,969	21,554,982	151,518	302,425	6,668	17,708
5-10	43,244,859	22,131,817	21,112,942	21,296,142	18,796,794	810,577	2,219,778	35,098	94,270
10-15	35,963,282	18,640,581	15,222,701	16,145,450	8,444,235	2,403,136	6,556,424	81,995	223,042
15-20	28,161,473	13,567,769	12,613,713	9,025,628	2,059,855	4,364,438	10,047,024	177,694	466,634
20-25	27,341,920	13,154,601	14,187,319	4,868,314	622,134	7,785,484	12,643,481	380,803	901,754
25-30	29,218,829	11,335,940	15,882,889	2,593,244	309,618	11,116,064	12,183,406	628,632	1,389,035
30-35	25,998,912	13,258,251	12,740,661	1,236,403	221,257	11,235,008	10,336,841	786,840	2,162,583
35-40	18,431,102	9,946,860	8,484,242	587,642	116,693	8,646,547	6,285,143	712,671	2,082,406
40-45	19,767,976	10,140,739	9,627,237	519,378	127,005	8,597,795	5,767,258	1,023,566	3,732,974
45-50	11,244,547	6,082,167	5,162,380	250,496	56,915	5,077,517	2,697,341	754,154	2,408,124
50-55	13,675,701	6,917,004	6,758,697	278,535	72,269	5,441,486	2,403,716	1,196,983	4,282,688
55-60	5,322,126	2,824,725	2,497,401	104,317	29,247	2,151,792	946,050	568,616	1,621,504
60-65	8,761,314	4,111,465	4,649,749	151,244	48,957	2,854,405	821,969	1,105,616	3,778,843
65-70	2,475,336	1,324,371	1,150,465	43,425	14,977	931,802	215,206	349,644	920,282
70 and over	5,004,906	2,328,096	2,676,823	66,816	39,949	1,339,215	296,369	892,555	2,338,575
and over unspecified.	612	270	342	153	146	97	151	20	45
Total	312,643,693	160,001,322	152,642,371	78,384,686	52,516,947	72,906,881	73,704,162	8,709,755	26,421,262

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION by main PROVINCES and STATES according to RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1911).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Assam	3,407,621	3,248,014	515,055	535,462	538,132	528,738	368,755	298,017	258,656	276,923	257,371	302,026
Bengal	23,365,225	22,117,852	3,130,857	3,320,753	3,580,877	3,473,092	2,771,240	2,172,105	2,028,187	2,238,161	1,835,229	2,060,202
Bihar and Orissa	16,850,929	17,630,155	2,234,329	2,301,380	2,678,342	2,617,413	2,087,732	1,763,410	1,356,600	1,313,630	1,224,404	1,491,590
Bombay	10,243,847	9,426,785	1,360,283	1,401,705	1,288,925	1,205,654	1,132,045	894,522	856,239	754,458	904,559	911,961
Burma	6,145,471	5,893,612	782,081	813,496	784,144	789,806	714,400	663,100	548,748	560,259	526,720	520,469
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,985,616	1,078,348	1,128,082	936,087	931,639	687,471	577,889	470,554	461,949	537,922	658,322
Madras	20,382,955	21,022,440	2,716,605	2,820,872	2,719,251	2,759,324	2,488,730	2,285,029	1,786,461	1,779,003	1,636,171	1,903,322
N. W. F. Province	1,182,102	1,014,831	167,737	166,600	184,933	161,603	139,514	98,069	81,540	72,574	89,223	84,498
Punjab	10,982,067	8,982,880	1,422,109	1,336,303	1,482,324	1,250,701	1,321,272	931,615	904,000	726,853	927,244	790,822
United Provinces	24,641,831	22,540,213	2,858,163	2,854,213	3,299,487	2,998,500	3,020,340	2,316,499	2,118,003	1,704,350	2,137,090	2,001,137
Total, British Provinces	124,641,267	119,193,231	16,333,827	16,818,189	17,540,671	16,754,274	14,766,242	12,037,481	10,547,127	9,925,457	10,158,169	10,981,137
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	1,055,985	978,863	157,224	157,225	120,508	101,992	98,702	80,601	93,573	79,944	102,468	100,304
Bihar and Orissa States	1,955,125	1,990,084	289,601	305,776	318,518	322,611	247,043	215,338	159,490	169,812	140,688	177,980
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,646,274	564,760	583,944	478,462	451,437	386,267	314,251	325,014	280,026	320,240	357,097
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,555,521	700,466	722,225	603,850	561,744	483,893	340,390	403,861	333,930	433,021	457,795
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,063,372	177,584	189,747	163,820	165,400	115,298	95,437	74,787	71,872	75,080	86,435
Hyderabad State	6,797,118	6,577,558	930,620	963,030	957,599	937,422	764,794	628,008	499,688	504,434	536,808	627,267
Kashmir State	1,644,078	1,458,523	235,194	229,050	237,409	220,360	192,255	154,899	143,115	127,755	131,613	134,058
Madras States	2,411,758	2,400,083	324,741	336,201	320,282	317,839	299,590	278,868	223,542	231,023	202,241	224,442
Mysore	2,234,621	2,871,572	339,815	360,359	368,250	384,001	368,867	350,061	272,040	253,800	253,713	267,453
Punjab States	2,322,008	1,880,886	277,920	263,926	292,002	249,583	261,878	187,002	224,525	161,803	204,336	173,331
Rajputana Agency	5,518,275	5,015,157	738,962	763,053	668,685	594,691	536,201	400,306	509,037	395,800	495,065	498,869
United Provinces States	431,440	400,596	55,221	56,484	57,856	53,008	49,016	39,749	35,259	29,575	37,209	37,001
Total, Native States	35,357,055	33,440,140	4,902,358	5,056,921	4,591,146	4,358,598	3,674,333	3,185,220	3,020,633	2,698,256	2,906,432	3,206,182
Total, India	160,001,322	152,642,371	21,236,185	21,875,110	22,131,817	21,112,842	18,640,581	15,222,701	13,567,760	12,613,713	13,154,601	14,187,319
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	1911	10,000	1,927	1,433	1,363	1,383	1,165	997	848	826	622	980
	1901	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382	1,264	1,082	866	835	767	892
	1891	10,000	1,409	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,139	946	835	811	802	897

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Assam	324,151	321,285	298,161	266,561	460,071	343,053	309,354	240,875	137,315	132,184	—	—
Bengal	2,180,746	2,072,597	1,846,305	1,588,459	2,889,469	2,274,767	2,081,910	1,816,402	1,005,405	1,064,654	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	1,468,410	1,620,511	1,392,009	1,488,079	2,055,602	2,127,560	1,586,908	1,713,949	774,603	1,092,663	—	—
Bombay	698,540	889,250	898,020	821,240	1,340,843	1,164,623	1,024,908	906,123	437,445	477,250	—	—
Burma	524,466	476,812	519,888	439,043	781,450	668,318	609,442	570,532	350,032	376,768	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	682,846	682,219	652,104	620,211	904,273	846,838	671,767	650,652	329,020	419,314	—	—
Madras	1,615,737	1,755,866	1,519,406	1,715,888	2,510,309	2,497,654	2,203,243	2,123,052	1,156,913	1,282,819	—	—
N. W. F. Province	97,035	87,101	103,466	94,431	132,055	118,042	108,044	84,453	67,985	51,551	—	—
Punjab	958,670	791,064	861,472	735,881	1,235,424	1,038,151	1,126,931	862,128	602,471	510,371	—	—
United Provinces	2,213,629	2,057,053	2,092,432	1,962,386	3,177,037	2,928,164	2,532,521	2,311,543	1,191,218	1,208,487	270	137
Total, British Provinces	11,100,578	10,796,015	10,215,190	9,803,963	15,548,475	14,043,070	12,307,019	11,316,801	6,126,693	6,715,897	270	137
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	104,133	98,207	88,699	87,425	145,594	133,002	107,399	95,982	37,723	42,721	—	—
Bihar and Orissa States	180,223	186,938	170,970	166,146	239,158	213,210	147,551	149,324	61,875	84,249	—	—
Bombay States	347,140	330,834	312,328	321,079	466,133	469,732	381,925	344,746	153,097	183,728	—	—
Central India Agency	467,654	450,084	474,650	485,034	628,561	571,691	432,705	421,615	172,680	211,123	—	—
Central Provinces States	97,114	103,741	94,061	101,198	134,518	117,069	82,075	80,504	35,674	52,369	—	—
Hyderabad State	631,259	592,246	584,516	606,461	907,348	792,636	707,170	593,312	377,235	402,733	—	—
Kashmir State	120,198	122,084	130,041	114,177	189,324	162,394	140,150	114,253	107,588	78,894	—	—
Madras States	208,802	219,352	172,752	173,236	304,877	272,066	251,976	232,256	102,955	115,940	—	—
Mysore	238,075	228,849	208,346	211,410	370,716	332,608	341,279	304,030	173,602	173,621	—	—
Punjab States	204,805	170,529	190,924	164,075	278,935	229,447	249,950	179,094	137,633	107,535	—	—
Rajputana Agency	527,360	472,420	522,519	484,120	709,700	653,325	560,311	489,424	226,405	252,949	—	—
United Provinces States	37,483	35,305	39,078	36,330	57,073	50,364	43,043	39,600	20,202	22,715	—	205
Total, Native States	3,235,362	3,085,774	3,043,061	2,936,698	4,539,124	4,068,409	3,516,877	3,101,677	1,637,729	1,761,230	—	205
Total, India	14,335,940	13,882,089	13,258,251	12,740,661	20,087,599	18,111,479	15,823,896	14,418,478	7,764,422	8,477,087	270	342
												Mean Age.
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	1911 896	909	829	835	1,256	1,197	889	945	485	555	24.7	24.7
	1901 879	895	848	851	1,258	1,209	884	960	466	555	24.7	25.1
	1891 876	904	842	846	1,251	1,181	856	919	482	573	24.4	24.9

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

12 RELIGION AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION.

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION
and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Hindu - - - -	110,865,731	99,642,597	11,223,134	1,013,596
Sikh - - - -	1,734,773	1,550,610	184,163	11,490
Jain - - - -	643,553	324,968	318,585	13,030
Buddhist - - -	5,286,142	3,151,761	2,134,381	21,767
Parsi - - - -	51,123	11,128	39,995	25,334
Muhammadian - - -	34,709,365	32,319,599	2,389,766	176,051
Christian - - -	2,010,724	1,422,154	588,570	252,591
Animistic - - -	5,088,241	5,034,408	53,833	1,521
Minor and Unspecified -	28,818	22,430	6,388	2,981
Total Males - -	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	FEMALES.			
Hindu - - - -	106,720,714	105,905,904	814,810	23,659
Sikh - - - -	1,279,667	1,262,387	17,280	238
Jain - - - -	604,629	580,509	24,120	209
Buddhist - - -	5,435,086	5,117,748	317,338	1,383
Parsi - - - -	48,973	17,755	31,218	8,347
Muhammadian - - -	31,883,812	31,746,005	137,807	3,940
Christian - - -	1,865,472	1,613,177	252,295	112,643
Animistic - - -	5,129,303	5,126,316	2,987	74
Minor and Unspecified -	29,263	26,355	2,908	1,533
Total Females - -	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population -	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,897 persons (920,455 males and 820,542 females).

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION. 13

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to RESIDENCE and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Ajmer-Merwara	266,108	233,181	33,037	6,164
Andamans and Nicobars	18,752	14,967	3,785	583
Assam	3,467,821	3,161,591	306,020	33,782
Baluchistan	239,181	219,769	19,412	5,446
Bengal	23,365,225	20,092,732	3,272,493	466,102
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,629	15,511,929	1,348,000	73,878
Bombay	10,245,447	9,009,641	1,236,206	175,691
Burma	6,145,471	3,832,588	2,312,883	55,803
Central Provinces and Berar	6,330,392	6,456,676	473,716	42,054
Coorg	97,279	82,002	15,277	1,642
Madras	20,382,955	17,572,747	2,810,208	247,382
N. W. Frontier Province	1,182,102	1,115,118	66,984	9,788
Punjab	10,982,067	10,274,683	717,384	98,730
United Provinces	24,641,831	23,135,888	1,505,943	121,529
Total, British Provinces	134,834,850	110,713,490	14,121,360	1,338,694
Assam State (Manipur)	170,666	163,777	6,889	541
Baluchistan States	227,238	220,448	6,790	95
Baroda	1,033,005	871,052	161,953	9,304
Bengal States	438,388	387,664	50,724	3,552
Bihar and Orissa States	1,935,125	1,869,146	65,979	2,589
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,319,372	445,829	27,708
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,370,256	231,203	10,868
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,029,805	23,825	1,047
Hyderabad	6,797,118	6,453,029	344,089	22,865
Kashmir	1,044,378	1,041,727	2,651	5,972
Madras States	2,411,758	1,896,475	515,283	33,942
Mysore	2,934,621	2,906,206	28,416	34,469
N. W. F. Province (Agencies, &c.)	12,641	10,254	2,387	282
Punjab States	2,322,808	2,203,829	118,979	7,977
Rajputana	5,515,275	5,187,315	327,960	11,437
Sikkim	45,039	41,537	3,522	160
United Provinces States	431,440	414,472	16,968	749
Total, Native States	35,568,620	32,766,165	2,817,455	179,667
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
		FEMALES.		
Ajmer-Merwara	235,197	232,025	3,172	717
Andamans and Nicobars	6,015	5,841	174	87
Assam	3,246,014	3,225,478	20,536	1,504
Baluchistan	175,251	173,542	1,689	777
Bengal	22,117,832	21,868,301	249,531	28,397
Bihar and Orissa	17,630,155	17,559,017	71,138	5,204
Bombay	9,426,795	9,290,175	136,620	26,763
Burma	5,893,612	5,535,617	357,995	12,034
Central Provinces and Berar	6,985,916	6,903,806	82,220	4,048
Coorg	77,697	75,531	2,166	240
Madras	21,022,449	20,730,097	283,352	27,233
N. W. Frontier Province	1,014,831	1,008,829	6,002	755
Punjab	8,982,889	8,925,428	57,461	10,371
United Provinces	22,540,215	22,427,893	112,320	15,067
Total, British Provinces	110,354,866	110,029,970	1,324,896	133,217
Assam State (Manipur)	175,556	175,339	217	18
Baluchistan States	193,063	193,019	34	3
Baroda	978,863	956,799	20,064	437
Bengal States	384,197	381,712	2,485	85
Bihar and Orissa States	1,990,084	1,965,651	4,433	117
Bombay States	3,646,274	3,604,436	41,838	764
Central India Agency	4,555,521	4,543,904	11,617	1,276
Central Provinces States	1,063,372	1,062,246	1,126	101
Hyderabad	6,577,558	6,533,481	44,077	5,561
Kashmir	1,458,523	1,456,838	1,685	160
Madras States	2,400,083	2,296,544	113,539	4,764
Mysore	2,715,572	2,635,390	80,182	6,172
N. W. F. Provinces (Agencies, &c.)	897	836	61	17
Punjab States	1,889,866	1,884,615	5,251	483
Rajputana	5,015,157	5,002,647	12,510	830
Sikkim	42,861	42,752	109	4
United Provinces States	400,596	399,977	619	27
Total, Native States	33,642,053	33,360,186	275,867	18,809
Total Females	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons.

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1911).

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.	Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Agarwal	1,619,698	Most Provinces.	Kayastha	2,178,390	Most Provinces.
Ahir	9,508,486	Most Provinces.	Kewat	1,215,616	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Arain	1,001,593	Punjab, Kashmir.	Khandayat	807,106	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Babhan	1,265,962	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Koiri	1,766,796	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Bagdi	1,041,892	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.	Koli	3,171,978	Most Provinces.
Baliya	1,046,419	Madras.	Kori	918,820	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Baluch	1,335,974	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.	Kumhar	3,424,815	Most Provinces.
Baniya	1,125,517	Most Provinces.	Kunbi	4,512,737	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda.
Banjara	1,094,955	Most Provinces.	Kurmi	3,735,651	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Barhai	1,067,093	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Kurumban	947,619	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bharvad	896,402	Bombay, Central India.	Lingayat	2,976,893	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bhil	1,635,998	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.	Lodha	1,732,230	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Bhuiya	854,449	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.	Lohar	2,070,372	Most Provinces.
Brahman	14,598,708	Most Provinces.	Madiga	1,931,017	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Burmese	7,644,310	Burma.	Mahar	3,342,650	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Chamar	11,463,733	Most Provinces.	Mal	2,135,329	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad.
Chasa	351,894	Bihar and Orissa.	Mali	2,035,843	Most Provinces.
Chuhra	1,269,250	N. W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir.	Mappilla	1,046,834	Madras.
Dhanuk	859,767	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Maratha	5,087,436	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Dhobi	2,074,405	Most Provinces.	Mochi	1,018,366	Most Provinces.
Dom	925,820	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Namasudra	2,087,162	Assam, Bengal.
Dosadh	1,316,388	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Nayar	1,129,466	Madras.
Fakir	979,263	Punjab, United Provinces.	Pallan	877,354	Madras.
Gadariya	1,368,990	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India.	Palli	2,828,792	Madras.
Gaura	900,102	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras.	Paraiyan	2,448,295	Madras.
Golla	1,538,021	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.	Pasi	1,499,925	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Gond	2,917,950	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India.	Pathan	3,796,816	Most Provinces.
Gujar	2,199,196	Most Provinces.	Rajbansi	2,049,454	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Hajjam	3,013,399	Most Provinces.	Rajput	9,430,095	Most Provinces.
Iluvan	875,856	Madras.	Saiyid	1,635,525	Most Provinces.
Jat	6,964,286	Most Provinces.	Santal	2,198,310	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Jogi	814,365	Most Provinces.	Shaha	800,849	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Jolaha	2,856,399	Most Provinces.	Shan	896,946	Burma.
Kachhi	1,304,296	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.	Shanan	808,264	Madras.
Kahar	1,538,698	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Sbeikh	32,131,342	Most Provinces.
Kaibartta, Chasi, Kalwar	2,231,218	Assam, Bengal.	Sindhi	1,701,158	Bombay, Rajputana.
Kamma	1,126,331	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Sonar	1,262,278	Most Provinces.
Kammalan	1,047,752	Madras.	Tanti and Tatwa.	980,071	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Kapu	3,361,621	Madras, Hyderabad.	Telaga	967,318	Madras, Hyderabad.
Karen	1,102,695	Burma.	Teli and Tili	4,233,250	Most Provinces.
Kasai	963,123	Punjab, United Provinces.	Vakkaliga	1,507,093	Madras, Mysore
			Vellala	2,603,089	Madras.

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

15

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS of 1911).

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes).	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Dependants.	Percentage of Supported to Total Population.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
A.—Production of Raw Materials.	227,080,092	179,948,129	47,131,963	72,332,823	34,176,058	470,344	127,953	120,571,911	73.44
I.—Exploitation of the surface of the earth.	226,550,483	179,529,352	47,021,131	72,122,268	34,078,164	455,208	121,066	120,350,051	72.27
II.—Extraction of minerals.	529,609	418,777	110,832	210,555	97,894	15,136	6,887	221,160	0.17
B.—Preparation and Supply of Material Substances.	58,191,121	44,537,228	13,653,893	19,124,551	8,886,967	2,048,149	431,160	30,179,808	18.56
III.—Industry	35,523,041	26,791,864	8,531,177	11,503,467	6,011,763	1,461,566	299,777	17,807,311	11.27
IV.—Transport	5,028,978	4,336,054	692,924	2,156,943	237,939	139,229	11,120	2,634,066	1.60
V.—Trade	17,839,102	13,409,310	4,429,792	5,464,141	2,637,265	507,354	120,263	9,737,836	5.69
C. Public Administration and Liberal Arts.	10,912,123	7,306,043	3,606,060	3,981,507	518,147	564,557	39,978	6,412,469	3.48
VI.—Public force	2,396,586	1,553,539	844,997	1,059,399	10,025	178,420	1,039	1,329,162	0.77
VII.—Public administration.	2,648,005	1,508,812	1,144,183	927,509	42,922	133,750	7,649	1,677,484	0.84
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts.	5,825,357	3,881,670	1,443,687	1,851,053	402,566	235,313	20,012	3,071,718	1.70
IX.—Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	366,972	173,203	143,456	62,614	17,065	1,278	334,105	0.17
D.—Miscellaneous	17,296,678	12,398,316	4,888,962	6,066,540	3,778,410	263,933	80,539	7,421,728	5.53
X.—Domestic service	4,599,080	3,418,992	1,182,088	1,733,112	992,744	79,347	25,046	1,873,224	1.47
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations.	9,236,217	6,575,606	2,660,811	3,057,818	2,009,822	113,657	36,505	4,168,517	3.95
XII.—Unproductive	3,451,331	2,405,718	1,045,863	1,295,610	775,784	61,929	19,011	1,379,967	1.10
Total	313,470,014	244,169,716	69,290,298	101,825,421	47,359,532	3,336,963	669,653	164,585,011	100.00

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded in the case of 1,636,382 persons.

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS
OF THE POPULATION.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
A.—PRODUCTION OF RAW MATERIALS.	227,080,092	72,332,823	34,176,058	106,508,881
I. Exploitation of the Surface of the Earth.	226,550,483	72,122,268	34,078,164	106,200,432
1. Pasture and Agriculture - - -	224,695,900	71,462,868	33,872,511	105,335,379
(a) Ordinary cultivation - - -	216,787,137	67,543,794	32,595,794	100,139,588
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land.	7,743,507	2,113,710	731,436	2,845,166
(ii) Ordinary cultivators - - -	167,015,427	51,956,508	19,139,433	71,095,941
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), &c.	781,868	314,892	4,320	319,212
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers.	41,243,335	13,158,684	12,720,555	25,879,239
(b) Growing of special products and market gardening.	2,012,503	706,173	495,718	1,201,891
(c) Forestry - - - - -	672,093	217,474	159,831	377,305
(d) Raising of farm stock - - -	5,176,104	2,984,467	606,224	3,590,691
(e) Raising of small animals - - -	48,063	10,960	14,944	25,904
2. Fishing and hunting - - -	1,854,583	659,400	205,653	865,053
II. Extraction of Minerals - - -	529,609	210,555	97,894	308,449
3. Mines - - - - -	375,927	153,785	74,139	227,924
4. Quarries of hard rocks - - -	75,424	29,972	8,209	38,181
5. Salt, &c. - - - - -	78,258	26,798	15,546	42,344
B.—PREPARATION AND SUPPLY OF MATERIAL SUBSTANCES.	58,191,121	19,124,551	8,886,967	28,011,518
III. Industry - - - - -	35,323,041	11,503,467	6,011,763	17,515,230
6. Textiles - - - - -	8,306,501	2,685,256	1,764,193	4,449,449
7. Hides, skins, and hard materials from the animal kingdom.	698,741	252,445	42,349	294,794
8. Wood - - - - -	3,799,892	1,297,527	433,393	1,730,920
9. Metals - - - - -	1,861,445	657,938	79,369	737,307
10. Ceramics - - - - -	2,240,210	767,886	391,232	1,159,168
11. Chemical products properly so-called, and analogous.	1,241,587	390,467	239,612	630,079
12. Food industries - - - - -	3,711,675	806,194	1,327,851	2,134,045
13. Industries of dress and the toilet - -	7,750,609	2,676,445	1,071,310	3,747,755
14. Furniture industries - - - - -	39,268	13,723	4,440	18,163
15. Building industries - - - - -	2,062,493	752,342	209,773	962,115
16. Construction of means of transport -	66,056	24,467	471	24,938
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, &c.).	14,384	7,026	231	7,257
18. Industries of luxury and those pertaining to literature and to arts and sciences.	2,141,665	741,425	81,675	823,100
19. Industries connected with refuse matter.	1,388,515	430,326	365,814	796,140
IV. Transport - - - - -	5,028,978	2,156,943	237,939	2,394,882
20. Transport by water - - - - -	982,766	451,404	30,201	481,605
21. " road - - - - -	2,781,938	1,181,167	181,337	1,362,504
22. " rail - - - - -	1,062,493	448,992	25,192	474,184
23. Post office telegraph and telephone services.	201,781	75,380	1,209	76,589

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

17

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—concluded.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
V. Trade - - - - -	17,839,102	5,464,141	2,637,265	8,101,406
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance.	1,220,187	356,625	64,839	421,464
25. Brokerage, commission, and export	240,858	82,388	6,761	89,149
26. Trade in textiles - - - - -	1,277,469	426,139	86,891	513,030
27. " skins, leather, and furs - - - - -	296,712	103,517	11,010	114,527
28. " wood - - - - -	224,838	70,529	38,869	109,398
29. " metals - - - - -	59,766	19,972	2,551	22,523
30. " pottery - - - - -	101,981	29,198	24,961	54,159
31. " chemical products - - - - -	171,927	58,028	18,472	76,500
32. Hotels, cafés, restaurants, &c. - - - - -	719,052	226,427	125,462	351,889
33. Other trade in food stuffs - - - - -	9,478,868	2,808,320	1,668,793	4,477,113
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles - - - - -	306,701	101,088	21,775	122,863
35. " furniture - - - - -	173,413	56,878	15,570	72,448
36. " building materials - - - - -	84,613	25,875	13,866	39,741
37. " means of transport - - - - -	239,396	87,229	10,581	97,810
38. " fuel - - - - -	524,962	119,366	215,634	335,000
39. " articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences.	522,130	162,854	71,862	234,716
40. " refuse matter - - - - -	3,695	1,279	349	1,628
41. Trade of other sorts - - - - -	2,192,534	728,429	238,989	967,418
C.—PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND LIBERAL ARTS.	10,912,123	3,981,507	518,147	4,499,654
VI. Public Force - - - - -	2,398,586	1,059,399	10,025	1,069,424
42. Army - - - - -	665,278	383,106	968	384,074
43. Navy - - - - -	4,640	2,225	4	2,229
44. Police - - - - -	1,728,668	674,068	9,053	683,121
45. VII. Public Administration - - - - -	2,648,005	927,599	42,922	970,521
VIII. Professions and Liberal Arts - - - - -	5,325,357	1,851,053	402,586	2,253,639
46. Religion - - - - -	2,769,489	1,008,678	186,451	1,195,129
47. Law - - - - -	303,408	81,840	621	82,461
48. Medicine - - - - -	626,900	169,004	101,298	270,302
49. Instruction - - - - -	674,393	245,923	25,745	271,668
50. Letters and arts and sciences - - - - -	951,167	345,608	88,471	434,079
51. IX. Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	143,456	62,614	206,070
D.—MISCELLANEOUS - - - - -	17,286,678	6,086,540	3,778,410	9,864,950
52. X. Domestic Service - - - - -	4,599,080	1,733,112	992,744	2,725,856
53. XI. Insufficiently described Occupations.	9,236,217	3,057,818	2,009,882	5,067,700
XII. Unproductive - - - - -	3,451,381	1,295,610	775,784	2,071,394
54. Inmates of jails, asylums, and hospitals.	132,610	117,273	7,290	124,563
55. Beggars, vagrants, and prostitutes - - - - -	3,318,771	1,178,337	768,494	1,946,831
Grand Total - - - - -	313,470,014	101,525,421	47,359,582	148,885,003

in the case of 1,686,362 persons.

No. 20.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to LANGUAGE
(CENSUS of 1911).

I.—Languages by Families.		No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.
Vernaculars of India.					
A.—Malayo-Polynesian	- - -	2	6,179	3,292	2,887
B.—Austro-Asiatic:					
(1) Mon-Khmer	- - -	7	555,417	274,126	281,291
(2) Munda	- - -	16	3,843,223	1,914,506	1,928,717
C.—Tibeto-Chinese:					
(1) Tibeto-Burman	- - -	121	10,932,775	5,385,063	5,547,712
(2) Siamese-Chinese	- - -	20	2,039,737	1,018,742	1,020,995
D.—Dravidian:					
(1) Dravida	- - -	11	37,094,333	18,392,256	18,702,137
(2) Intermediate Languages	- - -	1	1,527,157	735,051	792,106
(3) Andhra	- - -	3	24,027,411	12,096,248	12,001,163
E.—Indo-European (Aryan)					
F.—Unclassified	- - -	37	232,822,511	120,264,626	112,557,885
G.—Language not returned	- - -	2	29,618	15,088	14,530
	- - -	—	460	231	229
Total - - - -		220	312,948,881	160,099,429	152,849,452
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.					
H.—Indo-European	- - -	2	57,041	31,634	25,407
I.—Semitic	- - -	3	43,570	29,317	14,253
J.—Hamitic	- - -	3	7,024	4,765	2,259
K.—Caucasian	- - -	1	20	18	2
L.—Mongolian	- - -	4	115,350	83,206	32,142
M.—Malayo-Polynesian	- - -	1	53	53	—
N.—Bantu	- - -	3	52	44	8
Total - - - -		17	223,110	149,039	74,071
European Languages.					
O.—Indo-European	- - -	24	321,201	208,825	112,376
P.—Basque	- - -	1	5	5	—
Q.—Mongolian	- - -	2	17	12	5
R.—Language not returned	- - -	—	1	1	—
Total - - - -		27	321,224	208,843	112,381
Language not recorded - - - -		—	1,663,181	881,624	781,557
Grand Total - - - -		264	315,156,396	161,338,935	153,817,461

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.		
Hindi—E. - - - -	82,003,235	United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Assam, Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Bengali—E. - - - -	48,367,915	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—D. - - - -	23,542,861	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.
Marathi—E. - - - -	19,806,636	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, &c.
Tamil—D. - - - -	18,128,365	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, &c.
Panjabi—E. - - - -	15,876,758	Punjab, N.W.F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—E. - - - -	14,067,590	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.W.F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.

No. 20 (cont.)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
continued.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Western Hindi—E.	14,037,882	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Gujarati—E.	10,682,248	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, &c.
Kanarese—D.	10,525,739	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, &c.
Oriya—E.	10,162,321	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, &c.
Burmese—C.	7,893,504	Burma, &c.
Malayalam—D.	6,792,277	Madras, Coorg, &c.
Western Panjabi—E.	4,779,138	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—E.	3,669,935	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, &c.
Eastern Hindi—E.	2,423,392	Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Santali or Har—B.	2,138,015	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam, &c.
Pashto—E.	1,554,465	N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, &c.
Assamese—E.	1,533,822	Assam, &c.
Gond—D.	1,527,157	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—E.	1,526,475	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Kashmiri—E.	1,180,632	Kashmir, &c.
Karen—C.	1,067,464	Burma, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Shan—C.	898,832	Burma, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	800,328	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam.
Mundari—B.	599,580	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c.
Tulu—D.	563,453	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—D.	530,476	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam.
Baloch—E.	504,586	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, &c.
Ho—B.	420,108	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Bihari—E.	398,294	Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c.
Arakanese—C.	389,831	Burma, Bengal.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnū—C.	313,794	Assam, Bengal, &c.
English—O.	303,515	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	282,981	Assam, Bengal.
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	233,661	Burma.
Bhotia—C.	229,837	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E.	208,932	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c.
Khasi—B.	200,872	Assam, &c.
Garō—C.	192,539	Assam, Bengal.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	179,444	Burma.
Brahui—D.	174,229	Baluchistan, Bombay.
Kachin or Singpho—C.	171,294	Burma, &c.
Savara—B.	166,280	Madras, &c.
Palaung—B.	149,252	Burma.
Kurku—B.	136,909	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Tipura or Mrung—C.	135,945	Bengal, Assam.
Bhumij—B.	132,471	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam.
Kharia—B.	126,583	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Chinese—L.	113,450	Burma, &c.
Mikir—C.	103,063	Assam.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Lushai or Dulien—C.	69,407	Assam, &c.
Malto or Maler—D.	64,875	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Abor—Miri—C.	56,795	Assam.

No. 20 (concl'd).—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—concluded.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Persian—H.	56,589	Bombay, United Provinces, N.W.F. Provinces, Baluchistan, &c.
Intha—C.	55,880	Burma.
Kiranti (Jimdar)—C.	55,111	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Khun—C.	48,408	Burma.
Gadaba—B.	43,477	Madras, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	42,881	Coorg, &c.
Arabic—I.	42,102	Bombay, Hyderabad, &c.
Angami (Naga)—C.	38,714	Assam.
Murmi—C.	37,569	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Akha (Kaw)—C.	32,925	Burma.
Sema (Naga)—C.	32,922	Assam.
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	29,134	Assam, Bengal.
Ao (Naga)—C.	29,068	Assam.
Babha—C.	28,699	Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—F.	28,294	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c.
Tangkhal (Naga)—C.	27,235	Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—C.	26,571	Assam.
Korwa—B.	26,527	Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Limbu—C.	24,263	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Koda—B.	24,103	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Kolami—D.	24,074	Central Provinces and Berar.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,542	Punjab, &c.
Shina—E.	21,562	Kashmir.
Bong or Lepcha—C.	20,616	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C.	19,627	Assam.
Mangar—C.	19,318	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Taungyo—C.	19,317	Burma.
Danu—C.	18,694	Burma.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	18,500	Burma.
Chinbok—C.	18,179	Burma.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	17,532	Burma, &c.
Taungtha—C.	17,244	Burma.
Kabui (Naga)—C.	17,230	Assam.
Naga, unclassified—C.	16,772	Assam, &c.
Dima—C.	16,596	Assam, &c.
Wa—B.	16,511	Burma, &c.
Paithe—C.	15,567	Assam.
Mru—C.	14,045	Bengal, &c.
Lu—C.	13,262	Burma.
Juang—B.	12,313	Bihar and Orissa.
Lalung—C.	12,167	Assam.
Portuguese—O.	11,748	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Kadu—C.	11,069	Burma.
Koch—C.	10,256	Bengal, Assam.
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	10,100	Assam.
Turi—B.	10,047	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c.
(4.) 5,000 to 10,000.		
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	9,062	Burma.
Siamese—C.	8,908	Burma, &c.
Niobarese—B.	8,418	Andamans and Nicobars
Empec or Kachcha Naga—C.	8,169	Assam.
Newari—C.	7,712	Bengal, &c.
Dehwari—E.	7,579	Baluchistan.
Ralte—C.	7,483	Assam.
Somali—J.	6,901	Bombay, &c.
Mhar—C.	5,480	Assam.
Kezhans (Naga)—C.	5,035	Assam.
(5.) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	113,618	
Other Asiatic, &c., languages.	4,068	
European languages	5,961	

No. 21.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1911).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.		
AJMER-MERWARA :		
Rajasthani	411,243	
Hindi	49,251	
Others	40,901	
	501,395	
ANDAMANS AND NICOBARS :		
Nicobarese	8,418	
Hindi	4,785	
Others	13,256	
	26,459	
ASSAM :		
Bengali	3,224,130	
Assamese	1,532,332	
Hindi	428,822	
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	261,112	
Khasi	200,795	
Garo	153,766	
Others	912,678	
	6,713,635	
BALUCHISTAN :		
Pashto	225,341	
Baloch	71,698	
Others	117,373	
	414,412	
BENGAL :		
Bengali	41,899,210	
Hindi	1,712,602	
Santali or Har	663,720	
Oriya	293,168	
Western Hindi	154,402	
English	44,602	
Others	715,373	
	45,483,077	
BIHAR AND ORISSA :		
Hindi	24,146,192	
Oriya	4,905,470	
Bengali	2,186,020	
Santali or Har	1,172,460	
Kurukh or Oraon	460,149	
Mundari	404,044	
Western Hindi	385,481	
Bihari	278,836	
Ho	258,224	
English	9,050	
Others	284,158	
	34,490,084	
BOMBAY :		
Marathi	9,016,228	
Gujarati	3,347,490	
Sindhi	2,897,267	
Kanarese	2,462,195	
Western Hindi	901,999	
Rajasthani	228,058	
Baloch	195,022	
Western Panjabi	162,394	
English	47,944	
Others	414,045	
	19,672,642	
BURMA :		
Burmese	7,863,299	
Karen	1,067,363	
Shan	897,803	
Arakanese	323,962	
Bengali	248,310	
Chin (Unspecified)	238,661	
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan	179,443	
Kachin (or Singpho)	169,414	
Palaung	149,252	
Western Hindi	144,589	
Chinese	108,877	
English	24,355	
Others	684,889	
	12,115,217	
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND REBAR :		
Hindi	6,044,184	
Marathi	4,865,980	
Eastern Hindi	1,032,632	
Gond	917,113	
Western Hindi	290,896	
Oriya	200,181	
Rajasthani	174,389	
English	11,068	
Others	379,675	
	13,916,308	
COORG :		
Kanarese	71,557	
Kodagu or Coorgi	42,784	
Others	60,635	
	174,976	
MADRAS :		
Tamil	16,692,417	
Telugu	15,735,855	
Malayalam	3,098,979	
Oriya	1,663,272	
Kanarese	1,589,487	
Western Hindi	964,713	
Tulu	514,354	
Kandh or Koi	389,799	
Marathi	298,998	
English	39,252	
Others	418,298	
	41,405,404	
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :		
Pashto	1,221,839	
Panjabi	843,493	
Others	131,601	
	2,196,933	
PUNJAB :		
Panjabi	11,900,238	
Western Panjabi	3,688,009	
Western Hindi	1,966,344	
Hindi	1,462,892	
Rajasthani	514,160	
Western Pahari	228,553	
English	34,945	
Others	179,815	
	19,974,956	

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION.

No. 21 (concl'd).—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES—concluded.

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(cont.).			
UNITED PROVINCES :			
Hindi	-	-	43,465,654
Western Hindi	-	-	3,566,444
English	-	-	41,620
Others	-	-	108,326
			47,182,044
B.—NATIVE STATES.			
ASSAM STATE :			
Manipuri	-	211,691	
Others	-	134,531	
		346,222	
BALUCHISTAN STATES :			
Baloch	-	161,289	
Brahui	-	124,129	
Others	-	134,873	
		420,291	
BARODA :			
Gujarati	-	1,901,868	
Others	-	130,930	
		2,032,798	
BENGAL STATES :			
Bengali	-	666,618	
Others	-	155,947	
		822,565	
BIHAR & ORISSA STATES :			
Oriya	-	2,914,788	
Santali or Har	-	246,897	
Ho	-	158,232	
Bengali	-	108,924	
Hindi	-	104,378	
Others	-	411,990	
		3,945,209	
BOMBAY STATES :			
Gujarati	-	4,279,544	
Marathi	-	1,725,812	
Kanarese	-	549,641	
Sindhi	-	599,287	
Others	-	257,391	
		7,411,675	
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY :			
Rajasthani	-	3,452,158	
Western Hindi	-	2,653,608	
Eastern Hindi	-	1,376,523	
Hindi	-	1,060,582	
Gujarati	-	421,853	
English	-	5,850	
Others	-	386,406	
		9,356,980	
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES :			
Hindi	-	1,461,980	
Gond	-	249,902	
Marathi	-	146,119	
Others	-	259,001	
		2,117,002	
HYDERABAD :			
Telugu	-	6,367,578	
Marathi	-	3,498,751	
Kanarese	-	1,680,005	
Western Hindi	-	1,367,175	
Rajasthani	-	288,107	
English	-	8,843	
Others	-	164,217	
		13,374,676	
KASHMIR :			
Kashmiri	-	-	1,172,487
Punjabi	-	-	730,074
Western Pahiri	-	-	549,245
Rajasthani	-	-	254,888
Bhotia	-	-	186,513
Others	-	-	210,294
			3,103,501
MADRAS STATES : (including Cochin and Travancore)			
Malayalam	-	-	3,656,961
Tamil	-	-	1,000,537
Others	-	-	154,343
			4,811,841
MYSORE STATE :			
Kanarese	-	-	4,147,765
Telugu	-	-	919,410
Western Hindi	-	-	305,182
Tamil	-	-	244,947
English	-	-	13,120
Others	-	-	175,769
			5,806,193
N.-W. F. PROVINCE :			
Pashto	-	-	7,740
Others	-	-	5,798
			13,538
PUNJAB STATES :			
Punjabi	-	-	2,210,977
Western Pahari	-	-	748,284
Western Punjabi	-	-	565,557
Hindi	-	-	315,984
Rajasthani	-	-	229,752
Others	-	-	142,216
			4,212,794
RAJPUTANA :			
Rajasthani	-	-	8,297,636
Hindi	-	-	1,190,093
Gujarati	-	-	503,399
Western Hindi	-	-	434,852
Others	-	-	104,462
			10,530,432
SIKKIM STATE :			
Naipali (Khas)	-	-	28,078
Others	-	-	59,842
			87,920
UNITED PROVINCES STATES :			
Western Hindi	-	-	529,285
Hindi	-	-	302,137
Others	-	-	614
			832,036

N.B.—Language not recorded in the case of 1,663,181 persons, 54,625 in Kashmir, and 1,608,556 in the Agencies and Tribal areas of the N.-W. F. Province.

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION.

No. 22.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS of 1911)..

A.—PROVINCES.

Administrations.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFECTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	66	29	60	22	661	709	7	4	794	764	1,558
Andamans, &c.	175	—	10	3	7	—	43	—	235	3	238
Assam	1,818	1,250	3,132	2,233	3,351	2,940	3,268	1,091	11,512	7,463	18,975
Baluchistan	106	24	223	76	394	292	17	6	739	398	1,138
Bengal	11,652	7,790	18,751	12,718	18,132	14,038	12,871	4,156	61,011	38,453	99,464
Bihar and Orissa	2,720	1,418	15,935	10,120	19,565	19,038	12,121	3,822	50,229	34,327	84,556
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	4,173	2,987	7,853	4,837	13,898	13,336	6,100	2,506	32,024	22,776	54,800
Burma	5,220	4,262	4,731	3,853	8,066	8,869	4,842	2,196	22,859	19,200	42,119
Central Provinces and Berar	1,391	814	3,640	2,771	12,621	17,873	4,097	2,186	21,958	23,644	45,602
Coorg	11	8	41	46	46	35	6	—	103	89	192
Madras	4,333	3,476	17,778	14,273	16,972	16,623	12,526	4,137	51,883	38,361	90,244
N.W. Frontier Province.	634	250	1,536	764	1,904	1,530	204	78	4,076	2,628	6,704
Punjab	3,611	1,906	10,693	6,250	28,146	24,729	1,454	530	43,574	33,273	76,847
United Provinces	5,654	2,670	16,426	10,136	51,451	53,115	11,634	2,509	85,165	68,430	153,595
Total	42,064	26,094	100,838	68,084	175,214	173,133	69,190	23,243	586,163	289,969	676,032

B.—STATES.

Assam State	22	26	20	14	66	51	11	2	118	92	208
Baluchistan States	162	78	259	110	701	665	49	11	1,171	864	2,035
Baroda	319	204	302	123	1,363	1,398	327	118	2,307	2,441	4,748
Bengal States	303	233	417	239	339	238	374	84	1,429	789	2,217
Bihar and Orissa States.	279	135	989	654	1,333	1,315	1,210	682	3,810	2,786	6,596
Bombay States—Central India Agency.	1,029	575	2,378	1,560	5,197	6,627	1,254	443	9,858	9,205	19,063
Central Provinces States.	485	266	1,302	857	5,253	5,805	894	394	7,934	7,323	15,256
Hyderabad	160	101	499	383	1,230	1,404	536	488	2,425	2,376	4,801
Kashmir	1,547	1,013	2,522	1,899	8,287	7,970	2,762	996	15,025	11,806	26,831
Kashmir	786	442	1,767	1,276	2,534	2,213	977	375	6,064	4,306	10,370
Madras States	569	369	1,003	758	1,508	1,281	1,327	474	4,398	2,929	7,327
Mysore	764	570	2,513	1,959	3,055	2,694	528	239	6,804	5,441	12,245
Punjab States	500	283	1,979	1,321	4,978	3,698	779	306	8,203	5,552	13,755
Rajputana Agency.	973	453	1,992	1,077	10,212	12,134	515	135	13,692	13,799	27,491
Sikkim State	6	3	134	100	16	9	7	17	163	128	291
United Provinces States.	75	37	337	223	630	526	284	93	1,396	882	2,278
Total	7,979	4,869	18,413	12,556	46,702	46,604	11,834	4,827	84,724	70,718	155,442
Total, India	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head, but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 933,106 males and 821,439 females.

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS of 1911)

INDIA.

Age.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFECTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0-5	508	427	4,786	3,779	6,889	4,990	245	188	12,490	9,344	21,834
5-10	2,715	1,750	17,318	11,633	12,296	7,947	508	419	32,713	21,640	54,353
10-15	4,131	2,696	18,169	11,697	13,218	8,097	1,692	1,144	37,007	23,518	60,525
15-20	4,863	3,165	14,455	9,837	11,944	8,236	3,185	1,814	34,076	23,006	57,082
20-25	5,543	3,372	13,564	8,194	13,344	10,063	4,752	2,344	37,088	24,924	62,012
25-30	6,298	3,120	12,466	7,841	14,260	11,256	7,174	2,653	40,062	24,798	64,860
30-35	6,528	3,466	10,415	6,929	15,182	14,276	9,517	3,327	41,546	27,944	69,490
35-40	4,839	2,431	6,767	4,258	12,069	11,195	9,701	2,754	33,361	20,506	53,867
40-45	4,760	3,067	6,947	4,916	17,126	18,342	13,543	3,558	41,196	29,346	70,542
45-50	2,849	1,759	3,675	2,430	11,890	12,118	8,503	2,252	26,368	18,524	44,892
50-55	2,765	2,174	3,960	2,971	20,198	23,730	9,617	3,025	36,842	31,363	68,205
55-60	1,187	915	1,609	1,125	9,753	10,750	3,974	1,260	16,492	14,028	30,520
60-65	1,478	1,225	2,307	1,966	23,807	32,680	5,553	1,951	33,087	37,882	70,969
65-70	480	371	768	552	8,646	9,898	1,437	472	11,320	11,285	22,605
70 and over	853	751	1,985	1,329	30,105	37,135	2,438	892	35,037	40,069	75,106
Unspecified	446	174	473	183	1,079	944	66	17	2,062	1,318	3,380
Total	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—See note to previous table.

No. 25.—NUMBER OF JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st DECEMBER, 1915.

PROVINCES.			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION.				
						Judges of Chief Courts of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	21	107	19	—	27	47	258
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Criminal	—	22	83	19	—	19	27	1,179
		Civil	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	12	47	—	—	15	28	74
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Criminal	—	14	53	—	—	14	19	628
		Civil	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	18	1	3	—	—	1	1	3
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Criminal	18	36	180	7	—	24	47	83
		Civil	6	12	—	3	—	8	15	82
Punjab	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	12	30	213
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Criminal	—	1	4	12	—	5	12	12
		Civil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	—	28	116	8	—	21	28	158
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court	Criminal	—	28	116	8	—	21	28	204
		Civil	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	4	4
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	2	5	22
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner	Criminal	2	5	16	1	3	5	28	44
		Civil	2	5	16	1	3	5	32	83
Burma	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	8	21	37	6	8	13	—	154
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma	Criminal	8	23	41	6	17	22	—	331
		Civil	4	19	42	2	4	30	—	186
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	8	19	44	1	11	19	—	205
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Criminal	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
		Civil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	4	15	81	4	4	27	58	136
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Criminal	6	22	81	4	15	22	38	445
		Civil	—	2	19	—	—	3	10	33
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	2	19	—	—	3	8	93
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Criminal	—	6	9	1	—	6	—	9
		Civil	—	6	9	1	—	6	—	9
Coorg	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	—	—	—	—	2	12	19
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Criminal	1	1	—	1	—	2	9	17
		Civil	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	4
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Criminal	—	22	123	12	—	22	36	165
		Civil	—	25	346	12	—	22	35	1,394
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	15	104	7	—	18	44	101
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Criminal	—	20	187	7	—	45	81	496
		Civil	—	4	12	3	—	5	7	13
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	—	7	68	3	—	13	20	144
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	26	128	641	59	8	142	278	1,117
		Criminal	28	179	1,028	86	74	191	369	5,736
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	16	58	329	11	11	72	111	441
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Criminal	30	66	141	11	66	60	230	967
		Civil	—	1	14	34	7	—	19	30	43
		Criminal	—	14	73	4	—	28	21	156

No. 25.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.			
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.		
Bengal	871,179	78,305	29,330	3,237	230,081	8,906	8,062	4,673	987,054	595,302
Bihar and Orissa	171,203	22,182	8,779	1,503	65,997	4,461	4,171	1,975	363,506	205,278
United Provinces	221,906	130,935	14,401	1,269	167,964	14,567	15,270	4,557	712,033	779,580
Punjab	209,746	44,619	17,573	2,520	115,018	68,270	14,164	789	268,549	300,128
Delhi	7,219	2,014	409	62	4,859	1,571	187	12	15,156	11,847
North-West Frontier Province.	31,867	6,792	1,792	75	16,896	11,594	1,034	110	37,516	42,573
Burma	72,249	7,685	4,670	466	109,133	4,612	10,523	5,816	179,732	352,362
Central Provinces and Berar.	109,754	17,308	7,115	344	29,811	1,893	4,565	856	168,485	202,743
Assam *	45,442	4,592	1,334	181	20,745	1,617	928	736	64,756	51,721
Ajmer-Merwara	9,575	507	290	78	6,600	—	—	—	9,764	9,699
Coorg	2,424	611	42	8	2,690	485	36	13	3,659	4,266
Madras	369,703	838,537	15,888	1,092	271,433	10,018	10,476	—	718,542	575,927
Bombay	165,255	164,675	7,298	341	147,515	3,106	4,899	1,295	355,595	360,288
TOTAL, 1915	2,107,822	1,318,672	99,912	11,176	1,188,742	132,100	74,285	20,531	3,908,927	3,491,525
1914	1,996,671	1,262,192	98,984	11,241	1,211,500	134,908	73,368	23,164	3,700,867	3,379,983
1913	1,990,482	1,237,860	93,056	10,359	1,223,058	129,198	72,747	22,879	3,606,202	3,188,551
1912	2,005,215	1,205,586	85,040	9,709	1,207,512	133,065	70,290	31,124	3,497,592	3,114,778
1911	2,002,922	1,138,916	80,747	9,423	1,102,736	121,551	66,374	19,061	3,264,975	2,900,627
TOTALS 1910	1,962,549	1,107,503	90,550	9,595	1,059,146	126,371	66,956	19,267	3,737,788	3,307,748
1909	1,905,503	1,083,581	85,956	10,237	1,047,334	121,532	69,267	18,073	3,178,247	3,061,658
1908	1,839,058	1,072,640	83,921	9,582	1,028,845	130,408	71,992	18,973	2,940,633	2,965,841
1907	1,791,428	1,086,651	82,175	9,506	1,031,657	123,953	65,381	18,223	2,857,385	2,812,429
1906	1,792,028	1,056,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,307	67,408	19,256	2,824,447	2,765,086

No. 26.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.	
Bengal	205,321	305,792	1,094	1,406	230	308,522	26,736	4,261	22,782	7,247	61,026	664,869
Bihar and Orissa	57,729	97,515	563	182	30	98,310	11,802	928	5,908	1,938	20,576	176,815
United Provinces	181,089	—	—	—	—	—	14,495	3,841	9,135	4,928	32,199	213,298
Punjab	169,902	—	—	—	—	—	13,011	6,192	2,707	7,354	29,264	199,166
Delhi	5,244	—	—	—	—	—	339	200	64	212	815	6,059
North-West Frontier Province.	23,182	—	—	—	—	—	2,238	648	851	2,007	5,744	28,926
Burma	66,191	—	—	—	—	—	1,715	390	2,412	1,489	6,205	72,996
Central Provinces and Berar.	87,254	10,273	—	246	4	10,523	7,523	1,323	3,738	241	12,725	110,502
Assam	30,348	7,799	98	81	13	7,981	2,029	1,027	761	487	4,304	42,643
Ajmer-Merwara	7,976	999	23	14	4	745	158	17	—	106	281	9,002
Coorg	2,563	—	—	—	—	—	44	1	192	6	243	2,806
Madras	481,014	—	—	—	—	—	21,707	4,723	24,724	1,074	52,228	533,242
Bombay	136,271	—	—	—	—	—	12,223	1,590	6,529	5,804	26,146	162,417
British Baluchistan	3,665	13	—	5	3	21	154	3	14	90	241	3,927
TOTALS	1,548,359	422,091	1,903	1,934	284	426,112	114,154	25,044	79,817	32,982	251,997	2,226,468
1914	1,401,814	376,453	1,572	2,205	5,216	385,446	127,637	26,475	77,461	36,439	268,012	2,055,272
1913	1,384,475	396,525	1,786	2,335	1,367	401,983	133,843	23,826	68,924	37,123	283,729	2,070,188
1912	1,404,701	396,100	1,569	2,303	272	408,244	123,161	23,922	90,554	26,289	278,526	2,035,471
1911	1,366,494	412,809	1866	1,892	274	415,941	114,729	21,027	91,572	32,944	261,073	2,043,407
1910	1,377,423	391,541	807	1,894	2,315	396,537	120,996	21,798	177,183	41,446	361,422	2,135,407
1909	1,358,105	347,214	934	2,096	2,146	332,290	119,726	32,653	107,892	40,242	230,513	2,001,008
1908	1,296,837	349,043	723	1,785	396	351,932	112,136	23,428	101,298	39,577	276,239	1,915,029
1907	1,253,034	335,135	839	1,647	4,154	341,755	109,635	23,418	103,967	36,186	273,206	1,967,926
1906	1,243,596	357,173	1,076	1,473	3,370	363,297	106,450	21,486	106,676	36,697	273,313	1,890,200

No. 27.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.	
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000.	Value above Rs. 5,000.				
Bengal - - -	95,061	293,349	125,489	129,971	11,954	6,958	1,246	841	664,869	£ 6,529,261	
Bihar and Orissa - -	34,665	73,842	28,736	32,310	4,001	3,175	764	122	176,615	4,175,120	
United Provinces - -	16,322	82,576	51,572	49,966	6,346	5,288	1,190	38	213,298	5,766,261	
Punjab - - -	22,279	71,022	45,731	47,763	7,251	4,165	558	397	199,166	2,366,177	
Delhi - - -	542	2,173	1,372	1,782	352	348	76	14	6,656	207,772	
North-West Frontier Province.	3,828	11,149	6,313	6,363	782	424	51	16	28,926	309,846	
Burma - - -	3,642	22,517	15,819	24,069	2,672	1,898	352	1,427	72,396	1,505,919	
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,243	41,360	25,391	28,935	3,736	2,480	356	1	110,502	1,454,388	
Assam - - -	4,122	19,091	8,868	9,352	680	334	49	127	42,643	311,063	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	1,703	4,073	1,602	1,260	78	72	9	5	9,002	51,960	
Coorg - - -	230	1,384	694	436	33	20	7	2	2,806	29,802	
Madras - - -	104,953	216,667	85,928	102,956	12,565	8,271	1,132	770	533,242	5,206,731	
Bombay - - -	13,279	60,781	33,696	41,078	5,918	4,439	962	2,264	162,417	3,603,925	
British Baluchistan -	636	1,782	532	675	85	62	11	124	3,927	33,449	
TOTAL, 1915	309,505	900,766	431,983	476,916	56,453	37,984	6,763	6,148	2,226,468	31,554,434	
TOTALS	1914	286,704	835,694	390,885	438,122	53,845	36,247	6,633	7,080	2,055,160	34,063,673
	1913	289,745	651,323	395,546	433,932	51,961	34,066	6,224	7,300	2,070,117	28,255,410
	1912	301,394	867,790	393,502	425,952	50,300	33,037	6,164	7,368	2,085,407	26,783,601
	1911	290,542	1,858,388	387,657	406,486	47,408	31,563	5,956	6,336	2,043,336	27,350,665
	1910	301,836	879,145	405,969	440,101	56,628	37,732	6,798	6,763	2,135,031	32,340,338
	1909	294,907	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654	30,306	5,690	7,336	2,000,546	26,958,066
	1908	289,284	819,595	354,196	304,602	44,430	24,236	5,264	7,347	1,914,954	25,965,219
1907	300,257	808,369	335,739	344,351	40,707	26,166	4,869	6,822	1,867,899	22,459,065	
1906	311,039	818,974	335,840	338,010	39,863	25,014	4,497	6,371	1,880,106	22,370,186	

* Details not given of 42 Bombay suits in 1906; 56 Madras suits in 1906, 96 in 1907, 74 in 1908, 92 in 1909, 378 in 1910 71 in 1911, 64 in 1912, 22 in 1913, and 28 suits in 1914; 370 Bengal suits in 1906, and 49 Delhi suits in 1913 and 84 in 1914.

NO. 28.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.*	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	Pending at the Close of each Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - - -	852,217	107,483	440,499	105,010	17,271	916	181,038
Bihar and Orissa -	261,114	28,802	111,951	23,270	5,998	1,113	89,980
United Provinces -	249,075	30,746	122,682	45,710	14,546	1,611	33,780
Punjab - - -	244,550	42,263	106,995	44,722	13,322	2,407	34,841
Delhi - - -	8,073	1,047	3,664	1,772	687	49	854
North-West Frontier Province.	33,955	5,706	11,294	9,753	3,910	804	2,488
Burma - - -	80,212	14,754	40,602	11,631	5,182	80	7,963
Central Provinces and Berar.	135,948	16,531	61,659	24,345	7,156	63	26,194
Assam - - -	55,980	10,655	26,634	5,959	2,096	88	10,548
Ajmer-Merwara -	10,418	2,034	6,178	946	272	36	952
Coorg - - -	3,171	232	1,894	422	136	5	482
Madras - - -	477,566	39,872	238,856	80,710	31,087	599	86,442
Bombay - - -	220,103	17,185	87,203	50,273	8,757	1,777	54,908
British Baluchistan	4,147	1,076	1,923	582	171	109	271
Total, 1915	2,636,529	318,386	1,262,034	405,105	110,591	9,657	530,741
1914	2,499,538*	333,479	1,146,511	391,010	115,707	9,807	503,014
1913	2,504,194*	346,450	1,137,334	383,498	116,087	9,159	511,641
1912	2,498,509*	341,770	1,153,387	383,808	115,722	9,606	494,175
1911	2,472,860*	327,422	1,171,823	379,857	113,537	8,666	471,541
Totals 1910	2,448,504	320,351	1,154,995	367,308	104,342	15,667	485,741
1909	2,281,871*	318,556	988,859	361,373	103,322	15,156	368,882
1908	2,182,237*	312,959	1,114,582	350,156	104,545	14,822	339,282
1907	2,105,241*	311,846	1,060,473	336,408	103,398	15,395	316,370
1906	2,099,412*	304,421	1,021,760	340,996	103,004	11,836	296,605

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.

No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.*	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.		
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.			
Bengal - - -	96,552*	26,309	33,204	9,651	9,106	35	17,857	
Bihar and Orissa -	27,047*	7,904	6,699	3,934	3,633	12	4,834	
United Provinces -	86,001	10,763	42,930	12,877	8,968	145	10,317	
Punjab - - -	52,495	11,426	8,179	17,202	7,779	22	7,887	
Delhi - - -	2,145	238	981	493	302	—	131	
North-West Frontier Province	7,292	1,694	406	3,123	1,471	3	595	
Barma - - -	8,853	2,086	1,924	2,213	1,458	4	1,168	
Central Provinces and Berar.	20,386	8,353	2,958	3,536	2,460	1	3,078	
Assam - - -	5,237*	1,240	1,686	774	631	14	882	
Ajmer-Merwara -	587	93	221	121	67	4	81	
Coorg - - -	551	76	251	72	86	—	66	
Madras - - -	527,688†	337,377	118,124	24,107	19,377	17	26,189	
Bombay - - -	20,498	4,126	7,579	3,455	1,979	32	3,322	
British Baluchistan	709	482	140	15	—	1	71	
Total, 1915	856,036	412,167	225,282	81,573	57,317	291	76,478	
Totals	1914	822,692†	389,368	223,720	78,503	54,801	373	73,861
	1913	816,793†	385,004	223,990	77,297	54,298	378	73,862
	1912	798,046†	372,585	218,339	79,225	54,288	337	73,272
	1911	738,756†	344,066	197,416	74,740	50,545	312	69,930
	1910	704,301†	330,563	185,388	74,088	50,229	411	61,846
	1909	679,644	317,055	177,544	74,119	51,803	600	58,523
	1908	665,814†	310,084	174,153	72,631	51,264	476	55,716
	1907	654,506†	306,520	168,433	71,644	51,505	523	54,516
	1906	627,874†	288,661	163,435	71,260	50,934	237	52,127

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.

† Includes cases disposed of by Superior Courts.

No. 30.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Re-manded.	
Bengal - - -	42,774	2,666	11,314	2,160	3,153	1,037	22,444
Bihar and Orissa -	18,033	1,028	5,951	1,444	1,409	610	7,591
United Provinces -	21,323	588	9,139	1,544	2,400	454	7,198
Punjab - - -	23,867	740	10,573	1,492	3,073	1,167	6,822
Delhi - - -	500	14	232	50	81	29	104
North-West Frontier Province.	2,454	38	1,160	186	349	121	600
Burma - - -	6,796	73	3,323	384	1,331	164	1,617
Central Provinces and Berar:	10,084	354	4,002	764	1,106	889	2,969
Assam - - -	2,640	78	899	180	230	71	1,158
Ajmer-Merwara -	449	56	97	24	81	30	161
Coorg - - -	23	1	18	—	1	4	5
Madras - - -	80,338	892	2,777	2,084	1,968	1,306	14,331
Bombay - - -	14,183	543	5,026	556	571	272	6,335
British Baluchistan	223*	1	111	30	39	19	38
Total, 1915	173,697	7,071	61,516	10,906	14,993	6,167	71,942
1914	176,823	6,816	61,780	10,704	14,568	5,984	75,604
1913	168,819	5,452	57,397	10,405	14,327	5,092	74,478
1912	161,576	5,388	55,944	12,064	14,433	5,071	67,831
1911	146,043	4,562	48,573	11,100	13,713	5,315	64,443
Total - 1910	148,357	6,338	53,725	11,543	13,323	5,394	56,968
1909	141,836	5,812	50,267	10,665	12,110	5,090	53,465
1908	134,409	5,396	48,073	10,000	11,340	4,888	50,130
1907	130,446	5,197	46,362	9,300	10,800	4,600	47,409
1906	123,581	5,329	43,371	8,470	10,013	4,332	42,567

* Includes one appeal withdrawn from Court for want of prosecution.

No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Dis-missed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal	5,158	511	1,812	51	677	186	1,921
Bihar and Orissa	2,505	287	973	16	356	101	772
United Provinces	1,469	57	835	42	229	68	258
Punjab	3,232	147	1,524	75	479	273	784
Delhi	75	6	33	1	17	4	14
North-West Frontier Province.	205	2	125	3	25	11	39
Burma	569	25	306	17	108	10	166
Central Provinces and Berar.	473	43	181	13	47	60	127
Assam	251	13	138	1	23	11	65
Ajmer-Merwara	103	6	51	7	11	1	27
Coorg	14	—	11	—	1	1	2
Madras	1,897	51	699	42	189	114	802
Bombay	521	40	215	18	53	14	181
British Baluchistan	49	1	20	2	15	9	1
Total, 1915	16,521*	1,189	6,923	288	2,230	862	5,026
1914	16,032	1,340	6,688	273	2,314	890	4,527
1913	15,177	1,035	6,266	316	2,171	779	4,610
1912	14,122	1,029	5,846	307	2,006	796	4,138
1911	13,381	929	5,500	341	1,898	890	3,823
Totals 1910	13,143	1,032	5,581	252	1,991	814	3,473
1909	12,409	942	5,318	271	1,866	722	3,290
1908	12,610	967	5,664	232	2,016	877	2,854
1907	12,580	913	5,591	260	1,965	917	2,984
1906	11,940	925	5,337	292	1,890	1,027	2,469

* Includes 3 cases withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.

No. 32.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIALS OF CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Con- victed.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal - - -	331,640	309,765	99,282	196,056	3,846	204	10,375
Bihar and Orissa -	107,736	110,988	50,585	53,590	1,830	100	4,883
United Provinces -	223,301	336,197	188,188	134,024	6,068	239	7,678
Punjab - - -	202,220	276,022	189,882	69,112	1,688	314	15,026
Delhi - - -	6,399	6,798	3,593	3,040	18	9	138
North-West Frontier Province.	23,762	35,903	19,764	15,188	434	14	503
Burma - - -	114,788	192,658	64,945	114,615	2,070	2,352	8,676
Central Provinces and Berar.	38,508	55,414	29,586	20,984	1,980	60	2,804
Assam - - -	48,516	36,693	18,737	14,800	509	68	2,575
Ajmer-Merwara ;	7,439	9,781	3,760	5,547	29	64	381
Coorg - - -	4,046	4,656	2,354	1,746	-	2	554
Madras - - -	332,068	471,098	211,424	241,940	4,554	153	13,025
Bombay - - -	161,053	227,671	93,920	132,328	2,159	1,087	8,167
British Baluchistan	6,599	11,973	6,569	4,240	-	103	1,066
TOTAL, 1915	1,603,075	2,085,622	982,589	997,210	25,185	4,769	75,851
1914	1,634,224	2,120,472	1,081,374	992,922	24,554	4,949	67,631
1913	1,658,405	2,141,362	1,051,888	987,592	22,459	4,735	74,652
1912	1,659,284	2,132,813	1,053,557	977,247	21,550	4,513	76,765
1911	1,502,995	1,990,679	966,783	987,796	21,173	3,906	70,862
TOTALS - 1910	1,427,783	1,884,951	922,373	872,339	21,099	4,439	64,677
1909	1,431,350	1,856,213	914,500	854,657	20,174	3,349	61,502
1908	1,412,317	1,844,307	897,482	839,592	21,135	3,625	58,496
1907	1,421,652	1,815,327	886,786	825,507	21,294	3,505	60,223
1906	1,404,777	1,805,707	854,432	803,495	22,376	3,911	54,041

No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.								
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.	
Bengal - - -	26,748	8,785	7,792	2,006	3,226	3,706	29	1,204	
Bihar and Orissa -	15,132	5,686	4,201	1,120	2,168	1,215	16	726	
United Provinces -	36,337	10,998	14,217	2,883	4,768	1,776	28	1,667	
Punjab - - -	31,445	10,336	8,863	3,036	5,262	1,132	127	2,689	
Delhi - - -	624	202	177	100	88	24	1	32	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,472	1,018	550	365	320	133	2	84	
Burma - - -	39,691	11,739	20,386	1,903	2,456	1,054	59	2,094	
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,265	2,602	2,069	665	1,235	406	8	280	
Assam - - -	4,107	1,373	1,162	269	432	643	1	227	
Ajmer-Merwara -	318	220	2	18	45	17	—	16	
Coorg - - -	105	35	32	7	19	6	—	6	
Madras - - -	27,759	5,136	11,288	2,063	5,789	1,680	4	1,799	
Bombay - - -	9,714	4,496	2,146	781	1,271	385	4	631	
British Baluchistan -	313	154	70	40	24	7	—	18	
TOTAL, 1915	202,030	62,780	72,955	15,256	27,103	12,184	279	11,473	
TOTALS	1914	207,060	64,118	75,740	15,474	27,595	12,736	102	11,295
	1913	205,546	64,121	72,346	15,057	26,911	13,463	137	13,511
	1912	195,886	62,870	66,334	14,842	26,567	12,790	126	12,357
	1911	182,436	57,593	63,015	13,876	24,340	11,506	96	12,041
	1910	168,703	55,970	66,890	13,460	24,072	14,699	117	10,904
	1909	183,722	56,039	67,507	13,875	25,053	10,696	177	10,375
	1908	179,814	56,743	66,078	13,295	22,837	11,332	152	9,378
	1907	174,518	54,978	63,744	12,391	22,501	11,395	102	9,317
	1906	167,455	56,097	69,240	13,211	23,482	11,730	122	9,813

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

No. 3A.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Administrations.	Number of Persons Executed.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death.	Transportation or Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Fine or Forfeiture.	Whipping.	Give security.	To fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal	21	29	101	26,522	154,981	606	8,952	135,832	19,149
Bihar and Orissa	19	15	112	15,414	38,342	589	2,240	31,939	6,403
United Provinces	110	188	516	35,411	93,201	3,074	12,734	82,274	10,927
Punjab	148	144	214	20,053	35,523	1,057	18,522	24,163	11,360
Delhi	7	—	3	457	2,441	99	124	1,819	622
North-West Frontier Province.	17	25	68	3,064	8,158	98	4,762	5,794	2,364
Burma	80	95	588	22,872	86,977	2,298	3,105	67,717	19,351
Central Provinces and Berar.	42	50	124	5,132	13,628	880	719	9,472	4,156
Assam	3	3	33	3,691	10,453	188	1,093	7,054	3,399
Ajmer-Merwara	—	1	3	653	4,940	34	80	4,439	497
Coorg	1	2	—	211	717	1	—	550	167
Madras	45	43	248	26,574	214,598	703	2,608	194,100	20,220
Bombay	44	54	235	20,812	94,231	883	3,600	84,498	9,732
British Baluchistan	*	1	1	424	2,672	29	1,407	2,095	575
TOTAL, 1915	537	650	2,246	181,290	760,862	10,514	59,896	651,746	108,822
1914	567	633	2,162	172,484	767,827	9,863	57,105	659,234	108,245
1913	518	516	2,082	165,328	768,867	9,416	57,744	660,499	107,974
1912	462	435	1,909	162,108	766,434	9,563	55,555	666,220	99,348
1911	384	474	2,054	152,348	691,914	9,519	57,137	603,269	88,585
TOTALS 1910	422	514	1,687	155,951	663,570	9,876	58,192	574,895	88,665
1909	444	494	1,852	160,741	642,063	12,559	58,477	569,973	81,062
1908	388	468	2,023	174,190	626,210	19,034	58,504	547,644	78,536
1907	396	505	1,760	153,151	642,368	18,847	54,145	566,939	75,413
1906	424	445	1,902	163,702	643,740	21,491	55,525	569,021	74,703

* Information not available.

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.	
£	£	£					
68,339	60,323	7,345	4,704	13,482	7,050	1,196	Bengal.
23,701	18,623	3,066	2,792	8,841	3,295	465	Bihar and Orissa.
40,940	33,876	3,614	4,323	15,578	13,106	2,404	United Provinces.
45,224	30,636	2,753	1,889	8,581	6,907	2,676	Punjab.
2,800	1,773	60	46	240	122	49	Delhi.
11,733	8,429	1,815	414	1,358	799	493	North-West Frontier Province.
56,853	47,865	3,535	4,874	9,478	6,735	1,785	Burma.
13,059	11,635	970	85	3,145	1,406	496	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,661	7,957	1,586	344	2,412	800	127	Assam.
2,206	1,736	103	192	327	103	26	Ajmer-Merwara.
519	516	88	38	142	23	8	Coorg.
73,652	64,751	3,409	7,692	14,655	3,340	887	Madras.
44,099	37,289	3,348	5,672	10,597	3,935	608	Bombay.
7,152	3,110	2,361	57	258	76	33	British Baluchistan.
399,938	328,519	34,055	33,122	89,094	47,702	11,253	TOTAL, 1915.
398,964	337,706	34,931	33,656	85,519	42,846	10,294	1914
459,806	330,048	31,800	33,519	80,968	40,922	9,817	1913
362,713	308,289	27,464	33,443	80,475	39,099	9,014	1912
322,325	271,370	28,104	30,100	74,936	38,402	8,806	1911
320,397	269,591	26,021	29,808	76,803	40,041	9,212	1910
302,222	249,019	24,449	30,620	79,651	40,966	9,404	1909
280,215	234,129	22,925	34,504	86,621	42,968	10,100	1908
268,403	227,940	22,205	31,342	76,456	37,244	8,012	1907
269,427	228,458	19,253	35,505	80,361	39,270	8,456	1906
							TOTALS.

NO. 35.—STRENGTH AND COST OF CIVIL POLICE.

Administrations.	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FOR						COST OF POLICE.		
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents, Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water Constables).	Total.	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.
Bengal	15	118 1,962	2,970	18	21,206	26,230	£ 672,993	£ 204,253	£ 693,415
Bihar and Orissa	4	68 1,210	1,339	12	11,097	13,998	313,533	9,983	323,786
United Provinces	6	146 2,318	3,719	363	30,106	36,687	611,513	15,349	626,862
Punjab	5	67 1,064	2,532	283	16,915	20,806	417,726	—	417,726
Delhi	—	6 35	167	45	1,130	1,383	27,966	245	29,213
North-West Frontier Province.	1	23 185	510	146	3,468	4,535	82,996	—	82,996
Haryana	7	137 1,416	1,939	530	13,145	17,993	454,465	13,999	470,464
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	63 877	1,737	106	9,363	12,049	232,725	8,183	240,908
Assam	1	35 300	379	—	2,866	3,581	97,089	—	97,089
Ajmer-Merwara	—	2 39	91	35	787	954	13,940	140	14,080
Coorg	—	1 20	32	—	186	249	3,608	—	3,608
Madras	7	107 1,764	3,634	3	27,403	32,918	626,617	20,298	646,915
Bombay	10	112 1,199	4,810	1,437	23,473	31,043	543,362	14,246	557,608
British Baluchistan	—	5 56	343	189	1,357	1,900	35,824	—	35,824
TOTAL, 1915	39	880 12,475	24,421	3,398	162,414	203,696	4,134,709	103,011	4,239,810
1914	36	877 12,412	24,311	3,432	161,898	202,984	4,002,372	106,817	4,109,189
1913	34	863 12,131	23,807	2,702	156,727	196,304	3,896,134	120,884	3,987,498
1912	33	852 11,876	23,287	2,636	154,086	192,914	3,719,617	116,217	3,835,234
1911	31	833 11,627	22,792	2,647	152,043	189,995	3,471,203	130,336	3,602,179
TOTALS	38	797 11,755	22,688	2,629	151,013	188,533	3,306,347	150,640	3,466,987
1909	49	763 11,487	22,347	2,629	150,240	187,714	3,295,240	147,330	3,382,769
1908	46	760 10,720	21,773	2,629	142,422	178,327	3,108,628	108,561	3,212,189
1907	46	700 10,209	21,737	2,625	140,371	173,965	2,925,940	113,027	2,940,927
1906	47	667 9,113	20,065	2,615	130,022	171,330	2,330,330	133,323	2,663,982

No. 36.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity.		Murder.		Other serious Offences against the Person.		Dacoity.		Cattle Theft.		Ordinary Theft.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence.		
	Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		
	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	
Bengal	2,348	961	490	69	5,883	1,378	761	101	1,881	690	28,678	5,072	47,942	2,739	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	119	56	24	2	800	194	8	1	45	37	4,832	1,422	1,244	283	
Bihar and Orissa	890	324	258	63	2,807	619	191	32	1,748	634	20,271	4,792	24,215	1,713	
United Provinces	1,649	789	831	249	9,068	2,966	915	166	5,590	1,206	40,286	6,523	77,688	4,992	
Punjab	1,641	538	581	201	6,783	2,004	276	158	3,648	993	10,310	2,995	23,332	2,562	
Delhi	17	10	8	—	145	37	1	—	26	6	505	183	440	67	
N. West Fron- tier Province.	204	108	381	185	1,312	568	259	28	126	36	901	299	1,830	273	
Burma	674	387	620	173	10,357	3,097	304	77	5,216	1,400	16,776	6,053	9,450	2,937	
Rangoon	35	17	12	3	250	78	9	1	—	—	959	485	160	76	
Central Provinces and Berar.	453	225	260	136	2,381	738	91	23	1,242	483	20,543	1,954	12,796	1,343	
Assam	651	218	69	21	1,214	274	15	1	357	128	4,858	1,010	6,327	666	
Ajmer-Merwara	18	12	9	1	139	52	7	—	110	33	707	272	838	114	
Coorg	14	5	5	4	48	24	—	—	19	9	163	71	38	11	
Madras	1,846	722	769	129	5,944	1,638	715	95	5,224	1,482	22,198	5,443	18,552	2,665	
Bombay	1,118	370	432	158	4,089	1,225	184	48	3,160	1,134	11,807	4,152	10,094	1,988	
Bombay Town and Island.	40	23	17	4	714	298	1	—	—	—	5,208	2,518	1,401	329	
Baluchistan	22	12	4	3	48	26	1	—	7	4	375	177	152	31	
TOTAL, 1915	11,738	4,777	4,770	1,401	51,982	15,261	3,738	733	28,499	8,285	189,428	44,021	236,499	22,787	
1914	11,706	4,740	4,624	1,484	52,522	15,324	2,770	457	27,329	7,926	178,824	39,664	236,449	21,306	
1913	12,092	4,798	4,471	1,397	52,048	15,458	2,494	397	27,261	7,495	174,727	37,685	205,860	20,014	
1912	12,414	4,716	4,430	1,308	52,837	14,763	2,512	413	27,254	7,171	176,091	38,356	190,480	20,178	
1911	11,873	4,456	4,163	1,281	49,308	14,123	2,454	367	25,952	6,789	166,304	37,501	205,274	20,065	
TOTAL†	1910	11,700	4,599	4,031	1,092	47,750	13,749	2,150	369	27,237	7,290	159,280	37,279	199,604	19,784
1909	11,919	4,614	3,885	1,143	44,960	12,947	2,524	453	27,833	7,710	169,451	40,872	207,283	21,286	
1908	12,411	4,797	4,014	1,203	43,838	12,678	2,984	650	29,456	8,927	194,246	48,448	236,280	4,972	
1907	12,181	4,454	3,603	1,106	42,921	12,506	2,360	428	27,809	7,492	178,898	41,173	212,299	21,679	
1906	12,386	4,400	3,555	1,060	42,993	12,452	2,085	419	27,577	7,831	184,915	45,112	203,701	22,634	

* Including some cases of cattle theft.

† Excluding Ajmer-Merwara and Baluchistan.

PRISONS.

No. 37.—NUMBER and

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.		
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Bengal	5	24	56	12,786	214	13,000	79,916	1,885	81,801	92,792	2,099	94,891
Bihar and Orissa	4	18	40	6,899	234	7,133	45,895	2,119	48,014	52,794	2,353	55,147
United Provinces	6	44	7	25,430	626	26,056	93,472	3,277	96,749	118,902	3,903	122,805
Punjab	4	19	10	14,983	305	15,288	62,469	1,579	64,048	77,452	1,834	79,286
Delhi	—	1	—	599	2	601	2,012	46	2,058	2,611	48	2,659
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	7	2,215	67	2,282	12,229	381	12,610	14,444	448	14,892
Burma	8	23	—	17,490	164	17,654	42,574	1,126	43,700	60,064	1,230	61,294
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	16	3	3,694	228	3,922	12,461	775	13,236	16,155	1,003	17,158
Assam	—	11	9	2,076	46	2,122	9,299	439	9,738	11,375	485	11,860
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	5	365	19	384	1,900	90	1,990	2,165	109	2,274
Coorg	—	1	25	76	3	79	890	55	945	966	58	1,024
Madras	9	5	316	11,395	257	11,652	91,241	3,354	94,595	102,896	3,611	106,447
Bombay	3	15	33	10,887	416	11,303	89,478	4,612	94,090	100,365	5,028	105,393
British Baluchistan	—	2	26	313	26	339	4,552	254	4,806	4,865	280	5,145
Total, 1915	43	184	537	109,408	2,607	112,015	548,288	19,992	568,280	657,696	22,599	680,295
1914	41	188	533	102,994	2,561	105,555	496,906	19,192	516,098	599,900	21,753	621,653
1913	42	185	530	99,545	2,363	101,908	473,289	19,019	492,308	572,834	21,382	594,216
1912	41	187	529	90,870	1,506	91,876	473,657	19,163	492,820	564,927	20,669	584,696
1911	41	188	524	100,517	2,474	102,991	452,489	18,024	470,513	553,006	20,498	573,504
Totals 1910	40	195	522	101,316	2,689	104,015	459,955	19,238	479,243	561,271	21,987	583,258
1909	39	194	517	101,814	2,599	104,413	473,160	20,432	493,592	574,974	23,031	598,005
1908	38	196	518	99,343	2,637	101,980	503,075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,697	627,115
1907	40	192	523	97,054	2,694	99,748	447,181	20,068	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,017
1906	41	192	517	96,362	2,559	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,796	582,571

DISTRIBUTION OF PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
77,704	1,905	79,609	14,998	194	15,192	14,269	265	14,474	Bengal.
45,069	2,069	47,138	7,725	284	8,009	7,442	267	7,709	Bihar and Orissa.
91,612	3,209	94,821	27,290	694	27,984	26,345	670	27,015	United Provinces.
60,188	1,505	61,693	17,264	379	17,643	16,472	338	16,810	Punjab.
1,940	47	1,987	671	1	672	650	2	652	Delhi.
11,956	387	12,337	2,494	61	2,555	2,489	57	2,546	North-West Frontier Province.
41,955	1,114	43,069	18,109	176	18,285	17,321	154	17,475	Burma.
12,241	783	13,024	3,914	220	4,134	3,919	217	4,136	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,328	449	9,777	2,047	36	2,083	2,085	55	2,140	Assam.
1,772	89	1,861	393	20	413	374	17	391	Ajmer-Merwara.
892	52	944	74	6	80	67	5	72	Coorg.
90,606	3,304	93,910	12,230	307	12,537	11,889	292	12,181	Madras.
88,527	4,640	93,167	11,838	388	12,226	11,305	396	11,701	Bombay.
4,418	253	4,671	447	27	474	405	27	432	British Baluchistan.
558,202	19,806	558,008	119,494	2,793	122,287	115,032	2,702	117,734	Total, 1915.
490,492	19,146	509,638	109,408	2,607	112,015	105,503	2,678	108,181	1914
469,855	18,822	488,677	102,979	2,560	105,539	100,636	2,454	103,090	1913
464,482	18,304	482,786	99,545	2,365	101,910	96,870	2,155	99,025	1912
462,634	18,988	481,622	99,372	1,510	91,882	100,593	2,408	103,001	1911
460,755	19,513	480,268	100,516	2,474	102,990	101,539	2,658	104,197	1910
473,069	20,330	493,399	101,305	2,701	104,006	102,533	2,700	105,233	1909
500,615	22,101	522,716	101,803	2,596	104,399	104,788	2,795	107,583	1908
444,888	20,145	465,033	96,347	2,637	101,984	96,232	2,621	98,853	1907
460,751	22,105	482,856	97,022	2,693	99,715	98,548	2,679	101,227	1906
									Totals.

PRISONS.

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Administrations.	Religion.										
	Christians.		Muham- madans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Bengal	160	91	16,274	195	11,418	322	246	8	388	86	
Bihar and Orissa	52	—	1,784	84	12,208	591	2	—	1,312	75	
United Provinces	96	3	5,894	135	28,975	1,183	—	—	1	—	
Punjab	72	1	14,085	255	7,388	169	2	—	—	—	
Delhi	5	—	254	1	337	6	—	—	1	—	
North-West Frontier Province.	2	—	3,376	102	294	2	—	—	21	—	
Burma	78	—	1,306	20	1,388	8	17,039	615	860	8	
Central Provinces and Berar	16	3	643	15	2,250	131	8	—	1,702	127	
Assam	12	—	1,545	15	1,866	100	6	2	254	16	
Ajmer-Merwara	6	1	280	6	578	39	—	—	—	—	
Coorg	9	2	33	—	135	10	1	—	85	2	
Madras	706	35	2,327	52	19,783	981	—	—	—	—	
Bombay	344	8	6,913	105	9,299	693	52	1	46	2	
TOTAL, 1915	1,558	144	54,714	985	95,919	4,235	17,356	626	4,650	316	
1914	1,770	89	50,763	1,092	89,568	4,082	16,367	524	4,231	303	
1913	1,704	138	49,173	1,014	83,628	4,120	16,242	565	4,081	213	
1912	1,672	120	46,140	922	83,869	4,365	17,299	658	4,129	272	
1911	1,655	116	43,852	895	80,142	4,030	16,899	675	3,909	312	
TOTALS	1910	1,581	79	43,453	918	82,386	4,837	17,026	562	4,413	317
1909	1,472	89	44,095	1,016	88,093	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385	
1908	1,423	106	45,259	1,111	98,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464	
1907	1,449	99	42,060	1,099	84,481	5,350	15,304	556	3,664	281	
1906	1,629	103	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316	

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
220	7	22,277	492	5,164	183	825	20	3,097	89	528	1	24,831	612	Bengal.
125	13	12,179	534	2,594	173	460	30	986	—	290	—	14,082	750	Bihar and Orissa.
152	17	26,435	1,019	7,668	262	711	23	1,983	2	249	1	32,734	1,318	United Provinces.
112	2	17,466	349	3,666	72	303	2	207	—	75	—	21,265	425	Punjab.
3	—	520	5	66	2	8	—	37	—	1	—	559	7	Delhi.
22	1	3,295	94	331	9	45	—	57	—	7	—	3,629	104	North-West Frontier Province.
97	5	15,869	498	4,316	128	397	20	12,908	52	359	1	7,404	598	Burma.
10	4	3,936	227	645	45	28	—	591	4	44	—	3,984	272	Central Provinces and Berar.
10	1	2,961	105	643	25	40	2	133	—	6	—	3,524	133	Assam.
13	—	734	36	101	10	16	—	29	1	4	—	831	45	Ajmer-Merwara.
4	1	223	12	36	1	—	—	40	—	1	—	222	14	Coorg.
126	20	18,567	807	3,914	231	209	10	3,958	16	625	2	18,283	1,050	Madras.
17	2	14,692	692	1,811	113	134	2	2,283	6	74	—	14,297	803	Bombay.
911	73	139,154	4,870	30,957	1,254	3,175	109	26,309	170	2,283	5	145,025	6,131	TOTAL, 1915.
933	79	131,640	4,837	27,300	1,101	2,796	83	25,100	86	1,952	12	135,647	6,002	1914
1,076	125	124,716	4,778	26,568	1,063	2,468	64	25,892	139	2,006	14	126,930	5,897	1913
1,116	202	123,670	4,886	25,586	1,177	2,737	72	26,238	111	2,062	23	124,809	6,203	1912
1,147	179	118,696	4,677	24,260	1,097	2,294	75	24,475	129	2,468	30	119,454	5,869	1911
1,388	174	119,998	5,265	24,966	1,190	2,509	84	24,935	97	2,310	3	121,816	6,613	1910
1,288	197	124,367	5,644	25,628	1,214	2,593	103	23,625	83	2,534	7	127,717	7,068	1909
1,600	282	132,391	6,433	28,785	1,352	2,831	106	22,983	109	2,489	6	140,135	8,058	1908
1,276	228	117,604	5,738	25,317	1,305	2,691	114	21,944	85	3,155	11	121,879	7,289	1907
1,773	328	124,375	6,636	27,483	1,484	2,628	121	22,382	89	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	1906
														TOTALS.

No. 39.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS.

Administrations.	Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.									
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.			
													M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
Bengal	14,269	205	14,474	17,592	216	18,208	755	10	765	297	2	299	1,261	1,053	1,258	53	48	53	21	10	21	
Bihar and Orissa	7,442	267	7,709	5,425	210	5,835	221	12	233	180	13	193	729	787	731	30	43	30	24	49	25	
United Provinces	26,345	670	27,015	11,492	217	11,709	558	14	572	382	12	394	436	324	433	21	22	21	14	18	15	
Punjab	16,350	336	16,686	12,040	321	12,361	648	18	661	414	10	424	736	953	741	40	39	40	25	30	25	
Delhi	650	2	652	1,043	—	1,043	33	—	33	16	—	16	1,605	—	1,600	51	—	51	25	—	25	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,301	55	2,356	1,667	32	1,699	56	1	57	39	—	39	724	582	724	24	18	24	17	—	17	
Burma	17,521	154	17,475	5,044	47	5,091	274	3	277	348	3	351	291	305	291	16	19	16	20	19	20	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,919	217	4,136	1,227	52	1,279	46	2	48	77	1	78	305	240	302	11	9	11	19	46	18	
Assam	2,083	55	2,140	1,974	82	2,056	102	3	105	42	4	46	947	1,465	961	49	59	49	20	72	21	
Ajmer-Merwara	374	17	391	139	5	144	5	—	5	3	—	3	372	298	369	12	5	12	8	—	8	
Coorg	61	5	66	51	1	52	3	—	3	0	—	0	840	226	799	43	7	40	99	—	99	
Madras	11,889	292	12,181	4,139	158	4,297	157	3	160	133	1	134	348	540	353	13	10	13	11	3	11	
Bombay	11,305	396	11,701	6,167	207	6,374	206	7	213	161	3	164	546	523	545	18	17	18	14	8	14	
TOTAL, 1915	114,311	2,871	116,982	68,400	1,548	69,948	3,064	68	3,132	2,098	49	2,147	598	580	597	27	26	27	18	18	18	
Totals	1914	104,936	2,050	107,596	59,399	1,417	60,816	2,670	58	2,728	1,868	51	1,919	566	535	565	25	22	25	18	19	18
	1913	100,023	2,429	102,454	55,441	1,166	56,607	2,514	52	2,566	1,521	46	1,567	554	480	553	25	21	25	15	19	15
	1912	96,332	2,130	98,462	52,084	1,114	54,098	2,354	46	2,402	1,584	46	1,630	550	523	549	24	23	24	16	22	17
	1911	100,086	2,389	102,475	54,823	1,134	55,957	2,511	53	2,564	1,813	57	1,870	548	475	546	25	22	25	18	24	18
	1910	100,963	2,636	103,599	57,146	1,251	58,397	2,521	53	2,574	1,900	64	1,964	566	474	564	25	20	25	19	24	19
	1909	102,022	2,684	104,706	64,610	1,395	66,005	2,806	59	2,865	2,290	61	2,351	631	520	630	28	22	27	22	23	22
	1908	104,141	2,777	106,918	68,132	1,637	69,769	2,918	67	2,985	2,408	82	2,490	654	589	653	28	20	28	24	30	24
	1907	95,647	2,806	98,253	60,504	1,441	61,945	2,553	58	2,611	1,688	60	1,748	634	515	630	27	22	27	18	23	18
1906	97,981	2,865	100,846	65,450	1,588	67,038	2,613	66	2,679	1,882	65	1,947	648	596	666	27	25	27	18	24	19	

No. 40.—NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour.		Number previously convicted.*						Total.			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age).					
						Once.		Twice.		More than twice.					Number admitted.		Number previously convicted.			
	M.	P.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	P.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	P.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	28,486	702	29,188	2,545	14	2,167	21	851	9	1,055	15	6,638	59	6,697	78	—	78	25	—	25
Bihar and Orissa	15,358	750	16,108	643	7	1,100	32	455	21	543	5	2,741	65	2,806	54	6	60	11	—	11
United Provinces	34,966	1,321	36,287	2,655	20	2,323	70	1,456	11	1,882	24	8,316	125	8,441	76	10	86	17	—	17
Punjab	21,547	425	21,972	1,365	1	1,246	7	526	4	405	1	3,543	13	3,556	61	1	62	4	—	4
Delhi	587	7	604	9	—	44	1	28	1	62	—	143	2	145	3	—	3	2	—	2
North-West Frontier Province.	3,693	104	3,797	110	—	59	—	41	—	54	2	264	2	266	7	1	8	1	—	1
Burma	20,671	651	21,322	747	2	2,356	32	1,263	5	1,352	7	5,717	46	5,763	41	3	44	6	—	6
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,619	276	4,895	79	2	406	21	180	12	224	8	889	43	932	6	—	6	2	—	2
Assam	3,063	133	3,796	160	2	174	8	68	5	58	2	480	17	497	7	1	8	3	—	3
Ajmer-Merwara	864	46	910	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	13	—	13	—	—	—
Coorg	263	14	277	2	—	8	—	3	—	3	—	16	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	22,817	1,068	23,885	374	22	1,366	24	448	4	436	3	2,624	53	2,677	30	3	33	5	—	5
Bombay	16,654	809	17,463	762	32	1,077	41	563	14	1,193	31	3,595	116	3,713	17	2	19	2	—	2
TOTAL, 1915	174,108	6,306	180,504	9,491	102	12,326	257	5,881	86	7,267	98	34,965	543	35,508	391	27	418	78	—	78
1914	162,701	6,100	168,801	8,966	71	11,244	218	5,737	88	6,966	141	32,943	518	33,461	466	39	505	98	2	100
1913	154,829	6,050	160,879												556	70	626	108	4	112
1912	153,112	6,337	159,449												570	156	726	97	27	124
1911	146,398	6,029	152,427												629	111	740	122	4	126
Totals	1910	148,861	5,714	155,575											825	106	931	130	5	136
1909	153,883	7,158	161,041												741	113	854	150	7	157
1908	165,613	8,173	173,786												784	193	977	146	7	153
1907	146,978	7,385	154,363												711	158	869	134	6	140
1906	156,962	8,571	164,833												905	243	1,148	159	11	170

Figures in this form not available before 1914.

* i.e. Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences, or as habitual offenders.

† Details in this form not available.

No. 41.—EXPENDITURE incurred in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS,
exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expenditure.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.	
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.			
		£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	
Bengal	14,472	31,021	2 2 10	45,690	3 2 9	29,300	1 19 6	105,011	7 5 1	
Bihar and Orissa	7,709	17,408	2 5 2	22,344	2 18 2	13,546	1 14 11	53,298	6 18 3	
United Provinces	27,015	32,941	1 4 5	73,552	2 14 11	25,450	0 18 4	181,943	4 17 8	
Punjab	16,686	23,446	1 8 1	37,125	2 4 9	31,309	1 17 7	91,880	5 10 5	
Delhi	652	1,097	1 13 8	1,445	2 4 4	1,547	2 7 5	4,089	6 5 5	
N.W. Frontier Province.	2,358	3,677	1 11 3	5,402	2 6 4	3,828	1 7 11	12,905	5 5 6	
Burma	17,473	30,016	1 14 4	31,152	1 16 0	15,849	0 17 10	77,017	4 8 2	
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,130	14,104	3 8 2	3,589	2 1 9	4,706	1 2 6	27,409	6 12 5	
Assam	2,141	5,370	2 10 2	6,913	3 4 9	4,856	2 5 1	17,139	8 0 0	
Ajmer-Merwara	391	640	1 12 0	885	2 5 6	398	1 0 11	1,923	4 18 5	
Coorg	72	410	5 13 10	347	4 16 4	88	1 5 0	845	11 15 2	
Madras	12,181	22,123	1 16 4	33,354	2 17 0	13,300	0 19 7	68,777	5 12 11	
Bombay	11,640	22,166	1 14 0	36,936	3 3 8	15,953	1 11 4	75,055	6 9 0	
British Baluchistan	412	679	1 12 11	1,088	2 13 2	520	1 4 10	2,287	5 10 11	
TOTAL, 1915	117,338	205,098	1 15 0	304,832	2 12 0	159,949	1 7 1	669,578	5 14 1	
1914	107,897	204,390	1 17 11	268,242	2 9 9	145,956	1 7 0	618,588	5 14 8	
1913	102,821	200,133	1 18 11	236,024	2 6 3	135,207	1 6 0	571,364	5 11 2	
1912	98,751	199,662	2 0 5	215,588	2 3 8	123,826	1 5 1	539,076	5 9 2	
1911	102,743	192,685	1 17 6	204,977	1 19 11	125,736	1 4 5	523,398	5 1 10	
Totals	1910	103,935	183,983	1 15 5	219,439	2 2 6	125,315	1 3 10	528,737	5 1 9
1909	104,969	177,907	1 13 11	256,179	2 8 10	125,833	1 3 11	559,919	5 6 8	
1908	107,191	172,259	1 12 2	284,559	2 13 5	122,237	1 2 5	579,075	5 8 0	
1907	98,511	164,152	1 13 4	217,754	2 4 6	110,909	1 2 2	492,815	5 0 0	
1906	100,890	161,360	1 11 8	210,354	2 1 7	111,486	1 1 9	483,200	4 15 0	

No. 42.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR.

	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
Administrative Establishment	1,258	1,153	1,246	1,315	1,220	1,209	1,202	1,357	1,278	1,486
Convicts Received	M. 674 F. 47	M. 721 F. 58	M. 619 F. 35	M. 742 F. 51	M. 729 F. 60	M. 1,056 F. 35	M. 1,253 F. 34	M. 1,413 F. 43	M. 1,176 F. 35	M. 1,307 F. 44
Convicts Released from all causes	M. 333 F. 45	M. 434 F. 42	M. 883 F. 88	M. 614 F. 49	M. 670 F. 49	M. 1,166 F. 60	M. 627 F. 42	M. 471 F. 34	M. 411 F. 40	M. 408 F. 45
Convicts on 31st March	M. 13,792 F. 704	M. 13,522 F. 713	M. 12,655 F. 650	M. 11,913 F. 614	M. 11,296 F. 634	M. 10,628 F. 600	M. 10,770 F. 578	M. 11,346 F. 578	M. 11,679 F. 570	M. 11,860 F. 561
Life Convicts	M. 9,788 F. 664	M. 9,965 F. 675	M. 9,770 F. 626	M. 9,621 F. 618	M. 9,654 F. 625	M. 9,387 F. 594	M. 9,413 F. 568	M. 9,591 F. 567	M. 9,587 F. 558	M. 9,399 F. 549
Admitted into Hospital*	M. 28,852 F. 1,123	M. 27,016 F. 404	M. 19,850 F. 386	M. 22,326 F. 826	M. 18,537 F. 922	M. 14,196 F. 657	M. 17,503 F. 818	M. 16,622 F. 716	M. 15,823 F. 538	M. 21,874 F. 1,690
Daily Average Sick*	M. 1,005 F. 30	M. 1,110 F. 12	M. 1,095 F. 10	M. 1,220 F. 14	M. 1,094 F. 19	M. 717 F. 20	M. 827 F. 23	M. 596 F. 17	M. 530 F. 16	M. 686 F. 28
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M. 389 F. 12	M. 336 F. 4	M. 366 F. 9	M. 528 F. 16	M. 485 F. 11	M. 294 F. 6	M. 342 F. 15	M. 283 F. 9	M. 291 F. 11	M. 544 F. 7
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M. 27.8 F. 16.7	M. 24.5 F. 5.7	M. 27.1 F. 12.8	M. 42.2 F. 24.6	M. 41.1 F. 17.3	M. 25.2 F. 9.5	M. 32.0 F. 25.4	M. 25.8 F. 15.5	M. 25.5 F. 19.2	M. 46.6 F. 12.3
Christians (mainly Indian)	M. 37 F. —	M. 40 F. —	M. 44 F. —	M. 41 F. —	M. 35 F. —	M. 34 F. 1	M. 36 F. 2	M. 41 F. 3	M. 50 F. 2	M. 51 F. 2
Hindus	M. 7,623 F. 430	M. 7,544 F. 443	M. 7,113 F. 400	M. 6,763 F. 392	M. 6,527 F. 399	M. 6,220 F. 374	M. 6,191 F. 356	M. 6,264 F. 349	M. 6,332 F. 348	M. 6,345 F. 343
Muhammadans	M. 3,667 F. 251	M. 3,613 F. 246	M. 3,390 F. 228	M. 3,214 F. 217	M. 3,070 F. 210	M. 2,825 F. 200	M. 2,825 F. 196	M. 2,986 F. 197	M. 3,015 F. 190	M. 2,971 F. 185
Buddhists	M. 2,310 F. 9	M. 2,171 F. 9	M. 1,952 F. 8	M. 1,735 F. 9	M. 1,504 F. 9	M. 1,387 F. 9	M. 1,539 F. 9	M. 1,855 F. 11	M. 2,068 F. 12	M. 2,243 F. 12
Other Religions	M. 155 F. 14	M. 154 F. 15	M. 156 F. 16	M. 160 F. 16	M. 160 F. 16	M. 162 F. 16	M. 179 F. 15	M. 200 F. 18	M. 214 F. 18	M. 250 F. 19
Under 16	1	20	—	—	2	6	10	1	2	2
16 to 40	9,908	9,528	8,580	8,149	7,390	6,873	6,757	7,573	7,394	8,189
40 to 60	4,052	4,173	4,268	4,146	4,240	4,022	4,194	3,875	4,366	3,701
Above 60	664	524	602	514	481	450	382	388	398	471
Former occupation of Male Convicts:										
Agriculturists	8,206	8,019	7,503	7,087	6,670	6,203	6,319	6,767	7,001	7,065
Labourers	1,835	1,815	1,671	1,571	1,505	1,455	1,493	1,569	1,652	1,732
Artisans	669	664	648	617	582	555	550	551	551	552
Others	3,082	3,094	2,833	2,638	2,539	415	2,408	2,459	2,475	2,511
Convicted of Murder	8,406	8,559	8,254	8,066	8,006	7,777	7,888	8,208	8,356	8,286
" Dacoity	2,971	2,829	2,537	2,272	1,990	1,749	1,735	1,828	1,921	2,018
" other offences	2,998	2,816	2,489	2,181	1,901	1,678	1,703	1,662	1,972	2,117
Receipts	£ 62,350	£ 40,041	£ 34,930	£ 38,248	£ 51,949	£ 60,658	£ 56,328	£ 59,004	£ 49,531	£ 61,005
Expenditure	£ 145,083	£ 141,617	£ 151,309	£ 129,795	£ 134,214	£ 131,157	£ 132,869	£ 136,958	£ 143,342	£ 154,793

* Figures for calendar year.

REGISTRATION.

NO. 43.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS, and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.			
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.								
Bengal	No. 402	No. 1,411,816	No. 42,039	No. 1,453,875	No. 181,579	No. 1,635,454	£ 17,281,508	£ 1,759,917	£ 19,041,485	£ 128,906	£ 69,977	
Bihar and Orissa	132	504,489	9,437	513,945	20,802	534,747	6,394,873	346,553	6,741,431	46,592	23,895	
United Provinces	260	234,956	16,315	251,271	38,607	289,878	9,185,004	1,480,431	10,665,435	47,400	20,895	
Punjab	248	82,076	3,777	85,853	4,426	90,279	4,929,100	114,711	5,043,811	23,104	9,551	
Delhi	2	3,075	79	3,154	404	3,558	485,659	44,223	529,882	1,540	467	
North-West Frontier Province.	27	110,737	553	111,270	547	111,817	540,425	89,358	629,783	3,039	827	
Burma	102	72,233	150	72,383	8,160	80,543	5,445,614	431,082	5,879,706	16,314	7,672	
Central Provinces and Berar.	145	71,291	2,433	73,724	6,055	79,779	2,985,599	70,365	3,055,964	22,806	8,287	
Assam	40	76,384	5,927	82,311	7,641	89,952	912,742	173,068	1,085,751	7,402	4,276	
Ajmer Merwara	7	1,789	542	2,331	402	2,733	88,655	9,533	97,988	415	145	
Coorg	7	2,042	36	2,078	423	2,501	46,559	4,824	51,383	333	271	
Madras	513	1,125,051	93,201	1,218,252	58,042	1,276,294	25,968,877	1,522,027	27,490,904	151,369	91,368	
Bombay	289	259,381	11,035	270,416	5,358	275,774	11,354,476	403,786	11,758,262	50,528	25,075	
British Baluchistan.	25	497	5	502	103	605	55,338	10,792	66,130	203	94	
Total, 1915	2,259	3,856,019	185,549	4,041,568	332,749	4,374,317	85,673,889	6,463,626	92,137,515	499,951	262,735	
1914	2,261	3,728,205	188,298	3,916,503	321,060	4,237,563	87,977,537	5,671,368	93,648,905	500,532	262,921	
1913	2,238	3,748,175	184,905	3,933,080	326,809	4,259,889	88,410,475	5,615,558	94,026,033	496,533	253,714	
1912	2,207	3,607,546	185,355	3,792,901	311,842	4,104,543	80,513,079	5,697,245	86,210,324	466,527	252,975	
1911	2,211	3,334,683	181,231	3,515,914	293,293	3,909,207	71,550,932	5,399,946	76,950,878	423,771	245,366	
Totals	1910	2,199	3,284,198	184,728	3,468,926	292,967	3,761,893	70,913,480	4,998,328	75,911,788	416,690	253,554
	1909	2,180	3,467,712	191,299	3,659,011	301,105	3,960,116	70,042,580	4,802,030	74,844,610	428,537	245,525
	1908	2,147	3,238,316	184,551	3,422,867	314,132	3,737,000	68,890,945	4,779,882	73,670,827	416,075	236,467
	1907	2,123	3,196,738	170,748	3,367,486	308,366	3,675,852	64,177,400	4,620,169	68,797,569	391,540	216,331
	1906	2,116	3,043,579	164,868	3,208,447	304,401	3,512,848	59,254,876	4,437,796	64,392,672	369,559	202,076

No. 44.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE OR CAPITAL, WITH ANNUAL SURPLUS OR DEFICIT AND CASH BALANCES (IN INDIA AND ENGLAND).

		1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Revenue	{ India	60,995,333	72,271,145	70,284,638	60,159,795	73,882,288	71,706,616	81,743,339	85,885,318	84,350,557	80,474,924	83,706,382
	{ England	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,857	1,092,411	977,280	850,618	692,742	705,155
TOTAL		70,846,565	73,145,610	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175	81,157,666	84,413,537
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India	50,136,872	52,347,827	52,200,962	51,574,086	54,863,988	57,161,623	58,937,759	63,475,392	62,583,079	62,734,338	65,493,104
	{ England	18,617,465	19,298,498	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,657	20,279,572	20,311,673	20,208,598	20,109,094
TOTAL		68,754,337	71,556,235	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,416	83,754,964	82,894,752	82,942,936	85,602,198
Net Revenue in India		19,758,461	19,923,318	18,074,676	14,585,709	10,018,350	22,541,993	22,805,580	22,409,926	21,767,478	17,740,586	18,215,278
Net Expenditure in England		17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,695,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus	2,092,228	1,589,373	306,046	—	606,641	3,936,287	3,940,334	3,107,634	2,312,423	—	—
	{ Deficit	—	—	—	—3,737,710	—	—	—	—	—	—1,785,270	—1,188,661
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—												
Railways	{ India	7,360,984	5,363,350	8,152,831	6,158,581	4,224,631	7,054,441	4,840,786	6,372,553	7,484,613	8,085,790	3,923,370
	{ England	2,049,305	2,551,691	2,414,214	3,328,587	2,096,986	1,860,764	2,140,598	2,440,342	2,997,587	2,424,059	852,742
Irrigation Works	{ India	524,245	718,259	758,505	923,623	1,015,821	1,142,271	1,448,880	1,377,811	1,223,467	1,077,746	776,544
	{ England	31,949	79,368	87,217	59,866	30,528	61,416	87,651	30,518	58,795	45,434	36,409
New Capital at Delhi	{ India	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,986	108,061	410,723	298,452	321,385
	{ England	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6,833	36,411	60,909	9,891
TOTAL		9,966,593	8,712,608	11,412,767	10,471,657	7,378,966	10,119,093	8,522,007	10,386,118	12,212,596	11,993,360	5,920,339
Total charges including Capital Expenditure	{ India	58,022,011	58,429,436	61,121,298	61,656,290	60,104,380	65,361,536	65,232,411	71,333,817	71,701,882	72,197,335	85,602,198
	{ England	20,698,719	21,839,467	20,988,698	22,314,612	21,256,430	21,503,743	22,185,912	22,757,265	23,465,466	22,739,900	5,920,339
TOTAL		78,720,730	80,268,903	82,109,996	83,970,902	81,360,820	86,865,279	87,418,323	94,091,082	95,167,348	94,936,335	91,522,537
Closing Cash Balance	{ India	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689	10,293,131	15,608,253	14,779,334	12,016,066
	{ England	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,618	18,174,349	19,463,723	9,789,434	8,157,732	7,313,236	12,863,348
TOTAL		20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,765	23,766,985	22,092,570	24,879,404

No. 45.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE GROSS REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND; IN £ (15 RUPEES = £1).

48

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-4.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE:											
Land Revenue	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,750,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,301,575	21,221,539	22,031,161
Opium	5,468,780	5,060,528	5,244,986	5,884,788	5,534,683	7,521,962	5,961,278	5,124,592	1,624,878	1,572,218	1,913,514
Salt	4,376,410	4,362,706	3,338,988	3,276,159	3,319,518	3,175,950	3,391,212	3,334,374	3,445,305	3,910,790	3,647,587
Stamps	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,744,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632
Excise	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209
Provincial Rates	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814	41,845
Customs	4,348,017	4,351,692	5,004,494	4,832,264	4,965,118	6,619,009	6,468,567	7,197,243	7,558,220	6,347,201	5,873,896
Income Tax	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,538,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109
Forest	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,932,179	2,153,069	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425
Registration	361,950	379,736	415,311	430,936	430,377	425,855	445,862	482,022	518,962	485,295	518,879
Tributes from Native States	597,430	600,986	584,520	569,636	588,307	607,447	595,005	623,542	616,891	609,827	609,123
TOTAL	47,657,389	48,786,935	47,556,832	49,294,535	51,089,875	55,046,985	54,205,240	55,838,830	53,728,746	52,141,993	52,866,375
INTEREST	937,400	972,193	965,757	987,325	1,184,343	1,465,439	1,448,741	1,473,708	1,352,119	1,023,307	1,096,417
POST OFFICE*	1,650,724	1,751,146	1,823,999	1,825,620	1,927,229	1,996,922	2,134,279	2,262,436	2,410,210	3,596,973	
TELEGRAPH*	909,854	953,006	1,006,797	978,097	902,851	997,159	1,087,425	1,174,124	1,188,309		
MINT	321,183	419,498	443,918	102,654	125,953	196,110	367,100	487,359	339,841	69,498	101,918
RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	275,538	271,423	264,087	280,117	293,339	310,663	323,660	352,051	373,791	404,568	413,544
Jails	253,229	251,718	254,403	246,234	230,155	237,791	253,354	270,062	298,448	296,534	299,226
Police	169,872	150,310	153,651	158,123	148,950	155,373	122,738	135,553	130,339	141,281	143,109
Ports and Pilotage	145,496	143,962	138,870	139,988	140,083	146,531	151,737	156,746	153,609	140,339	125,394
Education	136,436	140,988	145,285	158,430	165,875	181,636	205,610	226,126	247,905	266,250	295,036
Medical	69,316	55,646	52,469	56,549	58,235	63,697	66,847	82,505	80,388	84,758	91,327
Agriculture										63,217	78,465
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	84,323	86,782	89,154	106,536	109,488	113,432	114,185	111,804	133,806	108,173	133,713
TOTAL	1,134,210	1,100,829	1,097,919	1,145,977	1,146,075	1,211,123	1,238,131	1,334,847	1,408,286	1,505,120	1,579,904

GROSS REVENUE.

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:											
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	196,421	191,887	221,636	195,011	192,086	195,489	201,470	200,386	206,810	213,235	213,927
Stationery and Printing	75,192	79,801	91,472	95,568	95,324	97,656	96,891	92,078	93,416	97,594	89,134
Exchange	82,870	190,022	94,511	—	44,481	70,084	105,697	100,879	119,741	1,729	74,254
Miscellaneous	334,487	478,947	304,012	285,126	373,997	314,662	409,018	371,864	352,612	365,192	302,173
TOTAL	688,970	940,657	711,631	575,705	705,888	677,891	813,076	765,207	772,579	677,750	679,488
RAILWAYS:											
State Railways (Gross Receipts)	23,589,579	25,781,078	27,296,944	26,799,888	28,923,931	30,629,756	33,579,129	36,686,364	37,546,135	36,105,167	38,176,193
Deduct—											
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	11,647,231	13,252,245	15,078,834	16,013,089	16,536,801	16,787,641	17,745,049	19,391,729	20,013,602	20,376,709	20,290,504
Net Receipts	11,942,348	12,528,833	12,218,110	9,886,799	12,387,130	13,842,115	15,834,080	17,294,635	17,532,533	15,728,458	17,885,689
Guaranteed Companies†	921,975	398,801	228,615	—961	—43	—	—	3,980	—	—	—
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	42,628	56,189	52,606	72,203	58,296	39,346	57,645	73,174	93,101	70,691	91,414
TOTAL	12,906,951	12,983,823	12,499,331	9,958,041	12,445,378	13,881,461	15,891,725	17,371,789	17,625,634	15,799,149	17,977,103
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Direct Receipts	1,869,156	2,342,231	2,208,014	2,247,624	2,307,077	2,288,051	2,381,533	2,607,478	2,765,966	2,758,490	2,737,991
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,455	1,538,245	1,684,374	1,667,864	1,773,720
Minor Works and Navigation	164,673	183,705	232,045	219,334	235,691	228,465	247,054	265,494	262,819	254,615	267,368
TOTAL	3,002,608	3,532,917	3,480,592	3,558,002	3,660,156	3,694,521	3,980,052	4,411,217	4,713,159	4,680,969	4,779,079
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS											
	254,504	287,863	249,066	287,938	268,786	293,833	326,924	355,447	298,640	288,219	304,035
MILITARY RECEIPTS:											
Army:											
Effective	1,058,373	1,065,514	908,549	784,740	875,557	948,154	1,061,030	1,107,244	1,080,631	971,846	816,434
Non-effective	131,028	122,055	113,930	98,199	102,171	110,495	118,336	120,559	122,875	124,345	123,509
Re-organisation	295	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marine	1,189,696	1,217,569	1,022,479	862,939	977,728	1,058,649	1,179,366	1,227,803	1,203,506	1,096,191	939,943
Military Works	143,770	148,175	87,686	125,448	83,430	91,787	84,909	87,669	89,542	198,115	223,263
	49,306	50,999	57,268	59,254	75,773	70,593	78,791	72,162	76,604	80,382	78,534
TOTAL	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,111,611	1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,634	1,369,652	1,374,688	1,241,740
TOTAL REVENUE	70,846,565	73,145,610	71,003,275	69,761,635	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175	81,157,666	84,413,537

* Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914-15.

† The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 46.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the GROSS EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND; in £ (15 RUPEES=£).

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE:											
Rebates and Drawbacks	226,584	243,359	244,228	205,501	508,552	278,956	335,010	324,705	336,142	408,173	344,446
Assignments and Compensations	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,286	1,224,380	1,241,153	1,221,561	1,214,023	1,241,101	1,250,292	1,280,870
Charges in respect of Collections, &c.											
Land Revenue	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,633,932	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,760,454	3,868,029	3,896,422	3,914,018	3,903,711
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,892,441	1,813,292	1,669,441	1,236,089	1,110,155	1,246,957	1,240,152	599,720	1,012,440	654,089	1,144,334
Salt (including cost of Production)	363,766	364,489	363,384	343,108	330,743	377,076	368,490	374,008	365,373	360,517	378,792
Stamps	128,164	186,268	139,109	174,039	151,789	123,820	134,190	153,898	173,143	119,868	147,150
Excise	258,116	274,009	294,094	390,552	397,913	405,994	419,253	429,571	437,529	459,685	470,740
Provincial Rates	4,120	4,119	4,737	4,384	4,824	5,095	—	4,859	—	—	—
Customs	182,459	200,184	206,478	209,023	217,495	239,504	250,715	257,298	261,252	284,279	262,264
Income Tax	22,518	24,577	24,577	25,568	26,126	26,991	28,278	28,397	31,254	32,026	34,428
Forest	954,818	948,966	980,340	904,159	1,006,097	1,083,261	1,142,203	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808	1,242,867
Registration	187,613	190,431	213,604	231,306	235,716	240,699	248,266	245,532	255,453	257,906	259,840
TOTAL	8,716,409	8,909,118	8,836,017	8,742,487	8,859,500	8,856,223	8,670,174	8,653,304	8,274,597	8,939,330	9,467,370
INTEREST:											
Interest on Debt	7,319,455	7,903,353	8,065,397	8,469,594	8,752,390	8,969,682	9,262,229	9,524,108	9,334,418	9,771,583	9,985,329
Deduct—Amounts chargeable to Railways	5,240,993	5,548,410	5,763,170	6,014,748	6,127,101	6,267,686	6,694,210	7,072,548	7,303,145	7,919,314	8,069,693
.. Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	1,041,458	935,931	980,912	1,019,397	1,058,711	1,115,410	—	1,362,513	1,304,846	1,409,520	1,461,360
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	958,006	1,419,712	1,321,315	1,437,510	1,566,497	1,606,587	1,435,152	1,109,047	726,427	440,840	511,556
Interest on other Obligations	453,092	496,172	499,529	520,313	548,548	562,315	602,583	641,488	789,226	741,417	678,608
TOTAL	1,411,698	1,915,884	1,820,844	1,966,823	2,115,045	2,168,902	2,037,735	1,810,535	1,515,653	1,191,257	1,100,364
POST OFFICE	1,540,760	1,602,933	1,772,720	1,850,753	1,927,582	1,950,902	2,006,470	2,026,567	2,092,019		3,146,680
TELEGRAPH	1,076,480	1,120,205	1,084,447	1,028,073	992,433	976,452	1,093,934	1,105,946	1,180,965	1,257,263	
MINT	120,079	166,898	184,901	192,129	143,758	92,369	110,507	142,343	132,630	141,682	89,375
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
General Administration	1,510,891	1,524,835	1,622,143	1,694,833	1,655,779	1,756,260	2,026,241	1,944,082	1,983,647	2,048,238	1,968,738
Law and Justice											
Courts of Law	2,409,749	2,540,496	2,592,482	2,753,587	2,756,749	2,867,050	2,981,977	2,990,302	3,088,317	3,292,705	3,353,938
Jails	793,599	843,104	851,796	932,096	953,084	951,217	842,751	873,689	892,740	1,016,092	1,042,320
Police	3,091,756	3,334,795	3,813,354	4,196,223	4,222,306	4,351,912	4,692,977	4,658,046	4,804,930	5,237,008	5,385,815
Ports and Pilots	157,773	161,010	174,799	252,098	174,779	177,800	181,690	181,682	180,656	208,456	210,669
Education	1,223,851	1,348,582	1,469,092	1,682,335	1,704,872	1,846,243	2,021,199	2,004,132	2,076,809	2,306,314	3,111,127
Ecclesiastical	121,371	125,966	123,546	120,882	124,043	124,478	124,468	124,063	127,712	127,046	131,046
Medical	782,377	816,388	856,603	1,017,713	967,833	1,024,022	1,155,480	1,327,216	1,337,635	1,514,233	1,486,755
Political	943,434	1,000,033	798,155	1,007,512	875,127	1,095,470	968,158	1,005,923	1,169,190	1,123,536	597,501
Agriculture											442,359
Scientific and other Minor Departments	623,104	691,290	772,858	831,304	851,396	878,045	901,205	972,325	1,008,227	1,054,490	1,123,539
TOTAL	11,607,703	12,646,358	13,097,368	14,468,081	14,185,068	14,631,367	16,406,160	16,688,755	17,984,199	18,909,977	18,666,215
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES:											
Territorial and Political Pensions	246,668	235,647	248,344	242,755	233,586	230,066	227,061	219,409	220,720	208,621	219,075
Civil Purlough and Absentee Allowances	227,072	243,327	329,515	366,780	397,816	395,311	435,742	412,194	451,096	360,439	235,834
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,910,217	2,946,742	3,009,461	3,058,284	3,094,040	3,145,889	3,187,420	3,264,319	3,399,437	3,479,734	3,670,253
Stationery and Printing	348,010	645,049	735,534	786,728	724,728	714,169	669,691	679,542	729,756	732,266	731,044
Exchange				34,437	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	517,420	436,523	440,575	421,079	357,530	319,392	388,909	330,778	602,235	530,324	474,439
TOTAL	3,193,387	3,507,288	4,773,079	4,910,013	4,867,694	4,810,767	4,686,223	4,926,232	5,403,204	5,311,384	5,128,676

FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE:											
Famine Relief	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,263	188,885	157,511	279,885	74,696
Construction of Protective Railways	35,278	3,442	6,561	70	12,315	36,896	44,275	41,411	8,576	-1,311	-193
Irrigation Works	296,573	336,490	417,240	403,030	432,889	359,674	383,465	426,501	491,424	501,311	500,193
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	512,282	322,393	250,000	250,000	475,538	601,095	367,967	343,263	542,469	290,115	425,805
TOTAL	1,000,930	1,009,743	1,296,063	1,645,179	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Interest on Debt	4,834,914	5,039,985	5,243,208	5,535,946	5,633,531	5,842,334	6,279,070	6,683,164	6,897,842	7,914,441	7,023,670
Annuities in purchase of Railways	2,869,707	2,869,366	2,869,335	3,268,133	3,357,708	3,357,634	3,357,301	3,357,672	3,379,581	3,337,665	3,337,691
Sinking Funds	144,030	148,898	154,058	159,491	165,260	171,264	177,077	184,437	191,707	199,553	208,393
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances	493,079	508,423	519,932	478,902	473,640	425,351	385,140	389,384	415,308	97,773	98,963
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies	1,310,670	1,409,022	1,461,146	1,649,196	1,894,316	2,007,339	1,825,970	1,854,062	1,952,416	1,986,467	2,131,862
Guaranteed Companies:											
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision	126,225	41,702	11,739	12,743	-1,764	-710	-	-	-	-	-
Interest	1,041,308	584,751	580,368	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subsidized Companies:											
Land, &c.	37,266	34,493	14,715	70,863	40,412	26,274	60,828	33,374	55,146	97,090	162,709
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	93,926	39,510	81,718	25,119	37,387	32,479	18,171	66,042	-46,894	87,225	17,987
IRRIGATION: TOTAL	10,913,125	10,676,150	10,936,320	11,200,291	11,620,456	11,863,965	12,103,955	12,568,433	12,836,101	13,641,115	13,901,065
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	897,823	944,632	1,004,009	1,036,589	1,064,211	1,109,621	1,145,103	1,168,440	1,214,443	1,289,303	1,374,920
Interest on Debt	1,041,456	935,231	980,912	1,017,327	1,056,711	1,115,410	1,182,867	1,282,513	1,304,846	1,409,529	1,431,350
Expenditure on Protective Irrigation Works in addition to that charged under Famine Relief and Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,039	69,983	12,632
Minor Works and Navigation	937,334	856,898	849,190	895,263	900,935	885,103	846,913	850,975	928,889	995,463	882,194
TOTAL	2,876,613	2,736,761	2,834,117	2,949,179	3,053,857	3,110,134	3,174,883	3,301,928	3,531,867	3,754,268	3,721,066
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:											
Civil Works	4,198,644	4,358,637	4,685,090	4,495,927	4,135,906	4,536,667	5,453,212	6,059,503	7,008,624	7,170,750	5,450,464
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues	67	895	553	415	1,245	985	938	4,266	1,414	459	1,283
TOTAL	4,198,631	4,359,532	4,685,643	4,496,342	4,137,151	4,537,652	5,454,045	6,063,769	7,010,038	7,177,209	5,451,727
MILITARY SERVICES:											
Army:											
Effective	15,021,595	16,557,541	15,537,504	16,031,102	15,754,201	15,946,123	16,332,962	16,338,619	16,542,871	17,080,798	18,093,270
Non-effective	3,071,175	3,100,394	3,110,020	3,146,164	3,146,980	3,185,657	3,203,384	3,237,307	3,246,369	3,255,761	3,199,930
Re-organisation	1,174,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marine	19,267,130	19,657,843	18,647,533	19,177,266	18,901,181	19,131,780	19,536,540	19,576,523	19,739,239	20,336,550	21,893,200
Military Works	551,070	663,385	485,024	473,857	461,157	445,867	450,728	479,928	512,645	453,370	745,513
Re-organisation	929,609	1,127,515	1,166,243	967,362	858,342	900,437	906,637	887,379	947,237	986,071	836,966
Special Defence Works	165,096	146,306	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	146,306	138,358	116,287	29,044	28,604	7,987	4,706	5,267	16,384	13,603	13,514
TOTAL	21,059,411	21,587,103	20,415,787	20,650,620	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,100	21,265,705	21,809,603	23,508,063
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL											
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	68,971,233	71,243,093	71,718,415	74,166,568	73,092,818	74,784,984	77,926,332	79,240,914	83,177,638	85,133,088	86,471,258
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances	465,735	494,206	-	202,158	894,036	1,961,202	1,414,027	4,514,059	325,692	-	335,711
	-689,631	-181,964	-1,021,196	-869,601	-	-	-444,943	-	-608,473	2,190,152	-204,771
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	68,754,337	71,558,235	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,166	78,895,416	83,754,964	82,894,752	88,042,936	86,662,196

GROSS EXPENDITURE.

* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

† Readjustments were made in 1906-7 by which the ordinary debt is debited with its precise proportion of the total interest charges on debt, while a change has also been made in the distribution of the total debt between ordinary debt and public works debt.

‡ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

§ Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914-15.

51

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c. :										
1. Land Revenue - - -	18,102,520		19,066,832		17,982,592		19,005,038		20,554,986	
2. Forest - - - - -	1,775,124		1,763,627		1,727,701		1,681,865		1,728,885	
3. Tributes from Native States.	396,867		400,756		389,366		387,557		389,353	
		20,274,511		21,231,215		20,099,659		21,084,460		22,673,220
II. Opium - - - - -		3,572,944		3,743,775		3,571,948		4,645,113		4,195,614
III. Taxation:										
1. Salt - - - - -	4,109,939		4,095,173		3,072,378		3,008,703		3,054,647	
2. Stamps - - - - -	3,876,326		3,985,706		4,212,194		4,293,955		4,496,267	
3. Excise - - - - -	5,821,059		5,835,482		6,163,111		6,313,779		6,462,226	
4. Provincial Rates - -	951,661		514,785		524,756		532,976		538,300	
5. Customs - - - - -	4,259,366		4,232,499		4,895,771		4,725,083		4,855,982	
6. Income Tax - - - -	1,514,678		1,416,327		1,495,853		1,544,576		1,546,206	
7. Registration - - - -	361,135		378,891		414,068		429,975		429,325	
		20,493,164		20,458,843		20,778,131		20,849,047		21,382,953
IV. Commercial Undertakings :										
1. Post Office - - - -	109,964		148,213		51,279		-71,133		-553	
2. Telegraphs - - - -	-166,635		-173,199		-77,650		-49,576		-80,682	
3. Railways - - - - -	1,993,626		2,307,673		1,563,062		-1,242,250		824,922	
4. Irrigation - - - - -	125,995		796,156		646,475		608,823		606,300	
		2,063,150		3,078,843		2,183,166		-754,536		1,341,287
V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges).		201,104		252,600		279,017		-89,476		-17,906
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).		82,870		190,022		94,511		-34,437		44,481
Total Net Revenue -		46,687,743		48,955,296		47,006,372		45,700,172		9,619,750

NET

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services :										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	954,787		1,419,712		1,321,915		1,437,519		1,566,497	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	453,692		406,172		499,529		529,313		548,548	
		1,408,479		1,915,884		1,820,844		1,966,832		2,115,045
<i>Deduct:</i>										
Interest Receipts - -	-934,191		-972,193		-966,757		-987,325		-1,184,243	
		474,288		943,691		854,087		979,507		930,792
II. Military Services :										
1. Army - - - - -	18,077,434		18,440,276		17,625,054		18,314,327		17,923,453	
2. Marine - - - - -	407,300		515,210		397,338		351,509		377,697	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	1,191,905		1,214,874		1,225,962		937,152		811,173	
		19,676,639		20,170,360		19,248,354		19,002,988		19,112,323
III. Collection of Revenue -		5,399,639		5,556,014		5,729,823		6,026,572		6,021,500
IV. Civil Services :										
1. Civil Departments -	10,473,463		11,545,529		11,999,649		13,342,704		13,039,893	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.	3,843,285		3,756,653		4,155,959		4,209,871		4,146,287	
3. Civil Works - - - -	3,944,127		4,071,689		4,436,577		4,208,404		3,808,365	
		18,260,865		19,373,871		20,592,185		21,850,979		21,054,545
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.		1,000,930		1,009,743		1,296,063		1,645,179		1,000,000
VI. Provincial Adjustments:										
<i>Add:</i>										
Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.	-		312,242		-		-			894,036
<i>Deduct:</i>										
Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	-216,806		-		-1,021,196		-867,243		-	
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.		44,595,515		47,365,921		46,700,326		49,437,882		49,013,109
Surplus - - - - -		2,092,228		1,589,375		306,046		-		606,641
Deficit - - - - -		-		-		-		-3,737,710		-

EXPENDITURE; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

REVENUE.

1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		HEADS OF REVENUE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
20,112,161		20,000,327		20,519,247		20,621,481		20,434,944		21,259,748		I. Land Revenue, &c.:
1,822,988		1,915,642		2,146,667		2,219,936		1,971,218		2,065,265		1. Land Revenue.
406,694		393,648		419,367		412,618		402,882		404,223		2. Forest.
												3. Tributes from Native States.
22,343,843		22,309,617		23,085,281		23,254,035		22,809,044		23,729,236		II. Opium.
6,271,331		5,228,212		4,515,685		606,348		912,793		765,561		III. Taxation:
2,916,767		3,136,736		3,077,118		3,182,501		3,640,905		3,372,798		1. Salt.
4,737,510		4,759,534		5,009,774		5,260,120		5,030,149		5,376,750		2. Stamps.
6,957,379		7,532,880		8,199,349		8,790,777		8,747,748		8,486,271		3. Excise.
552,869		548,100		551,071		179,688		37,468		41,816		4. Provincial Rates.
6,497,001		6,296,729		7,049,254		7,410,846		6,157,060		5,720,307		5. Customs.
1,583,683		1,642,051		1,731,167		1,936,772		2,019,939		2,074,056		6. Income Tax.
424,645		444,738		480,884		517,976		484,433		517,913		7. Registration.
23,689,845		24,350,768		26,068,717		27,278,680		26,107,602		25,601,911		IV. Commercial Undertakings:
46,030		125,869		235,969		318,191		339,710		637,798		1. Post Office.
20,327		-6,609		66,178		7,344						2. Telegraphs.
2,917,496		3,787,770		4,803,354		4,789,533		2,158,034		4,075,438		3. Railways.
584,387		805,169		1,109,289		1,181,292		926,701		1,857,963		4. Irrigation.
2,668,240		4,712,239		6,216,690		6,296,360		3,424,445		5,771,219		V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges).
103,741		250,593		345,016		207,211		-72,184		12,545		VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).
70,084		105,697		100,879		119,741		1,729		74,254		Total Net Revenue.
55,147,264		56,967,126		60,362,263		57,762,375		53,183,429		55,954,746		

EXPENDITURE.

1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1,006,587		1,435,152		1,169,047		726,427		449,840		511,556		I. Debt Services:
562,315		602,583		641,488		789,226		741,417		678,809		1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.
2,168,902		2,037,735		1,810,535		1,515,653		1,191,257		1,190,364		2. Interest on other Obligations.
1,465,439		-1,448,741		-1,473,708		-1,362,119		-1,023,307		-1,096,417		Deduct:
	703,463	588,994		336,827		163,534		167,950		98,947		Interest Receipts.
8,073,131		18,357,180		18,346,723		18,585,733		19,240,368		20,953,357		II. Military Services:
354,000		365,828		392,259		423,303		265,255		322,250		1. Army.
837,831		835,572		824,484		887,077		929,292		785,846		2. Marine.
												3. Military & Special Defence Works.
19,265,042		19,558,580		19,565,406		19,896,113		20,434,915		22,261,353		III. Collection of Revenue.
6,114,457		6,383,531		6,514,157		6,684,914		6,626,776		6,697,723		IV. Civil Services:
3,720,244		15,228,035		15,353,908		16,525,913		17,404,857		17,988,311		1. Civil Departments.
4,202,960		4,191,444		4,261,904		4,750,966		4,635,363		4,523,441		2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.
4,243,629		5,127,124		5,708,322		6,711,398		6,888,990		5,147,692		3. Civil Works.
22,106,833		24,546,603		25,324,134		27,968,277		28,929,210		26,959,444		V. Famine Relief and Insurance.
1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000		VI. Provincial Adjustments:
1,961,202		969,084		4,514,050		-		-		130,940		Add:
												Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.
						-282,686		-2,190,163		-		Deduct:
												Portion of Provincial Expenditure charged from Provincial Balances.
51,210,997		53,046,792		57,254,634		55,449,952		54,968,690		57,143,407		Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.
3,986,287		3,940,334		3,107,634		2,312,423		-		-		Surplus.
								-1,788,270		-1,188,601		Deficit.

No. 48.—AMOUNT OF LAND REVENUE* and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
India, General	£ 90,484 <i>39,835</i>	£ 101,641 <i>41,298</i>	£ 99,958 <i>44,717</i>	£ 119,585 <i>47,583</i>	£ 125,578 <i>47,290</i>	£ 113,320 <i>44,684</i>	£ 110,838 <i>42,807</i>	£ 129,849 <i>44,952</i>	£ 141,322 <i>48,853</i>	£ 137,499 <i>49,559</i>	£ 138,200 <i>49,985</i>
Bengal†	2,211,516 <i>368,706</i>	1,926,991 <i>306,761</i>	1,947,048 <i>313,725</i>	1,951,563 <i>321,817</i>	2,032,353 <i>328,260</i>	2,024,635 <i>329,833</i>	1,987,991 <i>350,118</i>	1,865,810 <i>338,294</i>	1,868,569 <i>369,057</i>	1,884,472 <i>379,803</i>	1,993,107 <i>367,482</i>
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,049,273 <i>217,819</i>	1,093,280 <i>225,854</i>	1,041,490 <i>237,679</i>	1,052,199 <i>221,342</i>
United Provinces	3,925,010 <i>561,050</i>	4,108,971 <i>562,912</i>	3,427,746 <i>570,219</i>	4,265,692 <i>578,421</i>	4,547,225 <i>557,859</i>	4,388,209 <i>559,389</i>	4,293,318 <i>576,138</i>	4,358,751 <i>583,045</i>	3,988,560 <i>591,028</i>	4,145,882 <i>612,321</i>	4,402,528 <i>633,823</i>
Punjab	1,478,933 <i>306,084</i>	1,659,160 <i>314,232</i>	1,497,024 <i>320,747</i>	1,472,593 <i>331,063</i>	1,889,092 <i>319,062</i>	1,754,597 <i>312,033</i>	1,931,085 <i>320,198</i>	1,956,430 <i>318,213</i>	1,796,242 <i>327,323</i>	1,897,073 <i>332,472</i>	1,865,173 <i>329,779</i>
North-West Frontier Province	125,676 <i>51,320</i>	145,488 <i>47,669</i>	153,485 <i>39,894</i>	150,119 <i>37,250</i>	150,353 <i>39,147</i>	142,182 <i>39,211</i>	138,892 <i>40,244</i>	140,651 <i>40,778</i>	138,920 <i>41,384</i>	146,252 <i>43,237</i>	141,951 <i>42,189</i>
Burma	2,551,667 <i>371,499</i>	2,570,588 <i>382,757</i>	2,580,680 <i>429,685</i>	2,732,585 <i>454,624</i>	2,795,528 <i>442,381</i>	2,700,093 <i>434,135</i>	2,782,350 <i>454,930</i>	3,010,636 <i>465,533</i>	3,087,158 <i>467,109</i>	2,973,827 <i>454,330</i>	3,094,537 <i>472,955</i>
Central Provinces	1,134,914 <i>234,397</i>	1,138,221 <i>222,929</i>	1,065,737 <i>236,765</i>	1,108,726 <i>249,301</i>	1,251,645 <i>254,427</i>	1,208,742 <i>260,470</i>	1,238,916 <i>260,509</i>	1,219,329 <i>255,920</i>	1,247,815 <i>267,916</i>	1,254,722 <i>274,374</i>	1,316,222 <i>275,088</i>
Assam||	1,006,035 <i>132,934</i>	1,290,178 <i>230,250</i>	1,344,981 <i>269,291</i>	1,324,178 <i>290,540</i>	1,351,412 <i>299,382</i>	1,347,928 <i>306,234</i>	1,355,895 <i>325,427</i>	519,353 <i>92,794</i>	519,353 <i>101,783</i>	497,725 <i>98,512</i>	521,097 <i>109,170</i>
Madras	3,510,419 <i>734,123</i>	3,625,065 <i>743,961</i>	3,561,869 <i>766,716</i>	3,608,324 <i>801,150</i>	3,694,793 <i>826,940</i>	3,761,760 <i>850,022</i>	3,768,865 <i>862,531</i>	3,872,924 <i>947,277</i>	3,820,596 <i>979,632</i>	3,832,556 <i>836,484</i>	3,939,766 <i>823,667</i>
Bombay	2,801,332 <i>494,800</i>	3,227,488 <i>500,363</i>	3,040,794 <i>508,443</i>	3,025,695 <i>541,119</i>	3,404,164 <i>534,763</i>	3,446,055 <i>524,499</i>	3,156,637 <i>551,516</i>	3,159,462 <i>561,609</i>	3,733,342 <i>564,754</i>	3,410,041 <i>593,600</i>	3,476,381 <i>577,249</i>
Charges in England	<i>1,811</i>	<i>790</i>	<i>1,138</i>	<i>464</i>	<i>568</i>	<i>1,916</i>	<i>2,036</i>	<i>1,725</i>	<i>1,729</i>	<i>1,641</i>	<i>985</i>
Total	18,835,986 <i>3,296,565</i>	19,793,791 <i>3,353,922</i>	18,719,322 <i>3,501,340</i>	19,759,060 <i>3,653,932</i>	21,332,141 <i>3,650,079</i>	20,877,521 <i>3,662,426</i>	20,764,697 <i>3,786,454</i>	21,232,468 <i>3,868,029</i>	21,391,575 <i>3,986,422</i>	21,221,839 <i>3,914,018</i>	22,081,161 <i>3,903,714</i>

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 49.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

|| Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 49.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE:											
Ordinary Land Revenue - - -	17,849,445	18,866,829	17,781,132	18,864,010	20,238,630	19,907,720	19,713,069	20,380,505	20,638,326	20,468,456	21,376,539
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.*	24,761	6,148	98,767	39,090	70,107	76,856	47,855	86,993	132,492	120,042	160,286
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	3,453	1,393	2,316	21,670	81,875	52,785	392,913	317,173	154,032	56,233	59,408
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	623,810	628,946	630,551	633,533	659,765	659,454	654,842	654,700	650,077	643,285	637,036
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	79,859	78,106	59,957	50,365	72,804	47,308	26,467	28,930	61,501	222,853	185,403
Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡	660,870	663,519	667,697	660,074	657,667	676,237	659,343	649,987	666,879	653,201	663,144
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.§	46,967	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	715,790	555,740	578,235	581,362	668,681	635,316	641,673	704,425	752,642	725,333	723,065
Total - - - -	19,804,765	20,800,772	19,750,855	20,850,104	22,449,529	22,055,526	22,116,162	22,820,713	23,075,949	22,889,403	23,804,381
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	988,779	1,066,081	1,040,535	1,081,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374	1,667,864	1,773,720
Total Revenue - -	18,835,986	19,734,791	18,710,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539	22,031,161
CHARGES:											
District Administration - - -	1,467,383	1,501,141	1,553,413	1,568,495	1,578,387	1,611,795	1,682,466	1,682,152	1,750,160	1,760,415	1,772,320
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	396,424	407,304	419,180	451,396	462,002	451,641	439,204	459,800	512,978	532,294	470,346
Land Records - - - -	813,952	833,004	856,811	845,506	836,474	832,306	972,429	986,692	973,810	988,973	999,654
Collection of Revenue - - - -	616,995	611,683	670,798	668,071	672,048	664,408	690,319	737,600	747,945	630,695	651,409
Law Charges, &c., in England - -	7,811	790	1,138	484	508	1,916	2,036	1,725	1,729	1,641	985
Total Charges - -	3,296,565	3,353,222	3,501,340	3,653,982	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,788,454	3,868,029	3,986,422	3,914,018	3,903,714

LAND REVENUE.

* From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only. † Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency. ‡ Mainly derived from Burma. § From Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam only.

No. 50.—AMOUNT of OPIUM REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	BENGAL (including all Opium other than Bombay).					BOMBAY.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipt.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production, &c.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges.	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
1905-6	£ 4,898,013	£ 1,720,964	£ 168,592	£ 1,889,556	£ 3,008,457	£ 570,767	£ 2,885	£ 567,882	£ 5,468,780	£ 1,890,680	£ 1,761	£ 1,892,441	£ 3,576,339
1906-7	5,106,740	1,744,008	165,914	1,909,922	3,196,818	533,788	3,370	550,418	5,660,528	1,911,615	1,677	1,913,292	3,747,236
1907-8	4,621,956	1,503,876	162,271	1,666,147	2,955,809	623,030	3,294	619,736	5,244,986	1,667,659	1,742	1,669,441	3,575,545
1908-9	4,481,983	1,086,208	146,592	1,232,900	3,249,083	1,402,805	3,188	1,399,176	5,834,788	1,234,963	1,125	1,236,088	4,648,700
1909-10	4,806,831	978,895	127,951	1,106,846	3,699,985	727,852	3,309	724,543	5,534,683	1,109,391	764	1,110,155	4,424,528
1910-11	7,509,262	1,122,684	121,098	1,243,782	6,265,480	12,700	2,875	9,825	7,521,962	1,246,152	505	1,246,657	6,275,305
1911-12	5,263,164	622,284	104,265*	726,549	4,536,555	698,174	2,903	695,271	5,961,278	727,852	1,600	729,452	5,231,826
1912-13	5,647,459	511,372	85,544*	596,916	3,050,543	1,477,133	2,813	1,474,320	5,124,592	599,422	307	599,729	4,524,863
1913-14	1,595,552	439,714	570,166*†	1,009,880	585,672	29,326	2,560	26,766	1,624,878	1,011,696	744	1,012,440	612,438
1914-15	1,372,024	525,351	127,570	653,021	919,003	194	1,068	-874	1,572,218	653,819	270	654,089	918,129
1915-16	1,913,294	583,927	559,587*‡	1,143,514	769,780	220	43	177	1,913,514	1,143,557	774	1,144,331	769,183

* Includes certain small charges on account of both Bengal and Malwa opium.
 † Includes a sum of 489,127. for the purchase of Malwa opium for Excise purposes.
 ‡ " " 474,123. " " " "

No. 51.—NUMBER of CHESTS of BENGAL OPIUM sold for EXPORT and issued to EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS, and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY in BOMBAY.

Years.	BENGAL.						BOMBAY.		
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.		
		R. A. P.		Maunds.	R. A. P.			R. A. P.	
1905-6 - -	49,200	1,434 0 3	5,731	8,596	8 8 0	76,063	1,730	14,235	600 0 0
1906 7 - -	52,800	1,390 12 3	6,391	9,586	8 8 0	72,013	1,133	13,792	600 0 0
1907-8 - -	48,900	1,350 4 10	7,202	10,802	8 8 0	61,232	1,765	15,512	600 0 0
1908-9 - -	45,900	1,383 12 10	7,707	11,560	8 8 0	55,333	4,289	34,970	600 0 0
1909-10 - -	42,300	1,612 1 8	7,236	10,854	8 8 0	41,158	3,284	18,104	600 0 0
1910 11 - -	37,590	2,891 4 8	7,794	11,691	8 8 0	32,568	3,614	218	600 0 0
1911-12 - -	26,860	2,787 3 6	8,291	12,437	8 8 0	20,708	3,419	10,607	980 .6 5†
1912-13 - -	17,890	2,783 15 6	9,595	14,393	8 8 0	16,817	2,697	10,341	2,137 1 6†
1913-14 - -	9,070	2,116 0 1	9,867	14,801	8 8 0	14,747	2,239	—	—
1914-15 - -	11,598	1,618 8 7	9,704	14,557	8 8 0	15,099	1,656	—	—
1915-16 - -	12,660	1,771 8 1	8,907	13,362	8 8 0	12,439	2,214	—	—

* NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

† Average rate.

No. 52.—AMOUNT of SALT REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.						
		Bengal.*	Burma.	Assam.†	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.		
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
1905-6	28,818	1,078,861	84,470	59,890	774	3,329	1,233,054	95,777	—	48,841	44,901	189,519		
1906-7	31,065	1,085,789	89,825	198,406	1,106	2,946	1,288,052	103,470	—	47,055	48,019	198,544		
1907-8	24,364	711,131	101,013	95,787	548	1,890	910,139	103,117	—	56,158	49,610	208,883		
1908-9	23,688	740,598	102,919	93,757	438	1,534	942,230	102,812	—	55,275	50,547	208,634		
1909-10	36,845	758,463	117,710	86,752	457	1,172	958,544	99,753	—	52,808	54,501	207,062		
1910-11	33,992	682,034	116,938	84,625	450	1,357	872,434	90,057	—	52,792	53,687	197,136		
1911-12	35,024	746,485	131,458	82,323	496	1,242	951,332	99,308	—	54,246	57,778	211,332		
1912-13	22,569	776,129	111,947	—	425	1,307	892,808	108,921	—	52,125	55,190	216,176		
1913-14	22,789	856,864	118,183	—	307	878	976,232	105,408	—	48,711	58,974	210,173		
1914-15	22,664	832,380	127,244	—	332	784	1,050,850	145,881	—	70,788	66,592	283,361		
1915-16	37,775	818,584	99,568	—	189	979	914,320	122,488	—	78,893	62,469	263,970		
Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.							
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.†	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1905-6	328,794	7	22,022	296,306	985,370	2,389,468	8,576	8,759	—	—	891	6,720	10,505	35,451
1906-7	694,561	—	25,543	900,729	1,080,457	2,811,280	8,042	6,804	—	—	1,700	6,978	10,231	33,755
1907-8	686,166	—	23,622	782,453	742,288	2,152,551	8,913	8,138	—	—	1,783	7,703	12,554	39,091
1908-9	688,965	—	23,068	643,707	758,403	2,063,603	8,396	9,173	—	—	1,653	8,607	10,157	37,844
1909-10	685,104	47	22,370	648,440	776,330	2,068,291	8,165	11,490	—	—	1,703	8,871	10,547	40,778
1910-11	582,447	49	22,373	680,623	768,051	2,037,543	8,928	12,929	—	—	1,140	10,422	11,456	44,875
1911-12	666,497	66	25,731	652,360	826,374	2,161,091	8,844	10,010	—	—	1,108	9,553	14,476	48,993
1912-13	677,070	34	39,328	676,911	771,190	2,154,533	8,640	13,189	89	—	83	8,782	14,705	48,489
1913-14	680,038	17	30,127	686,324	785,714	2,182,220	10,096	13,548	88	—	60	8,966	22,148	53,891
1914-15	894,352	5	27,984	701,653	890,748	2,504,140	11,636	12,622	98	—	57	8,247	17,315	49,775
1915-16	845,059	4	38,069	688,007	783,378	2,361,740	13,067	10,886	84	—	56	7,916	37,943	69,682

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.								Charges for Collection, &c.								
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1905-6	990,087	1,085,627	—	116,522	60,111	1,052,848	1,071,415	4,976,410	78,006	20,116	—	1,864	646	144,872	121,671	391	363,166
1906-7	976,072	1,072,574	—	115,367	180,106	955,868	1,112,719	4,562,706	70,841	22,048	—	1,918	1,562	140,689	126,081	1,370	364,489
1907-8	750,318	719,259	—	124,635	97,550	816,860	830,466	3,338,988	70,860	24,175	—	1,900	1,871	136,701	127,462	415	363,484
1908-9	746,632	749,754	—	126,007	98,410	708,027	844,329	3,276,159	77,499	24,375	—	2,102	1,760	106,455	130,344	1,562	343,108
1909-10	748,022	763,960	—	140,080	88,455	711,576	872,395	3,319,518	76,701	22,560	—	1,710	1,635	93,624	133,934	573	359,743
1910-11	692,032	682,012	—	139,301	85,805	724,287	852,513	3,175,950	81,798	18,427	—	1,852	4,949	111,131	156,390	2,529	377,076
1911-12	764,849	756,562	—	147,189	83,331	716,587	922,694	3,891,212	76,266	18,152	—	1,771	4,853	113,413	151,208	759	369,490
1912-13	795,631	792,352	89	141,275	83	738,243	866,701	3,384,374	76,477	19,944	4,342	2,799	90	113,053	157,628	673	374,008
1913-14	795,542	869,429	89	148,310	60	744,378	887,488	3,445,305	88,122	20,906	4,663	3,042	60	98,408	149,326	793	363,373
1914-15	1,041,869	885,017	96	135,328	57	780,480	999,001	3,910,790	85,101	19,116	4,634	3,062	57	94,775	131,580	1,692	360,517
1915-16	960,644	824,474	84	137,660	56	771,905	932,764	3,647,587	97,184	18,029	4,971	2,994	57	105,291	145,700	2,466	376,722

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 53.—STATEMENT showing CONSUMPTION OF SALT IN INDIA.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).								Total = Tons.
	Bengal.§	Orissa.¶	Northern India.	Burma.†	Madras.	Bombay.‡	Sind.		
1905-6	10,139,277	—	9,014,986	2,017,041	9,911,281	7,770,728	847,432	39,199,745	1,439,965
1906-7	11,090,299	—	9,259,174	1,947,367	10,425,527	8,043,114	358,136	41,123,617	1,510,664
1907-8	10,925,322	—	9,065,146	2,116,199	10,893,905	8,727,938	401,283	42,728,793	1,569,629
1908-9	11,447,655	—	9,768,311	2,143,779	11,048,222	8,814,330	393,887	43,617,924	1,602,258
1909-10	11,776,308	—	9,475,530	2,305,949	10,391,508	8,827,234	403,611	43,839,287	1,610,384
1910-11	9,177,643	—	9,062,648	2,353,918	11,292,544	8,853,000	419,845	41,165,968	1,512,220
1911-12	14,624,465	869,973	9,787,224	2,421,872	11,406,503	9,473,722	463,329	48,452,907	1,778,903
1912-13	13,971,356	1,183,578	10,045,919	2,279,205	11,890,950	9,045,468	461,925	48,674,399	1,788,039
1913-14	14,434,701	1,028,746	10,425,493	2,372,750	11,516,602	9,435,593	446,979	49,600,304	1,823,907
1914-15	14,438,184	842,634	12,478,034	2,510,163	11,953,490	9,513,580	457,999	52,244,673	1,919,102
1915-16	12,397,588	928,253	11,359,247	2,069,946	10,719,314	10,060,449	417,699	48,472,296	1,780,615
Annual Average	12,427,578	970,996	10,120,532	2,257,985	11,194,366	9,078,716	432,679	45,996,374	1,689,681

N.B.—Except in Burma the general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund from 1888 until 18th March 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March 1905, and to E. 1 on 30th March 1907. It was raised to Rs. 1½ on 1st March 1916. The rate in Burma (for imported salt) was 1 rupee per maund throughout up to 1st March 1916, when it was raised to Rs. 1¼. The rate of duty in Burma on locally manufactured salt was raised to Rs. 1½ on 1st January 1917.

† Partly estimated.

‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.

§ Includes Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1st October 1905 to 31st March 1911, figures for that tract for that period not being available.

¶ Exclusive of 46,706 and 3,929,191 maunds issued under the credit system in 1909-10 and 1910-11 respectively.

‡ Figures up to 1910-11 included under Bengal.

No. 54.—AMOUNT of STAMP REVENUE and CHARGES

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - - - - -	23,647 —45,363	25,331 —47,096	29,762 —110,096	30,782 —106,391	29,093 —97,645	30,944 —101,178	32,659 —100,507	43,655 —98,666	56,804 —97,082	56,298 —84,058	57,200 —84,587
Bengal† - - - - -	1,224,792 34,351	980,447 27,301	1,039,219 27,330	1,039,989 30,826	1,041,159 28,798	1,057,367 28,504	1,089,187 29,191	1,382,924 47,158	1,460,722 48,209	1,351,218 41,484	1,495,823 38,847
Bihar and Orissa† - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	439,226 14,175	450,853 14,365	453,615 14,642	446,483 11,859
United Provinces - - - - -	597,240 16,336	614,754 15,258	640,747 17,907	665,359 16,059	736,011 18,264	803,351 18,638	732,682 18,298	766,008 19,354	796,783 21,108	787,877 16,186	834,092 17,563
Punjab - - - - -	261,359 9,363	269,892 10,048	285,286 10,637	312,093 10,777	326,092 11,440	326,155 10,861	350,468 11,793	368,229 12,197	374,971 12,779	362,538 11,407	387,415 11,883
North-West Frontier Pro- vince - - - - -	27,487 1,202	28,111 1,222	31,135 1,364	32,430 1,312	34,715 1,497	33,468 1,464	37,961 1,531	39,290 1,759	44,481 1,759	41,268 1,507	44,990 1,494
Burma - - - - -	249,244 7,802	265,111 7,499	268,953 7,774	251,737 7,377	240,810 6,794	259,782 6,909	244,747 6,846	240,510 6,861	241,268 6,772	228,547 6,105	234,337 6,309
Central Provinces - - - - -	170,911 7,527	164,032 7,211	183,836 7,712	193,499 7,970	213,292 8,127	234,947 7,898	224,031 8,437	247,632 8,269	262,639 8,637	241,419 7,435	262,991 7,367
Assam‡ - - - - -	313,872 13,946	604,581 25,413	642,592 28,055	662,665 27,664	677,610 27,983	711,555 27,010	744,112 29,663	86,814 3,609	93,280 3,959	95,438 4,271	94,957 3,207
Madras - - - - -	625,793 25,245	660,192 25,256	699,446 26,597	721,505 26,955	766,131 28,446	807,725 28,697	848,361 29,898	907,692 33,005	944,508 29,739	926,552 28,918	1,006,799 27,593
Bombay - - - - -	432,019 15,898	417,457 14,012	429,673 14,891	428,097 14,770	483,391 15,525	546,397 14,778	510,921 15,176	547,135 15,937	591,984 15,833	537,283 15,333	568,545 15,912
Charges in England on account of Stores.	41,802	100,300	107,280	136,667	103,492	79,459	89,931	90,468	106,545	56,133	89,703
TOTAL - - - - -	3,926,364 128,164	4,029,908 186,266	4,259,649 139,109	4,344,156 174,038	4,548,304 151,789	4,811,691 123,820	4,815,129 134,100	5,069,115 153,898	5,318,293 173,143	5,082,043 119,863	5,433,932 147,150

STAMP REVENUE.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal. § Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 55.—DETAILS of STAMP REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps -	2,641,020	2,682,490	2,813,449	2,906,004	3,108,275	3,312,557	3,259,034	3,373,681	3,518,012	3,499,063	3,733,743
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	1,284,961	1,293,129	1,378,658	1,381,740	1,385,737	1,431,469	1,486,112	1,620,433	1,707,946	1,541,342	1,657,482
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	50,383	54,289	67,542	56,412	54,292	67,665	69,983	75,001	92,335	41,638	42,407
TOTAL - - - - -	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,662

No. 56.—AMOUNT OF EXCISE REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	81,103 <i>3,981</i>	80,786 <i>6,128</i>	101,024 <i>9,799</i>	105,103 <i>12,073</i>	108,685 <i>10,690</i>	121,870 <i>11,557</i>	121,369 <i>10,168</i>	135,110 <i>7,263</i>	143,837 <i>7,769</i>	145,174 <i>7,792</i>	148,441 <i>7,706</i>
Bengal†	1,123,077 <i>50,993</i>	1,072,093 <i>49,541</i>	1,138,313 <i>51,539</i>	1,133,400 <i>59,369</i>	1,119,504 <i>58,068</i>	1,188,279 <i>55,599</i>	1,205,209 <i>60,732</i>	917,270 <i>39,544</i>	1,025,905 <i>41,716</i>	1,024,975 <i>42,839</i>	1,009,338 <i>51,657</i>
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	605,028 <i>6,274</i>	613,719 <i>6,725</i>	595,637 <i>10,072</i>	570,817 <i>13,844</i>	578,454 <i>21,515</i>	685,291 <i>23,987</i>	742,119 <i>26,160</i>	830,873 <i>27,446</i>	884,912 <i>28,068</i>	829,620 <i>30,971</i>	814,076 <i>32,124</i>
Punjab	237,675 <i>6,197</i>	205,905 <i>4,713</i>	281,022 <i>4,655</i>	317,329 <i>4,953</i>	288,216 <i>5,233</i>	379,445 <i>11,238</i>	426,887 <i>12,424</i>	467,457 <i>12,346</i>	460,905 <i>19,372</i>	461,420 <i>14,358</i>	470,844 <i>15,046</i>
North-West Frontier Province	14,060 <i>514</i>	14,986 <i>509</i>	17,313 <i>513</i>	19,108 <i>545</i>	21,239 <i>552</i>	18,546 <i>838</i>	21,074 <i>973</i>	26,987 <i>501</i>	23,341 <i>862</i>	23,624 <i>893</i>	23,573 <i>893</i>
Burma	553,462 <i>71,030</i>	510,969 <i>74,592</i>	523,812 <i>79,059</i>	514,588 <i>79,500</i>	509,043 <i>80,935</i>	460,082 <i>78,784</i>	496,445 <i>79,531</i>	541,062 <i>82,941</i>	536,170 <i>84,593</i>	592,946 <i>85,769</i>	546,754 <i>89,485</i>
Central Provinces	479,959 <i>6,749</i>	554,971 <i>17,876</i>	486,804 <i>17,892</i>	441,056 <i>18,099</i>	459,105 <i>17,854</i>	505,910 <i>18,406</i>	607,502 <i>21,338</i>	706,966 <i>21,258</i>	774,840 <i>23,101</i>	737,011 <i>23,357</i>	671,057 <i>29,012</i>
Assam§	308,008 <i>7,260</i>	424,905 <i>18,346</i>	452,572 <i>18,314</i>	460,045 <i>18,488</i>	487,173 <i>19,341</i>	524,755 <i>20,722</i>	552,113 <i>21,492</i>	323,460 <i>7,464</i>	330,580 <i>7,927</i>	360,807 <i>8,146</i>	364,214 <i>8,149</i>
Madras	1,274,240 <i>68,090</i>	1,370,676 <i>67,252</i>	1,538,073 <i>67,078</i>	1,696,163 <i>121,281</i>	1,795,687 <i>121,068</i>	1,851,576 <i>116,269</i>	2,004,278 <i>118,902</i>	2,212,153 <i>121,176</i>	2,434,072 <i>121,390</i>	2,441,249 <i>122,449</i>	2,341,251 <i>123,469</i>
Bombay	951,178 <i>34,767</i>	980,089 <i>35,447</i>	1,002,440 <i>43,384</i>	1,123,024 <i>67,911</i>	1,169,788 <i>68,294</i>	1,264,930 <i>63,036</i>	1,352,957 <i>70,470</i>	1,415,142 <i>71,969</i>	1,483,963 <i>72,374</i>	1,467,185 <i>76,214</i>	1,519,422 <i>76,806</i>
Charges in England	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	5,687,820 <i>358,116</i>	5,898,219 <i>274,609</i>	6,227,010 <i>266,094</i>	6,389,628 <i>390,552</i>	6,537,854 <i>397,913</i>	7,030,314 <i>406,994</i>	7,609,753 <i>419,263</i>	8,277,919 <i>428,571</i>	8,894,300 <i>437,529</i>	8,856,681 <i>459,625</i>	8,632,209 <i>470,740</i>

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 57.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:											
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method.	382,138	302,200	385,772	351,408	355,882	302,420	312,329	312,154	335,063	338,141	338,027
Country spirits, etc.	2,914,067	5,153,908	3,338,701	3,373,062	3,416,128	3,752,643	4,171,303	4,534,745	4,820,213	4,690,291	4,411,682
Toddy revenue	873,976	904,022	963,659	1,027,403	1,080,181	1,153,167	1,233,394	1,333,417	1,441,054	1,493,687	1,451,924
Opium and its preparations	219,058	219,268	223,417	255,370	254,014	263,356	302,054	330,398	377,086	414,245	424,743
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	358,981	374,521	364,431	392,280	309,315	423,599	454,304	305,531	346,630	576,903	577,135
Pachwai revenue	—	—	—	—	—	51,527	60,341	62,770	66,340	71,210	71,179
Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, etc.	692,344	714,220	757,403	734,847	738,019	774,388	748,513	668,290	914,401	867,283	950,056
Duty on ganja	227,716	213,212	225,443	234,172	257,639	285,047	290,130	303,174	360,895	353,126	369,853
Miscellaneous	19,540	17,888	18,094	20,996	29,676	23,157	25,725	27,464	32,018	39,925	37,190
Total	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,681	8,632,209

No. 58.—AMOUNT of CUSTOMS REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.								Rice.	In India.	In England.		Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1906-7	865,963	649,362	244,316	195,590	266,216	1,097,981	3,339,336	767,416	22,223	4,128,977	20,626	180,452	17,962	4,748,017	182,081	438	182,459	4,165,558
1906-7	860,201	566,016	251,822	271,265	292,175	1,147,716	3,390,585	702,128	26,527	4,119,240	21,541	193,380	17,531	4,351,082	199,962	222	200,184	4,151,508
1907-8	1,012,596	670,681	297,569	344,660	296,405	1,399,337	4,022,608	622,245	24,861	4,729,714	26,622	226,648	19,470	5,004,494	205,869	609	206,478	4,798,016
1908-9	787,491	686,740	235,115	424,275	343,789	1,379,853	3,967,204	545,373	20,678	4,533,343	27,653	236,252	15,016	4,822,264	208,984	159	209,023	4,623,241
1909-10	823,703	708,296	312,526	366,466	372,540	1,361,495	3,930,716	697,580	23,702	4,651,998	26,267	267,079	19,774	4,965,118	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623
1910-11	955,127	608,294	424,513	1,022,681	419,269	1,735,508	5,290,734	872,527	22,710	6,296,971	27,615	285,350	19,073	6,619,009	238,931	635	239,566	6,379,443
1911-12	1,061,089	820,569	564,664	622,229	346,929	1,774,272	5,152,440	908,213	27,856	6,088,509	34,581	325,299	20,378	6,468,567	250,246	487	250,713	6,217,854
1912-13	1,222,274	693,431	463,406	725,081	422,784	1,946,094	5,749,571	963,500	34,013	6,766,084	37,469	374,381	19,509	7,197,243	257,126	162	257,288	6,989,955
1913-14	1,419,615	891,220	479,206	621,622	615,540	2,181,264	6,340,120	858,378	36,676	7,135,174	37,562	362,591	22,227	7,558,220	260,816	434	261,252	7,296,968
1914-15	1,222,274	811,247	571,489	1,020,029	296,144	1,648,236	5,273,718	552,192	24,569	5,960,409	37,812	329,396	19,524	6,347,901	263,635	624	264,279	6,082,922
1915-16	901,522	786,963	476,955	637,130	404,439	1,717,616	4,923,648	526,206	31,379	5,481,435	36,883	328,372	27,196	5,873,886	282,052	219	282,264	5,611,622

No. 59.—AMOUNT of FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	59,577	61,948	42,968	32,676	35,391	50,842	58,669	53,919	56,413	40,625	63,965
	44,806	47,062	44,559	44,236	45,658	48,925	55,410	58,590	62,498	63,636	73,153
Bengal†	74,589	71,957	79,843	76,990	72,043	77,830	74,829	106,707	107,741	86,966	76,374
	39,567	49,166	47,500	38,939	39,407	42,886	47,062	44,053	42,677	44,729	39,576
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29,264	32,782	36,652	34,515
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,774	25,710	26,626	24,104
United Provinces	168,228	166,844	169,650	145,027	153,411	158,563	201,077	236,264	247,489	209,016	249,255
	93,679	89,710	79,901	81,496	80,621	82,559	90,911	108,617	126,401	154,516	171,087
Punjab	113,777	107,019	97,163	85,919	68,842	81,199	87,339	82,602	90,330	95,867	115,152
	84,944	76,294	78,446	66,775	44,517	49,269	51,010	53,278	61,378	59,287	61,592
North-West Frontier Province.	5,589	12,214	15,899	8,135	11,654	13,689	10,545	15,812	17,783	15,867	12,454
	6,251	6,243	5,893	5,428	5,189	4,833	5,962	8,145	8,736	8,373	6,986
Burma	686,658	654,169	585,351	616,576	624,205	673,568	664,506	733,848	771,464	647,180	646,615
	269,638	246,269	244,272	264,573	262,620	266,991	263,815	277,139	286,004	312,030	326,749
Central Provinces	163,275	160,077	152,675	138,544	138,558	140,948	169,990	211,454	212,450	218,169	218,551
	87,143	89,628	105,561	116,887	105,790	105,969	122,659	129,782	130,209	129,104	115,622
	73,740	88,039	95,363	96,425	102,315	118,591	76,139	75,198	73,198	55,525	70,387
Assam§	39,694	47,191	63,358	69,423	67,603	78,489	73,973	53,927	60,683	59,889	60,348
	197,840	219,378	259,589	259,395	278,559	258,694	277,928	274,165	280,021	262,789	273,789
Madras	151,107	165,377	156,300	194,494	229,643	215,063	227,058	210,032	195,721	190,712	195,154
	232,333	228,166	243,679	239,157	250,510	247,822	288,705	332,835	340,211	312,016	313,618
Bombay	141,739	132,716	130,393	136,238	137,539	138,028	177,929	179,497	173,659	165,699	176,136
Charges in England	4,250	9,323	4,908	5,666	4,941	6,189	6,183	5,451	4,618	4,046	3,260
Total	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,782,610	1,700,894	1,735,396	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425
	954,818	948,966	980,340	994,168	1,006,897	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,806	1,242,967

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 60.—DETAILS of FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
REVENUE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	733,783	684,330	525,650	406,295	462,975	465,806	505,520	501,262	445,353	351,309	457,266
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers.	933,281	1,025,980	1,096,529	1,133,536	1,165,186	1,261,703	1,323,808	1,513,039	1,633,378	1,497,377	1,501,668
Miscellaneous Receipts.	112,502	108,601	111,431	100,943	107,225	112,048	122,851	138,706	151,141	131,966	135,451
Total Revenue	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,396	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425
CHARGES:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Conservancy and Works Establishments, etc.	575,502	547,603	583,898	521,918	513,713	514,820	567,423	553,436	565,285	583,794	587,130
	379,316	401,263	446,442	472,240	492,984	518,441	574,779	599,149	609,203	684,014	655,737
Total Charges	954,818	948,866	980,340	994,168	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,806	1,242,967

No. 61.—AMOUNT of PROVINCIAL RATES and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1906-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
India, General	£ 4,425	£ 458	£ 666	£ 3,513	£ 1,854	£ 91	£ 721	£ 943	£ 212	£ 66	£ 7
Bengal†	310,216 <i>5,249</i>	241,216 <i>3,719</i>	251,896 <i>3,019</i>	234,059 <i>3,769</i>	265,129 <i>2,825</i>	278,930 <i>3,815</i>	270,443 <i>3,911</i>	213,477 <i>2,614</i>	8,758	11,363	45,590
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	176,653 <i>2,245</i>	11,197	8,374	12,232
United Provinces	188,102	159,563	157,117	161,856	150,212	160,343	158,277	157,592	157,708	15,157	10,914
Punjab	132,867	9,265	2,719	2,475	2,210	1,651	1,850	2,412	1,372	2,630	2,691
North-West Frontier Province	9,805	1,871 <i>10</i>	159	605	148	134	185	152	185	193	243
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	37,788	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam§	59,009 <i>978</i>	107,468 <i>690</i>	118,272 <i>1,718</i>	111,087 <i>1,322</i>	116,071 <i>2,120</i>	115,229 <i>1,906</i>	117,204 <i>1,784</i>	620	785	1,034	783
Madras	171,029	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	33,823	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	953,664 <i>6,220</i>	516,671 <i>4,419</i>	525,829 <i>4,737</i>	533,595 <i>4,384</i>	539,223 <i>4,945</i>	554,378 <i>4,934</i>	548,680 <i>5,695</i>	552,149 <i>4,369</i>	180,210	38,814	41,845

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 62.—DETAILS of PROVINCIAL RATES.

Revenues.	1906-8.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	£ 340,004	£ 484,759	£ 497,718	£ 501,277	£ 509,964	£ 526,334	£ 520,287	£ 510,134	£ 146,834	£ 3,848	£ 8,517
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways.	36,825	1,045	230	238	120	78	33	11,318	—	—	—
Cess on Lands for District Post - Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries.	27,343 515,791	— 4,574	— 1,460	— 532	— 839	— 122	— 18	— 2	— 6	— 3	— 3
Miscellaneous	31,701	26,293	26,421	31,548	28,300	27,850	28,342	30,695	33,370	34,963	33,325
Total	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814	41,845

No. 63.—AMOUNT of INCOME TAX and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
India, General	£ 132,382	£ 136,348	£ 141,324	£ 146,073	£ 151,709	£ 152,959	£ 161,070	£ 167,671	£ 175,948	£ 180,643	£ 170,588
Bengal*	93 338,910 10,320	98 328,048 10,015	97 350,528 10,804	94 380,056 10,667	100 376,520 10,381	100 361,413 10,400	100 371,718 11,043	190 370,110 10,199	178 442,528 10,306	182 465,641 10,272	181 491,714 10,198
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88,416 2,625	92,353 2,996	94,848 2,988	95,228 3,066
United Provinces	140,628 30	143,738 21	144,761 18	156,232 21	150,553 21	157,777 21	161,044 18	168,017 22	178,713 18	175,961 19	186,861 27
Punjab	85,750 737	82,313 718	85,000 722	98,300 767	101,110 735	104,018 711	108,124 731	112,091 716	114,661 1,189	119,220 841	123,714 838
North-West Frontier Province	7,850 66	8,350 67	8,671 68	8,926 63	9,047 66	9,205 72	9,570 92	9,678 77	10,190 94	11,076 61	11,428 64
Burma	104,688 2,473	105,370 2,551	118,040 2,675	122,431 2,545	124,997 2,614	129,043 2,762	129,336 2,821	131,964 3,017	152,710 3,102	160,743 3,104	165,029 3,183
Central Provinces	38,282 632	40,783 688	41,131 616	30,565 671	37,643 654	42,117 672	47,043 653	49,418 835	57,516 861	60,594 1,033	63,188 1,084
Assam‡	39,109 670	68,944 1,906	75,488 1,992	79,630 2,284	81,832 2,614	84,006 2,693	89,167 2,627	26,803 311	28,471 311	30,552 322	30,677 301
Madras	176,069 2,191	186,037 2,186	201,330 2,511	201,972 2,593	207,737 2,667	208,308 2,966	213,775 2,471	232,132 2,469	240,891 2,612	268,622 2,748	271,711 4,037
Bombay	257,725 5,436	313,656 5,690	327,805 5,775	320,205 5,945	317,066 6,348	344,456 7,294	382,031 7,722	365,489 8,033	447,274 9,638	459,536 11,066	449,912 11,467
Total	1,321,393 22,518	1,423,787 23,828	1,504,113 24,577	1,553,419 25,668	1,558,964 26,126	1,593,301 26,991	1,652,878 28,278	1,742,397 29,387	1,950,250 31,264	2,036,733 32,696	2,090,109 34,426

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

No. 64.—DETAILS of INCOME TAX.

Taxes.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
Ordinary Collections	£ 1,005,810	£ 1,093,645	£ 1,162,737	£ 1,204,624	£ 1,200,970	£ 1,225,028	£ 1,272,361	£ 1,350,959	£ 1,535,075	£ 1,622,161	£ 1,666,894
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	248,837	260,406	270,109	279,812	287,749	294,080	301,742	308,512	318,400	324,345	322,197
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities	54,106	55,689	57,851	60,195	59,336	59,706	59,925	64,471	59,776	62,806	63,313
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies	8,255	7,219	6,761	4,489	6,226	6,605	12,806	11,310	8,810	11,667	12,206
Miscellaneous	4,385	4,828	4,595	4,299	4,683	4,872	5,954	7,145	8,189	8,754	8,469
Total	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109
Total No. of Income Tax Assessessees	249,444	265,762	282,098	267,619	275,623	277,822	288,988	303,690	322,393	†	†

† Information not yet available.

No. 65.—REFUNDS and DRAWBACKS.

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue . . .	39,030	39,667	43,696	50,241	59,504	55,685	56,173	53,608	52,358	57,446	53,891
Stamps	50,036	44,202	47,455	50,201	52,036	54,182	55,595	59,341	58,173	61,894	56,882
Excise	22,053	19,904	22,432	29,721	30,410	28,598	24,865	30,067	39,840	51,346	41,013
Provincial Rates . . .	2,003	1,886	1,073	619	923	1,518	580	1,078	522	1,348	30
Income Tax	6,715	7,460	8,260	8,843	12,759	9,618	10,827	11,230	13,478	16,794	16,053
Forest	4,442	5,284	4,909	9,030	6,500	6,570	6,537	6,342	9,936	9,434	9,160
Registration	824	845	1,244	961	1,052	1,210	1,124	1,038	986	862	966
Opium	15	34	1	6	225,325	201	2	5,568	2,521	1,066	—
Salt	20,086	16,931	15,228	13,434	13,103	10,725	9,391	12,028	11,378	18,460	16,788
Customs	75,606	104,930	94,468	98,220	94,172	107,782	159,285	130,935	133,002	174,142	134,723
Tributes	5,770	3,215	5,462	9,315	7,768	7,867	11,221	13,470	13,368	14,783	14,940
Total	226,584	243,358	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,795	336,142	408,173	344,446

No. 66.—ASSIGNMENTS and COMPENSATIONS.

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	694,436	688,292	693,033	703,781	717,657	709,674	708,197	709,553	717,156	729,149	717,521
Compensations.											
Salt	246,385	250,602	251,382	254,021	251,768	248,459	245,085	245,228	251,426	251,525	258,001
Compensations.											
Excise	44,708	42,833	41,467	46,128	45,218	49,336	52,008	48,473	63,683	57,788	92,925
Compensations.											
Customs	14,043	14,263	14,255	13,960	14,964	14,225	22,543	17,054	14,372	15,999	18,856
Compensations.											
Opium	3,380	3,429	3,596	3,581	3,589	3,573	3,612	3,610	3,569	3,670	3,902
Compensations.											
Miscellaneous	194,793	197,015	189,692	192,765	181,184	190,886	190,136	190,705	190,895	192,161	189,965
Total	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,623	1,241,101	1,250,292	1,280,870

No. 67.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF (excluding OUTLAY ON PROTECTIVE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS).

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	45,171	28,001	4,673	1,586	2,909	—	986	3,761	261	16,171	8,673
Bengal*	—	68,223	44,301	62,675	52,882	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,035
United Provinces	60,714	128,576	559,679	838,781	19,803	2,330	1,094	433	125,533	239,242	5,058
Punjab	328	6,291	2,159	9,064	624	8	10,142	1,426	10,768	13,157	57,811
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	—	—	9,682	74,516	1,600	-18	-30	-9	983	7,508	—
Assam‡	—	5,306	193	2,201	1,907	17	-7	—	—	—	—
Madras	6,493	—	11	992	3	-1	975	—	—	—	—
Bombay	23,998	80,971	984	2,187	130	—	101,133	183,268	19,966	3,807	118
Total	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	198,885	157,511	279,985	74,695

No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	48,059	83,931	302,269	291,260	7,439	2,581	13,272	484	26,290	23,782	3,591
Public Improvements.	38,242	45,322	73,841	133,101	16,239	-304	11,097	9,160	4,066	7,159	11
Irrigation	10,707	27,744	18,187	61,085	3,706	—	20,409	47	15,321	19,205	1,345
Railways	—	—	14,758	16,519	3,016	—	—	31,010	—	—	—
Military Works and Civil Buildings.	—	41	—	—	—	-10	953	6,959	—	—	—
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	293	3,595	10,645	42,340	-969	—	17	74	—	—	—
Gratuitous Relief	16,144	98,020	124,287	309,189	24,546	15	8,320	33,792	27,559	78,264	621
Salaries and Establishments.	9,438	12,604	19,542	51,248	4,900	31	1,267	7,193	2,547	8,821	1,442
Miscellaneous	13,934	46,001	58,732	87,378	20,767	19	58,958	100,166	81,708	142,654	67,685
Total	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,985	74,695

No. 69.—EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND ON CONSTRUCTION OF PROTECTIVE RAILWAY and IRRIGATION WORKS (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways.	46,697	5,442	6,561	70	12,015	26,731	29,179	27,399	7,835	-1,311	-193
" " Irrigation Works.	6,393	5,142	5,354	4,428	1,137	—	—	—	-83,689	-69,863	-12,632
Central Provinces	64,764	68,917	84,070	105,350	85,699	76,138	110,636	117,100	132,052	122,327	130,237
Burma	—	—	1,472	850	1,032	229	13	17	661	340	—
Assam	—	—	4	156	105	213	254	—	—	—	—
Bengal	31,500	43,064	59,882	49,127	66,520	52,580	42,504	837	493	169	115
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,944	32,646	11,463	4,201
United Provinces	127,581	161,575	157,621	121,742	93,221	72,692	64,969	72,833	97,985	89,103	101,586
Punjab	—	743	916	221	93	1	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works.	598	-1,832	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras { Railways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irrigation Works.	33,069	32,551	1,478	-1,375	3,279	4,645	4,212	10,515	23,335	26,114	25,602
Bombay	28,879	40,207	93,202	113,677	159,291	144,914	156,293	171,920	271,784	293,422	245,520
England, Railways	339,501	353,809	410,560	394,245	432,392	378,143	408,060	446,565	483,102	481,764	494,436
Irrigation Works.	8,581	3,769	—	—	—	10,164	15,096	14,012	741	—	—
Total	351,881	359,902	423,801	403,100	444,904	396,569	427,740	467,912	500,000	500,000	500,000

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

Services.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
IN INDIA.						
ARMY:						
EFFECTIVE.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Administration		430,484	432,322	431,841	442,217	445,557
Military Accounts		144,068	143,706	153,701	174,195	193,669
Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers).		7,371,344	7,599,031	7,699,624	8,186,556	8,245,834
Supply and Transport (including Farns).		2,099,531	2,143,746	2,228,299	2,140,904	2,090,854
Veterinary Services		29,586	30,956	29,940	31,348	32,201
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.		119,082	120,653	121,996	98,428	84,508
Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.		403,858	343,959	363,680	339,300	390,415
Medical Services		424,291	410,835	394,511	393,096	385,446
Medical Stores		27,343	39,702	32,346	22,161	31,407
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.		830,776	846,004	785,996	677,210	601,308
Ecclesiastical		27,452	28,474	27,804	28,295	27,624
Education		75,746	81,696	81,019	79,050	84,766
Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.		342,650	420,735	573,948	417,758	321,504
Miscellaneous Services		184,637	161,858	234,376	117,884	165,500
Hutting		70,179	43,980	56,205	48,734	29,320
Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea		88,674	71,547	60,784	53,122	57,522
Conveyance by Rail		333,951	294,318	261,086	245,062	251,756
Cantonments		51,041	91,207	88,600	88,169	106,822
Total	12,952,851	13,455,183	13,304,729	13,650,956	13,583,469	13,556,007
Unadjusted Expenditure	2,079	9,448	14,483	— 5,760	— 41,270	53,888
Total Effective	12,954,930	13,464,631	13,319,214	13,645,766	13,542,219	13,609,895
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	11,570	8,023	6,558	7,355	6,435	13,034
Military Pensions to Europeans	84,283	76,063	71,742	74,550	73,920	79,667
Do. to Indians	518,984	514,827	501,833	511,190	519,168	521,833
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.	20,542	21,893	23,260	22,584	22,472	23,520
Departmental Pensions	51,008	53,658	56,003	61,091	62,477	62,923
Total Non-Effective	686,387	674,464	659,416	676,770	683,872	700,977
Re-organisation	458,793	—	—	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in India	14,100,110	14,139,105	13,978,630	14,322,536	14,226,091	14,310,872
MARINE	273,265	276,596	239,738	244,571	251,934	237,612
MILITARY WORKS	1,046,796	1,068,594	1,096,303	926,295	823,812	871,697
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	75,232	94,087	93,423	17,015	5,529	2,596
Total Expenditure in India	15,495,333	15,378,382	15,410,096	15,510,417	15,307,366	15,422,767
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	714,080	1,573,031	851,380	805,187	496,441	506,266
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges	990,871	1,115,359	1,117,085	1,404,766	1,415,082	1,464,747
Transport Charges	320,660	367,133	347,213	333,050	290,570	243,070
Other Effective Services	41,054	37,377	102,612	42,333	29,899	123,145
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,384,738	2,429,840	2,450,613	2,469,394	2,463,108	2,484,680
Re-organisation	715,567	—	—	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in England	5,167,020	5,518,740	4,668,903	4,854,730	4,675,090	4,820,908
MARINE	277,805	386,789	245,286	232,386	209,223	208,255
MILITARY WORKS	48,199	53,921	70,664	41,067	34,530	23,740
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	71,054	44,271	20,862	12,029	23,075	5,401
Total Expenditure in England	5,564,078	6,008,721	5,005,691	5,140,212	4,941,918	5,063,304
Gross Expenditure	21,050,411	21,597,103	20,415,787	20,650,429	20,249,284	20,486,071
Receipts:						
In India { Army	662,055	745,575	616,562	520,438	565,057	639,650
{ Marine	132,886	146,128	87,666	125,448	83,469	91,787
{ Military Works	49,306	50,999	57,268	59,254	75,773	70,593
In England { Army	527,641	471,994	405,817	342,501	412,671	419,999
{ Marine	10,884	49	—	—	—	—
Total Receipts	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029
Net Expenditure	19,676,639	20,189,343	19,248,354	19,602,988	19,112,323	19,265,042

* In consequence of a re-classification of the heads under which Military Receipts and Expenditure are

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	Services.
					IN INDIA.
					ARMY: EFFECTIVE.
£	£	£	£	£	Administration.
461,800	465,018	477,095	490,939	338,004	Military Accounts.
194,369	194,392	200,883	188,594	168,001	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers).
8,304,848	8,139,550	8,158,670	7,355,750	5,330,495	Supply and Transport (including Farms).
2,010,061	2,246,179	2,285,221	2,061,187	1,648,361	Veterinary Services.
32,904	33,335	33,508	25,052	11,602	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.
83,920	104,555	123,446	137,303	163,574	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.
314,257	328,562	310,164	347,472	306,650	Medical Services.
385,584	379,755	383,365	356,694	187,116	Medical Stores.
37,719	33,744	39,788	22,281	32,819	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.
587,960	656,940	639,144	676,419	565,356	Ecclesiastical.
27,865	28,677	23,479	27,255	25,014	Education.
83,485	82,740	89,845	66,946	37,755	Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.
326,446	383,780	418,736	350,463	238,933	Miscellaneous Services.
594,820	208,346	189,469	2,324,206	6,742,191	Hutting.
20,330	46,588	14,065	12,444	17,440	Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea.
58,324	106,387	56,469	53,236	89,444	Conveyance by Rail.
289,016	257,526	293,213	324,506	392,219	Cantonments.
90,876	98,394	161,833	96,485	93,749	
18,908,783	18,794,468	13,895,392	14,777,432	16,368,723	Total.
-10,185	-45,279	8,602	2,620	-83,890	Unadjusted Expenditure.
13,898,598	13,749,189	13,903,995	14,780,052	16,284,833	Total Effective.
6,397	9,685	7,812	6,646	7,200	NON-EFFECTIVE.
76,897	73,323	80,450	72,367	70,182	Rewards for Services.
524,648	537,494	544,681	557,204	610,773	Military Pensions to Europeans.
23,265	23,401	23,348	22,211	23,193	Do. to Indians.
67,838	72,316	74,254	75,364	70,579	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
689,045	716,219	730,495	733,792	781,936	Departmental Pensions.
—	—	—	—	—	Total Non-Effective.
—	—	—	—	—	Re-organisation.
14,592,843	14,465,408	14,634,490	15,513,844	17,067,369	Total Army Charges in India.
250,796	255,796	255,703	245,979	480,513	MARINE.
872,407	853,967	905,607	960,367	816,106	MILITARY WORKS.
2,705	5,986	7,148	4,343	5,596	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
15,718,551	15,581,057	15,802,948	16,724,533	18,369,584	Total Expenditure in India.
641,927	751,516	782,188	756,963	696,870	IN ENGLAND.
1,466,880	1,448,811	1,431,045	1,312,672	1,107,914	ARMY:
279,186	270,686	303,162	106,757	565,413	Effective Services:
51,371	123,417	122,481	122,754	37,640	Stores for India.
2,504,559	2,521,688	2,515,873	2,521,969	2,417,994	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
4,943,903	5,111,118	5,154,749	4,822,715	4,825,831	Transport Charges.
199,982	224,132	237,142	217,391	265,000	Other Effective Services.
37,250	33,412	41,690	35,704	34,780	Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
2,001	3,381	9,236	9,260	7,918	Re-organisation.
5,183,086	5,372,043	5,462,817	5,085,070	5,133,509	Total Army Charges in England.
20,901,637	20,953,100	21,265,765	21,909,603	23,503,093	MARINE.
699,429	890,708	852,320	748,309	600,059	MILITARY WORKS.
84,900	87,069	89,542	198,115	223,263	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
78,791	72,132	76,604	60,392	78,534	Total Expenditure in England.
479,838	337,095	351,186	347,662	339,984	Gross Expenditure.
1,343,057	1,887,634	1,969,652	1,574,688	1,241,740	Receipts:
19,558,580	19,565,466	19,896,113	20,434,915	22,261,353	In India { Army.
					Marine.
					Military Works.
					In England { Army.
					Marine.
					Total Receipts.
					Net Expenditure.

shown, it is impracticable to give these figures for years prior to 1906-7.

No. 71.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and RECEIPTS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA
in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

EXPENDITURE.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations.	2,983,370	1,735,503†	1,763,479	1,924,524	2,102,451	2,272,298	2,283,602	2,296,498	2,087,884	2,246,224	2,316,620
Management of Debt (<i>Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland</i>).	47,840	62,307	57,184	61,713	66,780	74,039	65,279	64,612	61,081	60,944	63,589
Charges on account of Departments in India:— Posts and Telegraphs (<i>Payments under Postal arrangement with H.M.'s Treasury</i>).	61,617	61,865	60,120	54,763	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	42,713
Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs: <i>Absentees Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.</i>	65,433	74,849	57,672	30,269	20,299	41,045	40,303	51,925	70,170	9,054	—51,698
Political (<i>Diplomatic Charges, &c.</i>)	3,070	2,727	2,916	4,522	5,524	4,645	9,065	3,189	8,174	5,918	5,721
Other Charges (<i>Law Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous.</i>)	37,575	42,925	48,133	48,367	39,653	42,225	47,060	40,628	41,977	33,694	24,225
Railways:—State Railways (<i>Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds</i>).	5,735,338	7,415,266†	7,025,561	8,249,846	8,580,963	8,740,159	8,804,710	8,979,896	9,000,098	9,195,888	9,378,190
Guaranteed Lines (<i>Interest</i>)	1,038,620	584,751	570,578	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irrigation (<i>Interest</i>)	—	106,796†	108,344	108,989	108,465	112,344	116,595	124,730	118,679	123,879	127,299
Public Works (<i>Purlough, Absentees Allowances, &c.</i>)	43,419	47,611	57,310	71,714	68,482	69,474	75,486	79,375	78,318	62,218	36,249
Military (including Marine) Charges:— Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	565,720	654,187	680,829	901,498	916,057	935,055	914,000	941,643	917,257	930,620	929,251
Purlough Allowances	410,335	441,832	473,612	487,207	495,805	497,441	483,569	487,695	496,295	337,827	154,114
Troop Service and Passage Money	320,660	367,133	347,213	383,050	280,570	243,070	279,186	270,680	303,162	108,737	565,413
Other Charges	55,870	56,717	115,256	58,364	45,109	154,396	120,682	137,890	137,944	167,079	62,169
Non-Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (<i>Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces</i>).	715,283	772,680	816,568	822,450	859,597	879,875	898,331	919,183	927,029	946,073	864,473
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,538,814	1,530,829	1,496,699	1,503,506	1,457,377	1,454,418	1,450,271	1,442,457	1,422,302	1,288,072	1,314,478
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	130,691	132,331	137,323	145,438	146,134	150,387	155,937	160,048	166,542	187,824	239,043
Marine:—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c.	100,072	100,066	100,056	100,084	100,169	100,110	100,116	100,051	100,047	100,084	100,000
Other Charges	663	2,466	33,623	38,849	33,662	34,478	37,441	39,364	39,439	33,759	28,676

Civil Charges :-												
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depot.	166,795	168,167	168,444	172,789	173,441	173,784	176,951	178,388	181,796	184,872	194,511	
Postage and Telegrams	3,323	2,827	3,186	3,752	2,856	3,492	4,247	4,718	4,585	7,443	7,749	
Contingencies (<i>Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.</i>)	14,918	12,952	16,492	13,966	13,789	13,564	13,654	14,204	14,783	14,656	14,256	
Miscellaneous Home Charges	59,608	35,128	49,859	54,057	30,825	38,159	92,774	31,397	46,794	53,968	36,536	
Furlough :-												
Indian Civil Service	95,692	100,251	145,487	158,965	169,229	159,985	185,609	170,955	166,049	141,712	111,035	
Military Officers in Civil Employ	73,722	78,436	97,406	113,373	119,261	114,606	114,898	121,006	128,514	161,178	48,266	
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	69,059	74,510	86,468	94,301	106,084	120,302	123,935	116,907	135,763	116,948	75,753	
Pensions and Allowances :-												
Territorial and Political	11,117	10,400	23,487	11,065	13,750	10,858	11,100	11,050	11,189	10,550	10,550	
East India Company's Establishments abolished	6,408	6,194	513	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Home Establishment Officers	43,784	44,196	42,487	42,266	40,662	43,693	40,599	47,954	43,203	42,275	45,364	
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds.	13,237	13,355	12,933	13,984	13,970	15,186	15,323	14,973	14,929	13,998	14,070	
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others.	484,823	497,087	505,664	529,772	541,907	560,956	563,341	576,090	590,741	608,968	609,137	
Compassionate and other Allowances	14,662	16,838	22,217	19,160	16,891	17,787	17,744	17,333	16,956	17,211	15,193	
Indian Service Funds (<i>Annuities, Pensions, &c.</i>)	1,454,844	1,443,491	1,436,310	1,441,196	1,425,878	1,419,091	1,403,245	1,408,052	1,387,696	1,361,227	1,369,875	
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	1,739	3,798	3,889	1,517	174	1,645	241	1,700	1,120	2,576	353	
Stores for India :-												
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	83,444	108,535	131,823	121,858	110,710	115,544	98,374	85,314	99,812	105,818	103,703	
Civil Departments	205,382	232,219	285,684	304,455	215,523	198,821	243,842	253,585	286,382	266,623	169,965	
Marine Stores	148,021	254,047	111,807	98,643	75,592	76,687	62,375	84,727	117,636	83,599	136,324	
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores)†	255,594	248,894	181,616	125,720	99,689	98,025	153,512	144,773	166,414	171,880	168,597	
Military (including Special Defence Works)	832,779	1,676,223	742,882	658,283	544,046	540,407	681,178	789,309	833,114	801,267	739,546	
Ditto Re-organisation	716,121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Miscellaneous Charges	11,863	8,419	10,468	7,810	36,144	11,784	16,406	9,503	12,029	89,498	47,652	
Total Expenditure in England	£ 18,617,465	19,208,408	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,568	19,937,637	20,279,572	20,311,673	20,206,598	20,109,094	
RECEIPTS.												
Military Receipts	527,641	472,043	405,917	342,501	412,671	418,999	479,938	337,095	351,166	347,882	339,884	
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	70,893	66,414	68,526	69,746	65,633	62,688	66,719	67,072	67,869	49,071	43,570	
Receipts of Interest	237,877	248,432	180,593	89,588	167,754	412,133	457,092	467,532	319,885	182,129	204,464	
Other Receipts	114,821	87,578	65,801	99,906	66,149	82,037	83,762	110,981	124,198	103,660	117,617	
Total Revenue in England	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,867	1,092,411	977,280	856,613	682,742	705,156	
Net Expenditure	£ 17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,523,856	19,403,938	

† Including Postal Stores from 1914-15.

‡ See second note on page 51.

|| The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

NO. 72.—WAYS AND MEANS OF THE HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling.

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
Disbursements—											
Net Charges against Revenue (see pp. 70-1).	£ 17,066,233	£ 18,333,943	£ 17,788,630	£ 18,323,419	£ 18,411,709	£ 18,805,706	£ 18,865,246	£ 19,302,292	£ 19,455,055	£ 19,525,856	£ 19,403,939
Debt Discharged	750,000	749,900	634,738	1,865,900	6,179,400	6,817,900	7,276,200	4,477,600	1,781,200	500,000	7,908,000
Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works, and New Capital at Delhi.	2,081,254	2,631,059	2,501,431	3,369,453	2,133,514	1,922,180	2,228,255	2,477,693	3,093,793	2,530,402	889,042
Cost of Silver for India	8,218,043	12,370,929	4,516,255	—	—	—	—	7,068,619	4,528,058	—	983,200
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	6,488,401	3,353,481	4,576,164	10,046,737	9,426,530	13,167,572	9,889,183	11,432,122	10,709,546	10,038,020	10,548,067
Paper Currency Reserve	2,378,333	31,726	69,898	468,910	1,000,000	2,545,000	1,988,333	1,600,000	—	—	8,190,295
Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.	12,480,446	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway	500,514	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	2,144,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	5,904,100	—	—	—	—	—
Other Disbursements	866,507	5,576,948	4,457,455	3,836,136	2,931,580	2,449,038	2,845,589	4,369,065	5,706,664	3,787,237	3,020,383
Total Disbursements	51,429,591	43,047,968	36,669,171	37,925,455	40,082,753	51,411,496	43,062,806	52,717,391	45,274,314	36,381,515	50,954,926
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	724,929	547,575	1,008,634	510,093	358,213	905,356	1,184,909	1,473,611	1,944,409	10,318,902‡	18,649,166‡
Bills drawn on India	31,166,973*†	32,307,196	16,232,061*	13,915,428*	27,096,586*†	20,783,303*†	27,058,550*†	25,739,706	31,200,827*	7,748,111*	20,354,517*†
Remitted from India in Gold	1,400,309	250,000	—	239,950	—	—	—	327,501	453,024	604,754	2,000,066‡
Remitted from India in Silver	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,000*
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	-1,214,529	-1,596,699	206,444	4,070,405	1,037,024	1,174,244	-711,916	-481,598	2,765,308	44,044	-1,017,939
Debt incurred in England	14,480,446	2,000,000	10,777,747	11,348,053	15,069,573	13,878,920	7,353,103	3,000,000	—	7,000,000	7,000,000
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	100,000	1,650,000	920,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	2,945,401	3,353,481	4,261,063	7,968,845	3,877,260	11,034,403	9,485,534	11,364,076	7,578,845	9,481,208	7,759,188
Paper Currency Reserve	—	1,074,726	3,394,098	2,668,916	—	—	—	1,600,000	—	1,000,000	1,000,000
Total Ways and Means	49,603,536	40,218,279	36,800,847	40,640,682	47,438,656	53,776,226	44,382,180	43,043,302	43,642,413	38,137,019	55,845,038

* Including £3,543,000, £256,924, £1,491,487, £8,000,000, £600,000, £2,150,000, £600,172, and £7,574,188, appropriated to the Gold Standard Reserve in 1905-6, 1907-8, 1908-9, 1909-10, 1910-11, 1912-13, 1914-15, and 1915-16 respectively.

† Includes £1,333,333, £1,000,000, £2,545,000, £1,988,333, and £8,190,295 appropriated to the Paper Currency Reserve in 1905-6, 1909-10, 1910-11, 1911-12, and 1915-16 respectively.

‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

§ Includes £9,229,436 in 1914-15 and £16,006,932 in 1915-16 on account of advances by the War Office in respect of expenditure incurred in India in connection with Expeditionary Forces.

|| Includes £2,000,000 as receipt from the Bank of England against deposit of gold in India.

†† Represents receipt from the National Bank of Egypt in respect of rupees sent from India to Egypt.

No. 73.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt - - - - -	4,109,939	4,095,173	3,072,378	3,008,703	3,054,647	2,916,767	3,136,736	3,077,118	3,182,501	3,640,805	3,372,798
Stamps - - - - -	3,876,326	3,985,706	4,212,194	4,293,955	4,496,267	4,757,510	4,759,534	5,009,774	5,260,120	5,020,149	5,376,750
Excise - - - - -	5,631,395	5,835,462	6,163,111	6,313,779	6,462,226	6,957,379	7,532,880	8,199,349	8,790,777	8,747,748	8,498,271
Provincial Rates - - -	2,792,257	514,785	524,756	532,976	538,900	552,860	548,100	551,071	179,688	37,468	41,816
Customs - - - - -	4,258,366	4,232,499	4,895,771	4,725,068	4,855,982	6,497,001	6,286,729	7,049,254	7,410,846	6,157,060	5,720,307
Income Tax - - - - -	1,314,678	1,416,327	1,495,853	1,544,576	1,546,206	1,583,683	1,642,051	1,731,167	1,936,772	2,019,939	2,074,056
Registration - - - - -	361,135	378,891	414,068	429,975	429,325	424,645	444,738	480,984	517,976	484,433	517,913
TOTAL - - - - -	22,344,096	20,458,843	20,778,131	20,849,047	21,382,953	23,689,845	24,350,768	26,098,717	27,278,680	26,107,602	25,601,911
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	s. d. 1 10½	s. d. 1 8½	s. d. 1 8½	s. d. 1 8½	s. d. 1 9½	s. d. 1 11½	s. d. 1 11½	s. d. 2 1½	s. d. 2 2½	s. d. 2 1½	s. d. 2 0½
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added - - - - -	s. d. 3 5	s. d. 3 3½	s. d. 3 2½	s. d. 3 3½	s. d. 3 5½	s. d. 3 7½	s. d. 3 7½	s. d. 3 9½	s. d. 3 10½	s. d. 3 8½	s. d. 3 8½

No. 74.—STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE on RAILWAYS, IRRIGATION, and other PUBLIC WORKS (chargeable to Revenue),
by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1906-6.	Railways	4,131,255	—	—	6,639	—	—	1,309	—	—	—	—	4,139,167	—	10,913,125
	Irrigation	468,161	375,966	—	478,562	599,896	30,567	96,291	24,494	585	447,097	537,064	2,876,013	—	2,876,013
	Other Public Works.	147,084	714,696	—	421,412	443,750	148,511	796,361	291,964	277,598	417,944	465,998	4,123,908	75,023	4,198,931
	Total	4,776,470	1,090,553	—	901,626	1,033,646	177,078	897,251	316,458	278,193	865,941	803,062	11,139,388	6,848,981	17,988,369
1906-7.	Railways	2,699,905	—	—	5,784	—	—	—10	—	584	—	—	2,676,113	8,000,037	10,676,150
	Irrigation	355,484	348,477	—	468,590	607,122	21,654	100,912	22,830	4,287	395,665	804,702	2,629,963	106,798	2,736,761
	Other Public Works.	303,359	704,763	—	430,345	419,028	106,693	742,821	346,725	366,796	444,654	535,627	4,290,794	98,758	4,389,552
	Total	3,358,648	1,053,240	—	904,909	1,026,204	128,337	843,723	369,555	571,637	840,319	830,329	9,596,870	8,175,593	17,772,463
1907-8.	Railways	2,831,934	—	—	961	—	—	129	—	244	—	707	2,334,192	8,102,137	10,836,329
	Irrigation	397,139	361,471	—	457,178	628,900	17,696	103,820	32,960	4,840	394,124	327,739	2,725,573	109,344	2,834,917
	Other Public Works.	227,506	737,905	—	426,919	431,960	120,794	770,790	411,553	444,354	450,962	605,098	4,617,541	68,102	4,685,643
	Total	3,456,579	1,068,206	—	886,048	1,060,960	136,490	874,739	444,413	449,444	845,080	933,544	10,177,506	8,278,583	18,456,089
1908-9.	Railways	2,941,000	—	—	2,294	—	—	836	—	1,367	787	3,122	2,950,445	8,249,846	11,200,291
	Irrigation	529,647	368,722	—	474,968	649,772	16,342	111,399	38,701	3,816	487,242	350,662	2,840,190	108,989	2,949,179
	Other Public Works.	291,172	622,728	—	269,830	364,905	142,866	647,134	455,398	494,494	427,103	594,165	4,416,237	80,105	4,496,342
	Total	3,561,819	991,450	—	873,992	1,014,677	159,208	759,469	494,067	469,675	915,072	947,909	10,206,872	8,438,940	18,645,812
1909-10.	Railways	3,038,896	—	—	1,199	—	—	2	—	1,996	—	—	3,039,493	8,580,963	11,620,456
	Irrigation	574,622	379,270	—	473,893	691,923	20,860	90,169	34,200	7,810	510,212	361,897	2,945,392	108,465	3,053,857
	Other Public Works.	187,637	514,746	—	444,147	394,665	143,092	463,590	404,576	445,606	507,076	584,640	4,068,603	78,548	4,147,151
	Total	3,599,155	894,016	—	919,239	1,066,566	163,962	559,761	438,776	454,812	1,017,368	946,337	10,043,488	8,767,976	18,811,464

1910-11.	Railways	3,120,226	240	—	772	—	—	—	808	—	1,705	3,122,806	8,740,159	11,863,965	
	Irrigation	— 86,787	389,211	—	504,285	915,043	80,297	140,093	47,881	7,142	594,982	435,633	3,997,500	112,634	3,110,134
	Other Public Works.	100,833	552,967	—	528,946	371,333	143,618	586,325	485,126	446,639	662,303	4,456,968	80,464	4,537,432	
	Total	3,134,322	922,418	—	1,032,003	1,286,376	193,915	726,418	486,007	454,584	1,257,465	1,064,746	10,578,304	8,933,287	19,511,561
1911-12.	Railways	3,297,669	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	1,008	—	3,298,245	8,904,710	12,103,955	
	Irrigation	— 26,314	376,532	—	504,083	963,869	—	153,743	—	8,664	576,652	433,343	3,057,446	117,435	3,174,883
	Other Public Works.	181,869	787,416	—	519,831	467,234	155,729	689,552	436,774	462,531	782,270	866,049	5,369,255	84,793	5,454,048
	Total	3,358,244	1,133,948	—	1,023,941	1,461,103	209,052	849,295	493,227	472,196	1,338,922	1,400,418	11,725,946	9,006,938	20,732,886
1912-13.	Railways	3,527,335	— 24	—	567	25	—	—	—	632	—	3,528,537	8,979,898	12,566,435	
	Irrigation	— 100,322	143,602	248,771	501,445	1,060,967	60,496	162,596	61,205	4,442	575,949	456,252	3,175,303	128,625	3,303,928
	Other Public Works.	484,957	711,572	408,367	550,741	488,419	175,055	573,602	513,666	298,059	1,089,173	661,041	5,973,104	90,665	6,063,769
	Total	3,971,910	855,150	657,158	1,052,753	1,549,411	235,551	736,396	575,163	301,133	1,665,022	1,137,295	12,736,944	9,197,188	21,934,132
1913-14.	Railways	3,633,475	38	—	2,143	35	—	—	—	310	—	3,636,003	9,000,098	12,636,101	
	Irrigation	— 9,317	172,809	254,116	509,827	1,073,447	67,198	153,441	75,004	7,680	613,372	469,541	3,412,018	119,349	3,531,367
	Other Public Works.	230,197	792,006	568,766	673,475	689,496	230,653	606,377	536,643	446,381	1,130,373	850,235	6,908,854	101,184	7,010,038
	Total	4,114,355	964,853	822,882	1,189,247	1,762,980	298,051	861,818	811,847	453,371	1,748,745	1,359,928	14,158,875	9,221,131	23,378,006
1914-15.	Railways	4,444,709	—	—	177	—	—	—	—	341	—	4,445,227	9,195,868	13,641,115	
	Irrigation	— 45,271	289,581	257,316	529,060	1,137,081	77,827	198,664	108,405	4,513	661,960	471,910	3,628,636	125,632	3,754,268
	Other Public Works.	276,250	921,324	690,583	682,661	648,525	214,759	825,396	801,901	367,262	1,123,827	837,283	7,089,470	87,739	7,177,209
	Total	4,875,688	1,147,905	947,899	1,112,498	1,785,806	292,586	1,024,049	710,006	373,116	1,785,787	1,369,193	15,183,333	9,409,239	24,572,592
1915-16.	Railways	4,521,982	—	—	323	—	—	—	—	1,169	—	4,523,475	9,378,190	13,901,665	
	Irrigation	— 85,659	191,309	259,459	528,722	1,246,809	100,019	176,632	97,020	6,389	604,899	479,378	3,593,507	127,569	3,721,096
	Other Public Works.	230,873	661,186	622,443	557,003	463,016	170,454	642,359	522,526	209,927	622,918	639,778	5,401,533	50,144	5,451,727
	Total	4,667,197	852,495	881,902	1,084,048	1,709,825	270,473	819,031	619,546	276,595	1,227,817	1,119,656	13,618,665	9,555,923	23,074,488

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ From 1905-6 all railways except those for which Provincial Governments have financial responsibility are included under "India, General."

† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1906-6 to 1911-12.

No. 75.—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
STATE RAILWAYS.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aden Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam-Bengal	191,663	17,776	226,154	277,816	165,455	191,899
Bengal Nagpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,231,916	1,045,365	1,165,831	937,182	456,361	496,340
(Burma (with Extensions)	361,296	278,923	1,571,496	59,600	175,007	183,649
East Indian	1,529,454	1,301,372	1,390,348	977,038	548,031	729,195
Eastern Bengal System	800,866	908,516	733,406	811,867	536,069	624,643
Rajabhat Kawa Dalsinghpara	—	—	—	—	—	20,505
Rangya Tangla	—	—	—	1,185	34,386	20,791
Singjani Fulcheri	—	—	—	568	6,856	31,661
Frontier Railway Reserve Material.	-67	50	-188	-214	-126	398
Ganges Bridge	—	5,094	—	—	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula	558,165	1,141,237	1,217,138	127,630	6,829,929	1,113,374
Agra-Delhi Chord	19,813	3,873	1,169	24,931	19,721	51,258
Baran-Kotah	128,850	87,863	71,327	9,292	-94	13,061
Bhopal	7,339	8,181	7,495	7,627	8,147	6,514
Cawnpore Banda	—	—	—	—	5,174	129,900
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	2,206	21,516	-2,200	6,068	-4,813	-1,274
Jorhat	295	552	416	1,245	795	826
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lower Ganges Bridge—Hardinge Bridge.	—	5,424	2,240	221,000	471,429	597,808
Madras and Southern Mahratta	42,373	5,200,240	61,125	22,268	-37,222	-2,280
Pozwada Extension	76	96	44	1,204	899	138
Dhone-Kurnool	5,244	25,240	24,227	5,202	125	1,928
Mayavaram-Mutput	1,241	-125,220	—	—	—	—
Nagpur-Chattisgarh: (Depreciation Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Ouda and Rohilkand, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1916.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
—	—	—	19,219	19,219	Aden Railway.
178,344	345,983	364,168	443,727	7,594,707	Assam-Bengal.
—	13,436,111‡	473,148	499,522	16,490,742	Bengal Nagpur.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
875,843	933,171	803,090	403,466	33,305,252	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
233,350	230,098	137,149	18,784	9,004,750	Burma (with Extensions).
997,633	1,791,839	2,550,074	649,471	37,251,078	East Indian.
901,068	897,282	1,275,831	769,511	20,531,920	Eastern Bengal System.
29,306	13,208	9,230	2,442	74,751	Rajabhat Kawa Dalsingh- para.
20,512	8,319	-178	111	85,128	Rangya Tangla.
67,896	24,910	8,984	617	140,514	Singjani Fulcheri.
-173	-2,036	-111	-91	290,486	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	5,084	Ganges Bridge.
1,728,125	2,342,437	2,055,942	1,739,477	30,819,496	Great Indian Peninsula.
9,406	8,487	10,156	615	983,746	Agra-Delhi Chord.
3,396	—	—	—	309,852	Baran-Kotah.
5,215	5,476	3,083	979	272,293	Bhopal.
197,118	130,073	59,547	4,311	5,26,132	Cawnpore Banda.
1,381	8,021	3,290	1,596	296,350	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
4,266	1,414	459	1,263	72,713	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
544,733	529,064	249,598	-126,018	2,517,437	Lower Ganges Bridge—Har- dinge Bridge.
—	-96,190	—	—	11,204,285	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
702	164	594	269	83,119	Bezwa Extension.
1,431	138	-71	65	67,244	Dhone-Kurnool.
—	—	—	—	—	Mayavaram-Mutupet.
—	—	—	—	43,803	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Deprecia- tion Account).

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

‡ Represents overdraft and advances of Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company amounting to 13,431,400 $\frac{1}{2}$ at end of 31st December 1910 treated as State outlay, and capital stock held by the Secretary of State amounting to 4,711 $\frac{1}{2}$.

No. 75 (cont.)—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).	£	£	£	£	£	£
North-Western	2,212,234	1,777,081	2,520,864	1,730,779	1,615,027	1,907,904
Laki Pezu Tank	—	—	—	—	—	2,136
Oudh and Rohilkhand	236,927	411,476	433,468	533,181	755,456	474,673
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarmati-Dholka	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevely-Quilon).	327,369	197,194	196,915	328,061	192,633	219,628
Coonoor-Ootacamund	43,573	59,380	43,697	31,909	3,507	8,908
Dharmapuri-Hosur Extension	—	—	1,131	11,765	36,895	44,275
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	361,733	251,317	30,539	65,477	21,084	43,835
Khagria-Roseerah	—	—	—	—	—	24,450
Samastipur-Roseerah Extension.	—	—	—	—	6,054	37,516
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vinayapatam-Raipur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	-1,100	-11,415	—	—	—	—
State Railway Stores	-223	-10,124	20,972	-5,421	699	43,494
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	-59,113	-8,919	-153,268	126,024	17,077	5,858
Total, Railways	7,836,236	12,537,374	9,518,923	6,346,595	14,951,036	7,066,744
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	5,148	5,354	4,429	1,327	679	550
Bengal*	44,840	62,283	53,306	70,780	54,309	47,329
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	221,157	313,331	177,490	137,263	145,305	124,981
Punjab	405,630	580,719	694,008	777,199	844,339	1,068,602
North-West Frontier Province	90,368	41,849	37,593	113,680	148,043	202,590
Burma	26,072	74,408	25,913	60,173	100,265	133,416
Central Provinces	67,245	94,139	130,233	139,740	85,922	133,144
Assam‡	—	6	153	308	312	254
Madras	393,254	32,793	73,444	62,306	53,429	31,512
Bombay	54,946	124,779	133,233	124,205	163,233	178,315
Total Irrigation Works	1,242,178	1,293,232	1,232,233	1,297,269	1,393,269	1,590,502
Grand Total	9,078,414	13,830,606	10,751,156	7,643,864	16,344,305	8,657,246

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1906-7 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1913-14 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—concluded.

1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1916.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	
1,916,354	2,120,837	1,689,122	294,966	54,511,483	STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).
24,957	44,663	58,409	44,457	174,602	North-Western.
269,597	474,067	285,090	62,718	19,473,430	Laki Pezu Tank.
—	—	—	—	7,946	Oudh and Rohilkhand.
—	—	—	—	20,163	Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
517,998	612,187	308,297	137,704	12,319,101	Sabarmati-Dholka.
6,231	6,852	23,142	156	226,844	South Indian (including Tirunelveli-Quilon).
41,411	8,576	-1,211	-193	142,549	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
—	—	—	—	35,138	Dharmapuri Hosur Extension.
81,162	97,786	35,701	-35,592	5,215,294	Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).
49,937	38,943	—	—	—	Tirhoot.
1,306	2,369	26,206	7,254	204,737	Khagria Roserah.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Samastipur Roserah Extension.
—	—	—	—	16,336	Umara Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
-751	-306	-984	-2,216	69,746	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
-15,576	-24,634	5,259	-5,272	1,018	Warora Colliery.
116,479	-128,410	81,448	-97,850	2,546	State Railway Stores.
6,858,573	23,850,528	10,506,523	4,777,182	263,773,571	Total, Railways.
290	294	248	348	61,395	IRRIGATION WORKS.
917	505	169	115	4,769,121	India, General.
48,992	48,974	17,327	5,510	114,708	Bengal.‡
143,296	182,671	170,168	174,991	7,826,225	Bihar and Orissa.‡
654,842	641,151	503,697	316,948	14,320,427	United Provinces.
209,984	230,839	175,673	93,095	1,460,530	Punjab.
176,975	126,814	114,474	95,227	1,770,495	North-West Frontier Province.
139,448	264,996	301,789	396,187	1,868,690	Burma.
—	—	—	—	992	Central Provinces.
31,433	47,398	77,023	78,639	5,900,906	Assam.‡
226,516	294,449	339,221	276,104	5,092,827	Madras.
—	—	—	—	—	Bombay.
1,280,122	1,972,550	1,693,699	1,339,223	43,163,216	Total, Irrigation Works.
14,763,694	25,723,078	12,202,812	6,116,405	306,936,787	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

‡ See foot-notes on opposite page.

No. 76.—AMOUNT of DEBT and of OTHER OBLIGATIONS (with INTEREST thereon)
in RUPEES

Year.	Debt in India.				Debt in England.		Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other
	Permanent.		Temporary.		Per- manent.	Tempo- rary (India Bills).	—		Special Loans.
	Rupees	= £	Rupees	= £	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.
1905-6	126,06,10,618	84,05,4,041	—	—	146,467,439	—	3,78,32,383	14,070,248	1,68,95,620
1906-7	130,45,50,655	86,970,043	—	—	147,518,634	—	4,37,40,037	1,061,195	1,68,82,419
1907-8	132,82,94,955	88,552,997	—	—	156,481,074	1,000,000	2,37,44,300	8,962,440	1,68,76,805
1908-9	134,56,60,505	89,710,700	—	—	160,973,939	6,000,000	1,73,65,550	4,492,295	1,68,66,844
1909-10	136,84,33,105	91,228,874	—	—	170,165,911	6,000,000	2,27,72,600	9,132,542	1,68,60,944
1910-11	138,09,72,155	92,064,810	—	—	177,998,335	5,000,000	1,25,39,050	7,892,424	1,68,57,658
1911-12	139,96,36,205	93,309,089	—	—	178,486,597	4,500,000	1,96,64,050	488,262	1,68,53,622
1912-13	142,83,64,790	95,224,319	—	—	179,179,193	—	2,87,28,585	692,596	1,68,47,442
1913-14	145,68,55,790	97,123,719	—	—	177,064,757	—	2,34,91,000	-2,114,436	1,68,44,246
1914-15	150,52,65,200	100,351,013	11,00,00,000	7,333,333	178,190,353	7,000,000	4,84,69,410	-874,899	1,68,41,491
1915-16	155,45,97,700	103,839,847	6,50,00,000	4,333,333	175,171,829	7,000,000	4,93,32,500	-1,018,529	1,68,24,532

Particulars of Permanent Debt.

Year.	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.						Not bearing Interest.
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.						
	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Provincial Debenture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	India Bonds.	Railway Debenture Stocks, &c.		
1905-6	Rupees. 1,00,00,000	Rupees. 4,15,00,000	Rupees. 109,65,35,700	Rupees. 11,07,12,100	Rupees. 6,325	Rupees. 20,56,493	£ 62,561,097	£ 64,724,530	£ 11,892,207	£ —	£ 7,302,066	£ 37,539	
1906-7	1,00,00,000	4,03,00,000	114,15,80,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	19,51,630	62,333,109	63,724,530	11,892,207	—	6,552,166	10,622	
1907-8	1,00,00,000	3,91,00,000	116,65,96,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	18,90,930	69,785,487	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	8,062,266	16,584	
1908-9	1,00,00,000	3,79,00,000	119,49,77,500	10,09,57,800	6,275	18,18,930	73,143,582	63,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,196,466	16,584	
1909-10	1,00,00,000	3,67,00,000	122,60,40,106	9,30,25,800	6,275	17,60,930	84,455,524	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,017,066	16,584	
1910-11	1,00,00,000	3,55,00,000	124,84,19,400	8,53,20,800	—	17,21,935	85,511,748	66,724,530	11,892,207	4,000,000	9,853,268	16,584	
1911-12	1,00,00,000	3,43,00,000	126,91,37,600	8,44,88,100	—	17,10,505	88,276,210	66,724,530	11,892,207	3,500,000	8,077,066	16,584	
1912-13	1,00,00,000	3,31,00,000	129,93,49,500	8,42,41,600	—	16,73,696	91,276,210	66,480,596	11,896,357	3,000,000	6,599,466	16,584	
1913-14	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	133,09,99,400	8,23,18,000	—	16,36,300	91,211,196	66,212,364	11,896,357	2,800,000	5,318,266	16,584	
1914-15	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	133,12,21,400	8,20,59,500	—	84,300	91,137,360	66,028,171	11,689,967	2,000,000	5,318,266	16,584	
1915-16	1,00,00,000	3,18,86,000	138,50,89,600	7,75,47,200	—	74,900	91,137,350	65,918,642	11,689,967	1,500,000	4,910,766	16,584	

DEBT OF INDIA.

81

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.					Total Liabilities.			
Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.	Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£
1,79,88,631	16,83,41,762	6,33,44,542	74,76,856	27,40,37,411	153,48,48,029	102,823,202	146,457,430	248,780,641
1,81,55,783	17,92,37,539	6,90,70,528	75,92,832	29,09,39,121	159,54,89,776	106,305,985	147,518,634	253,884,619
1,83,01,172	18,68,29,595	7,47,30,926	69,23,391	30,36,61,869	163,19,56,844	108,797,123	157,481,074	266,278,197
1,84,09,936	19,05,02,094	7,15,43,611	2,83,14,741	32,56,37,226	167,12,97,731	111,419,849	166,973,368	278,393,218
1,84,75,395	20,21,90,543	7,76,70,569	2,75,82,405	34,27,79,856	171,12,12,961	114,080,864	176,105,911	290,186,775
1,84,83,282	21,96,59,552	8,09,80,571	2,98,33,984	36,58,15,027	174,67,87,182	116,452,479	182,398,335	299,450,814
1,84,25,442	24,69,49,326	8,77,37,318	3,28,88,006	40,28,53,714	180,24,89,919	120,165,994	182,966,597	303,152,591
1,83,93,632	27,22,79,278	9,85,83,903	3,76,72,938	44,37,77,253	187,21,42,043	124,909,469	179,179,193	303,988,662
1,83,40,297	30,53,45,349	10,49,39,125	5,25,50,656	49,80,39,673	195,48,93,463	130,326,364	177,064,757	307,391,121
1,82,11,547	23,04,62,656	10,55,92,274	4,99,37,137	42,10,45,105	203,63,10,305	135,754,020	183,190,358	318,944,378
1,80,98,056	24,40,95,623	11,64,85,580	4,34,11,029	43,89,08,820	205,95,07,520	137,233,835	182,171,829	319,405,664

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.			Distribution of Interest.				
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.	New Capital at Delhi.	In India.		In England.	Total.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£	£	£	£	£
149,035,435	27,050,799	54,425,226	—	5,07,23,357	3,384,776	4,418,371	7,903,147	5,349,993	1,041,456	958,006	453,692
168,344,749†	28,226,677	37,917,252‡	—	5,29,39,204	3,528,281	4,870,244	8,399,525	5,548,410*	935,231*	1,419,712*	496,173*
177,702,283	29,872,728	37,459,060	—	5,36,16,624	3,574,441	4,990,485	8,564,926	5,763,170	990,912	1,321,315	499,539
182,213,141	30,738,991	37,781,937	—	5,56,85,125	3,712,342	5,286,565	8,998,907	6,014,748	1,017,327	1,437,519	529,313
186,317,746	32,256,945	42,560,094	—	5,67,26,356	3,781,757	5,519,190	9,300,947	6,127,191	1,058,711	1,566,497	548,548
195,836,898	33,900,175	40,426,682	—	5,65,56,675	3,770,445	5,781,552	9,551,997	6,267,685	1,115,410	1,606,587	562,315
203,015,769	35,733,184	33,041,738	4,992	5,79,32,598	3,862,173	6,022,639	9,884,812	6,664,210	1,182,867	1,435,152	602,583
211,832,819	37,582,030	24,898,777	119,886	5,94,24,003	3,961,600	6,203,996	10,165,536	7,072,548	1,282,513	1,169,047	641,488
221,981,419	39,440,938	12,199,099	567,020	6,31,62,713	4,210,848	5,912,796	10,123,644	7,303,145	1,304,846	726,487	789,226
233,195,887	41,122,020	1,296,063	927,981	6,65,26,453	4,435,097	6,077,963	10,515,000	7,912,214	1,409,529	449,840	741,417
234,380,133	42,456,328	795,662	1259655	6,72,29,057	4,481,938	6,182,399	10,664,337	8,022,623	1,451,330	511,556	678,808

* See second note on page 51.

† An alteration made in 1906-7 in the method of classifying debt had the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.

‡ Increase due to the exclusion from the general accounts of the Government of India of figures relating to Local Funds.

DEBT OF INDIA.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March, 1917, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1917.
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years	Rupees. 1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 "	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917.	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 "	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs	1,10,00,000
Terminable Loan of 1915-16	4 "	On or before 30th November 1923, but not preceding 30th November 1920, with three months' notice.	499,86,000
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 "	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	13,39,68,000
Total of 4 per cent. Loans. } Rupees			21,46,54,000
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice	21,99,48,300
Loan of 1854-55	3½ "	ditto	32,74,09,500
Loan of 1865	3½ "	ditto	36,73,68,550
Loan of 1879	3½ "	ditto	3,74,61,000
Loan of 1900-01	3½ "	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	36,80,28,200
Total of 3½ per cent. Loans. } Rupees			1,32,02,13,950
Loan of 1886-97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916.	7,26,69,400
War Bonds, 1920	5½ "		2,64,89,245
War Bonds, 1923	5½ "		2,28,86,210
War Bonds, 1925-47	5 "		1,10,56,822
Total Debt in India bearing interest. } Rupees			1,67,77,69,627
			=
			₹111,851,308

ENGLAND.

India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	£ 90,728,391
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	65,800,496
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,689,967
India Bonds	3½ "	One-eighth part of 24,000,000 to be redeemed at par on the 12th October in each of the eight years from 1911 to 1918, the bonds to be redeemed in each year being determined by lot and paid off.	1,000,000
India Bills			—
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian	4½ per cent.		1,435,850
Eastern Bengal	4 "		348,086
South Indian	4½ "		425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 "		2,701,450
Total Debt in England bearing Interest.			£174,129,640

SINKING FUNDS, &c.

No. 78.—SINKING FUNDS created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,488 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in re- demption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	£ 5,115,939	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 4d. the rupee.	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1917.	2,681,430	13,912	178,100	9,104	1,535,900	4,418,446
Balance of Debt issued as above out- standing on 31st March, 1917:						
India 3½ per cent. Stock* £9,357,182	4,892,037	66,854	362,935	58,009	3,376,021	8,756,475
India 3 per cent. Stock† — £467,558						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117						
India 2½ per cent. Stock‡ — £160,266.						
Investments in War Loan 4½ per cent. Stock, 1925-45, "B" in lieu of purchas- ing and cancelling India Debt, held at 31st March 1917.	61,195	332	4,378	210	37,780	103,694

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

No. 79.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

YEAR.	Selling Price in Calcutta of ¾ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.			Prices in London of India Stock.					
				¾ per cent.			3 per cent.		
	Rupees annas	2	6	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1903	2	6	Discount	107½	105½	106½	99½	97½	98½
1904	1	15	Discount	105½	103½	104½	96½	94½	95½
1905	1	15	"	106½	105½	105½	97½	96½	97½
1906	4	14	"	105½	103½	104½	95½	93½	94½
1907	3	10	"	106½	98½	99½	88½	87	87
1908	5	3	"	100½	99	99½	90½	88½	89
1909	6	15	"	98½	97½	97½	86½	85	85½
1910	5	3	"	95½	94½	95	82½	81½	82½
1911	3	8	"	95½	93½	94½	82½	80½	81½
1912	4	11	"	93½	91½	92	79½	78½	79½
1913	4	8	"	89½	88½	88½	76½	75½	75½
1914	7	6	"	90½	87	88½	77½	75½	75½
1915	18	11	"	83½	80½	81	71½	69½	69½
1916			"	80½	63½	*	69½	54½	*

No. 80.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST
IN LONDON; IN RUPEES.

YEAR.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of ¾ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1905	1,09,63,600	1,45,40,600	16,21,03,333	£ 66½	£ 65½	£ 66½
1906	2,00,34,000	1,29,20,900	16,92,16,373	65½	65½	65½
1907	65,71,500	2,24,79,000	15,33,09,133	65	64½	64½
1908	68,66,000	1,82,47,700	14,69,27,493	63½	63	63½
1909	2,66,39,200	2,63,59,900	15,32,26,733	62½	62½	62½
1910	1,33,42,300	2,91,10,700	13,74,59,333	63½	63½	63½
1911	35,10,200	1,97,07,500	12,12,61,633	64½	64	64½
1912	65,73,300	1,56,91,600	11,21,42,733	61½	64½	64½
1913	34,54,100	1,19,11,800	10,36,65,633	63½	64½	64½
1914	40,73,800	1,02,91,300	9,74,67,533	*	*	63½
1915	33,59,850	1,29,06,633	8,81,29,750	*	*	*
1916	59,46,200	79,23,250	8,61,43,700	*	*	*

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	2,29,97,908	2,34,07,474	2,37,18,768	2,51,25,596	2,63,14,078	2,67,65,000	2,78,43,795	2,91,94,609	3,06,97,740	3,07,60,337
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	53,89,950	49,27,014	48,43,722	52,02,496	51,52,985	52,00,320	51,44,335	50,86,102	50,25,510	49,62,475
Loans to Port Funds, &c.:										
Calcutta - - - -	3,43,24,757	3,10,90,866	3,07,23,600	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	2,89,48,055	2,86,18,192
Madras - - - -	51,65,812	62,66,939	74,96,078	87,43,148	90,25,749	90,12,122	88,41,379	98,39,970	1,14,30,372	1,27,12,254
Bombay - - - -	3,02,14,962	3,02,00,496	3,01,66,810	3,01,61,113	3,01,58,228	3,01,57,561	3,01,51,597	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071
Loans to Minor Port Funds	14,07,201	16,22,049	18,47,502	32,72,842	30,46,761	28,76,249	26,99,961	25,16,098	23,62,965	21,90,209
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	29,61,106	40,58,593	25,37,904	26,92,829	28,69,832	30,66,636	32,12,010	37,34,105	39,84,160	41,05,535
Regimental and other Military Loans.	8,10,832	7,77,710	7,50,925	7,25,778	8,25,903	7,33,642	2,88,476	3,98,452	7,08,962	6,66,432
Advances to Cultivators -	3,16,59,035	5,00,62,749	5,89,09,247	4,60,04,867	3,67,70,650	3,71,40,205	3,76,54,634	4,74,32,028	5,16,31,096	4,56,79,035
Loans to Native States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	3,91,33,064	3,98,60,114	3,83,98,565	3,40,48,813	3,08,55,438	2,99,65,900	3,05,09,030	2,62,84,659	2,39,92,341	2,31,68,020
Advances under Special Laws.	34,00,971	35,67,686	33,60,004	36,62,039	33,33,053	29,13,669	26,77,526	25,09,763	25,10,780	23,25,926
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.*	—	—	—	1,59,525	1,90,357	2,51,390	2,36,409	8,84,584	9,95,730	22,49,282
Rupees - - -	17,74,65,598	19,57,82,690	20,21,53,125	19,03,34,552	17,90,78,000	17,86,18,260	17,97,94,718	18,85,66,007	19,24,37,782	18,75,87,768
= £	11,831,040	13,052,179	13,476,876	12,688,970	11,933,533	11,907,884	11,986,314	12,571,067	12,829,181	12,505,851
Amount of Interest received - - - } £	441,879	465,269	517,348	602,647	588,777	537,778	517,906	517,989	532,954	581,029

* Formerly included under other headings.

No. 82.—BANK OF BENGAL RATES OF INTEREST FOR DEMAND LOANS ON GOVERNMENT PAPER.

MONTH.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
January -	6	7 & 8	9	7, 8, & 9	6, 7, & 8	6	7	5, 6, 7, & 8	7 & 8	7	6	7 & 8
February -	6 & 7	9	9	9	8	6	7 & 8	8	8 & 7	7	6	8
March -	7, 8, & 7	9, 8, & 7	9	9, 8, & 7	8 & 7	6 & 7	8 & 7	8, 7, & 6	7	7 & 6	6	8
April -	7, 6, 5, & 4	7, 6, & 5	9, 8, & 7	7	7 & 6	7	7	6	6 & 7	6	6	7 & 8
May -	4	5, 6, 7, & 6	7, 6, & 5	7 & 6	6 & 5	7 & 6	7 & 6	6 & 5	6	5	6	7
June -	4	6, 5, & 4	5	6 & 5	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	5	5 & 6
July -	4 & 3	4 & 3	5, 4, & 3	5, 4, & 3	3	3	4	4 & 3	6 & 3	4 & 3	5	5
August -	3 & 4	3, 4, & 5	3	3	3	3	4 & 3	3	3, 4, & 5	3 & 5	5	5
September -	4 & 5	5, 6, & 7	3, 4, & 5	3 & 4	3 & 4	3 & 4	4 & 5	3 & 4	5 & 6	5	5 & 6	5 & 6
October -	5	7 & 6	5	4	4	4 & 5	5	4 & 5	6	5	6	6 & 7
November -	5 & 6	6, 7, & 8	5 & 6	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	6	5	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	5 & 6	6	7 & 8
December -	6 & 7	8 & 9	6	6	5 & 6	7	5	7	7	6	6	8

No. 83.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

Balance on 1st April.	Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.						Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.		How Balance is held.						
	Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Deduct moiety transferred to Railway Capital Account.	Balance credited to the Reserve.	Interest on Investments, &c.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve.	£			£	In Gold in India.	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British and Colonial Governments Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
1905 8,528,631	3,677,880	—	3,677,880	245,401	—	12,451,912	—	1906 12,451,912	—	—	286,879	—	—	12,165,033*			
1906 12,451,912	4,014,426	—	4,014,426	375,205	—	16,841,543	—	1907 16,841,543	21,725	—	—	301,305	—	12,518,513*			
1907 16,841,543	2,247,207	1,23,604	1,123,603	382,938	—	18,348,084	30,030	1908 18,318,054	—	1,131,223	310	—	—	13,186,521*			
1908 18,318,054	102	51	51	270,122	—	18,588,227	116,821	1909 18,471,406	—	469,818	344	—	—	14,145,510*			
1909 18,471,406	25,190	—	25,190	267,451	—	18,764,047	—	1910 18,764,047	—	3,010,528	—	—	—	13,219,217*			
1910 18,764,047	—	—	—	496,082	—	19,260,129	—	1911 19,260,129	—	1,477,358	—	—	—	15,848,469*			
1911 19,260,129	—	—	—	495,968	—	19,756,097	—	1912 19,756,097	—	1,073,710	—	—	—	16,748,085*			
1912 19,756,097	3,301,025	—	3,301,025	510,430	—	23,567,552	—	1913 23,567,552	—	1,005,664	35,327	—	—	15,945,669†			
1913 23,567,552	2,136,872	—	2,136,872	408,595	—	26,113,019	315	1914 26,112,704	—	4,320,000	22,199	—	—	17,165,069†			
1914 26,112,704	6,116	—	6,116	550,061	66,924	26,735,805	1,122	1915 26,734,683	5,238,184	1,250,000	8,322	69,957	7,000,000	—			
1915 26,734,683	—	—	—	12,063	42,514	26,764,234	490	1916 26,763,744	238,734	5,792,631	1,326	4,000,000	—	16,218,692†			

* Purchase value of the securities.

† Market value of the securities on 31st March.

RATES OF INTEREST—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

No. 84.—BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS drawn on INDIA by the
SECRETARY OF STATE.

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*
				Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
	Rs.	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee.	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1894-5	30,96,96,798		16,905,102	1 1'906	1 0'000	1 1'100	14,064,778
1895-6	31,09,54,373		17,664,492	1 2'875	1 1'000	1 1'638	13,420,945
1896-7	25,78,70,106		15,526,547	1 3'842	1 1'781	1 2'451	10,260,464
1897-8	13,81,38,010		8,836,888	1 4'125	1 2'250	1 3'354	4,976,113
1898-9	28,07,63,671		18,692,377	1 4'156	1 3'094	1 3'978	9,383,990
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee.					Difference of Exchange.
1899-1900	28,48,00,943	18,966,730	19,067,022	1 4'375	1 3'875	1 4'068	+ 80,292
1900-1	19,08,37,898	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 3'973	- 22,236
1901-2	27,83,01,050†	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 3'968	- 14,332
1902-3	27,74,67,265†	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 4'002	+ 2,129
1903-4	35,67,94,845†	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 4'049	+ 72,980
1904-5	38,53,57,364†	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4'156	1 3'969	1 4'047	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256‡	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4'156	1 3'938	1 4'043	+ 84,089
1906-7	49,88,74,935	33,238,329	33,432,196	1 4'187	1 3'909	1 4'084	+173,867
1907-8	22,91,90,151†	15,279,343	15,367,061	1 4'187	1 3'908	1 4'030	+ 27,718
1908-9	20,96,37,189†	13,975,813	13,915,426	1 4'000	1 3'906	1 3'984	- 60,387
1909-10	41,02,12,663‡	27,347,511	27,416,596	1 4'156	1 3'906	1 4'041	+ 69,075
1910-11	39,54,50,114‡	26,363,241	26,463,303	1 4'156	1 3'906	1 4'061	+ 99,062
1911-12	40,37,70,746‡	26,918,050	27,058,549	1 4'156	1 3'987	1 4'064	+140,499
1912-13	28,49,28,179	25,045,879	25,769,706	1 4'156	1 3'906	1 4'068	+ 93,827
1913-14	43,59,68,715†	31,064,561	31,200,827	1 4'156	1 3'987	1 4'079	+136,246
1914-15	11,61,88,392†	7,745,893	7,749,112	1 4'094	1 3'987	1 4'066	+ 2,219
1915-16	20,36,57,471‡	20,243,832	20,354,517	1 4'156	1 3'987	1 4'067	+110,685

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.

† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.

‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.

§ Including Remittance on account of the Paper Currency Reserve.

No. 85.—CASH BALANCES at the TREASURIES and AGENCIES of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in RUPEES and STERLING.

No. of Treasuries. 31st March 1916.	ADMINISTRATIONS.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
1	India, General, Reserve Treasury	2,48,73,118	2,53,83,951	4,25,68,192	3,97,08,111	4,47,96,172	4,43,26,990	2,95,82,109	6,06,41,140	3,57,68,220	2,47,83,061	1,58,34,769
1	Presidency Bank	63,20,671	55,72,874	1,03,34,815	66,08,515	82,76,641	69,71,891	73,11,500	81,20,130	80,24,813	1,12,16,062	95,11,631
3	" " Branch	7,74,885	3,34,513	17,62,983	15,05,566	12,30,610	13,22,824	20,57,846	29,88,562	56,32,386	31,44,851	39,74,446
11	District Treasuries	92,35,358	85,86,688	65,11,488	56,43,320	55,68,970	66,92,997	52,95,002	66,74,697	61,05,402	58,54,209	71,38,523
—	†Bengal:											
1	Presidency Bank	8,20,542	19,72,995	9,35,207	13,40,379	4,10,409	5,90,317	6,27,653	5,17,189	8,10,082	8,75,280	8,80,431
—	" " Branches	4,78,123	5,05,918	6,06,809	3,93,909	3,18,885	6,46,838	5,44,171	5,33,025	9,52,002	3,23,970	4,93,368
27	District Treasuries	1,32,98,713	94,02,185	1,18,33,511	69,84,621	1,03,60,627	92,43,809	1,10,17,838	58,86,659	75,05,477	49,22,264	48,80,438
—	†Bihar and Orissa:											
1	Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,60,767	8,74,654	7,40,131	5,85,604
19	District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56,74,757	60,14,200	50,22,128	44,60,969
—	‡Assam:											
—	Presidency Bank Branches	2,84,406	7,84,363	4,35,032	2,50,959	6,37,395	7,22,354	4,63,653	—	—	—	—
13	District Treasuries	68,70,832	45,19,548	69,01,599	41,08,792	68,70,203	60,59,551	71,80,324	30,82,294	32,26,516	43,17,975	44,18,052
—	Punjab:											
2	Presidency Bank Branches	17,33,015	5,92,564	47,81,394	19,87,118	27,34,423	28,90,908	17,19,875	21,28,611	35,54,691	21,69,170	29,13,654
29	District Treasuries	73,81,263	60,76,020	98,81,197	65,45,255	65,44,981	68,83,075	39,31,842	73,60,190	66,51,771	1,01,78,877	95,67,959
—	N. W. Frontier Province:											
6	District Treasuries	11,26,630	10,83,942	9,31,558	9,41,485	12,31,471	9,82,606	14,67,072	14,73,080	19,36,531	20,95,593	24,36,019
—	United Provinces:											
5	Presidency Bank Branches	32,15,868	20,18,040	23,54,811	21,90,536	25,00,765	25,67,612	26,36,140	34,06,974	29,63,694	19,74,415	24,32,740
49	District Treasuries	1,63,80,401	88,57,257	1,15,60,095	93,28,418	86,76,227	1,13,62,103	1,16,13,762	1,00,02,739	1,16,82,753	1,14,16,334	1,16,55,434
—	Central Provinces:											
1	Presidency Bank Branch	6,97,808	6,85,313	6,57,062	8,01,068	13,34,634	5,64,903	8,66,397	26,59,615	26,20,483	23,20,642	9,13,554
22	District Treasuries	1,51,61,421	1,47,34,762	1,13,10,802	1,04,40,039	1,39,25,885	1,46,59,590	1,05,20,445	1,44,83,842	1,47,27,077	1,53,69,637	1,16,35,425
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury	57,44,049	32,78,480	1,32,05,162	4,84,224	60,35,535	93,78,220	2,81,37,659	92,17,768	1,41,98,949	1,88,77,077	1,04,04,183
1	Presidency Bank	31,87,565	21,18,320	27,59,833	34,40,366	36,19,187	36,28,070	60,28,376	56,70,025	67,57,931	53,47,758	53,56,182
14	" " Branches	29,57,739	16,31,229	39,05,049	37,09,092	32,70,340	48,00,992	43,56,569	68,46,438	48,88,168	65,45,677	71,58,380
25	District Treasuries	1,38,56,263	1,40,43,589	1,34,89,645	1,25,35,080	1,14,46,727	1,48,87,672	1,40,15,266	1,70,67,688	1,69,45,764	1,00,18,718	1,56,89,811
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury	1,03,63,051	44,99,962	44,34,815	37,45,628	23,88,741	1,28,60,282	1,37,90,201	3,48,51,065	2,40,58,129	1,67,82,777	97,00,590
10	Presidency Bank	62,19,470	67,71,632	51,95,653	48,82,526	66,62,547	53,22,332	70,69,415	96,27,502	77,16,440	87,51,400	52,88,618
1	" " Branches	45,24,782	42,08,426	33,49,763	47,42,377	61,29,263	62,06,242	53,56,430	74,29,515	81,23,518	92,28,289	69,67,484
30	District Treasuries	1,29,74,746	1,35,38,167	1,22,78,980	1,16,27,369	1,37,97,035	1,48,38,327	1,09,06,166	1,39,16,014	1,27,80,636	1,39,73,639	1,09,53,954
—	Burma:											
3	Presidency Bank Branches	14,17,974	24,30,684	22,34,523	31,73,793	44,09,916	47,35,858	37,90,170	80,80,392	70,23,415	68,72,377	68,33,431
39	District Treasuries	68,37,060	84,90,137	66,47,970	63,81,123	1,12,35,815	81,13,381	89,06,011	1,23,35,188	1,19,81,009	1,26,33,038	76,76,262
316	Total, India (in Rupees)	17,67,21,853	15,49,23,549	19,27,75,848	15,35,87,400	18,44,31,414	20,35,03,834	18,41,95,331	28,93,96,967	23,41,23,799	22,16,90,009	18,02,40,838
—	= £	11,781,457	10,325,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,669	19,298,131	15,608,253	14,779,334	12,016,056
1	Home Treasury Total, England, £	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,798,489	8,453,715	15,809,616	18,174,349	19,463,723	9,786,634	8,157,732	7,913,236	12,803,348
317	Grand Total - £	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,748,412	29,082,765	23,785,985	22,892,570	24,819,404

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

BOMBAY.		TOTAL.						
Nickel.	Total.	Silver.					Bronze.	Total.
		Rupees and Small Silver.	British Straits and Ceylon Coins.	Nickel.	Copper.			
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees = £	
—	12,22,28,753	20,00,14,451	5,05,520	—	22,03,796	—	20,27,23,767 13,514,918	
—	16,07,31,267	28,08,57,405	—	—	10,28,734	18,66,304	26,37,52,443 17,583,496	
23,28,500	11,55,99,257	18,11,56,540	44,15,021	23,28,500	30,045	38,39,170	19,17,69,276 12,784,638	
14,08,500	2,73,29,436	2,85,35,914	1,55,90,338	14,08,500	1,35,338	11,03,958	4,67,74,048 3,118,270	
15,50,000	2,67,70,093	2,17,56,166	1,54,48,696	15,50,000	35,000	5,98,720	3,93,88,582 2,625,905	
25,12,500	2,50,73,986	2,19,25,112	1,44,43,626	25,12,500	50,000	9,45,123	3,98,76,361 2,658,424	
26,10,000	10,02,65,923	2,80,74,320	8,50,81,719	26,10,000	41,891	9,25,625	11,67,33,555 7,782,237	
24,86,000	12,70,01,624	19,53,69,944	1,29,04,331	24,86,000	86,278	19,14,961	21,27,61,514 14,184,101	
28,95,000	7,17,40,903	13,15,68,537	40,13,429	28,95,000	30,000	20,85,438	14,05,92,404 9,372,827	
26,47,000	98,37,471	2,17,95,336	3,00,000	26,47,000	43,125	4,60,700	2,52,46,161 1,683,077	
4,79,390	62,79,448	1,62,02,199	—	4,79,390	—	1,83,900	1,68,65,489 1,124,366	

e Straits coins.

f Includes Rs. 3,500 for the Sailana State.

g Ceylon coins and Amman cash.

h Ceylon and Straits coins including Rs. 3,500 for the Sailana State.

i Ceylon coins.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31st MARCH in each YEAR.

Number of Notes for Rupees			Total.		
500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Value.	
				Rupees	£
69,467	89,890	9,491	11,955,773	44,65,65,810	29,771,054
69,826	82,118	8,013	14,161,540	46,95,19,260	31,301,284
63,484	72,130	11,821	12,884,497	46,88,50,345	31,256,690
60,265	74,117	9,435	13,866,627	45,48,79,505	30,325,300
62,021	88,350	12,821	16,230,990	54,40,84,250	36,272,283
56,305	85,464	12,976	17,148,363	54,99,05,815	36,660,388
56,102	92,971	14,320	19,951,107	61,36,25,095	40,908,340
54,347	90,392	18,220	23,229,499	68,97,78,240	45,985,216
52,774	91,712	15,294	23,285,938	66,11,75,935	44,078,396
47,370	92,037	15,651	20,262,710	61,62,99,615	41,086,641
46,661	89,875	12,679	25,958,637	67,73,34,540	45,155,636

No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION
throughout INDIA ; in thousands of RUPEES.

CIRCLES.	1905-6	1906-7	1907-8	1908-9	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Calcutta	17,46,31	19,53,02	20,48,62	17,51,67	20,22,68	22,54,03	23,36,30	28,42,62	28,37,07	27,02,58	25,47,40
Cawnpore	2,26,11	1,91,49	2,33,14	2,71,65	2,44,72	2,54,29	2,71,19	2,40,58	2,63,73	3,09,54	2,95,34
Lahore	3,06,32	3,09,50	2,87,28	3,16,37	3,48,93	3,52,60	3,70,95	2,91,66	3,62,26	3,64,41	4,27,02
Bomba	11,27,45	12,04,96	12,15,72	10,80,85	13,33,65	14,70,79	15,98,83	17,06,57	15,76,38	15,94,46	15,41,95
Karac	1,08,36	1,12,18	1,10,06	1,83,29	1,69,08	1,42,31	1,44,39	1,18,43	1,51,42	1,89,71	2,66,83
Madra	4,41,75	4,97,88	5,38,56	5,54,51	5,49,50*	6,32,54	6,94,44	8,34,42	8,45,38	7,59,57	8,05,58
Calicut	17,30	21,76	18,72	20,52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Angoon	1,78,06	2,23,08	2,80,21	3,22,72	2,97,35	3,18,06	4,10,39	5,27,80	5,18,83	4,83,75	5,25,38
Average for all India.	41,51,66	45,18,87	47,32,31	44,51,58	49,65,91	54,34,62	57,36,49	65,62,08	65,55,07	64,04,02	64,09,50
= 000 £	27,678	30,092	31,540	29,677	33,106	36,231	38,243	43,747	43,701	42,693	42,730

* Includes Calicut sub-circle, which was a separate circle up to 18th Feb. 1910.

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE
of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS,
on 31st MARCH in each YEAR ; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.		Rupees =	£
1905-6	44,65,65,810	5,73,94,868	13,58,06,010	9,99,99,946	10,56,75,006	2,00,00,000	6,76,41,930	27,35,189	183,346
1906-7	46,95,13,260	5,49,57,611	13,70,39,565	9,99,99,946	10,53,73,000	2,00,00,000	6,75,23,285	32,78,682	218,575
1907-8	46,88,50,345	4,06,92,615	25,17,95,814	9,99,99,946	5,55,75,000	2,00,00,000	8,24,21,480	24,54,257	163,617
1908-9	45,48,79,505	3,51,209	31,20,28,350	9,99,99,946	2,25,00,000	2,00,00,000	6,25,70,540	25,82,111	172,141
1909-10	54,40,84,250	9,30,25,739	29,35,58,565	9,99,99,946	3,75,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,89,77,730	27,00,952	180,063
1910-11	54,99,05,815	9,27,97,267	26,14,33,602	9,99,99,946	7,56,75,000	2,00,00,000	9,30,83,585	17,62,829	117,522
1911-12	61,36,25,095	23,33,16,262	15,38,08,887	9,99,99,946	8,55,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,11,78,345	22,44,279	149,619
1912-13	68,97,78,240	29,37,50,798	16,45,27,496	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	15,67,21,260	22,40,503	149,367
1913-14	66,11,75,935	22,43,53,073	20,53,22,916	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	9,93,57,350	20,17,253	134,484
1914-15	61,62,09,615	7,64,45,767	32,33,53,902	9,99,99,946	7,65,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,87,83,425	28,63,225	190,882
1915-16	67,73,34,540	12,24,27,143	23,05,53,020	9,99,99,946	12,43,50,000*	10,00,00,000	7,11,00,000	24,03,903	160,220

* Includes Rs. 51,00,000 in silver bullion.

No. 90.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders.	Value payable post: Number of articles sent.
1906-7	17,180	39,523	8,383	85,873	Miles. 153,606	779,556,586	21,620,813	5,943,385
1907-8	17,777	41,648	8,335	88,400	154,338	826,639,323	23,075,478	6,165,600
1908-9	18,399	43,577	8,290	91,187	156,422	875,255,832	23,877,637	6,398,575
1909-10	18,642	43,753	8,378	92,163	156,761	919,524,127	24,669,161	6,870,979
1910-11	18,813	46,884	8,380	93,062	155,652	945,147,612	25,633,628	7,354,915
1911-12	18,801	48,122	8,219	92,755	153,950	965,392,730	27,243,409	7,984,292
1912-13	18,789	48,524	8,190	92,870	154,403	1,014,788,445	29,618,584	8,815,915
1913-14	18,946	49,108	8,234	93,955	155,806	1,049,921,980	30,966,373	9,572,023
1914-15	19,158	49,304	8,213	95,433	156,673	1,043,082,250	30,252,382	9,632,787
1915-16	19,328	49,684	8,225	95,746	157,857	1,051,428,160	32,322,584	9,653,213

No. 91.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered Newspapers.	Parcels, Registered and Unregistered.	Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1906-7	286,418,376	36,100,195	16,022,377	343,166,420	683,707,568	44,045,566	5,281,884	46,521,568	779,556,586
1907-8	305,034,801	38,304,900	17,633,252	362,546,626	723,519,579	48,294,479	5,884,169	48,941,096	826,639,323
1908-9	327,395,044	38,072,703	18,708,647	383,746,244	767,922,728	50,107,799	6,140,819	51,084,468	875,255,832
1909-10	343,380,659	42,228,396	20,101,618	403,597,490	809,308,372	51,395,989	6,412,232	52,407,534	919,524,127
1910-11	356,844,883	36,539,420	20,293,270	418,137,773	832,115,346	49,252,161	6,861,927	56,918,178	945,147,612
1911-12	373,223,612	35,799,383	17,175,338	424,691,054	850,860,587	52,612,161	10,588,068*	51,292,914‡	965,392,730
1912-13	403,190,056	36,043,619	16,830,256	435,786,354	891,950,285	54,956,826	11,593,563	56,287,771	1,014,788,445
1913-14	414,803,285	32,861,914	19,405,928	455,945,016	923,016,143	56,422,275	12,067,172	57,816,300	1,049,921,980
1914-15	400,991,632	26,531,042	18,949,855	465,459,705	911,932,034	63,920,001	12,544,847	54,685,368	1,043,082,250
1915-16	403,217,757	25,702,385	19,483,944	478,456,743	926,861,029	59,581,349	12,890,909	52,094,873	1,051,428,160

* Includes Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets from 1911-12.
 † Includes Value-payable unregistered packets from 1911-12. ‡ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

POST OFFICE.

No. 92.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS,
with ANNUAL INCREASE.

Year.	Inland Orders issued in India.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders issued and paid in India.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
		£		£		£		
1906-7	20,923,383	23,306,473	697,430	2,306,359	21,620,813	25,611,832	6·52	6·77
1907-8	22,109,666	25,315,891	737,016	2,549,947	22,846,682	27,863,838	5·67	7·95
1908-9	23,132,115	26,128,408	745,522	2,391,240	23,877,637	28,519,648	4·51	2·35
1909-10	23,888,149	26,644,990	781,012	2,403,593	24,669,161	29,048,583	3·31	1·85
1910-11	24,781,947	27,960,896	851,781	2,766,976	25,633,728	30,667,872	3·91	5·57
1911-12	26,323,257	29,528,247	921,152	2,947,636	27,243,409	32,475,933	6·28	5·90
1912-13	28,624,470	31,595,899	994,114	3,258,428	29,618,584	34,854,327	8·72	7·32
1913-14	29,940,631	34,122,362	1,045,742	3,525,263	30,986,373	37,647,645	4·62	8·01
1914-15	29,317,277	34,365,465	935,005	3,018,565	30,252,282	37,384,028	-2·37	-0·71
1915-16	31,261,231	36,947,634	1,041,363	3,161,247	32,302,594	39,109,061	+6·84	+4·01

No. 93.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	RECEIPTS.								CHARGES.				
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money Order Receipts.	Other Receipts.	<i>Deduct</i>			Total Receipts.	Adminis- tration, &c.	Convey- ance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrange- ments with H.M. Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
					Payments to British Post Office, &c.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps.	Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps.						
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1909-10	2,120,411	307,235	317,397	12,673	10,659	126,333	692,969	1,927,755	1,291,002	440,829	54,588	133,080	1,919,499
1910-11	2,205,160	338,854	333,947	13,613	27,488	128,460	738,638	1,996,988	1,320,653	433,293	54,588	142,220	1,950,754
1911-12	2,458,474	348,943	351,055	14,216	22,201	126,720	887,733	2,136,034	1,384,263	436,678	54,588	128,132	2,003,661
1912-13	2,567,766	358,065	377,097	13,685	15,006	126,720	913,705	2,261,182	1,388,436	439,666	54,588	143,930	2,026,620
1913-14	2,672,611	377,875	405,060	15,809	21,858	126,720	913,742	2,409,035	1,417,975	489,095	54,588	129,945	2,091,603
1914-15	2,605,226	419,565	402,670	17,509	-3,126	126,720	973,712	2,347,664	1,455,746	482,111	54,588	134,261	2,126,706
1915-16	2,728,568	412,336	422,989	11,922	-5,549	126,720	1,003,761	2,450,883	1,472,489	482,332	42,713	158,134	2,155,668

N.B.—Figures for previous years are not available in this form.

No. 94.—NUMBER OF POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT (in rupees) of DEPOSITS.

Year.	Number of Banks at end of Year.	Number of Depositors.	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).	Interest.
1906-7	8,049	1,190,220	5,90,13,087	5,12,69,558	14,76,69,789	41,51,815
1907-8	8,328	1,262,763	5,94,83,448	5,53,38,894	15,18,14,343	43,18,017
1908-9	8,501	1,318,632	5,66,56,951	5,61,29,780	15,23,41,513	43,40,968
1909-10	8,767	1,378,916	6,00,20,609	5,36,90,427	15,86,71,786	44,77,394
1910-11	8,929	1,430,451	6,50,43,534	5,45,27,095	16,91,88,224	46,22,858
1911-12	9,502	1,500,834	8,78,69,630	6,80,72,416	18,89,85,438	50,87,745
1912-13	9,460	1,566,860	9,70,57,377	7,99,28,812	20,61,14,502	56,20,480
1913-14	9,824	1,638,725	11,60,36,953	9,04,75,988	23,16,75,467	61,90,960
1914-15	10,161	1,644,074	9,60,61,575	17,88,10,560	14,89,26,323	53,93,667
1915-16	10,386	1,660,424	8,16,32,171	7,73,45,977	15,32,12,517	43,20,211

No. 95.—PROGRESS of BANKING CAPITAL in INDIA.

A.

THREE Presidency Banks and the larger Indian Joint-Stock Banks,
whose head offices are located in India.

Year.	No. of Joint-Stock Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
				Presidency Banks.		Joint Stock Banks.	Total.	
				Public.	Private.			
1905	9	000 Rs. 4,44,57	000 Rs. 3,41,19	000 Rs. 3,11,91	000 Rs. 22,26,37	000 Rs. 11,98,92	000 Rs. 37,37,20	000 Rs. 9,96,50
1906	10	4,93,94	3,36,25	3,07,85	27,45,08	11,55,40	42,08,43	12,44,58
1907	20	5,89,61	3,58,20	3,35,78	28,11,26	14,00,29	45,47,34	11,41,90
1908	14	5,99,72	3,78,32	3,25,79	28,61,53	16,26,09	48,18,41	12,83,82
1909	15	6,28,07	4,06,19	3,19,76	32,65,03	20,49,10	56,33,90	14,44,70
1910	16	6,35,66	4,31,58	4,23,63	32,34,38	25,65,85	62,23,86	14,15,37
1911	18	6,45,60	4,66,94	4,38,30	34,19,99	25,29,11	63,87,40	17,20,25
1912	18	6,66,64	4,98,19	4,27,01	35,84,47	27,25,98	67,37,46	15,77,49
1913	18	6,06,33	5,06,01	5,88,66	36,48,50	22,59,19	64,96,35	19,37,92
1914	17	6,26,40	5,31,05	5,61,52	40,04,08	17,10,58	62,76,18	24,37,10
1915	20	6,56,39	5,29,15	4,88,67	38,61,19	17,87,27	61,37,13	18,64,65

B.

Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year.	No. of Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
				Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
1905	10	000 £ 15,204	000 £ 7,219	000 £ 94,536	000 Rs. 17,04,45	000 £ 21,504	000 Rs. 3,78,13
1906	10	15,867	8,421	104,457	18,08,73	18,436	5,10,59
1907	10	16,671	9,320	94,778	19,17,02	14,860	5,60,20
1908	10	16,692	9,149	103,289	19,51,52	16,665	3,78,63
1909	10	18,952	11,211	116,024	20,27,43	18,121	4,15,86
1910	11	21,735	12,610	134,166	24,79,17	17,811	4,38,51
1911	12	22,600	13,002	157,764	28,16,90	22,136	4,56,92
1912	12	23,657	13,980	172,028	29,53,62	23,082	6,14,82
1913	12	23,640	14,185	181,138	31,03,54	25,688	5,83,24
1914	11*	22,815	14,157	164,970	30,14,76	40,694	8,39,37
1915	9†	16,949	11,523	121,068	32,63,86	33,024	7,24,55

* Excluding the Deutsche-Asiatische Bank, which went into liquidation after the outbreak of war.

† Excluding two banks for which statistics are not yet available.

No. 96.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN (GOVERNMENT of INDIA) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.					Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commercial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.	Revenue.			Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.
1905-6	2,143	5,306	1,951	152,409	2,221,927	47,494	2,521,130	109,950	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5.39	
1906-7	2,451	6,344	1,948	146,238	2,660,064	51,736	2,858,038	161,503	988,204	102,674	72,103	30,571	3.09	
1907-8	2,564	6,544	1,950	138,890	2,700,879	39,224	2,878,983	107,356	997,004	109,003	75,690	33,313	3.34	
1908-9	2,573	6,536	1,945	140,344	2,230,322	65,400	2,436,073	102,479	908,142	163,689	75,287	28,402	2.85	
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475	110,120	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3.94	
1910-11	2,724	6,862	1,948	127,806	3,091,991	14,448	3,234,245	120,242	990,906	121,687	74,748	46,939	4.69	
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	180,102	3,231,747	9,054	3,420,904	139,837	1,002,539	131,822	73,710	59,112	5.90	
1912-13	2,726	6,996	1,948	165,025	3,698,414	13,297	3,874,734	132,732	984,941	134,130	96,455	37,675	3.83	
1913-14	2,725	7,174	1,948	145,249	3,661,230	5,940	3,812,319	129,143	1,008,097	131,130	77,454	53,676	5.32	
1914-15	2,725	7,401	1,948	1,015,747	1,854,697	1,513	2,371,957	167,481	1,020,892	169,184	87,907	81,277	7.96	
1915-16	2,726	7,416	2,268	2,198,739	2,004,033	857	4,201,429	170,843	1,027,869	173,057	93,704	79,293	7.71	

No. 97.—GENERAL STATISTICS of GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS in INDIA.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Number of Signal Offices.	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line, including Cable.	Wire, including Cable.		Number.	£		Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
1905-6	64,730	243,840	2,309	10,461,117	616,424	6,204,505	815,611	599,052	216,559	3.40
1906-7	67,387	259,948	2,436	11,385,166	634,527	6,583,757	888,590	644,205	194,385	2.95
1907-8	68,940	271,944	2,544	12,749,923	608,887	6,857,048	800,505	752,411	138,094	2.01
1908-9	70,065	280,595	2,658	13,006,778	649,320	7,006,719	890,203	783,022	107,181	1.51
1909-10	72,746	287,266	2,762	12,084,697	575,170	7,264,674	807,948	807,519	429	0.01
1910-11	74,828	292,001	2,856	13,090,228	616,320	7,412,229	837,947	791,833	66,114	0.89
1911-12	76,378	299,343	2,958	14,671,819	600,994	7,639,441	951,618	821,624	129,994	1.70
1912-13	78,862	311,034	3,115	15,449,071	716,793	7,964,908	1,018,064	854,776	163,288	2.08
1913-14	81,593	321,801	3,296	16,596,697	761,061	8,112,720	1,036,606	913,465	123,231	1.52
1914-15	84,124	330,933	3,498	19,190,308	834,938	8,349,017	1,137,329	937,796	199,533	2.39
1915-16	86,067	337,720	3,481	17,542,888	905,082	8,483,145	1,238,516	948,452	290,064	3.42

No. 98.—STATISTICS OF MESSAGES BY GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

0 4360

PAID MESSAGES.

Years.	Inland Traffic.						Foreign Traffic.*					
	State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1905-6	857,606	£ 106,797	8,466,677	£ 355,240	9,324,283	£ 462,037	15,963	£ 4,895	1,000,871	£ 149,492	1,106,834	£ 154,387
1906-7	891,145	107,075	9,306,512	377,832	10,199,487	484,907	15,859	3,617	1,160,820	146,003	1,185,679	149,620
1907-8	968,418	110,973	10,537,903	404,766	11,506,387	515,739	16,361	4,005	1,227,175	149,143	1,243,536	153,148
1908-9	976,208	106,720	10,861,523	406,807	11,834,131	515,327	15,820	3,433	1,152,827	132,560	1,168,647	135,993
1909-10	834,435	51,437	9,963,541	376,093	10,797,576	427,503	15,174	3,640	1,271,547	144,027	1,286,721	147,667
1910-11	998,459	58,578	10,983,675	391,568	11,673,134	450,146	16,986	4,235	1,400,108	162,539	1,417,094	166,774
1911-12	1,297,810	74,042	11,928,575	438,135	13,136,385	512,677	19,541	4,596	1,515,893	173,711	1,535,434	178,307
1912-13	1,186,721	65,747	12,712,291	474,709	13,842,922	540,147	18,144	5,118	1,593,065	177,228	1,606,149	176,346
1913-14	1,276,738	78,077	13,661,663	509,806	14,838,401	587,973	18,593	4,998	1,644,703	168,110	1,658,296	173,108
1914-15	1,651,930	158,644	13,287,089	504,211	14,019,019	662,855	35,688	17,968	1,235,659	154,115	1,271,347	172,083
1915-16	1,737,901	153,982	14,339,407	546,191	15,077,308	702,153	62,307	33,238	1,408,273	170,292	1,465,580	208,530

TELEGRAPHS.

PAID MESSAGES—(cont.).

Years	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		News-Free.	Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).	Total.	Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices.
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
1905-6	873,569	£ 111,692	9,587,548	£ 304,732	10,461,117	£ 616,424	51,805	£ 10,555	1,730	16,959	18,689	214,002
1906-7	907,004	110,692	10,473,162	323,635	11,385,166	634,527	67,010	13,545	1,690	21,330	23,020	259,648
1907-8	984,779	114,978	11,765,144	553,909	12,749,923	698,887	71,464	14,619	2,104	24,565	26,759	300,198
1908-9	992,028	110,153	12,014,750	539,167	13,006,778	649,320	170,798	14,953	213,000	24,310	237,319†	355,000
1909-10	849,609	55,077	11,235,088	520,003	12,084,697	575,179	173,314	13,836	196,872	20,224	217,096	337,534
1910-11	1,006,445	62,813	12,083,783	534,107	13,090,228	616,390	157,002	12,596	241,830	32,654	277,484	370,885
1911-12	1,227,351	78,638	13,444,408	612,346	14,671,819	690,984	180,278	13,916	227,978	35,132	263,110	436,697
1912-13	1,143,865	70,865	14,305,206	645,928	15,449,071	718,793	207,702	14,719	287,130	28,604	315,194	506,438
1913-14	1,220,331	83,075	15,306,366	678,006	16,306,687	781,081	201,138	15,498	232,351	35,041	267,392	589,898
1914-15	1,667,618	176,612	14,592,748	636,324	16,196,366	834,938	253,953	15,534	299,350	51,843	351,293	738,096
1915-16	1,800,298	169,190	15,742,680	716,483	17,542,888	905,682	305,418	19,841	494,850	92,010	586,860	880,483

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

† Increase due to a new and more correct method of counting multiple telegrams.

No. 100.—INCOME OF MUNICIPALITIES:

Sources of Income.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Municipal Rates and Taxes:										
Octroi	808,726	846,836	808,328	861,710	913,757	924,204	982,114	977,524	830,728	959,311
Tax on houses and lands	772,564	819,425	850,917	918,799	962,403	1,036,198	1,084,205	1,107,917	1,166,080	1,236,569
Tax on animals and vehicles.	111,674	112,764	116,492	120,859	124,243	128,165	127,482	140,249	132,355	137,333
Tax on professions and trades.	83,608	87,858	91,761	95,648	101,734	105,830	112,062	117,444	120,973	117,012
Tolls on roads and ferries	89,437	90,711	91,009	92,376	95,793	100,034	101,595	108,980	109,634	111,681
Water rate	407,507	443,657	438,061	475,105	495,185	531,162	527,920	589,864	630,643	648,348
Lighting rate	61,917	68,934	98,409	73,332	76,346	81,580	113,523	89,680	87,773	102,461
Conservancy rates	255,569	288,176	295,020	309,813	325,566	348,849	363,518	377,220	397,872	408,993
Other taxes	87,680	89,866	88,802	93,751	90,853	95,197	102,277	115,558	121,288	127,192
Total	2,678,682	2,848,227	2,873,799	3,041,393	3,215,900	3,371,299	3,514,636	3,624,445	3,607,346	3,848,920
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	46,357	47,752	46,913	47,044	52,291	56,741	65,917	70,053	68,507	70,027
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	92,986	96,031	97,862	105,708	109,908	119,621	132,328	137,728	143,335	152,105
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	66,712	76,757	135,920	105,512	79,882	99,601	97,969	125,206	120,455	135,074
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	43,139	43,710	43,150	44,705	42,379	46,009	47,643	50,409	47,931	53,522
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	227,051	234,536	237,090	243,242	256,009	271,125	286,968	302,375	301,762	306,927
Fees from educational institutions.	33,832	33,368	33,111	34,776	36,657	38,763	44,371	50,134	53,134	59,104
Other Fees, &c.	85,152	93,242	92,150	118,229	141,263	143,523	161,483	166,613	177,300	191,204
Fines	22,644	21,295	20,506	20,981	28,878	31,053	34,849	38,015	37,374	38,774
Grants from Government.	152,914	164,122	198,010	260,789	282,252	443,246	711,744	872,838	721,288	552,005
Grants from Local Funds.	52,032	47,127	54,626	51,646	52,831	53,562	53,061	68,296	60,202	53,548
Other grants and contributions.	25,593	33,664	26,592	40,236	54,411	65,043	36,569	53,678	37,963	32,716
Miscellaneous	159,315	166,238	171,800	195,092	200,074	231,052	224,171	244,402	323,301	251,532
Total	953,370	1,010,090	1,110,817	1,220,916	1,285,144	1,542,598	1,831,176	2,109,694	2,024,135	1,828,511
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	449,316	424,233	584,310	594,332	963,206	801,925	679,098	1,222,622	1,308,734	955,545
Loans from Government	163,366	100,552	129,051	180,394	176,195	146,080	189,458	187,988	204,557	106,640
Loans raised from private individuals.	168,327	346,740	306,433	635,267	382,934	357,650	297,733	442,800	401,733	561,407
Realisations of sinking fund.	38,204	34,995	38,424	35,854	33,758	38,011	44,637	74,602	46,484	132,460
Advances	266,302	302,168	311,613	233,401	292,386	296,838	514,031	1,602,419	428,035	383,225
Deposits	1,080,586	1,153,987	1,300,162	1,777,320	1,982,073	1,979,943	4,390,315	2,999,666	4,153,371	2,152,102
Total	2,166,101	2,362,675	2,671,293	3,456,708	3,830,552	3,620,397	6,315,252	6,530,097	6,633,114	4,291,379
Grand Total	5,846,510	6,268,744	6,705,522	7,706,121	8,383,867	8,591,035	11,727,941	12,334,289	12,333,102	10,039,431

No. 101.—EXPENDITURE of MUNICIPALITIES.

Heads of Expenditure.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1909-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	378,713	391,100	392,479	389,372	400,578	416,442	480,358	463,998	481,392	502,542
Public Safety :										
Lighting - - -	153,799	166,258	188,694	203,703	219,651	235,519	232,404	258,026	288,328	289,564
Police - - -	83,377	54,793	46,619	45,021	42,232	11,891	5,987	3,488	3,492	2,719
Fire, &c. - - -	27,186	31,748	34,709	35,559	39,211	47,415	58,166	51,963	52,736	60,542
Total - - -	264,362	252,797	270,022	284,283	301,094	294,825	296,557	316,497	344,556	352,825
Public Health and Convenience :										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	382,929	436,052	426,005	576,813	540,786	590,140	654,535	845,282	1,010,519	791,970
Drainage (including capital outlay).	292,035	247,993	274,875	350,286	397,978	386,038	439,867	480,217	491,455	453,838
Conservancy - - -	745,729	790,968	875,956	820,819	814,463	842,646	891,764	962,567	999,245	934,574
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	206,540	259,195	275,472	274,681	286,968	283,380	291,672	323,454	346,778	333,518
Plague charges - - -	102,277	98,426	73,228	77,212	61,447	54,452	37,845	35,570	34,602	34,938
Markets and slaughter-houses.	70,220	94,493	93,758	116,388	108,880	116,122	108,734	128,962	126,245	155,822
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	32,786	42,817	47,758	38,071	40,685	41,378	47,141	48,032	52,090	53,892
Sanitary - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88,393
Public Works :										
Roads - - -	372,108	393,839	414,197	455,862	516,548	490,161	573,296	677,598	646,300	610,150
Buildings - - -	50,578	68,075	87,042	84,599	137,957	100,005	155,667	186,077	201,273	173,440
Establishment - - -	63,351	70,949	78,604	85,175	87,810	90,490	92,094	101,622	106,829	110,572
Stores - - -	6,347	7,907	7,333	5,494	7,739	10,251	9,418	11,132	6,951	8,033
Miscellaneous - - -	28,563	29,724	35,546	43,663	45,096	54,229	54,611	43,370	54,186	40,610
Total - - -	2,353,467	2,540,428	2,689,774	2,929,063	3,046,276	3,033,292	3,356,894	3,843,833	4,075,473	3,869,650
Public Instruction - - -	213,363	239,112	245,997	242,987	270,592	281,992	306,645	351,420	396,142	410,240
Contributions for general purposes.	60,847	66,112	71,840	95,938	103,726	112,254	160,732	164,908	171,098	178,344
Miscellaneous :										
Interest on loans - - -	400,578	410,133	418,503	428,126	453,051	460,500	469,275	481,198	501,879	509,716
Other Misc. Exp. - - -	100,027	123,620	129,331	163,437	148,407	200,121	228,243	226,282	282,451	279,193
Total - - -	500,605	533,753	547,834	591,563	601,458	660,621	697,518	707,480	784,330	788,909
Extraordinary and Debt :										
Investments - - -	398,093	429,269	485,730	822,731	1,052,865	973,681	835,362	1,527,538	1,100,942	1,210,278
Payments to sinking funds and Reserve Fund.	116,563	124,267	128,076	130,514	138,458	161,907	169,578	179,012	192,087	211,265
Repayment of loans - - -	126,872	134,162	139,973	156,646	141,049	153,148	178,907	181,089	131,477	345,174
Advances - - -	292,592	284,687	310,154	149,171	278,968	323,706	1,377,203	604,860	493,062	388,715
Deposits - - -	1,050,636	1,145,862	1,271,925	1,753,868	1,860,411	1,941,411	3,485,161	3,927,798	4,160,393	2,065,283
Total - - -	1,974,763	2,118,247	2,335,858	3,012,930	3,571,631	3,553,852	6,046,211	6,420,397	6,168,801	4,220,715
Grand Total - - -	5,746,120	6,141,558	6,553,804	7,544,836	8,295,355	8,358,278	11,345,635	12,268,443	12,423,799	10,263,225

DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.

No. 102.—INCOME and EXPENDITURE

Administrations.	No. of Members.			INCOME (EXCLUDING			
	No. of Boards.	Elected.	<i>Ex-officio</i> and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.*	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
Bengal - - -	97	633	741	£ 422,856	—	£ 82,780	£ 207,147
Bihar and Orissa -	59	270	603	344,601	—	58,708	147,925
United Provinces -	46	634	290	456,328	—	69,512	218,187
Punjab - - -	41	542	854	231,513	—	121,240	157,152
Delhi - - -	1	—	21	2,346	—	2,194	2,255
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	220	13,852	—	7,805	16,433
Central Provinces and Berar.	102	1,369	495	74,574	—	55,669	150,153
Assam - - -	19	202	121	52,213	—	34,139	55,077
Ajmer-Merwara -	1	16	25	1,148	—	1,073	1,463
Coorg - - -	1	2	17	2,133	—	2,298	2,362
Madras - - -	529	1,168	5,190	475,814	—	427,615	579,910
Bombay - - -	241	1,690	2,028	182,878	—	90,023	251,561
Total, 1915-16	1,144	6,526	10,605	2,260,256	—	953,056	1,789,925
1914-15	1,134	6,461	10,546	2,225,935	—	1,248,945	1,699,266
1913-14	1,131	6,291	10,571	2,006,494	—	1,385,051	1,833,759
1912-13	1,126	6,067	10,693	1,594,387	—	1,015,587	1,456,688
1911-12	1,124	5,793	10,834	1,541,919	—	882,575	1,239,323
Totals 1910-11	1,106	5,679	10,767	1,567,297	—	702,281	1,207,877
1909-10	1,103	5,360	10,814	1,557,838	501,250	475,574	898,240
1908-9	1,091	5,310	10,674	1,491,196	576,583	454,111	904,572
1907-8	1,093	5,318	10,676	1,532,351	765,983	354,563	746,353
1906-7	1,087	5,352	10,706	1,520,134	687,319	364,882	652,167

* From 1910-11 (1909-10 in the case of Bengal) Contributions from Provincial Revenues are included under "Civil Works" and "Other Sources."

of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS.

BALANCES).		EXPENDITURE.					Total.	Administrations.
Total.	Incidence per Head.	Education.	Civil Works.	Sanitation. Hospitals, &c.	Debt and Miscellaneous.			
£	d.	£	£	£	£	£		
712,783	3½	161,342	424,740	53,602	138,474	778,158	Bengal.	
551,234	3¼	106,233	367,347	47,074	93,435	614,089	Bihar and Orissa.	
744,027	3½	210,577	384,547	90,241	70,382	755,747	United Provinces.	
510,205	6¼	154,316	287,982	52,269	80,817	575,384	Punjab.	
6,795	9	2,174	2,327	719	690	*5,910	Delhi.	
38,090	4½	15,993	11,904	4,111	3,523	37,531	North-West Frontier Province.	
280,396	4½	79,965	125,994	19,602	76,495	302,056	Central Provinces and Berar.	
141,429	5½	49,770	73,294	17,789	12,545	153,398	Assam.	
3,684	2½	445	3,310	590	562	4,907	Ajmer-Merwara.	
6,793	9¼	1,664	3,173	1,020	383	6,240	Coorg.	
1,483,339	6	191,037	840,814	144,085	355,678	1,531,614	Madras.	
524,462	6¼	239,936	249,771	36,170	43,169	569,046	Bombay.	
5,003,237	5½	1,213,452	2,775,203	467,272	878,153	5,334,080	Total, 1915-16.	
5,174,146	5½	1,159,901	2,713,512	436,222	857,644	5,167,279	1914-15	
5,225,304	4	1,024,589	2,200,176	395,846	760,826	4,381,437	1913-14	
4,066,662	4½	877,831	1,893,482	354,751	726,160	3,852,224	1912-13	
3,663,817	3½	777,106	1,758,479	340,257	700,061	3,575,903	1911-12	
3,477,455	3½	745,160	1,619,613	341,746	679,052	3,385,571	1910-11 Totals.	
3,432,902	4	754,630	1,672,041	337,235	699,257	3,463,163	1909-10	
3,426,462	4½	827,777	1,676,595	338,899	775,278	3,618,549	1908-9	
3,399,250	3½	746,711	1,607,707	306,392	657,742	3,313,552	1907-8	
3,224,502	3½	682,949	1,453,735	290,458	612,977	3,040,119	1906-7	

No. 103.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS in INDIA*

	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.										
University Education :										
Arts Colleges :										
Institutions	{ For Males	129	127	124	129	129	131	131	139	137
	{ For Females	8	8	7	8	8	10	10	11	11
Total	- - -	137	135	131	137	137	141	141	150	148
Scholars	{ Males	19,099	19,736	19,101	22,967	24,845	29,419	33,213	38,919	41,550
	{ Females	160	175	185	217	244	279	316	353	406
Total	- - -	19,259	19,911	19,286	23,184	25,089	29,698	33,531	39,272	41,956
Professional Colleges :										
Institutions	{ For Males	43	42	38	45	46	44	43	44	45
	{ For Females	3	2	3	3	3	2	1	3	3
Total	- - -	46	44	41	48	49	46	44	47	48
Scholars	{ Males	6,137	5,724	5,791	6,220	6,267	6,546	7,539	7,948	8,613
	{ Females	113	101	135	125	130	90	96	117	119
Total	- - -	6,250	5,825	5,926	6,345	6,397	6,636	7,635	8,065	8,732
School Education, General :										
Secondary Schools :										
Institutions	{ For Males	5,347	5,498	5,650	5,801	5,886	5,892	6,075	6,303	6,403
	{ For Females	567	593	618	642	660	500	520	573	606
Total	- - -	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,876	7,009
Scholars	{ Males	654,392	687,926	727,577	786,989	822,712	864,422	928,557	996,013	1,015,670
	{ Females	61,358	66,341	72,198	77,004	81,638	63,761	68,154	79,711	87,191
Total	- - -	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724	1,102,861
Primary Schools										
Institutions	{ For Males	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,598	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713	116,077
	{ For Females	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731	15,709
Total	- - -	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444	131,786
Scholars	{ Males	3,444,911	3,628,305	3,788,640	3,890,150	3,937,906	4,204,800	4,435,105	4,612,386	4,521,915
	{ Females	495,895	570,841	632,251	668,969	689,800	785,868	833,788	909,657	930,187
Total	- - -	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043	5,451,202
School Education, Special :										
Training Schools :										
Institutions	{ For Males	315	466	472	466	470	492	532	618	664
	{ For Females	63	65	67	70	83	85	86	88	91
Total	- - -	378	531	539	536	553	577	618	706	755
Scholars	{ Males	7,785	10,237	10,682	10,553	10,545	11,334	13,285	14,672	15,248
	{ Females	1,407	1,672	1,566	1,552	1,588	1,578	1,663	1,881	2,184
Total	- - -	9,192	11,909	12,248	12,105	12,133	12,912	14,948	16,553	17,432

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

Note.—In all the Education Tables figures for certain Native States are included in years previous to 1914-15, but are excluded in that year.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—										
<i>continued.</i>										
School Education, Special										
<i>—continued.</i>										
All other Special Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	1,890	3,156	3,757	4,459	4,773	4,994	5,548	5,643	5,925	4,174
{ For Females	58	45	215	24	499	634	741	859	1,127	696
Total	1,948	3,201	3,972	4,483	5,272	5,628	6,289	6,502	7,052	4,870
Scholars { Males	55,857	80,920	102,977	114,647	133,066	142,463	155,609	160,900	168,127	121,215
{ Females	3,067	9,153	14,536	16,381	20,919	24,791	26,626	28,609	34,851	22,316
Total	58,924	90,073	117,513	131,028	153,985	167,254	182,235	189,509	202,978	143,531
Total of Public Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	110,716	113,888	116,425	118,408	119,492	122,296	126,415	129,460	129,251	132,647
{ For Females	10,691	11,566	12,429	12,509	13,290	14,126	15,070	16,265	17,547	18,685
Total	121,407	125,454	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422	141,485	145,725	146,798	151,332
Scholars { Males	4,188,081	4,432,868	4,684,768	4,831,626	4,935,341	5,253,934	5,573,308	5,830,638	5,770,223	5,878,075
{ Females	562,000	648,233	720,871	764,218	794,319	876,367	930,645	1,020,328	1,054,941	1,112,867
Total	4,750,081	5,081,101	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,660	6,130,301	6,503,953	6,851,166	6,825,164	6,990,942
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced:										
Institutions { For Males	3,700	3,305	3,064	2,922	2,750	2,614	2,637	2,767	2,571	2,409
{ For Females	11	12	25	22	22	23	21	21	18	16
Total	3,711	3,317	3,089	2,944	2,772	2,637	2,658	2,788	2,589	2,425
Scholars { Males	60,310	56,172	53,178	50,965	50,627	53,515	55,907	58,208	53,387	52,714
{ Females	1,173	2,006	1,607	1,958	1,929	1,900	2,929	2,534	1,904	1,673
Total	61,483	58,178	54,785	52,923	52,556	55,415	58,836	60,742	55,291	54,387
Elementary:										
Institutions { For Males	35,804	35,163	34,529	34,955	35,159	35,424	35,539	34,987	33,865	33,900
{ For Females	1,768	1,739	1,657	1,653	1,765	1,964	1,977	2,064	2,019	1,868
Total	37,572	36,902	36,186	36,608	36,924	37,388	37,516	37,071	35,914	35,768
Scholars { Males	526,981	508,354	489,656	497,920	503,045	525,367	535,847	538,580	510,058	511,520
{ Females	59,317	60,555	61,036	65,271	69,399	75,722	74,707	80,927	74,518	73,400
Total	586,298	568,909	550,722	563,191	572,444	601,089	610,554	619,507	584,576	584,920
Total of Private Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	39,504	38,468	37,593	37,877	37,900	38,038	38,176	37,754	36,486	36,309
{ For Females	1,779	1,751	1,682	1,675	1,787	1,987	1,998	2,105	2,037	1,884
Total	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,686	40,025	40,174	39,859	38,503	38,193
Scholars { Males	567,291	564,326	542,864	549,915	553,672	578,682	591,754	596,888	563,445	564,234
{ Females	61,490	62,561	62,643	67,229	71,328	77,922	77,636	83,461	73,422	75,273
Total	628,781	626,887	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,604	669,390	680,349	636,867	639,507
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:										
Institutions { For Males	150,220	152,156	154,018	156,285	157,401	160,334	164,591	167,214	165,717	168,956
{ For Females	12,470	13,317	14,111	14,184	15,077	16,113	17,068	18,370	19,584	20,569
Total	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584	185,301	189,525
Scholars { Males	4,773,372	4,997,394	5,197,632	5,380,441	5,480,013	5,837,866	6,165,362	6,427,726	6,383,668	6,443,309
{ Females	622,490	710,844	783,514	831,477	865,647	953,489	1,008,281	1,103,789	1,128,363	1,188,140
Total	5,395,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,345,660	6,791,355	7,173,643	7,531,515	7,462,031	7,631,449

104.—DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS

	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.										
Arts Colleges :										
English - { Institutions	126	128	123	123	121	124	124	126	121	120
- { Scholars	18,329	19,109	18,418	21,864	23,714	28,246	32,112	37,608	40,176	44,120
Oriental - { Institutions	11	7	8	14	16	17	17	24	27	28
- { Scholars	930	802	868	1,320	1,375	1,452	1,419	1,669	1,780	1,829
Professional Colleges :										
Law - { Institutions	27	26	19	24	23	22	21	21	22	22
- { Scholars	2,898	2,543	2,558	2,879	2,772	3,036	3,856	4,055	4,476	4,557
Medicine - { Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5
- { Scholars	1,542	1,459	1,498	1,569	1,620	1,396	1,461	1,676	1,755	2,096
Engineering - { Institutions	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
- { Scholars	1,243	1,234	1,177	1,203	1,225	1,187	1,216	1,211	1,268	1,296
Teaching - { Institutions	8	7	12	12	14	12	11	13	13	12
- { Scholars	362	403	438	434	498	552	637	703	693	774
Agriculture - { Institutions	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	5
- { Scholars	205	186	255	260	282	267	284	156	224	437
Veterinary - { Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2
- { Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	198	181	172	173	265
Commercial - { Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
- { Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	143	185
Forestry - { Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
- { Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
Total - { Institutions	183	179	172	185	186	187	185	197	196	200
- { Scholars	25,509	25,736	25,212	29,529	31,486	36,334	41,166	47,337	50,888	55,620
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.										
Secondary Schools :										
For Boys :										
High Schools - { Institutions	1,165	1,169	1,174	1,190	1,203	1,219	1,279	1,349	1,382	1,440
- { Scholars	286,063	301,606	315,834	344,561	364,210	390,562	429,732	466,159	483,298	503,066
Middle English Schools - { Institutions	2,134	2,192	2,207	2,264	2,343	2,477	2,566	2,888	2,889	2,767
- { Scholars	189,474	203,462	217,465	233,776	249,950	280,349	302,167	319,565	315,219	320,958
Middle Vernacular Schools - { Institutions	2,048	2,137	2,278	2,347	2,340	2,196	2,210	2,266	2,332	2,430
- { Scholars	184,913	190,828	203,541	219,428	219,730	206,676	210,944	227,079	237,084	256,243
For Girls :										
High Schools - { Institutions	112	114	124	125	130	135	146	157	158	156
- { Scholars	12,213	12,883	13,725	14,343	15,358	17,203	18,950	21,312	22,185	22,872
Middle English Schools - { Institutions	193	271	199	196	195	197	194	213	221	225
- { Scholars	16,424	26,105	17,568	16,561	17,326	17,859	16,992	19,984	22,189	22,665
Middle Vernacular Schools - { Institutions	262	206	295	321	335	168	180	203	227	262
- { Scholars	26,663	19,383	31,642	35,324	37,776	15,734	17,926	21,625	22,889	26,349
Total - { Institutions	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,276	7,009	7,302
- { Scholars	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724	1,102,864	1,132,751
Primary Schools :										
For Boys :										
Institutions	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713	116,077	120,944
Scholars	3,633,155	3,860,102	4,050,406	4,169,776	4,225,032	4,524,787	4,770,728	4,976,897	4,891,056	5,087,971
For Girls :										
Institutions	9,962	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731	15,709	17,239
Scholars	307,551	339,044	370,485	389,343	402,674	465,881	496,165	545,146	560,146	604,292
Total - { Institutions	112,954	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444	131,786	138,183
- { Scholars	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,266,893	5,522,043	5,451,202	5,692,263

EDUCATION.

107

in INDIA*, and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

		1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.											
Schools for Special Instruction:—											
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	315	466	472	466	470	492	532	618	664	685
	Scholars	7,914	10,376	10,811	10,611	10,612	11,404	13,348	14,762	15,356	15,471
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	63	65	67	70	83	85	86	88	91	92
	Scholars	1,276	1,553	1,437	1,494	1,521	1,508	1,600	1,791	2,076	2,306
Schools of Art	Institutions	10	9	8	7	7	8	10	9	9	6
	Scholars	1,664	1,649	1,756	1,673	1,678	1,602	1,543	1,397	1,411	1,659
Law Schools	Institutions	6	6	6	6	4	1	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	77	96	99	126	82	10	21	28	27	28
Medical Schools	Institutions	26	27	26	27	28	24	24	24	24	30
	Scholars	3,178	3,296	3,378	3,624	3,938	3,960	3,530	3,718	3,476	4,151
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	18	17	20	16	18	14	19	19	18	18
	Scholars	1,120	1,101	1,302	1,150	1,063	926	952	819	743	775
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	147	168	182	173	223	247	225	244	204	242
	Scholars	6,820	8,136	8,510	8,447	10,735	12,262	11,061	12,948	11,402	12,876
Commercial Schools	Institutions	12	17	21	27	26	28	73	76	61	65
	Scholars	584	1,016	1,140	1,460	1,560	1,543	3,153	2,798	2,628	3,647
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	5	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	—	2
	Scholars	168	24	20	6	12	11	56	11	—	11
Reformatory Schools.	Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	7	7
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,217	1,202	1,225	1,267
Other Schools	Institutions	1,724	2,954	3,706	4,226	4,965	5,305	5,927	6,120	6,727	4,496
	Scholars	45,313	74,755	101,308	114,542	134,917	147,040	160,712	166,588	182,066	119,117
Total	Institutions	2,326	3,732	4,511	5,019	5,825	6,205	6,807	7,208	7,807	5,647
	Scholars	68,116	102,002	120,761	143,138	166,118	180,166	197,183	206,062	220,410	161,308
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions	121,407	125,234	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422	141,465	145,725	146,798	151,832
	Scholars	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,960	6,135,351	6,503,953	6,851,100	6,825,164	6,991,942
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced Teaching:											
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	2,070	1,735	1,669	1,505	1,470	1,447	1,434	1,526	1,364	1,223
	Scholars	39,736	34,219	33,069	30,160	31,346	32,503	36,345	37,791	33,101	32,434
Sanskrit	Institutions	1,636	1,574	1,412	1,429	1,291	1,145	1,212	1,246	1,223	1,199
	Scholars	21,463	23,584	21,318	22,210	20,610	20,207	21,894	22,195	23,017	22,455
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	6	8	8	10	11	45	12	16	2	3
	Scholars	284	375	376	583	600	705	597	856	173	106
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:—											
For Boys	Institutions	24,750	24,909	24,738	25,339	25,467	26,345	26,290	25,827	25,412	24,934
	Scholars	343,607	339,986	324,273	332,519	335,635	357,968	360,747	358,511	347,550	335,875
For Girls	Institutions	377	460	432	447	377	521	420	466	392	374
	Scholars	8,430	8,554	10,287	10,383	9,755	13,053	10,872	11,793	8,620	9,964
Elementary teaching, the Koran:—											
For Boys	Institutions	9,179	8,171	7,189	7,400	7,357	6,944	7,158	6,388	6,736	6,996
	Scholars	170,142	152,159	136,552	144,034	141,466	142,774	143,145	146,206	139,324	148,105
For Girls	Institutions	1,327	1,248	1,169	1,132	1,305	1,442	1,442	1,602	1,541	1,407
	Scholars	19,624	20,502	19,517	20,204	23,964	25,632	27,725	31,032	25,217	24,172
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:—											
For Boys	Institutions	1,875	2,063	2,612	2,216	2,435	2,135	2,091	2,171	1,747	1,970
	Scholars	40,460	42,968	57,187	51,359	57,050	56,651	61,993	67,717	55,769	60,880
For Girls	Institutions	64	91	56	74	83	96	115	77	86	87
	Scholars	4,026	4,740	2,806	4,092	4,380	5,011	6,072	4,248	4,896	5,924
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,859	38,503	38,193
	Scholars	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,300	680,849	636,867	639,507
Grand Total	Institutions	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584	185,301	189,525
	Scholars	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,060	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515	7,462,031	7,631,449

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

No. 105.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions :										
	Males -	29	15	2,500	31,617	126	1,123	35,410	162	1,939	37,511
	Females -	3	1	88	8,793	10	58	8,953	—	306	9,259
	Total -	32	16	2,588	40,410	136	1,181	44,363	162	2,245	46,770
	Scholars :										
Males -	17,100	3,850	376,503	1,067,782	2,455	36,949	1,504,848	5,417	49,663	1,559,728	
Females -	126	29	10,991	259,640	152	2,912	273,850	—	10,903	284,813	
Total -	17,226	3,888	387,494	1,327,422	2,607	39,861	1,778,698	5,417	60,626	1,844,541	
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions :										
	Males -	7	4	445	21,233	124	2,253	24,066	480	2,160	26,706
	Females -	—	—	21	2,169	7	593	2,790	3	59	2,852
	Total -	7	4	466	23,402	131	2,846	26,856	483	2,219	29,558
	Scholars :										
Males -	2,415	253	66,045	547,721	2,245	55,911	674,490	6,627	33,470	714,587	
Females -	—	—	2,233	95,396	113	16,932	114,674	114	2,055	116,843	
Total -	2,415	253	68,278	643,117	2,358	72,743	789,164	6,741	35,525	831,430	
United Provinces	Institutions :										
	Males -	35	9	631	10,476	261	98	11,510	971	3,727	16,208
	Females -	4	—	95	1,064	16	8	1,187	5	231	1,423
	Total -	39	9	726	11,540	277	106	12,697	976	3,958	17,631
	Scholars :										
Males -	6,195	1,217	99,798	579,658	2,196	5,922	694,986	20,844	60,573	776,403	
Female -	70	5	9,403	48,884	140	310	58,992	289	5,740	64,931	
Total -	6,265	1,222	109,201	628,542	2,336	6,232	753,888	21,133	66,313	841,334	
Punjab	Institutions :										
	Males -	9	6	413	4,757	24	37	5,246	192	2,067	7,505
	Females -	1	1	71	922	10	5	1,010	1	862	1,873
	Total -	10	7	484	5,679	34	42	6,256	193	2,929	9,378
	Scholars :										
Males -	3,873	921	107,390	234,192	960	3,339	350,675	3,228	40,402	394,305	
Females -	20	39	10,272	41,161	229	557	52,278	28	16,546	68,852	
Total -	3,893	960	117,662	275,353	1,189	3,896	402,953	3,256	56,948	463,157	
Delhi	Institutions :										
	Males -	2	—	10	87	—	2	101	7	79	187
	Females -	—	—	7	13	—	1	21	—	7	28
	Total -	2	—	17	100	—	3	122	7	86	215
	Scholars :										
Males -	309	—	2,623	5,365	—	343	8,640	443	2,659	11,742	
Females -	—	—	1,225	701	—	54	1,950	—	363	2,343	
Total -	309	—	3,848	6,066	—	397	10,620	443	3,022	14,085	

EDUCATION.

109

attending them during the Year 1915-16, by Provinces.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
North West Frontier Province	Institutions :										
	Males	2	—	47	584	1	—	634	26	287	947
	Females	—	—	3	40	—	—	43	—	92	125
	Total	2	—	50	624	1	—	677	26	389	1,072
	Scholars :										
	Males	146	—	12,217	26,328	87	—	38,778	492	5,031	44,301
Females	—	—	591	2,918	—	—	3,509	—	1,702	5,211	
Total	146	—	12,808	29,246	87	—	42,287	492	6,733	49,512	
Burma	Institutions :										
	Males	2	—	1,192	6,492	8	381	8,075	—	17,254	25,329
	Females	—	—	189	855	4	2	1,000	—	46	1,046
	Total	2	—	1,381	7,347	12	383	9,075	—	17,300	26,375
	Scholars :										
	Males	633	—	89,660	167,563	449	5,190	263,704	—	182,177	445,881
Females	12	—	33,034	79,767	228	260	113,301	—	3,972	117,273	
Total	645	—	122,694	247,330	677	5,450	377,005	—	186,149	563,154	
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions :										
	Males	4	3	398	3,699	6	19	4,129	15	44	4,188
	Females	—	—	41	323	2	3	369	—	9	378
	Total	4	3	439	4,022	8	22	4,498	15	53	4,566
	Scholars :										
	Males	1,081	228	53,625	236,187	622	565	312,308	476	1,543	314,327
Females	—	—	2,746	32,304	59	85	35,394	39	621	36,054	
Total	1,081	228	56,371	268,691	681	650	347,702	515	2,164	350,381	
Assam	Institutions :										
	Males	2	1	240	3,459	8	91	4,201	28	304	4,533
	Females	—	—	23	333	2	1	359	—	8	367
	Total	2	1	263	4,192	10	92	4,560	28	312	4,900
	Scholars :										
	Males	592	35	34,612	161,612	476	2,107	199,524	989	8,669	203,182
Females	1	—	2,551	24,730	14	25	27,321	29	953	28,303	
Total	593	35	37,163	186,342	490	2,222	226,845	1,018	9,622	237,485	
Ajmer- Merwara	Institutions :										
	Males	1	—	25	86	1	5	118	6	113	237
	Females	—	—	5	8	—	—	13	—	27	40
	Total	1	—	30	94	1	5	131	6	140	277
	Scholars :										
	Males	131	—	3,856	3,668	45	191	7,891	732	3,471	12,094
Females	—	—	492	351	—	—	843	—	1,016	1,859	
Total	131	—	4,348	4,019	45	191	8,734	732	4,487	13,953	

No. 105 (concl'd).—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS
—concl'd.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Coorg	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	2	91	—	—	94	—	—	110
	Females	—	—	1	7	—	—	8	—	—	8
	Total	—	—	3	98	1	—	102	—	18	118
	Scholars:										
Males	—	—	487	4,797	30	—	5,314	—	256	5,570	
Females	—	—	100	2,259	6	—	2,365	—	50	2,415	
Total	—	—	587	7,056	36	—	7,679	—	306	7,985	
Madras	Institutions:										
	Males	37	7	369	28,166	99	62	28,740	358	4,110	33,208
	Females	3	—	71	1,619	24	17	1,734	3	138	1,875
	Total	40	7	440	29,785	123	79	30,474	361	4,248	35,063
	Scholars:										
Males	8,409	1,565	132,518	1,046,380	4,344	3,112	1,198,328	10,951	92,565	1,301,944	
Females	134	17	11,340	280,358	783	775	293,617	369	18,299	313,315	
Total	8,543	1,582	143,858	1,328,838	5,127	3,887	1,491,945	11,350	111,864	1,615,159	
Bombay	Institutions:										
	Males	7	5	385	9,797	26	103	10,933	164	1,800	12,287
	Females	—	—	80	1,093	17	8	1,193	4	93	1,295
	Total	7	5	465	10,890	43	111	11,521	168	1,893	13,582
	Scholars:										
Males	4,396	1,462	50,220	545,461	1,463	7,387	619,789	2,515	31,041	653,345	
Females	106	41	8,929	124,680	671	408	134,833	975	10,120	145,928	
Total	4,702	1,503	68,149	670,141	2,134	7,993	754,622	3,490	41,161	799,273	
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions:										
	Males	137	50	6,057	120,944	685	4,174	132,647	2,409	33,900	168,956
	Females	11	2	645	17,239	92	686	18,693	16	1,868	20,569
	Total	148	52	7,302	138,183	777	4,870	151,332	2,425	35,768	189,525
	Scholars:										
Males	45,480	9,540	1,035,754	4,648,714	15,372	121,215	5,879,075	52,714	511,320	6,443,309	
Females	469	131	93,997	983,549	2,405	23,318	1,112,267	1,873	73,400	1,188,140	
Total	45,949	9,671	1,129,751	5,632,263	17,777	144,533	6,991,342	54,587	584,720	7,631,449	

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 106.—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				
Bengal - -	20,959	155	1,483,689	273,695	55,080	10,963	1,559,728	284,813
Bihar and Orissa -	2,668	—	671,822	114,674	40,097	2,169	714,587	116,843
United Provinces	7,412	75	687,574	58,827	81,417	6,029	776,403	64,931
Punjab - -	4,794	59	345,881	52,219	43,630	16,574	394,305	68,852
Delhi - - -	309	—	8,331	1,980	3,102	363	11,742	2,343
North-West Frontier Province.	146	—	38,632	3,509	5,523	1,702	44,301	5,211
Burma - -	633	12	263,071	113,289	182,177	3,972	445,881	117,273
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,309	—	310,999	35,394	2,019	660	314,327	36,054
Assam - -	627	1	198,897	27,320	9,658	982	209,182	28,303
Ajmer-Merwara -	131	—	7,760	843	4,203	1,016	12,094	1,859
Coorg - - -	—	—	5,314	2,365	256	50	5,570	2,415
Madras - -	9,974	151	1,188,354	293,466	103,516	19,698	1,301,844	313,315
Bombay - -	6,058	147	613,731	134,686	53,556	11,095	653,345	145,928
British Baluchistan	—	—	2,749	648	657	50	3,406	698
Total, 1915-16	55,020	600	5,826,804	1,112,915	564,891	75,323	6,446,715	1,188,838
1914-15	50,163	525	5,722,718	1,055,021	564,199	73,533	6,337,080	1,129,079
1913-14	46,867	470	5,786,593	1,020,394	597,740	83,501	6,431,200	1,104,365
1912-13	40,752	414	5,534,904	930,754	592,589	77,724	6,168,245	1,008,892
1911-12	35,965	369	5,225,437	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,841,355	954,616
Totals 1910-11	31,112	374	4,906,300	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243
1909-10	29,187	342	4,804,033	764,261	549,821	67,351	5,383,041	831,954
1908-9	24,892	320	4,631,442	720,981	543,701	62,774	5,200,085	784,075
1907-8	25,460	276	4,408,795	648,331	565,855	62,768	5,000,110	711,375
1906-7	25,236	273	4,164,092	562,009	588,038	60,645	4,777,366	622,927

No. 107.—NUMBER OF UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Bengal	1906-7	451	229	4	14	—	769	—	195	11	—	1,673
	1907-8	676	210	2	11	—	671	—	272	11	—	1,853
	1908-9	779	265	7	14	—	715	59	216	21	—	2,070
	1909-10	447	36	8	12	—	888	388	233	21	—	2,013
	1910-11	661	162	7	13	—	1,584	179	224	12	—	2,842
	1911-12	921	246	3	16	—	1,792	—	257	31	—	3,266
	*1912-13	1,427	254	25	10	—	2,239	—	245	11	—	4,212
	1913-14	1,618	316	53	10	—	2,437	—	125	10	—	4,569
	1914-15	1,746	267	61	10	—	2,938	941	223	5	—	6,191
	1915-16	2,100	365	101	22	—	2,831	1,065	290	15	—	6,780
United Provinces.	1906-7	271	43	—	—	—	290	—	—	—	553	1,166
	1907-8	261	52	—	—	—	473	33	—	—	412	1,231
	1908-9	235	72	—	—	—	397	92	—	—	395	1,191
	1909-10	300	278	—	—	—	494	—	—	—	507	1,579
	1910-11	431	192	—	—	—	514	—	—	—	644	1,781
	1911-12	408	380	—	—	—	469	—	—	—	691	1,948
	1912-13	411	499	—	—	—	600	—	—	—	926	2,436
	1913-14	421	178	—	—	—	673	251	53	—	1,057	2,633
	1914-15	475	176	16	—	—	697	—	60	—	1,174	2,598
	1915-16	516	484	31	19	—	700	—	35	73	1,167	3,025
Punjab†	1906-7	116	15	2	—	3	293	105	90	—	119	743
	1907-8	143	32	1	—	2	294	182	138	—	108	900
	1908-9	172	55	—	—	—	459	178	77	—	153	1,094
	1909-10	212	65	4	—	1	283	106	104	—	163	938
	1910-11	188	93	3	—	—	353	117	128	—	180	1,062
	1911-12	188	94	3	—	—	354	117	130	—	180	1,066
	1912-13	218	77	—	—	—	517	33	125	—	174	1,164
	1913-14	259	56	—	—	—	635	78	—	—	208	1,236
	1914-15	282	33	29	—	—	624	63	87	—	311	1,429
	1915-16	360	58	39	—	—	680	59	100	—	306	1,618

* The figures for Bengal for 1912-13 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

† Includes Delhi prior to 1914-15.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

in ART, LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LEARNING.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Madras	1906-7	599	189	9	8	—	2,206	208	94	13	—	3,306
	1907-8	564	124	13	6	—	2,164	127	99	12	—	3,107
	1908-9	579	106	7	8	—	2,057	156	124	11	—	3,046
	1909-10	668	—	16	5	—	2,424	—	122	9	—	3,245
	1910-11	—	146	9	—	—	592	118	97	—	—	902
	1911-12	897	82	—	5	—	2,293	189	—	15	—	3,481
	1912-13	910	177	—	18	—	2,515	249	—	37	—	3,906
	1913-14	1,025	211	—	10	—	1,713	229	—	10	—	3,196
	1914-15	2,197	465	—	18	—	4,437	562	—	35	—	7,714
	1915-16	1,414	154	38	11	—	1,132	249	126	27	—	3,152
Bombay	1906-7	328	115	1	—	—	1,029	189	291	122	—	2,134
	1907-8	407	132	1	—	—	891	188	272	127	—	1,937
	1908-9	398	113	—	—	—	1,064	160	352	164	—	2,160
	1909-10	340	154	2	—	—	1,145	281	334	102	—	2,416
	1910-11	529	145	2	—	—	1,371	215	259	92	—	2,424
	1911-12	483	180	6	—	—	1,427	187	254	59	—	2,642
	1912-13	505	174	7	—	—	1,551	187	418	134	—	2,954
	1913-14	535	168	45	31	—	911	190	366	93	—	2,309
	1914-15	598	151	94	44	—	851	190	298	96	—	2,259
	1915-16	598	226	10	36	—	1,011	293	570	77	—	2,911
Other Provinces.	1906-7	41	13	—	—	—	377	—	—	—	14	445
	1907-8	108	38	—	—	—	440	9	—	—	7	600
	1908-9	85	85	—	—	—	274	1	—	—	7	452
	1909-10	90	43	—	—	—	417	53	—	—	9	612
	1910-11	158	76	—	—	—	734	43	—	—	7	1,018
	1911-12	251	23	—	—	—	951	23	—	—	—	1,148
	1912-13	259	35	—	—	—	544	46	—	—	—	686
	1913-14	248	69	—	—	—	609	61	—	—	—	967
	1914-15	362	105	—	—	—	926	—	—	—	—	1,393
	1915-16	423	87	—	—	—	925	5	—	—	—	1,440
Total of all Provinces.	1906-7	1,855	584	16	22	3	4,973	502	670	146	686	9,457
	1907-8	2,078	586	17	17	2	4,932	539	780	150	527	9,628
	1908-9	2,257	636	14	20	—	4,866	640	669	196	555	10,013
	1909-10	2,116	576	30	17	1	5,631	828	793	132	679	10,803
	1910-11	1,778	814	21	13	—	5,148	672	708	104	831	10,669
	1911-12	3,194	1,005	12	21	—	7,186	516	641	105	871	13,551
	1912-13	3,708	1,216	32	28	—	7,966	537	789	182	1,100	15,558
	1913-14	4,076	998	98	51	—	6,978	609	544	113	1,265	14,932
	1914-15	5,617	1,197	200	72	—	16,473	1,756	668	136	1,485	21,604
	1915-16	5,411	1,375	219	88	—	7,289	1,661	1,127	192	1,473	18,835

No. 108.—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS in INDIA,

	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINEES.										
Arts Colleges :										
Master of Arts - - -	175	212	270	149	185	327	355	455	626	489
" Science - - -	-	9	12	14	29	62	-	81	100	80
Bachelor of Arts - - -	1,639	1,789	1,880	1,152	1,299	2,480	2,863	3,162	3,315	4,106
" Science - - -	33	68	95	801	255	285	368	353	357	515
First B.Sc. - - -	1,443	1,076	1,012	1,574	-	1,507	1,703	554	353	163
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations.	2,885	3,314	3,227	3,412	4,316	4,765	5,399	6,151	7,021	7,126
Previous Examination -	616	503	712	645	832	814	964	165	45	93
NUMBER PASSED.										
Oriental Colleges :										
Honours in Sanskrit -	84	70	75	96	116	136	173	197	249	251
" Arabic - - -	15	6	9	7	23	22	9	11	10	2
" Persian - - -	9	12	12	11	13	12	20	12	30	17
" Gurumukhi - - -	-	-	-	5	5	5	7	17	28	18
High Proficiency in -										
" Sanskrit - - -	147	203	-	281	324	355	496	560	689	712
" " Arabic - - -	6	6	186	10	11	15	14	5	12	10
" " Persian - - -	3	11	8	13	15	14	9	2	3	3
" " Gurumukhi - - -	-	-	9	10	7	-	-	-	-	-
" " Urdu - - -	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	1	5
" " Punjabi - - -	20	3	-	-	-	7	7	12	13	16
" " Hindi - - -	-	-	5	-	1	1	1	-	2	-
Proficiency in Sanskrit -	158	190	-	211	282	267	332	420	416	397
" " Arabic - - -	7	10	199	12	16	19	28	16	25	23
" " Persian - - -	5	11	15	19	8	8	-	3	4	5
" " Urdu - - -	223	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
" " Gurumukhi - - -	-	-	1	1	4	-	1	-	-	-
" " Hindi - - -	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	2	1	4
" " Punjabi - - -	4	3	3	-	-	4	-	5	2	9
Colleges for Professional Training :										
Law :										
Doctor of Law - - -	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7
Master of Law - - -	-	7	2	-	7	3	5	5	4	-
Bachelor of Law - - -	580	570	694	576	807	1,025	1,258	1,305	2,024	1,368
First L.L.B. Examination.	189	188	213	281	215	187	187	190	190	283
First Examination in Law.	240	160	340	132	278	306	302	307	332	366
Preliminary " - - -	4	9	1	415	179	-	-	-	-	607
Intermediate " - - -	23	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	465
Medicine :										
M.S. - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
M.D. - - -	1	1	-	2	2	1	1	3	4	2
M.B. - - -	15	16	14	28	19	6	25	51	61	99
Final Professional Exam. for M.B., B.S.	-	-	-	12	44	46	54	92	67	112
Second ditto - - -	-	-	-	108	119	108	126	105	95	134
First M.B. - - -	152	112	89	172	139	130	61	178	112	59
L.M.S. - - -	72	173	124	172	139	130	61	178	112	59
First L.M.S. - - -	240	278	232	232	134	63	131	13	-	61
Additional test in Chemistry.	-	-	25	44	41	41	51	58	48	52
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	10	206	110	105	105	99	120	143	128	150
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	194	-	87	63	61	82	152	109	136	238
First Professional Exam. for M.B., B.S.	-	-	-	25	22	36	81	69	100	167
Special Certificate for females.	2	1	2	1	2	2	3	-	2	-
Intermediate M.B. B.S. Examination.	-	-	-	26	38	54	48	62	79	148

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

NUMBER PASSED— <i>continued.</i>	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909- 10.	1910- 11.	1911- 12.	1912- 13.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.
Colleges for Professional Training—<i>continued.</i>										
Engineering :										
B.C.E.	22	17	20	17	13	24	16	20	16	69
B.E.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—
L.C.E.	57	45	75	49	44	59	44	24	16	42
First L.C.E.	89	105	82	44	18	413	—	—	—	—
Teaching	677	388	410	400	343	85	445	528	541	633
Agriculture	116	9	177	118	94	—	92	70	88	84
Veterinary	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	52	50	111
Commercial	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	168	104
Schools for General Education :										
Upper Secondary Examination.	53	64	62	111	7,570	—	—	—	—	—
Matriculation :										
Boys	10,703	8,935	11,746	9,227	8,708	10,857	11,432	12,741	12,723	14,124
Girls	177	105	205	129	98	12	120	189	155	181
High School Examination (for Europeans) :										
Boys	168	93	121	148	137	117	128	131	125	125
Girls	89	71	76	172	80	88	68	63	72	57
School Final Examination.	333	364	393	456	674	5,626	450	6,652	7,354	7,150
Middle School Examination										
Boys	25,121	26,314	30,587	35,303	36,733	37,853	43,229	46,038	48,748	44,791
Girls	925	923	1,005	1,032	1,198	1,164	1,261	1,472	1,667	1,145
Upper Primary Examination :										
Boys	103,942	112,286	105,289	114,977	115,351	121,470	137,024	142,664	143,697	130,709
Girls	4,504	4,495	5,047	5,283	5,459	5,517	6,458	7,132	7,238	5,617
Lower Primary Examination :										
Boys	192,133	203,201	207,057	212,577	220,380	228,651	232,402	254,796	256,949	171,237
Girls	17,085	18,988	18,604	10,171	18,202	20,033	19,867	25,296	26,931	14,964
Public Service Certificate Examination.	2,043	2,958	2,920	3,431	2,749	3,693	3,873	3,500	23	19
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.	—	303	126	64	307	168	423	238	460	650
Schools for Special Instruction :										
Training School Examination for Masters.	3,516	4,069	4,113	4,220	3,921	3,086	4,213	5,747	7,528	8,386
Training School Examination for Mistresses.	647	640	548	617	650	604	770	658	989	934
School of Arts Examination.	4,288	5,789	6,252	7,402	6,403	6,058	8,397	11,314	12,814	5,189
Medical Examination .	549	593	415	417	369	406	491	592	633	732
Engineering and Surveying Examination.	591	527	609	480	472	432	719	571	570	597
Industrial School Examination.	540	466	577	217	290	342	724	965	915	1,061
Commercial School Examination.	91	108	72	105	102	102	94	186	121	458
Agricultural Examination.	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115

No. 109.—NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS under PUBLIC and
with NUMBER of

Administrations.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT (AIDED AND UNAIDED).			
	Number of Institu- tions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attend- ance.	Number of Institu- tions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attend- ance.	
Bengal - - -	3,341	179,283	138,897	41,022	1,599,215	1,247,368	
Bihar and Orissa - -	804	52,277	39,707	26,052	736,887	580,316	
United Provinces -	8,358	562,659	419,704	4,339	191,229	151,075	
Punjab - - -	4,228	267,550	221,505	2,028	135,403	114,090	
Delhi - - -	64	4,264	3,628	58	6,356	5,159	
North-West Frontier Province.	630	31,032	27,285	47	8,255	6,612	
Burma - - -	115	15,651	15,124	8,960	361,354	359,185	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,720	307,524	226,005	778	40,178	30,932	
Assam - - -	3,464	182,133	123,578	1,096	44,712	32,077	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	101	4,955	3,984	30	3,779	3,226	
Coorg - - -	93	7,122	5,264	9	557	420	
Madras - - -	7,635	503,858	406,167	22,839	988,087	813,624	
Bombay - - -	8,802	580,312	432,064	2,719	174,310	140,330	
British Baluchistan -	58	2,262	1,842	12	1,135	996	
Total, 1915-16	41,413	2,703,882	2,064,754	109,989	4,291,457	3,485,410	
Totals -	1914-15	40,263	2,633,699	2,012,253	106,602	4,194,557	3,402,727
	1913-14	42,007	2,744,079	2,073,205	103,786	4,110,245	3,273,893
	1912-13	39,181	2,537,495	1,905,359	102,362	3,969,329	3,184,061
	1911-12	34,737	2,245,468	1,649,715	101,745	3,892,775	3,075,866
	1910-11	33,298	2,065,743	1,539,940	99,541	3,666,356	2,910,731
	1909-10	32,371	2,020,989	1,515,990	98,597	3,576,856	2,844,146
	1908-9	32,002	1,948,778	1,416,361	96,896	3,428,857	2,686,775
	1907-8	30,376	1,810,766	1,314,822	94,916	3,272,096	2,572,562
1906-7	28,944	1,660,921	1,229,910	92,499	3,090,701	2,442,244	

PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.	
2,407	66,043	46,770	1,844,541	347,854	342,609	1,781,237	Bengal.
2,702	42,266	29,558	831,430	57,767	78,795	812,925	Bihar and Orissa.
4,934	87,446	17,631	841,334	64,021	69,151	786,591	United Provinces.
3,122	60,204	9,378	463,157	68,035	84,691	414,514	Punjab.
93	3,465	215	14,085	3,146	3,404	11,912	Delhi.
395	7,225	1,072	49,512	4,301	16,771	42,238	North-West Frontier Province.
17,300	186,149	26,375	563,154	35,769	231,419	525,699	Burma.
68	2,679	4,566	350,381	23,554	5,898	344,487	Central Provinces and Berar.
340	10,640	4,900	237,485	29,414	17,910	231,021	Assam.
146	5,219	277	13,953	3,875	1,398	12,127	Ajmer-Merwara.
16	306	118	7,985	1,864	10	7,985	Coorg.
4,609	123,214	35,083	1,615,159	210,889	101,844	1,564,677	Madras.
2,061	44,651	13,582	799,273	77,989	48,620	736,598	Bombay.
53	707	123	4,104	922	1,649	3,493	British Baluchistan.
38,246	610,214	189,648	7,635,553	929,400	1,004,169	7,275,504	Total, 1915-16.
38,573	637,732	185,444*	7,466,159†	874,868	983,663	7,133,323	1914-15
39,928	681,241	185,721	7,535,565	849,721	917,227	7,197,274	1913-14
40,247	670,313	181,790	7,177,137	780,240	882,607	6,849,942	1912-13
40,121	657,728	176,603	6,795,971	773,685	884,092	6,476,393	1911-12
39,826	626,566	172,665	6,358,665	646,060	848,505	6,045,146	1910-11
39,622	617,150	170,590	6,214,995	612,165	805,036	5,912,021	1909-10
39,330	606,475	168,228	5,984,110	565,972	807,123	5,665,796	1908-9
40,320	628,623	165,612	5,711,485	532,447	758,641	5,327,183	1907-8
41,314	648,671	162,757	5,400,293	508,965	750,939	4,946,240	1906-7
							Totals.

* Includes 6 institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.

† Includes 171 scholars in institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.

No. 110.—NUMBER of PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in India under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and maintained by NATIVE STATES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, also of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS ; and NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS.

Institutions.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Government :										
Number of Institutions	1,532	1,789	1,840	1,971	2,091	2,063	2,143	2,206	2,294	2,373
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	131,142	142,468	154,269	167,158	185,089	192,238	203,517	217,731	227,399	233,134
Average daily attendance	101,621	109,594	118,152	132,449	147,011	152,666	163,489	175,751	186,260	191,576
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :										
Number of Institutions	24,276	25,176	26,547	27,217	27,907	29,284	33,527	36,161	37,989	39,040
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	1,361,065	1,478,429	1,584,839	1,654,064	1,679,487	1,833,935	2,108,898	2,287,656	2,406,300	2,470,748
Average daily attendance	1,003,369	1,067,794	1,147,977	1,237,652	1,245,206	1,338,666	1,576,509	1,723,595	1,825,993	1,873,179
Maintained by Native States :										
Number of Institutions	3,136	3,411	3,615	3,183	3,300	3,370	3,511	3,638	—	—
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	168,684	189,289	209,670	190,767	201,167	219,295	225,280	236,692	—	—
Average daily attendance	124,920	137,434	150,232	145,889	147,723	158,385	165,341	173,859	—	—
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :										
Number of Institutions	75,624	77,450	79,760	80,699	81,166	82,489	83,003	84,943	88,280	91,510
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	2,593,675	2,755,079	2,889,069	3,002,639	3,066,059	3,239,826	3,291,928	3,423,920	3,513,640	3,611,802
Average daily attendance	2,044,354	2,176,373	2,268,935	2,401,282	2,450,328	2,576,594	2,665,897	2,750,369	2,871,919	2,933,187
Unaided :										
Number of Institutions	16,875	17,468	17,136	17,698	18,375	19,258	19,359	18,843	18,322	18,479
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	497,028	517,017	539,788	574,217	600,297	652,940	677,401	686,825	680,917	679,455
Average daily attendance	397,890	396,189	417,840	442,864	460,403	499,272	518,174	523,504	530,806	532,223
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Number of Institutions - Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	41,314 648,671	40,320 628,623	39,330 606,475	39,622 617,150	39,826 626,566	40,121 637,728	40,247 670,313	39,928 681,241	38,573 637,732	38,246 640,214
Grand Total of Institutions.	162,757	165,612	168,228	170,599	172,665	176,603	181,790	185,721	185,444	189,848
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	5,400,293	5,711,485	5,984,110	6,214,995	6,358,665	6,795,971	7,177,137	7,535,565	7,466,159	7,635,553
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning :										
English	508,965	532,447	565,972	612,165	646,060	773,685	780,240	849,721	874,868	929,400
A classical language	750,939	758,641	807,123	805,036	848,505	884,082	882,607	917,227	983,663	1,004,169
A vernacular language	4,946,240	5,227,183	5,665,796	5,912,021	6,045,146	6,476,398	6,849,942	7,197,274	7,133,323	7,275,504
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed :										
Europeans and Eurasians	31,053	31,631	32,261	32,852	34,265	34,958	35,415	36,444	39,233	40,256
Indian Christians	170,065	171,217	171,863	181,209	189,731	197,481	209,483	217,540	218,758	221,625
Hindus	3,552,466	3,740,206	3,906,518	4,032,887	4,121,432	4,406,983	4,677,794	4,895,981	4,789,804	4,871,028
Muhammadans	1,175,481	1,282,739	1,349,592	1,394,088	1,443,161	1,542,007	1,659,990	1,704,520	1,730,599	1,773,218
Others (mainly Buddhists).	471,228	505,692	523,856	573,959	570,066	600,254	624,505	679,071	707,765	729,226
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	270,056	280,858	333,637	357,949	369,246	407,556	425,696	462,458	470,587	489,354
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	22,277	24,823	26,120	27,941	29,794	31,177	33,101	36,255	36,764	38,461

No. 111.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.†

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources.	Total.
Bengal - - -	£ 526,632	£ 151,905	£ 11,373	£ 736,209	£ 285,771	£ 1,711,890
Bihar and Orissa -	209,399	103,822	8,548	151,096	90,850	563,715
United Provinces -	310,699	247,616	30,685	192,409	146,528	927,937
Punjab - - -	233,527	185,818	39,963	169,254	119,222	747,784
Delhi - - -	9,624	2,781	3,364	6,339	8,270	30,378
North-West Frontier Province.	19,059	18,146	4,586	6,831	14,423	62,845
Burma - - -	180,328	42,658	31,905	135,478	43,907	434,276
Central Provinces and Berar.	101,873	117,080	35,765	35,951	28,370	319,039
Assam - - -	81,856	48,410	2,867	29,251	16,786	179,170
Ajmer-Merwara -	7,529*	440	1,584	3,627	6,171	19,351
Coorg - - -	4,211	1,124	473	1,066	463	7,337
Madras - - -	457,009	202,006	57,626	364,673	295,517	1,376,831
Bombay - - -	498,457	81,130	82,268	194,735	170,825	1,027,415
Total, 1915-16	2,640,203	1,202,336	311,007	2,027,019	1,226,803	7,407,968
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1914-15	2,827,941	1,112,332	292,474	1,907,481	1,156,063	7,296,291
1913-14	2,436,900	986,440	252,247	1,780,484	1,240,516	6,696,587
1912-13	2,279,146	821,656	223,773	1,612,435	1,117,818	6,054,828
1911-12	1,800,886	705,957	199,978	1,462,897	1,081,204	5,250,922
Totals 1910-11	1,617,635	669,323	187,570	1,339,826	987,224	4,801,578
1909-10	1,565,416	682,116	164,639	1,237,982	937,929	4,588,082
1908-9	1,419,579	782,072	162,763	1,130,389	902,749	4,397,552
1907-8	1,327,179	679,543	149,100	1,049,976	812,966	4,018,764
1906-7	1,236,617	608,140	135,816	989,279	764,355	3,734,207

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

† Exclusive of the expenditure in British Baluchistan, which amounted to:—

2,563 <i>l.</i> in 1906-7.	5,112 <i>l.</i> in 1911-12.
2,717 <i>l.</i> „ 1907-8.	11,923 <i>l.</i> „ 1912-13.
3,999 <i>l.</i> „ 1908-9.	12,070 <i>l.</i> „ 1913-14.
4,355 <i>l.</i> „ 1909-10.	17,092 <i>l.</i> „ 1914-15.
4,594 <i>l.</i> „ 1910-11.	10,679 <i>l.</i> „ 1915-16.

No. 112.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	Total.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - - -	173,038	483,601	50,845	249,380	37,485	26,039	72,783	1,092,971
Bihar and Orissa	30,793	98,533	9,800	156,593	18,045	18,920	46,415	379,099
United Provinces	120,520	215,667	42,103	162,851	17,246	20,923	34,075	613,385
Punjab - - -	70,383	181,380	24,904	100,932	24,828	11,374	21,374	435,175
Delhi - - -	4,447	7,289	2,537	4,368	734	—	1,162	20,537
North-West Frontier Province.	4,454	17,227	514	10,933	1,735	1,203	—	36,096
Burma - - -	13,576	162,260	27,019	60,200	11,110	13,004	6,869	294,038
Central Provinces and Berar.	20,759	74,191	3,341	93,463	12,842	7,398	8,436	220,430
Assam - - -	10,462	41,899	3,982	43,692	3,983	3,340	3,835	111,193
Ajmer-Merwara -	2,178	7,996	1,454	2,080	656	389	169	14,922
Coorg - - -	—	1,741	478	2,920	413	518	—	6,070
Madras - - -	124,125	260,240	34,688	369,293	69,169	55,659	42,112	955,286
Bombay - - -	83,952	188,053	42,501	360,250	62,833	28,406	52,592	818,587
Total, 1915-16	658,687	1,740,077	243,996	1,616,955	261,079	187,173	289,822	4,997,789
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1914-15	609,685	1,628,949	231,694	1,538,304	241,432	180,160	261,940	4,692,164
1913-14	567,104	1,499,191	222,205	1,483,000	225,904	164,138	267,265	4,428,807
1912-13	526,439	1,321,130	189,795	1,320,932	216,701	142,884	234,147	3,952,028
1911-12	471,620	1,216,766	175,503	1,194,475	188,680	123,815	234,691	3,605,550
Totals { 1910-11	433,441	1,140,984	187,588	1,133,309	159,245	116,153	217,905	3,388,625
1309-10	403,387	1,075,090	173,665	1,102,993	153,697	111,650	183,634	3,204,116
1908-9	354,197	1,006,360	164,255	1,062,855	146,649	108,077	185,542	3,027,935
1907-8	344,738	921,916	151,088	981,024	134,107	88,557	166,088	2,787,618
1906-7	317,208	863,558	144,493	912,396	125,968	78,520	154,862	2,597,005

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

No. 113.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN INDIA.*

Institutions.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Govt. :										
Prov. Revenues - -	514,961	561,782	638,869	661,756	649,494	779,502	859,478	941,248	1,068,198	1,024,202
Local Funds - - -	6,399	6,927	6,586	5,893	11,433	7,673	6,418	5,990	5,427	6,481
Municipal Funds - -	3,437	2,405	1,726	2,323	2,718	2,471	2,865	4,434	1,613	1,444
Fees - - - - -	112,262	121,832	125,637	141,469	169,456	180,133	203,107	228,426	241,800	258,926
Subscriptions - - -	2,342	4,212	1,114	3,970	2,438	1,602	1,288	4,084	1,721	2,006
Endowments, &c. -	15,523	14,202	16,014	18,266	17,236	17,548	25,390	26,423	25,649	31,691
Total - - - -	854,924	711,450	789,946	833,706	852,775	979,929	1,096,546	1,210,605	1,364,408	1,324,330
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :										
Prov. Revenues - -	124,949	124,898	128,292	137,707	155,064	156,229	219,490	208,500	244,823	231,718
Local Funds - - -	347,457	390,500	491,666	468,752	451,996	488,928	604,667	710,658	798,079	887,047
Municipal Funds - -	72,103	85,357	96,905	97,792	118,353	127,640	149,083	167,567	205,505	215,214
Fees - - - - -	97,729	103,845	108,832	114,424	106,588	110,037	129,286	136,724	148,626	150,516
Subscriptions - - -	3,194	4,580	5,658	4,657	4,602	5,346	3,473	7,154	5,824	6,443
Endowments, &c. -	4,957	6,704	7,477	6,628	3,999	3,964	5,312	4,961	7,032	5,418
Total - - - -	650,389	715,944	838,330	829,960	840,602	892,144	1,116,311	1,235,564	1,404,989	1,496,356
Maintained by Native States :										
Native State Revenues	77,292	80,114	85,542	88,994	90,125	96,014	96,020	106,615	—	—
Local Funds - - -	3,979	4,727	4,672	3,767	5,077	6,166	5,395	6,289	—	—
Municipal Funds - -	941	1,278	1,398	1,431	1,140	1,605	922	1,070	—	—
Fees - - - - -	14,261	13,794	14,576	14,282	13,572	14,962	16,062	16,512	—	—
Subscriptions - - -	406	1,009	910	683	512	639	545	3,176	—	—
Endowments, &c. -	3,152	4,666	3,686	2,025	3,078	2,757	4,123	4,267	—	—
Total - - - -	100,051	105,588	110,984	111,182	113,504	122,143	123,057	138,129	—	—

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan

No. 113.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN INDIA—*cont.*

Institutions.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prov. Revenues	295,255	296,365	286,546	375,439	399,895	448,519	617,352	724,557	882,556	708,638
Local Funds -	185,952	211,454	208,892	145,683	144,692	144,475	159,523	216,015	253,688	232,945
Municipal Funds -	52,651	52,581	56,633	57,197	59,120	61,227	63,402	71,019	75,255	82,872
Fees -	434,501	478,443	488,057	552,227	604,951	658,164	730,156	797,213	855,302	908,125
Subscriptions -	115,667	118,415	132,138	131,905	148,468	154,920	161,625	206,115	191,071	207,736
Endowments, &c. -	285,051	305,806	332,017	334,267	339,609	332,150	426,956	448,400	495,958	517,322
Total	1,368,977	1,463,064	1,504,283	1,596,718	1,696,735	1,849,455	2,158,014	2,465,319	2,753,830	2,677,636
Unaided :										
Fees -	157,095	150,388	178,063	182,506	204,163	222,302	243,115	270,395	299,438	316,833
Subscriptions -	31,729	33,193	38,298	48,845	49,605	44,230	53,207	55,197	70,933	66,855
Endowments, &c. -	82,153	77,165	91,846	103,610	109,762	145,256	120,264	123,261	121,250	117,681
Total	270,957	260,746	308,207	334,961	363,530	411,788	416,586	448,853	497,707*	502,849†
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, and MISCELLANEOUS :										
Prov. Revenues	269,412	342,903	361,283	389,797	410,127	420,962	574,725	546,806	593,256	669,359
Local Funds -	68,432	70,551	74,836	61,701	60,963	64,803	51,910	50,901	54,596	55,939
Municipal Funds -	7,618	8,261	7,471	7,357	7,397	8,645	8,398	9,191	10,025	11,315
Fees -	173,524	161,673	215,156	233,043	241,096	277,298	290,719	331,213	367,298	392,621
All other sources -	139,923	158,584	166,556	189,657	214,849	225,022	216,562	261,006	250,142	277,208
Total	688,909	761,972	845,302	881,555	934,432	996,730	1,142,314	1,198,117	1,275,317	1,406,487
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM :										
Prov. Revenues	1,236,617	1,327,179	1,419,579	1,565,416	1,617,635	1,800,896	2,279,146	2,436,900	2,327,941	2,640,208
Local Funds -	608,140	679,543	782,072	682,116	669,323	705,957	821,656	896,440	1,112,332	1,202,936
Municipal Funds -	135,816	149,100	162,763	164,639	187,570	199,978	223,773	252,247	292,474	311,007
Fees -	989,279	1,049,976	1,130,389	1,237,962	1,339,826	1,462,897	1,612,435	1,780,484	1,907,481	2,027,019
All other sources -	764,355	812,966	902,749	937,929	987,224	1,081,204	1,117,818	1,240,516	1,156,063	1,226,803
Total	3,784,207	4,018,764	4,397,552	4,588,082	4,801,578	5,250,922	6,054,828	6,696,587	7,296,291†	7,407,968

* Includes 6,086l. from Provincial Revenues in the United Provinces.
 † Includes 40l. for institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.
 ‡ Includes 1,480l. from Provincial and Municipal Revenues in the United Provinces.

No. 114.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK, and NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province.	Printing Presses.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.		
				In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.	
Bengal - - - -	758	157	206	385	2,177	
Bihar and Orissa - -	136	22	34	92	819	
United Provinces - -	547	107	212	249	1,788	
Punjab - - - -	257	94	113	133	1,526	
Delhi - - - -	52	11	14	17	188	
North - West Frontier Province.	20	2	1	—	—	
Burma - - - -	157	49	60	23	223	
Central Provinces and Berar.	84	15	14	3	100	
Assam - - - -	39	14	10	7	83	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	12	2	6	1	62	
Coorg - - - -	1	—	1	—	—	
Madras - - - -	681	242*	1,747	494	1,927	
Bombay - - - -	493	142	509	137	1,765	
Total, 1915-16 - -	3,237	857	2,927	1,541	10,658	
	1914-15	3,102	847	2,988	1,602	11,477
	1913-14	3,020	827	2,848	1,477	10,712
	1912-13	2,828	673	2,395	1,662	9,651
	1911-12	2,780	656	2,268	1,596	9,988
Totals	1910-11	2,751	658	1,902	1,578	10,063
	1909-10	2,736	726	829	2,112	9,934
	1908-9	2,594	738	895	1,687	8,345
	1907-8	2,571	753	1,062	1,524	7,095
	1906-7	2,490	744	973	1,589	8,126

* For calendar year.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

No. 115.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and FINANCIAL POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Working Capital.					Loans issued to Members and other Societies.
				Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	
				£	£	£	£	£	£
Burma	Central - -	193	3,907	264,261	22,369	—	—	4,823	177,054
	Agricultural -	2,012	38,878	210,959	58,182	2,687	42,053	42,410	191,226
	Non-Agric'l -	46	3,526	7,379	24,601	2,262	—	7,321	45,774
Punjab	Central - -	42	3,408	280,547	70,523	—	8,694	9,196	73,234
	Agricultural -	3,319	141,666	449,166	282,429	69,965	4,482	182,267	235,872
	Non-Agric'l -	32	2,969	2,791	5,630	1,564	667	2,974	12,684
Bengal	Central - -	51	5,545	258,598	43,527	—	373	7,460	93,053
	Agricultural -	2,068	94,074	293,820	4,029	33,787	6,119	41,870	113,535
	Non-Agric'l -	125	22,214	33,701	54,210	46,241	40	6,130	120,485
Assam	Central - -	12	802	17,691	3,317	—	9	934	7,751
	Agricultural -	285	15,792	15,059	—	5,586	1,484	4,217	9,794
	Non-Agric'l -	18	1,638	3,222	3,252	4,044	120	967	5,140
Bihar and Orissa	Central - -	21	1,972	114,311	20,633	—	—	3,253	83,421
	Agricultural -	1,221	51,459	108,632	2,624	7,772	2,879	13,946	64,733
	Non-Agric'l -	55	7,995	4,930	5,664	3,023	50	783	12,154
Coorg	Agricultural -	33	2,641	1,554	3,403	996	152	1,609	2,814
Madras	Central - -	42	2,172	423,662	34,368	—	—	8,306	171,951
	Agricultural -	1,601	100,761	411,111	30,194	21,682	974	35,716	227,129
	Non-Agric'l -	157	34,565	55,271	42,894	46,997	—	9,747	135,560
Bombay	Central - -	5	1,821	103,910	39,281	—	39	1,475	70,376
	Agricultural -	835	65,832	173,432	3,218	60,566	12,983	20,387	198,788
	Non-Agric'l -	152	39,164	76,287	67,103	80,725	2,207	9,504	219,664
United Provinces	Central - -	57	8,592	335,772	59,583	—	1,906	32,061	232,415
	Agricultural -	2,949	106,333	247,570	57,842	5,166	261	31,297	201,574
	Non-Agric'l -	182	6,918	17,680	6,369	3,982	141	2,694	17,016
Central Provinces and Berar	Central - -	156	22,084	274,025	73,343	—	—	5,907	266,440
	Agricultural -	2,436	41,554	190,403	576	9,161	—	18,338	154,819
	Non-Agric'l -	93	2,085	3,864	1,759	2,305	—	931	7,514
Ajmer	Central - -	5	928	45,158	10,402	—	1,334	1,377	28,784
	Agricultural -	349	11,664	47,514	12,123	23	1,379	—	23,321
Total, 1915-16		18,552	842,959	4,477,280†	1,043,448	408,534†	88,346	507,900	3,204,079
Totals	1914-15	16,295	761,935	3,621,833†	876,499	766,632†	76,544	337,790	2,616,386
	1913-14	14,881	695,998	3,182,195†	736,484	707,287†	62,746	220,071	3,361,154
	1912-13	11,792	543,388	2,160,538†	527,062	608,454†	62,387	103,708	2,765,819
	1911-12	8,177	403,318	1,325,820†	337,202	433,846†	62,311	66,164	1,803,376
	1910-11	5,321	305,058	752,077†	210,640	278,932†	48,564	36,755	1,131,522
	1909-10	3,428	224,397	492,488†	143,310	166,201†	48,028	22,441	692,608
	1908-9	1,963	180,338	272,023†	91,408	107,016†	45,700	12,729	514,159
	1907-8	1,357	149,160	121,884†	62,395	61,301†	43,454	5,237	290,046
	1906-7*	846	91,343	43,739†	37,054	38,402†	18,982	3,907	174,650

NOTE.—Statistics of Mysore societies are included in the figures for 1906-7.

* Fifteen months' figures.

† Including loans and deposits of society members.

‡ Deposits of society members.

§ Revised figures.

No. 117.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.	583,739,245	619,456,133	623,135,293	624,358,714	618,581,099	618,605,938	618,927,145	619,594,406	619,392,157	619,520,804
Area under forest - - -	81,748,198	83,425,363	82,489,268	81,189,511	80,613,076	80,851,368	82,400,281	82,622,475	82,934,743	85,079,169
Not available for cultivation	137,164,249	153,526,625	157,636,634	157,627,145	149,994,347	149,605,179	146,386,582	147,169,602	145,427,217	143,930,260
Culturable waste other than fallow.	106,696,580	113,288,334	113,066,521	114,665,202	115,096,758	114,813,449	115,024,887	115,586,851	115,079,507	113,819,949
Fallow land - - - -	39,935,421	54,208,922	50,153,056	45,335,412	46,948,606	54,869,245	48,760,388	52,620,492	45,889,603	51,731,002
Net area sown with crops -	214,025,596	210,883,511	218,039,911	222,911,547	223,064,601	215,981,683	224,165,602	219,191,773	227,682,176	221,778,167
Area irrigated - - - -	36,653,779	39,913,573	42,486,724	41,581,436	40,895,474	40,679,142	45,539,074	46,836,019	47,193,925	46,897,715
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice - - - - -	73,541,118	75,980,682	72,800,536	78,730,642	78,524,391	76,636,887	78,752,493	76,907,895	77,668,882	78,679,425
Wheat - - - - -	25,137,416	18,424,191	21,198,764	22,769,918	24,397,699	25,025,236	23,861,185	22,685,024	25,451,330	23,871,366
Barley - - - - -	7,700,109	7,629,550	8,002,683	8,104,753	7,840,222	8,432,503	7,420,335	7,206,144	7,904,783	8,012,987
Jawar - - - - -	20,781,623	21,963,751	24,780,144	21,801,934	21,184,164	18,386,332	20,967,730	21,405,397	21,223,398	23,050,921
Bajra - - - - -	15,033,738	15,133,229	16,007,989	16,303,400	15,540,225	13,092,938	16,268,801	15,385,537	16,041,561	14,343,377
Ragi - - - - -	3,567,712	4,539,472	4,464,399	4,545,335	4,288,927	4,296,207	4,455,537	4,370,676	4,250,788	4,338,380
Maize - - - - -	6,171,715	6,296,375	6,784,224	6,857,925	6,311,627	5,591,349	6,316,089	6,166,939	6,187,729	6,735,325
Gram - - - - -	13,411,948	6,816,816	11,264,479	13,153,400	13,946,210	14,128,881	12,422,848	9,296,672	14,364,490	13,558,533
Other grains and pulse -	29,771,837	29,585,726	31,534,019	31,396,982	32,069,948	29,507,101	30,907,560	28,149,109	31,411,589	31,144,723
Total Food-grains -	195,117,216	186,369,792	196,837,237	203,664,289	204,103,413	195,097,434	201,372,578	191,673,393	204,504,550	203,735,037
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, &c.).	7,274,315	7,493,186	7,193,324	7,446,923	7,467,584	7,582,433	8,188,499	8,124,809	8,200,367	8,307,725

Area under—											
Sugar - - - -	2,623,878	2,876,965	2,408,212	2,442,033	2,540,541	2,565,770	2,712,085	2,707,373	2,458,865	2,550,608	
Coffee - - - -	98,050	99,511	97,233	94,455	92,874	94,576	91,913	85,723	86,712	91,003	
Tea - - - -	505,417	513,437	520,487	525,729	532,703	543,565	557,856	572,108	584,379	593,364	
Area under Oilseeds—											
Linseed - - - -	2,514,881	1,401,220	1,981,826	2,116,281	2,512,032	3,763,222	3,125,067	2,268,801	2,525,482	2,450,779	
Sesamum (til) - - - -	3,908,328	4,287,728	4,232,568	4,740,092	4,211,829	4,174,341	4,164,045	4,278,855	4,478,128	4,135,086	
Rape and Mustard - - - -	4,231,554	3,297,453	3,887,122	4,093,590	3,898,746	4,223,593	3,565,300	4,088,135	4,144,374	4,075,575	
Other Oilseeds - - - -	3,310,699	3,499,570	4,004,082	3,675,094	3,911,623	4,333,704	4,091,368	4,027,236	4,185,637	3,574,149	
Total Oilseeds - - - -	13,965,365	12,485,973	14,105,598	14,625,057	14,534,230	16,494,865	14,935,780	14,658,027	15,333,591	14,235,589	
Area under—											
Cotton - - - -	13,771,268	13,909,269	12,958,974	13,172,188	14,447,690	14,568,189	14,138,497	15,844,363	15,221,787	11,435,135	
Jute - - - -	3,523,558	3,942,675	2,835,453	2,756,820	2,828,669	3,090,827	3,323,951	3,135,585	3,308,718	2,349,381	
Other fibres - - - -	692,484	746,696	722,718	824,669	769,594	688,868	805,911	915,383	976,142	787,351	
Indigo - - - -	448,594	405,905	285,801	294,970	282,119	274,476	227,046	169,221	145,792	351,265	
Opium - - - -	614,879	538,042	416,318	374,208	383,335	220,164	197,314	170,503	178,582	182,030	
Tobacco - - - -	1,009,210	974,458	953,712	1,013,352	1,067,682	998,943	964,726	1,001,710	1,056,349	1,027,038	
Fodder crops - - - -	4,547,723	4,908,324	4,627,878	4,748,899	4,881,742	4,977,924	5,770,466	5,910,087	6,362,511	7,076,258	
Estimated yield* of—											
Rice (Cleaned) - tons	21,387,000	18,960,000	19,549,000	27,857,000	27,897,000	30,074,000	28,485,000	28,790,000	27,242,000	32,331,000	
Wheat - - - -	8,492,700	6,125,600	7,639,200	9,633,400	10,061,500	9,924,500	9,853,000	8,358,000	10,087,000	8,652,000	
Tea† - - - - lb.	241,077,500	244,292,600	247,024,500	258,136,400	263,269,400	268,602,700	297,878,100	307,249,600	312,976,200	371,836,700	
Cotton‡ - 400-lb. bales	4,854,579	3,782,401	4,200,150	4,928,000	4,303,000	3,985,000	4,483,000	5,913,000	4,889,000	5,109,000	
Jute - - - -	9,206,400	9,817,800	6,310,800	7,206,600	7,932,000	8,234,700	9,842,800	8,893,900	10,443,900	7,340,900	
Linseed - - - - tons	425,200	163,500	297,700	427,800	571,300	644,900	542,100	386,200	397,000	476,000	
Rape and Mustard - - - -	1,053,100	688,000	987,500	1,270,200	1,250,100	1,325,700	1,241,200	1,087,500	1,219,200	1,102,100	
Sesamum (til) - - - -	541,000	285,700	464,300	560,800	511,800	397,600	474,000	403,500	551,000	482,000	
Groundnut - - - -	273,700	352,500	495,700	459,300	503,200	605,700	669,900	748,800	947,000	1,058,000	
Indigo - - - - cwt.	65,700	52,300	38,800	39,300	46,000	47,700	39,100	26,800	25,200	53,100	
Raw Sugar (Gur) - tons	2,205,300	2,046,900	1,872,900	2,127,100	2,217,800	2,451,100	2,583,600	2,291,500	2,482,000	2,634,000	

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.

† The statistics of the production of Tea are for calendar years.

‡ Net exports and consumption.

No. 118.—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in 1915-16; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	Deduct Feudatory and Tributary States.	NET AREA.		CULTIVATED.		UNCULTIVATED.		Forests.
			According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Culturable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal - - - - -	53,931,504	3,451,520	50,479,984	50,479,984	24,454,200	5,393,604	5,140,657	11,233,069	4,258,454
Bihar and Orissa - - - - -	71,532,847	18,334,720	53,198,127	53,198,127	25,947,900	4,647,417	6,888,576	9,769,330	5,944,904
Assam - - - - -	39,275,494	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,815,393	2,491,647	14,436,209	5,510,500	3,051,325
United Provinces (Agra) - - - - -	57,342,219	4,345,232	52,996,987	52,781,853	26,892,596	2,052,172	7,402,159	7,704,748	8,730,178
United Provinces (Oudh) - - - - -	15,306,720	—	15,306,720	15,480,063	9,356,120	457,813	2,836,335	2,216,244	613,551
Punjab - - - - -	86,367,319	24,511,384	61,855,935	60,088,237	22,348,689	6,331,328	16,706,444	12,297,147	2,404,629
Delhi - - - - -	366,565	—	366,565	366,565	202,379	27,408	63,593	66,424	6,761
North-West Frontier Province - - - - -	8,578,533	140,800	8,437,733	8,571,401	1,924,388	968,427	2,695,777	2,615,905	366,904
Upper Burma - - - - -	57,178,033	3,375,130	53,802,903	53,802,903	4,976,084	4,383,179	10,521,817	21,023,342	12,893,481
Lower Burma - - - - -	55,201,786	—	55,201,786	55,201,786	9,239,880	730,859	14,904,615	23,150,409	7,176,023
Central Provinces - - - - -	72,552,216	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,597,491	18,390,296	2,187,285	13,295,207	4,047,992	14,676,711
Berar - - - - -	11,374,577	—	11,374,577	11,374,577	7,029,906	1,110,504	142,846	952,694	2,138,627
Ajmer-Merwara - - - - -	1,770,921	—	1,770,921	1,770,921	291,313	286,104	247,885	548,837	96,782
Coorg - - - - -	1,012,260	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	140,157	170,163	10,297	334,225	357,418
Madras - - - - -	97,837,280	6,790,552	91,046,728	89,534,674	34,448,793	8,443,525	11,029,617	22,599,192	13,013,547
Bombay - - - - -	85,647,509	37,004,800	48,642,709	48,642,709	27,058,324	6,176,749	1,262,041	5,623,250	8,522,345
Sind - - - - -	33,970,076	3,872,000	30,098,076	30,098,076	3,254,495	5,872,490	6,228,667	13,931,083	811,341
Pargana Manpur* - - - - -	31,346	—	31,346	31,346	7,254	328	7,207	869	15,688
Total - - - - -	749,277,205	129,756,401	619,520,804	616,388,547	221,778,167	51,731,002	113,819,949	143,930,260	85,079,169

* A British district in Central India.

No. 119.—AREA under IRRIGATION in 1915-16; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	AREA IRRIGATED.						CROPS IRRIGATED.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscel- laneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Govern- ment.	Private.								
Bengal - - -	29,034,900	108,315	179,133	870,525	13,407	1,038,556	2,209,936	25,637	1,525,348	705,775	333,523
Bihar and Orissa -	31,748,800	896,650	527,094	1,402,491	639,421	1,032,231	4,497,887	358,245	3,362,194	691,784	148,797
Assam - - -	6,360,895	120	139,356	—	—	244,676	384,152	20	372,537	9,225	2,370
United Provinces (Agra).	32,830,913	2,508,470	30,125	55,081	4,267,978	1,624,098	8,485,752	2,606,572	5,128,613	224,582	1,396,748
United Provinces (Oudh).	12,668,005	—	—	—	1,507,597	1,201,626	2,709,223	1,158,683	1,269,510	67,655	260,448
Punjab - - -	25,903,777	7,444,317	482,755	10,966	3,605,404	133,442	11,676,884	4,773,581	3,292,574	471,243	3,521,902
Delhi - - -	225,313	31,563	—	1,110	25,616	—	58,289	22,635	18,875	9,414	7,637
North-West Fron- tier Province.	2,277,953	298,341	453,334	—	94,553	85,034	931,262	293,526	478,740	57,320	106,969
Upper Burma -	5,521,298	487,873	204,534	155,974	14,519	133,065	995,965	—	982,832	39,945	842
Lower Burma -	9,267,614	297	23,029	3,016	2,608	134,162	163,112	—	150,983	8,912	3,721
Central Provinces -	20,716,528	8,562	2,490	380,343	95,074	26,895	513,364	43,896	396,485	69,722	3,261
Berar - - -	7,065,788	—	—	271	36,582	650	37,503	7,771	697	25,781	3,254
Ajmer-Merwara -	330,515	—	—	15,355	54,240	48	69,643	5,420	38,985	25,394	13,437
Coorg - - -	141,501	2,535	—	1,599	—	—	4,134	—	4,134	—	—
Madras - - -	39,204,011	3,513,981	217,555	3,837,683	1,560,379	844,533	9,974,131	5,357	10,042,689	1,186,826	457,318
Bombay - - -	27,969,602	141,956	71,733	126,151	593,902	46,470	980,212	210,436	524,247	209,733	164,453
Sind - - -	3,606,823	2,935,438	22,437	—	39,002	209,248	3,206,125	544,479	2,541,747	56,676	414,572
Fargana Manpur -	7,750	—	—	—	141	—	141	109	31	1	—
Total -	254,881,986	18,373,418	2,353,575	6,860,565	12,550,423	6,754,734	46,897,715	10,056,367	30,131,221	3,859,988	6,839,252

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Fendatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not avail- able.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cul- tivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area.
BENGAL.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,210,956	2,147,736	37,063,220	21,550,805	1,500,493	44,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,269,028	7,217,605	4,051,423	2,453,994	307,477 23,144†	
BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,452,033	1,661,420	39,590,613	21,224,941	714,778	34,490,084
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,760,399	6,253,506	5,506,893	3,686,564	284,626 48,103†	
ASSAM.						
Raiyatwari	25,750,262	22,494,495	3,255,767	2,168,782	453,192	6,713,635
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	1,624,928	1,593,013	31,915	3,359	49,982	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	8,930,394	175	3,930,209	347,544	25,106	
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	46,750,869	10,143,891	36,606,978	23,039,519	2,887,985	29,528,447
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	1,286,378	4,990,458	2,986,120	306,072	4,865,549
UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	14,042,156	609,121	13,433,035	8,570,137	1,129,969	12,059,447
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,264,564	420,241	844,323	629,956	60,523	736,326
PUNJAB.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	61,855,935	16,006,959	45,848,976	21,629,256	2,826,212	19,548,176
DELHI.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	366,565	4,878	361,687	229,787	23,286	412,821
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,733	1,381,933	7,055,800	2,503,209	169,202	2,255,073
UPPER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	53,802,903	40,393,862	13,409,041	4,316,666	1,073,610	4,112,228
LOWER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	55,201,786	45,395,890	9,806,096	8,897,578	2,199,807	6,484,702
CENTRAL PROVINCES.						
Raiyatwari	1,866,620	—	1,866,620	694,564	732,506	10,872,772
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	40,453,273	13,574,400	26,878,873	14,745,303		
Government Forests	10,272,598	10,272,598	—	—		
BERAR.						
Raiyatwari	9,235,950	1,671,072	7,564,878	6,356,325	574,381	3,067,153
Government Forests	2,138,627	2,138,627	—	—		
AJMER-MERWARA.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	797,226	—	797,226	171,410	16,174	501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	819,374	94,359	118,897	
COORG.						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	862,894	149,566	*	24,307	174,976
MADRAS.						
Raiyatwari	61,285,412	34,973,660	26,311,752	21,321,635	3,953,288	29,468,100
Zamindari (permanently settled)	25,391,615	16,064,274	9,327,341	7,174,349	443,014	9,472,905
Whole Inam villages	4,460,379	4,460,379	—	—	89,948	2,464,399
BOMBAY.						
Raiyatwari	44,732,430	22,311,448	22,420,982	19,497,315	2,190,128	15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	3,910,279	1,441,201	2,469,078	1,739,880		
SIND.						
Raiyatwari	30,098,076	26,137,105	3,960,971	3,149,475	678,648	3,513,435
MANPUE.						
Raiyatwari	31,346	21,152	10,194	7,254	1,049	6,609

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

and ASSESSED in 1915-16.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre.		Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
		For Total Area.	For Cultivated Area only.			
<i>s. d.</i>	£	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	BENGAL.
0 10	{ 1,425,186 299,712	0 9 1 6	1 4 2 5	40,285,444	0 11	{ Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
0 7	{ 704,709 264,045	0 4 1 0	0 8 1 5	29,524,838†	0 8	{ BIHAR AND ORISSA. Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 7	{ 412,360 2,543 25,106	2 7 1 7 0 2	* * *	* * *	*	ASSAM. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 0	2,844,468	1 7	2 6	27,608,202	2 1	UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 3	305,145	1 3	2 1	4,312,022	1 5	Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 11	1,136,309	1 8	2 8	11,528,262	2 0	UNITED PROVINCES (ODISH). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 8	45,920	1 1	1 6	531,150	1 9	Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 11	2,528,477	1 2	2 4	*	*	PUNJAB. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 2	23,286	1 4	2 1	412,821	1 2	DELHI. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 6	151,663	0 5	1 3	*	*	N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
5 3	527,213	0 10	2 5	3,908,319	2 9	UPPER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
6 10	1,705,116	3 6	3 10	5,988,985†	5 9‡	LOWER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
1 5	{ 28,338 633,503 —	0 4 0 6 —	0 10 0 11 —	8,868,996	1 7	CENTRAL PROVINCES. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Government Forests.
3 8	552,279	1 6	1 9	2,825,440	3 11	BERAR. Raiyatwari. Government Forests.
1 0	{ 16,174 7,924	0 5 0 3	1 11 1 8	501,395	1 0	AJMER-MERWARA. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 9	17,486	2 4	*	*	*	COORG. Raiyatwari.
2 8 0 11 0 9	3,640,000 403,555 —	2 9 0 10 —	3 5 1 1 —	29,468,100 9,472,905 —	2 6 0 10 —	MADRAS. Raiyatwari. Zamindari (permanently settled). Whole Inam villages.
2 10	{ 1,751,994 83,927	1 6 0 8	1 10 1 0	12,526,442 1,109,438	2 10 1 6	BOMBAY. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
3 10	646,394	3 3	4 1	*	*	SIND. Raiyatwari.
3 2	1,049	2 1	2 11	6,400	3 4	MAHFUP. Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available.

† Excluding Gaya, for which figures are not available.

‡ Excluding Northern Arakan.

No. 121.—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1915-16; in ACRES.

Administration.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholam (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumba (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet)	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Lin-seed.	Ses-amum (Til or Jinjili).	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condiments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other.
Bengal - - -	20,945,400.	133,600	93,900	2,700	6,100	11,300	95,900	177,400	1,282,100	22,748,100	181,300	248,200	1,322,000	42,900	1,794,400	162,600	233,500	49,900
Bihar and Orissa -	16,106,000.	1,329,800	1,313,800	99,800	73,400	870,000	1,878,500	1,401,900	4,451,700	27,324,900	702,500	199,500	725,100	306,000	1,933,400	77,900	262,200	300
Assam - - -	4,658,380	2	25	—	—	1,928	18,654	—	110,997	4,780,986	11,471	7,485	325,724	140	344,820	2,634	37,923	—
United Provinces (Agra).	4,992,690	4,905,166	3,686,946	2,182,750	2,337,006	175,191	1,722,344	4,227,708	4,835,882	28,065,683	238,849	288,750	111,522	22,428	601,549	86,077	1,033,781	—
United Provinces (Oudh).	2,339,282	1,858,021	1,405,147	364,160	470,916	60,350	899,477	1,901,829	2,483,335	11,782,517	56,534	10,153	72,125	5,823	144,635	16,955	227,133	—
Punjab - - -	746,499	8,091,542	1,040,040	1,001,387	1,907,553	23,014	1,163,622	3,665,408	1,281,079	18,820,144	32,499	127,042	1,139,220	769	1,289,530	34,554	347,422	—
Delhi - - -	140	31,917	21,156	27,971	54,402	5	2,002	32,216	16,353	186,162	—	5	4,911	65	4,981	875	5,020	—
N. West Frontier Province.	43,914	867,950	314,339	39,803	72,189	—	430,668	142,773	69,754	1,991,390	78	3,863	110,182	40	114,264	3,852	30,936	—
Upper Burma -	2,975,830	42,141	—	635,843	—	—	154,355	61,522	166,811	3,154,562	*	1,135,863	223	257,681	1,393,787	60,508	3,178	21,867
Lower Burma -	8,403,614	—	—	54	—	—	24,496	2,343	1,734	8,432,243	*	67,611	3,283	4,374	75,268	20,807	12,613	926
Central Provinces	5,023,230	3,101,567	18,755	2,410,319	53,907	14,819	154,091	837,510	4,915,312	16,629,304	1,001,336	813,087	47,168	399,762	2,261,353	60,745	19,592	—
Berar - - -	28,992	402,603	89	2,545,239	131,307	486	882	107,699	649,934	3,867,131	47,018	95,098	951	70,529	213,596	23,930	1,733	—
Ajmer-Merwara -	110	17,710	48,162	90,819	32,981	105	70,364	10,839	22,430	287,410	120	5,123	2,098	698	8,039	3,908	97	17
Coorg - - -	82,993	—	—	—	—	4,074	—	276	1,531	88,874	—	358	4	13	377	3,514	33	—
Madras - - -	11,929,035	20,403	3,419	5,524,733	3,673,416	2,529,009	123,873	150,048	7,718,890	30,073,426	16,094	823,011	19,118	1,873,054	2,731,277	749,089	94,623	96,375
Bombay - - -	1,718,005	1,708,677	41,544	7,671,726	4,962,633	647,249	173,416	594,039	2,929,943	20,477,234	162,613	295,159	9,833	586,291	1,053,896	200,957	65,478	828
Sind - - -	1,186,656	564,353	25,674	430,420	537,640	1,030	1,874	144,329	226,327	3,118,923	6	14,488	192,111	3,307	209,912	7,934	3,749	2,253
Pargana Manpur	55	1,914	1	3,203	27	—	1,103	694	111	7,108	60	170	—	275	505	—	11	—
Total - - -	78,679,423	23,871,366	8,012,987	23,050,921	14,343,377	4,338,380	6,735,325	13,558,535	31,144,723	203,735,037	2,450,779	4,135,086	4,075,575	3,574,149	14,235,589	1,521,834	2,378,122	172,486

* Included under "Other Oil Seeds."

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other Fibres.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Fruits and Vegetables, including Root Crops.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	Deduct Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.	
														Food.	Non-Food.				
Bengal - - -	66,900	2,086,300	40,900	2,194,100	1,600	—	—	—	161,300	319,800	4,000	109,600	658,500	320,700	276,800	29,034,900	4,580,700	24,454,200	
Bihar and Orissa -	67,200	189,000	29,900	286,100	60,800	9,200	—	—	2,200	118,400	—	39,500	835,400	558,700	239,800	31,748,800	5,800,900	25,947,900	
Assam - - -	32,508	74,081	260	106,849	—	—	—	1	383,952	8,514	—	—	420,767	—	†138,349	6,360,895	545,502	5,815,393	
United Provinces (Agra).	794,927	—	98,242	893,169	40,432	954	90,705	—	7,647	68,648	1,870	1,036,154	392,172	101,579	8,295	32,830,913	5,938,317	26,892,596	
United Provinces (Oudh).	26,132	—	27,249	53,381	2,816	21	88,830	—	—	16,102	1,460	176,254	155,630	1,097	574	12,668,065	3,311,885	9,356,120	
Punjab - - -	826,504	—	28,989	855,503	21,422	3,982	2,295	—	9,739	55,832	777	3,177,314	293,409	40,580	11,274	25,903,777	3,555,089	22,348,689	
Delhi - - -	1,295	—	267	1,562	18	—	—	—	—	1,015	—	19,348	5,069	815	448	225,313	22,934	202,379	
N.W. Frontier Province.	26,294	—	760	27,054	1	39	—	—	—	8,500	40	68,344	17,728	24,643	1,098	2,277,953	353,565	1,924,388	
Upper Burma -	167,864	—	221	168,085	353	—	200	76	2,124	25,320	1,107	44,960	638,037	2,307	4,872	5,521,298	545,214	4,976,084	
Lower Burma -	21,449	—	446	21,895	—	—	—	4	—	53,823	37,238	2,608	454,440	14,179	141,570	9,267,614	27,734	9,239,880	
Central Provinces	1,115,054	—	65,121	1,180,175	48	67	—	—	—	17,642	105	445,647	99,464	1,499	887	20,716,528	2,326,232	18,390,296	
Berar - - -	2,849,680	—	72,914	2,922,594	21	—	—	—	—	14,414	—	302	14,986	1,695	368	7,063,798	35,882	7,029,906	
Ajmer-Merwara -	23,092	—	35	23,127	26	—	—	—	—	24	—	735	478	4,215	2,439	330,515	39,202	291,313	
Coorg - - -	3	—	119	122	—	—	—	—	42,424	160	19	237	—	—	—	141,501	1,344	140,157	
Madras - - -	2,060,376	—	269,454	2,329,830	221,974	4,932	—	—	48,441	26,225	216,416	122,392	330,401	1,120,478	12,320	125,812	39,204,011	4,735,218	34,468,793
Bombay - - -	3,197,297	—	151,754	3,349,051	141	466,798	—	—	57	17	91,513	27,822	1,615,398	601,047	3,288	16,077	27,969,602	911,278	27,058,324
Sind - - -	158,494	—	677	159,171	1,613	722	—	—	—	10,990	—	143	9,693	44,242	80	37,398	3,606,823	352,328	3,254,495
Pargana Manpur -	66	—	33	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,750	496	7,254	
Total - - -	11,435,135	2,349,391	787,351	14,571,867	351,265	486,715	182,030	91,003	593,364	1,027,038	197,191	7,076,258	5,697,594	1,088,297	1,006,098	254,881,986	33,103,819	221,778,167	

† Includes area under food crops. Separate figures not available.

No. 122.—Number of TRANSFERS of LAND, and AREA TRANSFERRED, in each Province in BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TRANSFER.	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
			Acres.	Acres.
BENGAL	.	.	.	.
BIHAR and ORISSA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,244	11,129	77,962	151,017
wholly or partially revenue-free	331	5,834	7,881	11,052
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	20,403	325,005	126,346	546,600
ASSAM :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	761	15,310	1,932	24,620
wholly or partially revenue-free	4	84	26	829
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA) :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6,214	52,789	216,933	584,758
wholly or partially revenue-free	164	1,680	1,749	13,894
UNITED PROVINCES (ODH) :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,287	27,439	45,435	169,614
wholly or partially revenue-free	19	124	169	694
PUNJAB :				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	317	—	43,156
Ownership	3,629	153,458	23,470	492,353
Right of occupancy	—	21,323	—	48,379
DELHI :				
Ownership	37	2,412	601	8,963
Right of occupancy	1	420	1	205
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :				
Superior ownership and talukdari	1	31	398	3,159
Ownership	364	40,715	2,679	124,027
Right of occupancy	21	3,151	1,843	13,844
UPPER BURMA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	465	36,019	3,165	138,960
wholly or partially revenue-free	7	17	—	1
LOWER BURMA :				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	1,239	44,410	13,796	429,727
CENTRAL PROVINCES :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	355	2,533	93,325	419,304
wholly or partially revenue-free	3	1	533	638
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	203	5,355	2,465	22,339
BHAR :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	459	14,962	7,461	160,670
wholly or partially revenue-free	—	3	—	73
AJMER-MERWARA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	3,030	25	6,643
wholly or partially revenue-free	—	92	—	584
COORG :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	68	649	367	5,333
wholly or partially revenue-free	18	17	85	315
MADRAS	.	.	.	.
SIND :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	29	13,135	494	143,594
wholly or partially revenue-free	3	642	11	11,073
BOMBAY :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	823	93,596	5,605	633,700
wholly or partially revenue-free	68	11,520	314	59,068
TOTAL, 1915-16	36,221	886,693	635,041	4,269,616
TOTALS {				
1914-15	21,463	895,274	450,253	4,414,935
1913-14	20,916	858,288	422,296	4,760,360
1912-13	29,268	948,496	628,936	5,045,796
1911-12	23,738	897,241	642,645	5,174,211
1910-11	24,886	1,020,514	601,091	4,923,879
1909-10	25,822	1,122,545	685,149	5,429,311
1908-9	22,577	1,181,947	708,874	6,445,616
1907-8	21,897	686,350	547,744	4,477,273
1906-7	22,830	631,796	693,201	4,337,919

* No information.

No. 123.—AREA of FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN of PRODUCE, and REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

FORESTS.

137

Province.	Area of Province.	Forest Area.				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province.	Outturn of Produce.		Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.	
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassed State Forests, &c.	Total.		Timber and Fuel.	Minor Produce.				
Bengal	Sq. miles. 78,875	Sq. miles. 4,871	Sq. miles. 1,711	Sq. miles. 4,030	Sq. miles. 10,612	Per cent. 13·5	Cu. ft. 18,867,173	£ 22,312	£ 76,374	£ 39,576	£ 36,798	
United Provinces	106,725	5,170	2,288	35	7,493	7·0	23,866,177	76,883	249,256	171,087	78,169	
Punjab	96,650	2,156	4,168	1,472	7,796	8·1	39,341,137	162,638	115,152	61,592	53,560	
Burma (including Shan.States)	225,048	28,567	—	113,755	142,322	63·2	62,093,938	68,146	646,614	325,749	320,865	
Bihar and Orissa	83,122	1,727	1,062	—	2,789	3·4	17,754,630	15,895	34,515	24,103	10,412	
Assam	48,915	4,907	—	17,461	22,368	45·7	11,673,643	62,456	70,337	50,345	19,989	
Central Provinces and Berar	99,948	19,666	—	—	19,666	19·7	32,827,814	146,191	218,551	115,622	102,929	
Coorg	1,582	520	—	—	520	32·9	500,008	1,815	29,344	11,776	18,168	
North-West Frontier Province	13,184	236	—	—	236	1·8	3,057,327	2,383	12,454	6,986	5,468	
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	—	—	142	5·1	238,943	5,837	1,563	1,677	— 114	
Baluchistan	54,228	313	—	472	785	1·4	154,427	2,932	1,442	1,866	— 424	
Andamans	3,143	83	—	2,124	2,207	70·2	1,895,525	229	28,986	28,722	264	
Madras	142,261	18,849	—	734	19,583	13·7	23,780,591	129,345	273,769	195,155	78,614	
Bombay	123,083	11,998	483	—	12,481	10·1	50,184,778	81,654	313,418	176,136	137,282	
Total, 1915-16	1,079,461||	99,205	9,712	140,083	249,000	23·10	286,216,111	778,716	2,074,425*	1,239,507†	834,918‡	
Totals	1914-15	1,079,149||	97,580	10,405	141,882	249,867	23·15	270,455,450	717,552	1,980,652	1,213,763	766,889
	1913-14	1,079,638	96,297	8,390	140,925	245,612	22·7	294,643,323	719,927	2,220,103	1,160,564	1,059,539
	1912-3	1,079,163	96,867	8,492	133,564	238,923	22·1	290,718,866	738,978	2,147,321	1,147,187	1,000,134
	1911-12	1,071,051	96,148	8,496	138,316	242,960	22·7	257,194,423	708,982	1,937,157	1,129,771	807,386
	1910-11	1,071,010	96,387	8,507	138,584	243,478	22·7	260,583,175	693,188	1,827,090	1,016,268	810,762
	1909-10	1,042,718	96,474	8,814	140,263	245,551	23·5	241,132,990	554,095	1,735,053	994,710	740,343
	1908-9	1,040,872	94,561	8,835	138,378	241,774	23·2	232,035,865	526,669	1,697,120	981,796	715,324
	1907-8	1,040,666	94,059	8,853	134,807	237,809	22·8	234,982,123	551,144	1,724,198	967,528	756,670
1906-7	1,042,477	94,037	9,468	136,633	240,138	23·0	222,146,948	504,419	1,766,069	937,537	828,532	

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (1,564L.) : Imperial Forest College (466L.).
 † Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (7,300L.) : Imperial Forest College (18,568L.) : Forest Surveys (3,244L.).
 ‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (5,736L.) : Imperial Forest College (18,102L.) : Forest Surveys (3,244L.).
 || Excluding Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

No. 124.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (54")	15,821	15,951	16,809	16,701	17,016	17,189	17,227	17,641	17,827	18,060
Metre Gauge (3' 3 3/4")	12,613	12,863	13,223	13,530	13,759	14,165	14,214	14,443	14,806	14,725
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")	1,576	1,762	1,658	1,868	2,064	2,130	2,153	2,572	2,852	3,048
Total mileage	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484	33,599	34,656	35,285	35,833
Capital outlay to end of year.*	261,246	274,611	286,555	292,688	300,045	310,100	313,938	330,058	346,147	353,322
Gross earnings - - - 000£	31,537	29,885	31,376	34,095	36,853	41,100	10,824	42,390	40,280	43,107
Working expenses - - - "	16,216	18,002	17,590	18,165	19,226	20,106	5,659	21,953	21,927	21,946
Net earnings - - - "	15,321	11,883	13,786	15,990	17,627	20,994	5,165	20,437	18,453	21,161
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	5'66	4'33	4'81	5'46	5'87	6'77	1'67	6'19	5'33	5'99
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	51'42	60'24	56'06	53'10	52'17	48'92	52'28	51'79	54'10	50'91
Net earnings per mile open	£ 511	£ 389	£ 438	£ 498	£ 537	£ 627	£ 154	£ 590	£ 523	£ 590
Net earnings per train mile	'12	'09	'11	'12	'12	'14	'13	'13	'12	'13
No. of Passengers:—										
1st class - - - 000	732	748	748	778	799	796	230	813	724	729
2nd " - - - "	3,303	3,327	3,345	2,962	3,135	3,223	844	3,460	3,463	3,791
Intermediate class - - - "	9,873	10,060	10,029	11,033	11,762	10,833	2,883	12,371	12,618	13,648
3rd class - - - "	271,224	284,579	291,544	332,462	348,479	375,567	98,221	410,960	403,559	413,251
Season and vendors' tickets.	20,733	22,455	23,714	24,341	25,688	26,810	7,441	30,114	30,722	32,939
Total	305,865	321,169	329,380	371,576	389,863	417,229	109,619	457,718	451,086	464,381
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):—										
1st class - - - -	d. 1'09	d. 1'08	d. 1'07	d. 1'21	d. 1'19	d. 1'19	d. 1'21	d. 1'21	d. 1'07	d. 1'14
2nd " - - - -	" 48	" 48	" 50	" 56	" 56	" 55	" 56	" 55	" 52	" 50
Intermediate class - - -	" 25	" 25	" 26	" 26	" 26	" 26	" 26	" 26	" 26	" 26
3rd class - - - -	" 19	" 19	" 19	" 19	" 19	" 19	" 19	" 19	" 19	" 19
Season and vendors' - - -	" 12	" 12	" 12	" 12	" 12	" 12	" 12	" 12	" 12	" 12
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	62,099	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613	80,972	82,450
Average rate charged per ton, per mile.	d. 43	d. 42	d. 48	d. 40	d. 39	d. 39	d. 39	d. 39	d. 37	d. 36
Railway Staff:—										
Europeans - - - -	7,186	7,344	7,278	7,406	7,685	7,850	†	7,986	7,841	7,273
Anglo-Indians - - -	9,964	9,951	9,685	9,554	9,872	10,066	†	10,437	10,349	10,422
Indians - - - -	499,983	508,188	493,933	522,741	545,337	571,506	†	614,882	582,493	608,355
Total	517,153	525,483	510,896	539,701	562,894	589,422	†	633,305	600,483	626,550
Number of Persons killed on the Railways:—										
Passengers - - - -	195	277	190	187	210	206	—	268	283	247
Railway servants - - -	445	454	395	398	423	405	—	480	443	463
Others - - - -	1,194	1,406	1,376	1,272	1,445	1,534	—	1,590	1,691	1,738
Total	1,834	2,137	1,961	1,857	2,078	2,145	—	2,338	2,367	2,448

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted.

† Figures not available.

NOTE.—From 1912 Railway Statistics are recorded for the financial year beginning on the 1st April.

No. 124 cont.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

Class.	Length of Line open at end of Year.	Total Capital Outlay on Open Lines to end of Year, including Steam-boat and Suspense.	Total Number of Passengers carried.	Total Weight of Goods carried.	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service.	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	
	Miles.	£ 000	No. 000	Tons. 000	£ 000	£ 000	£ 000	
ALL GAUGES.								
State lines worked by the State.	7,298	95,779	103,528	19,564	9,430	5,353	4,077	
State lines worked by companies.	19,032*	217,047	272,606	56,101	28,812	14,190	14,622	
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "rebate" terms.	1,873	7,963	19,758	2,349	901	451	450	
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms.	65	317	649	107	36	18	18	
District Board's lines.	210	884	4,985	340	99	52	47	
Assisted companies' lines.	2,638	12,533	42,690	4,984	1,560	726	634	
Unassisted companies' lines.	68	218	847	376	19	12	7	
Native State lines worked by the main line.	1,524	5,869	14,212	1,532	601	315	266	
Native State lines worked by Native States.	2,311	5,598	10,411	2,010	851	399	452	
Companies' lines guaranteed by Native States.	750	5,739	4,661	1,104	734	393	341	
Lines in foreign territory.	74	1,375	1,402	271	64	37	27	
Total of all Railways, 1915-16	35,833	353,322	476,039†	88,738†	43,107	21,946	21,161	
Total of all Railways	1914-15.	35,285	340,147	451,086	80,972	40,290	21,827	18,453
	1913-14.	34,656	330,058	437,718	82,613	42,390	21,953	20,437
	1912-13.	33,590	313,358	436,697	86,977	41,139	20,788	20,351
	1911-12.	33,058	303,076	410,613	78,880	37,852	19,307	18,525
	1910.	32,099	292,698	371,576	65,603	34,095	18,105	15,990
	1909.	31,490	286,555	329,380	60,902	31,376	17,590	13,786
	1908.	30,576	274,611	321,169	62,398	29,885	18,002	11,883
	1907.	30,010	261,246	305,865	62,099	31,537	16,216	15,321
1906.	29,097	247,514	271,063	58,869	29,424	14,681	14,743	

* The Birur-Shimoga, Hindupur and Mysore Nanjangud Railways have been included with the Mysore State Railway under this classification, as separate figures for these lines are not available.

† Includes cross traffic which is excluded from the Statistics on pages 138, 144, and 145.

No. 125.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at end of YEAR.

Railways.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.										
Cawnpore-Burhwall	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Eastern Bengal	1,273	1,274	1,274	1,503	1,508	1,510	1,570	1,581	1,539	1,639
Jakhal-Hissar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	50	50
Jorhat (Provincial)	32	32	32	32	30	32	32	32	32	32
Kalka-Simla	59	59	59	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Kohat-Thal	92	92	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
North-Western	3,378	3,430	3,463	3,568	3,570	3,656	3,650	3,710	3,709	3,709
Nowshera-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Quah and Rohilkhand	1,213	1,223	1,233	1,231	1,327	1,434	1,524	1,525	1,526	1,526
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	90	90
Total	6,166	6,230	6,233	6,576	6,677	6,874	7,018	7,231	7,288	7,288
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Agra-Delhi Chord	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Assam-Bengal	775	775	775	771	790	790	805	812	843	808½
Baran-Kotah	—	—	14	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Bengal-Nagpur	1,695	1,734	1,774	1,791	1,808	1,852	1,852	1,877	1,877	1,889
Bezwada Extension	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal Itarsi (British Section)	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	504	605	641	843	843	843	2,762	2,812	2,812	2,818
Broach-Jambusar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	30
Burma	1,340	1,475	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529
Cawnpore-Banda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	76	76
Dhone-Kurnool	—	—	—	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
East Indian	2,185	2,206	2,213	2,212	2,213	2,266	2,331	2,424	2,446	2,448
Gondia-Chanda	—	—	148	153	183	181	181	216	216	217
Great Indian Peninsula	1,562	1,562	1,593	1,599	1,606	2,420	2,419	2,484	2,500	2,554
Indian Midland	810	810	813	813	813	+	+	+	+	+
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jubbulpore-Gondia Extension	245	250	250	275	275	275	276	311	312	312
Lucknow-Bareilly	237	237	237	237	237	258	296	296	313	313
Madras and Southern Mahratta	2,644	2,647	2,543	2,546	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,552	2,567
Morarpur-Hosur	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	73	73	73
Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta)	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagpur-Chhindwara	—	—	—	—	—	51	51	96	94	94
Nilgiri	17	17	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Palamur-Deesa	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purnia-Ranchi	—	72	72	73	73	73	73	115	115	115
Rajpur-Dhantari	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa	1,915	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	+	+	+	+
South Bihar*	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
South Indian	1,186	1,207	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,326	1,327	1,328
Southern Shan States	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	23	70	70
Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore) (British Section)	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot	614	764	775	775	776	769	792	788	788	825
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Total	16,536	17,109	17,479	17,785	17,867	18,027	18,186	18,680	18,886	18,974
DISTRICT BOARD LINES.										
Bezwada-Masulipatam	—	—	49	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
Podanur-Pollachi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Tanjore District Board	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	112	113
Tenali-Repalli	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Total	103	103	152	155	155	155	155	155	164	210

* Leased to the State by South Bihar Railway Co.

† Now worked by Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.

§ Decrease due to the exclusion of 40 miles under reconstruction.

¶ Constructed and worked as a State line up to 31st March 1915.

No. 125 cont.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—continued.

Railways.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAYS ASSISTED UNDER "REBATE" OR "GUARANTEE" TERMS.										
Ahmedabad-Dholka	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	55	55	55	89	89	89	89	89
Amritsar-Patti	28	28	28	28	54	54	54	54	54	54
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	20	25	23
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	54	95
Dhond-Baramati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	27
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	68	117
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	25	25
Hardwar-Dehra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Jacobabad-Kashmor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	77
Jullundur-Doab	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	103	133	130
Jullundur-Mukerian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	45
Mandra Bhaun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj.	53	54	54	54	55	55	55	55	55	55
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	28	28
Phagwara Rahon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Sara Sirajganj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Sialkot-Narowal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
Southern Punjab	580	575	573	573	576	578	578	576	576	576
Sutlej Valley	—	—	—	—	209	209	209	209	209	209
Tapti Valley	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	156	156
Total	936	932	932	932	1,169	1,223	1,251	1,440	1,686	1,938
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Arrah-Sasaram Light†	—	—	—	—	—	61	61	61	65	65
Baraset-Basirhat Light†	26	26	26	35	51	51	51	51	52	52
Barsi Light	79	79	79	79	79	116	116	116	116	118
Bengal and North Western	932	1,015	1,017	1,092	1,117	1,176	1,177	1,239	1,288	1,241
Bengal Doonars†	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Bengal Doonars Extensions	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
Bokhtiarpur-Bihar Light†	18	18	18	28	28	33	33	33	33	33
Darjeeling-Himalayan†	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Dehri-Rohatas Light†	—	—	—	—	—	24	24	24	24	24
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka*	162	162	162	162	192	192	192	192	192	192
Deoghur	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Dibru-Sadiya†	78	78	78	78	86	86	86	86	86	86
Howrah-Ainta Light†	37	37	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheakhala Light†	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jessore-Jhenidah†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	37	37
Matheran Light	—	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	—	—	—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50	50
Powayan Light	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Rohilkhand and Kumaon†	118	171	203	202	202	225	256	256	256	256
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Tarkessur	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Tezpur-Balipara Light†	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Thnton-Duyinzaik Light†	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,789	2,003	2,044	2,187	2,266	2,470	2,552	2,651	2,633	2,638

* Subsidised by Government of India. † Subsidised by Local Governments.
 N.B.—The other assisted Companies receive only land from Government.

‡ Subsidised by District Boards.

§ Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.

No. 125 cont.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—continued.

Railways.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
UNASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Bengal Provincial	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	—	—	3
Kulase Karapatnam Tissian-villai Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery.	9	9	9	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Madaya Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	8	8
Total	42	42	42	39	39	42	50	50	50	63
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Forbandar.	334	334	338	338	374	—	—	—	—	—
Bhavnagar*	—	—	—	—	—	158	173	206	206	206
Bikaner	245	245	245	251	306	385	471	471	470	498
Cutch	12	12	36	36	37	37	37	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	20	20	20	20	20	28	36	36
Dhruvasdra	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	40	43
Gondal-Forbandar*	—	—	—	—	—	148	148	148	148	148
Gwalior Light	184	184	208	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetsisar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur	464	464	464	525	525	525	525	587	604	609
Junagad*	—	—	—	—	—	89	101	113	114	121
Khijadia-Dhari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	41
Morvi	94	94	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Pipar-Bilara Light	—	—	—	—	19	19	25	25	25	25
Tarikere - Narasimbaraja-pura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Total	1,521	1,521	1,537	1,701	1,812	1,912	2,031	2,183	2,239	2,312
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section).	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bilimora-Kalamba	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26
Bina-Goona-Baran	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Birur-Shimoga	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	94	94	94	94	94	94	118	143	143	147
Gaekwar's Mehsana	93	93	130	138	138	138	138	138	153	153
Hindupur	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hingoli Branch	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50	50	50
Jaipur	32	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73
Kolar Gold Fields	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosamba-Zainchav	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	26
Mombhanj	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Parlakinedi Light	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Petlad-Vaso	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	19
Rajpipla	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Sangli	—	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Secunderabad-Gadwal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
Shoranur-Cochin	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore) (Native State Section).	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi	42	42	42	42	42	42	46	46	46	46
Total	993	1,039	1,076	1,064	1,064	1,064	1,188	1,213	1,270	1,323

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Forbandar.

No. 125 (concl'd.)—MILEAGE OF RAILWAY LINES IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—concluded.

Railways.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.										
Cooch Behar - - - - -	34	34	34	34	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jammu and Kashmir (Native State Section). -	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Khanpur-Chachran - - -	-	-	-	-	-	22	22	22	22	22
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal -	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Rajpura-Bhatinda - - -	107	107	107	107	107	107	108	108	108	108
Total - - - - -	236	236	236	236	235	257	258	258	258	258
COMPANIES' LINES GUARANTEED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light. - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	29
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Nizam's - - - - -	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Total - - - - -	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
LINES IN FOREIGN TERRITORY.										
Peralam-Karaikkal - - -	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry - - - - -	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese -	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total - - - - -	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total - - - - -	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484	34,656	35,285	35,833

No. 126.--NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	231	291	88	395	443	414
Assam-Bengal	3,074	3,239	3,383	3,669	4,138	4,686	1,414	5,114	5,507	5,879
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	314	280	412	365	377	706	91	381	440	643
Bangalore Chik-Ballapur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	154
Baraset-Basirhat Light	501	410	476	538	671	772	220	839	818	874
Barsi Light	658	508	735	805	780	917	219	1,067	929	779
Bengal and North-Western <i>a</i>	16,855	18,271	18,073	20,594	22,515	23,619	5,819	26,215	28,332	25,704
Bengal Dooars	606	683	683	695	760	877	274	991	937	929
Bengal Nagpur <i>b</i>	11,178	11,849	12,906	13,738	14,755	16,326	4,381	17,095	16,879	16,834
Bengal Provincial	551	640	599	593	596	635	166	580	591	565
Bhavnagar <i>c</i>	—	—	—	—	1,398	1,389	408	1,496	1,632	1,602
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Portbandar <i>d</i>	2,612	2,755	2,693	3,185	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India <i>e</i>	28,673	30,548	32,009	34,022	35,332	62,061	16,233	67,160	67,024	70,135
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	137
Burma <i>f</i>	17,571	19,996	20,502	21,550	23,297	25,709	7,395	28,666	27,045	27,758
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	87	97	34	132	136	121
Cutch	21	23	76	96	87	81	21	75	85	76
Darjeeling-Himalayan	145	166	174	206	237	264	52	253	266	383
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	34	40	12	51	60	55
Deoghar	316	319	311	†	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya <i>g</i>	416	496	512	540	606	691	198	740	727	634
Dholpur-Bari	—	39	52	73	72	71	19	85	80	89
East Indian <i>h</i>	51,187	31,767	31,717	34,287	36,556	39,231	10,074	41,562	41,455	41,553
Eastern Bengal <i>i</i>	24,225	26,524	26,257	39,097	31,748	32,975	8,907	36,230	34,935	34,975
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	1,393	1,306	407	1,442	1,538	1,509
Gondal-Portbandar <i>j</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula & Gwalior Light	29,529	29,357	29,068	31,584	33,118	35,491	9,623	37,765	35,247	36,522
Howrah-Amra	1,047	1,131	1,231	1,343	1,465	1,621	440	1,845	2,011	2,095
Howrah-Sheekhola	392	446	485	562	622	712	188	868	998	938
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	2,095	2,223	2,342	2,221	2,064	2,395	683	2,681	3,075	3,108
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	57	153	67	160	140	138
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	295	282	91	315	344	330
Jodhpore-Bikaner <i>k</i>	2,458	2,703	2,813	3,643	4,391	4,476	1,276	5,079	5,353	5,432
Jorhat (Provincial)	185	194	195	202	209	208	54	222	214	267
Junagad	—	—	—	—	633	757	239	898	896	987
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	157	173
Kutase-Narasipatnam Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
Madras and Southern Mahratta <i>l</i>	27,333	25,793	27,017	29,306	30,093	32,143	8,519	35,890	36,480	38,240
Morvi	341	400	399	492	491	514	155	607	627	631
Mourbhanj	68	70	72	65	73	67	19	80	76	67
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	202	225	239
Nizam's <i>m</i>	1,945	1,828	2,023	1,922	1,800	1,938	515	2,192	2,160	2,162
North-Western <i>n</i>	40,024	40,745	42,713	48,489	53,560	54,048	14,043	61,350	62,457	66,389
Oudh and Rohilkhand <i>p</i>	13,025	12,203	13,068	15,018	16,924	19,619	4,867	21,444	18,857	18,815
Parlakimedi Light	113	119	123	130	132	129	46	161	161	132
Pipar-Bilara Light	—	—	—	4	54	74	14	69	75	73
Powayan Light	329	351	317	364	393	420	96	450	362	419
Rajputana-Malwa	19,533	19,741	19,556	22,727	24,023	†	†	†	†	†
Rohilkhand and Kumaon <i>q</i>	3,195	3,046	3,390	3,921	4,076	4,014	1,209	5,272	4,579	5,393
Shahdara (Delhi)	165	601	681	862	953	994	248	1,107	1,036	1,350
Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian <i>r</i>	24,736	31,290	31,900	34,059	37,988	42,384	10,646	47,197	46,955	48,351
Tarikere-Narasimhara-Japur.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tegpur-Balipara	157	153	144	155	168	181	44	169	190	216
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	288	284	273	301	349	365	96	408	388	365
Grand Total	305,865	321,169	329,380	371,576	389,863	417,229	109,619	457,718	451,065	464,281

a Includes Tirhoot.

b Includes Goudia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur Chhindwara Extension, and Jubbulpore-Gondia extension.

c Includes Dhrangadra.

d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.
e Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Petlad-Vaso, Narda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Visapur-Kuloi-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa, Jaipur, Kosamba-Zankhivav, Bilimora-Kulamba, and Broach-Jambusar.

f Includes Southern Shan States.

g Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

h Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, and South Bihar.

i Includes Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and

Cooch-Bihar.

j Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot and Khijadia-Dhari.

k Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goonna-Baran, Ellichpur-Yeotmal, Matheran, Bhopal-Ujjain, and Dhond-Baramati.

l Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.

m Includes Bezwada-Masulipatnam, Kolar Golden Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kollapur-Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Davanur-Kurnool, and Sangli.

n Includes Bezwada Extension.

o Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpara-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakkal, Nowshera-Punjab-Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sudeji Valley, Khajur-Khachran, Kalka-Simla, Jullundur-Mukerain, Jullundur-Hissar, Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu), Jullundur-Dab and Jacobabad-Kashmir.

p Includes Hardwar-Dehra, Cawnpore-Banda and Cawnpore-Burhwal.

q Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.

r Includes Pondicherry-Tanjore District Board, Pamban-Karaikkal, Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore Branch), Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur, and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Portbandar.

† Information not furnished; amalgamated with East Indian from 1911.

‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India from 1912.

§ Information regarding the Jessore Jhenidah and Madaya Light Railways is not available.

No. 127.—QUANTITY of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA : in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	8	18	3	24	31	20
Assam-Bengal	658	607	661	621	664	720	183	834	793	914
Bakhtiarpur - Behar Light.	21	28	29	26	28	33	5	28	34	25
Bangalore Chik-Balhapur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Baraset-Basirhat Light	3	2	2	13	17	27	5	21	25	30
Barsi Light	82	69	110	108	113	139	43	164	149	168
Bengal and North-Western.	2,269	2,105	2,103	2,301	2,557	2,763	752	2,430	2,489	2,354
Bengal Dooars	144	114	1	123	140	161	37	198	203	201
Bengal-Nagpur	4,628	4,918	4,689	5,276	5,646	6,683	1,916	7,286	7,303	7,607
Bengal Provincial	33	30	46	48	53	51	14	41	46	42
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	218	258	48	241	285	275
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Gud-Porbandar.	378	344	358	374	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	2,610	2,561	2,814	2,911	3,374	6,694	1,899	7,146	7,163	7,217
Burdwan Kutwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Kurma	2,670	3,094	2,932	2,956	2,941	2,887	956	3,144	2,963	2,704
Champamer-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	47	67	25	60	35	51
Cutch	11	10	16	18	19	22	4	18	17	24
Darjeeling-Himalayan	46	43	47	46	50	53	12	57	55	85
Dehri Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	10	44	17	87	112	134
Deogbur	21	20	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	684	636	714	703	758	738	190	710	771	739
Dholpur-Bari	—	17	26	19	21	20	4	22	31	33
East Indian	13,001	14,172	13,296	14,345	14,892	16,773	308	17,034	17,585	17,281
Eastern Bengal	4,101	4,174	4,153	4,250	4,820	5,063	1,399	5,511	5,304	5,290
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	6
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	220	235	70	255	244	287
Great Indian Peninsula	5,889	5,592	6,421	6,720	7,379	8,413	2,275	9,981	9,439	11,024
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	99	105
Howrah-Amta	16	17	19	20	26	33	9	41	46	39
Howrah-Sheakhala	7	6	8	8	9	11	3	12	12	14
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	312	362	409	418	386	823	152	482	485	498
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	3	16	3	9	11	11
Janmgar	—	—	—	—	26	32	8	43	45	42
Jodhpur-Bikaner	530	518	629	687	977	1,180	290	1,187	808	1,215
Jorhat (Provincial)	14	17	18	19	21	24	5	25	22	30
Junagad	—	—	—	—	87	103	23	123	142	157
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	12	11
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	4,525	3,982	3,478	3,427	3,617	3,963	1,084	4,133	4,014	4,452
Morvi	54	75	64	58	76	97	21	88	86	98
Mourbhanj	11	16	15	16	20	15	6	21	16	13
Nadiad-Kapadvaj	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	15	20
Nizam's	884	878	844	987	1,064	1,079	296	1,222	1,191	1,188
North-Western	8,511	8,571	8,659	10,460	10,807	11,309	3,182	12,288	11,787	11,273
Oruth and Rohilkhand	2,486	2,425	2,238	2,332	2,918	4,040	1,065	3,436	3,108	2,810
Parlakimedi Light	8	8	6	6	6	3	4	16	10	10
Pipar Bilara Light	—	—	—	0	0	10	1	3	3	9
Powayan Light	24	22	34	27	36	31	5	24	22	28
Rajputana-Malwa	2,856	2,439	2,573	2,788	3,296	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kurmaon.	634	783	661	685	645	729	222	689	599	596
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	14	45	71	75	80	106	42	92	118	73
South Indian	3,726	4,062	2,601	2,717	2,955	3,161	858	3,246	3,144	3,235
Tarikere-Narasimhara-japura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Tezpur-Balipara	15	9	9	10	14	17	4	22	23	23
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	23	17	22	23	21	31	9	23	19	33
Grand Total	62,099	62,388	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613	80,972	82,496

N.B.—See notes on page 144.

§ Information not available regarding the Kulaee-Narapatnam-Tissainvillai Light Railway.

No. 128.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	8,867	11,466	3,000	12,933	14,200	15,067
Assam-Bengal	326,000	313,133	327,667	344,667	371,734	430,000	120,533	469,533	459,000	449,800
Rakhtarpur-Bihar Light	7,333	7,333	10,133	8,267	8,933	16,667	2,400	10,534	11,067	15,400
Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,467
Baraset-Basirhat Light	11,533	9,933	11,600	15,733	18,533	22,533	6,067	21,867	23,266	24,933
Barsi Light	36,200	28,733	43,000	46,533	49,667	68,733	20,667	87,867	74,533	71,133
Bengal and North-Western	1,099,934	1,076,600	1,041,333	1,118,133	1,256,333	1,405,333	367,733	1,396,333	1,358,333	1,301,800
Bengal Dooras	68,333	70,467	70,333	76,333	80,133	95,600	21,467	109,400	106,600	109,467
Bengal Nagpur	1,932,000	1,810,400	1,918,134	2,056,867	2,264,667	2,684,200	768,400	2,803,933	2,733,400	2,958,200
Bengal Provincial	7,333	7,533	8,267	8,267	8,400	8,734	2,267	8,933	9,533	9,400
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	103,467	102,667	25,867	102,000	110,667	109,667
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Jnna-gad Porbandar	153,800	192,200	188,733	213,867	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,542,600	1,514,600	1,661,467	1,833,333	2,045,333	4,589,533	1,211,067	4,710,400	4,493,000	4,974,467
Burdwan-Kutwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,533
Burma	1,119,000	1,238,934	1,297,933	1,321,734	1,378,067	1,460,333	495,800	1,646,334	1,559,066	1,472,133
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	4,267	5,866	2,200	5,800	4,267	4,933
Cutch	2,867	2,667	5,667	6,267	6,733	6,800	1,533	6,467	6,467	7,000
Darjeeling-Himalayan	63,333	62,933	65,934	66,867	68,667	75,934	16,200	79,933	75,733	90,133
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	1,600	5,267	2,067	10,000	12,733	14,600
Deoghur	3,733	3,400	3,333	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	73,267	72,933	79,333	86,000	84,800	93,600	25,333	96,467	92,800	100,733
Dholpur-Bari	—	1,400	2,400	3,200	2,733	2,666	933	3,600	4,800	5,667
East Indian	5,586,067	5,688,333	5,524,667	5,935,534	6,384,067	7,011,067	1,784,200	7,081,067	7,138,533	7,224,867
Eastern Bengal	1,805,267	1,860,400	1,886,400	1,930,400	2,145,200	2,333,400	608,533	2,556,933	2,268,733	2,375,867
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	866	3,000	3,533
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	81,333	83,000	27,600	94,800	94,867	100,400
Great Indian Peninsula	4,590,267	4,037,533	4,407,900	4,895,600	5,168,333	5,771,933	1,686,467	6,115,600	5,570,400	6,507,533
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,267	35,400	39,000
Howrah-Amra	24,067	26,534	29,133	32,267	33,267	37,267	10,200	39,600	40,866	41,133
Howrah-Sheakhala	6,333	6,734	7,133	8,000	8,400	9,400	2,533	10,534	10,400	10,800
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hinkoli Branch.	217,000	216,133	217,000	243,733	233,133	295,067	87,200	296,733	282,266	307,600
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	533	1,666	467	1,667	1,467	1,533
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	16,400	15,866	5,267	19,467	20,067	21,533
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,333	*	6,333
Jodhpur-Bikaner	255,200	230,800	250,333	316,733	414,333	469,467	119,067	465,533	401,400	539,800
Jorhat (Provincial)	6,133	6,733	6,600	6,400	7,267	8,133	2,067	8,667	8,966	10,467
Junagad	—	—	—	—	20,733	35,534	10,867	41,267	41,400	46,400
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	2,400	3,200
Kulase - Narapatnam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200
Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	2,397,600	2,207,600	2,285,934	2,403,600	2,520,267	2,709,067	746,133	2,875,933	2,848,667	3,134,467
Morvi	27,467	33,867	31,467	35,267	42,400	49,333	12,733	51,600	51,134	51,533
Mourbhunj	2,933	3,400	3,667	3,867	4,133	3,400	1,200	4,467	3,600	3,200
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	6,866	7,834	8,933
Nizam's	353,400	335,867	333,600	377,200	404,133	410,733	117,900	472,800	421,400	463,200
North-Western	5,252,666	4,247,067	4,949,267	5,492,533	5,929,400	6,775,000	1,492,200	6,576,733	6,148,267	6,444,067
Ordi and Rohilkhand	1,238,667	1,102,534	1,103,733	1,247,200	1,385,000	1,604,600	415,133	1,640,600	1,419,400	1,524,534
Parlakmedil Light	1,667	1,733	1,733	1,800	2,200	2,667	1,000	3,400	3,833	2,733
Pipar Bilara Light	—	—	—	133	1,067	1,533	400	1,734	1,667	2,267
Powayan Light	5,800	5,400	6,133	6,333	6,867	6,734	1,333	6,466	5,564	6,400
Rajputana Malwa	1,886,060	1,727,067	1,766,467	1,999,866	2,161,000	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	184,334	184,000	193,200	211,400	227,800	277,867	77,000	275,667	233,266	249,534
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharapur Light.	6,733	22,400	27,067	33,500	35,467	40,667	12,800	41,133	43,200	36,600
South Indian	1,086,734	1,490,400	1,581,733	1,640,200	1,823,733	1,976,334	500,266	2,055,533	1,997,000	2,167,933
Tarikere - Narasinharajann.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533
Tezpur-Balipara	7,467	5,933	5,733	6,266	7,667	8,066	1,800	9,000	9,067	9,467
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	16,733	15,933	16,200	16,800	18,933	20,334	6,133	21,267	17,667	21,600
Grand Total	31,536,667	29,884,660	31,375,867	34,094,800	36,852,800	41,100,467	10,224,133	42,390,400	40,280,066	43,166,933

N.B.—See notes on page 144.

* Information not available.

RAILWAYS.

147

No. 129.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

Railways.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st Qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	5,934	7,533	1,933	8,200	8,333	7,800
Assam-Bengal	283,333	309,533	297,800	292,400	295,867	314,667	80,800	318,133	343,600	350,467
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	4,333	4,333	6,267	4,600	4,800	7,200	1,933	7,467	7,067	8,133
Bangalore Chik Balla- pura Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,267
Baraset-Basirhat Light	5,800	6,000	7,000	10,800	11,066	11,733	3,534	12,800	14,333	14,800
Barsi Light	21,267	17,267	17,000	20,533	23,067	31,000	8,200	31,400	32,600	31,333
Bengal and North-Western	487,000	496,200	483,333	472,266	521,133	480,000	128,800	537,000	531,133	522,000
Bengal Dooras	28,533	27,267	25,733	28,400	30,333	34,467	9,267	42,533	44,467	45,733
Bengal-Nagpur	942,267	1,049,933	1,042,000	1,054,733	1,143,200	1,227,600	371,933	1,370,200	1,378,467	1,449,867
Bengal Provincial	5,036	5,533	5,733	5,400	5,800	5,467	1,467	5,800	6,333	6,400
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	40,067	49,067	12,534	49,933	51,067	52,734
Bhavnagar-Gondal Juna- gad-Portbandar.	84,533	88,000	107,733	90,800	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	676,800	708,600	802,000	923,333	997,400	2,279,333	554,334	2,337,800	2,353,600	2,362,933
Burdwan-Kutwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,333
Burma	719,967	745,267	825,467	812,667	898,400	868,400	214,800	882,267	893,933	864,333
Chanpaner-Shirrajjpur Light.	—	—	—	—	3,267	3,733	1,000	4,133	4,267	3,800
Cutch	1,267	1,467	2,467	2,467	2,500	3,000	666	4,267	3,867	3,533
Darjeeling-Himalayan	34,800	34,866	36,800	37,467	39,000	41,867	10,400	46,533	44,400	51,400
Dehri-Rohas Light	—	—	—	—	2,400	3,000	867	3,733	4,000	4,667
Deoghur	2,733	2,333	2,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	45,734	41,066	44,733	48,133	54,067	53,400	14,066	53,534	57,400	61,467
Dholpur-Bari	—	2,133	2,000	1,867	1,800	2,133	533	2,133	2,933	3,500
East Indian	2,236,400	2,612,000	2,216,600	2,332,267	2,501,800	2,637,600	749,000	2,837,200	2,814,000	2,818,467
Eastern Bengal	1,099,334	1,291,667	1,215,733	1,129,467	1,339,067	1,379,733	370,200	1,418,733	1,472,100	1,427,933
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	733	2,733	3,733
Gondal-Portbandar	—	—	—	—	38,333	41,133	11,133	44,800	49,867	49,333
Great Indian Peninsula	2,434,200	2,511,933	2,542,400	2,751,333	2,855,533	3,114,733	915,467	3,677,400	3,490,933	3,707,533
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,600	21,000	22,000
Howrah-Amta	11,134	13,467	15,067	17,867	16,400	16,867	5,067	21,667	24,933	23,800
Howrah-Sheakhala	3,733	4,467	4,600	3,733	4,267	4,400	1,066	5,867	5,667	6,667
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	98,733	112,000	123,333	123,333	145,666	158,200	53,933	153,200	163,133	164,000
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	468	1,533	334	1,467	1,333	1,400
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	8,600	9,333	2,534	9,667	12,500	11,900
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,533	—	8,867
Jodhpur-Bikaner	131,133	127,533	141,533	145,600	173,666	217,400	47,667	233,200	212,267	247,733
Jorhat (Provincial)	6,066	6,000	5,867	5,867	5,200	5,933	1,400	6,066	5,533	6,800
Junagad	—	—	—	—	15,933	17,867	5,200	21,400	21,933	23,733
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	2,067	2,400
Kulase - Narapatnam Tissinivillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	867
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	1,551,533	1,430,400	1,368,134	1,393,867	1,432,867	1,477,200	364,333	1,607,600	1,604,000	1,652,600
Morvi	10,400	15,067	17,267	15,533	14,200	18,000	3,400	18,267	18,667	18,733
Mouchuanj	1,467	1,467	2,067	2,200	1,933	1,867	467	2,000	1,933	2,067
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	333	4,133	5,334	5,200
Nizam's	120,933	122,067	147,200	176,867	213,866	185,333	65,467	246,733	208,867	250,600
North-Western	2,728,866	3,982,734	3,320,600	3,547,533	3,538,467	3,506,860	1,682,733	3,738,600	3,774,200	3,634,200
Oudh and Rohilkhand	798,267	754,734	785,133	641,733	674,400	717,533	220,400	805,000	795,667	737,467
Packlamedi Light	2,667	1,667	1,267	1,267	1,533	1,867	400	2,200	2,133	2,067
Pipar Bilara Light	—	—	—	67	734	1,133	257	1,667	1,067	1,400
Powayan Light	3,467	3,267	3,667	3,800	4,134	4,067	800	3,933	3,334	3,800
Rajputana-Malwa	984,133	1,062,933	996,867	982,533	1,100,733	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	85,867	95,267	105,133	92,867	104,600	109,867	29,933	122,667	125,333	121,000
Shabdara (Delhi)-Saharan- pur Light.	4,800	12,933	14,000	15,000	14,800	17,067	4,400	17,933	18,933	17,933
South Indian	533,467	567,667	843,733	897,860	924,467	1,021,267	301,933	1,202,400	1,168,400	1,083,667
Tarkeere - Narasimhara- japura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	666
Tezpur-Balipara	5,534	4,533	4,133	4,533	5,534	5,733	1,533	6,267	6,600	6,367
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	7,600	8,066	7,867	7,867	8,733	9,867	2,466	10,267	10,533	11,400
Grand Total	16,215,467	18,001,667	17,589,867	18,104,800	19,223,133	20,100,133	5,658,933	21,952,933	21,827,333	21,946,333

N.B.—See notes on page 144.

* Information not available

K 2

No. 130.—NET EARNINGS of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	3,933	3,933	1,067	4,733	5,967	5,267
Assam-Bengal	42,667	3,600	29,867	52,267	75,867	115,333	39,733	151,400	115,400	90,333
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	3,000	3,000	3,866	3,667	4,133	9,467	467	3,067	4,000	7,267
Bangalore Chik Balla- pura Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200
Baraset-Basirhat Light	5,733	3,933	4,600	4,933	7,467	10,800	2,533	9,067	8,933	10,133
Barsi Light	14,933	11,466	26,000	26,000	26,000	37,733	12,467	56,467	41,933	*39,800
Bengal and North-West- ern.	612,934	590,400	558,000	645,867	735,200	925,333	238,933	858,733	827,200	779,200
Bengal Doocars	30,800	43,200	44,600	47,933	49,800	61,133	12,200	66,667	62,135	63,734
Bengal-Nagpur	989,733	760,467	876,134	1,002,134	1,121,467	1,456,600	596,467	1,433,733	1,354,933	1,508,333
Bengal Provincial	2,267	2,000	2,534	2,867	2,800	3,267	800	3,133	3,200	3,000
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	63,400	53,600	13,333	52,067	59,200	56,933
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Juna- gad-Porbandar.	99,267	104,200	81,000	115,067	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	866,000	716,000	859,467	960,000	1,047,933	2,310,200	636,733	2,372,600	2,139,400	2,611,534
Burdwan-Kutwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200
Burma	400,133	508,667	472,466	509,067	479,667	501,933	291,000	764,067	665,133	607,600
Champaur-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	1,000	2,133	1,200	1,667	0	1,133
Cutch	1,600	1,200	3,200	3,800	3,933	3,800	867	2,200	2,600	3,467
Darjeeling-Himalayan	28,533	28,067	29,234	29,400	29,667	34,067	5,800	33,400	31,333	38,733
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,933
Deoghar	1,000	1,067	1,133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dihru-Sadiya	27,533	31,867	34,600	31,967	30,733	40,200	11,267	42,933	35,400	39,267
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	400	1,333	933	533	400	1,467	1,667	2,067
East Indian	3,349,667	3,076,333	3,308,067	3,603,267	3,882,267	4,373,267	1,035,200	4,243,967	4,324,533	4,406,100
Eastern Bengal	705,933	568,733	670,667	600,933	806,133	953,667	238,333	1,133,200	706,333	947,934
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	267	—
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	43,000	41,867	16,467	50,000	45,000	51,067
Great Indian Peninsula	2,156,067	1,525,600	1,865,000	2,144,267	2,307,800	2,837,200	771,000	2,458,200	2,079,467	2,800,000
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,667	14,400	17,000
Howrah-Amra	13,533	13,067	14,066	14,400	16,867	20,400	5,133	17,933	15,933	17,333
Howrah-Sheakhala	2,600	2,267	2,533	4,267	4,133	5,000	1,467	4,667	4,733	4,133
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	118,267	104,133	93,467	120,400	87,467	136,867	33,267	143,533	119,133	143,600
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	67	133	133	200	134	133
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	7,900	6,533	2,733	10,400	7,267	9,733
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	800	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner	124,067	103,267	108,800	173,133	240,667	232,067	71,400	232,333	189,133	292,067
Jorhat (Provincial)	67	733	733	533	2,067	2,200	667	2,667	—	—
Junagad	—	—	—	—	13,800	17,667	5,667	19,867	19,467	22,067
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	333	—
Kulase Narapatnam Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	846,067	777,200	917,800	1,000,733	1,067,400	1,231,867	381,800	1,268,533	1,244,667	1,441,867
Morvi	17,067	19,800	14,200	19,734	28,200	30,333	9,333	33,533	32,467	32,300
Mourbhanj	1,466	1,933	1,600	1,667	2,200	1,533	733	2,467	1,667	1,133
Nadiad-Kapatvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	2,733	2,600	3,733
Nizam's	232,467	213,800	186,400	200,333	190,267	225,400	52,133	231,967	214,533	212,600
North-Western	2,523,800	864,333	1,639,267	1,945,000	2,390,933	3,266,200	406,467	2,532,133	2,374,067	2,609,867
Oudh and Rohilkhand	450,400	347,800	318,800	605,467	713,600	946,467	194,733	837,600	623,800	707,067
Parlakimedi Light	—	66	466	533	667	800	600	1,200	1,200	—
Pipar Rilara Light	—	—	—	66	333	400	133	67	600	—
Powayan Light	2,333	2,133	2,466	2,533	2,733	2,667	533	2,533	2,200	2,600
Rajputana-Malwa	997,933	664,134	769,600	1,017,333	1,060,667	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	93,467	88,733	94,067	118,333	123,000	168,000	47,067	153,000	107,933	128,334
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saha- ranpur Light.	1,933	9,467	13,067	18,600	20,867	23,400	8,400	33,200	23,867	19,667
South Indian	533,267	682,733	739,000	742,400	899,266	955,067	198,333	853,133	830,600	1,061,200
Tarikero - Narasinbara- japura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tezpur-Balipara	1,933	1,400	1,600	1,733	2,133	2,333	267	2,733	2,467	3,000
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	9,133	7,967	8,533	8,933	10,200	10,467	3,667	11,000	7,134	10,200
	15,921,200	11,862,933	13,786,000	15,800,000	17,626,667	20,994,334	5,165,200	20,437,467	18,462,733	21,160,600

No. 131.—PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.
Arrab-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	66.79	65.54	63.94	63.37	58.50	59.01
Assam-Bengal	86.91	96.87	90.90	84.83	79.39	73.18	66.99	67.78	74.85	77.92
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	58.45	59.04	61.70	55.99	53.38	43.10	80.48	70.65	63.67	52.78
Bangalore Chik Balla- pura Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64.96
Baraset-Basirhat Light	50.26	60.69	60.10	68.69	59.67	51.99	58.18	58.42	61.71	59.31
Barsi Light	58.76	60.08	39.58	44.18	46.44	45.05	39.60	35.78	43.81	44.06
Bengal and North-West- tern.	44.28	45.16	46.42	42.25	41.47	34.16	35.03	36.48	39.10	37.67
Bengal Dooars	41.76	38.69	36.59	37.20	37.88	36.05	43.06	38.89	41.72	41.78
Bengal-Nagpur	48.77	57.99	54.32	51.28	50.48	45.74	48.40	48.87	50.43	49.01
Bengal Provincial	68.70	73.04	69.46	65.36	66.05	62.69	66.10	65.15	66.81	68.18
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	38.72	47.79	48.38	48.95	46.60	48.06
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Juna- gad-Porbandar.	45.99	45.79	57.08	46.19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	43.87	52.73	48.27	49.03	48.76	49.67	45.77	49.63	52.38	47.50
Burdwan-Kutwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51.57
Burma	64.24	59.43	63.60	61.49	65.19	59.47	43.32	53.59	57.34	58.71
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	75.74	63.86	44.59	70.92	99.73	78.78
Cutch	44.31	54.41	43.61	40.24	42.05	44.67	45.07	65.77	59.72	49.89
Darjeeling-Himalayan	54.81	55.38	55.52	55.96	56.86	55.11	64.15	58.18	58.65	57.08
Dehri-Rohas Light	—	—	—	—	151.07	56.17	43.20	37.33	31.32	32.11
Deoghur	72.29	69.19	66.26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	42	56.31	56.39	60.17	63.75	57.05	55.53	55.49	61.85	60.82
Dholpur-Bari	—	152.74	84.06	58.99	65.50	80.27	60.04	60.04	60.94	65.48
East Indian	40.04	45.92	40.12	39.29	39.19	37.62	41.99	40.07	39.42	39.01
Eastern Bengal	60.90	69.43	64.45	58.51	62.42	59.14	60.84	55.49	64.90	60.11
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86.00	90.03	106.80
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	47.00	40.54	40.27	47.28	52.58	49.18
Great Indian Peninsula	53.03	62.21	57.69	56.20	55.30	53.96	54.28	60.13	62.67	56.97
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57.18	59.25	56.38
Howrah-Amra	44.13	50.67	51.79	55.48	49.36	45.32	49.89	54.75	61.05	57.87
Howrah-Sheakhala	58.81	66.05	64.16	47.11	50.68	46.93	42.62	55.87	54.78	61.76
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	45.50	51.82	56.93	50.62	62.48	53.63	61.92	51.63	57.79	53.30
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	87.36	93.13	78.48	86.41	87.43	90.66
Jainagar	—	—	—	—	52.30	58.64	47.70	46.62	63.62	54.92
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75.55	*	140.92
Jodhpur-Bikaner	51.38	55.26	56.54	45.34	41.91	46.31	40.03	50.06	52.88	45.89
Jorhat (Provincial)	99.43	88.86	88.66	92.16	71.56	72.95	89.46	69.23	106.23	64.97
Junnagad	—	—	—	—	53.70	50.19	48.02	51.93	52.93	51.16
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103.33	86.66	74.32
Kulase Narapatnam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70.64
Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	64.71	64.79	59.85	57.99	56.85	54.53	48.83	55.89	56.31	52.72
Morvi	37.69	44.43	54.98	44.00	33.57	37.32	26.37	35.25	36.59	36.31
Mourbhaj	50.46	43.62	56.26	56.70	46.77	54.90	43.18	44.78	54.35	65.69
Nadiad-Kupadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	72.45	59.87	67.01	58.05
Nizam's	34.22	36.34	44.12	46.89	52.92	45.12	35.67	50.94	49.09	34.10
North-Western	51.94	79.65	67.08	64.58	59.67	51.77	72.56	56.90	61.38	56.39
Oriss and Rohilkhand	63.64	68.45	71.14	51.45	48.59	43.12	53.09	48.94	56.05	49.69
Parlakimedi Light	123.10	96.82	73.05	69.50	69.69	70.00	41.39	64.71	64.33	87.91
Pipar-Bilara Light	—	—	—	63.51	87.20	76.03	63.18	96.15	18.67	61.76
Porawan Light	60.34	60.35	60.35	60.31	60.90	60.28	60.00	60.82	60.00	49.14
Rajputana-Malwa	49.75	61.55	56.43	49.13	50.94	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	46.58	51.78	52.78	64.17	45.95	39.53	38.92	44.28	53.73	48.49
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saha- ranpur Light.	70.35	57.73	51.73	44.80	41.61	41.87	34.28	43.53	44.76	49.03
South Indian	50.98	54.20	53.34	54.74	50.60	51.68	60.35	58.49	58.41	124.95
Tankere - Narasimhara- japura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49.99
Tezpur-Balipara	74.05	76.43	72.52	72.40	72.23	71.23	85.26	69.93	72.96	68.62
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	45.43	50.59	49.62	47.05	46.07	48.50	40.43	43.18	59.64	52.79
	51.42	60.24	56.06	53.10	52.17	48.92	52.28	51.79	64.19	50.91

No. 132.—IRRIGATION WORKS.—PRINCIPAL

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.	
	Main Canals and Branches.	Dis-tributaries.					Amount.	Per-centage on total Capital outlay.
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>								
Central Provinces	40	154	10,482	684,335	545	631	— 80	—
Burma	170	526	266,016	1,356,510	110,567	43,041	67,526	4'98
Bengal :								
Midnapur Canal	70	255	83,649	566,286	15,273	9,734	5,539	0'96
Bihar and Orissa :								
Orissa Project	327	1,287	276,264	1,803,894	37,951	34,072	3,879	0'21
Sone Project	367	1,235	539,683	1,791,166	133,815	53,914	79,901	4'46
TOTAL	694	2,522	815,947	3,595,060	171,766	87,986	83,760	2'33
United Provinces :								
Ganges Canal	567	3,264	1,262,033	2,537,515	334,170	85,735	248,435	9'79
Lower Ganges Canal	662	3,136	947,842	2,779,672	250,086	73,806	176,279	6'34
Agra Canal	100	903	306,406	819,790	55,886	22,002	33,884	4'13
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	797	348,835	346,439	111,211	26,109	85,104	24'57
Other Canals	—	197	57,135	157,376	12,399	5,857	6,541	4'16
TOTAL	1,458	8,297	2,922,251	6,640,792	763,752	213,509	550,243	8'29
Punjab :								
Western Jumna Canal	294	1,529	825,063	1,179,502	200,423	93,694	106,729	9'04
Upper Bari Doab Canal	325	1,560	1,145,234	1,456,167	314,598	91,504	223,094	15'29
Sirhind Canal	318	1,589	927,059	1,703,771	215,156	82,591	132,565	7'78
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,287	2,284,079	2,119,786	1,061,482	218,133	843,349	39'78
Lower Jhelum Canal	181	1,011	272,746	1,064,384	274,788	54,534	220,264	20'70
Upper Chenab Canal	170	1,051	325,062	2,300,106	67,622	55,567	12,235	0'53
Upper Jhelum Canal	88	—	—	2,824,075	416	22,810	—22,394	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal	134	1,044	247,172	1,405,466	36,900	43,399	—6,499	—
Other Canals	837	950	1,339,967	408,175	134,402	66,525	67,877	16'63
TOTAL	2,774	11,041	7,366,402	14,463,432	2,305,987	728,767	1,577,220	10'90
North West Frontier Province.	272	482	307,145	1,708,160	58,967	43,642	15,315	0'90
Madras :								
Godavari Delta System	502	2,003	855,153	998,472	283,158	64,187	218,971	22'15
Kistna Delta System	349	2,184	652,379	1,084,299	242,294	60,513	181,781	16'76
Cauvery Delta System	1,507	1,971	199,070	294,572	67,140	12,946	54,194	19'04
Penner River Canal System	31	477	79,955	446,794	40,006	6,870	33,136	7'42
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	406	286	59,212	1,520,786	16,116	9,246	6,868	0'45
Pariyar System	103	106	94,576	709,827	41,519	10,621	30,698	4'32
Other Systems	942	1,246	211,068	695,135	66,478	24,399	41,579	5'98
TOTAL	3,840	8,273	2,151,403	5,729,886	736,711	189,484	567,227	9'9
Bombay	3,378	969	1,304,657	2,727,654	255,042	98,106	156,846	5'75
TOTAL	11,096	32,519	15,227,952	37,472,115	4,438,600	1,414,990	3,022,610	8'07
<i>Navigation Works.</i>								
Bengal (Tidal Canal)	29	—	—	174,296	3,266	4,058	— 793	—
Burma (Twante Canal)	—	—	—	458,190	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	29	—	—	632,478	3,266	4,058	— 793	—
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	11,725	32,519	15,227,952	38,104,593	4,441,866	1,419,048	3,022,818	7'93

IRRIGATION WORKS.

151

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS, 1915-16.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Working Receipts Expenses		NET REVENUE.										
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.			(Direct and Indirect).	(Direct and Indirect).	Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.									
PROTECTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.																	
	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.									
Bihar and Orissa	80	185	60,782	537,947	8,872	20,364	- 11,492	—									
United Provinces	389	1,071	164,459	1,581,968	36,282	33,943	2,339	0·15									
Central Provinces	—	614	27,059	1,037,232	6,301	5,374	927	0·09									
Madras	80	151	50,415	472,512	13,273	5,282	7,991	1·60									
Bombay	329	260	83,546	2,461,470	54,428	24,181	30,247	1·23									
TOTAL PROTECTIVE WORKS.	878	2,281	386,261	6,081,149	119,156	89,144	30,012	0·49									
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.																	
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>																	
Baluchistan	17	91	21,774	258,601	1,452	3,672	- 2,290	—									
Rajputana	—	—	—	230,684	5,958	4,858	1,100	0·48									
Burma	—	—	496,105	268,715	99,312	16,017	83,285	31·00									
Central Provinces	—	56	1,825	110,245	164	296	- 132	—									
Bihar and Orissa	11	12	*	47,654	76	78	- 2	—									
United Provinces	—	555	151,283	265,829	16,624	11,161	5,463	2·06									
Punjab	119	106	48,765	39,469	7,316	5,926	1,390	3·52									
Madras	693	493	144,568	704,064	54,103	16,582	37,521	5·33									
Bombay	2,154	231	862,100	926,038	138,659	48,726	89,933	9·71									
TOTAL	2,985	1,544	1,726,420	2,851,299	323,664	107,316	216,348	7·59									
<i>Navigation Works.</i>																	
Bengal	—	—	—	856,135	34,061	49,815	- 16,754	—									
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
Madras	304	—	—	622,091	4,643	9,962	- 4,419	—									
TOTAL	304	—	—	1,478,226	38,704	58,877	- 30,173	—									
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	3,289	1,544	1,726,420	4,329,515	362,368	166,193	196,175	4·53									
GRAND TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.																	
	1915-16	1914-15	1913-14	1912-13	1911-12	1910-11	1909-10	1908-9	1907-8	1906-7							
Totals	15,892	36,344	17,340,663	48,525,257	4,923,390	1,674,385	3,249,005	6·69	6·89	7·37	7·12	6·56	6·30	6·52	6·73	6·75	7·71

* Canals closed.

	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
SEA-BORNE TRADE.					
	£	£	£	£	£
Imports :					
Private Merchandise - - -	72,205,055	86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011
Government Stores - - -	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,302	3,727,226	2,901,162
Total Merchandise - - -	78,161,465	91,098,370	85,857,920	81,767,512	89,137,173
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	18,133,990	21,880,286	15,087,902	24,950,716	26,444,723
Government - - - - -	11,585,884	6,309,379	74,876	64,933	45,853
Total Treasure - - - - -	29,719,874	28,189,665	15,162,778	25,015,649	26,490,576
Total Imports - - - - -	107,881,339	119,288,035	101,020,698	106,783,161	115,627,739
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian Produce and Manufactures.	115,625,135	115,727,126	99,904,842	122,997,605	137,080,646
Foreign Produce and Manufactures.	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700
Total Private Merchandise	117,947,828	118,238,683	102,018,662	125,256,695	139,921,346
Government Stores - - -	71,940	84,922	76,801	55,428	53,056
Total Merchandise - - -	118,019,768	118,323,605	102,095,463	125,312,123	139,974,402
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	3,808,672	3,630,819	3,971,116	4,262,221	4,745,327
Government - - - - -	3,497	1,515	242,382	3,807	5,956
Total Treasure - - - - -	3,812,169	3,632,334	4,213,498	4,266,028	4,751,283
Total Exports - - - - -	121,831,937	121,955,939	106,308,961	129,578,151	144,725,685
Total Sea-borne Trade - - -	229,713,276	241,243,974	207,329,659	236,361,312	260,353,424
Net Exports of Merchandise - - -	39,858,303	27,225,235	16,237,543	43,544,611	50,837,239
Net Imports of Treasure - - -	25,907,705	24,567,331	10,949,280	20,749,621	21,739,293
Excess of Exports - - - - -	13,950,598	2,667,904	5,288,263	22,794,990	29,097,946
LAND TRADE.					
Imports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	4,524,201	4,230,458	4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,807
Treasure - - - - -	626,510	739,890	696,577	862,176	797,397
Total Imports - - - - -	5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845	5,697,912	6,127,204
Exports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	3,547,369	4,076,454	4,144,137	4,012,793	4,325,790
Treasure - - - - -	727,965	566,376	496,157	631,914	624,276
Total Exports - - - - -	4,275,334	4,642,830	4,640,294	4,644,707	4,950,066
Total Land Trade - - - - -	9,425,045	10,313,178	10,166,139	10,342,619	11,077,270

Notes.—For years up to and including 1906-7 imports were classified as received from the countries whence they were shipped direct to India; in and from 1907-8 they are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. The recorded imports from such countries as Belgium, Holland, Germany, and Austria-Hungary are largely affected by the change. Similarly exports, which up to 1906-7 included 4,000,000, the value of wheat exported on Government account.

TOTAL TRADE.

1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	
£	£	£	£	£	
92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,644	87,560,169	SEA-BORNE TRADE.
3,633,703	3,753,985	5,373,350	4,667,836	4,122,039	
96,036,958	111,086,455	127,538,638	96,620,480	91,682,208	Imports :
					Private Merchandise.
					Government Stores.
					Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
					Private.
					Government.
					Total Treasure.
					Total Imports.
					Exports :
					Private Merchandise :
					Indian Produce and Manufactures.
					Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
					Total Private Merchandise.
					Government Stores.
					Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
					Private.
					Government.
					Total Treasure.
					Total Exports.
					Total Sea-borne Trade.
					Net Exports of Merchandise.
					Net Imports of Treasure.
					Excess of Exports.
					LAND TRADE.
					Imports :
					Merchandise.
					Treasure.
					Total Imports.
					Exports :
					Merchandise.
					Treasure.
					Total Exports.
					Total Land Trade.

to 1906-7 were credited to the country containing the port of discharge, are from 1907-8 credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not. Figures for countries which possess no sea-board, such as Switzerland, thus appear for the first time in the following tables in the year 1907-8.

No. 134.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

Countries.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	48,198,645	57,772,091	50,781,542	48,890,579	52,724,948
Austria-Hungary	2,045,655	1,689,936	2,437,514	1,713,758	1,928,363
Belgium	2,903,395	1,388,023	1,548,061	1,313,072	1,477,196
Denmark	234	10,537	12,645	12,286	9,556
France	975,156	1,315,719	1,171,845	1,171,172	1,504,590
Germany	3,860,580	5,130,205	4,875,525	4,307,357	5,596,424
Greece	1,088	8,700	4,798	5,638	3,094
Holland	418,551	569,057	644,717	698,007	711,433
Italy	720,728	677,280	699,488	621,332	856,509
Malta	1,775	3,022	1,953	1,873	3,849
Norway	76,128	109,734	107,070	120,574	121,210
Portugal	12,268	25,992	38,796	32,969	29,756
Roumania	76,362	291,286	359,945	25,612	31
Russia	71,767	270,158	230,113	107,498	175,323
Spain	63,464	147,915	146,782	138,075	94,344
" Gibraltar	4,437	3,019	5,109	6,423	6,338
Sweden	148,592	290,941	345,663	268,734	300,000
Switzerland	—	342,218	349,794	300,610	350,285
Turkey in Europe	4,485	5,044	3,678	3,695	3,205
Other Countries	549	920	21	16	99
Total	59,584,069	70,052,527	63,715,061	59,739,310	65,896,555
AFRICA :					
Cape Colony	1,420	475	27,740	18,767	4,084
East Africa Protectorate†	141,040	23,290	25,873	48,442	47,855
Egypt	104,777	170,114	160,833	134,262	165,850
German East Africa	1,186	1,227	6,893	2,819	4,195
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	1,268	0	775	34,111	65,162
Madagascar	813	397	316	889	1,139
Mauritius and Dependencies†	1,445,055	1,629,023	1,705,993	1,670,694	2,018,045
Natal	3,653	40,737	82,883	83,824	18,448
Portuguese East Africa	5,606	6,310	18,351	15,147	5,593
Réunion	57,778	13,991	11,796	228	78
Seychelles	†	13,799	10,076	7,141	429
Somaliland (British and French)	6,980	4,734	371	1,743	165
Transvaal	—	0	0	0	0
Zanzibar and Pemba	†	190,947	191,349	181,036	170,201
Other Countries	1,149	2,875	353	460	377
Total	1,770,723	2,096,019	2,243,523	2,200,163	2,490,612
AMERICA :					
Canada	1,656	105	242	26,668	306
United States	1,698,037	2,384,144	2,193,696	2,452,772	2,325,297
Other Countries	621	1,948	534	292	692
Total	1,700,314	2,386,197	2,194,474	2,479,702	2,326,397
ASIA :					
Aden	166,318	188,800	222,178	211,739	230,634
Arabia	349,328	313,535	250,915	340,726	282,992
Bahrain Islands	334,042	298,806	182,207	270,143	276,066
Borneo	26,055	257,118	270,802	227,437	186,279
Ceylon	566,312	607,527	451,121	443,551	471,863
China, Hong Kong	561,809	642,347	651,732	509,428	778,388
" Treaty Ports	433,923	790,936	889,921	883,175	835,028
French Indo-China	4,530	152	119	32,601	347
Japan	1,073,401	1,500,156	1,431,365	1,690,807	2,247,935
Java	1,936,371	3,870,749	4,134,780	5,296,965	6,053,973
Maldives	7,407	7,907	7,489	9,802	8,645
Mekran and Sonmiani	41,756	37,507	62,565	—	—
Persia	317,774	302,742	294,447	349,500	413,539
Philippines	13,031	60,646	369,990	36,258	37,848
Siam	376,527	383,369	296,661	225,539	292,402
Straits Settlements	1,845,726	1,928,468	2,107,514	1,869,726	2,069,061
Sumatra	252,261	76,425	260,612	163,596	163,988
Turkey in Asia	376,345	377,832	445,470	374,740	420,334
Other Countries	0	550	12	2,182	1,843
Total	8,676,816	11,645,392	11,266,840	12,979,811	14,752,995
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	467,626	461,600	683,067	667,519	756,603
New Zealand	5,607	5,985	14,479	3,745	3,736
Islands in the Pacific	0	65	1,144	36	123
Total	473,133	487,600	697,720	671,800	760,462
Grand Total	72,205,055	86,696,735	80,849,616	78,040,298	86,226,011

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE :
57,835,248	67,628,061	78,388,149	61,959,176	52,053,102	United Kingdom.
1,770,759	2,351,688	2,860,279	860,743	3,275	Austria-Hungary.
1,542,367	2,093,945	2,638,542	1,086,353	153,852	Belgium.
13,222	19,682	24,509	13,145	16,247	Denmark.
1,427,218	1,452,674	1,794,406	1,174,524	1,328,656	France.
5,968,844	6,868,933	8,143,862	3,069,650	307,418	Germany.
6,463	8,408	7,068	6,568	5,443	Greece.
805,948	971,574	1,035,425	854,846	801,312	Holland.
838,517	1,047,962	1,463,610	1,015,172	1,336,907	Italy.
2,086	2,132	1,162	2,335	11,065	Malta.
137,071	161,552	154,730	175,102	367,082	Norway.
28,057	39,619	76,036	16,818	11,943	Portugal.
11	87,559	1,504	67	0	Roumania.
76,507	344,551	38,605	24,408	57,478	Russia.
112,372	111,423	125,358	62,186	282,801	Spain.
8,045	28,282	4,483	8,248	12,427	" Gibraltar.
381,365	416,595	343,731	340,740	514,254	Sweden.
368,098	410,385	457,857	262,318	433,779	Switzerland.
3,974	5,181	5,782	58	58	Turkey in Europe.
12	188	127	2	2	Other Countries.
71,125,274	83,985,414	98,065,913	70,962,509	57,697,101	Total.
2,020	5,208	222	975	820	AFRICA :
32,436	51,056	23,404	13,639	78,275	Cape Colony.
162,200	209,010	200,463	247,225	441,497	East African Protectorate.
2,083	3,585	919	1,066	0	Egypt.
30,731	46,648	53,413	41,541	69,865	German East Africa.
1,110	2,048	1,545	801	460	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).*
1,276,832	2,159,142	1,684,676	1,157,728	1,418,907	Madagascar.
27,606	129,768	148,410	40,721	42,697	Mauritius and Dependencies.
13,510	64,310	100,485	94,842	76,912	Natal.
0	0	1,521	418	537	Portuguese East Africa.
566	283	441	726	609	Réunion.
40	40	119	115	133	Seychelles.
29	72,042	7,875	55,038	27,053	Somaliland (British and French).*
237,552	171,679	235,340	195,904	243,933	Transvaal.
550	1,383	347	18	1,430	Zanzibar and Pemba.
1,787,255	2,916,182	2,459,180	1,850,757	2,403,118	Total.
1,636	1,814	5,932	30,258	5,643	AMERICA :
3,527,290	3,468,730	3,193,579	3,119,951	5,247,410	Canada.
756	387	1,010	252	1,063	United States.
3,529,682	3,470,931	3,200,521	3,150,461	5,254,116	Other Countries.
294,729	353,869	291,777	522,667	235,614	Total.
315,973	352,721	383,176	214,544	526,860	ASIA :
324,116	409,007	485,972	116,653	209,309	Aden.
408,483	372,739	587,740	609,444	603,872	Arabia.
460,676	503,564	539,000	527,721	636,732	Bahrain Islands.
608,910	635,280	654,845	631,669	884,357	Borneo.
1,034,024	1,375,825	1,136,894	1,044,931	1,283,418	Ceylon.
350	252	209	528	10,987	China, Hong Kong.
2,318,307	2,711,132	3,186,782	2,906,423	4,997,786	" Treaty Ports.
6,314,048	6,359,405	7,168,586	5,480,263	8,958,524	French Indo-China.
8,804	10,561	10,892	10,167	7,235	Japan.
405,283	473,336	474,726	469,296	453,722	Java.
34,229	44,694	42,594	46,339	61,267	Maldives.
249,850	206,793	185,350	282,038	229,884	Mekran and Soumanii.†
1,985,243	2,067,024	2,281,752	2,250,060	2,592,085	Persia.
32,595	81,890	12,734	23,497	49,083	Philippines.
413,070	374,756	378,160	219,058	300,857	Siam.
721	1,963	1,948	3,434	6,255	Straits Settlements.
15,209,391	16,323,221	17,828,437	15,420,731	21,757,867	Sumatra.
730,713	656,202	611,023	567,098	446,982	Turkey in Asia.
560	264	196	668	940	Other Countries.
380	256	16	420	45	AUSTRALASIA :
731,653	636,722	611,237	568,186	447,967	Australia.
92,383,235	107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,644	87,540,169	New Zealand.
					Islands in the Pacific.
					Total.
					Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1906-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somaliland. † From 1st April 1900, trade with Mekran and Soumanii is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

No. 135.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

Articles.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	619,425	749,248	688,317	717,035	929,984
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	192,042	324,865	216,502	194,887	216,348
Belting for Machinery					*
Books	202,680	220,905	269,183	252,268	267,726
Boots and Shoes	193,873	253,654	259,710	248,707	304,715
Building and Engineering Materials.	332,219	350,542	410,538	381,335	467,377
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	102,064	129,373	122,269	116,092	135,900
*Carriages, Carts, &c.	184,599	216,071	173,631	119,426	183,021
Chemicals	458,258	520,322	404,414	530,745	572,068
Clocks and Watches	122,880	133,436	123,006	123,652	194,334
Coal, Coke, &c.	323,637	395,656	348,318	454,064	381,415
Cotton: Raw	305,341	473,035	353,534	223,880	128,509
Twist and Yarn	2,148,773	2,492,163	2,432,554	2,213,045	2,091,504
Manufactures	25,129,553	29,586,201	22,910,503	24,633,944	27,801,866
Cutlery	93,869	121,975	116,781	98,493	141,543
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.	133,399	147,620	158,264	173,605	182,155
Drugs and Medicines	517,057	602,431	482,328	597,181	650,345
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	631,107	694,890	667,968	739,441	806,154
Fish	201,921	228,751	233,237	243,675	179,199
Flax Manufactures	135,156	177,895	165,589	140,757	174,993
Fruits and Vegetables	531,832	651,044	618,501	651,149	727,076
Glass and Glassware	807,607	963,452	737,556	856,860	1,045,489
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	188,303	241,792	822,428	199,733	97,449
Gums and Resins	139,472	129,858	111,654	133,392	137,366
Haberdashery and Millinery	623,924	754,903	711,609	662,815	885,464
Hardware	1,596,487	1,912,995	1,752,519	1,643,030	1,930,327
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	170,283	140,025	135,976	155,399	166,869
Horses	299,262	255,590	189,520	220,170	363,434
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	751,820	865,358	768,250	679,639	778,431
Ivory, and Manufactures of	99,783	124,489	113,487	206,558	197,743
Jewellery and Precious Stones	745,688	574,586	465,792	681,282	667,925
Jute Manufactures	88,004	103,519	106,840	81,987	105,183
Leather, and Manufactures of	217,245	255,561	242,175	221,435	240,422
Liquors: Malt, &c.	403,888	469,265	300,061	364,898	300,793
Spirits	657,967	736,268	751,215	735,315	715,419
Wines	175,988	191,075	182,407	176,321	180,232
Machinery and Millwork	3,985,982	4,573,542	4,554,179	3,521,642	3,350,169
Matches	420,849	491,789	496,671	543,684	559,411
Metals: Iron and Steel	5,045,468	6,507,914	6,029,616	5,893,953	6,294,340
Brass	50,433	86,436	80,171	62,224	70,069
Copper	899,775	1,339,929	1,706,120	1,721,362	2,418,639
Zinc or Spelter	136,013	100,189	101,819	116,134	127,857
Tin	196,271	280,849	283,090	294,465	300,362
Lead	105,504	136,689	124,103	122,930	119,236
German Silver	120,022	181,888	114,134	120,519	123,958
Unenumerated	108,819	122,532	107,706	138,464	148,275
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	297,839	422,956	297,615	317,139	488,295
Oils: Mineral	1,615,397	2,128,546	2,092,765	2,088,240	2,248,707
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable.	227,193	334,404	166,277	135,233	145,338
Paints and Painters' Materials	378,310	415,625	397,603	381,986	443,889
Paper and Pasteboard	534,074	661,617	617,560	675,350	752,809
Pitch, Tar and Dammer	75,983	77,409	75,219	70,722	77,382
Porcelain and Earthenware	259,968	281,659	282,523	290,492	309,448
Provisions	498,011	1,031,721	1,086,096	1,119,204	1,210,516
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock†	2,772,260	4,806,550	4,946,000	3,627,064	2,830,221
Rubber Manufactures	66,985	75,545	77,055	76,552	93,597
Salt	415,159	534,746	560,507	453,199	467,371
Ships, parts of	29,283	106,137	251,200	202,765	66,357
Silk: Raw	378,685	654,342	679,266	651,312	568,187
Manufactures	1,216,697	1,425,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082
Soap	215,210	278,143	271,731	309,155	358,231
Spices	938,527	1,041,130	915,999	858,373	1,027,768
Stationery	269,356	295,976	291,936	321,806	350,901
Sugar	5,828,791	6,155,002	7,274,225	7,685,437	9,783,222
Tallow	60,989	79,654	84,789	71,520	79,333
Tea	107,659	151,564	143,754	117,199	138,338
Tea-Chests	157,141	179,625	249,589	252,371	252,178
Tobacco	462,225	562,390	529,458	632,152	327,612
Toys and Requisites for Games	190,780	233,634	208,807	231,042	258,085
Umbrellas and Fittings	283,308	305,843	247,684	210,569	267,587
Wood, and Manufactures of	574,156	394,376	534,604	505,300	589,405
Wool: Raw	57,633	76,348	52,982	72,208	107,398
Manufactures	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125
All other Articles	1,835,252	1,912,588	1,923,193	1,880,488	2,157,030
Total	72,205,055	96,680,735	80,840,618	78,040,286	86,236,011

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992	715,752	925,901	Apparel.
234,605	243,389	236,713	214,016	195,754	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
	245,246	281,937	239,791	309,056	Belting for Machinery.
303,958	232,425	329,041	305,334		Books.
306,606	442,548	529,397	363,029	250,022	Boots and Shoes.
430,748	613,917	707,139	647,850	710,909	Building and Engineering Materials.
155,578	149,000	160,941	100,340	94,837	Cabinet-ware and Furniture.
166,334	171,617	169,169	89,872	54,293	Carriages, Carts, &c.
615,284	621,728	670,506	693,361	972,426	Chemicals.
155,798	166,298	177,501	94,039	133,142	Clocks and Watches.
341,961	778,045	710,920	523,223	181,086	Coal, Coke, &c.
1,390,963	1,482,572	181,819	194,440	64,535	Cotton: Raw.
2,327,137	2,904,977	2,776,163	2,567,861	2,451,366	Twist and Yarn.
30,519,731	37,582,741	41,423,347	30,098,074	26,398,997	Manufactures.
145,661	140,659	188,882	98,678	72,591	Cutlery.
220,654	236,399	231,456	147,544	141,441	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.
689,186	703,880	780,490	684,710	819,635	Drugs and Medicines.
841,172	1,014,188	942,633	477,745	304,199	Dyeing and Tanning Substances.
198,242	201,300	208,377	195,160	164,355	Fish.
193,538	227,569	283,597	236,940	250,795	Flax Manufactures.
729,706	721,137	753,583	761,492	826,549	Fruits and Vegetables.
84,976	1,168,951	1,296,953	643,449	709,633	Glass and Glassware.
1,028,134	87,195	136,590	311,450	542,654	Grain, Pulse, and Flour.
179,769	195,499	149,406	83,405	119,897	Gums and Resins.
1,022,029	914,410	1,086,551	378,193	648,950	Haberdashery and Millinery.
2,093,778	2,278,817	2,632,089	1,706,667	1,587,302	Hardware.
178,517	185,307	203,556	144,859	180,464	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
303,434	199,451	237,934	298,273	306,192	Horses.
866,794	988,584	1,214,014	890,718	868,762	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
148,146	148,673	133,037	130,756	130,776	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
844,468	848,357	845,475	228,413	385,836	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
135,819	152,096	170,737	157,781	216,056	Jute Manufactures.
258,013	192,696	164,193	122,364	135,360	Leather, and Manufactures of.
363,716	454,165	444,667	319,747	306,363	Liquors: Malt, &c.
737,603	778,889	832,670	757,422	794,258	Spirits.
191,727	189,152	194,666	140,741	147,774	Wines.
3,040,585	3,611,203	5,172,206	4,026,996	3,184,935	Machinery and Millwork.
593,881	655,714	597,651	733,245	922,040	Matches.
6,716,763	7,671,152	10,671,928	6,512,649	6,129,290	Metals: Iron and Steel.
65,417	76,289	114,199	70,546	121,127	Brass.
1,792,881	1,580,587	2,745,411	1,849,093	494,323	Copper.
136,808	165,295	190,779	65,050	46,912	Zinc or Spelter.
354,057	344,811	435,376	319,706	245,704	Tin.
112,722	129,909	152,630	126,706	182,460	Lead.
110,168	86,628	147,715	77,279	14,223	German Silver.
188,439	280,697	257,989	158,606	227,305	Unenumerated.
669,020	858,179	1,022,042	662,949	862,277	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts.
2,813,127	2,502,097	2,743,764	2,938,027	2,676,490	Oils: Mineral.
132,140	158,070	190,847	180,216	155,072	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
482,350	509,507	548,869	503,051	541,118	Paints and Painters' Materials.
783,043	963,967	1,058,454	879,298	961,602	Paper and Pastelboard.
75,633	88,344	83,399	77,071	90,830	Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
354,260	362,073	423,279	294,307	312,279	Porcelain and Earthenware.
1,291,628	1,566,146	1,649,067	1,404,307	1,409,482	Provisions.
2,937,970	4,268,598	6,889,794	6,721,719	2,813,348	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.†
117,696	131,244	352,661	381,978	609,410	Rubber Manufactures.
560,967	566,540	584,432	493,569	835,594	Salt.
44,373	97,314	150,385	201,156	95,337	Ships, parts of.
706,494	1,142,974	839,369	753,697	719,532	Silk: Raw.
1,769,082	2,035,401	2,067,553	1,292,591	1,839,462	Manufactures.
418,413	476,188	500,400	555,492	563,505	Soap.
1,928,846	1,067,409	1,134,875	1,145,769	1,248,055	Spices.
367,615	420,214	466,628	346,696	378,665	Stationery.
7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251	7,014,990	11,078,531	Sugar.
117,394	126,887	139,436	126,448	119,080	Tallow.
195,391	139,690	132,409	176,950	225,353	Tea.
308,932	290,818	349,435	297,302	548,648	Tea-Chests.
444,865	462,596	501,923	481,757	534,343	Tobacco.
271,863	278,417	204,451	155,999	207,309	Toys and Requisites for Games.
273,046	293,149	353,986	239,276	211,271	Umbrellas and Fittings.
524,828	447,062	579,872	550,456	524,712	Wood, and Manufactures of.
62,696	134,990	132,891	109,583	154,973	Wool: Raw.
2,271,590	2,038,022	2,568,168	1,256,491	638,078	Manufactures.
2,559,951	2,900,380	3,409,263	2,775,794	2,949,001	All other Articles.
92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,644	87,560,189	Total.

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.

No. 136.—QUANTITY of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

Articles.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
Boots and Shoes - Pairs	1,277,919	1,873,992	1,671,220	1,527,680	1,790,858
Clocks and Watches No.	464,605	508,137	489,321	547,704	647,160
Coal, Coke, &c. - Tons	257,263	308,348	455,806	428,535	334,181
Cotton, Raw - Cwt.	116,198	157,529	125,467	93,994	45,291
Twist and Yarn - Lb.	37,673,288	37,315,737	41,524,055	40,300,460	32,503,657
Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	2,319,630,659	2,534,055,795	1,994,211,223	2,194,734,136	2,310,565,751
Rope, Thread, &c. Lb.	15,874,405	16,062,464	12,954,848	14,605,162	17,196,799
Handkerchiefs and No. Shawls.	25,908,216	14,318,410	19,733,785	16,452,562	18,450,704
Blankets - Lb.	*	*	*	*	*
Cycles, excluding No. Motor Cycles.	*	*	*	*	*
Flax, Canvas and Yards Piece Goods.	3,314,315	4,588,517	4,604,470	3,722,011	5,042,223
Thread, &c. - Lb.	342,397	500,261	473,463	456,949	305,988
Glass, Sheet and Sup. ft. Plate.	13,769,052	13,326,728	13,408,050	13,133,354	15,908,803
Grain and Pulse - Cwt.	524,691	584,500	1,908,008	495,485	223,336
Gums and Resins - "	168,432	148,875	132,965	155,554	139,153
Hides and Skins, " Raw and Dressed.	33,930	33,000	28,556	31,368	34,520
Horses - No.	9,904	8,327	6,400	7,552	11,444
Ivory, Unmanufactured. Lb.	208,751	242,941	236,213	366,861	343,861
Jute, Gunny Bags - No. Canvas - Yards	4,425,893 1,243,842	4,357,994 1,671,820	3,590,127 1,626,673	3,368,599 1,219,190	4,156,265 1,835,406
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - Galls.	4,926,513	4,889,171	4,307,153	4,193,714	4,254,339
Spirits - "	1,489,361	1,660,290	1,681,883	1,694,125	1,537,142
Wines - "	329,342	347,051	337,724	338,500	331,514
Motor Cars, Cycles, No. and Wagons.	*	*	*	*	*
Metals:					
Iron and Steel - Tons	523,726	617,088	610,986	602,283	642,751
Brass - Cwt.	11,138	21,736	16,790	16,790	18,594
Copper - "	209,437	312,475	492,350	503,120	728,400
Zinc or Spelter - "	91,398	70,327	80,028	89,533	97,082
Tin - "	20,336	32,171	37,142	38,621	36,936
Lead - "	102,455	123,077	138,277	135,946	136,494
German Silver - "	19,753	27,885	20,383	22,310	23,055
Oils:					
Mineral - Galls.	63,186,902	79,581,615	96,846,544	77,478,962	79,644,448
Animal, Essential and Vegetable. "	2,063,631	2,746,699	1,541,413	1,228,077	1,166,421
Pitch, Tar and Dammer. Cwt.	277,591	285,563	291,444	287,606	293,007
Salt - Tons	467,949	558,684	588,887	498,448	480,777
Silk, Raw - Lb.	1,422,467	2,050,839	2,168,458	2,330,185	2,121,799
Piece Goods and Yards Mixed.	20,513,983	24,543,765	24,820,789	26,231,332	32,371,891
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, &c. Lb.	696,197	422,046	857,960	950,053	951,612
Soap - Cwt.	183,998	217,409	222,803	255,111	275,244
Spices - Lb.	128,156,418	128,868,048	130,353,527	137,116,069	156,845,355
Sugar - Cwt.	11,104,183	11,179,940	12,078,384	12,609,683	14,782,376
Tallow - "	36,837	40,298	45,345	41,303	42,569
Tea - Lb.	2,683,875	3,910,714	4,447,506	3,679,587	4,625,327
Tea-Chests - No.	*	*	*	*	*
Timber - Cub. Tons	94,721	99,557	92,365	89,179	106,825
Tobacco - Lb.	5,935,789	6,305,650	5,557,363	7,328,656	1,803,070
Umbrellas - No.	1,845,280	2,011,241	1,735,678	1,149,249	1,250,462
Wool, Raw - Lb.	2,451,237	2,968,447	2,557,913	2,587,395	3,140,235
Piece Goods - Yards	15,322,617	19,680,790	19,788,721	15,849,751	24,319,524
Shawls - No.	790,118	1,203,372	2,030,081	849,555	1,190,357
Braids, Carpets, &c. Lb.	3,421,904	3,250,191	3,524,355	3,341,582	3,607,638

Not separately enumerated.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	Articles.
2,316,147	2,683,091	3,295,038	2,121,975	1,419,962	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes.
799,389	786,114	846,273	413,798	535,389	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches.
297,912	653,694	559,190	392,238	131,725	<i>Tons</i> Coal, Coke, &c.
482,795	548,071	56,077	85,950	25,089	<i>Cwt.</i> Cotton, Raw.
41,358,910	50,035,210	44,171,167	42,864,340	40,426,924	<i>Lb.</i> Twist and Yarn.
2,440,064,745	3,025,140,145	3,199,410,219	2,448,137,123	2,152,447,540	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods, &c.
18,738,742	4,789,074	5,056,932	3,323,306	4,457,515	<i>Lb.</i> Rope, Thread, &c.
19,940,312	27,136,385	38,088,145	17,397,719	8,305,793	<i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
*	15,371,094	20,783,876	5,620,384	2,367,261	<i>Lb.</i> Blankets.
*	29,150	34,577	23,904	19,342	<i>No.</i> Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles.
5,013,652	5,509,328	6,644,152	5,219,906	3,405,968	<i>Yards</i> Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
476,693	439,456	587,487	490,717	469,632	<i>Lb.</i> Thread, &c.
15,226,979	18,705,688	17,958,235	9,906,533	8,220,525	<i>Sup. ft.</i> Glass, Sheet and Plate.
190,693	184,652	370,452	774,293	1,142,784	<i>Cwt.</i> Grain and Pulse.
153,671	164,371	139,538	72,026	112,735	" Gums and Resins.
32,928	35,571	37,682	27,462	32,692	" Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
9,886	6,874	7,867	10,744	8,450	<i>No.</i> Horses.
248,407	242,434	232,861	212,572	214,208	<i>Lb.</i> Ivory, Unmanufactured.
5,447,151	5,656,730	5,427,493	5,148,017	5,920,254	<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,882,065	1,919,058	1,640,216	1,436,249	1,723,624	<i>Yards</i> Canvas.
4,250,868	4,745,769	4,652,279	3,575,774	2,936,369	<i>Galls.</i> Malt, &c.
1,557,833	1,634,900	1,795,504	1,665,155	1,622,670	" Spirits.
335,716	341,627	338,133	274,490	206,785	" Wines.
*	3,089	4,419	3,456	4,304	<i>No.</i> Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons.
684,047	729,468	1,018,248	608,635	424,597	<i>Tons</i> Metals: Iron and Steel.
18,207	19,186	28,519	19,251	28,967	<i>Cwt.</i> Brass.
549,435	444,992	746,870	510,032	115,591	" Copper.
96,790	111,935	134,792	44,395	15,826	" Zinc or Spelter.
36,807	35,580	42,695	38,505	28,788	" Tin.
118,010	117,723	127,944	98,174	123,804	" Lead.
22,836	16,403	25,824	13,491	2,400	" German Silver.
107,416,529	95,262,006	95,023,073	106,779,632	95,982,860	<i>Galls.</i> Oils: Mineral.
848,724	1,201,263	1,538,948	1,303,105	1,128,528	" Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
281,863	304,278	285,464	243,601	263,462	<i>Cwt.</i> Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
563,984	574,757	606,940	465,694	548,940	<i>Tons</i> Salt.
2,239,105	3,578,837	2,563,720	2,303,331	2,240,327	<i>Lb.</i> Silk, Raw.
31,336,097	37,066,767	35,502,235	20,778,674	30,237,090	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and Mixed.
984,250	1,213,247	1,227,062	922,893	916,932	<i>Lb.</i> Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c.
324,651	350,617	362,860	404,485	374,251	<i>Cwt.</i> Soap.
144,919,670	143,169,687	142,775,101	153,680,509	151,569,548	<i>Lb.</i> Spices.
12,241,837	15,443,063	17,937,390	11,062,405	12,854,877	<i>Cwt.</i> Sugar.
68,027	64,105	67,476	60,354	52,233	Tallow.
6,611,816	4,521,310	4,772,532	5,476,790	6,202,146	<i>Lb.</i> Tea.
*	2,028,092	2,504,128	2,000,891	1,123,536	<i>No.</i> Tea-Chests.
92,373	76,002	96,148	76,700	70,425	<i>Cub. Tons</i> Timber.
2,204,863	2,352,118	2,457,690	2,219,515	2,437,225	<i>Lb.</i> Tobacco.
1,382,459	1,556,490	1,967,560	1,378,443	1,057,859	<i>No.</i> Umbrellas.
2,739,527	3,735,903	3,749,401	3,316,752	4,708,701	<i>Lb.</i> Wool, Raw.
24,046,065	20,558,218	27,328,772	12,570,297	4,672,300	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods.
2,033,271	2,163,931	2,100,748	575,684	262,591	<i>No.</i> Shawls.
3,647,034	4,394,785	5,167,751	2,862,970	1,373,347	<i>Lb.</i> Braids, Carpets, &c.

* Not separately enumerated.

No. 137.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and COUNTRIES to

Countries.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	31,403,973	29,959,200	24,235,039	32,283,119	34,118,179
Austria-Hungary	4,012,295	4,229,302	3,224,565	4,317,197	4,923,767
Belgium	4,830,822	5,766,709	4,006,997	6,760,246	7,361,777
Bulgaria	27,274	26,222	39,594	32,322	42,977
Denmark	6,250	18,464	23,153	10,416	28,714
France	7,480,189	7,358,468	6,152,654	7,685,923	10,102,739
Germany	13,149,723	13,896,938	10,301,060	12,002,479	13,138,394
Greece	17,845	32,819	24,411	33,766	35,280
Holland	1,201,816	1,698,831	1,194,935	1,585,972	1,905,041
Italy	3,803,607	3,727,782	3,364,480	4,067,125	5,309,902
Norway	2,932	7,287	7,267	17,686	15,633
Portugal	9,463	13,468	27,545	26,964	24,423
Roumania	52,335	131,831	104,465	103,829	142,268
Russia	494,342	813,690	739,160	969,225	1,237,060
Spain	1,055,104	1,065,175	1,680,474	1,188,035	1,564,111
Sweden	152,557	120,857	112,888	139,252	275,944
Turkey in Europe	128,372	129,599	66,232	75,985	120,941
Other Countries	9,629	18,940	16,225	46,567	18,168
Total	67,838,534	68,995,662	54,721,174	71,366,112	80,364,518
AFRICA :					
Cape Colony	248,478	215,778	159,218	176,093	194,249
East African Protectorate†	369,927	149,574	137,975	148,265	168,345
Egypt	1,316,820	1,133,143	1,357,513	1,117,017	1,223,196
German East Africa	120,763	134,480	151,819	177,165	209,089
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	51,333	0	36,856	32,989	52,750
Madagascar	9,204	11,140	10,162	16,313	11,414
Mauritius and Dependencies†	822,740	710,354	763,103	692,295	822,217
Natal	359,416	446,648	401,054	382,173	416,187
Portuguese East Africa	205,595	269,639	237,412	271,713	297,540
Réunion	21,589	29,449	242	378	1,315
Seychelles	+	24,813	23,495	26,644	29,184
Somaliland (British & French)	47,187	24,191	38,596	48,187	29,251
Zanzibar and Pemba	+	262,522	263,967	210,923	264,981
Other Countries	22,261	67,066	27,814	20,573	21,272
Total	3,603,316	3,478,748	3,569,211	3,340,762	3,763,970
AMERICA :					
Canada	517,942	351,729	351,890	470,431	584,105
United States	10,495,970	9,125,680	8,863,842	9,667,038	9,013,458
West Indies	341,247	369,693	309,352	355,984	374,707
Argentine Republic	938,087	1,725,000	1,608,688	1,222,878	1,070,151
Brazil	68,714	9,867	15,874	17,364	47,489
Chile	384,325	474,875	349,033	530,965	574,606
Peru	91,026	81,073	52,408	44,681	64,332
Uruguay	36,448	67,623	89,659	70,014	53,938
Other Countries	68,068	102,340	75,001	49,290	49,957
Total	12,941,827	12,306,482	11,715,136	12,428,645	11,881,742
ASIA :					
Aden	746,420	650,677	532,412	568,687	579,932
Arabia	506,322	325,232	365,537	365,566	557,465
Bahrain Islands	94,275	127,891	215,625	246,604	247,096
Celebes and other Islands	1,213	6,220	9,701	14,159	28,213
Ceylon	4,254,377	4,021,606	3,865,487	4,199,183	5,176,179
China, Hong Kong	7,249,573	5,626,178	5,300,427	6,366,549	7,264,482
Treaty Ports	5,318,539	4,348,512	6,373,374	5,780,878	5,430,028
Federated Malay States	0	31	3,899	26,381	41,201
French Indo-China	214,771	384,099	383,607	427,239	506,757
Japan	4,720,964	5,914,914	4,798,286	8,417,180	8,996,568
Java	350,876	788,128	406,959	978,904	2,368,695
Macao	0	0	0	0	0
Persia	257,616	367,019	331,529	411,464	336,246
Philippines	129,050	99,889	75,120	94,357	99,853
Siam	170,293	405,456	277,194	247,682	349,963
Straits Settlements	4,353,661	4,524,357	3,479,329	3,980,595	5,074,806
Sumatra	92,605	119,884	117,749	160,977	161,943
Turkey in Asia	800,003	1,196,959	1,120,502	1,390,653	1,280,122
Other Countries	44,163	49,923	51,630	12,522	16,334
Total	29,306,921	28,756,968	27,905,767	33,582,110	38,564,913
ANTARCTIC :					
Australia	1,587,680	1,718,207	1,529,288	1,792,535	2,117,893
New Zealand	284,345	304,297	303,597	355,061	296,071
Sandwich Islands	78,069	39,516	116,831	100,293	99,596
Other Islands in the Pacific	4,483	125,246	43,538	22,087	41,943
Total	1,954,577	2,187,266	1,993,254	2,269,976	2,555,503
Grand Total	115,825,135	115,737,126	99,904,842	122,997,805	137,060,646

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate, and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

TRADE—EXPORTS.

161

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE :
36,427,836	40,433,623	38,236,780	37,257,924	48,788,054†	United Kingdom.
5,046,924	4,634,774	6,649,886	3,011,343	0	Austria-Hungary.
8,983,270	8,758,162	8,043,230	3,505,519	154,015	Belgium.
67,896	30,951	23,746	23,511	0	Bulgaria.
20,721	47,236	98,111	66,040	27,736	Denmark.
9,162,078	10,502,714	11,788,462	5,886,578	6,270,422	France.
15,058,119	16,575,543	17,570,514	6,784,961	0	Germany.
38,763	44,026	63,176	84,782	37,863	Greece.
2,212,893	2,488,251	2,941,792	800,222	144,826	Holland.
4,186,906	4,600,736	5,223,411	4,570,495	3,952,230	Italy.
19,393	55,481	33,377	76,556	126,025	Norway.
26,873	27,116	38,773	78,870	141,394	Portugal.
133,311	192,639	258,808	121,349	21,125	Roumania.
1,158,206	1,228,586	1,636,149	1,239,749	3,622,717	Russia.
1,091,316	1,217,326	1,435,420	1,216,661	1,308,529	Spain.
176,208	212,018	281,644	299,121	204,004	Sweden.
162,528	97,958	70,825	27,871	40	Turkey in Europe.
19,315	15,965	14,562	148,857	263,896	Other Countries.
85,992,491	91,468,105	81,460,666	65,201,300	67,152,876	Total.
					AFRICA :
216,283	266,197	243,929	255,580	281,407	Cape Colony.
217,111	366,957	272,231	234,961	291,237	East African Protectorate.
1,137,394	1,252,288	1,460,299	1,199,048	1,436,419	Egypt.
322,883	286,719	254,710	101,879	0	German East Africa.
41,515	93,436	176,214	191,743	77,169	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)*.
13,103	22,979	22,352	14,075	23,055	Madagascar.
937,928	896,198	821,696	1,011,083	769,903	Mauritius and Dependencies.
427,900	548,160	535,103	625,749	676,843	Natal.
306,606	391,481	325,089	293,869	200,753	Portuguese East Africa.
154,091	84,272	32,262	2,115	4,980	Réunion.
28,475	27,081	27,062	24,914	19,550	Seychelles.
47,354	41,154	53,987	41,568	33,546	Somaliland (British & French)*.
294,130	211,165	233,792	168,527	178,937	Zanzibar and Pemba.
37,024	53,045	63,915	33,924	96,492	Other Countries.
4,178,838	4,443,132	4,522,661	4,199,055	4,091,291	Total.
					AMERICA :
678,305	956,822	852,016	759,627	1,061,617	Canada.
10,393,796	12,326,896	14,518,894	11,561,069	14,068,170	United States.
410,825	514,430	561,575	721,812	1,107,264	West Indies.
1,025,257	3,162,508	2,000,362	1,639,725	2,070,634	Argentine Republic.
25,988	104,657	162,590	25,712	221,829	Brazil.
482,306	604,257	709,496	511,459	754,548	Chile.
44,381	81,625	70,036	80,309	81,941	Peru.
76,218	95,647	115,115	62,528	69,565	Uruguay.
58,221	69,001	100,317	168,297	138,509	Other Countries.
13,195,289	17,114,643	19,220,341	15,462,136	19,613,177	Total.
					ASIA :
745,961	834,040	815,666	901,743	829,785	Aden.
505,615	533,133	808,246	516,321	645,328	Arabia.
287,401	268,989	337,002	169,252	293,974	Bahrein Islands.
44,297	64,460	48,802	60,538	46,484	Celebes and other Islands.
5,329,826	5,974,001	5,865,696	5,032,688	6,120,034	Ceylon.
5,421,761	6,251,310	5,102,006	2,808,896	2,746,420	China, Hong Kong, & Treaty Ports.
6,730,538	7,337,000	3,801,207	2,881,836	3,577,770	Federated Malay States.
76,164	121,575	131,428	79,221	160,885	French Indo-China.
491,684	385,888	509,435	709,003	487,479	Japan.
11,152,767	12,472,839	15,115,884	10,435,606	12,371,055	Java.
2,845,360	2,159,732	1,285,903	1,225,904	1,203,069	Macao.
0	296,429	18,285	0	0	Persia.
312,840	338,282	438,893	383,646	825,927	Philippines.
211,942	204,888	34,217	81,797	57,482	Siam.
362,201	517,041	621,945	617,236	614,896	Straits Settlements.
5,734,638	6,006,963	4,367,462	3,964,902	3,336,643	Sumatra.
178,670	189,589	125,981	163,440	221,030	Turkey in Asia.
1,431,927	1,455,049	1,781,649	1,931,437	534,843	Other Countries.
19,814	37,215	42,905	16,333	37,100	
42,173,436	45,360,134	41,275,862	30,210,501	33,030,193	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA :
1,851,654	1,954,842	2,728,533	2,625,369	2,967,685	Australia.
294,922	370,220	372,552	404,681	414,056	New Zealand.
119,125	138,739	175,641	187,233	154,094	Sandwich Islands.
73,826	59,474	44,743	32,711	32,819	Other Islands in the Pacific.
2,339,009	2,518,273	3,321,469	3,250,014	3,566,654	Total.
147,879,063	160,899,289	162,800,969	118,323,317	128,356,191	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Indian Somalilands.

† Includes the value of wheat exported on Government account.

No. 138.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living	150,878	143,909	105,746	120,911	154,737
Apparel	99,269	97,794	81,028	86,609	104,882
Bran and Pollardst	329,037	585,494	426,798	444,385	454,049
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	117,929	102,969	136,808	154,569	180,437
Candles	94,730	103,199	90,989	88,024	102,389
Coal, Coke, &c.	498,643	393,047	336,743	447,590	513,388
Coffee	664,319	743,014	926,653	730,936	887,742
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	380,460	365,185	425,177	495,194	472,164
Cotton, Raw	14,652,307	17,133,013	13,178,998	20,954,996	24,037,051
" Twist and Yarn	6,931,021	5,982,025	6,453,687	6,472,726	5,749,360
" Manufactures	1,181,139	1,195,709	1,237,758	1,471,902	1,591,974
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	77,184	95,116	102,821	101,359	156,477
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:					
Indigo	466,985	424,849	326,966	234,544	223,529
Myrobalans	233,173	393,017	381,353	400,028	465,097
Other sorts	166,158	177,381	138,534	115,945	186,998
Fish	138,540	137,645	187,409	232,628	277,619
Fruits & Vegetables	164,166	193,863	187,029	227,670	278,234
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley	83,450	405,202	54,369	122,390	63,984
Gram	215,450	224,041	58,315	306,639	231,575
Jawar and Bajra	201,296	286,971	130,730	206,681	124,377
Maize					
Pulse	336,155	403,007	274,647	476,129	674,520
Rice	12,350,041	13,557,567	10,591,644	12,161,663	15,487,775
Wheat	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,820
Wheat-flour	390,474	373,684	347,423	395,877	420,978
Other sorts	23,765	29,022	28,573	242,720	69,815
Gums and Resins	49,656	49,117	37,723	39,445	59,394
Hemp, Raw	458,226	537,570	897,892	397,188	409,819
Hides and Skins, Raw	7,262,464	4,701,201	5,559,103	6,434,147	5,906,131
" Dressed and Tanned	2,967,503	2,590,821	2,752,367	2,645,735	2,727,009
Horn and Hornmeal	112,769	109,985	104,270	129,226	156,336
Jute, Raw	17,802,454	11,981,668	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649
" Manufactures	10,477,487	12,148,430	10,490,666	11,397,653	11,329,646
Lac (of all sorts)	2,333,182	2,729,039	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,428,572
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones)	409,701	426,743	393,745	417,719	441,812
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	849,530	779,543	567,825	708,443	934,915
Mica	254,999	228,161	126,834	154,978	198,984
Oil-cake	506,608	501,160	597,608	553,306	559,594
Oils	382,891	440,761	482,995	538,941	572,538
Opium	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,629	6,209,105	8,509,316
Paraffin Wax	82,840	131,355	146,627	266,820	368,008
Provisions	235,494	262,563	243,502	259,048	277,759
Rubber, Raw	74,566	39,560	21,269	33,994	106,450
Saltpetre	276,168	278,954	302,351	260,936	244,154
Seeds	8,807,569	11,354,010	8,138,710	12,980,663	17,275,008
Silk, Raw	457,668	425,210	360,338	338,383	337,019
" Manufactures	45,738	55,395	48,848	54,487	51,267
Spices	401,358	351,216	390,222	472,316	539,617
Sugar	71,340	83,399	83,881	70,359	104,244
Tea	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579
Tobacco	206,399	195,453	154,778	170,532	212,662
Wood, and Manufactures of					
Wool, Raw	554,499	551,242	384,110	485,637	722,086
" Manufactures	1,617,960	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,905,150	1,880,857
" Manufactures	152,856	181,287	166,986	180,407	180,542
All other Articles	1,063,848	1,195,780	1,211,306	1,048,226	1,315,547
Total	115,625,135	115,727,126	99,904,842	122,997,605	137,060,646

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
182,787	222,200	245,087	141,936	131,523	Animals, Living.
115,928	106,399	100,760	67,771	53,708	Apparel.
629,428	699,015	478,780	420,329	465,137	Bran and Pollards,†
188,057	204,239	182,045	196,318	193,434	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
103,844	115,964	157,390	149,340	116,822	Candles.
513,956	589,266	461,424	351,992	491,687	Coal, Coke, &c.
897,450	1,043,503	1,024,402	1,102,515	657,953	Coffee.
546,570	557,018	604,190	383,790	431,333	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
19,683,627	18,800,196	27,361,655	22,355,784†	16,646,760†	Cotton, Raw.
5,060,097	6,611,230	6,554,873	4,190,987	4,615,244	„ Twist and Yarn.
1,459,144	1,522,387	1,525,099	1,149,305	1,788,729	„ Manufactures.
120,343	124,943	138,093	97,732	155,448	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances :
					Indigo.
					Myrobalans.
					Other sorts.
					Fish.
					Fruits and Vegetables.
					Gram and Pulse :
					Barley.
					Gram.
					Jawar and Bajra.
					Milze.*
					Pulse.
					Rice.
					Wheat.
					Wheat-flour.
					Other sorts.
					Gums and Resins.
					Hemp, Raw.
					Hides and Skins, Raw.
					„ Dressed and Tanned.
					Horn and Hornmeal.
					Jute, Raw.
					„ Manufactures.
					Lac (of all sorts).
					Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
					Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
					Mica.
					Oil-cake.
					Oils.
					Opium.
					Paraffin Wax.
					Provisions.
					Rubber, Raw.
					Saltpetre.
					Seeds.
					Silk, Raw.
					„ Manufactures.
					Spices.
					Sugar.
					Tea.
					Tobacco.
					Wood, and Manufactures of.
					Wool, Raw.
					„ Manufactures.
					All other Articles.
147,879,063	160,899,289	162,800,999	118,323,317	128,356,191§	Total.

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

‡ Including Kapok.

§ Includes 4,599,303½, being value of wheat exported on Government account.

No. 139.—QUANTITY OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
Animals, Living No.	316,996	383,228	356,414	417,537	466,462
Bran and Pollardst Tons	146,063	226,496	156,665	180,411	188,939
Bristles and Fibre for } Brushes, &c. } Cwt.	88,158	62,207	90,389	97,925	99,938
Candles Lb.	5,094,638	5,481,831	4,897,575	4,732,643	5,414,675
Coal, &c. Tons	935,350	727,881	571,582	758,828	889,601
Coffee Cwt.	228,094	244,234	302,022	232,645	272,249
Coir (excluding Cordage) "	570,646	517,425	584,584	690,471	654,212
Cotton, Raw "	7,400,839	8,562,024	6,798,411	8,968,043	8,686,400
" Twist and Yarn Lb.	243,516,827	215,575,798	235,469,089	237,364,488	183,425,046
" Piece Goods, &c. Yards	76,779,100	74,191,321	78,018,634	94,167,286	99,836,515
Dyes : Indigo Cwt.	33,102	32,490	24,946	18,061	16,939
Myrobalans "	1,102,219	1,403,294	1,466,840	1,467,104	1,658,895
Other Sorts "	188,634	203,884	182,619	158,903	199,489
Grain and Pulse :					
Barley "	406,067	1,637,745	188,457	448,885	266,914
Gram "	846,583	853,873	151,357	1,069,936	909,012
Jawar and Bajra "	780,132	1,125,993	459,480	826,349	519,034
Maize "					
Pulse "	1,097,945	1,190,431	735,531	1,528,997	2,485,654
Rice "	38,709,105	38,253,323	30,251,470	39,205,013	47,906,731
Wheat "	16,028,914	17,609,183	2,195,145	21,011,484	25,323,017
Wheat-Flour "	818,462	744,360	602,087	701,082	805,037
Other Sorts "	82,909	105,769	106,504	1,066,284	334,631
Gums and Resins "	39,170	41,388	33,099	36,192	47,189
Hemp, Raw "	596,502	658,607	472,641	480,695	500,187
Hides and Skins, Raw "	1,555,402	989,882	1,238,085	1,453,540	1,401,948
" Dressed and Tanned "	370,320	283,316	313,697	310,061	293,729
Horn and Hornmeal "	78,771	74,073	77,257	88,876	84,874
Jute, Raw Tons	798,524	790,580	893,995	730,418	636,623
" Bags No.	257,683,115	293,029,510	300,906,317	364,368,635	360,880,236
" Cloth Yards	696,067,945	789,855,788	769,798,640	940,101,340	955,300,737
Lac (of all sorts) Cwt.	269,276	362,748	380,816	554,796	421,628
Manures Tons	105,931	105,901	96,309	99,842	104,143
Metals, Manganese Ore "	492,993	548,420	438,013	500,344	572,979
" Other "	10,179	18,482	12,037	25,644	29,304
Mica Cwt.	51,426	38,922	20,392	33,963	42,593
Oil Cake "	2,107,591	2,116,202	2,366,935	2,215,121	2,294,856
Oils Galls.	3,952,971	9,156,737	6,369,385	9,216,640	8,980,845
Opium Cwt.	94,440	89,976	93,726	79,059	63,030
Paraffin Wax "	60,209	87,564	92,846	173,211	241,505
Rubber, Raw "	4,480	2,990	1,964	1,611	3,685
Saltpetre "	353,378	363,954	400,271	358,232	327,657
Seeds "	19,802,144	23,304,688	16,637,821	27,680,704	31,432,873
Silk, Raw Lb.	1,943,438	1,943,126	1,833,644	2,075,612	1,850,551
" Piece Goods, &c. Yards	661,985	703,258	617,497	786,641	821,387
Spices Lb.	26,513,803	25,710,821	28,503,942	31,513,543	33,042,532
Sugar Cwt.	187,789	219,407	195,263	144,843	201,826
Tea Lb.	238,653,637	227,021,657	233,261,539	249,412,934	254,301,089
Teak Cub. tons	44,202	39,539	27,214	35,628	53,088
Tobacco Lb.	22,320,166	21,158,639	11,927,023	12,224,773	19,305,284
Wool, Raw "	45,909,896	39,780,890	43,265,760	59,826,528	58,905,651

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	Articles.
527,706	544,588	448,088	281,836	303,458	<i>No.</i> Animals, Living.
233,237	228,971	221,994	194,588	213,228	<i>Tons</i> Bran and Pollards.†
93,894	91,281	84,533	65,676	94,873	<i>Cwt.</i> { Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
5,645,733	6,157,202	8,395,078	7,991,505	6,224,104	<i>Lb.</i> Candles.
873,987	881,239	723,641	594,286	805,290	<i>Tons</i> Coal, &c.
241,085	206,978	259,900	290,394	176,685	<i>Cwt.</i> Coffee.
759,644	733,644	787,074	480,795	549,483	" Coir (excluding Cordage).
7,328,523	7,377,512	10,626,312	10,365,068	8,869,911	" Cotton, Raw.
151,488,835	203,961,357	197,978,265	133,619,273	160,231,736	<i>Lb.</i> " Twist and Yarn.
81,540,420	83,519,022	89,233,716	67,194,430	113,465,214	<i>Yards</i> " Piece Goods, &c.
19,155	11,857	10,939	17,142	41,932	<i>Cwt.</i> Dyes: Indigo.
1,233,661	1,397,755	1,236,394	1,164,261	1,392,663	" " Myrobalans.
210,845	204,537	229,966	154,056	246,559	" " Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse:
5,848,560	12,303,532	3,806,006	586,334	3,315,140	" Barley.
6,931,840	2,894,384	1,391,434	465,968	649,686	" Gram.
446,158	637,829	1,685,884	2,104,125	836,911	" Jawar and Bajra.
	530,618	57,613	28,570	81,314	" Maize.
5,518,185	4,061,200	2,292,565	1,762,305	2,290,709	" Pulse.
52,477,427	53,263,287	49,006,980	31,237,568	27,348,242	" Rice.
27,223,324	33,203,742	24,044,105	14,127,655	13,057,573†	" Wheat.
1,030,915	1,370,401	1,588,245	1,079,708	1,172,169	" Wheat-Flour.
2,920,095	27,848	19,235	25,414	57,040	" Other Sorts.
49,090	36,785	47,073	29,156	23,850	" Gums and Resins.
530,949	623,269	711,548	670,227	608,267	" Hemp, Raw.
1,478,163	1,797,179	1,631,798	1,139,610	1,331,532	" Hides and Skins, Raw.
329,685	363,670	304,621	334,425	399,324	" " Dressed and Tanned.
85,147	100,757	79,819	48,729	22,849	" Horn and Hornmeal.
810,155	876,294	768,451	505,005	600,113	<i>Tons</i> Jute, Raw.
289,894,141	311,707,646	368,759,260	397,565,393	794,152,705	<i>No.</i> " Bags.
871,484,312	1,021,816,869	1,061,151,537	1,057,324,125	1,192,256,719	<i>Yards</i> " Cloth.
428,006	428,163	339,161	366,692	417,320	<i>Cwt.</i> Lac (of all sorts).
111,892	139,967	127,433	74,602	60,718	<i>Tons</i> Manures.
536,077	708,081	718,049	440,590	472,563	" Metals, Manganese.
40,779	118,501	104,778	73,115	89,507	" " Other.
49,871	66,374	53,891	32,972	33,717	<i>Cwt.</i> Mica.
2,764,438	3,235,703	3,506,272	2,739,634	3,005,724	" Oil Cake.
19,589,805	24,489,692	25,901,315	30,243,651	33,681,357	<i>Galls.</i> Oils.
52,945	43,505	16,858	15,912	12,878	<i>Cwt.</i> Opium.
236,284	268,310	303,153	373,010	373,589	" Paraffin Wax.
8,951	14,627	23,264	32,825	47,088	" Rubber, Raw.
274,502	296,770	268,070	327,982	414,047	" Saltpetre.
30,013,530	24,536,676	31,652,825	19,077,971	13,999,263	" Seeds.
1,749,946	1,677,841	1,203,098	516,282	1,262,803	<i>Lb.</i> Silk, Raw.
742,018	825,389	622,222	367,209	294,388	<i>Yards</i> " Piece Goods, &c.
38,382,078	38,659,729	40,237,002	40,617,825	37,756,338	<i>Lb.</i> Spices.
201,283	320,150	191,990	109,365	85,299	<i>Cwt.</i> Sugar.
260,778,218	278,518,411	289,473,591	300,733,434	338,470,262	<i>Lb.</i> Tea.
48,375	61,421	50,737	44,826	32,403	<i>Cub. tons.</i> Teak.
28,485,248	21,683,667	30,023,326	18,681,525	26,345,033	<i>Lb.</i> Tobacco.
52,334,758	53,426,569	48,922,061	44,610,287	65,023,752	" Wool, Raw.

* Separately recorded from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.
‡ Includes 10,639,230 cwt. of wheat exported on Government account.

No. 140.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	540,726	566,359	489,123	496,678	569,980	1,626,924	792,467	664,755	1,166,419	1,167,110
Other Countries	134,124	151,454	167,575	204,020	208,967	164,461	107,450	173,233	62,260	62,818
Total	674,850	717,813	656,698	700,696	778,947	1,791,385	909,917	837,988	1,228,688	1,229,928
AFRICA :										
East African Protectorate,†	95,510	48,542	34,389	41,119	54,704	77,786	94,130	109,410	89,123	168,691
German East Africa - Mauritius and Dependencies.‡	42,484	50,025	39,667	56,112	69,926	77,004	74,710	62,847	29,487	—
Portuguese East Africa Zanzibar and Pemba - Other Countries	40,564	33,486	29,033	33,778	40,679	35,071	28,550	21,050	23,424	68,041
	67,107	63,827	55,127	69,769	96,212	76,238	81,820	82,374	47,155	57,602
	†	60,892	43,562	40,753	59,657	59,638	61,030	63,088	46,615	52,578
	‡	57,176	56,441	63,107	69,573	66,312	73,397	97,642	44,872	96,142
Total	287,814	322,946	258,239	304,633	380,751	309,040	413,427	436,412	280,676	448,114
AMERICA :										
All Countries	20,432	12,683	8,649	10,789	55,532	52,992	60,976	50,519	50,182	78,972
ASIA :										
Aden	112,852	123,016	101,013	101,972	123,422	134,238	151,978	115,000	86,341	124,124
Arabia	291,138	175,381	121,425	159,436	312,372	358,898	369,075	333,639	206,105	193,298
Bahrain Islands	71,911	118,425	84,498	111,893	179,218	223,265	229,307	164,489	96,525	69,641
Ceylon	85,540	101,346	100,203	131,461	133,257	185,331	145,143	160,705	107,286	136,598
China, Hong Kong	117,620	106,696	106,374	92,419	85,312	73,479	93,749	112,395	74,578	77,369
Persia	359,358	440,353	316,650	337,029	464,394	514,955	408,993	498,990	341,031	379,423
Straits Settlements	91,504	89,196	84,943	95,446	111,573	122,769	121,960	156,441	103,987	163,740
Turkey in Asia	112,656	194,163	170,499	156,344	144,926	128,863	141,188	172,831	101,889	202,947
Other Countries	92,808	104,065	95,909	53,227	58,552	52,646	68,777	73,563	53,640	129,172
Total	1,335,397	1,453,541	1,167,514	1,239,226	1,612,926	1,774,444	1,721,170	1,788,063	1,171,482	1,476,332
AUSTRALASIA	4,200	4,572	2,720	3,746	2,544	6,230	4,554	5,247	6,766	2,276
Total	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,118,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794	3,230,622

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate.
‡ Including Seychelles for years previous to 1907-8.

N.B.—See Note on pages 152-3.

No. 141.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

Articles.	Value.										
	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Apparel	107,718	124,337	97,941	103,166	123,273	144,258	77,416	79,446	85,942	89,558	
Cotton Manufactures	843,202	929,129	713,729	748,513	1,015,063	1,175,305	1,051,723	982,657	541,791	693,892	
Twist and Yarn	34,973	60,503	37,715	59,990	55,900	48,282	46,750	57,414	37,071	42,277	
Fruits & Vegetables	51,087	49,971	60,921	62,706	82,605	120,730	92,830	78,062	96,570	317,057	
Gums and Resins	59,587	47,298	46,225	46,158	70,835	65,310	81,105	87,580	51,505	34,334	
Hardware*	89,511	90,336	69,607	72,844	97,023	107,168	91,464	94,607	69,106	55,077	
Metals	198,119	136,156	89,909	97,036	138,038	151,928	133,035	148,592	89,941	98,757	
Wool	97,671	67,385	78,232	110,384	216,071	1,154,605	144,652	139,444	670,853	239,880	
Sugar	197,242	218,431	186,064	192,016	196,542	249,673	447,936	530,510	333,967	681,143	
Other Articles	650,583	787,009	732,477	766,277	845,341	798,643	963,051	1,119,797	771,028	962,858	
Total	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,118,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794	3,230,622	
	Quantity.										
Cotton Piece Goods	Yds.	61,509,122	63,367,074	49,327,276	51,781,144	69,119,977	75,516,324	67,309,270	62,066,267	35,205,888	41,419,100
Twist & Yarn	Lb.	753,167	1,090,928	672,963	1,084,118	969,390	830,839	781,745	962,565	651,724	764,882
Gums and Resins	Cwt.	43,944	39,653	40,510	38,622	52,261	43,837	57,807	71,035	41,003	43,383
Metals	Tons.	19,064	13,294	13,678	17,846	25,332	19,339	17,447	20,815	5,380	5,597
Sugar	Cwt.	165,104	110,645	120,958	165,854	320,255	1,776,471	200,160	194,161	806,815	216,324
Wool, Raw	Lb.	5,220,891	5,262,962	4,994,593	5,154,040	5,754,632	7,746,590	13,997,834	10,245,538	9,293,433	16,845,067

* Including Cutlery up to April 1912.

TRADE—GOVERNMENT STORES.

No. 142.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA,
by SEA.

Articles.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	36,679	39,028	56,986	30,756	23,215	16,388	25,228	42,186	61,684	91,964
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	794,066	282,726	105,427	74,219	142,785	94,204	146,050	350,111	216,108	129,031
Books and Printed Matter.	57,346	88,295	116,305	65,331	88,896	88,663	14,916	5,543	8,725	7,990
Building and Engineering Materials.	27,178	55,330	52,143	40,361	23,139	61,863	82,749	89,900	67,075	42,061
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	38,375	60,305	46,680	71,944	66,873	77,389	121,620	77,940	72,565	182,815
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	5,833	3,294	27,861	47,712	18,067	60,145	103,498	276,160	57,492	17,221
Cotton Manufactures	62,960	42,068	42,010	37,569	30,430	41,721	23,302	26,179	37,004	42,179
Flax Manufactures	33,382	19,475	29,149	41,234	17,985	23,354	30,316	23,465	39,202	90,890
Hardware and Cutlery	199,643	321,119	68,409	233,453	154,569	195,483	175,880	226,853	284,278	295,961
Instruments and Apparatus.	94,321	115,985	135,680	10,687	95,397	122,814	139,583	136,894	183,150	173,823
Machinery and Millwork	220,634	180,371	255,605	184,881	165,924	211,197	172,436	203,799	212,518	129,043
Metals	756,557	540,343	379,847	337,699	322,499	403,698	473,606	532,361	482,222	920,498
Paper, Stationery, &c.	56,256	126,213	123,683	103,456	97,396	80,214	116,253	189,086	156,228	146,328
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	2,869,682	1,791,081	3,012,991	1,966,756	1,293,802	1,679,971	1,604,632	2,684,559	2,272,999	979,041
Ships, Parts of	4,157	267,714	2,141	2,510	16,333	8,770	11,611	26,915	8,410	13,445
Telegraph Materials	186,072	104,825	63,398	63,515	70,697	86,303	72,397	100,995	101,935	79,590
Woollen Manufactures	112,087	97,142	58,608	32,893	34,113	77,520	34,434	39,806	54,289	75,324
All other Articles	381,182	293,321	291,469	282,247	239,032	320,806	315,474	341,648	351,957	704,815
Total	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,006,302	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,703	3,753,995	5,373,350	4,667,836	4,122,039

No. 143.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN)
EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

Articles.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	9,595	11,153	7,342	4,109	3,653	16,911	12,307	12,968	13,264	6,681
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	8,266	11,505	14,863	12,391	9,651	81,044	21,831	22,926	27,940	714,110
Metals	3,831	8,153	11,574	2,385	10,785	3,929	8,765	2,662	6,864	33,248
All other Articles	50,148	54,111	43,022	36,563	28,967	44,157	43,318	47,219	341,504	616,079*
Total	71,940	84,922	76,801	55,428	53,056	96,041	86,221	85,775	389,572	1,400,118

* Excludes 4,599,303½, the value of wheat exported on Government account.

TRADE—TREASURE.

16 NO. 144.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA together with TOTAL.

NOTE.—The figures in italics are

Countries.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
GOLD.					
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	5,436,659	5,878,695	3,335,443	7,642,434	10,734,157
Austria-Hungary	2,952	2,153	927	24,283	59,913
France	26,040	24,220	4,377	1,017,261	317,475
Malta	—	—	—	—	19,000
Other Countries	24	146	143	2,318	—
Total	5,465,675	5,905,214	3,340,890	8,686,276	11,130,545
AFRICA:					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	975	1,638	1,639	677	—
Egypt	191,876	1,638,321	99,216	4,090,714	4,433,484
Cape Colony	265,000	—	5,000	15,000	10,000
Natal	451,279	100,250	84,262	46,835	365
Other Countries	200	1,300	1,205	704	1,898
Total	909,330	1,761,509	191,322	4,753,930	4,445,747
AMERICA:					
United States	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA:					
Aden	94,611	125,530	99,374	173,970	193,187
Arabia	41,733	12,028	1	7,000	—
Ceylon	324,163	189,741	14,936	4,774	1,026
China, Hong-Kong	60,200	15,604	62,261	51,548	66,978
" Treaty Ports	527,616	880,114	528,878	580,899	409,809
Straits Settlements	800	5,629	160	—	—
Turkey in Asia	623,894	104,445	10,425	140,808	85,329
Other Countries	16,113	296,016	355,663	336,167	362,654
Total	310	1,480	12,102	3,000	253
Total	1,691,440	1,433,584	1,092,800	1,298,712	1,119,136
AUSTRALASIA	4,289,142	4,734,787	977,809	1,948,430	1,899,581
Total, Private	12,313,854	13,823,069	5,602,820	16,678,348	18,595,009
" Government	41,733	12,028	1	9,000	—
Total Value	12,355,587	13,835,094	5,602,821	16,687,348	18,595,009
" Quantity Oz.	3,018,161	3,380,405	1,334,107	4,995,042	4,527,061
SILVER.					
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	4,290,541	5,963,368	7,984,246	6,632,770	5,970,070
France	10,188,648	4,064,382	—	—	39
Other Countries	20,092	85	24,553	60,557	—
Total	344	86	189	128	87
Total	14,500,525	10,027,854	8,008,988	6,693,455	5,970,196
AFRICA:					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	14,150	64,208	79,043	42,542	13,333
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	44,100	156,493	102,527	384	—
Other Countries	2,163	1,429	1,716	898	677
Total	60,413	222,130	183,286	43,624	14,010
AMERICA:					
United States	—	—	10,622	20,883	21,901
ASIA:					
Aden	3,168	26,494	60,376	18,963	6,803
Arabia	2,132	2,537	5,775	1,849	1,791
Bahrain Islands	143,741	167,085	54,506	32,574	29,532
Ceylon	14,914	10,687	10,133	—	—
China, Hong-Kong	50,189	105,957	64,545	11,309	13,333
" Treaty Ports	203,498	221,188	122,091	108,743	128,371
" Treaty Ports	21,477	—	—	—	—
Japan	176,596	305,741	148,071	174,741	333,280
Persia	698,893	362,038	—	—	—
Siam	110,439	83,175	221,202	435,881	648,379
Straits Settlements	599,879	1,712,685	—	—	—
Turkey in Asia	103,316	75,353	55,368	34,033	48,091
Other Countries	14,467	32,814	63,834	64,084	44,123
Total	14	—	—	3,408	1,623
Total	1,801	303,068	246	247,636	33,413
Total	186,432	57,617	73,777	96,129	74,313
Total	20	1,212	2,966	—	1,000
Total	2,330,116	3,879,962	879,225	1,221,870	1,364,842
AUSTRALASIA	468,542	524,725	677,838	342,769	524,718
Total, Private	5,820,136	8,067,217	9,485,082	8,273,368	7,844,714
" Government	11,644,151	6,297,354	74,876	55,938	46,883
Total Value	17,364,287	14,334,571	9,559,957	8,328,301	7,891,587
" Quantity Oz.	126,878,006	103,338,274	85,046,761	75,501,745	69,272,319
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value	29,719,874	23,189,665	15,162,778	25,015,649	26,490,576

by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED ;
 QUANTITY in OUNCES.
 those of Government Imports.

1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£ 11,638,870	£ 9,950,196	£ 11,085,013	£ 5,160,802	£ 1,914,801	EUROPE: United Kingdom. Austria-Hungary. France. Malta. Other Countries.
7,804	182,347	39,101	3,547	—	
669,615	79,371	18,843	3,300	128	
19,385	15,290	7,900	5,600	—	
6,033	4,345	2,515	—	—	
12,341,717	10,241,549	11,153,372	5,173,349	1,914,929	Total.
13,000	—	—	—	—	AFRICA: East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba). Egypt. Cape Colony. Natal. Other Countries.
5,456,255	7,963,606	4,451,516	560,227	51,989	
69,154	58,649	11,547	12,049	2,272	
2,051	887	—	—	2,940	
5,540,460	8,023,202	4,463,063	581,276	57,217	Total.
—	—	5,000	—	—	AMERICA: United States.
447,214	288,914	347,842	{ 278,410 }	169,502	ASIA: Aden. Arabia. Ceylon. China, Hong-Kong. Straits Settlements. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
805	3,089	7,827	5,834	9,120	
75,069	75,002	18	34	5	
157,958	102,582	108,892	24,849	10,952	
142,924	319,746	391,118	380,204	162,312	
267,850	837,153	695,560	70,103	1,954	
338,968	450,817	507,475	{ 304,616 }	183,089	
6,876	6,784	11,449	181	25,000	
—	—	—	27,431	12,801	
1,436,764	2,086,087	2,070,181	1,091,663	574,735	Total.
8,343,463	7,176,352	1,125,989	280,594	974,240	AUSTRALASIA.
27,862,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	7,135,700	3,496,121	Total, Private.
—	—	—	182	25,000	„ Government.
27,862,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	7,135,882	3,521,121	Total Value.
8,871,812	6,813,489	4,593,163	1,705,088	832,772	„ Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
6,961,591	5,197,137	4,247,481	5,687,250	2,783,426	EUROPE: United Kingdom. France. Other Countries.
27	6,411,248	3,816,138	70,780	—	
93	292	68	7,777	—	
—	—	—	10	—	
6,961,711	10,608,877	8,063,687	5,705,826	2,783,426	Total.
333	10,541	486	10,336	—	AFRICA: East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba). Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). Other Countries.
—	—	62,000	—	—	
1,288	300	1,174	{ 1,604 }	1,233	
—	—	—	3,445	—	
1,621	10,841	63,660	15,385	1,233	Total.
15,333	149,835	12,001	40,000	15,000	AMERICA: United States.
179	1,305	18,995	45,269	54,647	ASIA: Aden.
664	527	2,143	3,065	721	
{ 49,684 }	57,771	98,654	84,325	45,979	Arabia.
4,900	127,934	111,298	208,740	87,642	Bahrein Islands.
35,065	—	{ 14,511 }	8,459	1,764	Ceylon.
5,729	1,508	9,310	—	—	China, Hong-Kong.
87,741	{ 102,040 }	16,303	331,557	441,554	„ Treaty Ports.
—	300,000	—	—	—	Japan.
46,050	{ 219,261 }	173,931	328,395	294,506	Persia.
—	1,357,391	676,722	—	—	Siam.
48,975	85,470	95,659	117,267	{ 42,528 }	Straits Settlements.
26,822	20,000	38,652	1,621	{ 34,434 }	Turkey in Asia.
14,713	4,886	1,454	180	10,309	Other Countries.
6,286	2,202	4,289	—	—	
64,587	122,268	130,650	{ 38,083 }	39,133	
—	—	{ 1 }	— 40	533	
—	—	633	—	—	
391,485	2,402,653	1,393,608	1,167,201	1,126,796	Total.
614,678	521,972	606,967	474,588	516,583	AUSTRALASIA.
7,952,325	6,694,812	5,596,025	7,377,884	4,407,350	Total, Private.
82,503	7,089,166	4,646,136	25,116	35,688	„ Government.
7,984,828	13,693,978	10,142,161	7,403,000	4,443,038	Total Value.
70,378,747	107,100,427	79,834,969	64,160,128	39,833,279	„ Quantity Oz.
35,647,232	41,221,168	28,959,766	14,538,882	7,964,159	Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.

TRADE—TREASURE.
No. 145.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH
together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	GOLD.				
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,013,062	2,201,143	{ 2,166,364 240,249 }	2,190,128	2,205,068
Other Countries	—	19	50	43	10
Total	2,013,062	2,201,162	2,406,663	2,190,171	2,205,068
AFRICA :—Egypt	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	3	—	598	20	1,104
Total	3	—	598	20	1,104
ASIA :					
Arabia	21,281	7,057	3,368	998	4,101
Bahrain Islands	12,299	18,488	12,512	11,827	14,321
Ceylon	20,129	90	208,505	97	129
China, Hong-Kong	54	89	2,559	2,166	493
Japan	250,001	—	—	—	—
Persia	3,525	3,208	—	{ 16,593 2,000 }	265
Straits Settlements	117,841	6,184	55,302	619	366,411
Turkey in Asia	3,366	20,282	9,373	9,813	8,184
Other Countries	10,001	40	{ 97 200 }	39	9,158
Total	438,497	55,447	291,916	44,150	403,068
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	2,451,562	2,256,609	2,458,728	2,232,341	2,609,240
" Government	—	—	240,449	2,000	—
Total, Value	2,451,562	2,256,609	2,699,177	2,234,341	2,609,240
" Quantity Oz.	*642,010	*589,063	*708,769	*589,906	683,638
	SILVER.				
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	23,202	3,490	3,125	3,207	3,318
Other Countries	8	63	2	6	12
Total	23,210	3,562	3,127	3,213	3,330
AFRICA :					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	70,157	150,297	63,333	90,427	175,333
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	67,437	213,627	200,033	81,597	130,007
Other Countries	127	85	236	98	428
Total	137,721	364,009	263,602	172,122	305,768
ASIA :					
Aden	7,145	467	7,329	{ 5,000 800 }	{ 333 2,933 }
Arabia	415,307	139,693	129,054	197,525	228,872
Bahrain Islands	130,261	162,692	67,983	290,793	308,491
Ceylon	454,058	308,670	249,755	507,030	474,933
China, Hong-Kong	—	214,727	609,183	518,041	485,815
" Treaty Ports	—	10,854	32,909	70,456	—
Persia	{ 58,413 87 }	{ 60,771 80 }	{ 34,357 1,200 }	{ 100,826 607 }	{ 106,590 2,863 }
Siam	72,933	59,733	20,258	7,637	48,240
Straits Settlements	55,671	34,854	36,459	144,747	171,734
Turkey in Asia	{ 1,667 200 }	{ 7,645 133 }	{ 8,423 69 }	{ 12,450 140 }	{ 1,914 160 }
Other Countries	{ 633 3,210 }	{ 733 1,435 }	{ 69 600 }	—	207
Total	1,199,875	1,008,154	1,247,592	1,856,352	1,832,945
AUSTRALASIA	1	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	1,357,110	1,374,210	1,512,388	2,029,880	2,136,087
" Government	8,497	1,515	1,933	1,807	5,866
Total, Value	1,360,607	1,375,725	1,514,321	2,031,687	2,142,043
" Quantity Oz.	*7,679,151	*8,442,915	*11,308,630	*14,486,993	14,886,030
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value }	3,812,169	3,632,334	4,213,498	4,266,028	4,751,385

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

TRADE—TREASURE.

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED ;
QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
2,250,242	{ 2,264,037 } 2,332,613	2,299,218	{ 1,006,333 } 238,000	2,026,232	United Kingdom.
2,760	—	29	40	2,000	Other Countries.
2,253,002	4,646,650	2,299,247	1,244,433	2,028,232	Total.
—	—	365	{ — } 300,000	—	AFRICA:—Egypt.
635	52	3,081	1,767	2,916	Other Countries.
635	52	3,446	301,767	2,916	Total.
					ASIA:
10,729	17,531	57,057	14,042	8,070	Arabia.
59,314	97,301	191,813	46,433	6,986	Bahrain Islands.
72,788	12,284	100,345	152,482	32,424	Ceylon.
529	1,057	507	56	14,938	China, Hong-Kong.
—	—	—	0	2,120,000	Japan.
{ 22,372 } 5,000	{ 4,750 } 2,250	21,187	19,530	—	Persia.
2,529	17,184	591,093	254,515	26,218	Straits Settlements.
62,253	54,623	3,707	4,340	—	Turkey in Asia.
69	6,033	1	2	20,750	Other Countries.
235,583	213,013	965,710	491,400	2,229,396	Total.
—	—	2	5	—	AUSTRALASIA.
2,484,220	2,474,852	3,268,405	1,499,605	4,260,534	Total, Private.
5,000	2,394,593	—	538,000	—	„ Government.
2,489,220	4,859,715	3,268,405	2,037,605	4,260,534	Total Value.
647,286	1,251,418	843,726	527,165	1,093,919	„ Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
3,208	3,094	{ 3,059 } — 19	{ 4,462 } 137,000	10,477	EUROPE:
1	16	—	1	50	United Kingdom.
3,299	3,110	3,078	141,463	10,527	Other Countries.
3,299	3,110	3,078	141,463	10,527	Total.
					AFRICA:
173,400	170,400	230,333	83,483	{ 85,291 } 96,667	East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
3,273	2,126	2,069	{ 68,870 } 466,667	4,514	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
574	218	223	—	{ 260 } †100,000	Other Countries.
177,947	172,744	233,525	619,920	286,732	Total.
					ASIA:
—	{ — } 2,533	—	{ 709 } 53,333	{ 183 } 27,333	Aden.
190,737	176,305	124,411	32,522	{ 32,457 } 1,333	Arabia.
316,291	436,634	234,795	111,734	262,980	Bahrain Islands.
216,787	238,155	{ 346,859 } 20,000	{ 296,213 } 26,667	200,019	Ceylon.
3,333,552	967,123	142,807	52	—	China, Hong-Kong.
—	413	—	—	—	„ Treaty Ports.
85,780	51,647	17,517	22,613	2,180	Persia.
3,045	3,093	297	933	2,553	Siam.
20,417	35,156	61,784	13,333	5,000	Straits Settlements.
58,435	75,058	65,813	59,601	72,631	Turkey in Asia.
18,553	41,653	67	12,033	200	Other Countries.
146	261	227	101,460	305,614	
2,438	4,343	2,333	{ 2,946 } 15	13,778	
4,246,171	2,052,274	1,216,900	728,164	926,061	Total.
—	—	15	39	—	AUSTRALASIA.
4,423,526	2,222,341	1,432,965	702,611	690,920	Total, Private.
3,191	5,787	20,533	786,075	533,300	„ Government.
4,426,717	2,228,128	1,453,518	1,488,686	1,223,320	Total Value.
38,149,647	16,112,785	8,727,648	8,394,005	6,900,906	„ Quantity Oz.
6,915,937	7,067,843	4,721,923	3,526,291	5,483,854	{ Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value.

† Egypt.

TRADE—PRINCIPAL PORTS.

No. 146.—DISTRIBUTION OF TRADE IN PRIVATE MERCHANDISE among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

Ports.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
IMPORTS.										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal:										
Calcutta	28,003,970	35,085,917	29,491,484	31,081,033	32,360,483	34,651,817	40,901,089	47,125,304	37,473,211	34,453,231
Chittagong	252,666	319,454	402,075	371,058	345,862	430,430	563,257	928,591	636,026	402,252
Other Ports*	—	—	—	15,330	18,026	0	0	0	0	0
Total	28,256,636	35,405,371	29,893,559	31,467,421	32,724,371	35,082,247	41,464,346	48,053,955	38,109,237	34,855,483
Bihar and Orissa:										
All Ports	0	0	0	47	21	0	0	0	0	0
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	25,369,752	29,670,068	26,939,843	26,349,752	31,560,832	32,893,039	37,541,811	41,679,615	30,717,927	29,471,253
Karachi	6,279,123	7,037,479	7,550,823	6,648,584	7,682,667	8,816,446	10,076,247	10,851,449	7,728,701	8,344,470
Other Ports	4,772	7,329	14,465	12,245	8,774	8,056	10,260	9,637	16,631	23,542
Total	31,653,647	36,964,876	34,505,131	33,010,581	39,252,273	41,717,541	47,928,318	52,540,701	38,463,259	37,839,265
Madras:										
Madras	5,090,066	5,739,629	6,454,544	4,953,692	5,696,958	6,241,353	6,383,389	8,903,661	6,717,164	6,172,584
Other Ports	953,901	1,096,954	1,242,633	1,355,725	1,383,945	1,553,455	1,809,063	1,999,425	1,631,510	1,515,441
Total	6,043,967	6,836,583	7,697,177	6,309,417	7,080,903	7,794,808	8,692,452	10,903,086	8,348,674	7,688,025
Burma:										
Bangoon	6,075,825	7,259,875	8,578,617	7,108,565	6,998,448	7,623,787	9,044,232	10,451,734	6,894,629	7,093,817
Other Ports	174,950	182,030	175,134	144,255	170,095	164,872	203,122	215,812	136,845	83,579
Total	6,250,775	7,432,905	8,753,751	7,252,820	7,168,543	7,788,659	9,247,354	10,667,546	7,031,474	7,177,396
Grand Total	72,205,055	86,669,735	80,949,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,339,470	122,165,288	91,952,644	87,660,169
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal:										
Calcutta	52,319,588	46,619,049	44,161,820	46,591,334	51,898,574	57,248,864	63,072,210	65,268,202	47,420,057	58,884,729
Chittagong	2,601,503	2,529,801	3,153,851	2,896,250	2,998,925	3,561,438	3,700,904	3,232,463	2,227,076	2,198,250
Total	54,921,091	49,148,850	47,315,671	49,487,584	54,897,499	60,810,302	66,773,114	68,500,665	49,647,133	61,083,011
Bihar and Orissa:										
All Ports	282,568	89,334	105,894	288,321	312,791	220,012	207,573	199,262	33,928	0
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	30,417,005	32,374,592	28,063,527	37,033,054	42,023,849	42,057,125	39,412,944	46,315,581	32,741,534	31,597,625
Karachi	10,534,789	12,057,157	5,738,319	14,725,147	14,737,705	16,470,472	21,880,715	17,690,857	13,886,949	12,547,587
Other Ports	558	2,801	5,915	2,278	2,515	3,497	2,369	1,472	1,514	81
Total	40,952,352	44,634,550	33,806,761	51,760,479	56,764,069	58,531,094	61,296,028	64,007,910	46,129,997	44,145,213
Madras:										
Madras	4,456,742	4,163,545	3,747,675	4,209,354	4,446,546	4,656,843	4,977,640	5,019,471	4,176,169	5,797,911
Tuticorin	2,081,373	2,502,967	2,590,924	2,951,348	3,315,363	3,484,218	3,790,870	3,825,078	3,018,979	3,320,927
Other Ports	5,115,205	5,847,349	5,834,207	5,848,305	6,291,419	7,259,385	7,860,261	8,428,302	7,212,788	7,270,157
Total	11,653,320	12,513,861	12,172,806	13,010,007	14,063,228	15,400,446	16,628,771	17,272,851	14,407,936	16,389,055
Burma:										
Bangoon	8,065,822	9,413,861	6,245,167	8,036,879	11,145,151	13,566,108	14,229,608	11,556,750	8,619,581	8,068,223
Other Ports	2,052,675	2,438,697	2,373,863	2,673,423	2,748,508	3,369,201	4,924,239	4,381,780	2,222,536	1,901,299
Total	10,138,497	11,852,558	8,619,030	10,710,304	13,893,659	16,935,309	19,153,847	15,938,530	10,842,117	9,970,522
Grand Total	117,947,828	118,238,683	102,018,682	125,256,686	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333	165,919,219	121,061,111	131,586,913

* Separately shown from 1908-9.

No. 147.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

COUNTRIES.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	25,575,455	30,066,192	23,396,190	24,198,576	27,443,965	30,328,925	37,063,551	39,834,290	30,246,394	26,500,350
Japan	156,459	275,951	245,948	309,358	498,369	503,691	539,189	803,260	735,405	958,272
Holland	306,538	430,448	505,762	551,620	565,838	602,893	725,636	706,916	602,155	541,105
Italy	217,983	185,667	130,572	127,474	253,355	247,692	383,785	660,980	333,020	469,598
United States	128,739	30,445	127,062	147,960	141,796	154,929	266,770	174,450	173,865	260,050
Switzerland	—	202,377	211,962	201,773	210,620	217,890	230,455	250,487	144,359	179,621
Straits Settlements	39,073	37,864	37,027	47,510	60,015	74,236	50,485	34,820	21,704	41,845
Belgium	271,596	137,661	150,617	140,797	168,232	242,809	350,177	502,090	168,915	26,276
Germany	332,753	448,767	390,148	349,046	368,452	454,113	674,273	944,504	148,791	23,788
France	54,110	8,463	7,000	8,878	15,129	27,919	18,785	25,130	8,877	5,749
Austria-Hungary	162,943	107,733	137,566	129,155	144,296	158,998	183,549	225,152	59,947	113
Other Countries	32,677	46,606	33,173	34,842	23,305	32,833	61,054	37,431	28,303	43,596
Total	27,278,326	32,928,364	25,343,657	26,246,989	29,893,376	33,046,868	40,547,718	44,199,510	32,665,935	28,850,363
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):										
China, Treaty Ports	3,977,134	2,601,922	3,185,365	3,356,277	2,415,499	2,412,968	2,855,794	2,737,866	1,652,307	2,037,259
China, Hong-Kong	2,370,392	1,858,403	2,542,408	2,344,881	2,526,337	1,865,367	3,043,844	3,121,182	1,964,337	1,392,068
Straits Settlements	453,722	465,824	412,213	475,895	454,621	533,084	608,060	663,930	563,967	673,654
Aden	196,185	186,719	152,927	169,659	188,619	216,825	223,967	143,129	164,371	269,628
Persia	104,269	142,752	127,242	207,084	177,616	150,896	149,626	174,187	138,112	257,263
Egypt	73,013	110,532	89,078	97,827	132,186	88,014	90,317	85,570	62,275	211,477
Ceylon	213,247	209,542	242,637	284,829	274,152	243,024	215,392	183,745	130,003	194,989
United Kingdom	52,253	227,531	121,978	86,032	95,830	126,182	93,889	62,752	69,905	150,755
Turkey, Asiatic: Levant and Black Sea.	223,811	402,929	385,283	423,831	531,930	158,807	145,717	169,926	111,396	—
Persian Gulf						185,804	153,456	198,361	78,679	136,102
Siam	49,226	42,144	42,845	58,636	60,478	64,686	79,572	94,854	85,461	96,039
East African Protectorate.	76,216	38,205	24,520	36,724	50,409	60,326	71,020	65,538	48,794	82,461
Portuguese East Africa	53,810	46,815	53,666	63,121	67,397	51,658	60,466	60,006	48,396	59,701
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman.	96,947	28,378	22,221	35,292	33,575	37,136	37,647	32,022	27,428	32,435
German East Africa	42,665	44,740	50,720	80,070	76,595	78,136	98,080	92,306	39,635	0
Other Countries	189,280	771,296	238,142	218,550	255,799	256,532	211,170	202,628	160,626	271,142
Total	8,112,160	7,177,734	7,691,445	7,943,728	7,341,343	6,519,241	8,133,617	8,079,972	5,340,352	6,443,973
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:										
Japan	3,704,935	4,828,639	4,467,834	8,028,896	8,253,427	9,475,689	9,664,544	12,934,223	9,537,673	11,352,817
Germany	3,147,634	3,722,299	2,211,165	2,857,747	3,545,731	2,223,564	2,208,579	4,001,628	2,968,224	0
Italy	1,709,803	2,019,581	1,638,957	2,174,955	2,981,824	1,870,207	1,464,508	2,111,177	2,466,465	2,105,196
Belgium	2,089,821	2,236,894	1,667,135	2,403,640	2,952,238	2,065,730	2,092,238	2,820,000	1,609,190	0
Austria-Hungary	1,251,926	1,233,953	771,416	1,664,011	1,942,842	1,307,201	1,009,186	1,949,917	1,427,963	0
United Kingdom	856,198	894,262	671,964	1,244,460	1,621,758	1,265,891	717,016	957,351	1,410,711	1,371,476
China, Treaty Ports	96,255	79,231	252,300	376,131	179,129	129,607	315,487	226,665	246,082	599,262
Siam	278,008	426,213	339,245	463,575	898,964	376,224	233,734	448,592	506,284	444,818
France	1,102,266	1,124,572	763,705	983,155	1,079,283	811,594	823,267	1,349,195	1,230,268	330,297
China, Hong-Kong	221,731	193,921	186,633	243,065	258,654	123,065	205,971	264,896	237,808	160,742
Other Countries	191,900	313,238	209,684	315,423	325,901	154,855	155,686	297,892	383,023	254,639
Total	14,652,367	17,133,013	13,178,998	20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,690,186	27,391,655	22,325,631	16,619,247

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey

No. 148.—IMPORTS of RAW SILK and SILK GOODS.

COUNTRIES.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
Silk, Raw:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
China, Treaty Ports	161,931	394,281	430,758	456,727	339,717	473,439	877,706	633,659	536,848	573,613
„ Hong Kong	138,529	189,000	158,724	134,839	160,050	160,568	192,509	141,725	122,673	102,946
Japan	—	—	—	—	13,625	5,030	3,175	6,998	58,396	6,189
Straits Settlements	55,712	50,575	75,244	47,153	52,238	60,630	33,302	31,777	17,836	5,934
Other Countries	22,483	21,466	14,540	12,593	2,557	6,927	36,382	23,150	19,944	30,850
Total	378,685	654,342	679,266	651,312	568,187	706,494	1,142,974	839,309	755,697	719,532
Silk Manufactures:										
Japan	493,404	598,421	660,973	684,707	795,103	905,898	1,030,309	965,622	625,670	990,639
China, Treaty Ports	119,569	136,105	190,219	201,576	224,257	253,910	251,977	257,166	226,981	322,421
China, Hong Kong	106,935	160,020	123,072	142,375	158,071	111,705	139,863	168,237	174,783	196,434
Italy	132,298	84,644	153,947	119,925	153,148	141,407	118,675	127,868	71,367	109,226
France	134,620	226,082	142,720	142,760	252,634	161,689	184,875	163,078	76,384	104,733
United Kingdom	93,045	89,721	94,377	84,401	102,676	95,183	167,463	185,819	73,946	88,065
Germany	47,327	90,109	121,642	92,876	120,101	81,258	116,722	149,315	27,433	3,651
Belgium	51,790	6,222	2,643	4,473	11,229	5,631	3,316	11,554	645	156
Austria-Hungary	20,444	5,810	9,721	12,303	5,945	2,769	3,845	16,838	2,019	0
Other Countries	17,265	26,110	21,601	25,889	20,018	9,612	13,356	21,156	13,363	24,047
Total	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,092	1,769,062	2,035,401	2,067,553	1,292,591	1,839,462

No. 149.—IMPORTS of WOOL MANUFACTURES.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	866,696	1,139,052	1,049,028	901,965	1,273,711	1,336,974	1,179,880	1,482,426	898,673	478,177
Germany	377,294	548,621	719,086	354,970	569,222	747,260	632,785	716,384	179,601	64,598
Japan	61	198	192	168	775	650	267	925	683	32,984
Austria-Hungary	34,608	38,489	37,622	30,719	53,059	58,434	55,988	77,023	21,277	793
France	26,951	39,683	47,632	29,778	57,541	73,256	95,292	165,619	91,065	26,249
Belgium	35,051	16,497	11,016	5,826	6,415	12,960	15,490	29,802	9,442	2,152
Other Countries	27,450	62,561	76,045	63,981	52,402	42,036	59,410	95,980	55,760	34,125
Total	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022	2,568,168	1,256,491	639,078

No. 150.—IMPORTS of APPAREL (excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES).

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	239,472	258,034	270,396	281,547	338,768	417,091	458,026	480,782	330,747	373,242
France	195,395	265,055	210,736	221,366	279,685	258,163	275,874	299,331	195,364	347,126
Japan	28,397	37,660	45,523	43,860	62,525	59,306	72,522	68,437	43,107	86,646
Italy	20,795	21,373	16,305	21,476	42,046	49,116	42,649	77,523	53,401	43,038
Germany	43,626	87,055	67,029	69,849	85,307	132,647	103,694	104,027	24,169	6,059
Austria-Hungary	43,410	32,445	27,749	24,101	47,381	43,479	60,402	54,849	18,436	256
Other Countries	46,330	47,617	50,579	54,836	74,272	68,230	60,785	56,043	50,528	69,536
Total	619,425	749,243	688,317	717,035	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992	715,752	925,901

No. 151.—IMPORTS of METALS.

COUNTRIES.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
Iron:										
United Kingdom	£ 2,390,911	£ 2,644,132	£ 216,600	£ 187,562	£ 161,832	£ 177,016	£ 184,284	£ 242,005	£ 147,180	£ 204,333
Sweden	28,339	29,629	58,108	10,310	34,783	46,436	31,704	30,131	19,155	19,735
United States	42,528	60,260	0	0	0	0	0	287	46	9,032
Germany	56,039	216,446	19,517	22,243	24,416	26,154	5,829	16,543	3,738	419
Belgium	314,172	307,660	171,965	121,266	130,750	80,258	97,094	102,373	12,607	152
Other Countries	46,879	59,808	3,017	1,291	2,584	583	6,333	1,990	1,468	886
Total	2,878,888	3,317,935	469,137	342,672	354,365	330,451	335,244	393,329	184,224	234,547
Steel:										
United States	39,023	409,864	546	382	757	330	9,131	12,414	28,326	393,313
United Kingdom	1,170,735	1,482,817	255,187	193,782	238,502	244,196	321,914	401,977	247,208	353,229
Belgium	855,666	445,619	323,406	301,202	302,708	362,506	449,213	702,265	292,445	39,016
Germany	83,732	828,425	469,859	340,304	450,823	415,190	319,624	647,300	272,657	29,605
Sweden	14,522	16,099	14,272	13,225	11,851	8,112	13,180	10,854	5,599	8,724
Other Countries	982	7,125	3,208	2,302	1,285	2,381	2,749	2,317	4,123	1,621
Total	2,166,580	3,189,979	1,071,478	851,197	1,006,066	1,033,515	1,115,411	1,777,127	850,358	818,508
Iron or Steel: *										
United Kingdom	—	—	3,408,544	3,750,342	3,897,964	4,091,331	4,654,572	6,810,248	4,610,160	3,686,118
United States	—	—	153,046	225,340	237,212	410,368	432,282	269,805	339,705	1,199,208
Sweden	—	—	13,413	12,756	14,645	28,467	31,923	19,292	16,118	44,489
Belgium	—	—	301,820	242,580	229,686	255,183	358,470	429,418	149,822	35,189
Germany	—	—	460,735	419,823	458,944	434,834	658,506	877,245	259,571	26,373
Other Countries	—	—	52,423	40,423	76,008	82,214	84,255	95,464	72,391	84,948
Total	—	—	4,423,001	4,700,064	4,934,459	5,352,797	6,220,098	8,501,472	5,478,067	5,075,225
Copper:										
United Kingdom	592,880	962,424	1,156,580	999,667	1,331,585	1,022,889	813,402	1,354,088	950,441	309,410
Germany	236,094	224,997	378,871	450,590	618,500	525,468	652,817	866,212	487,204	44,662
Japan	17,466	115,833	377,606	186,014	287,378	135,011	60,735	273,950	253,818	107,732
France	4,088	14,630	56,701	57,612	37,208	87,926	28,321	170,005	129,006	7,025
Belgium	30,512	5,524	16,576	13,945	21,174	14,632	7,427	60,735	12,110	10,239
Australia	2	2	1	0	0	908	0	380	0	14
Other Countries	18,733	16,519	21,725	13,434	12,185	16,147	17,885	20,091	19,394	15,241
Total	890,775	1,339,929	1,766,120	1,721,862	2,418,030	1,792,881	1,580,587	2,745,411	1,849,093	494,323
Tin:										
Straits Settlements	171,143	259,010	250,437	260,853	271,176	292,458	282,705	378,542	278,051	215,125
Other Countries	25,128	30,539	32,653	33,612	29,186	61,599	62,106	56,834	41,655	30,579
Total	196,271	289,549	283,090	294,465	300,362	354,057	344,811	435,376	319,706	245,704
Lead:										
United Kingdom	80,346	105,376	92,275	96,234	89,360	82,336	93,090	122,552	115,124	152,417
Other Countries	25,158	31,313	36,926	26,696	38,976	30,366	36,219	30,078	11,582	30,043
Total	105,504	136,689	129,103	122,930	119,336	112,722	129,909	152,630	126,706	182,460
German Silver:										
United Kingdom	51,149	102,800	59,276	60,871	63,102	55,254	44,900	67,177	41,320	13,286
Austria-Hungary	37,188	44,439	37,735	26,266	29,517	25,318	22,578	50,420	22,536	0
Germany	23,036	33,873	16,027	31,357	31,219	28,895	19,061	29,936	12,785	773
Other Countries	8,649	767	1,096	1,525	120	601	169	182	629	164
Total	120,022	181,888	114,134	120,519	123,958	110,168	86,628	147,715	77,279	14,223
Zinc:										
United Kingdom	94,569	54,767	69,225	86,144	87,529	89,134	105,379	126,715	43,794	36,387
Belgium	27,165	18,749	16,254	16,844	21,028	25,572	32,373	29,347	6,732	788
Other Countries	16,279	26,673	16,340	13,146	19,300	22,102	27,552	34,717	14,524	11,737
Total	138,013	100,189	101,819	116,134	127,857	136,808	165,295	190,779	65,050	48,912
Other Metals:										
United Kingdom	127,394	141,903	136,669	140,090	151,604	151,565	166,560	197,343	133,962	228,434
Other Countries	34,958	67,063	60,068	60,598	66,773	102,291	120,753	174,845	95,190	119,698
Total	162,352	208,966	196,937	200,688	218,377	253,856	357,335	372,188	229,152	348,132
Total Metals	6,664,305	8,765,426	6,820,819	6,470,031	6,902,810	6,477,255	10,335,318	14,716,027	9,179,635	7,462,334

* Included, prior to 1908-9, under the separate heads "Iron" and "Steel."

No. 152.—IMPORTS OF METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
Machinery and Millwork:										
United Kingdom	£ 3,777,617	£ 4,200,807	£ 4,214,085	£ 3,259,153	£ 2,894,799	£ 2,584,382	£ 3,212,709	£ 4,638,519	£ 3,721,939	£ 2,878,651
United States	89,270	162,069	133,107	125,047	198,129	187,209	140,206	188,108	172,779	190,567
Germany	65,955	131,035	115,911	93,423	214,896	215,219	197,569	287,840	78,713	3,254
Other Countries	53,131	47,631	91,076	44,019	51,343	53,775	60,629	77,739	33,553	112,463
Total	3,985,982	4,573,542	4,554,179	3,521,642	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,203	5,172,206	4,026,996	3,184,935
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):										
United Kingdom	2,611,752	4,656,597	4,745,700	3,251,473	2,528,984	2,584,423	3,898,513	6,219,223	6,285,957	2,728,806
Australia	82,046	61,631	103,467	291,046	236,434	280,761	218,476	194,820	99,677	6,970
Other Countries	72,462	79,322	97,424	61,545	64,803	92,783	151,000	275,751	337,983	70,566
Total	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,622,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,589	6,689,794	6,721,719	2,812,346
Hardware:										
United Kingdom	1,054,507	1,218,013	1,188,741	1,079,339	1,156,876	1,240,539	1,305,394	1,505,016	1,202,997	1,057,724
United States	64,256	97,665	89,517	107,400	124,956	144,037	190,128	234,817	155,043	291,750
Germany	256,631	306,805	264,396	238,404	363,381	377,581	427,222	482,284	172,418	13,689
Austria-Hungary	63,314	117,552	124,657	113,993	160,829	180,898	220,156	283,421	71,111	81
Other Countries	137,779	83,190	85,208	83,894	123,295	130,143	135,917	166,551	105,988	224,758
Total	1,596,487	1,912,995	1,752,519	1,643,030	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	2,682,089	1,706,667	1,587,402

No. 153.—IMPORTS OF SUGAR.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java	1,872,859	3,815,320	4,048,344	5,182,361	5,954,305	6,250,013	6,294,535	7,098,355	5,340,063	8,845,275
Mauritius	1,432,843	1,623,241	1,689,813	1,963,630	2,012,098	1,271,786	2,148,819	1,676,339	1,152,230	1,413,874
China, Hong Kong	36,956	43,317	65,787	63,660	156,258	60,383	35,928	22,549	49,255	281,496
United Kingdom	217,773	139,501	113,813	139,461	154,674	172,599	193,115	185,744	109,374	124,777
Egypt	67	22	1	22	76	664	116	1,565	40,370	66,925
Straits Settlements	23,146	23,447	14,864	14,910	8,751	10,056	51,937	39,133	25,490	54,064
Germany	1,155,219	49,208	25,368	53,315	4,474	7,143	50,758	12,217	3,535	555
Austria-Hungary	955,022	449,769	1,279,495	559,184	483,308	161,803	711,458	922,460	258,009	426
Other Countries	134,906	30,157	26,800	7,685	9,978	19,125	32,506	14,915	27,058	289,143
Total	5,823,791	6,155,902	7,274,225	7,685,437	8,783,022	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251	7,014,990	11,078,531

No. 154.—IMPORTS OF PROVISIONS.*

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	621,537	706,850	739,741	759,716	823,810	871,580	1,010,058	1,006,626	912,454	919,389
Straits Settlements	277,307	343,557	146,231	134,687	193,789	145,539	182,899	190,792	165,622	160,396
Holland	19,583	23,961	29,935	37,703	41,107	47,587	68,404	93,461	101,323	96,552
France	49,258	128,680	17,070	16,434	19,909	26,428	19,193	20,260	11,968	13,964
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman,	141,423	152,925	198	282	3,035	4,051	5,142	5,997	1,148	5,812
Persia	112,230	114,063	138	236	1,448	2,986	5,890	1,921	1,546	2,723
Germany	36,031	29,774	29,301	28,003	30,166	33,125	40,571	50,926	19,851	303
Turkey, Asiatic—Persian Gulf†	171,921	165,947	284	326	3,280	495	7,270	494	376	893
Other Countries	156,111	162,216	132,188	141,917	153,981	156,837	226,519	279,510	196,519	214,550
Total	1,615,560	1,826,673	1,986,086	1,929,204	2,210,516	2,291,628	2,366,146	2,619,087	1,404,807	1,408,482

No. 155.—IMPORTS OF MINERAL OIL.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	997,817	1,139,823	1,311,795	1,418,139	1,241,278	1,946,430	1,176,095	1,549,122	1,947,022	1,669,965
Borneo	25,965	258,865	270,802	227,434	186,025	408,439	372,352	597,715	609,299	603,403
Straits Settlements	111,418	3,250	61,728	88,355	178,318	84,090	88,557	78,055	213,737	190,022
United Kingdom	85,963	116,908	121,417	111,535	173,101	158,973	145,596	154,505	184,979	128,400
Sumatra	251,906	75,119	241,681	103,146	163,584	32,294	61,202	12,199	23,491	19,430
Germany	4,152	9,244	14,654	13,841	109,411	109,788	173,436	193,741	105,960	4,296
Russia	61,598	231,693	218,127	97,138	159,518	59,465	320,311	25,454	18,208	0
Roumania	76,363	291,280	359,913	25,611	0	0	87,550	0	0	0
Other Countries	1,515	2,964	3,217	3,941	37,472	27,609	56,748	136,883	133,432	61,274
Total	1,615,397	2,126,546	2,602,765	2,088,240	2,248,707	2,818,137	2,562,007	2,713,764	2,936,027	2,676,490

* Includes "Fish," and "Fruits, Dried, Salted, or Preserved," prior to April 1908.

† Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 156.—EXPORTS OF JUTE, RAW AND MANUFACTURED.

COUNTRIES.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
Raw Jute:										
United Kingdom -	7,707,883	4,683,345	5,601,794	4,289,508	3,885,292	5,530,513	7,352,171	7,826,358	4,405,945	6,152,744
United States -	1,852,032	1,302,796	1,531,044	868,075	1,026,509	1,523,874	1,890,399	2,437,009	886,184	1,143,959
Italy -	744,940	485,963	477,885	504,206	662,269	603,609	921,216	1,138,327	746,300	1,117,913
Spain -	431,450	342,344	364,888	301,633	270,425	427,571	566,135	584,461	387,157	687,400
France -	2,052,244	1,617,767	1,388,006	1,140,862	1,188,172	1,288,463	1,844,225	2,045,092	571,027	579,993
Brazil -	1,166	1,935	14,740	B	8,531	25,983	104,657	102,590	22,424	170,718
Japan -	36,612	32,893	20,831	32,361	48,893	72,399	97,729	109,868	56,159	71,656
Russia -	30,216	32,567	31,687	99,070	137,240	136,023	185,378	268,500	87,867	65,942
Germany -	3,037,917	2,552,126	2,846,214	2,238,882	2,405,290	3,390,571	3,820,343	4,495,111	680,918	0
Austria-Hungary -	883,214	808,119	779,212	446,952	603,982	683,705	1,100,345	1,319,392	339,942	0
Belgium -	148,309	84,576	100,640	106,733	64,333	100,680	101,510	105,261	16,553	0
Other Countries -	66,471	27,417	36,297	39,063	22,713	54,354	39,656	96,960	117,213	131,904
Total -	17,802,454	11,981,868	13,228,037	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734	18,033,782	20,550,929	8,606,802	10,428,024
Gunny Bags:										
United Kingdom -	632,670	690,332	633,964	526,742	460,494	456,080	554,824	613,472	906,337	3,226,746
Russia -	1,019	10,069	4,114	22,816	3,931	6,613	6,545	—	146,772	1,779,644
Australia -	900,717	961,158	858,734	1,058,346	1,231,545	901,789	927,412	1,669,486	1,432,648	1,657,508
France -	12,027	18,859	18,806	15,922	12,428	11,932	23,930	21,036	60,204	1,101,863
Chile -	323,834	396,090	310,944	474,138	516,995	466,687	557,422	662,867	468,165	682,550
United States -	321,799	536,433	394,038	460,589	419,644	576,247	592,858	1,008,251	1,023,136	398,584
Cuba -	—	206,984	161,944	233,080	199,016	176,380	268,426	290,430	304,199	540,888
Java -	50,976	146,767	172,499	174,724	229,803	213,840	426,608	464,745	477,375	479,009
Egypt -	329,251	276,410	346,680	306,868	303,979	254,093	363,853	384,259	312,570	420,312
China, Treaty Ports -	45,361	117,969	176,666	383,177	153,381	229,725	451,390	282,758	367,116	407,406
Natal -	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,942	146,284	113,448	167,160	169,266	239,585	316,644
Siam -	60,347	119,969	183,939	155,450	242,701	67,465	134,092	304,872	284,184	273,307
Straits Settlements -	445,815	406,946	296,221	228,634	212,567	182,935	196,318	234,229	241,900	253,307
New Zealand -	153,864	169,025	171,723	235,474	185,993	192,194	258,960	248,398	268,031	244,420
French Indo-China -	128,281	268,076	223,981	180,430	241,246	129,123	154,953	362,923	404,253	225,891
Japan -	4,363	5,611	36,255	124,135	31,589	42,060	42,792	91,257	191,090	162,328
Cape Colony -	103,818	113,460	81,510	106,157	104,123	110,671	143,909	129,852	146,451	161,498
Sandwich Islands -	78,089	30,514	118,798	100,201	96,304	116,077	130,857	170,495	182,807	130,942
China, Hong-Kong -	236,406	15,878	64,494	64,863	27,262	53,362	39,540	48,316	37,019	102,420
Mauritius -	66,307	55,942	62,636	59,782	56,962	39,556	60,650	50,903	93,201	94,294
Peru -	82,504	70,112	51,925	43,832	61,192	40,727	77,487	61,440	75,684	75,234
Portuguese East Africa -	31,245	59,787	51,257	73,216	80,082	80,059	129,204	123,750	152,257	72,611
West Indies -	275,313	23,619	18,653	21,407	31,785	31,321	26,075	41,721	41,828	42,654
Turkey, Asiatic:—										
Levant and Black Sea -	107,260	134,919	105,851	90,894	125,805	49,342	66,408	87,141	54,865	0
Persian Gulf -	—	—	—	—	—	37,841	35,072	29,614	7,563	5,182
Germany -	95,295	175,497	180,014	116,046	89,875	74,435	117,984	114,266	47,773	0
Belgium -	61,811	99,945	56,314	81,990	80,331	79,863	79,709	112,383	40,482	0
Turkey in Europe -	60,592	43,952	30,280	32,575	46,472	48,717	26,579	25,043	12,569	0
Other Countries -	197,375	373,735	302,319	245,794	264,372	293,501	396,006	549,454	405,748	142,023
Total -	4,898,150	5,650,095	5,177,650	5,738,304	5,709,361	5,034,283	6,448,066	8,353,417	8,396,273	13,436,031
Gunny Cloth:										
United States -	3,596,561	3,940,014	3,131,643	3,760,199	3,714,443	3,533,916	5,247,451	6,816,016	5,710,451	6,136,247
Argentine Republic -	833,365	1,610,403	1,500,037	1,148,514	977,567	922,745	2,055,702	1,847,947	1,523,756	1,943,169
United Kingdom -	542,889	289,371	195,345	245,014	282,942	360,388	406,123	557,711	544,841	1,875,345
Canada -	33,140	128,905	98,581	113,320	174,062	223,488	457,330	374,879	294,932	637,796
Australia and New Zealand -	140,066	204,395	176,198	156,077	196,679	186,554	247,364	341,631	366,788	203,515
Russia -	107	1,343	—	—	—	6,075	825	741	6,510	197,707
China, Treaty Ports -	12,964	21,364	14,768	14,038	18,418	21,155	38,177	55,406	27,065	67,767
Uruguay -	33,472	62,888	35,442	66,405	51,034	72,853	88,967	105,824	58,862	64,981
China, Hong-Kong -	153,006	3,440	1,641	5,307	1,730	2,088	1,115	2,341	1,847	1,223
Germany -	36,465	65,870	31,500	16,629	31,718	65,553	26,546	87,106	25,488	0
Other Countries -	101,783	132,723	84,837	94,444	123,989	169,396	135,631	206,514	177,840	532,955
Total -	5,505,818	6,461,916	5,260,102	5,620,547	5,571,742	5,664,511	8,705,231	10,396,146	8,739,410	11,780,475
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn).	73,519	86,419	52,914	38,802	48,545	53,307	94,107	98,196	77,757	102,428
Total, Jute Manufactures	10,477,487	12,198,430	10,490,666	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	18,848,739	17,213,440	25,318,934

* Included under West Indies.

† Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

‡ In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only.

§ Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

No. 157.—EXPORTS OF RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,547,806	1,365,631	1,364,536	1,350,846	1,667,823	1,659,622	1,704,785	1,621,111	1,542,192	2,302,251
Other Countries	70,384	36,941	24,612	54,313	23,534	64,587	51,463	48,535	37,147	95,047
Total	1,617,890	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,405,159	1,690,857	1,724,209	1,756,448	1,669,646	1,579,339	2,327,298

No. 158.—EXPORTS OF RICE.

Ceylon	1,668,889	2,318,777	2,140,146	2,363,794	2,260,061	3,065,444	3,343,049	3,297,543	2,777,868	3,186,858
United Kingdom	836,225	1,006,369	790,195	942,946	1,022,460	982,871	1,305,463	1,129,677	1,381,218	1,987,525
Straits Settlements	1,255,463	1,531,389	977,965	1,141,564	1,734,208	2,867,793	3,312,864	1,915,043	1,471,404	1,160,600
Java	118,683	443,130	64,386	582,420	1,635,975	2,139,300	1,246,670	261,158	400,836	416,303
Mauritius†	489,943	422,632	472,611	374,163	484,250	578,073	532,636	503,988	588,260	350,286
Egypt	527,216	441,732	649,162	493,001	446,061	213,025	269,937	371,097	297,741	266,574
Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.	131,796	136,300	229,748	190,049	214,905	153,919	98,203	313,649	177,058	250,405
Australia	92,183	45,848	98,868	72,613	117,126	155,741	228,055	124,167	153,890	200,123
Natal	162,347	199,907	175,680	148,267	134,028	161,147	207,277	204,335	212,213	188,808
Bahrain Islands	53,921	89,123	167,194	163,672	157,438	169,078	155,798	201,474	82,350	171,330
Belgium	176,964	256,696	287,402	168,226	375,915	298,984	489,466	129,943	34,236	154,015
France	63,144	98,812	35,685	53,928	70,968	66,030	116,174	152,972	92,679	151,450
Sumatra	39,820	38,313	65,066	108,013	84,273	67,037	40,890	36,107	99,005	118,469
Zanzibar and Pemba*		152,978	184,234	140,226	170,918	187,615	124,633	147,555	101,511	99,858
Sweden	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,533	83,817	21,475	113,287	150,742	70,814	84,908
Turkey, Asiatic:— Levant and Black Sea Red Sea Persian Gulf	165,998	199,692	187,539	270,125	223,783	381,882 119,497 70,873	327,648 272,938 47,206	289,132 293,580 101,137	149,746 170,885 35,133	0 54,660 20,352
Aden	169,479	77,367	123,056	149,078	130,206	206,117	179,061	161,205	116,266	86,968
Other States in Arabia	22,581	4,220	2,390	5,514	6,580	16,618	29,508	113,294	44,325	83,022
Persia	30,022	53,196	73,740	68,152	44,766	49,559	79,609	122,492	64,973	86,137
East African Protectorate§	174,488	147,669	48,467	51,407	61,253	75,890	68,041	63,190	71,311	55,640
China, Treaty Ports	74,439	74,018	7,031	9,013	138,070	140,037	91,574	29,865	11,879	42,088
Portuguese East Africa	60,906	83,134	56,260	57,041	61,470	91,221	137,729	96,911	63,633	34,927
Cape Colony	94,197	63,544	51,989	42,839	28,467	43,481	58,542	41,151	36,505	34,795
Holland	894,181	1,097,257	863,828	1,064,585	1,262,998	1,377,426	1,446,422	2,026,221	406,880	33,932
Argentine Republic	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718	74,007	69,743	96,929	35,227	31,146
Chile	53,189	67,697	31,454	48,479	50,352	11,360	37,797	30,409	23,986	23,016
West Indies†	56,106	47,640	38,524	23,908	59,265	88,223	96,848	43,685	61,211	20,987
Japan	804,368	862,492	145,368	69,213	371,272	1,134,286	1,812,012	1,078,722	51,394	20,225
China, Hong Kong	24,420	28,006	6,420	18,014	63,402	52,277	134,939	88,068	19,671	16,885
Germany	1,901,675	2,046,712	1,454,692	1,860,025	1,958,824	2,530,691	3,193,230	3,096,054	752,990	0
Austria-Hungary	806,365	1,013,776	739,439	990,735	994,695	1,048,980	1,230,659	1,370,032	636,050	0
Roumania	38,283	92,855	52,569	72,964	104,215	85,894	141,546	204,652	32,737	0
German East Africa	55,594	62,678	73,235	63,413	83,533	189,683	116,829	96,911	32,725	0
Philippines	0	0	8	25,891	52,852	166,601	219,013	0	15,279	0
Réunion	31,067	28,263	11	23	950	147,855	82,436	23,678	221	0
Other Countries	191,351	216,701	134,221	293,808	193,626	336,384	310,989	351,630	625,208	652,487
Total	12,350,041	13,587,567	10,591,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,661	21,703,930	17,737,817	11,438,840	10,303,497

* Formerly included with East African Protectorate.

† Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

‡ In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only.

§ Includes Zanzibar and Pemba up to April 1907.

No. 159.—EXPORTS of WHEAT.

COUNTRIES.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom . . .	4,306,807	5,052,461	836,956	7,130,489	7,113,542	6,741,190	8,280,422	5,694,757	4,753,376	5,223,436
Gibraltar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119,502
France	59,167	96,287	3,164	140,614	938,011	492,024	1,011,639	1,169,338	390,685	105,289
Holland	—	—	—	18,400	—	19,667	22,831	8,478	—	47,031
Cape Colony	—	—	—	1	—	—	183	—	—	27,906
Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.	3,828	1,956	8,690	13,762	5,937	891	8,000	16,142	7,139	15,322
Italy	0	1,433	541	75,586	28,017	109,208	737,390	287,817	0	8,667
Turkey, Asiatic	1,269	4,078	—	—	—	735	450	52,492	28,650	6,381
Belgium	237,122	423,376	0	975,824	405,921	1,201,267	1,280,708	1,010,266	196,746	0
Egypt	6,019	9	610	193	1,460	91,155	22,372	12,632	30,542	0
Germany	15,903	7,281	0	68,143	40,400	124,221	159,211	187,042	16,809	0
Other Countries	118,195	136,476	43,424	49,714	105,532	118,614	172,220	318,607	122,797	73,612
Total	4,896,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,972	11,795,816	8,755,571	5,546,944	5,627,106

No. 160.—EXPORTS of BARLEY.

United Kingdom . . .	74,157	239,450	39,796	67,954	54,172	873,948	1,737,542	817,592	156,925	1,152,345
France	600	3,200	0	2,529	0	11,537	122,368	49,074	6,766	10,777
Belgium	4,299	49,923	0	5,163	1,265	214,684	788,533	145,262	6,440	0
Germany	2,159	109,332	1,194	17,769	5,244	326,353	980,134	6,816	0	0
Other Countries	2,235	3,288	13,448	29,175	8,303	71,363	76,874	23,055	5,017	4,681
Total	82,450	405,292	54,366	122,590	68,984	1,497,885	3,705,451	1,043,799	174,548	1,168,003

No. 161.—EXPORTS of LAC.

United States	1,119,708	896,370	740,780	828,541	534,328	495,002	630,130	587,720	500,866	718,842
United Kingdom	609,856	795,050	505,439	460,746	393,199	307,582	327,040	400,554	292,770	284,955
Japan	15,258	6,994	0	0	0	23,285	16,130	18,025	14,468	89,600
Germany	391,104	660,900	382,089	321,100	237,532	290,459	223,638	182,811	81,131	0
France	48,729	126,507	85,378	65,807	86,268	82,554	99,977	50,245	40,204	40,213
Holland	55,804	94,819	50,340	60,687	51,275	39,889	36,462	13,600	15,120	0
Austria-Hungary	46,313	64,244	46,204	48,900	32,973	48,020	34,180	26,911	14,053	0
Other Countries	46,410	77,155	45,908	55,299	35,551	55,903	41,304	30,660	51,884	40,444
Total	2,333,182	2,722,039	1,963,131	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,742,694	1,408,881	1,310,535	1,070,486	1,145,054

No. 162.—EXPORTS OF SEEDS.

COUNTRIES.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Linseed :										
United Kingdom . . .	774,632	1,159,534	710,043	1,058,030	1,961,451	2,538,154	1,629,905	1,648,118	2,219,625	1,478,337
France	556,960	814,831	534,409	609,224	946,765	1,352,197	1,022,324	1,266,698	350,776	206,352
Italy	270,632	302,366	277,842	292,857	329,828	493,276	388,055	324,710	326,189	127,024
Australia	3,630	4,053	5,082	6,297	9,728	14,588	28,530	32,461	37,667	70,862
United States	0	9,774	0	26,737	393,563	1,102,384	130,155	0	0	7,316
Belgium	159,657	201,224	66,831	267,974	1,166,956	2,029,294	1,302,591	423,647	278,107	0
Germany	291,864	437,112	41,524	210,845	421,142	665,346	503,642	537,009	119,964	0
Holland	8,596	112,328	14,969	31,118	156,543	222,107	183,971	105,574	12,812	0
Austria-Hungary	86,992	95,246	19,698	81,848	118,936	139,818	76,194	73,305	10,566	0
Other Countries	20,237	54,812	33,122	33,237	98,580	86,103	53,016	46,476	46,705	90,801
Total	2,173,230	3,191,150	1,703,520	2,616,667	5,593,492	8,643,277	5,318,383	4,457,988	3,502,411	1,982,782
Groundnuts :										
France	703,281	658,687	802,129	1,359,872	1,634,621	1,592,550	2,182,130	2,620,541	1,220,953	1,577,218
Belgium	14,188	41,509	4,857	76,501	222,288	202,810	191,853	199,292	40,784	0
Other Countries	119,515	85,647	93,052	216,308	190,484	325,124	320,637	434,413	253,871	91,739
Total	836,984	785,813	900,038	1,646,681	2,036,393	2,120,484	2,694,620	3,254,246	1,515,606	1,668,957
Rape :										
Belgium	545,082	802,898	620,614	1,128,195	869,844	1,015,794	910,322	1,130,810	305,788	—
United Kingdom	275,897	385,103	130,151	239,885	348,113	176,084	228,419	179,830	248,412	474,011
France	453,156	606,056	398,698	651,510	746,331	597,399	598,294	612,184	241,598	396,219
Italy	18,944	35,620	19,946	52,974	73,722	58,457	31,620	168,074	176,546	66,778
Germany	336,237	977,100	410,301	923,251	919,801	403,772	590,897	650,734	90,020	—
Holland	16,091	36,257	954	24,994	44,424	40,743	16,846	39,253	0	0
Other Countries	5,511	42,896	30,962	101,352	103,061	49,135	18,055	75,826	21,370	11,568
Total	1,644,708	2,863,726	1,579,536	3,122,161	3,104,296	2,341,384	2,403,453	2,851,711	1,083,719	938,576
Cotton :										
United Kingdom	795,846	800,464	814,520	1,296,834	1,485,663	986,875	660,774	1,391,510	977,435	432,162
Other Countries	70,193	70,908	30,633	57,697	44,510	25,877	15,353	25,233	27,089	12,915
Total	866,039	877,372	875,153	1,354,531	1,530,173	1,012,752	685,127	1,416,743	1,004,524	445,077
Copra :										
Germany	97,858	78,613	167,891	357,851	409,359	563,188	687,142	657,628	260,902	0
Other Countries	29,498	65,088	185,385	138,682	116,776	196,490	171,723	382,198	561,021	381,859
Total	126,356	143,901	353,296	496,533	526,135	759,678	858,865	1,039,826	821,923	381,859
Castor :										
United Kingdom	327,803	364,184	342,135	454,881	570,413	541,794	501,752	544,316	323,733	383,025
United States	—	—	—	6,488	32,717	150,776	193,264	204,243	159,199	159,709
France	137,643	128,858	145,291	108,550	130,852	164,086	161,003	207,194	108,457	129,211
Italy	86,111	114,300	72,380	102,114	127,236	126,292	65,395	114,021	99,384	72,568
Belgium	102,932	140,422	88,818	123,673	149,898	141,074	104,114	153,307	55,819	0
Other Countries	106,639	64,104	56,905	44,738	88,880	53,540	66,649	113,478	26,697	57,672
Total	761,128	1,011,868	705,469	840,434	1,099,976	1,178,402	1,092,177	1,336,649	773,289	802,185
Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum :										
France	647,924	420,905	368,287	756,650	1,087,577	315,098	341,841	344,258	201,554	104,107
Italy	97,152	86,126	128,725	125,163	291,080	189,185	81,774	222,749	132,224	19,502
Belgium	538,377	269,417	164,541	435,661	306,576	300,563	278,599	557,532	92,170	0
Austria-Hungary	119,378	126,197	246,915	239,259	274,906	321,180	298,567	310,290	66,155	0
Germany	190,298	171,368	110,455	118,802	125,458	153,461	131,944	270,887	30,186	0
Other Countries	98,855	53,805	65,149	68,233	49,942	71,374	62,268	91,125	189,596	40,561
Total	1,891,994	1,127,818	1,084,072	1,772,708	2,135,539	1,350,861	1,215,783	1,796,941	711,885	164,170
Poppy :										
France	212,020	363,435	303,736	314,211	415,966	278,973	279,080	174,069	56,283	79,071
Belgium	177,298	343,294	164,069	145,902	121,769	142,155	47,691	79,685	19,427	0
Other Countries	49,164	127,949	85,567	79,311	57,891	76,327	44,118	56,835	19,900	2,941
Total	438,482	834,739	553,372	539,424	595,596	497,455	370,799	310,589	95,610	82,012
Mwos or Mwras :										
United Kingdom	—	—	—	—	15,741	3,046	0	0	82,066	5,240
France	32,877	140,661	91,012	78,821	32,085	31,518	1,496	4,696	7,950	19,062
Belgium	6,807	88,746	57,490	70,806	39,567	73,330	33,347	48,596	6,684	0
Germany	167	2,200	5,057	155,464	126,780	274,988	100,020	309,791	1,620	0
Other Countries	10,678	65,485	42,602	6,238	3,164	9,668	8,950	551	2,334	16
Total	50,419	297,092	166,161	311,421	207,357	392,350	142,913	363,634	50,674	24,327
Other Seeds	218,160	200,431	217,773	279,843	446,201	423,200	357,816	288,722	209,628	258,556
Total Seeds	8,807,509	11,354,010	8,138,710	12,060,063	17,275,098	18,719,833	15,139,836	17,116,959	9,769,271	6,748,401

* Including 200,684^l. worth exported to Belgium.

No. 163.—EXPORTS of INDIAN TEA.

COUNTRIES.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	5,049,684	5,056,618	5,223,037	5,885,463	5,915,923	6,353,755	6,325,049	7,232,049	8,162,231	9,600,735
Russia	376,726	609,630	564,366	762,925	904,019	873,670	991,489	1,110,209	666,938	1,411,276
Persia	25,348	46,966	26,120	11,650	9,536	13,506	11,590	9,453	82,520	400,914
China, Treaty Ports	55,456	206,237	165,294	173,421	275,236	136,654	272,705	338,354	281,194	344,331
Australia and New Zealand.	225,012	303,745	217,320	243,022	278,374	301,214	281,463	326,199	366,759	335,532
Canada	440,004	178,513	269,919	311,079	299,044	381,731	406,218	430,167	395,368	333,411
Ceylon	146,464	192,945	163,358	162,658	203,828	187,918	179,739	162,532	135,660	189,051
United States	40,596	63,197	56,180	73,082	70,982	105,255	71,838	69,798	86,301	127,566
Turkey, Asiatic:										
Levant and Black Sea	75,858	103,749	97,620	80,681	114,808	21,616	27,888	17,504	2,714	9,665
Persian Gulf						75,131	99,816	73,298	40,599	104,844
Egypt	17,943	13,972	32,969	18,631	27,879	44,153	40,490	51,353	22,722	39,548
China, Hong Kong	35,549	15,945	1,064	14	1,529	2,753	1,732	1,915	874	3,482
Germany	29,090	20,980	27,996	23,689	13,743	22,582	19,537	24,588	7,351	0
Other Countries	54,023	55,396	63,956	57,621	72,668	111,014	122,097	137,051	121,278	240,360
Total	6,571,843	6,866,809	6,929,141	7,904,936	8,277,579	8,630,932	8,862,651	9,983,372	10,352,329	13,320,715

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 164.—EXPORTS of OPIUM.

French Indo-China	52,673	84,742	118,933	207,287	207,722	325,500	99,018	129,502	291,425	223,377
Java	87,117	113,343	88,410	138,035	386,825	362,120	383,408	472,199	282,252	208,054
Siam	30,150	4,383	17,533	0	10,217	190,657	263,177	164,030	204,328	189,163
Japan	0	0	0	0	0	76,817	129,545	119,913	100,659	120,550
China, Hong Kong	3,771,409	3,145,403	2,230,755	3,377,222	3,963,284	3,019,858	2,406,084	1,084,093	110,712	79,135
Straits Settlements	1,150,506	1,169,018	1,032,220	1,234,763	1,692,053	1,099,801	704,870	226,500	80,572	67,816
United Kingdom					927	2,907	1,180	18,443	58,148	24,101
China, Treaty Ports	1,031,065	1,215,147	2,703,871	1,234,432	2,203,670	3,614,887	3,242,907	27,833	0	0
Macao	0	0	0	0	0	0	236,420	18,295	0	0
Other Countries	82,361	49,616	41,107	17,366	44,638	33,513	14,479	19,223	47,543	67,907
Total	6,205,281	5,781,632	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,509,216	8,726,060	7,491,088	2,280,031	1,175,630	980,123

No. 165.—EXPORTS of HIDES and SKINS.

Raw Hides:										
United States	521,560	203,896	272,897	238,992	160,053	227,574	970,796	697,904	846,235	1,500,615
Germany	1,585,021	1,254,254	1,313,365	1,353,839	1,410,550	1,494,164	1,783,521	2,044,062	832,865	0
United Kingdom	263,511	151,362	131,818	206,480	135,300	211,978	299,628	165,678	570,133	436,255
Italy	613,482	375,816	526,895	467,314	599,030	491,937	673,845	563,064	384,209	2,194,580
Austria-Hungary	631,315	448,153	467,371	608,312	729,437	939,047	786,057	1,229,392	331,824	0
Spain	298,285	256,978	314,688	340,580	278,654	300,994	345,010	296,406	253,389	165,606
France	121,342	38,467	34,845	32,805	28,088	48,504	96,727	69,435	35,465	69,791
Holland	65,801	41,214	53,837	60,428	60,065	54,372	179,409	197,022	31,724	0
Other Countries	172,381	109,708	74,969	108,990	166,658	216,672	237,614	267,775	215,030	156,743
Total	4,272,898	2,879,868	3,169,885	3,417,740	3,597,835	3,985,302	5,372,407	5,530,638	3,500,693	4,523,590
Raw Skins:										
United States	2,090,065	1,336,883	1,894,951	2,387,736	1,725,469	1,761,715	1,777,017	1,668,202	1,322,701	1,783,545
United Kingdom	387,226	171,007	165,572	185,944	169,827	140,426	212,789	149,418	136,259	130,050
Holland	24,643	39,154	34,090	83,342	91,375	103,260	128,968	158,452	78,218	0
France	171,616	135,379	114,658	175,518	221,405	143,627	182,682	123,747	51,793	43,203
Other Countries	323,236	198,910	159,977	173,847	190,120	161,388	146,140	160,425	106,612	38,366
Total	2,989,806	1,821,333	2,369,218	3,016,407	2,386,296	2,310,416	2,447,576	2,260,244	1,665,583	1,995,184
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	1,065,891	672,272	906,774	917,538	829,392	966,835	1,338,129	1,030,901	1,569,022	2,053,384
Other Countries	87,198	31,198	24,068	44,933	19,939	21,890	25,149	27,674	17,627	6,198
Total	1,153,089	703,470	930,842	962,491	849,331	988,665	1,363,278	1,058,575	1,606,649	2,041,582
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,473,650	1,540,409	1,428,279	1,302,069	1,512,739	1,638,941	1,324,127	1,463,737	1,229,006	1,109,494
United States	260,808	227,544	261,051	203,549	179,600	188,752	204,483	203,041	173,321	480,553
Japan	33,830	34,758	46,394	53,074	86,564	95,673	102,511	88,378	108,419	76,539
Other Countries	46,596	87,730	85,391	124,532	195,377	77,905	73,934	63,435	40,623	32,578
Total	1,814,414	1,890,351	1,821,225	1,683,244	1,877,738	2,001,271	1,705,035	1,758,591	1,552,284	1,799,177

s of hides and skins.

No. 166.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

Countries.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Las Bela - Merchandise	39,279	49,929	43,680	41,159	51,504	45,628	49,440	63,082	69,652	64,919
Kholat { Merchandise	37,739	65,701	57,733	30,454	43,714	33,068	24,149	30,498	21,219	23,169
{ Treasure	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia { Merchandise	17,469	21,626	20,023	32,669	19,511	20,515	28,343	17,445	20,531	21,490
{ Treasure	4,464	19,674	1,987	—	2,220	7,067	300	83,063	8,334	—
Afghanistan { Merchandise	646,908	643,552	570,459	637,760	579,283	636,080	849,807	856,910	806,528	1,116,114
{ Treasure	49,068	30,384	73,912	58,329	30,820	16,585	33,871	18,473	40,200	123,000
Tirah { Merchandise	38,877	45,703	33,804	38,756	40,064	44,077	50,510	43,162	44,880	62,065
{ Treasure	1,060	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,600
Dir. Swat and Bajaur { Merchandise	341,483	390,247	305,783	340,894	382,009	474,653	574,015	521,241	500,302	389,336
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	38	85	—	99	—
Buner - Merchandise	9,776	9,193	10,815	12,715	16,323	17,796	10,974	13,867	17,256	3,112
Waziristan Merchandise	—	—	25,546	23,215	29,233	55,842	55,470	54,559	72,381	51,886
Kurram Valley { Merchandise	—	—	18,257	19,709	17,947	19,519	19,252	21,878	15,050	14,363
Central Asia { Merchandise	40,869	20,497	9,097	8,837	10,978	11,221	23,835	81,954	58,447	75,244
{ Treasure	—	53	—	—	—	—	230	16,443	17,588	4,782
Tibet { Merchandise	180,199	155,500	140,018	108,419	150,177	174,147	166,182	221,555	234,028	255,354
{ Treasure	13,633	50,963	31,919	12,938	16,840	15,592	12,835	20,752	19,025	30,184
Nepal { Merchandise	1,061,758	2,275,473	2,276,548	2,011,920	2,331,665	2,211,729	3,023,701	2,885,021	2,365,480	2,632,599
{ Treasure	74,455	69,978	91,730	130,424	151,034	115,879	76,268	103,131	73,453	66,137
Sikkim { Merchandise	45,254	54,922	62,793	62,024	65,567	79,772	97,213	205,964	190,428	178,642
{ Treasure	1,063	638	1,060	2,054	3,607	6,312	3,276	4,421	7,163	2,708
Bhutan { Merchandise	75,700	22,763	20,025	12,040	12,916	46,061	101,246	137,865	144,674	106,815
{ Treasure	91	212	124	60	487	310	105	606	5,904	476
Towang { Merchandise	2,255	3,067	2,979	382	1,145	1,460	3,914	2,385	882	786
{ Treasure	1,090	15	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Naga and Mishmi Hills { Merchandise	14,792	5,680	3,817	5,833	11,371	6,281	11,464	4,192	5,436	5,378
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	13	—	13
Duffla and Aka Hills { Merchandise	†	3,769	1,040	2,078	4,123	3,587	1,719	190	563	706
Western China { Merchandise	114,054	113,019	112,377	107,475	122,063	120,869	149,040	192,772	129,034	128,481
{ Treasure	133,734	149,264	114,439	96,342	134,015	106,272	244,880	213,716	358,336	400,362
*Unadministered Kachin Country { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,163	8,404	22,838	15,540
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,443	16,285	19,323	19,323
Shan States { Merchandise	683,408	771,947	819,897	1,015,960	1,142,501	1,175,321	1,271,747	1,444,437	1,286,878	1,387,793
{ Treasure	217,937	229,101	246,326	230,273	291,983	262,791	216,990	230,617	206,257	160,306
Karenni { Merchandise	138,376	112,039	102,735	142,012	135,364	142,854	171,329	230,203	187,724	196,997
{ Treasure	19,785	35,452	25,331	33,800	37,261	38,204	36,706	35,431	25,023	16,556
North Sam { Merchandise	129,299	133,592	125,609	140,026	104,452	147,765	171,010	214,506	177,344	100,289
{ Treasure	96,514	120,639	97,518	121,069	118,264	101,502	92,912	73,805	96,926	87,428
South Sam { Merchandise	35,446	32,837	52,022	40,569	57,597	64,400	62,136	78,221	115,196	75,053
{ Treasure	13,696	15,417	15,158	16,234	12,766	10,160	12,946	15,382	23,533	18,412
Other Countries { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,882	69,051	63,346
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	480	14,904	3,790
Total { Merchandise	4,524,201	4,990,456	4,829,266	4,635,736	5,329,807	6,253,274	6,919,458	7,239,282	6,714,390	6,913,468
{ Treasure	626,510	739,690	696,577	902,176	797,287	698,722	743,992	773,220	914,874	978,470
Provinces into which imported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	572,642	564,126	498,275	527,155	502,469	527,108	607,145	759,442	650,833	1,004,175
N.W. Frontier Province, Kashmir	612,779	709,107	678,084	707,177	704,101	841,269	1,084,549	902,865	972,056	874,063
Punjab	46,085	34,433	27,976	27,126	34,268	30,597	53,851	130,514	95,576	110,429
United Provinces	787,869	834,546	898,123	974,220	897,311	1,019,491	887,206	861,631	927,557	914,672
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,163,362	1,973,603	1,606,319	1,709,883
Bengal	1,462,424	1,778,783	1,707,589	1,387,186	1,803,225	2,269,474	329,130	506,840	526,536	500,885
Assam	93,023	34,643	27,227	30,748	28,563	50,460	112,319	194,227	130,393	88,804
Burma	1,563,440	1,712,708	1,708,441	1,994,299	2,154,697	2,176,227	2,445,296	2,654,403	2,908,727	3,385,900
Total	5,180,711	5,670,346	5,325,845	5,637,012	6,127,204	6,919,296	7,663,460	8,013,502	7,628,664	7,891,938

* Registration commenced from April 1912.

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12. ¶ Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

No. 167.—VALUE OF REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., to which EXPORTED, and PROVINCES from which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
Lus Bela - Merchandise	£ 13,495	£ 12,295	£ 17,526	£ 18,267	£ 16,668	£ 11,920	£ 17,863	£ 16,836	£ 21,068	£ 21,146
Khelat { Merchandise	26,505	37,696	43,468	46,856	55,514	54,818	3,825	2,786	4,659	6,796
{ Treasure	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia { Merchandise	18,440	44,409	43,633	50,617	62,838	108,836	129,584	144,204	107,677	60,160
{ Treasure	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Afghani- Merchandise	749,837	790,235	764,274	749,954	840,450	843,494	1,661,564	1,015,543	968,510	1,021,089
stan { Treasure	128,812	124,513	107,447	95,431	133,946	33,602	85,103	37,094	42,235	42,272
Tirah - Merchandise	44,618	40,793	35,386	34,994	52,487	40,871	65,988	60,444	73,165	145,811
Dir, Swat, Merchandise and Bajaur {	452,064	473,286	443,710	422,099	472,682	497,724	611,240	578,484	602,484	570,071
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	500
Buner - Merchandise	10,223	11,510	16,116	17,871	30,405	43,383	20,220	15,170	16,430	2,304
Waziristan Merchandise	—	—	5,716	15,038	9,227	27,842	56,045	43,190	47,512	39,883
Kurram Valley } Merchandise	—	—	65,760	64,792	91,439	108,389	103,621	104,796	97,284	82,184
Central Asia { Merchandise	10,235	8,588	9,102	4,866	8,242	8,053	17,060	119,073	98,342	88,607
{ Treasure	4,545	1,984	478	569	817	774	813	3,399	6,118	6,441
Tibet { Merchandise	103,563	112,546	116,160	69,458	74,687	97,228	87,041	130,824	118,775	127,317
{ Treasure	15,842	16,391	7,737	10,418	9,914	8,184	14,991	18,786	34,966	30,697
Nepal { Merchandise	922,897	1,011,697	1,114,414	1,034,905	1,109,338	1,475,461	1,443,963	1,365,352	1,276,038	1,379,669
{ Treasure	51,827	35,832	37,788	41,540	36,185	31,650	39,036	41,732	40,568	104,356
Sikkim { Merchandise	34,967	53,171	50,735	61,629	53,774	72,843	89,215	106,703	105,077	108,562
{ Treasure	297	1,880	1,017	1,300	1,374	1,250	1,947	1,984	1,930	2,100
Bhutan { Merchandise	17,122	16,945	17,737	10,487	6,245	281,807	74,633	117,706	117,063	74,279
{ Treasure	89	364	669	201	124	3,460	180	317	274	269
Towang - Merchandise	235	897	598	302	456	517	381	411	316	—
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills Merchandise	844	406	169	715	549	198	890	2,873	2,381	1,770
{ Treasure	74	36	126	134	135	498	6	1	4	3
Duffia and Aka Hills Merchandise	†	—	95	39	520	60	57	183	417	559
{ Treasure	†	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	—
Western China Merchandise	242,069	273,456	281,731	270,744	309,012	239,674	421,550	374,360	353,786	294,897
{ Treasure	51,530	46,880	41,938	36,239	39,664	46,703	39,136	42,055	30,951	27,723
Unadministered Kachin Country Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,070	23,992	39,813	35,523
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,409	13,607	13,683	18,265
Shan States { Merchandise	747,716	1,006,094	951,557	956,871	964,692	1,184,893	1,353,694	1,217,977	1,456,041	1,323,392
{ Treasure	291,263	176,347	185,771	189,273	228,377	277,427	312,456	277,255	253,736	203,728
Karenni { Merchandise	27,180	26,557	19,360	19,896	20,535	29,057	31,339	36,902	23,315	14,523
{ Treasure	80,663	87,287	39,314	68,277	59,038	84,232	68,704	75,670	50,102	30,092
North Siam { Merchandise	93,317	118,713	114,302	129,706	117,102	125,449	106,705	88,907	89,304	82,816
{ Treasure	88,237	61,363	59,244	78,559	88,326	89,165	89,842	138,812	118,972	76,234
South Siam { Merchandise	32,182	36,468	32,568	33,198	28,998	31,191	21,698	22,510	26,579	23,325
{ Treasure	14,904	13,469	14,628	17,932	26,128	34,699	42,874	38,026	56,912	19,662
Other Countries Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,192	90,438	85,230
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	584	475	974
Total { Merchandise	3,547,360	4,076,454	4,144,187	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518	6,330,716	5,592,428	5,676,817	5,771,194
{ Treasure	727,965	566,376	496,157	531,914	624,276	611,644	650,498	689,232	650,826	563,280
Provinces from which exported, Sindh and British Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Province, Kashmir	369,368	455,863	477,369	472,542	507,075	572,304	662,857	592,035	533,752	636,277
Punjab	1,067,396	1,079,487	1,064,270	1,041,399	1,254,682	1,187,935	2,031,810	1,431,804	1,983,942	1,345,195
United Provinces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,694	118,690	112,066
Bihar and Orissa†	24,917	12,664	12,690	11,418	19,891	13,157	41,093	133,171	110,826	106,766
Bengal‡	420,924	417,965	429,042	398,443	384,238	398,721	445,297	427,301	427,374	422,550
Assam||	—	—	—	—	—	—	89,796	937,805	885,540	1,064,560
Burma	705,808	813,967	896,002	816,730	894,574	1,284,662	328,419	230,072	243,449	246,602
Total	17,800	16,587	18,279	11,290	7,344	284,492	66,936	107,863	109,777	63,228
Total	1,989,121	1,846,657	1,740,493	1,792,745	1,882,062	2,142,431	2,506,396	2,351,175	2,513,698	2,532,180
Total	4,275,334	4,642,930	4,640,294	4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,981,214	6,281,720	6,329,643	6,334,474

* Registration commenced from April 1912.

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

|| Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

No. 168.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE ACROSS THE LAND FRONTIER.

	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.										
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice).	909,752	1,367,715	1,229,968	987,643	1,134,052	1,274,125	1,264,890	1,428,019	1,468,261	1,600,898
Living Animals	418,143	306,015	512,946	501,694	645,836	858,908	806,286	1,066,621	837,676	661,771
Provisions (chiefly Ghu)	533,341	578,052	506,307	537,447	537,159	636,978	739,581	788,872	708,327	614,353
Raw Wool	382,276	372,907	309,436	344,216	346,620	361,070	400,981	703,121	611,407	1,006,732
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	311,786	296,492	279,939	232,176	301,406	380,320	458,442	432,078	510,544	419,841
Hides, Skins, and Horns	298,748	227,172	210,561	232,153	323,245	456,819	637,243	436,773	342,505	277,500
Wood	482,676	396,521	539,674	448,635	395,614	380,994	396,449	400,794	304,452	293,403
Oilseeds (chiefly Rape-seed and Linseed).	246,879	297,783	310,009	322,908	305,039	391,950	393,768	335,112	300,256	193,400
Metals	15,031	8,848	52,688	233,513	287,082	190,949	151,855	134,996	251,024	337,163
Tea	60,137	70,180	86,712	81,984	100,321	121,393	197,592	173,181	169,325	180,354
Spices	73,204	13,291	86,276	96,547	109,442	152,894	156,135	155,562	163,274	153,157
Raw Silk	26,107	33,450	28,415	28,943	33,331	41,772	65,759	121,269	124,533	136,741
Raw Jute	117,812	133,326	139,691	124,561	66,221	164,948	315,200	242,055	116,633	185,425
Drugs and Medicines	84,069	92,515	69,292	87,462	74,436	51,441	81,544	87,727	102,122	83,138
Tobacco	22,053	37,868	58,773	57,517	64,169	46,556	71,742	89,238	83,990	73,137
Dyeing Materials	27,014	22,081	26,755	30,700	50,464	113,174	63,054	68,619	77,798	57,774
Lac	115,555	87,411	46,284	19,263	26,383	10,935	25,171	18,229	4,476	18,962
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,104,168	1,237,693	1,395,592	1,354,211	1,504,270	1,656,345	2,126,396	1,848,505	1,748,188	1,611,232
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron).	185,240	182,902	190,471	166,056	297,980	362,781	502,629	429,305	534,805	592,822
Cotton Goods, Indian	351,002	350,477	323,644	291,973	320,659	358,080	408,899	431,734	478,747	507,420
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	229,017	240,756	241,914	184,347	181,518	276,475	340,693	299,029	312,084	286,429
" " Indian	209,369	227,113	210,427	187,389	237,828	263,731	382,838	311,598	296,189	255,887
Provisions	135,607	178,846	193,426	218,963	208,609	249,782	238,271	258,590	242,730	233,973
Spices	143,697	147,695	157,129	169,072	195,011	237,907	221,680	200,033	203,705	169,270
Sugar	120,932	131,262	136,204	149,647	171,922	208,521	223,463	177,570	160,991	198,264
Salt	157,546	156,848	141,095	145,085	150,423	179,959	177,819	163,984	155,402	164,046
Silk Goods	62,374	93,831	63,485	58,811	52,620	69,700	60,373	114,931	146,009	98,210
Leather	41,567	56,881	69,759	85,405	91,476	92,092	189,155	124,049	143,078	128,848
Grain and Pulse	90,944	94,499	118,546	135,224	119,740	164,603	190,049	136,530	137,609	179,719
Tobacco	66,273	83,436	85,024	81,839	96,294	112,237	134,783	104,224	105,534	105,396
Petroleum	62,526	75,288	87,460	70,858	88,357	109,427	101,452	92,186	92,707	98,112
Apparel	42,553	50,873	56,853	58,078	56,576	63,736	59,771	62,074	60,996	101,203
Tea	44,920	48,001	44,609	46,092	63,243	84,029	247,185	119,283	69,282	103,270
Living Animals	73,586	78,067	71,033	91,170	77,040	98,101	61,748	82,108	84,809	79,927
Raw Cotton	61,123	57,316	46,967	50,768	31,804	33,757	40,582	50,628	73,889	23,023
Dyeing Materials	36,060	48,582	60,080	50,391	55,226	55,004	73,197	57,431	46,846	32,130

NOTE.—Figures for Kashmir, Manipur, and Hill Tipperah are included in this table for the year 1904-5.

No. 169.—TRADE OF ADEN.

FOREIGN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	2,426,670	1,892,126	2,046,169	2,198,245	2,269,465	2,343,745	2,845,699	2,701,759	2,084,158	2,380,563
Treasure	191,188	348,283	417,512	492,483	417,911	811,309	349,769	438,146	374,086	261,657
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,400,176	2,169,601	2,404,823	2,471,286	2,496,878	2,689,509	3,351,356	3,095,064	2,430,906	2,830,307
Treasure	145,267	201,268	352,550	378,156	372,968	407,154	392,309	385,607	253,220	145,101
Total	5,223,396	4,641,278	5,221,054	5,540,670	5,557,010	6,251,717	6,933,133	6,620,578	5,163,470	5,626,658
INDIAN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	872,047	792,476	759,093	757,809	636,667	962,914	1,125,185	1,055,205	1,043,494	1,119,536
Treasure	24,823	7,443	57,612	25,029	20,513	3,291	60,407	9,152	36,961	7,000
Exports:										
Merchandise	138,319	147,294	175,151	150,495	174,803	248,818	200,186	172,219	157,059	204,830
Treasure	107,468	149,512	143,792	158,375	145,346	402,073	397,979	347,218	281,941	243,884
Total	1,142,657	1,097,125	1,136,448	1,092,308	1,177,329	1,607,096	1,792,817	1,563,794	1,519,155	1,575,266
LAND TRADE:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	149,894	165,000	157,962	163,694	183,652	227,709	234,929	170,213	138,409*	107,621
Treasure	10,942	8,226	7,112	6,564	2,454	4,023	4,690	3,007	1,201*	0
Exports:										
Merchandise	91,852	99,806	95,257	102,364	116,477	153,133	174,805	140,159	115,481	46,303
Treasure	13,144	10,360	9,304	8,309	7,966	9,136	11,525	6,662	4,893	4,361
Total	265,732	253,392	269,635	281,191	310,449	394,001	425,549	322,241	257,984	158,285
Grand Total	6,631,785	6,021,795	6,627,137	6,914,169	7,044,768	8,252,614	9,157,499	8,526,611	6,990,609	7,340,169

* Estimated value.

No. 170.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, distinguishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

VESSELS.	1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
ENTERED.																				
With Cargoes:																				
Steam -	2,140	5,095,397	2,255	5,431,545	2,236	5,477,186	2,203	5,469,139	2,186	5,808,924	2,321	5,944,906	2,335	6,206,570	2,461	6,725,603	2,155	4,996,121	2,018	4,276,172
Sailing -	1,150	118,100	1,128	109,429	1,124	94,353	869	81,719	764	72,713	792	74,163	753	74,924	707	59,280	735	64,034	841	76,160
	3,310	5,213,506	3,383	5,534,974	3,360	5,571,539	3,072	5,550,858	2,950	5,981,637	3,113	6,018,769	3,088	6,281,194	3,168	6,784,883	2,890	5,060,155	2,859	4,352,341
In Ballast:																				
Steam -	826	1,606,843	711	1,549,205	410	870,640	708	1,698,790	765	1,969,630	921	2,301,772	946	2,415,936	733	1,868,776	612	1,222,610	851	1,646,503
Sailing -	631	39,634	631	34,900	312	24,403	300	25,423	605	44,458	447	34,336	574	30,497	393	32,420	435	29,780	502	39,513
	1,457	1,706,477	1,342	1,584,105	722	895,043	1,008	1,724,213	1,370	1,914,088	1,368	2,336,108	1,320	2,446,433	1,126	1,839,196	1,047	1,252,390	1,353	1,686,018
Total:																				
Steam -	2,966	6,702,240	2,966	6,980,750	2,640	6,347,826	2,911	7,167,929	2,951	7,478,554	3,242	8,246,378	3,281	8,622,506	3,194	8,592,379	2,767	6,218,731	2,869	5,922,675
Sailing -	1,781	157,743	1,759	138,329	1,436	118,756	1,169	107,142	1,369	117,171	1,239	108,499	1,127	105,121	1,100	91,700	1,170	93,814	1,343	115,684
Grand Total	4,767	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359
CLEARED.																				
With Cargoes:																				
Steam -	2,748	6,453,808	2,810	6,719,756	2,447	5,920,231	2,718	6,847,947	2,726	6,968,757	2,998	7,730,295	3,113	8,260,177	2,979	8,163,976	2,578	5,890,333	2,776	5,880,745
Sailing -	1,247	133,830	1,441	133,376	1,134	102,365	951	91,787	1,145	104,520	1,129	98,315	992	92,811	1,033	98,211	1,128	93,243	1,493	133,089
	3,995	6,587,638	4,251	6,853,132	3,581	6,022,596	3,669	6,939,734	3,871	7,073,277	4,115	7,828,610	4,105	8,381,968	4,012	8,252,187	3,706	5,983,578	4,269	5,922,834
In Ballast:																				
Steam -	210	253,369	152	256,723	179	412,779	161	375,532	142	317,222	196	428,144	162	387,972	237	504,492	266	556,626	102	287,372
Sailing -	357	14,446	184	10,246	159	8,866	132	6,754	228	7,477	76	4,904	74	6,804	74	5,650	51	3,136	51	3,737
	567	267,815	336	266,969	338	421,645	293	382,286	370	324,699	272	433,048	236	374,776	311	510,142	317	561,762	153	291,109
Total:																				
Steam -	2,958	6,707,177	2,962	6,976,479	2,626	6,333,010	2,879	7,223,479	2,868	7,285,979	3,182	8,158,439	3,275	8,657,140	3,216	8,668,468	2,844	6,448,961	2,878	5,977,117
Sailing -	1,604	149,276	1,625	143,622	1,293	111,231	1,093	98,541	1,373	111,997	1,205	103,119	1,066	99,615	1,107	93,861	1,179	96,379	1,544	136,826
Grand Total	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,943

No. 171.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which ENTERED with CARGOES or in BALLAST
from FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,478	5,461,688	2,397	5,375,833	2,144	4,984,332	2,385	5,683,703	2,417	5,916,437	2,382	6,370,217	2,554	6,621,527	2,444	6,198,848	2,368	4,902,087	2,506	4,838,616
British Indian	351	80,171	396	306,668	325	203,338	365	142,716	312	162,695	325	204,512	313	188,977	243	152,678	315	149,323	276	137,580
Native	1,394	93,323	1,384	87,539	1,117	79,400	780	62,731	1,049	70,564	946	72,591	823	65,076	853	63,062	792	56,210	1,002	73,850
Foreign :																				
American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,723	—	—	1	1,723	7	17,450
Arab	6	600	6	757	—	—	2	428	3	540	—	—	1	213	—	—	—	—	—	
Austro-Hungarian	81	242,802	78	236,124	78	234,203	105	369,024	101	295,263	107	314,395	117	353,628	144	437,844	36	117,246	0	0
Danish	8	15,511	2	4,046	5	10,504	6	10,753	3	7,387	7	15,041	3	9,889	2	4,859	2	4,794	0	0
Dutch	43	76,336	33	41,792	21	42,845	39	88,034	28	63,604	40	104,865	61	144,368	66	170,569	61	138,397	70	167,533
French	31	92,908	30	93,266	28	84,562	27	82,392	27	79,391	29	90,246	23	68,214	30	94,328	17	52,400	5	16,497
German	188	502,743	196	554,151	219	563,415	228	589,597	224	635,166	242	725,745	264	807,010	288	923,507	86	279,683	0	0
Greek	1	2,997	4	10,928	—	—	5	10,833	1	3,050	3	6,965	—	—	14	34,649	10	21,989	13	28,107
Italian	41	112,486	41	112,451	40	107,723	43	119,735	50	133,373	48	132,218	48	134,027	42	120,954	48	127,066	49	127,377
Japanese	43	117,709	68	187,121	40	106,799	30	89,354	38	117,488	62	181,037	101	290,078	95	296,950	92	283,561	141	400,841
Norwegian	94	94,286	93	92,458	54	62,650	47	58,887	52	65,495	65	90,600	66	103,841	43	67,847	78	105,763	88	123,876
Russian	7	15,442	2	5,443	11	27,344	2	3,747	9	14,076	22	40,378	23	41,160	23	39,992	15	22,632	25	40,321
Swedish	4	9,322	5	10,492	2	4,467	3	6,743	4	8,896	3	6,067	5	12,370	6	14,710	13	35,780	24	59,874
Other Countries	1	1,061	—	—	—	—	4	6,393	2	2,200	—	—	5	3,326	1	82	3	3,701	6	6,567
Total, Foreign	546	1,284,803	548	1,349,049	496	1,247,512	540	1,375,921	542	1,446,029	628	1,707,557	718	1,952,047	734	2,209,401	462	1,204,945	428	988,353
Grand Total	4,767	8,919,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359

No. 172.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,442	5,422,275	2,388	5,419,334	2,094	4,896,545	2,327	5,660,314	2,334	5,799,263	2,535	6,347,338	2,577	6,613,992	2,507	6,480,282	2,459	5,176,751	2,561	4,997,034
British Indian	398	99,190	478	349,898	396	247,387	408	200,952	325	167,788	322	208,836	296	174,246	280	145,216	285	117,058	263	66,786
Native	1,174	76,809	1,204	79,333	946	67,579	681	49,804	1,075	68,362	922	71,451	765	62,922	844	63,971	819	60,200	1,183	93,048
Foreign :																				
American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,723	—	—	1	1,723	6	13,071
Arab	24	2,598	1	212	1	213	2	426	3	599	—	—	1	218	—	—	—	—	1	213
Austro-Hungarian	78	231,198	79	237,120	80	247,434	115	340,534	107	316,258	106	317,124	128	357,303	141	422,256	47	147,751	0	0
Danish	5	12,760	2	4,046	6	14,205	6	14,824	4	10,936	7	15,307	9	27,423	1	2,462	2	4,794	1	2,307
Dutch	41	67,530	27	48,911	22	43,954	36	79,236	27	61,238	42	104,842	59	144,415	65	168,142	67	154,953	71	168,806
French	36	92,357	31	97,399	27	81,634	29	91,034	29	86,582	29	90,926	24	71,818	30	94,430	18	54,639	4	15,062
German	183	509,238	179	515,751	218	584,972	227	595,446	195	560,925	230	682,946	245	749,572	271	854,629	86	275,952	0	0
Greek	1	2,997	4	10,928	—	—	7	15,911	3	7,965	2	4,295	1	2,670	12	29,414	10	21,532	13	28,232
Italian	36	97,135	38	104,087	36	97,505	38	103,901	34	91,669	35	94,992	42	117,957	31	82,667	35	90,319	42	108,866
Japanese	40	111,228	55	147,218	39	107,602	33	95,480	39	120,624	59	173,533	97	273,091	96	302,001	91	286,362	142	406,558
Norwegian	101	102,219	95	92,307	52	55,687	48	64,049	52	61,856	69	98,424	65	100,841	37	57,550	75	102,660	89	128,658
Russian	8	18,596	2	5,443	11	27,344	3	6,624	9	14,077	23	41,899	24	42,269	21	36,566	18	26,546	26	42,867
Swedish	4	9,322	4	8,204	1	2,180	2	4,505	4	9,465	3	6,098	6	14,115	7	16,343	9	23,842	16	39,562
Other Countries	1	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,229	3	4,627	1	2,234	—	—	1	458	4	6,293
Total, Foreign	558	1,257,179	517	1,271,626	493	1,242,730	546	1,411,950	507	1,342,563	608	1,633,933	703	1,905,644	712	2,066,960	460	1,191,331	415	937,075
Grand Total	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,367,976	4,397	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,929	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,043

No. 173.—COASTING TRADE; VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
IMPORTS:										
Private Merchandise:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Indian	29,301,812	32,698,076	32,460,872	32,129,225	32,852,968	32,217,441	34,987,568	33,379,006	35,356,494	34,392,990
Foreign	3,077,406	3,427,709	3,159,871	3,436,327	3,537,885	3,652,633	3,718,135	3,765,151	3,224,707	3,463,534
Government Stores:										
Indian	518,547	620,184	824,038	661,048	604,631	475,800	588,029	552,432	607,972	295,340
Foreign	301,973	303,274	260,565	232,790	212,971	322,269	321,362	246,486	202,430	154,802
Total Merchandise	33,199,740	37,249,243	36,705,346	36,459,390	37,207,850	36,668,143	39,625,994	42,943,075	39,391,653	38,296,566
Treasure	4,651,075	6,618,937	2,476,530	1,337,774	2,156,378	3,645,249	5,056,851	4,555,053	996,117	740,636
Total Imports	38,030,815	43,868,180	39,181,876	37,797,164	39,364,228	40,313,392	44,682,045	47,498,128	40,387,770	39,037,202
EXPORTS:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	25,270,107	28,967,699	29,646,927	29,520,092	27,890,939	26,329,235	31,869,965	31,742,578	30,763,573	30,280,949
Foreign	4,186,292	4,943,178	4,409,201	4,745,618	4,833,966	4,902,662	5,165,159	5,262,049	4,465,818	4,689,398
Government Stores:										
Indian	471,435	463,700	252,177	272,163	302,438	264,102	358,955	271,085	283,922	379,959
Foreign	323,567	416,126	389,656	390,939	294,555	432,151	519,401	294,017	274,569	193,374
Total Merchandise	30,253,401	34,590,701	34,697,961	34,928,812	33,381,901	33,928,260	37,755,500	37,569,739	35,787,872	35,534,680
Treasure	5,310,652	6,927,402	1,945,940	1,447,431	2,471,533	3,667,363	5,162,159	4,481,576	1,068,494	739,117
Total Exports	35,564,053	41,518,103	36,643,901	36,376,243	35,853,334	37,515,563	42,917,659	42,051,115	36,856,366	36,274,797
Total Trade	73,594,868	85,386,283	76,025,877	74,173,407	73,217,562	77,828,955	87,577,704	89,549,243	77,244,136	75,311,999

No. 174.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (Indian and Foreign) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from INDIAN PORTS (British and Foreign) in the several PROVINCES.

Provinces.	Years.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1906-7	7,937,607	334,641	8,272,248	144,810	5,238,400	507,961	5,744,361	950,462
	1907-8	8,878,001	328,935	9,206,936	146,630	5,496,843	537,420	6,034,263	1,002,204
	1908-9	9,004,762	296,027	9,300,789	178,086	5,519,535	434,252	5,953,787	369,010
	1909-10	6,754,141	299,285	7,053,426	121,871	5,611,971	427,788	6,039,759	474,889
	1910-11	5,608,757	297,947	5,906,704	80,040	5,995,239	407,911	6,403,150	256,773
	1911-12	5,433,500	360,726	5,814,226	46,308	6,586,093	494,728	7,080,821	173,555
	1912-13	6,049,383	363,137	6,412,520	69,853	6,208,965	554,032	6,762,937	118,062
	1913-14	8,333,142	376,103	8,709,245	132,693	7,019,357	689,058	7,708,415	416,330
1914-15	9,107,708	281,136	9,388,844	87,419	4,948,259	465,660	5,413,919	151,433	
1915-16	8,819,873	413,111	9,232,984	10,862	4,200,939	553,521	4,754,460	146,342	
Bihar and Orissa*	1912-13	131,908	55,623	187,532	0	193,292	23	193,315	1,497
	1913-14	125,910	73,931	199,841	0	185,714	17	185,731	0
	1914-15	8,323	41,494	130,417	0	121,776	17	121,793	0
	1915-16	81,608	30,877	112,285	—	104,478	174	104,652	—
Bombay	1906-7	10,025,096	422,161	10,447,257	56,911	6,778,000	2,758,388	9,536,388	63,891
	1907-8	12,151,336	442,726	12,594,062	23,429	8,221,457	3,323,967	11,545,424	96,890
	1908-9	11,443,180	488,079	11,931,259	27,143	7,857,270	2,974,615	10,831,885	21,363
	1909-10	11,385,146	542,808	12,128,045	26,846	8,572,069	3,745,614	11,917,683	52,517
	1910-11	13,583,406	616,106	14,199,512	32,293	9,536,332	3,407,385	12,943,717	39,927
	1911-12	12,395,042	583,181	13,478,223	35,509	9,578,844	3,273,037	12,851,881	72,830
	1912-13	13,112,274	650,288	13,768,562	30,190	9,495,178	3,413,320	12,908,498	72,892
	1913-14	14,793,101	683,900	15,477,001	16,872	8,473,050	3,279,714	11,752,764	43,727
1914-15	12,683,260	776,439	13,659,700	19,491	7,009,700	2,756,449	10,068,149	23,943	
1915-16	12,392,885	671,396	13,064,281	27,703	8,323,298	2,913,828	11,267,126	23,496	
Sind	1906-7	2,165,872	893,286	3,059,158	26,552	1,522,784	190,102	1,712,976	3,353
	1907-8	2,520,495	983,019	3,503,514	40,276	1,676,612	167,486	1,844,098	1,667
	1908-9	2,421,937	734,663	3,156,600	7,937	1,372,155	234,768	1,606,923	4,051
	1909-10	2,752,437	1,011,233	3,763,670	12,700	1,409,495	265,085	1,674,580	9,028
	1910-11	2,822,443	926,618	3,749,061	11,474	1,430,955	288,260	1,719,215	14,547
	1911-12	3,448,080	959,340	4,407,420	32,789	1,827,450	262,974	2,090,425	2,893
	1912-13	3,517,598	814,570	4,332,174	30,348	2,408,308	351,474	2,759,782	7,346
	1913-14	3,214,154	716,890	3,931,044	16,103	1,745,352	235,403	2,040,760	67
1914-15	3,224,275	662,391	3,886,666	22,007	1,487,174	522,400	1,939,777	3,753	
1915-16	3,370,542	917,815	4,288,357	25,236	2,193,327	479,386	2,672,714	5,033	
Madras	1906-7	4,224,820	601,052	4,825,872	11,640	3,470,413	105,688	3,585,101	6,573
	1907-8	3,817,081	656,733	4,473,814	12,578	3,772,514	96,049	3,868,563	0
	1908-9	4,206,126	740,523	5,206,649	4,208	3,080,474	96,430	3,176,904	2,200
	1909-10	6,071,765	689,292	6,770,997	5,422	3,208,285	82,360	3,290,645	5,090
	1910-11	5,317,578	772,716	6,090,295	28,474	3,360,925	87,348	3,448,273	24,767
	1911-12	4,634,277	770,591	5,404,868	17,963	4,133,633	88,132	4,221,765	13,200
	1912-13	5,301,612	729,309	6,024,911	16,233	4,436,444	88,018	4,524,462	13,135
	1913-14	5,037,993	648,550	5,686,543	22,476	3,573,091	60,054	3,633,145	19,133
1914-15	4,448,891	526,345	4,975,236	27,120	3,629,810	62,084	3,691,874	23,333	
1915-16	3,911,020	491,092	4,402,112	20,542	3,180,836	72,490	3,253,326	19,366	
Burma	1906-7	4,048,417	826,268	5,774,685	869,228	8,253,310	624,063	8,877,373	286,478
	1907-8	5,431,183	1,016,296	6,447,479	1,033,975	9,700,273	718,254	10,418,527	281,197
	1908-9	5,064,967	900,533	5,965,500	367,542	4,417,393	689,100	5,106,493	193,067
	1909-10	4,963,736	863,678	5,849,414	434,050	10,718,272	624,571	11,342,843	70,469
	1910-11	5,520,117	924,497	6,444,614	227,664	18,264,288	642,765	18,907,053	69,605
	1911-12	5,806,543	958,795	6,765,338	123,874	6,203,865	683,730	6,887,595	25,041
	1912-13	6,884,792	1,106,111	7,990,903	206,467	7,152,938	754,292	7,911,250	147,397
	1913-14	6,117,302	1,266,377	7,383,679	400,117	10,745,415	911,799	11,657,213	39,703
1914-15	5,373,529	936,853	6,310,382	148,392	12,716,854	657,925	13,373,779	8,210	
1915-16	5,817,162	939,443	6,756,605	236,451	12,272,071	688,800	12,910,851	1,293	
TOTAL	1906-7	29,301,812	3,977,408	32,379,220	1,109,241	25,270,107	4,186,292	29,456,399	1,261,157
	1907-8	32,898,076	3,427,708	36,325,785	1,256,888	28,967,039	4,843,176	33,710,215	1,381,548
	1908-9	32,460,872	3,159,871	35,620,743	585,927	29,846,827	4,402,261	34,250,028	1,091,811
	1909-10	32,129,225	3,486,327	35,615,552	600,889	29,520,092	4,745,618	34,265,710	609,983
	1910-11	32,852,363	3,537,865	36,390,228	345,945	27,890,989	4,524,869	32,784,808	369,619
	1911-12	32,217,441	3,652,633	35,870,074	258,443	28,239,285	4,702,662	33,131,947	238,391
	1912-13	31,908,568	3,718,135	35,715,703	353,111	31,889,985	5,165,159	37,055,144	353,933
	1913-14	38,379,066	3,765,151	42,144,217	648,261	31,742,579	5,262,049	37,004,628	518,960
1914-15	35,356,494	3,224,707	38,581,201	305,329	30,763,573	4,485,818	35,229,391	212,672	
1915-16	34,392,890	3,468,534	37,861,424	320,794	30,280,949	4,689,398	34,970,347	193,521	

* Previous years included with Bengal.

No. 175.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

	1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam . . .	2	335	1	73	1	160	—	—	1	163
Chittagong: Sailing . . .	—	—	1	71	1	67	—	—	—	—
BOMBAY AND SIND:										
Bombay: Steam . . .	3	38	—	—	1	12	—	—	2	96
Sailing . . .	28	1,731	18	808	37	2,243	19	1,412	15	1,132
Karachi: Steam . . .	—	—	1	14	—	—	1	13	—	—
Sailing . . .	7	239	18	1,004	17	838	8	574	7	440
Other Ports: Sailing . . .	47	1,367	44	1,496	83	2,964	54	2,110	40	1,505
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Steam . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	35
Sailing . . .	30	1,641	28	796	36	1,510	22	987	30	1,028
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam . . .	—	—	1	301	—	—	—	—	1	248
Sailing . . .	7	242	1	196	3	40	4	145	1	16
TOTAL . . .	124	5,583	113	4,761	179	7,854	108	5,241	96	4,691
1911-12.										
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam . . .	—	—	—	—	5	349	4	615	2	270
Chittagong: Sailing . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	138	4	443
BOMBAY AND SIND:										
Bombay: Steam . . .	2	38	5	88	2	152	4	228	3	199
Sailing . . .	18	851	28	2,256	17	1,199	18	1,330	13	948
Karachi: Steam . . .	—	—	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing . . .	5	210	3	37	6	277	12	476	14	696
Other Ports: Sailing . . .	50	1,015	73	1,763	81	2,038	53	842	53	1,185
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Steam . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing . . .	27	1,266	25	940	25	1,126	10	596	27	928
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam . . .	8	1,060	—	—	1	39	—	—	—	—
Sailing . . .	2	42	1	17	4	131	6	130	1	21
TOTAL . . .	112	4,482	136	5,032	141	5,311	107	4,285	117	4,696

No. 176.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

	1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	3	4,141	1	73	1	160	2	65	1	163
Bombay: Steam . . .	7	15,854	6	4,676	5	1,117	3	898	4	4,473
Burma: Steam . . .	1	243	2	2,878	4	3,601	7	3,096	3	512
Total . . .	11	20,238	10	7,671	10	4,878	12	9,049	8	5,146
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	—	—	1	71	2	111	—	—	—	—
Sailing . . .	—	—	2	47	2	24	1	13	78	3,518
Bombay and Sind: Steam . . .	125	5,157	133	4,644	190	3,042	140	5,897	1	25
Sailing . . .	36	1,789	31	909	37	1,523	24	945	29	992
Madras: Sailing . . .	3	108	1	16	—	—	—	—	3	512
Burma: Steam . . .	7	242	11	283	3	40	4	145	3	282
Total . . .	176	7,333	178	5,975	236	9,281	170	7,970	116	5,245
GRAND TOTAL . . .	187	27,571	188	13,646	246	14,759	182	16,119	124	10,393
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	—	—	—	—	5	349	4	615	2	270
Bombay: Steam . . .	12	12,332	—	—	7	14,397	4	12,064	2	6,115
Burma: Steam . . .	1	13	—	—	—	—	1	14	—	—
Total . . .	13	12,345	1	1,590	2	378	—	—	6	99
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	126	4	448
Bombay and Sind: Steam . . .	2	39	7	129	2	122	5	253	3	190
Sailing . . .	165	3,412	143	3,765	197	5,949	127	5,373	106	5,404
Madras: Steam . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing . . .	27	1,266	25	840	25	1,126	10	596	27	928
Burma: Steam . . .	1	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing . . .	2	42	1	17	4	131	6	130	2	45
Total . . .	137	4,866	176	4,969	208	7,249	132	6,291	203	7,024
GRAND TOTAL . . .	161	21,260	177	8,848	214	22,008	191	18,844	212	15,506

No. 177.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed			
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions.	Non-description or false Description of Origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.		
						With Fine.	Without Fine.	
Calcutta	44	559	35	638	1	382	255	
Madras and Madras Ports.	2	95	33	130	—	83	47	
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	32	172	19	223	—	67	156	
Bombay	107	794	199	1,100	1	461	638	
Karachi	10	85	4	99	—	52	47	
Total, 1915-16	195	1,705	290	2,190	2	1,045	1,143	
Totals {	1914-15	388	553	258	1,199	—	611	585
	1913-14	794	1,622	385	2,801	—	1,631	1,167
	1912-13	481	1,580	285	2,346	1	1,445	900
	1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	2	1,022	880
	1910-11	630	1,159	304	2,143	6	1,100	1,037
	1909-10	593	1,219	272	2,084	5	1,079	1,000
	1908-9	452	623	250	1,325	1	613	711
	1907-8	642	548	293	1,483	2	650	831
1906-7	680	265	180	1,125	2	684	439	

No. 178.—PORT TRUSTS ; No. of MEMBERS, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.	
		£	£	£	
Calcutta	16	1,062,364	993,800	7,169,954	
Bombay	17	895,506	914,395	9,857,716	
Madras	12	177,896	192,576	812,032	
Karachi	11	236,409	256,681	1,741,463	
Rangoon	12	302,512	265,665	1,990,800	
Chittagong	9	30,365	30,812	36,142	
Total, 1915-16	77	2,705,053	2,653,929	21,608,107	
Totals {	1914-15	78	2,419,394	2,606,053	20,196,085
	1913-14	77	2,551,594	2,316,168	18,735,550
	1912-13	77	2,309,543	2,133,348	17,616,085
	1911-12	75	2,158,254	1,971,060	16,614,753
	1910-11	77	2,040,833	1,912,946	15,978,286
	1909-10	75	1,814,387	1,806,649	14,717,263
	1908-9	74	1,745,121	1,778,675	12,358,395
	1907-8	74	1,663,653	1,636,917	11,340,995
1906-7	73	1,569,455	1,454,752	10,222,618	

No. 179.—TROOPS conveyed to and from INDIA.

Passengers.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.			1910-11.			1911-12.			1912-13.			1913-14.			
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	
Officers	1,270	1,318	1,601	1,372	1,507	695	522	1,217	615	506	1,121	639	534	1,173	664	556	1,220	621	483	1,104	
Ladies	391	429	646	674	713	226	372	598	234	342	576	302	348	650	331	359	690	335	356	691	
Children	223	238	383	375	438	105	236	341	139	212	351	124	205	329	189	235	374	169	255	424	
Servants	45	42	57	53	83	37	24	61	57	19	76	47	17	64	59	20	79	64	15	79	
2nd Class Passengers—																					
Men	480	535	517	505	504	197	231	428	202	230	441	227	262	499	253	289	544	212	300	512	
Women	352	363	472	412	404	186	172	358	200	157	357	174	209	363	217	304	421	160	203	363	
Children	545	633	727	625	663	260	288	548	263	332	595	234	357	591	253	392	645	212	370	582	
Troops and 3rd Class Passengers.	25,807	28,783	31,951	28,444	26,923	12,591	10,693	23,284	11,867	10,666	22,533	11,664	11,167	23,031	14,514	14,121	28,635	11,398	11,477	22,875	
Women	1,098	1,094	1,411	1,238	1,356	681	543	1,224	713	542	1,255	643	667	1,330	763	662	1,425	738	631	1,369	
Children	1,316	1,340	1,822	1,617	1,696	667	1,068	1,735	681	991	1,672	617	1,328	1,345	838	1,311	2,149	744	1,308	2,032	
Total	31,527	34,795	39,587	33,317	34,287	15,845	14,149	29,794	14,971	14,306	29,277	14,871	15,114	29,985	18,033	18,149	36,182	14,653	15,308	30,551	
Naval Passengers	73	194	16	21	19	—	—	38	—	—	24	—	—	153	—	—	229	—	—	36	
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels	526	—	—	202	313	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	—	
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels	—	58	518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service	1,282	641	860	918	4,751	—	—	1,395	—	—	1,063	—	—	847	—	—	1,258	—	—	1,207	

No. 180.—ESTABLISHED STRENGTH of BRITISH and INDIAN ARMIES in BRITISH INDIA (exclusive of Indian Artificers and Followers) for the year 1914-15.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
BRITISH ARMY.									
Royal Artillery	292	7,681	7,973	287	7,509	7,796	579	15,190	15,769
Cavalry	162	3,594	3,756	81	1,797	1,878	243	5,391	5,634
Royal Engineers	204	9	213	105	6	111	309	15	324
Infantry	784	28,164	28,948	672	24,126	24,798	1,456	52,290	53,746
Invalid and Veteran Establishment.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Army(a)	71	—	71	30	—	30	101	—	101
General List, Infantry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Officers unemployd.	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total, British Army	1,514	39,448	40,962	1,175	33,438	34,613	2,689	72,886	75,575

	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
INDIAN ARMY.									
Artillery(d)	57	—	6,440	11	—	3,603	68	—	10,043
Body-Guards(f)	4	—	280	4	—	142	8	—	422
Cavalry	372	—	15,440	211	—	8,810	583	—	24,250
Sappers and Miners(e)	34	129	1,971	53	212	3,183	87	341	5,154
Infantry(b)	1,095	—	65,688	930	—	54,304	2,025	—	(h) 119,992
Total, Indian Army	1,562	129	89,819	1,209	212	70,042	2,771	341	159,961
Imperial Service Troops	—	—	9,077	—	—	11,992	—	—	(i) 21,069
Indian Re-servists	—	—	1,363	—	—	565	—	—	1,928
(c) Infantry	—	—	1,314	—	—	489	—	—	1,803
	—	—	686	—	—	491	—	—	1,177
Volunteers (Efficients)(g)	818	17,799	—	731	20,122	—	1,549	37,921	—
„ (Reservists)	19	1,521	—	12	1,533	—	31	3,054	—

(a) Officers attached to British Regiments for appointment to the Indian Army, and unemployed officers of the Indian Army, below the rank of General Officers, residing in India.

(b) Including Officers of Recruiting Depot for Indian Army.

(c) Indian Non-Commissioned Officers and men.

(d) Includes Indian combatants with British Artillery.

(e) Includes Railway Companies, Defence Light Sections, and Signal Companies.

(f) Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal.

(g) Includes cadets.

(h) Includes five Battalions which are on Imperial Service and two temporarily stationed at Hong Kong.

(i) Exclusive of 2,975 Indian Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and drivers of the Imperial Service Troops Transport Corps who are unarmed.

No. 181.—AGES of BRITISH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of all ARMS serving in INDIA on 1st October of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1904	Cavalry - - -	160	202	592	985	1,105	882	612	503	361	286	170	508	150	21	—	6,517
	Royal Artillery - - -	231	349	866	1,461	1,778	1,752	1,601	1,322	1,077	851	744	1,854	406	86	132	14,510
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
	Infantry - - -	1,007	2,767	5,179	6,224	6,720	6,079	5,424	3,884	3,081	2,805	2,760	5,743	864	109	186	52,832
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	4	5	6	8	8	9	5	6	33	19	5	—	109
	Total - - -	1,398	3,318	6,638	8,674	9,608	8,699	7,645	5,717	4,528	3,947	3,680	8,139	1,441	221	318	73,971
1905	Cavalry - - -	166	188	430	754	1,099	1,013	840	545	374	246	217	478	126	23	7	6,486
	Royal Artillery - - -	182	360	851	1,296	1,858	1,976	1,724	1,385	1,146	902	702	1,854	434	80	87	14,837
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry - - -	1,120	2,761	5,364	6,157	6,859	6,840	5,668	4,203	2,842	2,376	2,497	5,707	994	122	66	53,576
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	4	6	9	9	8	9	7	25	33	3	—	114
	Total - - -	1,468	3,289	6,645	8,206	9,820	9,835	8,241	6,142	4,370	3,533	3,423	8,064	1,587	231	160	75,016
1906	Cavalry - - -	235	374	398	595	780	975	973	654	484	296	205	502	139	32	—	6,642
	Royal Artillery - - -	213	439	825	1,341	1,624	1,959	1,906	1,675	1,143	955	756	1,841	546	88	—	15,311
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3
	Infantry - - -	1,165	2,670	5,217	5,463	5,874	6,784	6,378	4,403	2,753	1,952	1,950	5,741	1,116	124	—	51,590
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	13	6	9	11	28	22	8	—	115
	Total - - -	1,613	3,483	6,440	7,400	8,280	9,724	9,266	6,745	4,386	3,212	2,922	8,113	1,824	253	—	73,661
1907	Cavalry - - -	162	435	590	475	487	785	888	907	392	323	201	385	123	38	—	6,191
	Royal Artillery - - -	240	390	849	1,209	1,598	1,838	1,788	1,636	1,154	825	675	1,605	518	78	—	14,453
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry - - -	1,201	3,920	6,264	5,844	5,187	5,711	6,162	4,740	3,010	1,988	1,630	4,678	1,182	157	—	51,674
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	9	8	10	14	11	15	8	32	21	4	—	135
	Total - - -	1,603	4,746	7,703	7,530	7,281	8,342	8,843	7,347	4,567	3,151	2,514	6,700	1,846	278	—	72,456

1908	Cavalry - - -	187	399	814	846	602	453	808	774	552	304	222	397	196	23	—	6,492
	Royal Artillery - - -	307	705	1,091	1,193	1,225	1,633	1,671	1,649	1,303	960	774	1,413	627	147	—	14,698
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	3
	Infantry - - -	1,017	3,386	6,958	6,863	5,909	5,143	5,457	4,525	2,841	2,033	1,551	4,123	1,350	155	—	51,311
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	7	16	18	12	11	13	16	15	35	18	7	—	168
Total - - -	1,491	4,490	8,863	8,909	7,752	7,247	7,943	6,959	4,710	3,313	2,562	5,969	2,131	333	—	72,672	
1909	Cavalry - - -	154	272	535	880	909	581	463	625	487	313	208	454	152	22	—	6,055
	Royal Artillery - - -	358	814	1,134	1,268	1,344	1,721	1,733	1,729	1,312	992	784	1,410	680	154	—	15,433
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	3
	Infantry - - -	995	3,166	7,064	7,972	7,165	5,811	5,043	4,096	2,727	1,943	1,621	3,755	1,470	156	—	52,964
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	6	20	18	11	12	18	15	45	18	7	—	171
Total - - -	1,507	4,252	8,733	10,121	9,424	8,133	7,257	6,461	4,538	3,266	2,629	5,664	2,321	340	—	74,646	
1910	Cavalry - - -	119	172	546	709	896	864	523	379	322	294	229	424	163	19	—	5,664
	Royal Artillery - - -	232	590	1,546	1,805	1,722	1,533	1,482	1,351	1,058	862	739	1,782	808	106	—	15,616
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry - - -	923	2,454	6,124	8,083	7,888	7,031	5,620	3,852	2,576	1,986	1,525	3,508	1,490	195	—	53,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	7	14	18	11	6	16	59	26	13	—	171
Total - - -	1,274	3,216	8,216	10,597	10,507	9,435	7,644	5,600	3,967	3,098	2,509	5,774	2,488	334	—	74,659	
1911	Cavalry - - -	123	96	295	643	801	880	831	484	291	258	251	499	159	21	—	5,572
	Royal Artillery - - -	180	553	1,565	1,819	1,553	1,471	1,447	1,357	1,042	825	676	1,756	775	119	—	15,138
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
	Infantry - - -	919	1,837	4,958	6,967	8,254	7,906	6,715	4,664	2,779	1,970	1,550	3,336	1,574	306	—	53,735
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	7	—	9	13	16	9	8	59	41	11	—	176
Total - - -	1,222	2,427	6,818	9,431	10,615	10,257	9,002	6,518	4,128	3,062	2,485	5,650	2,552	457	—	74,624	
1912	Cavalry - - -	153	185	443	671	825	799	779	599	290	205	217	586	147	16	—	5,915
	Royal Artillery - - -	186	495	1,228	1,795	1,605	1,599	1,485	1,305	995	753	627	1,947	708	109	—	14,837
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
	Infantry - - -	910	2,105	4,638	5,824	7,182	8,136	7,411	5,131	2,968	1,956	1,462	3,447	1,948	215	—	52,738
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	6	9	—	6	10	16	9	46	44	7	—	155
Total - - -	1,249	2,785	6,309	8,292	9,618	10,543	9,675	7,041	4,263	2,930	2,315	6,026	2,250	347	—	73,643	
1913	Cavalry - - -	121	202	542	540	684	716	650	516	340	166	185	522	147	18	—	5,340
	Royal Artillery - - -	213	428	800	1,243	1,682	1,951	1,765	1,466	1,031	794	645	1,807	841	161	—	14,827
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry - - -	860	2,568	5,415	5,806	6,431	7,673	7,600	5,581	3,001	1,969	1,392	3,283	1,261	215	—	58,057
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	2	11	17	11	2	5	7	33	46	8	—	142
Total - - -	1,194	3,198	6,757	7,591	8,799	10,351	10,032	7,574	4,374	2,984	2,229	5,645	2,297	403	—	73,378	

No. 182.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS EMBARKED for SERVICE in INDIA.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.					Total.	From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1904	Cavalry	2	—	—	1,189	195	1,384	—	—	—	—	1,384
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	1,608	1,608	—	10	—	—	775	2,363
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,170	8,202	9,372	—	—	—	1,787	11,159
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	—	2	11
	Total	2	—	2	2,362	10,011	12,375	—	10	—	2,564	14,937
1905	Cavalry	1	—	—	563	509	1,072	—	—	—	91	1,163
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,300	2,300	—	5	—	391	2,691
	Infantry	—	—	1	718	8,439	9,157	—	3	—	2,278	11,435
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	3	23
	Total	1	—	1	1,281	11,268	12,549	—	5	3	2,763	15,312
1906	Cavalry	1	—	—	560	668	1,228	—	—	—	—	1,228
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,771	2,771	—	5	—	381	3,152
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,247	6,047	9,294	—	—	2	1,470	10,764
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	1	—	3	1,807	11,468	13,305	—	5	2	1,854	15,159
1907	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	973	973	—	—	—	—	973
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,718	1,718	—	6	—	516	2,234
	Infantry	—	—	1	398	11,054	11,447	—	3	—	3,372	14,819
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	2	45
	Total	—	—	1	398	13,788	14,181	—	6	3	3,890	18,071
1908	Cavalry	1	—	—	531	687	1,218	1	—	—	508	1,726
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,840	2,840	—	2	—	159	2,999
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	8,409	8,409	—	—	3	1,968	10,367
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	6	51
	Total	1	—	—	531	12,071	12,602	1	2	3	2,641	15,243
1909	Cavalry	1	—	—	483	408	891	—	—	—	11	902
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	3,058	3,058	—	3	—	245	3,304
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,000	8,268	9,268	—	3	3	2,539	11,807
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	5	19
	Total	1	—	2	1,483	11,750	13,233	—	3	3	2,799	16,032
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	919	919	—	—	—	—	919
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,370	2,370	—	5	—	379	2,749
	Infantry	—	—	1	431	6,894	7,325	—	—	3	2,147	9,472
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	5	34
	Total	—	—	1	431	10,214	10,645	—	5	3	2,529	13,174
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	280	280	1	—	—	518	798
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,675	1,675	—	4	—	395	2,070
	Infantry	—	—	1	459	6,537	6,996	—	—	4	3,209	10,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	5	26
	Total	—	—	1	459	8,513	8,972	1	4	4	4,127	13,099
1912	Cavalry	1	—	—	487	867	1,344	1	—	—	481	1,825
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,391	1,391	—	2	—	468	1,859
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	7,065	7,065	—	—	2	1,508	8,573
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	1	—	—	487	9,327	9,814	1	2	2	2,459	12,273
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	865	865	1	—	—	483	1,348
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,872	1,872	—	—	—	306	2,178
	Infantry	—	—	2	812	9,670	9,482	—	—	4	2,942	12,424
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	42	42	—	—	—	5	47
	Total	—	—	2	812	11,449	12,261	1	1	4	3,736	15,997

No. 183.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS DISEMBARKED from SERVICE in INDIA.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.					In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.	
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.		Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
1904	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	585	585	1	—	—	557	1,142
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	495	1,335	2,090	—	—	—	—	2,090
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,980	6,005	8,885	—	—	—	530	9,415
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	35	38	—	—	1	1	39
	Total	—	8	4	2,478	9,120	11,598	1	—	1	1,088	12,686
1905	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	484	484	1	—	—	589	1,073
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	235	1,889	1,922	—	—	—	238	2,160
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,539	7,473	9,012	—	—	1	1,168	10,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	—	3	2	1,774	9,858	11,432	1	—	1	1,998	13,430
1906	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	424	424	1	—	—	566	990
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	384	1,968	2,352	—	—	—	1	2,353
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,016	9,478	11,094	—	—	1	837	11,931
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	5	3	2,002	11,885	13,887	1	—	1	1,404	15,291
1907	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	645	645	1	—	—	601	1,246
	Royal Artillery	—	6	—	439	2,402	2,841	—	—	—	—	2,841
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,300	10,885	12,185	—	—	2	1,600	13,845
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	6	3	1,739	13,955	15,694	1	—	2	2,264	17,958
1908	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	798	798	1	—	—	489	1,287
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	148	2,501	2,649	—	—	—	—	2,649
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,103	7,880	8,983	—	—	1	774	9,757
Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	2	14	
	Total	—	2	2	1,251	11,192	12,443	1	—	1	1,265	13,708
1900	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	961	961	1	—	—	500	1,461
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	2,086	2,319	—	—	—	—	2,319
	Infantry	—	—	5	2,066	5,963	8,629	—	—	—	754	9,383
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	3	5	2,899	9,027	11,926	1	—	—	1,254	13,180
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	752	752	1	—	—	476	1,228
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	388	1,976	2,364	—	—	—	1	2,365
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,173	5,267	6,440	—	—	2	2,106	8,546
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	2	26
	Total	—	5	2	1,561	8,019	9,580	1	—	2	2,585	12,165
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	302	302	1	—	—	569	871
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	269	1,781	2,060	—	2	—	271	2,331
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,944	4,903	6,847	—	—	1	1,824	8,671
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	—	3	3	2,213	7,010	9,223	1	2	1	2,666	11,889
1912	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	629	629	1	—	—	565	1,394
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	486	1,560	2,046	—	—	—	2	2,048
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,063	6,015	7,078	—	—	3	1,507	8,585
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	2	28
	Total	—	2	2	1,549	8,430	9,979	1	—	3	2,076	12,055
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	767	767	1	—	—	530	1,297
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	261	1,719	1,980	—	—	—	2	1,982
	Infantry	—	—	4	2,252	7,809	10,061	—	—	1	1,448	11,509
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	56	56	—	—	—	—	56
	Total	—	2	4	2,513	10,331	12,864	1	—	1	1,980	14,844

No. 184.—PAST SERVICES of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA

Years.	Corps.	Under Original						
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.
1904	Cavalry	18	24	69	78	98	86	88
	Royal Artillery	29	67	61	132	273	183	341
	Infantry	428	2,710	1,447	556	615	593	871
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	475	2,801	1,577	766	981	862	1,300
1905	Cavalry	28	69	8	35	84	77	58
	Royal Artillery	56	431	134	25	82	136	120
	Infantry	450	3,974	4,502	571	258	390	400
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	536	4,474	4,644	631	424	603	578
1906	Cavalry	347	51	58	2	18	58	70
	Royal Artillery	83	341	398	34	17	51	110
	Infantry	239	3,807	4,739	545	89	183	319
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	669	4,199	5,185	581	124	292	499
1907	Cavalry	177	809	562	185	249	869	994
	Royal Artillery	32	706	933	1,045	1,565	1,916	1,990
	Infantry	665	3,717	8,579	5,576	4,657	4,819	5,572
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	874	5,232	10,074	6,806	6,471	7,604	8,546
1908	Cavalry	154	602	1,181	798	211	256	799
	Royal Artillery	96	1,304	1,362	1,112	1,075	1,521	1,828
	Infantry	443	3,842	6,814	8,681	5,399	4,496	4,553
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	683	5,748	9,357	10,501	6,666	6,273	7,150
1909	Cavalry	143	462	642	1,146	800	198	219
	Royal Artillery	239	1,483	2,022	1,499	1,159	968	1,440
	Infantry	481	3,579	7,822	7,835	8,354	5,199	4,184
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	863	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,304	6,385	5,843
1910	Cavalry	38	506	734	648	987	761	186
	Royal Artillery	128	1,549	2,021	1,997	1,401	1,217	918
	Infantry	231	2,792	6,932	8,196	7,624	7,936	4,837
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	397	4,847	9,587	10,841	10,012	9,914	5,941
1911	Cavalry	8	76	629	814	615	997	772
	Royal Artillery	39	477	2,451	2,141	1,909	1,306	904
	Infantry	178	1,512	5,863	7,843	8,108	7,475	7,662
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	225	2,065	8,943	10,798	10,632	9,778	9,238
1912	Cavalry	28	265	721	822	867	578	697
	Royal Artillery	36	353	1,149	2,465	2,231	1,760	974
	Infantry	182	1,540	4,659	7,048	7,459	7,862	7,190
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	246	2,160	6,528	10,335	10,557	10,200	8,851
1913	Cavalry	14	174	695	778	773	718	465
	Royal Artillery	41	410	1,251	1,218	2,420	2,020	1,515
	Infantry	159	2,155	5,549	5,906	7,329	7,517	7,718
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	214	2,739	7,495	7,902	10,522	10,255	9,698

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st October of each Year.

Engagement.			Number who have extended their Service.			Corps.	Years.
7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Total.	Under 10 Years.	10 Years and over.	Total.		
158	—	614	4,850	215	5,074	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry Army Ordnance Corps	1904
380	8	1,474	9,927	1,019	10,946		
1,801	8	9,029	32,410	4,884	37,294		
—	—	—	—	—	—		
2,339	16	11,117	47,196	6,118	53,314	Total.	
44	—	403	5,031	206	5,237	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry	1905
154	—	1,140	10,613	834	11,447		
512	—	11,057	31,206	4,013	35,219		
710	—	12,600	46,859	5,053	51,903	Total.	
43	—	647	4,970	151	5,121	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry Army Ordnance Corps	1906
70	—	1,094	11,305	501	11,806		
208	—	10,189	31,313	2,343	33,656		
—	—	—	6	—	6		
381	—	11,930	47,594	2,995	50,589	Total.	
803	—	4,648	619	92	711	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry Army Ordnance Corps	1907
1,871	—	10,048	1,712	359	2,071		
5,542	—	39,127	3,465	1,967	4,832		
—	—	—	12	—	12		
8,216	—	53,823	5,908	1,818	7,826	Total.	
922	—	4,803	670	133	803	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry Army Ordnance Corps	1908
1,765	—	10,033	1,647	470	2,117		
5,299	—	39,508	2,952	1,575	4,527		
—	—	—	8	1	9		
7,986	—	54,344	5,277	2,179	7,456	Total.	
711	—	4,321	648	175	823	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry Army Ordnance Corps	1909
1,612	—	10,443	1,714	470	2,184		
4,240	—	41,694	2,667	1,445	4,112		
—	—	—	8	2	10		
6,563	—	56,458	5,037	2,092	7,129	Total.	
163	—	4,023	515	204	719	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry Army Ordnance Corps	1910
1,143	—	10,374	1,613	638	2,251		
3,746	—	42,194	2,770	1,115	3,885		
—	—	—	8	3	11		
5,052	—	56,591	4,906	1,960	6,866	Total.	
129	—	4,040	374	170	544	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry Army Ordnance Corps	1911
680	—	9,807	1,594	536	2,130		
4,297	—	42,938	2,332	976	3,808		
—	—	—	6	3	9		
5,106	—	56,785	4,806	1,685	6,491	Total.	
276	—	4,254	362	183	545	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry Army Ordnance Corps	1912
630	—	9,600	1,453	521	1,974		
6,616	—	42,545	2,471	963	3,454		
—	—	—	2	2	4		
7,522	—	56,399	4,288	1,689	5,977	Total.	
259	—	3,876	363	113	476	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry Army Ordnance Corps	1913
623	—	9,506	1,444	481	1,925		
6,536	—	42,869	2,530	1,010	3,540		
—	—	—	3	1	4		
7,428	—	56,253	4,340	1,605	5,945	Total.	

No. 185.—TERMS of ENGAGEMENT of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA
(excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of October of each Year.

Corps.	LONG SERVICE MEN (1st Period).									
	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Cavalry . . .	516	333	362	355	389	388	362	345	399	361
Royal Artillery . . .	515	526	608	629	761	820	912	837	946	969
Infantry . . .	2,046	2,192	2,304	2,491	2,615	2,688	2,855	2,676	2,590	2,668
Army Ordnance Corps	68	73	67	90	123	113	89	84	74	54
Total . . .	2,945	3,124	3,336	3,545	3,888	4,009	4,018	4,042	4,009	4,052
RE-ENGAGED AND RE-ENLISTED MEN.										
Cavalry . . .	513	513	512	477	497	523	560	643	717	636
Royal Artillery . . .	1,540	1,711	1,808	1,705	1,787	1,966	2,079	2,264	2,317	2,425
Royal Engineers . . .	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry . . .	4,277	5,013	5,441	5,202	4,661	4,490	4,471	4,313	4,144	3,980
Army Ordnance Corps	41	41	42	33	36	48	71	83	77	84
Total . . .	6,374	7,281	7,806	7,420	6,984	7,050	7,184	7,306	7,258	7,128
SHORT SERVICE MEN (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry . . .	614	463	647	4,648	4,803	4,321	4,023	4,040	4,254	3,876
Royal Artillery . . .	1,474	1,140	1,094	10,048	10,033	10,443	10,374	9,807	9,600	9,508
Infantry . . .	9,029	11,037	10,189	39,127	39,508	41,694	42,194	42,938	42,545	42,869
Total . . .	11,117	12,600	11,930	53,823	54,344	56,458	56,591	56,785	56,399	56,253
SHORT SERVICE MEN (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry . . .	5,074	5,237	5,121	711	803	823	719	544	545	476
Royal Artillery . . .	10,946	11,447	11,806	2,071	2,117	2,184	2,251	2,130	1,974	1,925
Infantry . . .	37,294	35,219	33,856	4,832	4,527	4,112	3,885	3,808	3,454	3,540
Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	6	12	9	10	11	9	4	4
Total . . .	53,314	51,903	50,589	7,626	7,456	7,129	6,866	6,491	5,977	5,945
MEN NOT REPORTED.										
Cavalry . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery . . .	35	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry . . .	186	85	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total . . .	221	108	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL.										
Cavalry . . .	6,517	6,486	6,642	6,191	6,492	6,055	5,864	5,572	5,915	5,349
Royal Artillery . . .	14,510	14,837	15,311	14,453	14,698	15,433	15,616	15,138	14,837	14,827
Royal Engineers . . .	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry . . .	52,892	53,576	51,590	51,674	51,311	52,984	53,205	53,735	52,733	53,037
Army Ordnance Corps	109	114	115	135	168	171	171	176	155	142
Grand Total . . .	73,971	75,016	73,661	72,456	72,572	74,646	74,659	74,624	73,643	73,378

No. 186.—SICKNESS, MORTALITY, and INVALIDING in BRITISH ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000.								Invaliding.	Total Loss per 1,000.	
			Admissions into Hospital.					Deaths.					
			Fevers (chiefly Malaria).	Veneral Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.	Constantly Sick.	Enteric Fever.	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.			Total.
1906	Northern Army.	18,699	313	76	459	848	48	2.02	.91	4.92	8.45	20	28.45
	Western Army.	18,885	318	121	497	936	51	4.08	2.38	6.46	12.92	42	54.92
	Eastern Army.	18,550	186	127	511	824	54	3.71	1.43	5.42	10.56	25	35.56
	South-Eastern Div. Burma Div.	8,520 3,853	182 236	154 191	641 471	927 898	62 53	3.17 .26	1.88 .52	4.57 9.08	9.62 9.86	32 19	41.62 28.86
	Total	70,272*	251	117	503	871	51	3.19	1.52	5.72	10.43	28	39.43
1907	Northern Army.	36,551	205	80	459	744	46	2.60	.90	4.84	8.34	22	30.34
	Southern Army.	31,026	205	103	478	786	50	3.13	1.19	4.00	8.32	31	39.32
	Total	69,332	204	90	462	756	46	2.77	1.01	4.40	8.18	26	34.18
1908	Northern Army.	36,676	430	58	451	939	49	3.22	.87	6.63	10.72	16	26.72
	Southern Army.	36,243	221	84	419	724	44	2.28	.76	4.47	7.51	16	23.51
	Total	68,933	332	70	438	840	46	2.76	.80	6.22	9.78	16	25.78
1909	Northern Army.	37,995	327	62	386	775	43	2.11	.61	4.25	6.97	10	16.97
	Southern Army.	31,426	214	76	371	661	40	1.05	.35	4.26	5.66	9	14.66
	Total	71,556	273	68	376	717	40	1.58	.48	4.19	6.25	9	15.25
1910	Northern Army.	36,006	220	54	342	616	33	.58	.58	3.84	5.00	8	13.00
	Southern Army.	32,327	141	65	336	542	33	.74	.40	3.07	4.21	8	12.21
	Total	72,491	181	59	337	577	32	.63	.48	3.55	4.66	8	12.66
1911	Northern Army.	37,715	156	47	337	540	29	.34	.42	4.78	5.54	8	13.54
	Southern Army.	32,059	128	62	340	530	31	.34	.50	3.43	4.27	7	11.27
	Total	72,371	140	59	332	523	29	.33	.46	4.10	4.89	7	11.89
1912	Northern Army.	36,226	149	53	361	563	29	.52	.36	4.17	5.05	6.74	11.79
	Southern Army.	32,175	128	60	358	546	31	.28	.31	3.82	4.41	7.24	11.65
	Total	71,901	137	56	355	548	29	.39	.32	3.91	4.62	6.72	11.34
1913	Northern Army.	36,585	224	48	367	639	32	.36	.18	3.03	3.55	.	.
	Southern Army.	32,093	118	59	341	518	29	.16	.25	2.58	2.99	.	.
	Total	70,753	172	53	356	581	31	.25	.20	2.81	3.26	7.52	10.78
1914	Northern Army.	31,167	255	47	390	692	34	.39	.13	4.16	4.68	.	.
	Southern Army.	28,014	148	65	328	541	31	.04	.18	3.74	3.96	.	.
	Total	60,381	201	55	359	615	32	.21	.15	3.96	4.32	6.0	10.32
1915	Northern Army.	23,774	*	*	*	837	39.6	.21	.21	6.08	6.48	.	.
	Southern Army.	20,192	*	*	*	832	40	.54	.20	4.06	5.40	.	.
	Total	44,891	*	*	*	823	39	.36	.20	5.39	5.95	19.80	25.75

* Details not available.

† Including Aden Column Field Force.

No. 187.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY in INDIAN ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000.		
						Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1906	Northern Command	40,335	32,041	1,031	251	791	25	6.19
	Western do.	34,972	25,995	833	293	743	24	8.00
	Eastern do.	21,918	14,199	541	152	647	25	6.33
	Secunderabad Division	10,693	5,560	209	82	524	20	7.73
	Burma do.	5,310	3,418	138	22	644	26	4.14
	Total	127,853	81,194	2,752	790	684	23	6.57
1907	Northern Army	61,163	43,550	1,475	445	712	24	7.28
	Southern do.	50,484	29,465	1,069	287	584	21	5.68
	Total	128,392	79,494	2,749	793	629	22	6.27
1908	Northern Army	62,141	42,500	1,613	540	797	26	8.69
	Southern do.	50,822	30,427	1,030	320	589	21	6.30
	Total	126,975	85,637	2,899	941	674	23	7.41
1909	Northern Army	64,544	42,999	1,497	434	666	23	6.72
	Southern do.	53,470	29,119	1,079	282	545	20	5.27
	Total	131,627	76,901	2,738	740	584	21	5.62
1910	Northern Army	64,162	42,968	1,535	365	670	24	5.69
	Southern do.	51,625	26,758	1,078	236	518	21	4.57
	Total	131,274	75,918	2,771	642	573	21	4.89
1911	Northern Army	62,777	35,884	1,383	330	572	23	5.26
	Southern do.	50,146	25,601	1,024	209	511	20	4.17
	Total	131,213	67,879	2,603	588	516	20	4.48
1912	Northern Army	62,028	39,314	1,447	278	634	23	4.46
	Southern do.	51,547	26,075	1,003	248	506	20	4.81
	Total	132,282	72,401	2,659	585	548	20	4.46
1913	Northern Army	61,367	39,840	1,390	293	649	23	4.77
	Southern do.	49,761	23,884	1,228	179	480	25	3.60
	Total	131,512	69,928	2,609	528	532	21	4.01
1914	Northern Army	60,614	39,872	1,386	273	641	23	4.50
	Southern do.	45,710	25,942	1,005	209	568	22	4.57
	Total	125,074	70,858	2,619	521	566	21	4.17
1915	Northern Army	71,842	53,191	2,470	724	740	34	10.06
	Southern Army	42,631	32,906	1,489	278	772	35	6.52
	Total	119,985	89,515	4,065	1,026	744	34	8.55

No. 188.—NUMBER of COOLIE EMIGRANTS EMBARKED from INDIAN PORTS to various COLONIES under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.							FROM MADRAS.						FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.			GRAND TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To British Colonies.					To Dutch Colonies.	Total.	To British Colonies.					Total.	To Mombassa.	To other Places.					
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.			Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.				Total.				
1905-6	720	1,870	2,737	3,429	2,292	175	11,023	—	6,438	—	1,382	1,774	9,594	448	60	508	21,125	14,741	6,384	6,945
1906-7	619	3,093	2,337	2,514	2,465	1,270	12,208	—	7,046	—	—	796	7,842	866	87	953	21,003	14,847	6,156	8,197
1907-8	587	825	1,830	2,474	1,137	1,918	8,771	—	5,839	—	—	—	5,839	194	313	507	15,117	10,400	4,618	6,774
1908-9	—	—	1,797	2,863	2,093	2,435	9,788	—	1,722	—	—	215	1,937	54	65	119	11,844	8,300	3,448	7,918
1909-10	—	494	2,515	3,597	1,451	478	8,535	—	2,441	—	—	496	2,937	36	136	172	11,644	8,218	3,426	6,909
1910-11	533	2,066	2,173	2,822	805	—	8,309	—	4,191	—	1,253	1,093	6,537	53	450	503	15,439	10,913	4,526	5,788
1911-12	—	1,126	1,754	3,004	2,233	448	8,565	—	2,275	—	—	536	3,811	249	596	845	14,192	10,113	4,079	6,299
1912-13	—	—	2,201	3,938	1,281	798	8,208	—	—	—	—	3,677	3,677	453	318	773	12,638	9,063	3,595	4,641
1913-14	—	—	1,276	1,434	1,262	1,773	5,745	—	—	64	—	1,228	1,293	505	190	695	7,733	5,600	2,133	5,284
1914-15	—	—	494	423	337	748	2,092	—	—	—	—	312	384	616	289	319	3,285	2,475	810	6,289
1915-16	—	—	1,511	996	1,394	—	3,901	—	—	737	—	909	1,115	187	781	968	7,530	5,504	2,126	6,047

No. 189.—PORTS of SHIPMENT and DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.				FROM MADRAS.			FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.				
	From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1905-6	600	8,326	704	1,393	9,300	112	182	41	24	428	15	—
1906-7	836	9,344	634	1,394	7,725	—	117	13	11	808	20	101
1907-8	379	7,998	128	266	5,754	19	66	49	82	352	1	23
1908-9	515	3,777	144	352	1,911	—	26	28	18	64	6	3
1909-10	714	7,286	153	402	2,847	—	90	34	78	39	21	—
1910-11	559	7,181	211	448	6,211	191	135	63	195	163	69	3
1911-12	375	6,951	331	708	4,466	270	26	39	314	422	29	41
1912-13	644	6,405	397	762	3,149	468	60	106	92	337	212	26
1913-14	477	4,601	246	421	1,096	51	146	135	109	294	100	37
1914-15	81	1,740	40	141	855	4	37	111	192	256	4	24
1915-16	241	3,455	73	132	2,908	12	141	441	216	178	77	58

No. 190.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA, and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON.

	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.
Population in which births and deaths were registered	226,125,682	225,921,260	226,409,600	226,394,326	226,438,733	238,688,119	238,661,346	238,323,365	238,522,770	238,527,877
Number of births—										
Male	4,364,717	4,393,367	4,405,445	4,286,246	4,623,739	4,752,152	4,802,260	4,846,998	4,878,478	4,864,460
Female	4,063,761	4,112,276	4,130,992	4,012,131	4,324,252	4,457,551	4,493,036	4,536,220	4,568,822	4,357,366
Total	8,448,478	8,505,663	8,536,437	8,298,379	8,947,991	9,209,703	9,295,296	9,383,218	9,447,300	9,221,825
Ratio of births per mille	37.36	37.66	37.70	36.65	39.52	39.56	38.95	39.37	39.67	37.82
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	106.70	106.70	106.64	106.83	106.93	106.61	106.90	106.85	106.78	107.95
Number of deaths—										
Male	4,052,584	4,813,049	4,462,451	3,645,390	3,908,540	3,952,450	3,689,414	3,560,545	3,702,509	3,695,637
Female	3,799,746	4,086,574	4,190,556	3,352,054	3,609,494	3,587,094	3,401,377	3,275,473	3,453,262	3,446,775
Total	7,852,330	8,899,623	8,653,007	6,997,444	7,518,034	7,539,544	7,090,791	6,845,018	7,155,771	7,142,412
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male	17.92	19.09	19.70	16.10	17.26	16.56	15.46	14.98	15.20	15.49
Female	16.81	18.09	18.51	14.81	15.94	15.45	14.25	13.74	14.60	14.45
Total	34.73	37.18	38.21	30.91	33.20	32.01	29.71	28.72	30.00	29.94
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	106.88	105.40	106.50	108.70	108.90	107.20	108.50	109.00	107.20	107.20
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(a) in towns	41.98	40.59	39.09	30.07	33.72	36.20	33.09	31.02	33.21	32.17
(b) in rural districts	34.08	36.80	38.10	30.80	33.12	31.64	29.41	28.51	29.71	29.74
(c) according to class:										
Christians	22.86	22.17	23.23	19.36	21.91	19.54	17.97	17.54	19.19	19.33
Hindus	35.34	36.57	36.92	30.75	33.60	33.35	30.37	28.96	30.05	29.08
Muhammadans	33.82	40.99	37.39	31.55	31.92	29.50	27.37	28.42	30.22	32.04
Buddhists	26.55	26.11	28.18	30.26	28.13	25.33	27.52	25.41	24.56	28.58
Others	43.74	42.96	53.51	38.12	47.06	33.73	38.71	33.78	38.05	38.91
(d) according to cause:										
Cholera	3.05	1.81	2.61	1.06	1.90	1.48	1.71	1.24	1.18	1.69
Small-pox	.48	.46	.76	.45	.23	.25	.37	.41	.32	.35
Plague	1.32	5.16	.50	.64	1.83	3.07	1.10	.83	1.12	1.59
Typhoid	19.73	19.76	23.96	19.82	19.17	17.63	16.50	16.71	17.16	16.73
Dysentery and diarrhoea	1.32	1.25	1.26	.96	1.18	1.06	1.22	1.03	1.16	1.10
Respiratory diseases	.88	1.00	1.00	.90	1.03	.94	1.04	1.00	1.09	1.08
Injuries	.44	.42	.43	.44	.43	.41	.40	.41	.42	.43
(e) according to season:										
Spring and summer—										
February	2.23	2.83	2.42	2.20	2.46	2.48	2.16	2.05	2.21	2.12
March	2.46	3.60	2.86	2.56	2.75	2.90	2.44	2.34	2.60	2.55
April	2.87	4.07	2.95	2.49	2.62	2.99	2.60	2.57	2.51	2.57
May	3.03	3.54	3.02	3.46	2.72	2.87	2.55	2.38	2.47	2.40
June	2.56	2.53	3.03	2.23	2.32	2.34	2.40	2.24	2.40	2.10
July	2.58	2.47	2.49	2.12	2.56	2.67	2.29	2.38	2.13	1.99
Autumn and winter—										
August	2.82	2.46	2.76	2.45	2.95	2.58	2.34	2.30	2.34	2.35
September	3.05	2.70	3.20	2.81	3.69	3.32	2.55	2.34	2.57	2.45
October	3.44	3.03	4.36	2.81	2.94	2.68	2.46	2.33	2.63	2.71
November	3.44	3.14	4.37	3.20	3.18	2.72	2.30	2.56	2.73	3.02
December	3.42	3.64	3.72	3.12	3.20	2.70	2.82	2.88	2.94	3.22
January	2.83	3.08	3.03	2.66	2.81	2.77	2.71	2.35	2.57	2.41

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 191.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, according to PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.					
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
Bengal - - -	45,329,247	1,441,628	31·60	776,244	712,323	1,488,567	33·39	24·70	32·83	33·34	32·30	
Bihar and Orissa -	34,490,038	1,396,805	40·40	574,100	537,825	1,111,925	32·20	30·90	32·20	34·00	30·50	
United Provinces	46,820,556	2,036,121	43·48	732,610	674,133	1,406,743	29·22	41·24	30·04	29·95	30·15	
Punjab - - -	19,337,146	813,012	43·60	359,821	312,729	702,550	36·35	36·17	36·23	33·90	39·30	
Delhi - - -	416,656	19,969	47·91	6,239	5,832	12,071	22·85	34·16	28·97	26·86	31·62	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,041,077	64,764	31·70	25,707	22,487	48,194	23·14	23·21	23·61	28·80	23·40	
Burma - - -	9,855,853	346,930	35·13	144,674	151,175	275,849	26·76	37·76	27·90	28·60	27·25	
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	667,340	47·95	239,180	240,502	489,682	35·06	44·20	35·91	37·40	34·43	
Assam - - -	6,051,507	203,336	33·60	96,147	88,631	186,778	30·88	30·02	30·26	31·26	30·44	
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	21,933	43·78	6,850	6,202	13,052	23·39	32·84	26·03	25·73	26·37	
Coorg - - -	174,976	4,433	25·33	2,927	2,511	5,438	30·26	44·58	31·08	30·09	32·32	
Madras - - -	40,005,735	1,249,434	31·20	445,466	434,484	879,950	21·40	26·20	22·00	22·00	21·40	
Bombay - - -	19,587,383	726,780	37·10	263,672	247,941	511,613	25·31	30·28	26·12	25·88	26·38	
Total, 1915	238,527,677	9,021,825	37·82	3,093,637	3,416,775	7,142,412	29·74	32·17	29·94	31·32	29·55	
Totals	1914	238,522,770	9,447,300	39·61	3,702,509	3,463,262	7,155,771	29·71	33·19	30·00	30·38	29·50
	1913	236,323,365	9,383,218	39·37	3,569,545	3,275,473	6,845,018	28·51	31·02	28·72	29·31	28·10
	1912	239,661,346	9,295,296	38·95	3,689,414	3,401,577	7,090,991	29·41	33·09	29·71	30·25	29·14
	1911	238,688,119	9,209,703	38·59	3,952,450	3,687,094	7,639,544	31·04	36·20	32·01	32·41	31·58
	1910	226,438,733	8,947,991	39·52	3,908,540	3,609,494	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·20	34·00	32·38
	1909	226,394,826	8,298,379	36·65	3,645,390	3,352,054	6,996,044	30·80	30·07	30·91	31·72	29·29
	1908	226,409,600	8,536,427	37·70	4,462,451	4,190,556	8,653,007	38·10	39·09	38·21	38·82	37·59
	1907	225,921,260	8,505,663	37·66	4,313,049	4,086,574	8,399,623	36·80	40·39	37·18	37·70	36·70
	1906	226,125,682	8,448,478	37·36	4,052,584	3,799,746	7,852,330	34·08	41·96	34·73	35·90	34·13

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 192.—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause,

Administra- tions.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								Total.	
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respira- tory Diseases.	In- juries.	All other Causes.		
Bengal†	1906	50,528,446	102,506	22,206	59,619	1,132,579	48,920	12,825	26,695	327,803	1,823,242	
	1907	50,528,446	205,702	29,066	83,602	1,171,540	51,670	15,039	25,283	324,290	1,906,192	
	1908	50,528,446	268,908	35,966	15,948	1,184,704	64,809	15,399	24,836	337,793	1,948,513	
	1909	50,528,446	56,711	38,609	11,779	1,056,237	35,981	15,071	27,290	302,302	1,543,971	
	1910	50,521,604	162,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,072,640	
	1911	52,468,818	124,500	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	343,649	1,745,419	
	1912		95,467	8,287	1,905	959,193	27,335	10,352	17,142	280,008	1,349,779	
1913	45,829,247		78,898	9,062	984	965,546	33,195	12,063	17,421	214,609	1,331,868	
1914			89,224	9,935	554	1,061,041	30,167	12,989	17,572	210,407	1,691,289	
1915			130,679	32,785	199	1,064,159	28,919	11,733	19,567	200,526	1,438,567	
Bihar and Orissa‡	1912	34,290,633				644,926				16,700	231,489	1,063,428
	1913					623,556			18,002	215,437	999,362	
	1914					609,912			17,432	214,709	976,843	
	1915					696,839			32,940	6,975	19,293	224,762	1,111,925
United Pro- vinces -	1906	47,691,782	149,549	13,202	69,660	1,317,491	26,348	20,139	25,915	241,032	1,863,336	
	1907		22,438	22,643	328,862	1,350,405	22,368	22,117	23,736	279,965	2,072,536	
	1908		83,544	59,936	22,878	1,970,319	19,588	30,474	27,927	311,135	2,514,761	
	1909		21,825	5,907	38,394	1,475,570	14,200	10,386	24,616	184,113	1,781,069	
	1910		102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,960	21,589	24,646	237,528	1,844,178	
	1911		117,689	1,479	332,301	1,308,498	24,135	24,654	24,340	273,196	2,105,292	
	1912		18,894	3,101	114,945	967,500	14,986	18,810	23,374	239,197	1,400,807	
	1913		60,427	8,156	107,683	1,118,465	16,164	21,845	23,006	275,897	1,631,663	
	1914		32,115	5,778	103,954	1,050,506	18,436	23,518	25,984	214,516	1,567,266	
	1915		90,508	2,304	58,128	957,299	19,477	24,236	27,968	226,823	1,406,743	
Punjab§	1906	20,108,690	4,232	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,688	144,455	742,906	
	1907		437	11,082	606,685	405,481	15,091	64,356	6,899	137,198	1,028,729	
	1908		12,297	28,652	30,708	697,056	21,103	64,744	7,027	158,536	1,260,125	
	1909		1,513	3,352	35,655	410,273	10,416	44,664	7,024	108,156	621,063	
	1910		2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,990	7,094	120,548	609,239	
	1911		19,731,722	1,260	5,024	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919
	1912		19,730,592	2,239	30,856	29,902	281,727	10,073	44,507	6,891	120,984	530,479
	1913		19,337,146	5,811	38,687	17,877	331,698	11,065	44,943	6,925	126,778	583,784
	1914			6,656	2,900	64,010	345,501	13,272	46,785	7,261	131,688	618,073
	1915			13,196	1,694	221,966	284,784	12,558	47,193	6,893	114,266	702,550
Delhi||	1913	396,997	37	172	199	10,392	258	3,640	21	1,158	15,877	
	1914		12	43	13	8,469	320	4,268	112	1,842	15,079	
	1915		92	14	8	6,716	266	3,644	103	1,228	12,071	
North - West Frontier Province	1906	1,980,744	—	1,127	41	52,039	571	1,383	735	11,253	67,149	
	1907	1,908,184	266	769	1,547	52,391	554	1,893	674	8,953	67,017	
	1908	1,908,184	2,845	734	563	56,795	320	1,857	841	10,406	68,261	
	1909	1,908,184	134	611	1	39,403	407	1,631	765	7,739	50,691	
	1910	1,908,184	1,605	830	30	37,288	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,241	
	1911		12	950	243	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,558	
	1912		1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,536	838	8,862	47,749	
	1913	2,041,077	175	1,421	82	37,801	309	1,445	785	8,295	50,393	
	1914		2,300	331	52	38,864	441	1,598	822	8,152	52,560	
	1915		932	26	340	36,518	482	1,601	767	7,528	48,194	
Burma*	1906	8,485,980	7,872	8,540	8,637	75,844	11,159	6,568	2,961	106,105	227,686	
	1907	8,485,980	8,578	2,882	9,249	79,245	10,322	5,781	2,965	106,870	225,692	
	1908	8,485,980	11,911	1,298	6,732	77,661	11,808	7,630	3,078	119,521	239,459	
	1909	8,543,753	11,389	1,011	6,946	80,759	12,397	7,779	3,142	134,439	257,862	
	1910	8,543,753	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,356	
	1911	9,678,593	4,911	6,004	6,060	78,142	10,619	7,590	3,770	133,306	247,682	
	1912		7,186	7,959	3,014	85,967	11,711	7,747	3,413	139,492	266,489	
	1913	9,855,853	4,339	2,816	4,308	82,958	8,968	7,184	3,315	132,450	246,324	
	1914		2,073	258	7,488	76,127	8,111	7,969	3,538	132,264	237,828	
	1915		17,597	217	4,640	84,240	11,586	8,529	4,056	144,984	275,849	
Central Pro- vinces and Berar -	1906	11,884,340	38,766	9,889	18,121	225,141	42,583	16,609	6,338	159,164	516,612	
	1907	11,884,340	4,291	3,828	37,774	213,908	46,820	31,327	6,311	151,346	435,001	
	1908	11,900,419	9,048	9,044	6,236	217,773	40,760	31,002	6,966	136,252	457,081	
	1909	11,970,201	7,687	4,155	19,216	180,544	33,386	31,090	6,883	113,174	386,134	
	1910	11,970,201	5,316	2,794	28,961	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,648	142,110	537,252	
	1911		2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	36,351	6,328	128,902	482,497	
	1912	13,916,308	34,313	4,556	19,199	270,162	58,525	44,729	6,496	151,005	589,285	
	1913		15,286	6,416	512	185,594	34,860	37,555	6,846	124,606	421,384	
	1914		20,845	4,581	896	234,528	48,045	44,575	7,672	150,010	510,652	
	1915		5,662	1,151	20,264	237,834	46,122	44,155	8,001	186,493	469,682	

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.

§ Including Delhi prior to 1913.

|| Previously included under Punjab.

VITAL STATISTICS.

207

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
3.81	0.43	1.17	22.41	0.96	0.25	0.52	6.53	36.06	1906	Bengal.†
4.07	0.57	1.65	23.16	1.02	0.20	0.50	6.44	37.72	1907	
5.32	0.71	0.31	23.44	1.28	0.30	0.40	6.71	38.56	1908	
1.12	0.76	0.23	20.90	0.71	0.29	0.53	6.01	30.55	1909	
3.21	0.14	0.92	20.42	0.90	0.30	0.50	6.71	33.10	1910	
2.37	0.09	1.44	20.60	0.83	0.29	0.49	6.58	32.69	1911	
2.10	0.18	0.04	21.16	0.60	0.22	0.37	5.10	29.77	1912	
1.74	0.19	0.02	21.30	0.73	0.26	0.38	4.73	29.33	1913	
1.96	0.21	0.01	23.40	0.66	0.27	0.38	4.64	31.57	1914	
2.88	0.72	0.004	23.47	0.63	0.25	0.43	4.42	32.83	1915	
2.24	0.06	1.70	18.80	0.75	0.18	0.48	6.75	31.01	1912	Bihar and Orissa.‡
2.05	0.11	1.06	18.18	0.74	0.17	0.52	6.28	29.14	1913	
0.90	0.20	1.30	17.70	0.70	0.10	0.50	6.20	28.30	1914	
2.50	0.40	0.70	20.20	3.90	0.20	0.50	6.50	32.20	1915	
3.14	0.26	1.46	27.62	0.55	0.42	0.54	5.06	39.07	1906	United Provinces.
0.47	0.47	6.90	28.31	0.47	0.46	0.50	5.88	43.46	1907	
1.75	1.28	0.48	41.31	0.41	0.43	0.57	6.52	52.73	1908	
0.46	0.12	0.90	30.94	0.30	0.34	0.52	3.96	37.81	1909	
2.15	0.02	3.31	27.07	0.38	0.45	0.52	4.77	38.67	1910	
2.51	0.03	7.09	27.94	0.51	0.53	0.52	5.82	44.95	1911	
0.40	0.07	2.45	20.66	0.32	0.40	0.50	5.11	28.91	1912	
1.29	0.17	2.30	23.88	0.34	0.47	0.49	5.89	34.84	1913	
0.69	0.38	2.22	22.43	0.59	0.50	0.55	6.20	33.46	1914	
1.93	0.05	1.24	20.44	0.41	0.52	0.60	4.84	30.04	1915	
0.21	0.66	14.56	20.28	0.87	2.84	0.33	7.19	36.94	1906	Punjab.§
0.02	0.55	0.27	20.16	0.75	3.20	0.32	6.83	62.10	1907	
0.61	1.42	31.53	34.66	1.05	3.22	0.35	7.89	50.73	1908	
0.08	0.17	1.77	20.40	0.52	2.22	0.35	5.38	30.89	1909	
0.11	0.15	6.74	17.10	0.50	2.34	0.35	5.99	33.28	1910	
0.06	0.25	8.99	15.33	0.59	2.30	0.34	6.20	34.05	1911	
0.11	1.56	1.52	14.43	0.51	2.27	0.35	6.13	26.88	1912	
0.30	2.00	0.92	17.15	0.57	2.32	0.36	6.56	30.19	1913	
0.34	0.15	3.31	17.67	0.69	2.42	0.38	6.81	31.96	1914	
0.68	0.09	11.48	14.73	0.65	2.44	0.36	5.91	36.33	1915	
0.09	0.43	0.50	26.18	0.64	9.14	0.05	2.91	30.93	1913	Delhi.||
0.03	0.10	0.03	21.33	0.80	10.75	0.28	4.63	37.98	1914	
0.22	0.03	0.01	16.11	0.63	8.74	0.24	2.94	28.97	1915	
—	0.57	0.02	26.14	0.29	0.69	0.37	5.65	33.73	1906	North - West Frontier Province.
0.14	0.40	0.81	27.44	0.29	0.96	0.35	4.70	35.12	1907	
1.49	0.38	0.30	26.62	0.17	0.97	0.44	5.46	35.83	1908	
0.07	0.32	—	20.65	0.21	0.85	0.40	4.07	26.57	1909	
0.84	0.43	0.02	19.53	0.23	0.85	0.40	4.45	26.85	1910	
0.01	0.47	0.12	17.48	0.13	0.69	0.37	4.03	23.30	1911	
0.65	0.89	—	16.11	0.14	0.75	0.42	4.34	23.40	1912	
0.08	0.70	0.04	18.52	0.15	0.71	0.38	4.06	24.65	1913	
1.13	0.16	0.03	19.04	0.22	0.73	0.40	3.99	25.75	1914	
0.45	0.01	0.17	17.80	0.24	0.78	0.38	3.69	23.61	1915	
0.93	1.00	1.02	8.94	1.32	0.77	0.35	12.50	26.83	1906	Burma.*
0.99	0.34	1.69	9.34	1.21	0.68	0.35	12.59	26.59	1907	
1.40	0.15	0.79	9.15	1.39	0.89	0.36	14.09	28.22	1908	
1.33	0.12	0.81	9.45	1.45	0.91	0.37	15.74	30.18	1909	
0.24	0.21	0.91	9.37	1.03	0.81	0.40	15.14	28.13	1910	
0.42	0.61	0.61	7.71	1.07	0.77	0.38	13.50	25.07	1911	
0.73	0.81	0.31	8.72	1.19	0.79	0.35	14.14	27.04	1912	
0.44	0.29	0.44	8.42	0.91	0.73	0.34	13.44	24.99	1913	
0.21	0.03	0.76	7.72	0.82	0.81	0.36	13.42	24.13	1914	
1.79	0.02	0.47	8.55	1.18	0.87	0.41	14.71	27.99	1915	
3.26	0.83	1.53	18.95	3.58	1.40	0.53	13.39	43.47	1906	Central Provinces and Berar.
0.36	0.32	3.18	18.00	3.94	2.64	0.53	12.73	41.70	1907	
0.76	0.75	0.52	18.16	3.40	2.59	0.58	11.36	38.12	1908	
0.64	0.35	1.61	15.08	2.79	2.60	0.57	9.45	33.09	1909	
0.44	0.23	2.42	21.43	4.45	3.48	0.56	11.87	44.88	1910	
0.22	0.12	2.01	18.85	3.15	2.61	0.45	9.26	34.67	1911	
2.46	0.33	1.38	19.41	4.23	3.21	0.47	10.85	42.54	1912	
1.10	0.46	0.04	14.05	2.49	2.70	0.49	8.95	30.23	1913	
1.46	0.33	0.06	16.86	3.45	3.20	0.55	10.78	36.69	1914	
0.41	0.08	1.46	17.09	3.31	3.17	0.53	9.81	35.91	1915	

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.

§ Including Delhi prior to 1913.

|| Previously included under Punjab.

No. 192 (cont.)—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause,

Adminis- trations.	Years.	Population under Regis- tration.	Number of Deaths.							Total.		
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.		All other Causes.	
Assam†	1906	29,812,735	108,278	6,972	74	645,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	142,266	944,535	
	1907		77,181	8,693	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,318	873,752	
	1908		59,329	9,373	—	667,146	24,853	3,950	9,858	142,037	916,546	
	1909		71,737	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,537	140,086	1,010,355	
	1910	53,229,865	117,969	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,845	11,985	139,204	1,004,996	
	1911		39,248	6,350	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,194	853,478	
	1912		14,303	4,696	—	78,318	13,241	3,438	1,886	35,661	151,568	
	1913		16,407	2,794	—	87,359	15,869	4,300	1,857	38,793	167,379	
1914	6,051,507	9,270	2,575	1	93,199	13,519	4,013	1,840	34,827	146,244		
1915		26,979	4,078	—	91,739	16,122	4,732	2,205	40,925	186,778		
Ajmer- Merwar	1906	476,912	284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,367	
	1907		1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,131	
	1908		—	863	74	14,682	727	290	189	2,268	19,093	
	1909		—	16	5,176	15,809	230	536	206	2,289	24,292	
	1910	501,395	2	78	6,517	15,196	293	437	234	1,185	23,883	
	1911		50	1,432	346	16,690	299	566	230	1,593	21,182	
	1912		13	3,050	13	13,926	551	387	214	1,014	19,178	
	1913		—	20	—	10,896	620	317	194	923	12,960	
1914	501,395	9	23	—	12,726	431	332	211	1,478	15,208		
1915		3	3	—	10,585	459	402	257	1,343	13,082		
Coorg	1906	180,607	10	234	—	4,266	141	43	24	567	5,285	
	1907		187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	6,349	
	1908		114	38	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311	
	1909		99	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	597	5,064	
	1910	174,976	56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822	
	1911		8	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,685	
	1912		—	53	9	5,697	231	75	19	629	6,713	
	1913		192	41	10	4,584	199	71	55	707	5,859	
1914	40,005,735	—	114	10	4,802	177	54	71	730	5,958		
1915		—	23	2	4,549	105	44	15	700	5,438		
Madras	1906	36,484,486	142,811	29,840	898	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,516	998,391	
	1907		36,362,222	81,365	22,455	2,372	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	395,292	883,016
	1908		36,744,483	141,970	22,204	3,758	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919
	1909		36,691,634	39,424	18,862	3,844	268,408	48,176	28,209	11,650	382,903	901,566
	1910	40,347,357	36,742,903	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,059	425,188	907,422
	1911		40,347,357	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,280	36,711	10,518	426,028	933,510
	1912		40,347,357	92,497	16,084	6,651	306,471	71,913	38,616	10,033	440,033	982,308
	1913		37,730	14,802	5,130	3,627	65,711	34,021	38,827	10,445	416,482	856,651
1914	40,005,735	68,449	27,889	5,102	307,620	75,990	43,499	9,016	460,702	998,267		
1915		30,968	24,088	3,880	290,228	61,057	41,113	9,263	420,264	879,950		
Bombay	1906	18,481,562	46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,615	6,830	142,478	648,019	
	1907		7,656	1,862	93,609	260,329	53,708	58,068	6,799	124,575	606,606	
	1908		1,759	2,526	27,945	243,372	46,781	54,671	7,109	124,275	501,836	
	1909		29,714	5,019	24,319	223,888	35,039	53,433	7,029	128,495	505,930	
	1910	19,587,383	3,694	4,600	25,043	263,523	46,645	59,880	6,885	149,735	560,065	
	1911		5,817	4,727	100,399	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,432	130,871	555,312	
	1912		64,505	6,351	28,984	296,321	57,039	70,712	7,175	162,143	683,210	
	1913		5,134	9,833	25,288	246,319	34,021	59,418	7,711	133,815	521,530	
1914	19,587,383	17,779	4,209	20,060	259,164	42,961	65,941	7,670	159,720	577,504		
1915		377	1,425	43,824	224,797	31,707	63,364	8,113	138,006	511,613		
Total	1906	226,125,682	690,321	109,581	300,355	4,452,842	298,117	200,985	99,562	1,700,367	7,852,330	
	1907	225,921,260	408,102	103,988	1,166,223	4,404,881	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,653,552	6,399,623	
	1908	226,409,690	591,725	170,634	113,888	5,424,372	285,921	227,917	99,206	1,740,384	6,653,007	
	1909	226,391,326	239,231	101,152	145,333	4,487,492	216,650	203,669	106,183	1,504,334	6,398,044	
	1910	226,438,733	430,451	51,315	113,355	4,341,392	287,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,034	
	1911	238,688,119	354,005	58,535	733,582	4,207,356	255,369	224,089	97,967	1,710,641	7,438,514	
	1912	238,661,346	407,769	89,357	263,037	3,936,085	292,216	247,736	94,271	1,760,520	7,090,291	
	1913	238,323,265	294,815	98,155	198,456	3,983,112	246,578	237,229	96,673	1,630,000	6,845,015	
1914	238,522,770	280,730	76,590	266,474	4,092,459	278,225	261,149	99,101	1,801,043	7,155,771		
1915	238,527,977	404,472	83,282	380,501	3,990,287	261,600	257,721	106,501	1,857,848	7,142,412		

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—concluded.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Adminis- trations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
3.63	0.23	—	21.65	0.90	0.07	0.39	4.80	31.67	1906	Assam.†
2.58	0.29	—	21.17	0.68	0.09	0.35	4.14	29.30	1907	
1.99	0.31	—	22.37	0.83	0.13	0.33	4.78	30.74	1908	
2.40	0.79	—	24.56	0.87	0.15	0.38	4.74	33.89	1909	
3.85	0.35	—	23.31	0.85	0.15	0.40	4.70	33.71	1910	
1.18	0.25	—	18.82	0.69	0.14	0.32	4.28	25.68	1911	
2.36	0.77	—	19.94	2.19	0.57	0.31	5.90	25.04	1912	
2.71	0.46	—	14.43	2.62	0.73	0.30	6.41	27.66	1913	
1.53	0.42	—	13.75	2.23	0.66	0.30	5.75	24.66	1914	
4.46	0.67	—	15.16	2.66	0.78	0.36	6.76	30.86	1915	
0.60	0.37	0.14	25.77	1.18	0.67	0.34	2.95	32.22	1906	Ajmer- Merwara.
—	1.04	0.03	23.31	1.04	0.78	0.44	2.99	29.63	1907	
—	1.81	0.15	30.79	1.52	0.61	0.40	4.75	40.03	1908	
—	0.03	0.85	33.15	1.13	0.48	0.50	4.80	50.94	1909	
—	0.16	13.67	31.80	0.92	0.61	0.43	2.49	50.08	1910	
0.10	3.00	10.72	34.95	0.63	1.19	0.48	3.34	44.41	1911	
0.03	6.08	0.03	27.77	1.10	0.79	0.42	2.03	39.25	1912	
—	0.04	—	21.71	1.24	0.63	0.39	1.84	25.85	1913	
0.02	0.05	—	25.36	0.86	0.68	0.42	2.84	30.33	1914	
0.01	0.01	—	21.11	0.91	0.80	0.51	2.68	26.03	1915	
0.05	1.29	—	23.62	0.78	0.24	0.13	3.14	29.26	1906	Coorg.
1.04	1.17	0.01	26.95	2.08	0.43	0.07	3.40	35.15	1907	
0.63	0.21	0.14	27.85	2.25	0.12	0.13	3.61	34.94	1908	
0.55	0.03	0.01	22.77	1.04	0.33	0.12	3.30	28.15	1909	
0.31	0.25	0.05	31.65	1.50	0.35	0.10	3.56	37.77	1910	
0.03	1.70	0.33	26.08	0.66	0.38	0.21	3.21	32.55	1911	
—	0.30	0.05	32.56	1.32	0.43	0.11	3.60	39.37	1912	
1.10	0.23	0.06	26.26	1.14	0.41	0.31	4.04	33.48	1913	
—	0.65	0.06	27.44	1.01	0.31	0.41	4.17	34.05	1914	
—	0.13	0.01	26.00	0.60	0.25	0.09	4.00	31.08	1915	
2.9	0.8	0.02	8.4	1.7	0.7	0.3	11.6	27.4	1906	Madras.
2.2	0.6	0.1	7.8	1.7	0.7	0.3	10.9	24.3	1907	
3.9	0.6	0.1	8.0	1.7	0.8	0.3	10.8	26.2	1908	
1.1	0.5	0.1	7.3	1.3	0.8	0.3	10.4	21.8	1909	
0.9	0.5	0.1	8.7	1.6	1.0	0.3	11.6	24.7	1910	
1.4	0.6	0.4	7.4	1.6	0.9	0.3	10.5	23.1	1911	
3.3	0.4	0.2	7.6	1.8	0.9	0.2	10.9	24.3	1912	
0.9	0.4	0.1	6.7	1.6	1.0	0.3	10.4	21.4	1913	
1.7	0.7	0.2	7.7	1.9	1.1	0.2	11.5	25.0	1914	
0.8	0.6	0.1	7.3	1.5	1.0	0.2	10.5	22.0	1915	
2.50	0.22	2.79	14.66	3.34	3.28	0.37	7.70	35.06	1906	Bombay.
0.41	0.10	5.06	14.06	2.91	3.14	0.37	6.74	32.82	1907	
0.09	0.14	1.46	13.17	2.21	2.96	0.38	6.72	27.15	1908	
1.55	0.27	1.32	12.11	1.90	2.89	0.38	6.96	27.38	1909	
0.20	0.25	1.35	14.26	2.52	3.24	0.37	8.11	30.30	1910	
0.30	0.24	5.13	11.38	1.61	2.63	0.38	6.68	28.35	1911	
3.29	0.32	1.48	14.62	2.91	3.61	0.37	8.23	34.88	1912	
0.26	0.60	1.29	12.58	1.74	3.03	0.39	6.83	26.63	1913	
0.21	0.21	1.02	13.23	2.19	3.37	0.39	8.15	29.48	1914	
0.02	0.07	2.24	11.46	1.62	3.23	0.41	7.05	26.12	1915	
3.05	0.48	1.32	19.73	1.32	0.88	0.44	7.51	34.73	1906*	Total.
1.81	0.46	5.16	19.76	1.25	1.00	0.42	7.22	37.16	1907	
2.61	0.76	0.50	23.96	1.26	1.00	0.43	7.69	38.21	1908	
1.06	0.45	0.64	19.82	0.96	0.90	0.44	6.64	30.91	1909	
1.90	0.23	1.83	19.17	1.18	1.03	0.43	7.43	33.20	1910	
1.46	0.25	3.07	17.63	1.08	0.94	0.41	7.17	32.01	1911	
1.71	0.37	1.10	16.50	1.22	1.04	0.40	7.37	29.71	1912	
1.24	0.41	0.83	16.71	1.08	1.00	0.41	7.09	28.72	1913	
1.18	0.32	1.12	17.16	1.16	1.09	0.42	7.53	30.00	1914	
1.69	0.35	1.59	16.73	1.10	1.08	0.45	6.95	29.94	1915	

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.
† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

No. 193.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES.

Province or State.	1896* 1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	Total.
British Provinces:												
Delhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	199	13	8	317
Bengal†	420,691	59,619	63,602	15,948	11,779	46,594	75,681	1,995	984	554	199	717,636
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58,324	36,383	64,334	27,241	186,282
United Provinces	697,763	69,860	328,862	22,878	38,394	158,074	332,301	114,943	107,683	103,954	58,128	2,032,642
Punjab	1,126,002	91,712	608,685	30,708	35,655	135,483	175,345	29,905	17,877	64,010	221,966	2,537,246
North-West Frontier Province.	57	41	1,547	563	1	30	243	1	32	52	340	2,967
Burma†	3,713	8,637	9,249	6,752	6,946	7,741	6,060	3,014	4,306	7,488	4,640	68,548
Central Provinces and Berar.	113,664	18,121	37,774	6,236	19,216	28,961	27,938	19,190	512	896	20,264	292,761
Assam†	34	74	8	—	1	46	27	—	—	1	—	191
Ajmer-Merwara	2,689	68	13	74	5,176	6,517	346	13	—	—	—	14,896
Coorg	69	—	2	26	2	9	57	9	10	10	2	196
Madras	55,915	898	2,872	3,358	3,844	4,967	15,185	6,651	5,130	5,102	3,889	107,711
Bombay	1,155,512	51,525	93,600	27,345	24,319	25,043	100,399	28,984	25,288	20,060	43,824	1,595,908
Total	3,576,109	300,355	1,166,223	113,868	145,333	413,335	733,582	263,037	199,456	266,474	390,501	7,557,213
Native States:												
Bengal Native States.	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab Native States.	160,773	12,748	61,231	9,424	9,409	34,336	23,001	5,373	2,327	9,550	22,024	350,098
Jammu and Kashmir.	20,005	2,735	3,017	61	156	339	1,096	365	138	278	2,559	30,750
Central Provinces Native States.	101	—	255	—	4	—	373	352	—	—	—	1,065
Madras Native States.	4	—	1	2	3	2	71	43	6	5	—	137
Bombay Native States.	266,722	22,401	54,186	14,327	8,282	11,170	17,469	3,814	5,365	7,796	11,268	442,798
Baluchistan	79	7	5	1	1	21	3	—	—	—	—	111
Burma Native States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	16	8	93	119
United Provinces Native States.	49	—	185	3	—	211	3,669	1,161	1,188	835	1,170	8,471
Rajputana	52,328	1,132	5,826	7,962	6,984	34,578	18,436	5,373	2,478	1,159	134	136,290
Central India	56,026	12,055	8,809	1,404	3,533	6,063	16,129	5,283	173	2,285	2,851	114,430
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	125,361	4,067	13,109	7,883	4,610	7,142	15,465	5,843	4,352	5,348	4,245	197,385
Hyderabad	82,688	1,230	3,038	1,625	493	5,366	17,579	13,943	3,370	2,771	9,223	143,346
Total	784,136	56,360	149,609	42,592	33,475	99,250	113,291	43,451	19,413	30,035	53,365	1,425,043
Grand Total	4,360,245	356,715	1,315,832	156,460	178,808	512,605	846,873	306,488	217,869	296,509	433,866	8,982,356

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.

† Including Upper Burma. In Table 192 figures for Upper Burma were included for the first time in 1906.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

|| A new province, formerly part of the Punjab; the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Administrations.	Popu- lation among whom Vaccina- tion was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.		
		Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Under One year.	One to Six years.	
Delhi - - -	416,656	12,968	2,776	10,408	1,603	9,395	1,013	
Bengal - - -	43,471,942	1,261,921	369,697	1,223,323	232,097	375,948	703,111	
Bihar and Orissa -	34,638,684	1,217,591	70,828	1,200,667	35,115	626,323	545,807	
United Provinces -	46,820,556	1,523,656	104,711	1,464,903	71,540	1,018,254	406,673	
Punjab - - -	19,566,432	669,236	185,812	614,376	112,639	512,098	96,320	
North-West Fron- tier Province.	2,910,899	125,177	18,527	119,939	16,010	73,456	36,410	
Burma - - -	12,115,217	395,597	78,462	365,027	35,625	118,028	188,256	
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	518,088	81,871	493,384	45,312	402,140	84,150	
Assam - - -	7,059,857	273,573	38,825	261,889	23,074	60,147	165,877	
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	17,393	262	16,523	243	12,782	3,475	
Coorg - - -	174,976	8,348	4,669	7,872	3,930	707	3,922	
Madras - - -	41,473,139	1,532,185	268,985	1,282,676	184,322	608,401	589,298	
Bombay - - -	22,643,744	719,960	70,965	655,863	18,414	530,771	116,296	
Total, 1915-16	245,709,805	8,275,693	1,296,390	7,716,850	779,924	4,348,450	2,940,608	
Totals	1914-15	245,643,408	8,212,851	1,250,050	7,719,409	749,040	4,410,290	2,877,825
	1913-14	245,616,907	8,730,984	1,146,102	8,261,392	701,357	4,601,286	3,142,752
	1912-13	245,625,536	8,792,917	1,126,806	8,276,851	686,139	4,538,535	3,171,430
	1911-12	236,591,234	8,780,525	903,724	8,360,266	558,789	4,543,663	3,175,046
	1910-11	235,596,052	8,286,559	794,522	7,779,019	481,225	4,376,838	2,877,106
	1909-10	234,145,386	8,096,233	994,353	7,658,695	662,103	4,139,768	2,934,539
	1908-9	233,999,437	8,161,297	962,065	7,778,772	627,721	4,106,269	3,073,939
	1907-8	236,563,889	8,351,530	818,343	7,974,814	556,748	4,197,141	3,157,132
	1906-7	237,398,207	8,324,951	738,269	7,918,299	477,149	4,049,633	3,302,223

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 195.—NO. OF STATE PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, AND PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income From Government Funds.	
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.			
Madras - - - -	525	66,754	6,702,177	6,768,931	3,022	£ 25,512	
Madras (City) - - -	16	24,113	337,258	361,371	1,106	48,637	
Bombay - - - -	331	43,271	2,305,627	2,348,898	2,240	44,172	
Bombay (City) - - -	28	18,119	185,450	203,569	2,100	41,013	
Bengal - - - -	439	40,343	4,481,606	4,521,949	3,606	12,163	
Calcutta - - - -	15	27,696	327,978	355,674	3,353	74,235	
Bihar and Orissa - - -	226	34,912	2,438,768	2,473,680	2,152	20,908	
United Provinces - - -	461	77,277	4,979,254	5,056,531	3,234	17,915	
Punjab - - - -	304	89,910	4,685,910	4,775,820	2,043	9,913	
Delhi - - - -	14	5,765	279,847	285,612	274	1,492	
North - West Frontier Province.	53	13,211	880,043	893,254	355	6,064	
Burma - - - -	206	66,057	1,725,733	1,791,790	4,248	76,103	
Central Provinces and Berar.	185	15,282	1,787,496	1,802,778	880	20,913	
Assam - - - -	151	9,621	1,510,363	1,519,984	900	14,826	
Coorg - - - -	9	3,106	103,790	106,896	291	1,167	
Ajmer-Merwara - - -	6	1,069	73,016	74,084	77	786	
British Baluchistan - -	26	5,043	227,737	232,780	169	4,873	
Total, 1915 - - -	2,995	541,549	33,032,052	33,573,691	30,049	420,687	
	1914	2,866	536,055	31,387,243	31,923,298	29,678	413,072
	1913	2,814	518,824	30,162,879	30,681,703	28,837	368,683
	1912	2,750	496,794	29,130,016	29,629,689*	30,035	328,319
	1911	2,722	463,646	27,732,155	28,195,802	29,152	310,193
Totals -	1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	28,780	286,906
	1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	30,340	274,859
	1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	31,768	342,688
	1907	2,514	412,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	30,071	351,629
	1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	30,517	240,160

* Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not available.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

No. 196.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindus.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Others.		
Bengal	214	1,072	214	1,286	79	85	1,068	84	116	73	13	7	602	£ 14,275
Bihar and Orissa	99	351	50	401	37	41	315	23	71	13	2	7	163	4,195
United Provinces	451	1,393	364	1,757	144	140	1,369	200	327	70	15	1	351	11,569
Punjab	311	818	235	1,053	116	73	764	69	160	124	8	19	180	10,439
Burma	251	680	158	838	72	53	623	185	34	30	26	137	357	11,980
Central Provinces and Berar.	137	416	95	511	56	46	374	15	36	14	3	1	107	3,676
Assam	129	340	90	430	32	29	325	60	102	16	1	8	123	3,767
Madras	268	802	258	1,060	94	83	800	103	162	36	53	15	218	14,408
Bombay	499	1,325	327	1,652	231	85	1,194	39	263	145	59	23	224	19,927
Total, 1915	2,339	7,197	1,781	8,978	861	635	6,852	778	1,321	521	180	218	2,345	83,576
1914	2,063	6,717	1,735	8,452	817	625	6,523	658	1,230	478	192	176	2,243	82,964
1913	2,327	6,731	1,741	8,472	754	673	6,513	620	1,238	512	225	292	2,310	155,208
1912	1,998	6,426	1,624	8,050	771	770	6,159	592	1,143	427	173	195	2,174	76,973
1911	1,797	6,063	1,551	7,634	676	546	5,961	516	1,090	410	166	189	2,124	75,583
Totals 1910	1,846	5,939	1,524	7,463	654	623	5,966	427	913	393	175	175	2,031	69,753
1909	1,709	5,633	1,404	7,377	619	599	5,737	474	926	417	167	166	2,019	69,894
1908	1,713	5,773	1,473	7,246	653	556	5,641	423	904	371	202	216	2,000	74,254
1907	1,664	5,633	1,519	7,141	671	563	5,566	363	876	339	157	207	2,072	64,595
1906	1,718	5,525	1,445	7,000	569	486	5,469	265	848	321	215	176	2,043	52,072

No. 197.—MONTHLY WAGES of POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1914.	1915.	1916.
POSTAL RUNNERS:											
Bengal	5'0	5'0	6'0	6'5	—	7'0	6'75	7'75	7'62	7'62	8'19
Bihar and Orissa	4'3	4'4	4'9	5'07	5'05	6'0	6'0	6'25	6'25	6'25	6'25
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	5'0	5'0	5'0	5'0	5'25	5'25	6'0	7'5	7'75	7'87	8'12
Sind	6'5	6'5	7'0	7'0	7'0	7'0	8'0	8'5	9'0	9'0	9'5
Bombay	7'0	7'0	6'5	7'0	7'0	7'0	7'0	7'5	7'33	7'33	7'67
Central Provinces	5'0	5'0	5'5	5'5	6'0	6'0	7'0	7'0	7'0	7'0	7'0
Madras	6'25	6'25	6'25	6'75	6'5	6'5	6'5	7'0	7'0	7'17	7'17
POSTMEN:											
Assam	10'0	10'0	11'5	12'25	12'25	12'25	13'75	13'50	13'50	13'50	13'50
Bengal	10'83	12'91	13'83	12'61	12'46	13'32	13'10	16'25	16'25	16'33	16'33
Bihar and Orissa	7'61	8'0	8'33	8'67	8'67	8'67	9'17	10'11	11'25	12'31	12'31
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	8'1	8'1	9'2	9'2	9'4	9'75	10'0	11'39	13'42	13'60	13'92
Sind	9'75	10'5	11'6	11'6	11'95	11'95	12'50	15'50	16'0	17'57	17'57
Bombay	11'3	11'5	11'7	11'55	11'13	11'13	12'04	14'86	14'44	14'44	15'01
Central Provinces	7'75	7'75	9'6	9'3	9'3	9'58	10'12	10'85	12'31	12'74	12'58
Madras	8'65	8'9	9'9	9'6	9'7	10'0	10'41	12'15	14'33	14'33	14'50
United Provinces	8'25	8'25	8'42	8'38	8'57	8'65	9'44	10'95	12'44	12'45	12'60
(Agra).											
Ditto (Gudh)	8'25	8'25	6'41	8'41	6'25	9'25	10'36	11'13	13'42	13'42	13'42

No. 198.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a WOOLLEN MILL in NORTHERN INDIA. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1915.	1916.	1917.		1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Card Room:								Finishing Department:							
Head mistry	34'3	34'9	35'3	37'9	37'3	29'75	40'2	Washing and bleaching mistry.	14'9	16'7	21'8	15'4	19'5	22'3	25'6
Card cleaner	6'9	8'7	9'4	10'8	18'4	18'0	20'6	Dyer	5'4	5'5	6'5	6'9	9'4	9'9	9'8
Spare hands	5'5	5'9	7'1	7'3	9'5	9'4	9'5	Finishing man.	6'1	6'0	7'0	7'7	9'5	9'5	9'6
Mule Room:								Engineering Shop:							
Head mistry	34'5	34'9	36'6	41'5	39'4	35'0	75'5	Boiler mistry	8'4	9'3	11'4	13'8	17'9	20'3	24'0
Minder	6'6	6'2	9'0	9'3	20'9	16'8	16'7	Engine man	10'3	10'6	17'9	19'5	35'6	31'7	35'8
Spare hands	5'4	6'0	7'0	6'8	9'8	9'5	9'5	Oilman	6'3	6'2	7'3	8'0	10'2	9'2	10'1
Weaving Department:								Boiler man	7'2	6'9	8'2	8'3	11'8	12'1	12'5
Mistry	18'8	18'5	21'2	23'3	26'4	26'6	28'7	Carpenter	11'0	11'1	12'5	12'4	16'3	14'6	16'9
Header	6'3	7'6	9'0	8'8	10'5	10'6	12'5	Blacksmith	14'5	13'8	17'3	23'4	23'6	24'8	25'9
Weaver	9'8	9'6	10'1	11'4	14'0	14'3	14'6	Fitter	16'3	11'0	14'4	13'8	21'3	19'5	24'7

* Fall more apparent than real, as in particular instance taken two junior men drawing less pay had succeeded two senior men.

PRICES CURRENT.

No. 199.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE ARTICLES

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82.286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.
January :	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1897	194 8 0	0 6 2	4 5 6	4 0 4	7 12 6	1,089 0 0	220 0 0	37 0 0	21 12 0
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	5 1 3	1,044 0 0	200 0 0	28 0 0	18 12 0
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	4 1 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 0
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	5 14 0	1,294 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 6 0	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 0 0	23 0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 13 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 8 0	21 4 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 6	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 0 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 5 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,265 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,548 1 1	185 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,905 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0

No. 200.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES of

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January :									
1897	76	72	204	146	152	83	84	203	99
1898	68	63	185	119	99	80	84	156	86
1899	59	52	153	122	79	66	57	179	87
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	196	105
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	185	136	85	88	61	208	95
1904	163	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	157	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	223	145
1907	94	81	294	159	96	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	206	133
1910	124	87	178	129	110	136	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	96	257	55	307	136
1912	103	93	221	210	103	{ 334* 218† }	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	123	248	296	155
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	162	123	285	138	127	251	248	378	202

* Certificated.

† Uncertificated.

PRICES CURRENT.

217

of EXPORT and IMPORT ; in Rupees.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).								YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.		
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per morah of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 3 tins = 65 lb.		
R. s. p.	R. s. p.	R. s. p.	R. s. p.	R. s. p.	R. s. p.	R. s. p.	R. s. p.	R. s. p.	R. s. p.	January :	
6 3 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	4 3 0	0 4 3	0 12 0	31 0 0	7 12 0	10 14 0	3 15 0	1897	
6 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 3 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	8 6 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898	
6 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	8 6 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899	
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	8 11 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900	
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	8 0 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901	
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	7 8 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902	
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903	
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904	
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905	
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906	
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907	
8 1 8	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	—	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908	
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 8	1909	
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910	
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911	
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912	
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913	
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914	
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915	
8 10 0	0 8 8	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916	
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917	

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).								YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March, 1873.	
101	43	108	70	66	80	78	71	62	110	January :	
101	43	108	64	61	80	83	76	60	91	1897	
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	76	56	101	1898	
133	45	111	85	64	70	111	79	64	129	1899	
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	73	67	123	1900	
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	68	56	102	1902	
139	45	—	79	66	77	97	73	59	112	1903	
99	45	—	80	81	82	96	68	54	128	1904	
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	71	77	112	1905	
132	36	96	90	80	—	116	75	51	133	1906	
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1907	
152	66	111	95	101	—	111	87	53	127	1908	
137	55	112	96	70	—	101	76	38	131	1909	
175	61	134	83	95	—	96	79	64	153	1910	
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911	
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912	
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913	
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914	
122	70	120	90	75	96	108	80	36	140	1915	
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916	
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917	

* 2 1/2 lb. weight from January 1907.

NO. 201.—AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES
IN INDIA; in Rupees.

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Bombay, Dhollera, fair.*	Linseed, Calcutta, fine bold clean.†	Silk, Calcutta, Surdahs.‡	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good.	Jute, Calcutta, Bengal first assort- ment.	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain, and Ngakyouk.	Rape- seed, Calcutta.	Cotton- seed, Bombay.
	Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per lb.	Per lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1873	9 2	0 5½	12 3½	22 1½	1 7½	7 0½	12 9½	4 9	11 2½	—
1896	6 0	0 3½	6 11½	9 10½	0 6½	3 7	11 7½	4 8½	6 7½	—
1897	6 11½	0 3½	7 3½	9 9	0 6½	3 6½	10 7½	5 5½	8 5½	—
1898	5 7½	0 2½	7 0½	10 1½	0 6	3 1½	10 3½	4 6½	7 1½	—
1899	5 7	0 3	8 5½	12 10½	0 6½	3 0½	11 10½	4 11½	7 2	—
1900	6 8	0 4½	11 11½	12 4½	0 5½	3 2½	13 6½	5 0½	9 9½	—
1901	6 6½	0 3½	12 2½	10 3½	0 4½	3 1	12 7½	4 5½	9 6½	—
1902	5 7½	0 3½	11 11	11½	0 5½	2 11½	12 1½	4 4½	8 7½	—
1903	5 4½	0 4½	8 9½	11 4½	0 6½	2 11½	13 2	5 7½	7 5½	2 11½
1904	5 3½	0 5½	7 1½	10 9½	0 8	2 6½	13 3½	4 8½	6 8½	2 11½
1905	6 1½	0 4	8 10½	11 5½	0 8	2 4½	17 6	5 2½	9 1½	3 0½
1906	6 9½	0 4½	10 0½	12 4½	0 8	2 8½	23 6½	6 1½	14 0½	3 8½
1907	7 4½	0 4½	9 11½	13 9½	0 8½	3 0½	24 2½	6 6½	12 8½	3 11½
1908	9 3	0 4½	10 8½	9 11½	0 8½	2 10½	17 2½	6 9½	13 6½	4 9½
1909	8 4½	0 5	11 3½	10 0½	0 9	2 9½	13 5½	5 6½	9 8½	4 6½
1910	6 11½	0 6	15 5½	9 8½	0 9	2 9½	15 4½	5 4½	8 9½	4 9½
1911	6 2½	0 6	16 4½	10 8½	0 8½	2 7½	21 7	7 3	10 5½	4 10½
1912	6 8½	0 5½	14 7½	11 4½	0 7½	2 3½	22 11½	8 2½	11 9	5 0½
1913	7 2	0 5½	10 1½	11 6½	0 7½	2 4½	29 1½	6 0½	11 2	4 10½
1914	8 6	0 4	10 3½	12 0	0 8	2 8	29 0½	6 2	11 6½	4 7½
1915	9 7½	0 4½	9 4	10 5	0 9½	11 2	20 3½	6 3	10 0	4 1
1916	8 3	0 6	10 5	12 5½	0 9½	11 7½	25 1½	5 9½	10 2½	4 8½

* Bhowmuggur from 1899 to 1906 and Oomrawati from 1907.

† Small to medium from 1899.

‡ European Filature from 1899.

No. 202.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA ;
in Rupees and decimals of a Rupee per Maund
(one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
BENGAL :										
Calcutta - - -	2·137	2·142	2·043	2·000	2·155	2·222	2·087	2·118	2·747	3·594
Chittagong - - -	1·908	1·801	1·720	1·656	1·829	1·841	1·745	2·148	2·787	3·170
Dacca - - -	2·468	2·138	1·955	2·052	2·308	2·358	2·481	2·500	3·077	3·717
Dinajpur - - -	2·471	2·371	2·120	2·139	2·378	2·413	2·266	2·449	3·077	3·578
Midnapur - - -	2·168	2·006	1·959	1·905	1·900	1·896	2·000	1·943	2·764	3·676
Murshidabad - - -	2·334	2·060	1·917	1·905	1·937	1·981	2·000	2·000	2·500	2·950
BIHAR AND ORISSA :										
Cuttack - - -	1·920	1·818	1·816	1·842	1·818	1·771	1·639	1·744	2·000	2·000
Monghyr - - -	2·209	2·057	1·976	1·905	2·010	2·115	2·120	2·084	2·705	3·340
Patna - - -	2·372	2·109	2·084	2·053	2·000	2·004	2·076	2·148	3·028	3·353
ASSAM :										
Caebar - - -	2·335	2·084	2·000	2·000	2·264	2·455	2·455	2·517	2·985	3·673
Lakhimpur - - -	3·053	2·853	2·586	2·620	2·978	2·674	2·690	2·759	3·735	4·386
Sylhet - - -	2·546	2·400	2·155	2·061	2·201	2·287	2·265	2·358	3·086	3·911
UNITED PROVINCES :										
Agra - - -	1·951	1·831	1·791	1·801	1·776	1·793	1·818	1·754	1·785	2·865
Allahabad - - -	2·468	2·304	2·206	2·096	2·023	2·053	2·107	2·172	2·219	2·708
Bareilly - - -	2·130	2·000	2·003	1·986	1·977	1·990	1·918	1·949	1·960	2·471
Cawnpore - - -	2·006	1·818	1·823	1·821	1·818	1·821	1·818	1·821	1·832	2·388
Meerut - - -	1·953	1·817	1·799	1·795	1·798	1·803	1·784	1·777	1·908	2·332
Mirzapur - - -	2·633	2·500	2·382	2·449	2·471	2·471	2·477	2·481	2·456	3·001
Saharanpur - - -	2·042	1·900	1·804	1·864	1·882	1·915	1·869	1·886	1·898	2·363
Lucknow - - -	2·364	2·105	2·096	2·133	2·212	2·298	2·133	2·129	2·142	2·676
Sultanpur - - -	2·172	2·028	1·879	1·836	1·818	1·877	1·839	1·864	1·905	2·959
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W.F. PROVINCE :										
Anritsar - - -	1·594	1·494	1·467	1·499	1·513	1·492	1·512	1·538	1·544	2·307
Delhi - - -	1·975	1·850	1·879	1·818	1·818	1·854	1·819	1·818	1·815	2·174
Multan - - -	1·813	1·697	1·674	1·649	1·681	1·656	1·625	1·699	1·739	2·311
Rawalpindi - - -	1·599	1·491	1·549	1·538	1·538	1·514	1·484	1·481	1·491	2·145
Peshwar - - -	1·836	1·696	1·627	1·672	1·582	1·600	1·558	1·549	1·616	1·898
BERMA :										
Akyah - - -	4·000	3·416	3·610	3·086	3·127	3·333	3·221	3·200	3·422	3·865
Bassein - - -	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·787	2·857	2·857	2·857	3·035	3·704	4·684
Mandalay - - -	2·407	2·572	2·424	2·404	2·352	2·609	2·500	2·637	3·336	4·400
Moulmein and Aunherst - - -	2·462	2·462	2·457	2·462	2·457	2·646	2·254	2·195	2·370	3·626
Prome - - -	2·441	2·481	2·481	2·429	2·616	2·811	2·811	2·757	3·265	4·310
Rangoon - - -	2·172	2·311	2·809	2·847	2·857	2·857	2·837	2·837	2·970	3·578
Toungoo - - -	3·518	3·518	2·915	2·819	2·819	2·795	2·819	2·819	3·110	4·237
CENTRAL PROVINCES :										
Jubbulpore - - -	2·708	2·413	2·407	2·410	2·430	2·427	2·397	2·358	2·347	2·644
Nagpur - - -	2·784	2·581	2·500	2·500	2·500	2·520	2·506	2·587	2·581	2·901
Raipur - - -	2·916	2·630	2·527	2·513	2·626	2·561	2·481	2·581	2·799	3·033
MADRAS :										
Bellary - - -	2·435	2·248	2·243	2·208	2·292	2·294	2·328	2·415	2·246	2·357
Ganjain - - -	1·669	1·618	1·599	1·602	1·684	1·803	1·925	2·248	2·365	2·561
Madras - - -	1·540	1·395	1·393	1·399	1·420	1·445	1·442	1·457	1·491	1·804
Salem - - -	2·364	2·190	2·300	2·604	2·300	2·506	2·519	2·524	2·516	2·679
Tanjore - - -	1·695	1·662	1·708	1·689	1·694	1·706	1·722	1·679	1·732	2·385
Tinnevely - - -	1·582	1·448	1·448	1·425	1·398	1·531	1·580	1·564	1·543	1·957
Vizagapatam - - -	2·091	2·205	1·954	1·973	1·898	2·000	2·000	2·377	3·309	2·319
BOMBAY AND SIND :										
Ahmadabad - - -	1·590	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·796
Ahmadnagar - - -	1·934	1·818	2·102	2·334	2·421	2·370	2·377	2·356	2·070	2·472
Beleatam - - -	2·175	2·092	1·971	1·907	1·930	1·927	1·994	1·994	2·111	2·335
Bombay - - -	2·417	2·380	2·370	2·387	2·133	2·194	2·179	2·133	2·153	2·869
Surat - - -	1·611	1·465	1·499	1·549	1·500	1·492	1·481	1·492	1·541	1·688
Karachi - - -	1·568	1·538	1·538	1·538	1·587	1·442	1·571	1·420	1·350	1·820

No. 203.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimals of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	BENGAL.							BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Bacherganj.	Calcutta.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Dharbhanga.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1896	3.633	3.653	3.624	3.527	2.978	2.549	3.091	3.469	2.185	2.681	3.280	3.500	2.618	2.719
1897	4.278	5.256	4.190	4.107	4.273	3.833	4.065	5.109	3.390	4.215	4.592	4.405	3.923	4.051
1898	2.986	3.883	3.384	3.028	2.719	2.829	2.780	2.780	3.241	3.236	3.006	3.061	2.536	2.327
1899	2.632	3.376	2.692	2.235	2.138	2.445	2.385	2.514	2.567	3.066	2.943	2.970	2.168	2.364
1900	2.793	3.626	2.956	2.918	2.562	3.180	2.935	3.123	2.890	2.833	3.350	3.150	2.625	2.553
1901	3.820	4.264	3.396	3.002	3.378	3.353	3.413	4.348	2.994	3.019	3.231	3.411	3.012	3.333
1902	3.339	4.065	3.137	3.320	3.170	3.053	3.257	3.466	2.797	3.053	3.506	3.361	3.268	3.356
1903	2.874	4.233	3.044	2.845	2.759	3.070	3.182	3.120	2.483	2.582	3.239	2.865	2.694	2.992
1904	2.614	4.260	2.963	2.621	2.688	2.626	3.096	3.070	2.227	2.463	3.125	2.759	2.469	2.790
1905	3.192	4.706	3.281	3.132	2.943	2.755	3.077	3.271	2.618	2.908	3.125	3.900	2.730	3.333
1906	5.115	5.070	4.376	4.932	4.662	4.061	4.440	5.249	3.512	4.251	4.444	4.494	3.817	4.981
1907	5.892	6.098	4.566	4.957	5.148	4.790	5.442	5.874	4.228	5.169	4.963	4.651	4.667	5.070
1908	5.175	6.309	4.763	4.872	5.319	5.479	5.908	6.070	4.994	6.042	5.571	6.400	5.369	5.722
1909	4.420	5.155	3.983	4.215	4.479	3.763	4.510	5.602	3.670	4.734	4.906	5.944	4.184	4.745
1910	3.850	4.690	3.524	3.770	3.019	3.190	3.320	3.992	3.333	3.140	2.999	4.484	3.150	3.094
1911	3.786	4.689	3.591	3.984	3.210	3.202	3.428	3.602	3.223	3.203	2.972	4.069	2.913	3.320
1912	4.366	5.195	4.293	4.391	3.620	3.813	4.038	4.040	3.842	3.637	3.633	4.386	3.356	3.636
1913	5.784	6.190	4.242	5.442	4.890	4.435	4.848	6.126	4.273	5.969	5.435	5.714	4.454	5.587
1914	5.892	6.483	4.928	6.024	5.208	4.745	4.843	6.309	4.520	5.089	5.301	6.289	4.657	5.502
1915	6.280	6.494	4.819	6.006	5.554	4.944	5.215	6.116	4.751	5.222	5.797	6.944	5.115	5.487
1916	5.594	6.700	4.975	5.312	4.848	4.415	5.141	5.479	4.292	4.734	5.038	6.431	4.171	4.700
YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	UNITED PROVINCES.						BURNA.							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Beharaput.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Bassain.	Toungoo.	Mandalay.
1896	4.073	3.831	4.310	3.670	3.597	3.798	4.193	3.236	3.581	3.320	2.811	3.894	2.961	3.676
1897	5.222	4.662	5.249	4.592	4.897	5.044	4.986	4.255	4.479	4.237	3.770	3.643	3.273	3.872
1898	4.124	3.445	3.828	3.610	3.902	3.475	3.749	2.827	3.285	2.893	2.761	3.218	2.708	3.322
1899	3.530	3.314	3.667	3.360	3.530	2.918	3.923	3.096	3.226	2.666	2.959	3.058	3.135	3.445
1900	4.228	3.902	4.479	3.972	4.000	4.008	4.577	4.348	3.902	3.296	2.721	3.019	3.246	3.742
1901	3.983	3.835	3.895	3.756	3.543	3.866	4.242	4.651	3.768	3.160	2.543	3.118	2.562	3.321
1902	4.053	4.343	3.714	3.620	3.610	3.546	3.964	4.345	3.613	2.853	2.298	3.001	2.905	3.244
1903	3.911	4.530	3.806	3.460	3.690	3.350	4.012	4.372	3.549	2.641	3.362	3.806	3.717	3.587
1904	4.141	3.636	3.445	3.268	3.636	3.333	4.115	3.966	3.239	2.965	2.415	3.223	2.963	3.378
1905	4.324	4.175	3.817	3.422	3.756	3.707	4.479	4.158	3.473	3.367	2.670	3.742	3.115	3.481
1906	4.878	4.762	4.348	4.197	4.662	4.435	5.168	4.773	4.310	3.781	2.855	4.237	3.503	3.813
1907	5.000	5.739	5.312	4.902	5.487	5.019	5.898	6.289	5.263	4.640	2.858	4.723	4.540	3.968
1908	5.457	6.067	6.431	5.563	6.441	5.391	6.690	7.067	5.455	5.420	3.431	4.926	4.561	4.673
1909	4.739	4.362	4.520	4.684	4.116	4.551	5.173	4.902	4.296	4.145	3.562	4.273	3.500	4.128
1910	5.000	4.405	4.831	4.391	5.495	4.474	5.420	4.723	4.171	3.549	3.781	3.738	3.347	3.670
1911	4.369	4.444	5.242	4.435	5.540	4.454	5.472	4.667	4.843	3.626	4.540	4.711	3.839	4.619
1912	5.122	5.063	5.161	4.920	5.405	4.695	5.696	4.654	4.680	4.128	5.202	5.096	4.551	5.140
1913	5.747	5.594	5.479	5.069	5.706	5.384	5.857	5.208	5.181	4.128	4.242	4.219	4.420	4.000
1914	5.857	6.061	5.502	5.268	5.769	5.168	5.979	5.594	5.666	5.075	4.082	3.972	3.902	3.506
1915	6.144	5.181	5.533	5.495	5.806	5.109	6.061	5.739	5.626	5.291	4.111	3.899	3.770	3.968
1916	6.280	4.926	5.000	5.985	5.857	4.926	6.015	5.722	5.626	4.545	3.714	3.607	3.509	3.956

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and (one Maund = 82.286 lb.).

RICE (COMMON)—continued.

ASSAM.				PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Cachar.	Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
5.933	5.800	3.831	3.745	4.296	3.748	4.016	3.512	5.340	4.440	3.387	3.633	2.983	1896
4.734	4.785	4.734	4.296	5.450	4.825	5.594	4.459	6.250	5.594	4.343	4.289	4.310	1897
3.546	3.077	3.903	3.626	4.053	3.865	4.614	2.845	4.864	4.706	2.553	2.876	2.621	1898
2.533	2.468	3.086	2.039	3.895	3.633	3.988	2.740	4.175	3.964	2.793	3.157	2.646	1899
2.967	2.884	3.503	2.592	4.520	4.237	4.435	3.976	5.222	4.944	3.735	4.057	3.766	1900
3.419	4.062	4.171	3.860	4.415	4.020	4.073	2.743	4.723	4.089	3.860	3.799	3.493	1901
2.853	4.077	3.707	2.861	4.206	3.895	4.202	3.049	4.706	4.474	3.549	3.546	3.005	1902
2.714	3.376	3.817	2.890	4.020	4.032	3.876	3.215	4.464	4.391	3.433	3.630	3.019	1903
2.323	2.581	3.157	2.287	3.984	4.226	3.831	2.950	4.728	4.103	3.082	3.049	2.327	1904
2.511	3.125	3.271	2.672	4.269	4.624	4.324	3.221	5.115	4.036	3.370	3.361	2.708	1905
4.357	5.096	4.878	4.873	4.489	5.000	4.896	3.749	5.161	4.306	3.749	4.141	3.537	1906
4.932	5.457	5.263	5.195	5.510	5.525	5.780	4.454	6.024	5.175	4.287	4.315	3.693	1907
4.449	5.148	4.728	4.700	6.289	7.130	6.568	5.792	8.097	6.472	5.249	4.802	4.515	1908
3.524	4.520	4.391	3.268	5.355	5.038	5.610	5.115	5.755	5.891	3.892	3.813	3.497	1909
3.738	3.850	3.839	3.460	5.102	5.714	5.510	4.086	5.123	5.135	3.524	3.559	3.370	1910
3.600	3.623	3.846	3.925	5.175	5.874	5.944	4.053	5.305	5.340	3.393	3.356	3.325	1911
3.607	4.040	4.069	3.831	5.442	6.547	5.780	4.619	5.714	5.706	3.839	4.020	3.795	1912
4.283	5.495	5.148	4.464	5.553	6.920	6.107	4.756	5.714	6.209	4.193	4.420	3.876	1913
4.614	5.602	5.231	5.141	5.714	6.873	6.380	4.950	5.744	6.221	4.860	4.667	4.211	1914
4.896	5.650	6.279	5.070	5.848	6.689	6.737	5.000	6.231	6.400	5.181	4.459	4.094	1915
5.175	5.025	5.696	5.031	5.502	7.421	6.645	4.728	5.865	6.070	4.717	4.334	4.053	1916

MADRAS.					BOMBAY AND SIND.								
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevely.	Ahmedabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
3.861	3.411	2.751	3.731	3.127	2.734	3.165	4.024	3.343	3.906	5.063	4.069	4.372	1896
4.790	4.077	4.614	4.082	3.753	3.549	3.839	5.263	4.211	4.754	6.070	5.188	4.364	1897
4.386	4.960	3.697	4.474	4.206	3.711	4.111	4.444	3.463	4.061	4.896	4.474	4.454	1898
3.600	3.515	3.411	3.331	3.393	2.946	3.347	4.024	3.802	4.073	4.505	4.145	4.306	1899
4.773	4.474	3.806	4.723	4.315	4.246	4.376	4.405	4.802	4.440	4.208	4.396	4.362	1900
4.494	4.310	4.391	4.944	4.687	3.817	3.911	3.872	3.911	4.228	3.806	4.187	3.918	1901
3.887	3.861	4.154	4.278	3.707	3.085	3.422	3.643	3.147	4.556	3.724	3.650	2.901	1902
3.600	4.728	3.515	3.842	3.303	2.981	3.289	3.902	3.096	4.802	4.036	3.721	3.287	1903
3.693	3.670	2.950	3.890	3.177	3.075	3.298	3.865	3.145	4.831	4.334	3.562	2.918	1904
4.219	4.269	3.445	4.920	4.410	3.900	4.154	3.941	3.861	4.851	4.571	3.562	3.066	1905
4.926	5.109	4.810	5.208	5.236	4.435	4.662	4.571	4.624	4.637	5.263	4.032	4.269	1906
5.502	4.890	5.236	5.587	5.070	4.689	4.348	4.779	4.551	4.926	6.015	5.000	4.950	1907
6.202	5.256	6.339	5.906	6.230	5.195	5.025	5.362	4.603	5.852	7.266	5.517	6.116	1908
5.472	5.961	5.698	5.714	6.391	5.031	4.785	4.820	4.562	4.762	5.722	4.535	5.249	1909
4.660	5.305	4.880	5.391	5.238	4.338	4.206	4.000	4.435	4.396	5.355	4.520	5.013	1910
5.038	5.175	4.673	4.963	5.870	4.242	4.489	4.706	4.469	4.873	5.340	5.000	5.249	1911
6.270	6.042	5.579	5.634	6.887	5.450	5.333	5.083	5.479	5.315	5.013	5.467	5.382	1912
6.098	6.042	5.839	5.714	7.449	5.579	5.437	5.906	5.131	5.812	5.063	5.789	6.096	1913
5.714	5.917	5.891	5.658	7.143	5.517	5.208	6.211	4.994	5.502	5.464	6.154	6.483	1914
5.063	5.141	5.790	6.333	5.696	4.890	4.739	6.380	4.665	5.587	5.263	5.731	6.539	1915
5.079	5.464	5.785	5.753	5.888	5.312	5.013	7.060	4.920	5.789	5.435	5.714	6.612	1916

No. 203 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.						BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Calcutta.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1896	3'770	3'968	3'876	3'170	2'976	3'724	3'876	3'656	4'145	3'260	3'540	3'185	2'946
1897	4'969	4'819	4'857	3'155	4'540	3'714	3'249	3'083	5'122	4'296	4'415	3'914	4'501
1898	3'556	3'571	3'276	3'980	2'843	4'603	4'115	3'185	3'460	2'801	2'762	2'484	2'787
1899	3'396	3'334	3'688	2'784	2'262	3'281	3'241	2'755	3'887	2'381	2'665	2'283	2'319
1900	3'911	3'872	3'680	4'077	2'891	3'735	3'770	2'922	3'604	2'972	3'342	2'795	2'633
1901	4'086	3'656	3'481	4'211	3'067	4'273	3'700	3'152	4'033	2'987	3'581	3'082	2'764
1902	3'745	3'339	3'012	3'707	2'556	3'854	3'257	2'978	3'766	2'635	3'063	2'772	2'987
1903	3'306	2'319	3'079	3'646	2'786	3'197	2'918	2'429	3'478	2'614	2'857	2'488	2'661
1904	3'503	2'327	2'907	3'350	2'606	3'506	2'658	2'334	3'072	2'301	2'736	2'319	2'614
1905	3'749	3'072	3'369	4'175	2'770	3'303	3'035	2'752	3'552	2'630	3'205	2'901	2'757
1906	3'828	4'278	4'175	4'228	3'404	4'167	3'524	3'673	4'167	3'448	3'953	3'497	3'868
1907	4'367	4'364	4'180	4'243	3'945	4'914	3'549	3'964	4'582	3'854	4'287	3'774	4'111
1908	5'602	4'837	5'368	5'161	4'831	5'369	5'188	5'168	5'831	4'078	5'222	4'846	4'768
1909	4'938	5'319	4'796	4'813	4'057	5'333	4'890	4'535	4'983	3'929	4'484	4'061	4'879
1910	3'853	3'738	4'053	4'334	3'350	5'326	3'820	3'556	4'119	3'098	3'524	3'249	3'342
1911	3'911	3'781	3'257	4'391	2'996	4'689	3'353	3'017	3'630	2'676	3'180	2'780	2'506
1912	4'066	3'980	3'584	4'044	3'247	4'057	3'581	3'218	3'828	3'067	3'454	2'948	3'175
1913	4'215	4'484	3'749	4'301	3'687	4'334	3'914	3'922	4'592	3'602	3'857	3'311	4'040
1914	4'734	5'312	4'292	4'219	4'073	4'598	4'630	4'251	4'785	4'144	4'582	4'036	4'320
1915	*	*	*	*	*	*	5'291	5'263	5'831	4'969	5'556	5'019	4'969
1916	*	*	*	*	*	*	4'396	4'606	5'089	4'158	4'435	3'949	4'269

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.										
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.
	1896	3'604	3'976	3'964	3'457	3'291	4'016	3'145	3'419	3'623	3'584	3'568
1897	4'193	4'484	4'233	4'020	3'925	4'706	3'740	3'854	3'956	4'065	4'053
1898	2'745	3'010	2'703	2'654	2'730	3'010	2'558	2'465	2'496	2'592	2'491
1899	2'764	2'970	2'601	2'703	2'665	2'766	2'480	2'429	2'671	2'613	2'317
1900	3'617	3'781	3'295	3'448	3'381	3'617	3'135	3'187	3'413	3'339	3'185
1901	3'306	3'728	2'928	3'260	3'033	3'944	2'774	2'742	3'236	3'265	3'352
1902	2'901	3'256	2'530	2'770	2'574	2'930	2'415	2'454	2'706	2'649	2'569
1903	2'770	2'853	2'519	2'389	2'562	2'736	2'448	2'443	2'494	2'475	2'311
1904	2'572	2'654	2'408	2'429	2'452	2'543	2'350	2'326	2'459	2'400	2'352
1905	3'333	3'685	3'049	3'221	3'051	3'152	2'813	2'776	3'197	3'165	3'407
1906	3'512	3'885	3'280	3'381	3'070	3'707	2'881	2'850	3'454	3'339	3'468
1907	3'759	4'237	3'670	3'749	3'506	4'036	3'260	3'359	3'853	3'759	3'831
1908	5'181	5'517	4'700	4'819	4'723	5'495	4'464	4'535	4'866	4'813	4'837
1909	4'682	4'728	4'197	4'405	4'180	4'667	4'032	4'077	4'251	4'329	3'984
1910	3'643	3'941	3'296	3'559	3'331	4'012	3'205	3'322	3'460	3'407	3'213
1911	3'287	3'524	3'147	3'190	2'874	3'617	2'896	3'063	3'049	3'082	2'764
1912	3'469	3'865	3'292	3'706	3'223	3'897	3'197	3'284	3'942	3'268	3'185
1913	3'799	4'320	3'591	3'795	3'565	4'090	3'416	3'604	3'527	3'643	3'390
1914	4'489	4'802	4'233	4'469	4'180	4'872	3'937	4'040	4'255	4'410	4'107
1915	5'288	5'517	4'717	5'057	4'819	5'563	4'646	4'831	5'038	4'850	4'844
1916	4'630	4'387	4'080	4'334	4'107	4'721	3'883	4'077	4'233	4'162	4'061

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

WHEAT—continued.											YEAR.
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.							CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
Amritsar.	Delhi.	*Ferozpur.	Jhelam.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Rajpur.	
3'125	3'394	3'234	3'130	3'001	3'350	3'320	3'422	3'413	3'180	2'909	1896
3'890	4'036	3'914	3'676	3'023	4'158	4'000	4'024	4'237	4'454	4'425	1897
2'436	2'784	2'508	2'303	2'262	2'901	2'495	2'774	2'933	3'276	2'935	1898
2'455	2'738	2'577	2'623	2'377	2'687	2'743	2'833	2'823	3'373	2'716	1899
3'244	3'530	3'433	3'268	3'231	3'404	3'428	3'518	3'946	4'479	4'012	1900
2'527	3'005	2'676	2'448	2'522	2'787	2'666	2'646	3'130	4'040	3'506	1901
2'364	2'642	2'452	2'647	2'292	2'787	2'719	2'690	2'751	3'303	2'725	1902
2'324	2'621	2'459	2'522	2'175	2'839	2'685	2'639	2'712	3'019	2'538	1903
2'293	2'520	2'353	2'240	2'087	2'683	2'317	2'203	2'620	2'561	2'250	1904
2'551	3'089	2'807	2'441	2'478	2'976	2'549	2'553	3'091	2'730	2'586	1905
2'569	3'167	2'825	2'500	2'604	2'985	2'717	2'705	3'103	3'276	2'959	1906
2'807	3'568	3'077	2'524	2'946	3'210	2'772	2'807	3'390	3'342	3'125	1907
4'219	4'831	4'551	4'242	4'219	4'301	4'479	4'372	5'044	4'884	4'813	1908
3'889	4'278	3'968	4'004	4'077	4'444	4'072	4'255	4'251	4'197	4'171	1909
2'987	3'413	3'130	3'103	3'147	3'289	3'177	3'311	3'480	3'347	3'387	1910
2'759	3'137	2'823	2'924	2'851	3'118	2'985	3'190	3'152	2'943	3'008	1911
3'037	3'506	3'247	3'384	3'210	3'487	3'506	3'680	3'626	3'512	3'457	1912
3'218	3'850	3'401	3'536	3'478	3'558	3'724	4'069	3'843	3'670	3'559	1913
3'597	4'311	3'914	3'643	4'004	3'717	3'700	4'000	4'430	4'289	4'069	1914
4'459	5'038	4'505	4'372	4'790	4'320	4'540	4'435	5'044	4'837	4'843	1915
3'745	4'269	3'857	3'839	3'976	3'753	4'053	4'082	4'028	4'141	3'672	1916
BOMBAY AND SIND.											
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Bolgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.			
4'012	3'125	2'937	3'378	2'863	3'185	3'145	4'111	3'656		1896	
5'450	5'495	5'312	6'006	4'909	5'405	5'175	5'961	4'603		1897	
3'650	4'057	4'211	5'256	3'617	3'697	3'680	4'215	3'604		1898	
3'887	3'633	3'325	5'202	2'861	3'828	3'419	3'891	3'850		1899	
4'343	5'291	5'122	6'601	4'530	5'202	5'044	5'571	3'867		1900	
3'568	4'854	5'057	5'988	4'706	4'540	4'582	5'369	3'428		1901	
3'370	4'435	4'334	5'437	4'197	3'945	4'188	4'540	3'137		1902	
2'736	3'264	2'974	4'926	2'985	3'419	2'861	3'487	3'221		1903	
2'787	2'716	2'952	4'813	3'060	3'170	2'835	3'306	3'195		1904	
3'509	2'930	3'393	4'802	3'142	3'210	3'210	3'763	3'434		1905	
3'880	3'945	4'582	4'237	4'587	4'004	3'540	4'530	3'393		1906	
4'184	4'237	4'400	4'260	3'846	4'494	3'949	4'640	3'707		1907	
4'739	5'122	5'594	6'079	5'263	5'457	4'854	5'988	5'006		1908	
4'520	4'440	5'083	5'814	4'717	5'420	4'640	5'594	4'786		1909	
3'968	4'242	4'405	5'882	4'329	4'689	3'937	4'717	4'141		1910	
4'094	3'457	3'700	5'115	3'571	3'945	3'431	3'945	4'024		1911	
4'128	4'206	5'195	5'839	4'608	4'582	4'264	4'464	4'435		1912	
4'053	4'024	4'598	5'650	4'278	4'367	3'872	4'301	4'296		1913	
4'802	4'651	4'745	5'874	4'391	4'662	4'224	5'319	4'540		1914	
5'442	5'312	4'040	7'246	4'090	4'981	4'619	5'674	5'070		1915	
4'932	4'154	3'635	5'658	3'685	4'338	4'094	5'487	4'802		1916	

No. 203 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	JAWAR									
	BIHAR AND ORISSA.		UNITED							
	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.			
1896	3'079	2'839	2'899	3'268	2'915	3'021	3'053			
1897	2'223	3'295	3'515	3'478	2'941	3'418	3'425			
1898	1'659	1'741	1'836	1'890	1'686	2'145	1'997			
1899	1'404	2'069	2'123	1'983	1'825	2'364	1'788			
1900	1'867	3'125	2'407	2'742	2'451	3'524	2'857			
1901	2'067	2'049	2'036	1'715	1'677	1'968	2'185			
1902	2'283	2'140	1'875	1'715	1'752	1'903	1'951			
1903	1'814	1'715	1'564	1'699	1'643	2'076	1'630			
1904	1'538	1'591	1'619	1'530	1'494	1'616	1'817			
1905	2'609	2'328	2'235	2'004	1'989	2'225	2'462			
1906	2'978	2'829	2'892	2'761	2'736	2'589	3'252			
1907	2'751	2'528	2'679	2'685	2'474	2'640	2'924			
1908	4'646	3'766	3'469	3'260	3'425	3'431	3'828			
1909	2'772	2'699	2'532	2'441	2'426	2'591	2'663			
1910	2'331	2'347	2'227	2'228	2'115	2'312	2'528			
1911	1'980	2'194	1'961	2'323	1'905	2'266	2'452			
1912	2'000	2'602	2'449	2'353	2'256	2'308	2'540			
1913	2'380	2'796	2'398	2'435	2'562	2'701	2'651			
1914	2'899	3'413	3'636	3'293	3'549	3'573	3'673			
1915	3'342	3'407	3'537	3'276	3'309	3'543	3'686			
1916	2'708	2'835	2'703	2'833	2'548	2'884	2'967			
	PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						MADRAS.			
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Feohawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Tiruchinopoly.	Salem.
1896	2'887	3'985	2'656	2'714	2'319	2'336	1'498	2'008	1'928	1'861
1897	3'766	3'472	3'413	3'490	3'464	3'306	3'419	2'742	2'551	2'517
1898	1'928	1'872	1'760	2'062	1'589	1'558	2'021	2'782	2'972	2'498
1899	2'275	2'270	2'118	1'859	1'827	1'592	1'945	2'230	2'161	1'975
1900	3'361	3'205	3'460	3'001	3'125	2'983	3'407	2'651	3'132	2'906
1901	1'963	1'837	1'866	1'914	1'688	1'672	2'680	2'668	3'012	2'853
1902	1'951	1'965	1'859	1'778	1'518	1'742	2'292	1'824	2'105	1'955
1903	1'882	1'867	1'867	1'992	1'854	1'845	1'520	1'822	1'429	1'735
1904	1'379	1'459	1'241	1'564	1'803	1'404	1'537	1'701	1'516	1'738
1905	1'916	2'069	1'810	2'043	1'681	1'425	1'966	2'697	2'427	2'503
1906	2'345	2'577	2'633	2'491	2'319	2'553	2'769	3'019	2'821	3'271
1907	2'247	2'491	2'268	1'988	1'912	2'062	3'621	3'147	2'764	3'064
1908	3'398	3'419	3'147	3'257	3'728	3'650	3'300	3'317	2'772	3'401
1909	3'428	2'506	2'236	2'712	2'710	3'265	3'878	3'587	3'347	3'578
1910	2'417	2'347	2'251	2'151	2'216	2'085	3'728	2'963	2'994	3'172
1911	2'898	2'394	2'299	2'161	2'079	2'258	2'454	3'210	2'799	3'180
1912	2'743	2'799	2'735	2'933	3'063	2'789	3'110	3'731	2'878	3'923
1913	2'690	2'561	2'609	2'478	3'566	2'687	2'961	3'490	3'401	3'923
1914	3'322	3'581	3'484	3'646	3'586	3'443	3'070	3'530	3'266	3'451
1915	3'643	3'694	4'077	3'606	3'694	3'244	3'420	3'218	3'049	3'079
1916	2'836	2'963	3'063	3'142	3'127	3'075	3'215	3'379	3'132	3'698

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued*.

(Great Millet).								YEAR.
PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sitapur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
3 160	2 894	2 745	2 736	2 742	2 740	2 282	2 405	1896
3 260	3 512	2 950	3 175	2 481	2 941	3 600	3 673	1897
1 968	1 943	1 639	1 818	1 633	1 860	2 007	1 503	1898
1 830	2 268	1 473	1 754	1 690	1 890	2 186	2 033	1899
3 091	3 185	2 372	2 651	2 303	2 963	3 683	3 863	1900
1 987	1 952	1 866	2 064	1 778	2 248	2 472	2 562	1901
1 875	1 986	1 717	1 813	1 674	2 067	2 290	2 465	1902
1 960	2 000	1 601	1 832	1 674	1 584	2 168	1 512	1903
1 469	1 616	1 821	1 696	1 611	1 569	2 255	1 643	1904
2 022	2 026	1 992	2 187	2 047	2 111	2 190	2 063	1905
3 708	2 983	2 937	2 930	2 823	2 635	2 874	2 363	1906
3 550	3 668	2 721	2 721	2 976	2 362	3 137	2 817	1907
3 433	3 506	3 581	3 407	3 407	3 728	3 817	3 854	1908
2 658	2 681	2 561	2 511	2 324	2 656	3 142	2 478	1909
2 405	2 503	2 401	2 193	2 204	2 222	2 502	2 212	1910
2 407	2 489	—	2 096	1 973	2 021	2 459	2 356	1911
3 522	2 845	1 920	2 142	2 278	2 051	3 037	3 289	1912
2 528	2 432	2 354	2 336	2 350	2 963	3 336	3 182	1913
3 607	4 004	3 265	3 300	3 623	3 005	3 445	3 094	1914
3 371	3 683	3 777	3 540	3 914	3 065	2 894	3 370	1915
3 244	3 265	2 823	2 600	2 751	2 511	2 597	2 442	1916
BOMBAY AND SIND.								
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
2 778	1 905	1 848	2 914	1 860	2 596	2 755	2 639	1896
3 706	4 343	3 325	4 196	3 695	4 464	3 494	2 970	1897
2 230	2 517	2 336	2 978	1 709	2 279	2 342	1 702	1898
2 074	3 291	2 362	3 286	2 116	2 401	2 513	1 917	1899
3 665	4 685	3 842	4 459	4 132	4 175	3 617	2 684	1900
2 304	3 106	2 065	3 077	2 594	2 618	2 298	1 715	1901
2 778	2 443	2 236	3 172	3 427	2 753	2 362	2 105	1902
1 690	1 398	1 540	2 874	1 537	1 974	2 243	1 971	1903
1 634	1 809	1 842	2 225	1 838	2 402	2 120	1 633	1904
2 527	2 353	2 206	3 113	2 296	2 759	2 418	2 232	1905
2 785	2 972	2 142	3 396	3 770	3 244	2 527	2 127	1906
3 787	2 247	2 670	3 373	2 651	3 361	2 553	2 064	1907
3 478	3 152	3 046	4 044	3 624	4 057	3 537	3 418	1908
3 082	3 274	3 021	3 600	3 645	3 396	3 123	2 918	1909
2 623	2 350	2 899	3 454	3 506	2 913	2 933	2 930	1910
2 778	2 694	2 963	3 461	3 761	3 140	3 186	2 901	1911
3 446	3 249	3 436	4 115	3 527	4 069	4 211	4 154	1912
3 255	3 607	3 411	4 099	3 353	3 690	3 215	3 694	1913
3 617	3 770	3 062	4 308	3 094	3 264	3 363	3 797	1914
3 518	2 596	2 860	3 788	3 150	3 711	3 063	3 766	1915
3 053	2 497	2 666	3 512	2 954	3 321	3 636	3 305	1916

No. 203 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	BAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Agra.	Alhababad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1886	3'150	3'425	3'707	3'195	3'110	3'320	3'666	3'617
1887	3'373	4'032	4'016	3'223	3'353	3'700	3'152	3'731
1888	1'757	2'076	2'270	1'786	2'183	2'270	1'889	2'312
1889	2'350	2'259	2'229	2'031	2'427	2'068	2'404	2'257
1900	3'165	2'963	2'903	2'797	3'271	3'010	2'541	3'289
1901	2'169	2'206	1'827	1'969	2'047	2'407	1'888	2'004
1902	2'243	2'090	1'976	1'882	2'174	2'116	2'023	2'257
1903	1'872	1'621	1'825	1'701	2'029	1'744	1'947	1'999
1904	1'681	1'617	1'787	1'528	1'728	1'778	1'575	1'629
1905	2'577	2'392	2'556	2'221	2'466	2'322	2'268	2'313
1906	3'021	3'096	3'066	2'815	3'165	3'221	3'089	3'273
1907	2'736	2'853	2'876	2'549	2'742	3'096	2'784	2'825
1908	4'032	3'714	3'370	3'466	3'653	4'141	4'024	3'781
1909	2'729	2'478	2'559	2'514	2'623	2'829	2'640	2'665
1910	2'663	2'342	2'397	2'466	2'524	2'660	2'604	2'663
1911	2'685	2'114	2'341	2'316	2'381	2'503	2'446	2'346
1912	3'127	2'609	2'535	2'668	2'604	2'784	3'160	2'809
1913	2'882	2'708	2'705	2'762	3'063	3'140	3'284	2'825
1914	3'676	3'774	3'021	3'518	3'537	3'980	4'053	3'584
1915	3'895	3'784	3'728	3'397	3'749	3'945	3'922	3'820
1916	3'150	3'091	3'142	3'182	3'317	3'300	3'587	3'680
	MADRAS.				BOMBAY.			
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.		
1886	1'833	2'007	1'455	1'667	3'135	2'408		
1887	2'401	2'175	1'981	2'787	3'876	4'556		
1888	2'480	2'899	2'400	2'086	2'459	2'448		
1889	2'066	2'145	1'712	1'860	3'094	2'548		
1900	2'513	3'070	2'721	2'315	4'077	4'391		
1901	2'229	3'185	2'551	2'273	2'488	2'992		
1902	1'761	2'307	1'957	1'900	2'901	2'462		
1903	1'874	2'124	1'741	1'459	2'047	1'686		
1904	1'738	1'966	1'944	1'513	2'330	1'930		
1905	2'738	3'472	2'976	2'894	2'952	2'637		
1906	3'269	3'375	3'433	2'901	3'344	3'125		
1907	3'273	3'411	3'584	2'705	3'123	2'406		
1908	3'325	4'040	3'292	3'284	4'167	3'203		
1909	3'646	4'073	3'922	2'799	3'356	2'688		
1910	2'969	3'817	3'390	2'457	3'180	2'527		
1911	3'044	3'630	3'086	2'688	3'393	3'067		
1912	3'581	4'084	3'484	3'490	3'846	4'175		
1913	3'567	4'657	3'724	2'791	3'556	3'600		
1914	4'000	4'444	3'306	2'831	4'415	3'165		
1915	3'600	3'777	2'985	2'994	4'211	3'113		
1916	—	3'911	3'167	2'774	3'817	3'147		

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

PROVINCES.		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						YEAR.
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
3 527	3 333	3 509	3 344	3 123	2 849	2 843	3 263	1896
3 333	3 742	4 171	3 643	4 167	4 012	4 008	4 233	1897
1 931	1 883	2 303	1 922	1 920	2 078	1 959	2 308	1898
2 078	1 997	2 478	2 471	2 463	2 199	2 275	2 468	1899
2 869	3 033	3 584	3 096	3 660	3 249	3 223	3 540	1900
2 084	1 946	1 955	1 942	2 070	2 107	2 008	2 238	1901
1 924	1 910	2 308	2 294	2 307	2 160	2 060	2 313	1902
2 008	1 768	2 268	2 013	2 169	2 283	2 204	2 429	1903
1 914	1 749	1 605	1 859	1 809	1 898	1 770	1 964	1904
2 330	2 339	2 058	2 549	2 254	2 453	2 057	1 977	1905
3 271	3 063	3 063	3 005	3 125	2 867	2 525	2 653	1906
2 495	2 780	2 388	2 743	2 670	2 210	2 040	2 418	1907
2 326	3 460	4 219	3 890	4 149	3 509	3 636	3 911	1908
2 574	2 400	2 837	2 751	2 674	2 956	2 811	3 014	1909
2 495	2 291	2 397	2 716	2 465	2 468	2 426	2 553	1910
2 401	2 028	2 656	2 774	2 668	2 411	2 426	2 488	1911
2 633	2 439	3 581	3 137	3 342	3 475	3 376	3 454	1912
2 770	2 516	3 287	2 941	3 378	3 056	3 101	3 454	1913
3 591	3 265	3 636	3 918	4 073	3 331	3 234	3 630	1914
4 171	3 831	4 357	4 012	4 329	3 704	3 714	3 540	1915
3 842	3 019	3 914	3 244	3 992	3 287	3 717	3 941	1916

AND SIND.

Bolgaun.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	YEAR.
2 215	3 165	2 426	3 311	3 091	1896
3 820	4 459	4 260	4 469	4 103	1897
2 427	3 091	1 903	2 693	2 656	1898
2 561	3 425	2 532	3 040	2 665	1899
4 489	4 624	4 396	4 396	3 890	1900
3 210	3 276	2 766	2 813	2 591	1901
2 481	3 367	2 736	2 967	2 649	1902
1 715	2 819	1 885	2 074	2 275	1903
1 886	2 965	1 980	2 475	2 308	1904
2 608	3 512	2 459	3 137	2 894	1905
3 255	3 350	3 195	3 298	2 966	1906
2 738	3 023	2 974	3 180	2 819	1907
3 361	4 036	3 922	4 215	3 802	1908
3 208	3 640	2 994	3 448	3 253	1909
2 865	3 693	2 676	3 490	3 339	1910
2 933	3 828	3 208	3 786	3 617	1911
3 788	4 128	4 188	4 264	4 334	1912
3 271	3 766	3 690	3 861	3 549	1913
3 244	4 329	3 469	4 530	4 103	1914
2 831	4 410	3 500	3 949	4 306	1915
2 714	4 603	3 465	3 964	4 024	1916

No. 203 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	BHEAR AND ORISSA.				BOMBAY.		RAJG.		MADRAS.												
	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjan.	Madras.	Salem.													
1886	1-717	2-705	1-505	2-728	1-533	1-466	1-885	1-653													
1887	2-721	3-185	2-339	4-094	2-511	3-285	2-549	2-136													
1888	1-739	2-000	2-175	3-810	2-003	2-377	2-569	2-335													
1889	1-752	1-662	2-074	3-795	1-745	1-943	3-051	1-892													
1900	1-817	2-154	3-175	5-249	2-807	2-332	2-967	2-677													
1901	1-831	1-885	2-410	4-662	2-571	3-581	2-980	2-712													
1902	1-688	1-814	4-386	4-386	2-043	2-197	2-368	1-818													
1903	1-364	1-687	1-533	5-096	1-460	1-504	1-901	1-553													
1904	1-300	1-571	1-681	4-567	1-374	1-372	1-968	1-637													
1905	1-665	1-957	2-133	4-444	1-972	1-821	2-698	2-471													
1906	2-727	2-095	2-811	3-895	2-701	2-839	3-254	2-990													
1907	2-795	2-716	2-500	4-540	2-950	3-907	3-249	2-845													
1908	2-359	2-369	2-898	4-540	2-696	3-503	3-434	3-140													
1909	2-303	2-336	3-012	4-444	3-044	2-768	3-432	3-314													
1910	1-916	1-681	2-353	4-688	2-616	2-450	3-286	2-801													
1911	1-784	1-530	2-320	4-768	2-333	2-323	2-889	2-716													
1912	1-681	1-768	2-805	5-232	2-733	2-769	3-295	3-157													
1913	2-653	2-604	3-019	4-540	2-446	2-564	3-419	3-210													
1914	3-110	2-915	2-734	4-603	3-546	2-690	3-401	3-218													
1915	3-145	3-236	2-526	4-837	2-494	3-290	3-091	2-761													
1916	3-175	2-694	2-421	4-816	2-368	3-077	3-157	2-633													
GRAM.																					
UNITED PROVINCES.					PUNJAB.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.					SIND.						
Cawnpore.					Meerut.					Fyzabad.					Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.
1886	2-762	2-699	2-586	2-513	2-683	2-670	2-837	2-839	2-947	3-160											
1887	4-180	4-043	3-728	3-824	4-001	4-028	4-020	4-403	4-635	4-561											
1888	2-065	2-338	1-955	1-386	2-240	2-242	2-032	2-650	2-972	2-972											
1889	2-067	2-546	1-947	2-288	2-454	2-413	2-140	2-967	2-926	2-926											
1900	3-049	3-033	2-789	3-581	3-581	3-493	3-396	3-362	3-931	4-077											
1901	2-271	2-396	2-317	2-055	2-277	2-354	2-046	3-192	3-342	2-983											
1902	1-928	2-286	1-884	1-884	2-000	2-222	2-222	2-502	2-549	2-633											
1903	1-903	2-131	1-798	1-778	1-778	2-018	1-951	2-502	2-514	2-546											
1904	1-825	1-705	1-887	1-407	1-713	1-626	1-764	2-246	1-811	2-264											
1905	2-313	2-152	2-363	1-900	2-103	2-068	2-427	2-427	2-947	2-577											
1906	2-844	2-712	2-967	2-215	2-681	2-434	2-683	3-584	3-192	3-142											
1907	2-732	2-685	2-987	2-396	2-396	2-517	3-084	3-600	3-210	3-115											
1908	4-171	4-094	4-420	3-857	4-040	4-004	4-425	4-032	4-484	4-255											
1909	2-965	3-021	3-333	2-740	2-986	3-080	3-010	3-433	3-226	3-697											
1910	2-252	2-260	2-434	2-011	2-235	2-208	2-414	2-569	2-384	2-950											
1911	1-986	2-107	1-384	2-067	2-053	2-153	2-327	2-460	2-149	2-913											
1912	2-321	2-323	2-096	2-597	2-316	2-619	2-635	3-021	2-929	3-130											
1913	2-725	2-723	2-706	2-725	2-726	2-812	2-650	3-350	3-223	3-289											
1914	3-098	3-623	4-192	3-308	3-680	3-990	3-906	4-270	3-859	4-032											
1915	3-531	3-451	3-880	3-364	3-364	3-566	3-323	4-343	3-865	3-960											
1916	3-046	3-230	3-014	3-177	3-267	3-437	3-451	3-700	3-247	3-756											

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—concluded.

YEAR.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.		BIHAR AND ORISSA.			PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta.	Rajshahi.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1896	2'721	1'822	2'001	2'281	2'087	2'326	2'755	2'421	2'564	2'420	2'291
1897	3'902	3'534	3'540	3'336	3'056	2'920	3'067	2'939	3'075	2'841	2'630
1898	2'719	1'815	2'022	1'766	1'660	1'519	1'702	1'470	1'812	1'425	1'479
1899	2'395	1'325	1'715	1'824	1'557	1'600	2'055	1'688	1'935	1'791	1'627
1900	2'389	1'761	2'182	2'371	2'131	2'613	2'829	2'727	2'676	2'452	2'443
1901	2'494	1'830	2'127	2'065	2'057	1'676	1'841	1'621	1'848	1'630	1'472
1902	2'637	1'631	1'908	2'116	1'849	1'705	1'953	1'695	1'922	1'868	1'723
1903	2'328	1'594	1'767	1'735	1'693	1'847	1'775	1'633	1'948	1'960	1'701
1904	2'536	1'630	1'405	1'512	1'498	1'634	1'551	1'469	1'577	1'410	1'224
1905	2'976	1'612	1'513	1'815	1'841	1'658	2'027	1'778	1'745	1'509	1'332
1906	3'132	2'495	2'497	3'010	2'635	1'875	2'466	1'988	1'866	1'801	1'715
1907	3'404	2'922	3'049	2'901	2'803	1'852	2'389	2'004	2'054	2'334	1'690
1908	4'090	2'939	3'472	3'244	3'215	3'028	3'244	3'089	2'930	3'118	2'703
1909	3'177	2'772	2'909	2'774	2'296	2'343	2'549	2'347	2'429	2'582	2'296
1910	2'835	1'846	2'052	2'060	1'930	1'801	2'175	1'790	1'889	1'851	1'683
1911	2'725	1'567	1'874	1'920	1'732	1'951	2'124	1'919	2'014	1'950	1'791
1912	3'381	2'203	2'089	2'388	2'153	2'495	2'656	2'508	2'784	2'546	2'313
1913	3'303	2'776	2'426	2'630	2'353	2'506	2'723	2'472	2'621	2'649	2'574
1914	3'324	3'298	3'115	3'058	3'053	2'587	2'289	2'909	2'886	2'569	2'454
1915	*	*	3'911	3'200	3'350	2'801	3'314	2'918	3'084	2'710	2'407
1916	*	*	2'791	2'770	2'644	2'981	3'273	3'108	3'197	2'974	2'551

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.									
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.
1896	2'894	3'094	3'067	2'853	2'666	3'023	2'532	2'819	2'694	2'813
1897	3'037	3'023	3'359	3'098	3'190	3'735	3'175	3'035	3'241	3'210
1898	1'636	1'974	1'802	1'677	1'852	2'029	1'531	1'559	1'707	1'549
1899	2'030	2'002	1'842	1'923	2'060	1'879	1'791	1'705	1'803	1'800
1900	2'839	2'761	2'601	2'618	2'884	2'888	2'586	2'639	2'632	2'589
1901	2'161	2'436	1'806	2'070	1'973	2'535	1'743	1'701	2'206	2'049
1902	2'169	2'201	1'709	1'931	1'915	2'210	1'732	1'775	1'879	1'720
1903	1'879	1'879	1'746	1'827	1'872	1'931	1'691	1'726	1'720	1'623
1904	1'543	1'698	1'559	1'570	1'579	1'882	1'343	1'418	1'572	1'453
1905	2'177	2'484	2'028	2'182	1'988	2'377	1'745	1'738	2'129	2'044
1906	2'846	2'963	2'449	2'594	2'334	2'841	2'169	2'254	2'602	2'503
1907	2'592	2'852	2'582	2'564	2'396	3'001	2'270	2'273	2'863	2'670
1908	3'370	3'540	3'557	3'309	3'249	3'080	3'030	3'142	3'487	3'336
1909	2'587	2'548	2'441	2'430	2'528	2'843	2'131	2'275	2'426	2'421
1910	2'277	2'200	2'025	2'052	2'007	2'494	1'812	1'827	2'025	1'891
1911	2'214	1'985	2'069	1'962	1'976	2'266	1'848	1'892	1'907	1'848
1912	2'667	2'546	2'551	2'535	2'553	2'809	2'528	2'524	2'445	2'345
1913	2'749	2'623	2'486	2'714	2'635	2'918	2'582	2'462	2'494	2'381
1914	3'419	3'506	3'051	3'359	3'165	3'739	3'049	2'905	3'350	3'292
1915	3'281	3'442	2'833	3'390	3'132	3'774	3'072	2'963	3'497	3'234
1916	3'192	3'123	2'903	5'091	3'101	3'336	3'044	3'130	2'909	2'853

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 204.—VARIATIONS IN THE AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES OF SEVEN FOOD GRAINS AT SELECTED CENTRES (PRICES OF 1873=100).

YEAR.	RICE.	WHEAT.	JAWAR.	BAJRA.	RAGI.	GRAM.	BARLEY.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1896	216	152	154	166	128	164	170
1897	210	206	203	211	183	246	206
1898	157	145	131	130	174	135	111
1899	144	138	137	140	142	138	123
1900	176	180	214	200	214	209	175
1901	183	163	145	139	207	154	128
1902	166	143	134	133	157	134	127
1903	162	129	116	115	123	126	123
1904	146	122	110	109	125	107	103
1905	169	139	137	146	179	131	127
1906	213	159	173	174	225	169	156
1907	238	165	162	151	219	171	162
1908	256	225	219	208	241	252	217
1909	222	201	176	168	247	185	165
1910	197	169	159	159	218	139	132
1911	198	152	159	164	200	130	132
1912	230	170	189	201	232	154	168
1913	257	177	191	188	241	171	174
1914	256	198	207	209	258	226	203
1915	249	236	205	215	209	220	212
1916	237	199	177	202	201	197	203

No. 205.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, Registered in British India : Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

COMPANIES.	1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
Banking and Loan	470	£ 3,387,415	446	£ 4,391,020	462	£ 4,825,058	452	£ 5,150,064	454	£ 5,222,955	454	£ 5,194,259	477	£ 5,467,701	513	£ 5,170,347	436	£ 5,202,853	422	£ 5,485,738
Insurance	121	101,510	87	151,736	61	159,561	55	173,707	80	195,484	182	231,739	186	274,588	213	305,625	182	337,281	167	334,682
Navigation	12	261,642	12	744,759	17	778,832	16	893,333	22	937,773	23	971,845	20	790,340	23	824,430	24	858,509	22	887,763
Railways and Tramways.	23	1,964,156	24	2,107,508	25	2,171,590	28	2,340,348	31	2,479,380	34	3,990,277	36	4,269,021	42	4,675,326	44	5,534,539	52	6,784,836
Other Trading Companies.	473	3,430,711	540	3,834,537	604	4,293,246	671	4,905,083	707	4,878,134	740	5,620,910	769	6,080,625	826	7,167,366	754	7,553,201	703	8,161,854
Tea	132	2,286,793	135	2,319,218	137	2,247,537	141	2,346,835	147	2,355,123	156	2,414,275	177	2,549,608	201	2,727,026	208	2,879,341	220	3,072,201
Other Planting Companies.	24	102,139	28	80,224	26	137,373	25	156,072	27	178,095	28	241,752	31	263,537	29	309,949	20	277,240	32	307,154
Coal Mining	65	1,632,231	112	2,106,617	122	3,526,137	123	3,950,595	123	3,892,517	123	3,902,394	134	3,859,779	137	3,910,562	140	4,063,287	144	4,080,211
Gold Mining	8	197,613	10	281,022	8	254,096	8	206,622	10	264,483	10	159,620	8	206,374	8	208,098	8	222,137	8	252,730
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	26	243,016	37	285,351	42	1,221,525	43	1,497,228	57	1,794,423	66	2,867,474	65	3,609,977	70	3,752,475	57	3,840,017	56	3,544,796
Cotton Mills	187	8,396,405	202	8,678,232	217	9,440,556	214	9,590,380	212	9,973,472	203	10,015,122	205	9,656,403	209	10,379,879	205	11,139,184	196	10,947,670
Jute Mills	29	3,165,304	31	3,718,980	34	3,969,892	35	4,450,460	33	4,447,658	35	4,461,618	35	4,652,686	35	4,966,322	34	5,074,006	37	5,198,053
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	15	592,934	18	796,255	14	605,411	15	670,192	14	578,584	14	579,638	16	686,608	16	793,015	13	816,160	14	1,231,414
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	135	1,189,003	151	1,275,536	143	1,341,997	145	1,665,157	145	1,667,407	147	1,678,498	140	1,769,334	145	1,816,305	139	1,801,436	137	1,784,842
Flour Mills	19	273,382	22	309,861	28	386,461	27	428,879	28	444,303	28	451,804	29	463,906	32	479,776	30	537,181	30	535,260
Land and Building	22	756,882	25	991,268	23	1,081,468	29	1,130,101	29	1,177,521	29	1,258,568	29	1,259,818	33	1,276,849	32	1,451,399	36	1,626,291
Sugar	13	311,010	18	402,720	21	437,446	22	523,040	23	540,635	22	528,318	22	513,881	23	509,144	22	538,534	18	539,262
Other Companies	91	1,075,836	101	945,798	107	934,899	108	1,011,340	109	1,460,172	116	1,446,781	120	1,443,258	126	1,406,436	123	1,371,184	117	1,452,915
Total	1,864	29,367,982	1,999	33,601,242	2,096	37,813,105	2,162	40,789,434	2,251	42,488,119	2,410	46,023,832	2,499	47,797,424	2,681	50,698,930	2,480	53,497,319	2,411	56,377,672

No. 206.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN EACH PROVINCE AT THE END OF EACH YEAR.

Companies.	BURMA.	ASSAM.*	BENGAL.†	BIHAR AND ORISSA.†	UNITED PROVINCES	AJMER-MERWARA.	PUNJAB, DELHI AND N. W. F. PROVINCES.	BALUCHISTAN.	BOMBAY.	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR.	MADRAS.	BANGALORE (Civil and Military Station).	COORG.	TOTAL.
Banking and Loan -	8	9	108	10	38	—	24	—	30	3	184	7	—	422
Insurance -	—	5	125	1	4	1	6	—	18	1	8	—	—	167
Navigation -	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	1	—	—	22
Railways and Tramways -	2	—	26	—	1	—	1	—	21	—	1	—	—	52
Other Trading Companies -	40	25	288	20	55	4	36	—	173	9	71	1	—	703
Tea -	—	15	196	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	220
Other Planting Companies -	7	—	9	1	—	—	1	—	4	—	9	—	1	32
Coal Mining -	—	—	138	1	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	144
Gold Mining -	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	8
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	17	—	22	2	—	1	2	—	7	2	3	—	—	56
Cotton Mills -	—	—	12	—	5	2	5	—	152	3	17	—	—	196
Jute Mills -	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c.	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	14
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	3	—	15	—	8	7	7	—	71	5	21	—	—	137
Flour Mills -	—	—	8	—	6	—	5	—	11	—	—	—	—	30
Land and Building -	9	1	16	2	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	36
Sugar -	—	—	6	1	5	—	1	—	3	1	1	—	—	18
Other Companies -	12	5	28	1	15	—	12	—	22	2	20	—	—	117
Total, 1915-16	106	60	1,023	39	147	15	102	—	540	27	343	8	1	2,411
1914-15	114	65	970	49	161	15	119	—	589	27	360	10	1	2,480
1913-14	127	71	973	56	185	16	170	1	613	27	425	13	4	2,681
1912-13	125	56	847	46	175	16	179	2	593	27	414	13	3	2,499
1911-12	122	49	745	43	170	16	205	2	575	28	437	15	3	2,410
TOTALS - 1910-11	115	145	568	—	165	16	160	3	570	27	465	15	2	2,251
1909-10	104	128	543	—	154	14	144	2	544	31	461	15	2	2,162
1908-9	85	109	530	—	154	13	151	—	516	26	517	13	2	2,096
1907-8	66	101	512	—	129	14	98	—	492	29	544	12	2	1,999
1906-7	55	91	446	—	113	15	88	—	431	26	579	18	2	1,864

* Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1910-11.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1910-11.

‡ Figures prior to 1911-12 included under Bengal.

No. 207.—COTTON AND JUTE MILLS.

Mills.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
COTTON MILLS :										
Mills No.	197	207	212	225	230	234	241	236	235	238
Capital employed (so far as known). 000 Rs. and £	16,29,52	17,29,76	18,60,66	18,78,73	19,85,60	20,39,86	20,76,78	20,00,14	20,04,08	20,23,51
Looms No.	55,291	62,251	69,791	74,757	78,964	81,899	85,676	90,268	96,869	101,017
Spindles "	5,250,020	5,437,196	5,623,542	5,780,124	5,961,950	6,040,760	6,100,632	6,208,758	6,209,377	6,263,509
Persons employed "	197,960	208,422	220,443	215,950	214,149	221,076	242,199	244,002	240,710	271,913
Yarn produced :										
Coun's 1 to 20 000 Lb.	501,472	471,337	484,769	461,692	428,098	427,543	478,469	465,680	447,616	502,096
Counts above 20 "	129,061	142,435	145,117	131,732	148,898	163,209	172,066	179,173	167,341	181,037
Total "	630,533	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,752	650,535	644,853	614,957	683,133
Yarn produced :										
Bombay 000 Lb.	473,004	457,146	469,194	437,484	424,903	441,521	495,567	479,683	448,556	509,771
Bengal "	46,587	41,818	39,147	34,420	38,279	32,626	37,355	33,220	31,709	32,096
Madras "	36,724	36,998	39,635	40,596	41,071	42,838	44,974	44,674	43,032	44,304
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara). "	33,888	37,142	36,871	39,301	36,205	39,487	43,765	44,468	50,281	51,999
Central Provinces and Berar. "	26,510	27,857	29,773	30,186	28,314	27,739	33,382	36,533	34,565	37,445
Punjab (including Delhi). "	13,860	12,873	13,266	10,937	8,224	6,631	5,322	6,275	6,814	7,542
Total "	630,533	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,752	650,535	644,853	614,957	683,133
Woven Goods :										
Grey 000 Lb.	129,599	147,596	147,243	167,541	178,935	192,977	196,130	188,451	196,254	249,629
Others "	29,402	33,671	36,921	48,120	51,926	59,149	71,533	67,935	59,926	81,224
Total: "	159,001	181,267	184,164	215,661	230,861	252,126	267,663	256,406	256,180	330,853
JUTE MILLS :										
Mills No.	44	54	56	60	58	59	61	64	70	70
Capital employed (so far as known). 000 Rs. and £	5,41,80	6,12,60	6,75,05	7,14,05	7,13,05	7,34,55	7,68,05	8,01,71	8,68,26	8,71,51
Persons employed No.	2,718,358	2,893,358	2,913,358	2,913,358	2,913,358	3,088,358	2,656,358	3,383,358	3,507,009	3,007,000
Looms "	166,895	187,771	192,181	204,104	216,390	201,324	204,092	216,286	238,274	254,143
Spindles "	25,284	27,244	29,525	31,418	33,169	32,927	34,033	36,050	38,379	39,890
Spindles "	530,504	562,274	607,359	645,862	682,527	677,519	708,716	744,286	795,528	812,421

No. 208.—FACTORIES AND OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.
WOOLLEN MILLS:										
Mills - - - - - No.	5	5	4	4	4	4	5	6	6	6
Capital employed (so far as known) - - - - - 000 Rs.	40,25	40,25	38,50	38,50	38,50	38,50	53,06	41,00	1,34,00	2,56,50
Production - - - - - 000 Lb.	2,622	2,630	3,205	3,209	3,467	3,678	3,820	4,222	5,153	9,176
Persons employed - - - - - No.	3,162	3,244	3,211	3,187	3,216	3,468	3,772	3,754	4,263	6,074
PAPER MILLS:										
Mills - - - - - No.	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	9	9
Capital employed (so far as known) - - - - - 000 Rs.	48,15	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	47,35	45,35
Production - - - - - 00 Tons	211	241	247	248	263	265	269	271	287	304
Persons employed - - - - - No.	4,421	4,959	4,784	4,645	4,604	4,632	4,144	4,597	4,562	4,865
ARMS AND AMMUNITION FACTORIES AND ARSENALS (Government):										
Works - - - - - No.	15	17	16	16	16	15	13	13	15	13
Persons employed - - - - - No.	16,037	17,829	18,011	14,696	16,532	13,348	13,963	12,826	17,983	20,741
BREWERIES:										
Breweries - - - - - No.	25	23	24	24	24	25	22	21	21	18
Production - - - - - 000 Gals.	5,600	5,610	5,186	4,824	4,191	4,084	3,940	3,635	3,454	3,533
Persons employed - - - - - No.	1,826	1,817	1,658	1,689	1,562	1,520	1,432	1,328	1,313	982
COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS AND FACTORIES:										
Mills - - - - - No.	1,055	1,073	1,107	1,112	1,163	1,168	1,316	1,389	1,300	1,345
Persons employed - - - - - No.	79,689	81,501	77,069	89,566	93,354	89,890	100,347	112,709	106,167	108,226
DOCKYARDS: *										
Dockyards - - - - - No.	20	22	23	18	18	19	15	14	14	14
Persons employed - - - - - No.	12,492	15,153	15,504	15,061	13,648	12,819	13,560	14,651	16,615	19,369
IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES: *										
Foundries - - - - - No.	75	76	87	89	96	88	52	41	62	46
Persons employed - - - - - No.	25,828	25,043	25,854	24,343	25,406	24,968	17,623	21,712	27,244	23,433
JUTE PRESSES:										
Presses - - - - - No.	124	157	152	172	166	132	134	120	130	125
Persons employed - - - - - No.	23,407	30,273	29,059	30,559	30,474	31,426	34,034	30,953	26,883	26,305
LAC FACTORIES:										
Factories - - - - - No.	61	112	82	168	154	42	20	23	29	58
Persons employed - - - - - No.	5,839	8,959	7,292	19,968	18,181	8,308	3,534	2,757	3,728	4,199
PETROLEUM REFINERIES:										
Refineries - - - - - No.	5	5	6	7	6	7	8	9	9	7
Persons employed - - - - - No.	5,429	6,519	6,945	10,653	8,735	9,389	9,169	10,216	10,063	10,675
PRINTING PRESSES: *										
Works - - - - - No.	99	109	111	96	94	88	108	124	152	131
Persons employed - - - - - No.	22,431	26,569	28,474	24,073	23,395	23,064	27,866	29,814	36,338	30,822
RAILWAY WORKSHOPS AND OTHER FACTORIES: *										
Works - - - - - No.	83	88	90	87	92	92	91	91	104	91
Persons employed - - - - - No.	86,110	92,626	95,404	93,220	94,023	100,912	103,768	113,506	127,506	107,921
RICE MILLS:										
Mills - - - - - No.	156	183	202	211	215	219	326	345	378	430
Persons employed - - - - - No.	14,331	18,174	21,289	18,766	20,370	21,010	22,199	34,679	37,731	40,536
SAW MILLS: *										
Mills - - - - - No.	96	102	104	105	99	102	128	119	124	118
Persons employed - - - - - No.	8,279	8,390	8,541	9,674	10,583	9,763	11,121	12,143	10,950	10,860
SILK FILATURES:										
Filatures - - - - - No.	67	73	63	60	47	29	29	28	6	16
Persons employed - - - - - No.	12,809	12,614	10,012	8,461	7,600	5,812	3,533	2,194	550	1,260
SUGAR FACTORIES:										
Works - - - - - No.	19	24	24	23	25	29	26	25	29	27
Persons employed - - - - - No.	5,006	5,784	5,714	4,809	5,424	6,726	7,870	6,172	8,556	7,545
TILE FACTORIES: *										
Works - - - - - No.	69	91	85	106	130	130	174	177	164	195
Persons employed - - - - - No.	13,863	16,376	13,823	13,556	19,977	22,983	19,742	21,678	22,217	23,566

N.B.—The statistics in the above table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more.
* Including Government works.

No. 209.—FACTORIES INSPECTED UNDER THE FACTORY ACT.

PROVINCE.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.				Number of Accidents Reported.					
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With Holiday on Sunday or other day.	Exempted from Weekly Holiday.	Worked otherwise.	Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.	
Bengal	374	299,719	47,374	31,142	378,235	222	33	110	9	3	42	443	893	1,283	
Bihar and Orissa	49	27,906	2,681	712	31,199	26	6	5	12	11	99	409	519		
United Provinces	215	35,356	6,031	1,971	64,270	57	26	134	4	6	91	458	553		
Punjab	163	25,518	3,098	1,104	29,720	29	123	7	4	7	6	21	167	194	
Delhi	18	2,546	173	147	2,866	6	4	6	—	—	—	—	7	7	
North-West Frontier Province.	4	341	108	61	510	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burma	461	62,134	3,601	617	66,332	215	211	8	27	14	22	131	316	459	
Central Provinces and Berar.	424	29,633	16,605	2,868	49,846	203	200	—	4	31	2	58	157	217	
Madras	396	64,746	13,591	6,062	84,419	261	113	2	20	16	5	16	319	340	
Bombay	786	210,882	53,110	16,534	280,566	217	505	2	1	20	21	67	1,682	1,770	
Assam	15	2,085	518	218	2,821	13	1	—	1	—	—	1	9	2	
Ajmer-Merwara	19	11,292	2,534	476	14,302	4	15	—	—	—	2	1	95	98	
TOTAL, 1915	2,922	791,978	150,356	61,772	1,004,106	1,254	1,234	274	82	97	115	923	4,414	5,452	
TOTALS	1914	2,874	746,773	144,157	60,043	950,973	1,359	1,097	278	59	162	114	796	4,017	4,929
	1913	2,845	736,004	143,160	56,526	936,390	1,181	973	257	46	114	143	1,101	3,587	4,531
	1912	2,654	685,822	139,025	53,796	869,643	1,129	792	257	40	104	122	1,019	3,367	4,506
	1911	2,248	629,227	115,090	47,627	791,944	—	—	—	—	66	108	985	3,129	4,222
	1910	2,271	624,945	115,540	52,026	792,511	—	—	—	—	70	139	886	3,354	4,379
	1909	2,204	619,015	114,435	52,440	785,910	—	—	—	—	58	123	897	3,016	4,036
	1908	1,991	606,296	107,709	52,145	766,150	—	—	—	—	80	129	891	2,680	3,699
	1907	1,866	576,767	103,764	49,247	729,778	—	—	—	—	36	120	832	2,797	3,749
1906	1,732	546,683	102,796	41,223	690,712	—	—	—	—	28	66	738	2,739	3,563	

* Owing to change of form details in the present form are not available prior to 1912.

No. 210.—INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.

INVENTIONS.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	620	615	551	635	667	807	678	705	598	445
No. of specifications filed* " " patents sealed†	538	508	471	503	618	805	554 294	11 599	557	339
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	32	19	21	26	29	33	35	36	18	20
Tea trade	9	23	11	13	11	19	11	7	7	4
Railways	81	86	80	77	58	83	67	94	37	55
Lamps and Burners	24	24	16	11	12	15	16	23	17	24
Electrical Contrivances	39	65	35	38	46	37	47	44	34	29
Spinning and Weaving Machines	42	30	28	30	31	40	29	25	15	16
Water-lifts and Pumps	13	15	19	19	15	24	15	13	12	8
Sugar-cane and other Mills	8	4	6	9	6	6	5	5	17	8
Chemical Appliances and Preparations.	70	39	60	59	66	122	104	95	120	54
Treatment of metals	20	9	16	29	27	26	20	19	26	10
Improvements in Building and Building Materials.	27	14	25	23	31	23	27	22	23	20
Flying Machines‡	—	—	—	—	—	12	6	5	2	4
Talking Machines‡	—	—	—	—	—	14	16	2	9	3
Others	296	288	234	346	335	351	290	315	251	180
DESIGNS.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	15	34	66	51	36	87	343	741	1,440	994
No. of designs registered	7	35	53	37	26	77	333	713	1,423	864
Income from Fees	£ 3,858	£ 4,040	£ 3,973	£ 4,413	£ 4,475	£ 4,732	£ 4,801	£ 4,811	£ 4,877	£ 4,651

* Under the Act of 1888.

† Under the new Act of 1911.

‡ Included in "Others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small.

	1907.		1908.		1909.		1910.		1911.	
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
COAL :										
Bengal & Bihar and Orissa	9,995,348	3,208,091	11,559,911	2,925,604	10,860,811	2,337,040	10,778,530	2,009,536	11,408,904	2,073,260
Punjab	60,749	28,134	54,884	23,710	37,304	19,732	49,279	19,678	30,715	10,762
Central Provinces	134,068	41,500	213,789	68,281	238,100	72,599	280,437	55,137	211,616	56,696
Assam	295,795	93,730	275,224	87,154	305,563	96,762	297,238	94,212	294,893	95,524
Baluchistan	42,488	22,089	45,212	24,913	52,449	37,595	52,614	36,261	45,707	32,593
Central India	178,588	45,639	155,107	36,866	121,496	29,012	130,400	24,751	143,558	30,495
Hyderabad	414,221	165,688	444,211	185,086	442,892	184,538	506,173	213,015	505,360	202,152
Rajputana (Bikaner)	28,062	4,855	21,297	4,593	11,449	2,588	12,744	2,954	14,761	3,132
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	11,147,339	2,609,726	12,769,635	3,356,209	11,870,064	2,779,866	12,047,413	2,455,544	12,715,534	2,502,616
SALT :										
Madras	353,271	129,134	435,120	156,006	309,583	109,799	464,607	164,938	414,521	137,652
Bombay and Sind	398,567	89,777	471,302	107,161	443,707	102,314	434,322	119,854	468,328	111,374
Northern India	320,689	97,167	341,694	109,709	408,612	123,300	514,917	180,740	318,341	89,911
Burma	30,022	81,688	31,340	100,516	25,941	82,354	22,692	74,305	26,235	90,251
Elsewhere	216	381	485	1,530	569	971	90	80	65	108
Total	1,102,785	398,147	1,279,941	475,888	1,188,352	424,528	1,485,628	539,517	1,225,490	429,236
SALTPETRE :										
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,772	92,069	5,818	73,847
Punjab	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,481	55,034	2,645	31,589
United Provinces	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,225	72,987	5,616	91,688
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	408	3,642	400	3,174
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,886	223,762	14,679	220,266
MANGANESE ORE :										
Central Provinces	565,017	1,314,413	431,055	502,868	381,285	403,527	552,239	621,127	445,051	452,719
Madras	162,455	242,614	118,049	79,210	138,454	85,167	120,607	102,516	125,865	99,643
Central India	35,743	61,061	13,315	10,204	10,324	7,141	12,654	11,239	7,319	6,008
Bombay	22,836	47,189	23,372	24,750	17,457	17,363	30,921	32,213	45,339	45,519
Bihar and Orissa	2,933	15,011	20,000	21,750	55,069	54,142	41,958	41,359	25,152	25,257
Mysore	113,307	204,356	68,624	59,396	39,895	23,438	42,518	41,201	21,573	19,595
Total	902,291	1,874,644	674,315	698,178	642,675	590,778	800,907	849,455	670,290	648,801
LEAD :										
Burma	—	—	—	—	5,030	65,350	12,896	161,542	13,135	181,271
MONAZITE :										
Travancore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	832	24,044
WOLFRAM :										
Burma	—	—	—	—	7	579	196	36,873	1,708	99,969
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GOLD :										
Mysore	535,065	2,049,268	535,653	2,055,567	545,309	2,092,605	547,746	2,105,944	535,011	2,129,873
Elsewhere	22,601	85,626	32,127	122,280	29,507	112,261	25,374	96,542	28,556	108,270
Total	557,666	2,134,894	567,780	2,177,847	574,816	2,204,866	573,120	2,202,486	563,567	2,238,143
PETROLEUM :										
Burma	148,888,002	599,588	173,402,790	691,307	230,396,817	899,343	211,507,903	824,962	222,225,531	872,623
Assam	3,156,665	10,412	3,243,110	10,698	3,280,730	10,822	3,520,680	10,954	3,565,163	11,760
Punjab	1,010	15	420	4	720	7	1,064	11	1,400	15
Total	152,045,677	610,015	176,646,320	702,009	233,678,267	910,172	214,829,547	835,927	225,792,094	884,398
JADESTONE* :										
Burma	4,001	74,402	4,088	84,450	3,512	91,401	6,165	99,601	2,028	29,815
RUBIES, ETC. :										
Burma	334,535	95,115	215,513	44,042	258,304	58,649	262,019	58,849	286,213	67,597
MICAT :										
Bengal	25,374	169,810	17,857	90,311	30,452	137,383	37,533	164,428	40,228	166,146
Madras	12,833	55,476	7,690	32,851	3,151	15,564	4,751	22,687	8,307	40,271
Bombay	715	2,875	845	3,672	360	2,031	309	1,968	336	1,321
Total	38,922	228,161	26,392	126,834	33,963	154,978	42,593	188,983	48,871	207,738

* The figures represent Exports by sea and land in each Official Year.
 † The figures represent Exports by sea in each Official Year.

IN BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1912.		1913.		1914.		1915.		1916.		
<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	
4,306,129	1,063,437	4,649,985	1,168,631	4,424,557	1,141,177	4,975,460	1,123,860	4,992,376	1,180,100	COAL:
9,126,385	1,813,408	10,327,557	2,132,005	10,061,062	2,231,019	10,718,155	2,123,699	10,767,683	2,145,369	Bengal. §
39,458	13,327	51,040	17,254	54,303	18,787	57,911	20,966	47,449	21,826	Bihar and Orissa.
233,696	64,071	235,651	67,996	244,745	72,676	253,118	72,262	287,832	74,015	Punjab.
297,160	94,478	270,862	126,604	305,160	142,514	311,296	144,599	287,315	133,911	Central Provinces.
54,386	32,770	52,032	33,999	48,234	30,759	43,607	28,295	42,163	29,064	Assam.
149,921	32,093	148,978	35,574	152,906	30,581	159,680	27,936	200,285	40,657	Baluchistan.
481,632	192,661	552,133	211,651	555,991	185,391	586,824	234,730	615,290	246,116	Central India.
18,251	4,120	18,781	4,308	17,211	4,505	17,796	4,687	13,841	3,481	Hyderabad.
		90	30	94	31	85	30	75	25	Rajputana (Bikaner).
										Elsewhere.
14,706,339	3,310,365	16,208,009	3,708,137	16,464,263	3,907,980	17,103,932	3,781,064	17,254,309	3,878,564	Total.
484,405	161,844	348,287	115,292	298,862	115,494	345,714	209,897	481,170	267,065	SALT:
546,459	129,201	467,578	109,877	486,898	113,453	524,257	129,180	484,742	128,420	Madras.
249,188	53,380	453,065	144,482	396,502	120,842	494,634	164,095	354,938	102,023	Bombay and Sind.
30,845	108,150	30,109	102,054	21,522	75,536	23,521	108,770	38,774	184,812	Northern India.
118	262	212	360	178	328	165	374	45	60	Burma.
										Elsewhere.
1,311,015	452,837	1,299,281	472,044	1,203,762	425,653	1,393,291	612,416	1,359,243	682,744	Total.
5,687	75,626	5,342	71,844	4,896	76,946	5,673	113,147	5,904	143,188	SALT-PETROLEUM:
3,149	59,061	2,964	56,433	3,520	73,404	5,253	109,549	8,140	191,878	Bihar.
5,610	78,052	5,758	68,848	6,664	117,818	7,035	149,628	10,743	266,241	Punjab.
352	3,396	398	3,678	409	4,294	137	2,568	269	6,181	United Provinces.
										Elsewhere.
14,798	217,035	14,462	200,803	15,499	272,463	18,098	373,891	25,056	607,488	Total.
414,542	609,722	649,307	998,309	564,890	757,804	390,215	836,904	558,828	1,327,216	MANGANESE ORE:
117,246	135,367	96,296	115,154	60,018	53,266	288	418	2,755	2,593	Central Provinces.
5,682	6,688	6,814	8,461	6,642	6,144	366	558	—	—	Madras.
43,538	60,046	40,914	58,984	27,223	34,142	26,915	52,709	55,876	118,737	Central India.
27,173	37,476	11,215	16,168	6,070	7,618	507	993	2,834	6,092	Kombay.
29,293	37,105	10,501	13,958	18,055	18,205	23,125	37,964	24,911	32,799	Bihar and Orissa.
										Mysore.
637,444	884,404	815,047	1,211,034	682,898	877,964	450,416	929,546	645,204	1,487,667	Total.
8,431	152,831	5,858	71,512	10,548	202,279	13,522	316,077	13,790	428,065	LEAD:
										Burma.
1,185	41,419	1,235	42,012	1,186	41,411	1,106	33,238	1,292	37,714	MONAZITE:
										Travancore.
1,871	115,200	1,688	197,763	2,326	178,543	2,845	296,772	3,719	450,886	WOLFRAM:
								42	7,228	Burma.
										Elsewhere.
<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		GOLD:
561,065	2,158,362	559,196	2,150,194	562,355	2,159,604	571,199	2,185,409	554,301	2,124,129	Mysore.
29,490	113,444	36,563	141,723	45,033	178,751	43,529	184,497	44,069	178,894	Elsewhere.
590,555	2,271,806	595,761	2,291,917	607,388	2,338,355	616,728	2,369,846	598,370	2,303,023	Total.
<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		PETROLEUM:
245,335,209	962,907	272,865,397	1,019,107	254,652,963	943,086	282,291,932	1,239,776	291,769,083	1,100,901	Burma.
3,747,359	12,361	4,688,628	15,406	4,688,547	15,466	4,550,150	15,003	5,236,890	17,274	Assam.
950	10	1,200	13	1,300	13	251,494	2,016	183,814	1,230	Punjab.
249,083,518	975,278	277,555,225	1,034,596	259,942,710	958,565	287,093,576	1,256,803	297,189,787	1,110,405	Total.
<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		JADESTONE*:
2,102	19,853	3,602	36,194	4,371	67,051	3,202	46,380	6,135	81,659	Burma.
<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		RUBIES, ETC.:
323,245	69,547	278,706	55,542	304,872	43,133	251,449	36,298	269,724	57,513	Burma.
<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		MICA†:
56,504	292,645	41,313	236,765	25,944	153,618	27,117	178,880	52,890	297,579	Bengal.
9,254	43,180	10,871	56,402	5,348	31,462	5,145	25,068	5,582	40,344	Madras.
616	5,524	1,707	9,397	2,080	5,986	1,455	4,068	1,049	3,332	Bombay.
66,574	341,349	53,891	302,564	32,972	191,066	33,717	208,406	59,521	341,255	Total.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911.

† Reliable statistics not available before 1914.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

A.—RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA.*

IMPORT TARIFF.

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.

1. Hops.
2. Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.

(For the general duty on Salt, see No. 39.)

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES
MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

HIDES AND SKINS, RAW.

3. Hides and skins, raw or salted.

SEEDS.

4. Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Prince or Chief in India.

TEXTILE MATERIALS.

5. Cotton, raw.
6. Wool, raw.

MISCELLANEOUS.

7. Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates, and mineral superphosphates.
- 7A. Pearls unset and unset precious stones imported uncut.
8. Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

APPAREL

9. Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.

ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.

10. The following classes of arms, ammunition and military stores:—
 - (a) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th or 10th item of No. 45, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.
 - (b) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval or police uniform.
 - (c) A sword, a revolver, or a pair of pistols, when accompanying an officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or a commissioned officer of a volunteer corps, or certified by the commandant of

* Corrected to 8th March 1918.

the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.

- (d) Swords and revolvers which are certified by an Inspector-General of Police to be part of the ordinary equipment of members of the Police force under his charge.
- (e) Swords forming part of the equipment of Indian commissioned officers of His Majesty's Army. .
- (f) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.
- (g) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a Native State in India which may be maintained and organised for Imperial Service.
- (h) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments of volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

- 11. Anti-plague serum.
- 12. Quinine and other alkaloids of cinchona.

HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.

- 13. The following Agricultural Implements, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, and rakes.
- 14. The following dairy appliances, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers.
- 15. Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
- 16. Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.

MACHINERY.

- 17. Machinery and component parts thereof as defined in No. 58 imported by the owner of a cotton spinning or weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in a cotton spinning or weaving mill.
- 18. The following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, namely, bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings and weft forks.
- 19. Drawing-in-frames imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton.

METALS.

- 20. Current silver, nickel, bronze and copper coin of the Government of India.
- 21. Gold bullion and coin.

PAPER.

- 22. Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

23. Cotton twist and yarn, and cotton sewing or darning thread.
24. Second-hand or used gunny bags made of jute.

MISCELLANEOUS.

25. Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
26. Books, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.
27. The following articles, when imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton or the bailing of woven cotton goods:—

Aniline blue, bisulphate of soda, China clay, chloride of magnesium, chloride of zinc, dressalin, Epsom salts, farina, Farinina, flannel tapping, Glauber salts, glutina, glycerine substitutes, heald varnish, hoop iron, hoop steel, rivets for bales, sewing needles, sizing paste, sizing wax, soda ash, starch, velvet pulp.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

28. Animals, living, all sorts.
29. Specimens illustrative of natural science, including also antique coins and medals.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			
FISH.			Rs. a.
30.	Fish, Salted, wet or dry - - -	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 7½
LIQUORS.			
31.	Ale, Beer and Porter - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Four annas and six pies.
32.	Cider and other fermented liquors	"	Ditto.
33.	Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption.	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.
34.	Perfumed Spirits - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	18 12
35.	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— (a) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	"	14 10

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—cont.			
LIQUORS—cont.			
35.	Liqueurs, Cordials, &c.—cont. (b) If tested - - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	Rs. a. 11 4 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
36.	All other sorts of Spirit - -	"	Ditto.
37.	Wines:— Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles. "	4 6 1 12
SUGAR.			
38.	Sugar, all sorts, including molasses and saccharine products of all sorts, but excluding confectionery (<i>see</i> No. 74).	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 per cent.
OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.			
39.	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2.	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (<i>viz.</i> , Rs. 1½).
TOBACCO.			
40.	Tobacco, unmanufactured - -	Lib.	1 6
41.	Cigars and Cigarettes - -	<i>Ad valorem</i>	50 per cent.
42.	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured.	Lib.	1 8
II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.			
43.	Coal, coke and patent fuel -	Ton	0 8
OILS.			
44.	Petroleum, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock-oil, Bangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is	Imperial gallon.	One anna and six pies.*

* In addition to this duty a duty of six annas per Imperial gallon is levied on motor spirit imported: a corresponding excise duty of six annas per Imperial gallon is levied on motor spirit manufactured in British India.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
II.—RAW MATERIALS, &c.—cont.			
OILS—cont.			
made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum, but excluding the following classes of petroleum :			
Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purposes.			
Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose (<i>see</i> No. 80).			
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.			
45. Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 10—			
(1) Firearms other than pistols, including gas and air-guns and rifles.	Each	Rs. a. 50 0	
(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	..	30 0	
(3) Pistols	..	15 0	
(4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	..	10 0	
(5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns and rifles.	..	8 0	
(6) Gun stocks and breech blocks.	..	5 0	or 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
(7) Revolver - cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	..	2 8	
(8) Actions (including skeleton and waster), breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks (for muzzle-loading arms).	..	1 8	
(9) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	..	10 0	
(10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	..	2 8	

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont.			
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—cont.			
45.	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 10— <i>cont.</i>		<p><i>Proviso 1.</i>—No duty in excess of 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles specified in items No. 1 to 10 of this entry when they are imported in reasonable quantity for his own private use by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.</p> <p><i>Proviso 2.</i>—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under items Nos. 1 to 10, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Collector of Customs for refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i>; and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission he shall grant the same accordingly.</p>
46.	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	20 per cent.
47.	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 10 all articles other than those specified in entry No. 45 which are ARMS OR PARTS OF ARMS within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware, under No. 97), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	20 per cent.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont.			
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.			
48.	Opium and its alkaloids	Seer of 80 tolas.	Rs. a. 24 0
METALS.			
49.	Silver, bullion or coin, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 20 and 29).	Ounce	0 4
50.	Silver Plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 per cent.
TEXTILE FABRICS.			
51.	Cotton piece goods, hosiery, thread other than sewing or darning thread and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified.		<i>See</i> Item No. 107.

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR.

52. Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grain and pulse, but excluding flour (*see* No. 71).

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

53. Vinegar in casks.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE.

54. Iron or steel, old.

WOOD AND TIMBER.

55. Firewood.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND MEDICINES.

56. Copperas, green.

HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.

57. Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof, imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

MACHINERY.

58. Machinery, namely, prime-movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, required to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.

Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

Note.—This entry includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal, but excludes the articles exempted under No. 17, No. 18, and No. 19,

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

59. Iron :

Angle.

Bar, rod and channel, including channel for carriages.

Fig.

Rice bowls.

60. Iron or steel :

Anchors and cables.

Beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge work, and other such descriptions of iron and steel, imported exclusively for building purposes; including also ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing.

Bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing.

Hoops and strips.

Nails, rivets, and washers, all sorts.

Pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, and the like.

Rails, chairs, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, spikes (commonly known as dog-spikes), switches and crossings, other than those described in No. 63, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars.

Sheets and plates, all sorts, excluding discs and circles which are dutiable under No. 104.

Wire, including fencing wire and wire rope, but excluding wire netting, which is dutiable under No. 104.

61. Steel :

Angle.

Bar, rod, and channel, including channel for carriages.

Cast, including spring, blistered and tub steel.

Ingots, blooms, billets, and slabs.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

62. Lead sheets for tea-chests.

RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK.

63. Railway material for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, tracers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also the following articles when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, namely, cranes, water cranes, water tanks, and standards, wire and other materials for fencing.

Provided that for the purpose of this entry "railway" means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a native state under the

suzerainty of His Majesty, and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, specifically include therein.

Provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of railway material as are indispensable for the working of railways, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

MISCELLANEOUS.

64. Printing and lithographing material, namely, presses, type, ink, brass rules, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, and lithographic stones, stereo blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold-blocking presses, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper-folding machines, and paging and numbering machines, but excluding paper (*see* No. 106).
65. Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
66. Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats, and barges, imported entire or in sections.
67. Tea chests of metal or wood, whether imported entire or in sections, provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are imported for the purpose of the packing of tea for transport in bulk.

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
ad valorem.

I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

FISH.

68. Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 30).
69. Fishmaws, including singally and sozille, and sharkfins.

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.

70. Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.

GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR.

71. Flour.

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

72. Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 53).

SPICES.

73. Spices, all sorts.

SUGAR.

74. Confectionery.

TEA.

75. Tea.

OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.

76. Coffee.
77. All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

GUMS, RESINS, AND LAC.

78. Gums, Resins, and Lac, all sorts.

METALLIC ORES.

79. Metallic Ores, all sorts.

OILS.

80. All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential Oils, excluding petroleum as defined in No. 44, but including—

Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purposes; and

Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel, or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.

SEEDS.

81. Seeds, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Prince or Chief in India (*see* No. 4).

TALLOW, STEARINE, AND WAX.

82. Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified.

TEXTILE MATERIALS.

83. Textile materials, the following:—

Silk waste, and raw silk, including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute, and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.

WOOD AND TIMBER.

84. Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.

MISCELLANEOUS.

85. Canes and rattans.
 86. Cowries and shells.
 87. Ivory, unmanufactured.
 88. Precious stones, unset (excluding pearls unset and unset precious stones imported uncut) (*see* No. 7A).
 89. All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

APPAREL.

90. Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements, but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 9, and silver thread (*see* No. 50).

ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES.

91. Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roborite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.

CARRIAGES AND CARTS.

92. Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, motor cycles, and motor wagons, bicycles, tricycles, jinrikshas, bath chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel-barrow, and all other sorts of conveyances and component parts thereof.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND MEDICINES.

93. Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.

CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.

94. Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.
 95. Cutlery.
 96. Electroplated ware.
 97. Hardware, ironmongery, and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
 98. All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.

DYES AND COLOURS.

99. Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.

FURNITURE, CABINETWARE, AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD.

100. Furniture, Cabinetware, and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.

GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE.

101. Glass and glassware, all sorts, Chinese and Japanese ware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain.

HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER.

102. Hides and skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.

MACHINERY.

103. Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour.

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

104. All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

105. All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.

106. Paper and articles made of paper and papier maché, pasteboard, mill-board, and cardboard, all sorts, and stationery, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form; including also waste paper and old newspapers for packing, but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (*see* No. 22).

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

107. Yarns and textile fabrics, that is to say:—

*Cotton piece-goods, thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified.

* An Excise Duty at the rate of 3½ per cent, *ad valorem* is levied on goods produced in Indian cotton mills.

Flax twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax;
 Haberdashery and millinery;
 Hemp manufactures;
 Hosiery;
 Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding second-hand
 or used gunny bags (*see* No. 24);
 Silk yarn, noils, and warps, silk thread, silk piece-goods, and other
 manufactures of silk;
 Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool, including
 felt;
 All other sorts of yarn and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.

MISCELLANEOUS.

108. Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 25.
109. Brushes and brooms.
110. Building and engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement, chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified.
111. Candles.
112. Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre.
113. Fireworks.
114. Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
115. Ivory, manufactured.
116. Jewellery and jewels, including gold plate and other manufactures of gold, but excluding silver plate and other manufactures of silver (*see* No. 50).
117. Matches.
118. Mats and matting.
119. Oilcakes.
120. Oilcloth and floorcloth.
121. Packing—engine and boiler — all sorts, excluding packing forming component part of any article included in Nos. 58 and 63.
122. Perfumery, excluding perfumed spirits (*see* No. 34).
123. Pitch, tar and dammer.
124. Polishes and compositions.
125. Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture-cards.
126. Rubber tyres for motors and motor cycles, and rubber tubes for tyres, and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified.
127. Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (*see* Nos. 40 to 42).
128. Soap.
129. Starch and farina.
130. Stone and marble, and articles made of stone and marble.
131. Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
132. Toys, playing cards and requisites for games and sports.
133. Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
134. All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

135. Coral.
136. Fodder, bran and pollards.
137. All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

EXPORT TARIFF.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Rate of Duty.
JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE.			
1.	*Raw Jute—		Rs. a.
	(1) Cuttings - - - - -	Bale of 400 lb. - -	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions - - - - -	Ditto - - - - -	4 8
2.	*Jute Manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lb. - -	20 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified.	Ditto - - - - -	32 0
RICE.			
3.	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	0 3
TEA.			
4.	†Tea - - - - -	100 lb. - - - - -	1 8

* An additional Export Duty, for the benefit of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, is levied on jute exported by sea from Calcutta at the rate of 2 annas per bale on raw jute and 12 annas per ton on manufactured jute. A similar duty is levied on jute exported by sea from Chittagong (except jute exported from Chittagong to Calcutta).

† Under Article IX of 1903 a Customs Duty of ¼ pie per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

B.—CHIEF SOURCES OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Indian Census Returns.

Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Posts and Telegraphs, Forests, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Review of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

C.—CURRENCY AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are :—

Pie	=	$\frac{1}{2}$	anna.
Pice	=	$\frac{1}{4}$	anna.
Anna	=	$\frac{1}{16}$	rupee.
Rupee.			

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, 2½, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows :—

1 tola	= 180 grains.	= 11·66	
			grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900	„	= 58·32 „
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= 2½ troy lb. (or 2⅔ lb. avoirdupois)	= 933·10	„
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100	„ „ (or 82½ „ „)	= 37·32
			kgrs.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of 3½ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden : Area and Population	1, 2
„ Trade	184
Ages of Population of India	9-11
Agra : Population of	4, 5
Agriculture : Area surveyed and assessed	132-3
„ „ „ cultivated and uncultivated	130
„ Crops under cultivation	134-5
„ „ „ irrigation	131
„ Summary of Statistics	128-9
„ Transfers of Land	136
Ahmedabad, Population of	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of	1, 2
Animists, Number of	6, 7, 9, 12
Apparel, Imports of	156-7, 174
Area, British India and Native States	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals	234
Army : British Troops, Ages of	194-5
„ „ „ Disembarked from India	197
„ „ „ Embarked for India	196
„ „ „ Past Services of	198-9
„ „ „ Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of	201
„ „ „ Terms of Engagement of	200
„ Established Strength of Europeans and Natives	193
„ Expenditure	51-3, 68-70
„ Indian, Sickness and Mortality in	202
„ Receipts	49, 68-9
„ Troop Service	192
Assam, Area and Population of	1, 2
Assignments and Compensations	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic	214
Baluchistan, British, Area and Population of	1, 2
States	„
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest	85
Banks, Post Office Savings	94
„ Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange	95
Barley, Acreage of	128, 134
„ Exports of	162-5, 179
Baroda State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Benares, Population of	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency	„
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of	„
Bihar and Orissa, Native States, Area and Population of	„
„ „ „ Province	„
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange	86
Births, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	23
Bombay City, Population	4, 5
„ Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency,	„
Books, Number of, published	124
Breweries	234
Buddhists	6, 7, 9, 12

	PAGE
Calcutta, Population of	4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	87
Castes, Chief	14
Cawnpore, Population of	4, 5
Census of 1911	1-23
" " 1891 and 1901	2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, " " " "	..
Cess, Tea	250
Cholera, Deaths from	206-7
Christians	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, <i>see</i> Towns.	
Civil Charges	50, 52-3, 71
" Condition of Population	8, 9
" Departments, Receipts by	48
" " Salaries and Expenses of	50, 52-3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on	51, 52-3, 74-5
" " " " Capital on	76-79
Coal Production	236-7
Coffee : Acreage and Production of	129, 135
" Exports of	162-5
Collection of Revenue, Charges for	50, 52-3
Companies, Joint-Stock : Class, Number, and Capital of	231
" " " " Number registered in each Province	232
Co-operative Societies : Progress of	125
Coorg, Area and Population of	1, 2
Copper, Imports of	156-9, 175
Cotton : Acreage and Production of	129, 135
" Cloth production in Indian Mills	233
" Duties on Imported Manufactures of	248
" Exports of Manufactures of	162-5, 173
" " " Raw " " "	" "
" " " Twist and Yarn	" "
" Imports of : Manufactures of	156-9, 173
" " " Raw " " "	156-9
" " " Twist and Yarn	156-9, 173
" Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing	234
" " Spinning and Weaving	233
" Re-exports of Manufactures of	166
" " " Twist and Yarn	" "
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufac- tures of	62
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills	233
Criminal Cases	32-5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures	251
" Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts	90
" Notes in Circulation	88-90
Customs Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 62
" Tariff	238-250
Dacca, Population of	4, 5
Deaf-mutes, Number of	23
Deaths, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Debt : Amount discharged	72
" Interest on	50, 52-3, 70, 81
" Loans outstanding	82
" Management of	70
" Miscellaneous Obligations	80-1
" Permanent, Total, in India and England	80-1, 82
" Prices of Government Stock in India and England	83

	PAGE
Debt: Unfunded (India Bills) - - - - -	80
Deficits - - - - -	47
Delhi, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure - - - - -	102-3
Districts, Number of - - - - -	1
Dockyards - - - - -	234
Ecclesiastical Expenditure - - - - -	50
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of - - - - -	104-11
" Examinations, Results of - - - - -	114-5
" Expenditure - - - - -	50, 119-23
" Literate and Illiterate Population - - - - -	12, 13
" Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of - - - - -	116-8
" Receipts on account of - - - - -	48
" University Graduates, &c. - - - - -	112-13
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of - - - - -	203
" Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn - - - - -	"
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London - - - - -	83
England, Expenditure in - - - - -	70-1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of - - - - -	50
" Receipts - - - - -	49
" Rates of, for Bills, &c. - - - - -	86
Excise, Revenue and Charges - - - - -	48, 50, 52-3, 61
Expenditure, Gross - - - - -	47, 50-1
" in England - - - - -	70-1
" Net - - - - -	52-3
Export Duty - - - - -	250
Exports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
Factories: Inspection of - - - - -	235
" Number and Description of - - - - -	233-4
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on - - - - -	51, 52-3, 67
Females: Ages of - - - - -	9-11
" Civil Condition of - - - - -	8-9
" Education of - - - - -	12, 13, 104-11
" Number in British India and Native States - - - - -	1
" Occupations - - - - -	15-17
" Proportion to Males in Cities - - - - -	4
Forest Revenue and Charges - - - - -	48, 50, 52-3, 63, 137
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce - - - - -	130, 137
Furlough, &c., Allowances - - - - -	50, 70-1
German Silver, Imports of - - - - -	156-9, 175
Gold: Exports - - - - -	170-1
" Imports - - - - -	168-9
" Production of - - - - -	236-7
Gold Standard Reserve - - - - -	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of - - - - -	167
Hardware, Imports of - - - - -	156-7, 167, 176
Hides and Skins, Exports of - - - - -	162-5, 181
Hindus - - - - -	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges - - - - -	70-1
Home Government, Ways and Means of - - - - -	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil - - - - -	212-13
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1911 - - - - -	1
Howrah, Population of - - - - -	4, 5

	PAGE
Hyderabad, City, Population of	4, 5
" State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Imports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
" Duties on	238-249
" Free List of	238-240
Income Tax	48, 50, 52-3, 65
India Office: Establishment Charges	71
Indigo: Acreage and Production of	129, 135
" Exports	162-5
Infirmities of Population	23
Insane	23, 214
Interest: Bank of Bengal, Rates of	85
" On Debt and other Obligations	49, 50-3, 70, 81
" Receipts on account of	48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c.	235
Iron Foundries	234
" Imports of	156-9, 175
Irrigation: Area and Crops under	131, 150-1
" Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 78-9, 150-1
" " " Revenue	51, 74-5
" Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation	150-1
" Portion of Land Revenue due to	49, 55
" Protective Works	51, 67
" Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue	49, 51, 52-3, 150-1
Jadestone, Production of	236-7
Jails, <i>see</i> Prisons.	
Jains	6, 7, 9, 12
Jews	6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies	231-2
Judicial Divisions, Number of	24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising	"
Justice: Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided	25
" " " Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
" " Number and Description of Civil Suits	26
" " " Value of Civil Suits	27
" " General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28-9
" " Appellate Courts	30-1
" Criminal, General Results of Trials	32
" " " " Appeals and Revisions	33
" " Punishments inflicted	34-5
Jute: Acreage and Production of	129, 135
" Export Duty on	250
" Exports of Raw	162-5, 177
" " Manufactures of	"
" Mills	233
" Presses	234
Karachi, Population of	4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of	1, 2
Lac: Exports of	162-5, 179
" Factories	234
Lahore, Population of	4, 5
Land: Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head	132-3
" " Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-5, 132-5
" Transfers	136
Languages	18-22

	PAGE
Law and Justice: Expenditure	50
" " " Receipts	48
Lead, Imports of	156-9, 175
" Production of	236-7
Lepers	23
Liquors, Import Duties on	240-1
Loans and Advances by Government	84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure	102-3
Lucknow, Population of	4, 5
Lunatic Asylums	214
Machinery and Millwork, Imports of	156-7, 167, 176
Madras City, Population of	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency	" "
Males, Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Number in British India and Native States	1
" Occupations	15-17
Mandalay, Population of	4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of	236-7
Manipur State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Marine, Expenditure	50, 68-9, 70
" Receipts	48, 68-9
Married, Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Medical Expenditure	50
" Receipts	48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under	191
Metals, Imports of	156-9, 167, 175
" " Manufactures of	176
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall	3, 126-7
Mica, Production of	236-7
Military Expenditure, <i>see</i> Army.	
" Works, Expenditure on	51-3, 68-9
Mills	233-4
Mineral Oil, Imports of	156-9, 176
" " Duties on	241-2, 247
" " Production of	236-7
Minerals, Production of	"
Mints: Coinages	88
" Expenditure	50
" Revenue	48, 52-3
Monazite, Production of	236-7
Money and Weights and Measures	251
Money Orders	91-2
Muhammadans	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of	98-9
" Expenditure	101
" Income	100
Mysore, Area and Population of	1, 2
Nicobars, <i>see</i> Andamans.	
North-West Frontier Province, Area and Population of	1, 2
Notes, Currency in Circulation	88-90
" Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
Occupations	15-7, 233-5
Oil, Mineral, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Seeds, <i>see</i> Seeds.	

	PAGE
Opium : Acreage and Production of	129, 135
„ Duties on	57, 244
„ Exports of	57, 162-5, 181
„ Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 56-7
Orissa, Bihar and : Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ „ „ Province „ „ „ „	„
Paper Mills	234
Parais	6, 7, 9, 12
Pensions : Charges	50, 68-9, 71
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation	49
Periodicals, Number of, published	124
Petroleum, see Mineral Oil	
„ Refineries	234
Plague, Deaths from	206-9, 210
Police : Expenditure	36, 56
„ Principal Offences	37
„ Receipts	48
„ Strength and Cost	36
Political Expenditure	50
Population : Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of	9
„ Castes	14
„ Density of	3
„ Infirmities of	23
„ Languages of	18-22
„ Number of Females	1
„ „ Males	1
„ Occupations of	15-7
„ Religion of	4, 6, 7, 9
„ „ and Education	12
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition	9
„ Residence, Age, and Sex	10-11
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition	8
„ Rural and Urban	1
„ Total, British India and Native States	1
„ Towns and Villages	1, 4, 5
„ Variation in, since 1891	2
Port Blair Convict Settlement	45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt	191
Ports, Trade of Principal	172
Post Office : Expenditure	50, 70, 93
„ „ Money Orders	91-2
„ „ Revenue	48, 52-3, 93
„ „ Savings Banks	94
„ „ Statistics of Letters, &c.	91
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains	220-30
„ Retail, of Salt	219
„ Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports	216-7
„ „ „ Commodities in India	218
Printing Presses	124, 234
Prisons : Convict Settlement, Port Blair	45
„ Expenditure	44, 50
„ Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38-9
„ „ Prisoners previously convicted	43
„ Receipts	48
„ Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners	40-1
„ Sickness and Mortality	42
Provincial Balances	51-3
„ Rates, Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 64
Provisions, Imports of	156-7, 176

	PAGE
Public Works, <i>see</i> Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.	
Punjab: Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Province, " " " " " "	"
Railways: Accidents on	138
" Assisted	141
" Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 76-9
" Expenditure from Revenue	51, 70, 74-5
" Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried	145
" Gross Earnings	146
" Guaranteed Companies	49, 51
" Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	156-7, 167, 176
" Mileage open for Traffic	140-143
" Native State and Foreign	142-3
" Net Earnings	148
" Passengers, Number of, conveyed	144
" Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings	149
" Protective	51, 67
" Revenue	49, 52-3
" State	49, 51, 140
" Statistics, Summary of	138-9
" Working Expenses	147
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual	3
" " and Actual	126-7
Rajputana, Area and Population of	1, 2
Rangoon, Population of	4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments	48
" " Military Departments	49, 68-9
" " Miscellaneous	49
Refunds and Drawbacks	50, 66
Registration: Number and Description of Documents, and Value	
of Property transferred	46
Revenue and Charges	46, 48, 50, 52-3
Religions: Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c.	6, 7
" Cities according to	4
" Civil condition and	9
" Education and	12
" Provinces according to	6
" Variations in Distribution	7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of	50
" Gross	47, 48-9
" Land: Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-5, 132-3
" Net	52-3
Rice: Acreage and Production of	128-9, 240
" Export Duty on	250
" Exports of	162-5, 178
" Mills	234
Rubies, Production of	236-7
Salt: Consumption of	59
" Duties on	59, 241
" Imports of	156-9
" Prices of	219
" Production of	236-7
" Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 58-9
Saltpetre, Production of	236-7
Savings Banks, Post Office	94
Saw Mills	234
Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure	50
" " " " Receipts	48

	PAGE
Seeds: Acreage and Production of	129, 134
" Exports of	162-5, 180
Shipping: Nationalities of Vessels entered	186
" " " " cleared	187
" Total Vessels entered and cleared	185
Ships: Built at Indian Ports	190
" First Registered at Indian Ports	6, 7, 9, 12
Sikhs	1, 2
Sikkim State, Area and Population of	234
Silk Filatures	156-9, 174
Silk: Imports of Raw	239, 244
" " Manufactures of	170-1
Silver: Duty on Imports of	168-9
" Exports of	1, 2
" Imports of	83
Sind, Area and Population of	206-9
Sinking Funds	51, 52-3, 68-9
Small-pox, Deaths from	48, 50, 52-3, 60
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on	50, 71
Stamps: Revenue and Charges	49
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	250
" " " Receipts	156-9, 175
Statistical Information, Sources of	83
Steel, Imports of	71, 167
Stock, Government, Prices of	129, 134
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of	241, 246
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	234
" Customs Duties on	156-9, 176
" Factories	4, 5
" Imports of	47
Surat, Population of	73
Surpluses	48, 52-3
Taxation, Burden of	142, 135
" Receipts from	162-5, 181
Tea, Acreage and Production of	250
" Exports of	50, 70, 96
" Export Duty on	48, 52-3, 96-7
Telegraphs: Expenditure	96-7
" Revenue	234
" Statistics	156-9, 175
Tile Factories	129, 135
Timber Mills	162-5
Tin, Imports of	1
Tobacco: Acreage of	4-5
" Exports of	188
Towns: Number in 1911	189
" Population of Chief	183
Trade: Coasting: Total Value of	182
" " Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported	184
" Land Frontier: Exports according to Countries	160-1
" " " Imports " " " " " "	183
" " " Articles of Import and Export	182
" Sea-borne: Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries	184
" " " " " " " Principal Articles, Quantities	164-5
" " " " " " " Values	162-3
" " Government Stores, Imports and Exports	167
" " Imports and Exports of Principal Articles	173-181

	PAGE
Trade : Sea-borne : Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries	154-5
" " " " " Principal Articles, Quantities	158-9
" " " " " Values	156-7
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	172
" " Total Value of	152-3
" " Treasure, Exports of	170-1
" " Imports of	168-9
Treasure, Exports of	170-1
" Imports of	168-9
Tributes from Native States	48, 52-3
Troop Service	192
Troops, <i>see</i> Army.	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh : Area and Population	1, 2
" " " " " Native States	9
Unmarried : Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Vaccination, Number of Cases	211
Villages, Number of, in 1911	1
Vital Statistics : Births, Number of	204-5
" Deaths, Abstract Statement of	204
" " Number of, Male and Female, Rural and Urban	205
" " Chief Causes of	206-9
Wages	215
Weights and Measures	251
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	128-9, 134
" Exports of	162-5, 179
Widowed : Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Wolfram, Production of	236-7
Wool, Exports of Raw	162-5, 178
" Imports of Manufactures of	156-9, 174
Woollen Mills	234
Zinc, Imports of	156-9, 175